

국가표준식물목록 자생식물

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea
Native Plants



책임운영기관

산림청 국립수목원

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

Copyright © 2020 Korea National Arboretum

Published by

Korea National Arboretum of the Korea Forest Service
509 Gwangneungsumokwon-ro, Soheul-eup, Pocheon-si, Gyeonggi-do 11186, Republic of Korea

Edited by

Korea National Arboretum of the Korea Forest Service

Supervised by

Korean Plant Names Index Committee
Jae-Hong Pak (Kyungpook National University), Chong-Wook Park (Seoul National University),
Gyu Young Chung (Andong National University), Hyeok-Jae Choi (Changwon National University),
Jin-Seok Kim (National Institute of Biological Resources), Ki-Oug Yoo (Kangwon National University),
Sangtae Kim (Sungshin Women's University), Sang-Hun Oh (Daejeon University),
Seung-Chul Kim (Sungkyunkwan University), Seung Hwan Oh (Korea National Arboretum)

Participatory researcher

Dong Chan Son, Dong-Kap Kim, Su Young Jung, Kae Sun Chang, Seung Hwan Oh
(Korea National Arboretum)

Citation

Korea National Arboretum. 2020. Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants).
Korea National Arboretum, Pocheon. 1,006 pp.

Designed by

Dooroo Happy Co., Ltd.

ISBN 979-11-90509-48-0 (93480)

Government Publications Registration Number 11-1400119-000419-01

Printed in the Republic of Korea

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any mean, electronic, mechanical, photocopying recording, or otherwise, without prior written permission.

정부간행물발간등록번호

11-1400119-000419-01

국가표준식물목록 자생식물

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea
Native Plants



책임운영기관

산림청 국립수목원

PREFACE 발간사

식물의 이름은 식물에 대한 정보 소통의 가장 기본적인 요소입니다. 산림청 국립수목원은 2007년 한국식물분류학회와 공동으로 국가적인 차원에서 우리 식물자원에 대한 표준화된 식물목록인 『국가표준식물목록』을 발간한 바 있습니다. 이후 국가표준식물목록은 우리나라 식물분류학계의 발전은 물론, 한반도 산림식물자원의 관리와 연구를 위한 기준이 되어 왔습니다.

식물의 학명은 “조류, 균류와 식물에 대한 국제명명규약(International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants)”에 따라 명명되며, 학명은 분류학적으로 또는 명명학적으로 정명이 변경될 수 있는 특성이 있습니다. 또한 국명은 한글이라는 우리나라 고유의 언어를 사용하는 특성상, 일반적으로 국명이 식물을 지칭하는 수단으로 이용되고 있습니다. 그러나 이러한 국명은 “일반명”이 지닌 성질과 같이 하나의 식물이 여러 개의 이름을 가지거나, 하나의 이름이 둘 이상의 식물을 지칭하는 등의 특성으로 많은 혼란을 초래합니다.

이에 우리 산림청 국립수목원은 ‘수목원·정원의 조성 및 진흥에 관한 법률 시행령’ 제 1조의 3에 근거하여 한국식물분류학회, 한국원예학회, 한국조경학회, 한국임학회 등의 관련 학계와 (사)한국식물원·수목원협회 등 관련 업계의 전문가들과 유관 기관의 담당자들로 구성된 국가수목유전자원목록심의회를 상시로 운영하여, 국가표준식물목록 작성지침에 따라 우리나라에 분포하는 모든 식물에 대한 학명과 국명을 체계적으로 표준화하여 목록화하고 있습니다. 또한 이러한 정보들은 데이터베이스로 구축하여 「국가생물종지식정보시스템」과 「국가표준식물목록시스템」을 통해 우리 식물자원의 학명, 국명 뿐 만 아니라 다양한 정보들을 관련 학계 및 일반인들에게 제공하고 있습니다.

앞으로도 우리 국립수목원은 산림생물종 보존·관리의 선도기관으로서 한반도에 분포하는 모든 식물종에 대한 학명과 국명을 연구·정리하고, 객관적인 심의과정을 거쳐 표준화된 국명을 제시함으로써 한반도 식물자원의 관리와 보전 뿐 만 아니라, 지구적 차원에서의 식물 종 보전에도 기여할 수 있도록 노력할 것입니다. 본 목록이 발간되기까지 국가표준식물목록과 국립수목원 식물 정보에 많은 관심을 가지고 조언과 의견을 주신 많은 분들께 감사드립니다. 그리고 식물명 검토를 도와주신 식물분류학자 여러분들과, 특히 많은 양의 식물명 검토와 심의에 애써 주신 국가수목유전자원목록심의회 국가식물목록분과 위원님들께 깊은 감사의 말씀을 전합니다.

2020. 12. 31.

국립수목원장

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS 일러두기

▶ 『국가표준식물목록』의 의미

식물의 국명은 시대적 상황의 변화, 맞춤법의 변화 및 지역적 특성에 따라 동일 식물에 서로 다른 이름이 붙여질 수 있다. 그렇다고 학명(scientific name)의 경우처럼 발표의 선취권을 적용하여 무조건 먼저 발표된 국명을 표준명으로 선정할 경우에는 오히려 더 많은 국명 사용상의 혼란을 초래한다.

학명의 경우도 분류학적 또는 명명학적 연구 결과에 따라 정명(accepted name)이 바뀔 수 있으며, 심지어는 학자들의 견해에 따라 동일한 식물에 서로 다른 학명이 쓰이기도 한다. 또한 우리가 통상 사용해 오던 식물의 학명이 “조류, 균류와 식물에 대한 국제명명규약(International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants, ICN)”을 따르지 않고, 비합법적으로 발표(invalidly publish)되었거나 서명(illegitimate name)으로 밝혀져 더 이상 그 이름을 사용할 수 없게 되는 경우도 생긴다.

『국가표준식물목록』은 명명규약을 따른 올바른 학명을 정명으로 제시하고, 국가적 차원의 검토를 거쳐 표준화된 국명의 사용을 장려하여 하나의 식물에 여러 식물명이 혼용됨으로서 발생할 수 있는 심각한 정보전달 또는 의사소통의 오류를 해소하고, 체계적인 국가식물자원의 관리가 가능하도록 하였다.

▶ 『국가표준식물목록』의 작성

국가표준식물목록은 국내에 통용되고 있는 모든 식물의 국명을 국가적 차원에서 표준화 하고자 만든 식물목록으로, 2007년 처음 발간되었다.

『국가표준식물목록』의 작성을 위해 산림청 국립수목원은 “국가식물목록제정”을 위한 연구를 추진하여 국가식물목록위원회(현 국가수목유전자원목록심의회) 제도 정립과 국가식물분류체계 선정 및 기준 작성, 국내 식물명 및 귀화식물명 정리 등을 수행했다. 그리고 분류군별 전문연구자의 분류학적 연구결과를 바탕으로 식물명을 정리하고, 산림청 국립수목원과 한국식물분류학회가 공동으로 구성한 국가식물목록분과위원회에서 이를 검토·심의하여 국내에 분포하는 자생식물과 귀화식물, 그리고 일반적인 도입종과 재배식물의 원종에 대한 식물명을 정리했다.

정리된 『국가표준식물목록』은 식물명에 대한 연구 자료를 지속적으로 검토하여 수정·보완하고 있으며, 일반인에게 공개하여 누구나 이용 가능하도록 국가표준식물목록시스템 (<http://www.nature.go.kr/kpni/index.do>)으로 구축하였다.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS 일러두기

▶ 『국가수목유전자원목록심의회』

‘수목원·정원의 조성 및 진흥에 관한 법률 시행령’ 제 1조의 3에 따라 수목유전자원의 분류·명명, 수목유전자원의 표준명 작성기준, 수목유전자원의 분류학적 검토 및 그 밖에 수목유전자원 목록의 작성에 관한 사항을 심의하기 위하여 구성된 심의회로, 한국식물분류학회, 한국원예학회, 한국조경학회, 한국임학회 등 관련 학계와 (사)한국식물원·수목원협회 등 관련 업계의 전문가와 식품의약품안전처, 농촌진흥청 등 유관기관의 담당자로 구성되며, 자생식물 및 외래식물을 대상으로 하는 국가식물목록분과와 재배품종을 포함하는 도입식물을 대상으로 하는 재배식물목록분과가 있다.

▶ 『국가표준식물목록』 작성기준

위원회는 국가표준식물목록을 작성하기 위한 기준을 마련하였으며, 그 주요 내용은 다음과 같다.

1. 『국가표준식물목록』에서의 정리 대상은 학명과 국명으로 한다.
2. 국제재배식물명명규약(International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants, ICNCP)의 적용을 받는 재배품종은 별도의 위원회를 운용하여 재배식물목록을 작성한다.
3. 학명의 정리는 조류, 균류와 식물에 대한 국제명명규약(ICN)에 근거하여 합법적으로 출판(validly published)되고 적법한(legitimate) 이름만을 정명(accepted name)으로 선정하고, 이에 대한 이명(synonym)을 정리한다.
4. 학명 정리 시, 현재까지 출판된 문헌상의 아종, 변종, 품종 등을 모두 열거하고, 이에 대한 분류학적 처리는 반드시 문헌을 근거로 하여야 하며, 출전문헌의 연도순으로 배열한다.
5. 이명처리를 위한 근거문헌은 가장 중요한 것(예: 대상 분류군에 대한 최근의 종속지적 연구 결과)을 인용하며, 문헌에 따라 상반되게 처리된 경우에는 연구자의 판단에 따른다.
6. 품종의 학명은 같은 계열의 보다 높은 계급의 분류군에 이명처리하기를 권장하나, 도감 등에 기록된 적이 없을 경우에는 근거문헌이 출판될 때까지 목록에 포함시킨다.
7. ‘non’라는 표현은 전에 발표된 정명과 동일한 학명 즉, 동일명(homonym)인 경우에만 사용하며, 오동정(misidentification)이나 오적용(misapplication)에는 사용할 수 없다(Shenzhen Code: Recommendation 50C).
8. 오동정이나 오적용에 의해 잘못 사용된 학명은 이명에 포함시키지 않는다(Shenzhen Code: Recommendation 50D). 단 주요 도감에 수록된 학명의 경우, 올바른 학명을 기재한 후 그 뒤에 구분하여 해당 내용을 기록할 수 있다.

9. 원기재문(protologue)에 기록된 α , β , γ 등은 변종(var.)으로 처리한다.
10. 잡종은 두 양친 분류군을 밝혀야 인정하며, 이때 잡종명의 종소명은 두 양친 분류군의 종소명 사이에 '×'를 넣어 표기한다.
11. 두 명의 명명자 인용(author citation)에서 명명자 사이의 'et'는 '&'로 표기한다. 또한 3인 이상일 경우에는 처음 이름 다음에 '& al.'을 병기함을 권장한다(Shenzhen Code; Recommendation 46C).
12. 학명의 명명자 표기는 Authors of Plant Names (Brummitt & Powell, 1992) 혹은 Draft Index of Authors Abbreviations (Royal Botanical Garden Kew, 1980)를 따르는 것을 원칙으로 한다.
13. 각 학명(정명, 이명)에 대한 완전 또는 출전문헌을 반드시 밝히며, 해당 학명을 사용한 문헌은 인용하지 않는다.
14. 문헌명은 모두 통일하여 표기한다. 잡지명의 약어는 B-P-H 2 (Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum 2; Bridson et al., 2004) 또는 B-P-H Supplementum을, 단행본 문헌의 약어는 TL-2(Taxonomic Literature)를 따른다.
15. 모든 학명의 원전은 참고문헌 목록에서 제외시킨다.
16. 출전 혹은 분류학적 위치가 불분명한 학명에 대해서는 해당 분류군의 'note' 항목에 관련 내용을 기록한다.
17. 국명은 현재까지 문헌에 발표된 이름을 모두 정리하여 열거하고, 이 중 가장 합당하다고 생각되는 이름을 선정·추천한다. 연구자에 의해 선정·추천된 국명은 위원회의 심의를 거쳐 추천명으로 확정한다.
18. 국명의 선정은 반드시 선취권에 의거하지 않으며, 보편적으로 가장 많이 사용되는 국명을 우선적으로 추천한다. 단 뚜렷하게 많이 사용되는 국명이 없을 경우, 이창복(1980), 이우철(1996), 이영노(1996)의 도감에 채택된 빈도를 고려하여, 가장 많이 사용된 국명을 추천명으로 결정한다.
19. 동일 식물에 대한 여러 개의 국명 중, 가능한 한 표준어 또는 현재의 맞춤법에 맞는 이름을 추천명으로 한다.
(예) '도둑놈의갈구리'와 '도둑놈의갈고리'의 경우, '갈고리'가 표준어이므로 후자를 추천명으로 한다.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS 일러두기

20. 학명(정명)이 잘못 인식되거나 그릇된 학명의 사용으로 이와 관련된 국명이 바뀔 때, 일반인들이 쉽게 인식하고 있는 식물을 중심으로 국명이 사용되도록 한다.
(예) 기존의 *Carpinus coreana* Nakai ‘소사나무’와 *C. turczaninovii* Hance ‘산서어나무’의 경우, 소사나무의 학명은 산서어나무의 학명에 이명처리 되었으므로 *C. turczaninovii* Hance ‘산서어나무’를 정명과 국명으로 사용해야 하나 ‘소사나무’라는 국명이 보다 일반인들에게 쉽게 인식되므로, *C. turczaninovii* Hance (소사나무)를 정명과 국명의 추천명으로 한다.
21. 식물의 국명이 기록된 문헌은 조선식물향명집(정태현 등, 1937) 및 그 이후에 발간된 문헌을 참고·인용한다.
(예) ‘Mori, T. 1922. An Enumeration of Plants Hitherto Known from Corea. The Government of Chosen, Seoul. 624 pp. (in Japanese)’는 1937년 이전에 발간되었으므로 국명의 참고문헌으로 인용하지 않는다.
22. 기존의 국명이 적절치 않다는 이유로 새로운 국명을 추천하지 못한다.
23. 목본식물의 국명 뒷부분에 ‘나무’가 들어가는 경우(~ 나무), 선취권, 보편성 등을 우선순위로 고려하여 국명을 추천하며, 이를 기준으로 함에도 판단이 어려울 경우에는 국명의 글자 수가 5개 이상인 국명에서 ‘나무’를 삭제하여 추천명으로 한다.

▶ 『국가표준식물목록(자생식물)』에 대하여

1. 산림청 국립수목원에서는 한반도 식물자원에 대한 체계적이고 효율적인 관리를 위해 국가표준식물목록을 자생여부와 도입유형에 따라 자생식물, 외래식물, 재배식물로 각각 구분하여 목록을 작성하고 있다. 본 목록에는 한반도에 분포하는 자생식물을 대상으로 학명, 국명, 영명, 북한명 등이 수록되었다.

1-1. 한반도에 분포하는 자생식물 185과 934속 3,115종 73아종 415변종 83품종 52잡종의 총 3,738분류군이 수록되었다.

* 자생식물: 일정한 지역에서 원래부터 살고 있던 야생식물(wild plants)

- 초본은 3,023분류군, 목본은 715분류군이다.

- 또한 양치식물 357분류군, 나자식물 30분류군, 피자식물 3,351분류군(쌍자엽식물 2,366분류군, 단자엽식물 985분류군)으로 구성된다.

1-2. 모든 학명에 대한 출전을 제시하였다.

- 본 목록에는 총 15,214개 학명(정명 3,738개, 이명 11,336개, 기타 140개)에 대한 출전이 제시되었다.

- 조류, 균류와 식물에 대한 국제명명규약[International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants (Turland et al., 2018)]에 따라 합법적으로 발표되지 않은 이름(invalidly published name)과 서명(illegitimate name), 동명(isonym)은 관련된 분류군의 이명(synonym) 아래 부분에 정리하였다.

- 기존 목록 대비 분류학적 또는 명명학적으로 정명이 변경되었거나, 목록에서 제외된 분류군 등에 관한 정보는 국가표준식물목록시스템(<http://www.nature.go.kr/kpni/index.do>)에서 확인할 수 있다.

1-3. 국명은 안정성을 유지하기 위해 국가표준식물목록 개정판(국립수목원, 2017)에 수록된 국명을 그대로 사용하였고, 새롭게 추가되는 종의 경우, 국명 작성기준에 따라 추천국명을 제시하였다. 또한 추천국명 외에 다르게 사용되는 국명도 함께 제시하였다.

1-4. 영명은 한반도 자생식물 영어이름 목록집(국립수목원, 2015)에 수록된 이름을 우선적으로 채택하였으며, 그렇지 않은 경우, 영어권 국가에서 사용되고 있는 이름을 검토하여 제시하였다.

1-5. 북한명은 조선식물지(임록재, 1996~2000) 및 관련 문헌에 수록된 북한명을 참고하여 작성하였다.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS 일러두기

2. 목록의 배열은 Engler 분류체계(Melchior and Werderman, 1954; Melchior, 1964)를 따랐으며, 범의귀과 등의 일부 과는 APG (Angiosperm Phylogeny Group) IV 분류체계에 의거하여 세분되었다. 또한 양치식물은 Christenhusz et al. (2011)의 분류체계를 주로 따랐고, Lee and Lee (2018)를 참고하였다. 한편 과 및 속 내에서는 일반적으로 학명의 알파벳 순서로 배열하였다.

3. 아래 7개 과에 대한 학명은 보전명(괄호 안의 학명)이 아닌 근대 학명을 사용하였다.

국화과 - Asteraceae (Compositae), 꿀풀과 - Lamiaceae (Labiatae), 물레나물과 - Clusiaceae (Guttiferae), 벼과 - Poaceae (Gramineae), 산형과 - Apiaceae (Umbelliferae), 배추과 - Brassicaceae (Cruciferae), 콩과 - Fabaceae (Leguminosae)

4. 향후 보다 효율적인 한반도 산림식물자원의 관리를 위한 선택과 집중이 가능하도록 특산식물(395분류군) 및 희귀식물(547분류군) 등을 검토하여 표기하였다.

5. 본 목록집은 국립수목원 누리집(<https://kna.forest.go.kr>) 또는 국가표준식물목록(<http://www.nature.go.kr/kpni/index.do>)에서 PDF로 누구나 내려 받을 수 있다.

이 책을 보는 방법

PINACEAE 소나무과 ————— 과 학명과 국명

Abies Mill. 전나무속 ————— 속 학명과 국명

정명 ————— 기재문 출처
Abies koreana E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 188 1920 [Ⓔ] [Ⓡ]

추천국명 ————— 추천국명의 로마자 표기
국명: **구상나무** (Gu-sang-na-mu), 푸른구상, 푸른구상나무 / (북한명) 구상나무
————— 다른 국명

영명: **Korean fir**

Abies koreana E.H.Wilson f. *nigrocarpa* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 20 1934 ————— 이명

** *Abies koreana* E.H.Wilson f. *chlorocarpa* T.B.Lee, J. Korean Forest. Soc. 10 1970

** *Abies koreana* E.H.Wilson f. *rubrocarpa* T.B.Lee, J. Korean Forest. Soc. 10 1970 비합법명 및 서명

Ⓔ 특산식물(endemic plant) : 자생식물 중 우리나라에만 분포하고 있는 식물

Ⓡ 희귀식물(rare plant) : 자생식물 중 개체수와 자생지가 감소되고 있어 특별한 보호·관리가 필요한 식물

* **나명(nomen nudum)** : 기재문 또는 분류군의 고유특징을 수반하지 않거나, 기재문 또는 분류군 고유특징의 출전 인용을 수반하지 않고 출판된 이름으로 사용할 수 없다.

** **비합법명(invalidly published name)** : 유효하게 출판되지 않은 이름으로 사용할 수 없다.

! **서명(illegitimate name)** : 합법적으로 출판된 학명이며 특정 조항(제 6.4조), 주로 잉여명(제 52조)과 동일명(제 53조 및 제 54조)에 관한 규약에 어긋난 이름으로 사용할 수 없다.

동명(isonym) : 같은 기준표본에 근거하여 다른 시기에 별개의, 아마도 다른 명명자에 의해 출판된 동일한 학명으로 가장 먼저 출판된 동명 만이 명명법상의 계급을 가진다.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

일러두기 i

PTERIDOPHYTES 양치식물

LYCOPODIACEAE 석송과 3
 ISOETACEAE 물부추과 5
 SELAGINELLACEAE 부처손과 6
 EQUISETACEAE 속새과 7
 OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 고사리삼과 8
 PSILOTACEAE 솔잎란과 11
 OSMUNDACEAE 고비과 11
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE 처녀이끼과 12
 GLEICHENIACEAE 풀고사리과 14
 LYGODIACEAE 실고사리과 15
 MARSILEACEAE 네가래과 15
 SALVINIACEAE 생이가래과 15
 PLAGIOGYRIACEAE 평고사리과 16
 LINDSAEACEAE 비고사리과 16
 DENNSTAEDTIACEAE 잔고사리과 17
 CYSTOPTERIDACEAE 한들고사리과 19
 PTERIDACEAE 봉의꼬리과 19
 ASPLENIACEAE 꼬리고사리과 23
 THELYPTERIDACEAE 처녀고사리과 27
 WOODSIACEAE 우드풀과 31
 ONOCLEACEAE 야산고비과 32
 BLECHNACEAE 새깃아재비과 33
 ATHYRIACEAE 개고사리과 33
 HYPODEMATIACEAE 금털고사리과 41
 DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과 42
 NEPHROLEPIDACEAE 줄고사리과 54
 TECTARIACEAE 미늘창고사리과 54
 DAVALLIACEAE 넉줄고사리과 54
 POLYPODIACEAE 고란초과 54

GYMNOSPERMS 나자식물

PINACEAE 소나무과 63
 CUPRESSACEAE 측백나무과 66
 PODOCARPACEAE 나한송과 68
 CEPHALOTAXACEAE 개비자나무과 69
 TAXACEAE 주목과 69

ANGIOSPERMS 피자식물

DICOTYLEDON 쌍자엽식물

MYRICACEAE 소귀나무과 73
 JUGLANDACEAE 가래나무과 73
 SALICACEAE 버드나무과 74
 BETULACEAE 자작나무과 82
 FAGACEAE 참나무과 89
 ULMACEAE 느릅나무과 95
 MORACEAE 뽕나무과 99
 CANNABACEAE 삼과 102
 URTICACEAE 쑥기풀과 102
 LORANTHACEAE 꼬리겨우살이과 108
 VISCACEAE 겨우살이과 109
 POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과 110
 PHYTOLACCACEAE 자리공과 127
 MOLLUGINACEAE 석류풀과 128
 AIZOACEAE 번행초과 128
 PORTULACACEAE 쇠비름과 128
 CARYOPHYLLACEAE 석죽과 129
 CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과 142
 AMARANTHACEAE 비름과 146
 MAGNOLIACEAE 목련과 147
 SCHISANDRACEAE 오미자과 148
 ILLICIACEAE 붓순나무과 149
 LAURACEAE 녹나무과 149
 RANUNCULACEAE 미나리아재비과 152

BERBERIDACEAE 매자나무과	177	DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE 굴거리나무과	306
LARDIZABALACEAE 으름덩굴과	179	RUTACEAE 운향과	307
MENISPERMACEAE 방기과	180	SIMAROUBACEAE 소태나무과	310
NYMPHAEACEAE 수련과	181	POLYGALACEAE 원지과	310
CABOMBACEAE 어항마름과	182	ANACARDIACEAE 옷나무과	311
CERATOPHYLLACEAE 붕어마름과	182	ACERACEAE 단풍나무과	312
SAURURACEAE 삼백초과	183	SAPINDACEAE 무환자나무과	316
PIPERACEAE 후추과	183	SABIACEAE 나도밤나무과	316
CHLORANTHACEAE 홀아비꽃대과	183	BALSAMINACEAE 봉선화과	317
ARISTOLOCHACEAE 쥐방울덩굴과	184	AQUIFOLIACEAE 감탕나무과	318
PAEONIACEAE 작약과	186	CELASTRACEAE 노박덩굴과	319
ACTINIDIACEAE 다래나무과	187	STAPHYLEACEAE 고추나무과	325
THEACEAE 차나무과	189	BUXACEAE 회양목과	325
CLUSIACEAE 물레나물과	191	RHAMNACEAE 갈매나무과	326
NEPENTHACEAE 벌레잡이풀과	193	VITACEAE 포도과	329
DROSERACEAE 끈끈이귀개과	194	ELAEOCARPACEAE 담팔수과	332
PAPAVERACEAE 양귀비과	195	TILIACEAE 피나무과	333
BRASSICACEAE 배추과	200	MALVACEAE 아욱과	335
HAMAMELIDACEAE 조록나무과	213	THYMELAEACEAE 팔꽃나무과	335
CRASSULACEAE 돌나물과	213	ELAEAGNACEAE 보리수나무과	337
PENTHORACEAE 낙지다리과	220	FLACOURTIACEAE 이나무과	339
SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과	220	VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과	339
HYDRANGEACEAE 수국과	226	ELATINACEAE 물별과	350
PARNASSIACEAE 물매화과	230	CUCURBITACEAE 박과	351
GROSSULARIACEAE 까치밥나무과	230	LYTHRACEAE 부처꽃과	353
PITTOSPORACEAE 돈나무과	233	TRAPACEAE 마름과	354
ROSACEAE 장미과	233	ONAGRACEAE 바늘꽃과	355
FABACEAE 콩과	274	HALORAGACEAE 개미탑과	360
OXALIDACEAE 팽이밥과	297	HIPPURIDACEAE 쇠뜨기말풀과	361
GERANIACEAE 쥐손이풀과	298	ALANGIACEAE 박쥐나무과	361
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE 남가새과	302	CORNACEAE 층층나무과	362
LINACEAE 아마과	302	ARALIACEAE 두릅나무과	364
EUPHORBIACEAE 대극과	302	APIACEAE 산형과	368

CONTENTS

CLETHRACEAE 매화오리나무과	383
DIAPENSIACEAE 암매과	384
ERICACEAE 진달래과	384
MYRSINACEAE 자금우과	394
PRIMULACEAE 앵초과	396
PLUMBAGINACEAE 갯질경과	401
EBENACEAE 감나무과	402
STYRACACEAE 때죽나무과	402
SYMPLOCACEAE 노린재나무과	402
OLEACEAE 물푸레나무과	404
LOGANIACEAE 마전과	411
GENTIANACEAE 용담과	412
MENYANTHACEAE 조름나물과	417
APOCYNACEAE 협죽도과	418
RUBIACEAE 꼭두서니과	422
CONVOLVULACEAE 메꽃과	431
BORAGINACEAE 지치과	433
VERBENACEAE 마편초과	438
LAMIACEAE 꿀풀과	441
SOLANACEAE 가지과	461
SCROPHULARIACEAE 현삼과	462
ACANTHACEAE 쥐꼬리망초과	476
PEDALIACEAE 참깨과	477
OROBANCHACEAE 열당과	478
LENTIBULARIACEAE 통발과	480
PHRYMACEAE 파리풀과	482
PLANTAGINACEAE 질경이과	482
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 인동과	484
ADOXACEAE 연복초과	495
VALERIANACEAE 마타리과	495
DIPSACACEAE 산토끼꽃과	497
CAMPANULACEAE 초롱꽃과	498
ASTERACEAE 국화과	507

MONOCOTYLEDON 단자엽식물

ALISMATACEAE 택사과	573
HYDROCHARITACEAE 자라풀과	574
JUNCAGINACEAE 지채과	575
SCHEUCHZERIAACEAE 장지채과	576
POTAMOGETONACEAE 가래과	576
RUPPIACEAE 줄말과	578
ZOSTERACEAE 거머리말과	579
NAJADACEAE 나자스말과	580
LILIACEAE 백합과	581
AMARYLLIDACEAE 수선화과	607
HYPOXIDACEAE 노란별수선과	608
DIOSCOREACEAE 마과	608
PONTEDERIAACEAE 물옥잠과	609
IRIDACEAE 붓꽃과	610
BURMANNIACEAE 버어먼초과	613
JUNCACEAE 골풀과	613
COMMELINACEAE 닭의장풀과	618
ERIOCAULACEAE 곡정초과	619
POACEAE 벼과	620
ARACEAE 천남성과	662
LEMNACEAE 개구리밥과	665
TYPHACEAE 부들과	666
TRIURIDACEAE 영주풀과	667
CYPERACEAE 사초과	668
ORCHIDACEAE 난초과	717

REFERENCE 참고문헌	741
----------------	-----

INDEX 색인

학명 찾아보기	747
영명 찾아보기	922
국명 찾아보기	946

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)
Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

PTERIDOPHYTES
양치식물

PTERIDOPHYTES 양치식물

LYCOPODIACEAE 석송과

Huperzia Bernh. 뱀톱속*Huperzia asiatica* (Ching) N.Shrestha & X.C.Zhang, Phytotaxa 219: 249 2015

국명: 백두다람쥐꼬리(Baek-du-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri), 백두뱀톱

Huperzia lucidula (Michx.) Trevis. var. *asiatica* Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 296 1981# *Huperzia asiatica* (Ching) B.Y.Sun & J.Lim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45(4): 302 2015*Huperzia cryptomeriana* (Maxim.) R.D.Dixit, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 77: 541 1980 ㉔

국명: 왕다람쥐꼬리(Wang-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri)

영명: Big clubmoss

Lycopodium cryptomerianum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 231 1870*Urostachys cryptomerianus* (Maxim.) Herter ex Nessel, Bärlappgewächse 70, Pl. 11, f. 7 1939*Urostachys cryptomerianus* (Maxim.) Herter ex Nessel var. *coreanus* Herter ex Nessel, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 160 1940*Urostachys coreanus* (Herter ex Nessel) Herter, Estud. Bot. Reg. Uruguay 20: 57 1949*Phlegmariurus cryptomerianus* (Maxim.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 37: 51 1999*Huperzia javanica* (Sw.) C.Yang, Bull. Acad. Military Med. Sci. 13: 368 1989

국명: 큰뱀톱(Keun-baem-top)

Lycopodium javanicum Sw., J. Bot. 1800: 114 1801*Lycopodium serratum* Thunb. var. *longipetiolatum* Spring, Monogr. Lycop. 2: 18, Pl. 1, f. 9-11 1850*Lycopodium serratum* Thunb. var. *javanicum* (Sw.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 13 1898*Urostachys javanicus* (Sw.) Herter, Estud. Bot. Reg. Uruguay 20: 66 1949*Huperzia serrata* Thunb. f. *longipetiolata* (Spring) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 294 1981*Huperzia longipetiolata* (Spring) C.C.Yang, Chin. Trad. Herbal Drugs 16: 33 1982*Huperzia jejuensis* B.Y.Sun & J.Lim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 18 2015 ㉕

국명: 긴다람쥐꼬리(Gin-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri) / (북한명) 긴다람쥐꼬리

영명: Jejuclubmoss

Huperzia miyoshiana (Makino) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 303 1981

국명: 다람쥐꼬리(Da-ram-jwi-kko-ri)

영명: Pacific firmoss

Lycopodium miyoshianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 36 1898*Lycopodium selago* L. var. *miyoshianum* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 199 1902*Lycopodium miyoshianum* var. *coreanum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 255 1915*Urostachys miyoshiana* var. *coreanus* (Hayata) Herter ex Nessel, Bärlappgewächse 28, Abb. 4, f. 5 1939*Huperzia miyoshiana* var. *coreana* (Hayata) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 304 1981

Huperzia selago (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & Mart., Hort. Reg. Monac. 3 1829 ㉔

국명: **좁다람쥐꼬리**(Jom-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri) / (북한명) 좁다람쥐꼬리

영명: **Fir clubmoss**

Lycopodium selago L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1102 1753

Plananthus selago (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 112 1805

Urostachys selago (L.) Herter, Philipp. J. Sci. 22: 180 1923

Mirmau selago (L.) H.P.Fuchs, Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel 66: 43 1955

Huperzia serrata (Thunb.) Trevis., Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 17: 247 1875

국명: **뱀톱**(Baem-top) / (북한명) 배암톱

영명: **Toothed clubmoss**

Lycopodium serratum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 341 1784

Lycopodium serratum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 12 1898

Huperzia sieboldii (Miq.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 20: 76 1985 ㉔

국명: **줄석송**(Jul-seok-song) / (북한명) 줄비늘석송

영명: **Siebold's clubmoss**

Lycopodium sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 184 1867

Urostachys sieboldii (Miq.) Herter ex Nessel, Bärlappgewächse 1: 138 1939

Phlegmariurus sieboldii (Miq.) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 4: 121 1982

***Lycopodium* L. 석송속**

Lycopodium alpinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1104 1753

국명: **산석송**(San-seok-song), 메석송, 뫼석송, 뫼석송

영명: **Alpine clubmoss**

Lepidotis alpina (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 107 1805

Stachygynandrum alpinum (L.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 3: 583 1845

Diphasium alpinum (L.) Rothm., Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 54: 65 1944

Diphasiastrum alpinum (L.) Holub, Preslia 47: 107 1975

Lycopodium annotinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1103 1753 ㉔

국명: **개석송**(Gae-seok-song), 뫼삼잎석송, 삼잎석송, 참삼잎석송

영명: **Stiff clubmoss**

Lepidotis annotina (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 107 1805

Lycopodium cernuum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1103 1753 ㉔

국명: **물석송**(Mul-seok-song), 땅석송

영명: **Staghorn clubmoss**

Lepidotis cernua (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 101 1805

Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic.Serm., Webbia 23: 166 1968

Lycopodium clavatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1101 1753

국명: 석송(Seok-song), 애기석송

영명: Running clubmoss

Lycopodium aristatum Willd. var. *robustius* Grev. & Hook., Bot. Misc. 2: 376 1831

Lycopodium clavatum L. var. *nipponicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 197 1925

Lycopodium clavatum L. var. *robustius* (Grev. & Hook.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 197 1925

Lycopodium complanatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1104 1753 ㉔

국명: 비늘석송(Bi-neul-seok-song), 솔석송, 편백석송

영명: Ground pine

Lepidotis complanata (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 108 1805

Lycopodium comptonioides Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 185 1827

Stachygyndrum complanatum (L.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 5: 583 1844

Lycopodium nikoense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 198 1879

국명: 뫼석송(Moe-seok-song)

영명: Mountain clubmoss

Diphasium nikoense (Franch. & Sav.) Holub, Preslia 47: 108 1975

Diphasiastrum sitchense (Rupr.) Holub var. *nikoense* (Franch. & Sav.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 324 1977

Lycopodium obscurum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1102 1753

국명: 만년석송(Man-nyeon-seok-song) / (북한명) 만년석송

영명: Rare clubmoss

ISOETACEAE 물부추과

Isoetes L. 물부추속

Isoetes japonica A.Braun, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1: 459 1861 ㉔

국명: 물부추(Mul-bu-chu), 물솔 / (북한명) 물부추

영명: Japanese quillwort

Isoetes coreana Y.H.Chung & H.K.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 16: 2 1986 ㉔ ㉔

국명: 참물부추(Cham-mul-bu-chu), 참물솔

영명: Korean quillwort

Isoetes sinensis Palmer var. *coreana* (Y.H.Chung & H.K.Choi) M.Takamiya, Mitsu.Watan. & K.Ono, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 48: 112 1997

Isoetes sinensis Palmer, Amer. Fern J. 17: 111 1927

국명: 가는물부추(Ga-neun-mul-bu-chu), 중국물부추

영명: Narrow quillwort

Isoetes hallasanensis H.K.Choi, Ch.Kim & J.Jung, J. Pl. Biol. 51: 357 2008 ㉔

국명: 한라물부추(Han-ra-mul-bu-chu)

영명: **Halla quillwort**

Isoetes jejuensis H.K.Choi, Ch.Kim & J.Jung, J. Pl. Biol. 51: 356 2008 ㉔

국명: 제주물부추(Je-ju-mul-bu-chu)

영명: **Jeju quillwort**

SELAGINELLACEAE 부처손과

Selaginella P.Beauv. 부처손속

Selaginella helvetica (L.) Spring, Flora 21: 149 1838 ㉔

국명: 왜구실사리(Wae-gu-sil-sa-ri), 왜구슬살이, 좀비늘이끼 / (북한명) 좀구실사리

영명: **Dwarf spikemoss**

Lycopodium helveticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1104 1753

Selaginella heterostachys Baker, J. Bot. 23: 177 1885

국명: 각시비늘이끼(Gak-si-bi-neul-i-kki)

Selaginella recurvifolia Warb., Monunia 1: 125 1900

Selaginella tamariscina (P.Beauv.) Spring, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10: 136 1843

국명: 바위손(Ba-wi-son) / (북한명) 부처손

영명: **Little club-moss**

Stachygynandrum tamariscinum P.Beauv., Mag. Enc. 9: 483 1804

Selaginella involvens (Sw.) Spring, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10: 136 1843

국명: 부처손(Bu-cheo-son), 두툼부처손 / (북한명) 바위손

영명: **Tree spikemoss**

Lycopodium involvens Sw., Syn. Fil. 182 1806

Selaginella nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 199 1877

국명: 선비늘이끼(Seon-bi-neul-i-kki), 선구슬이끼

영명: **Erect selaginella**

Selaginella savatieri Baker, J. Bot. 22: 87 1884

Selaginella hachijoense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 149 1921

Urostachys ihwangensis Nessel, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 39: 68 1935

Selaginella remotifolia Spring, Pl. Jungh. 3: 276 1854

국명: 비늘이끼(Bi-neul-i-kki)

영명: **Loose-leaf selaginella**

Selaginella japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 185 1867

Selaginella remotifolia Spring var. *japonica* (Miq.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 228 1935

Lycopodioides remotifolia (Spring) H.S.Kung, Fl. Sichuan. 6: 65 1988

Selaginella rossii (Baker) Warb., Monsunia 1: 101 1900

국명: **구실사리**(Gu-sil-sa-ri), 구슬사리, 구슬살이, 바위비늘이끼 / (북한명) 구실사리

영명: **Bead selaginella**

Selaginella mongholica Rupr. var. *rossii* Baker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 21: 45 1883

Selaginella shakotanensis (Franch. ex Takeda) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 63 1930

국명: **개실사리**(Gae-sil-sa-ri) / (북한명) 실사리

영명: **Dense-leaf selarginella**

Selaginella rupestris (L.) Spring var. *shakotanensis* Franch. ex Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 237 1909

Selaginella sibirica (Milde) Hieron., Hedwigia 39: 290 1900 ㉔

국명: **실사리**(Sil-sa-ri), 개실사리, 북도실사리, 왜실사리

영명: **Siberian spikemoss**

Selaginella rupestris (L.) Spring f. *sibirica* Milde, Fil. Eur. 262 1867

Bryodesma sibiricum (Milde) Soják, Preslia 64: 155 1992

Selaginella stauntoniana Spring, Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique 2: 71 1850

국명: **개부처손**(Gae-bu-cheo-son), 바위부처손 / (북한명) 가지부처손

영명: **Red-stem spikemoss**

Selaginella pseudoinvolvens Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 7: 100 1918

EQUISETACEAE 속새과

Equisetum L. 속새속

Equisetum arvense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753

국명: **쇠뜨기**(Soe-tteu-gi), 뱀밥, 존슬, 필두채 / (북한명) 쇠뜨기, 존슬, 뱀밥

영명: **Field horsetail**

Equisetum boreale Bong., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 174 1832

Equisetum arvense L. var. *boreale* (Bong.) Rupr., Dist. Crypt. Vasc. Ross. 19 1845

Equisetum arvense L. subsp. *boreale* (Bong.) Á.Löve, Náttúrufræðingurinn 18: 101 1948

Equisetum hyemale L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753

국명: **속새**(Sok-sae) / (북한명) 속새

▣ Equisetaceae 속새과

영명: **Scouringrush horsetail**

Hippochaete hyemalis (L.) Milde ex Bruhin, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 18: 758 1868

Equisetum fluviatile L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753

국명: 물속새(Mul-sok-sae), 개물쇠뜨기 / (북한명) 물속새

영명: **Water horsetail**

Equisetum limosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753

Equisetum heleocharis Ehrh., Hannover. Mag. 1783: 286 1783

Equisetum palustre L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753

국명: 개쇠뜨기(Gae-soe-tteu-gi), 늪쇠뜨기 / (북한명) 늪쇠뜨기

영명: **Marsh horsetail**

Equisetum palustre L. var. *japonicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 194 1925

Equisetum palustre L. var. *americanum* Vict., Contr. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montréal 9: 51, f. 7 1927

Equisetum pratense Ehrh., Hannover. Mag. 22: 138 1784

국명: 물쇠뜨기(Mul-soe-tteu-gi), 뚝속새 / (북한명) 물쇠뜨기

영명: **Meadow horsetail**

Equisetum ramosissimum Desf., Fl. Atlant. 2: 398 1799

국명: 개속새(Gae-sok-sae) / (북한명) 모래속새

영명: **Branched horsetail**

Equisetum ramosissimum Desf. var. *japonicum* Milde, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 65 1863

Hippochaete ramosissima (Desf.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk 282 1912

Equisetum ramosissimum Desf. var. *taikankoense* Yamam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 97 1930

Equisetum scirpoides Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 281 1803

국명: 쯤속새(Jom-sok-sae)

영명: **Dwarf horsetail**

Hippochaete scirpoides (Michx.) Farw., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 467 1916

Equisetum sylvaticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753

국명: 능수쇠뜨기(Neung-su-soe-tteu-gi), 솔속새, 솔쇠뜨기 / (북한명) 능수쇠뜨기

영명: **Woodland horsetail**

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 고사리삼과

Botrychium Sw. 고사리삼속

Botrychium atrovirens (Sahashi) M.Kato, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 1: 26 1995

국명: 숲고사리삼(Sup-go-sa-ri-sam)

Sceptridium atrovirens Sahashi, J. Jap. Bot. 54: 241 1979

Botrychium boreale Milde, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 15: 880 1857

국명: 메고사리삼(Me-go-sa-ri-sam), 북고사리삼

영명: Northern moonwort

Botrychium japonicum (Prantl) Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 538 1898

국명: 산꽃고사리삼(San-kkot-go-sa-ri-sam) / (북한명) 큰산고사리삼

영명: East Asian grapefern

Botrychium daucifolium Wall. ex Hook. & Grev. var. *japonicum* Prantl, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 3: 340 1884

Sceptridium japonicum (Prantl) Lyon, Bot. Gaz. 40: 458 1905

Botrychium lunaria (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 110 1801

국명: 백두산고사리삼(Baek-du-san-go-sa-ri-sam), 고사리삼 / (북한명) 두메고사리삼

영명: Common moonwort

Osmunda lunaria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1064 1753

Botrypus lunaria (L.) Rich., Cat. Pl. Jard. Med. Paris 1: 120 1801

Botrychium microphyllum (Sahashi) M.Kato, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 1: 27 1995

국명: 애기고사리삼(Ae-gi-go-sa-ri-sam)

Sceptridium microphyllum Sahashi, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 129 1981

Botrychium nipponicum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 5 1916

국명: 단풍고사리삼(Dan-pung-go-sa-ri-sam)

영명: Mountain leathery grapefern

Sceptridium nipponicum (Makino) Holub, Preslia 45: 277 1973

Botrychium ramosum (Roth) Asch., Fl. Prov. Brandenburg 906 1864

국명: 난장이고사리삼(Nan-jang-i-go-sa-ri-sam), 뿔고사리삼, 애기고사리삼, 줌고사리삼

영명: Tiny moonwort

Osmunda ramosa Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 444 1788

Botrychium robustum (Rupr. ex Milde) Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 51 1903

국명: 산고사리삼(San-go-sa-ri-sam) / (북한명) 산고사리삼

영명: Coloured grapefern

Botrychium rutifolium A.Br. var. *robustum* Rupr. ex Milde, Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. ser. 3, 26: 763 1858

Sceptridium robustum (Rupr. ex Milde) Lyon, Bot. Gaz. 40: 458 1905

Botrychium multifidum Nishida ex Tagawa var. *robustum* (Rupr. ex Milde) C.Chr. ex Hultén, Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 5: 48 1927

❖ OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 고사리삼과

Sceptridium multifidum Nishida ex Tagawa subsp. *robustum* (Rupr. ex Milde) R.T.Clausen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 64: 272 1937

Sceptridium multifidum Nishida ex Tagawa var. *robustum* (Rupr. ex Milde) M.Nishida, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 201 1958

Botrychium simplex E.Hitchc., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 6: 103 1823

국명: **좁고사리삼**(Jom-go-sa-ri-sam)

영명: **Little moonwort**

Botrychium tenebrosum A.A.Eaton, Fern Bull. 7: 8 1899

Botrychium strictum Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 52 1903

국명: **긴꽃고사리삼**(Gin-kkot-go-sa-ri-sam), 긴꽃고사리, 긴여름꽃고사리

영명: **Straight fern**

Osmundopteris stricta (Underw.) Nishida, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 276 1952

Japanobotrychium strictum (Underw.) Nishida ex Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 202 1958

Botrypus strictus (Underw.) Holub, Preslia 45: 277 1973

Botrychium ternatum (Thunb.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 111 1801

국명: **고사리삼**(Go-sa-ri-sam) / (북한명) 고사리삼

영명: **Glabrous-ternate grapefern**

Osmunda ternata Thunb., Fl. Jap. 329, Pl. 32 1784

Sceptridium ternatum (Thunb.) Lyon, Bot. Gaz. 40: 458 1905

Botrychium virginianum (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 111 1801 ㉠

국명: **늦고사리삼**(Neut-go-sa-ri-sam), 여름고사리삼, 여름꽃고사리 / (북한명) 늦고사리삼

영명: **Rattlesnake fern**

Osmunda virginiana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1064 1753

Botrypus virginicus (L.) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 274 1803

Japanobotrychium virginianum (L.) M. Nishida, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 202 1958

Mankyua B.Y.Sun, M.H.Kim & C.H.Kim 제주고사리삼속

Mankyua chejuense B.Y.Sun, M.H.Kim & C.H.Kim, Taxon 50(4): 1020 2001 ㉠ ㉡

국명: **제주고사리삼**(Je-ju-go-sa-ri-sam)

영명: **Mankyua**

Ophioglossum L. 나도고사리삼속

Ophioglossum pendulum L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 2: 1518 1763 ㉠

국명: **다시마고사리삼**(Da-si-ma-go-sa-ri-sam), 다시마고사리

영명: **Old world adder's tongue**

Ophioderma pendulum (L.) C.Presl, Suppl. Tent. Pterid. 56 1845

Ophioglossum petiolatum Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: 56 1823

국명: 자루나도고사리삼(Ja-ru-na-do-go-sa-ri-sam), 나도고사리삼, 좀줄고사리, 줄고사리

영명: **Netted adder's tongue**

Ophioglossum thermale Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 85 1914 ㉔

국명: 좀나도고사리삼(Jom-na-do-go-sa-ri-sam), 갯줄고사리, 좀줄고사리

영명: **Meadow adder's tongue**

Ophioglossum nipponicum Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 122 1916

Ophioglossum vulgatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753 ㉔

국명: 나도고사리삼(Na-do-go-sa-ri-sam), 메고사리삼, 줄고사리, 줄고사리삼 / (북한명) 나도고사리삼

영명: **Southern adder's tongue**

Ophioglossum vulgatum L. var. *pyncostichum* Fernald, Rhodora 41: 494 1939

Ophioglossum pyncostichum (Fernald) A.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 324 1977

PSILOACEAE 솔잎란과

Psilotum Sw. 솔잎란속

Psilotum nudum (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 106 1805 ㉔

국명: 솔잎란(Sol-ip-ran), 솔잎난, 송엽란

영명: **Whisk fern**

Lycopodium nudum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1100 1753

OSMUNDACEAE 고비과

Osmunda L. 고비속

Osmunda cinnamomea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1066 1753

국명: 꿩고비(Kkwong-go-bi)

영명: **Cinnamon fern**

Struthiopteris cinnamomea (L.) Bernh., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1801: 126 1801

Osmundastrum cinnamomeum (L.) C.Presl, Gefässbündel Farn 18 1847

Osmunda claytoniana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1066 1753

국명: 음양고비(Eum-yang-go-bi), 개고비 / (북한명) 음양고비, 개고비

영명: **Interrupted fern**

Osmundastrum claytonianum (L.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 697 1941

Osmunda japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 2: 209 1780

국명: 고비(Go-bi), 가는고비 / (북한명) 고비, 가는고비, 실고비

영명: Asian royal fern

Osmundastrum japonicum (Thunb.) J.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 5: 326 1848

Osmunda regalis L. var. *biflormis* Benth., Fl. Hongk. 440 1861

Osmunda regalis L. var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Milde, Fil. Eur. 179 1867

Osmunda nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 385 1912

Osmunda biflormis (Benth.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 4 1927

Osmunda regalis L. subsp. *japonica* (Thunb.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 324 1977

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE 처녀이끼과

Crepidomanes C.Presl 괴불이끼속

Crepidomanes latealatum (Bosch) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 67: 60 1938

국명: 괴불이끼(Goe-bul-i-kki) / (북한명) 괴불이끼

영명: Insignificant bristle fern

Didymoglossum latealatum Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5: 138 1861

Didymoglossum insigne Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5: 143 1861

Trichomanes bipunctatum Poir. var. *latealatum* (Bosch) C.B.Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 1: 49 1880

Trichomanes bipunctatum Poir. var. *insigne* (Bosch) Bedd., Handb. Ferns Brit. India 42 1883

Crepidomanes insigne (Bosch) P.Y.Fu, Ill. Handb. Chin. Pl. Pterid. 39 1957

Crepidomanes minutum (Blume) K.Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 524 1985

국명: 부채괴불이끼(Bu-chae-goe-bul-i-kki)

영명: Tiny bristle fern

Trichomanes minutum Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae 2: 223 1828

Gonocormus minutus (Blume) Bosch, Hymenophyll. Javan. 7: t. 3 1861

Trichomanes bonincola Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 262 1926

Crepidomanes schmidtianum (Zenker ex Taschner) K.Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 526 1985

국명: 두메괴불이끼(Du-mae-goe-bul-i-kki)

Trichomanes schmidtianum Zenker ex Taschner, Dissertation 34, Pl. 1, f.1,3,5 1843

Hymenophyllum Sm. 처녀이끼속

Hymenophyllum barbatum (Bosch) Baker, Syn. Fil. 68 1867

국명: 수염이끼(Su-yeom-i-kki), 처녀이끼 / (북한명) 수염이끼

영명: Beard filmy fern

Leptocionium barbatum Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5: 146 1861

Hymenophyllum coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 246 1926

국명: 애기수염이끼(Ae-gi-su-yeom-i-kki)

영명: Korean filmy fern

Mecodium coreanum (Nakai) Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 46: 16 1971

Hymenophyllum oligosorum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 44 1899

국명: 금강처녀이끼(Geum-gang-cheo-nyeo-i-kki), 산괴불이끼

영명: Long-hair filmy fern

Mecodium olygosorum (Makino) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 122 1949

Hymenophyllum polyanthos (Sw.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 102 1801

국명: 좀처녀이끼(Jom-cheo-nyeo-i-kki), 애기수염이끼, 좀괴불이끼

영명: Smooth filmy fern

Trichomanes polyanthos Sw., Prodr. (Swartz) 137 1788

Mecodium polyanthos (Sw.) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 67: 19 1938

Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 4: 391 1859

국명: 처녀이끼(Cheo-nyeo-i-kki), 괴불이끼, 금강산처녀이끼, 산괴불이끼 / (북한명) 처녀이끼

영명: Wright's filmy fern

Mecodium wrightii (Bosch) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 67: 23 1938

Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch f. *wrightii*

Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch f. *serratum* C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 234 2014

국명: 구름처녀이끼(Gu-reum-cheo-nyeo-i-kki)

Vandenboschia Copel. 누운괴불이끼속

Vandenboschia amabilis (Nakai) K.Iwats., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 69 1958 ㉔

국명: 난장이이끼(Nan-jang-i-i-kki)

영명: Pinnate-lobe bristle fern

Trichomanes amabile Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 65 1914

Trichomanes nipponicum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 270 1926

Crepidomanes amabile (Nakai) K.Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 531 1985

Vandenboschia nipponica (Nakai) Ebihara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 32 2009

Vandenboschia birmanica (Bedd.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 135 1959

국명: 누운괴불이끼(Nu-un-goe-bul-i-kki) / (북한명) 누운괴불이끼

영명: Burman bristle fern

Trichomanes birmanicum Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 3, t. 349 1876

■ HYMENOPHYLLACEAE 처녀이끼과

- Trichomanes orientale* C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 11: 646 1906
Trichomanes radicans Sw. var. *birmanicum* (Bedd.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 10: 636 1906
Trichomanes kalamocarpum Hayata, Ic. Pl. Form. 5: 260, f. 93 1915
Vandenboschia radicans (Sw.) Copel. var. *orientalis* (C.Chr.) H. Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 125 1949
Vandenboschia orientalis (C.Chr.) Ching, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 2: 187 1959
Lacosteopsis orientalis (C.Chr.) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Filic. 23 1975
Crepidomanes birmanicum (Bedd.) K. Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 530 1985
Vandenboschia kalamocarpa (Hayata) Ebihara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 32 2009

Vandenboschia* × *quelpaertensis (Nakai) Ebihara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 38 2009

국명: 큰괴불이끼(Keun -goe-bul-i-kki)

Trichomanes quelpaertense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 66 1914

Vandenboschia* × *stenosiphon (Christ) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. Bot. 67: 52 1938

국명: 제주괴불이끼(Je-ju-goe-bul-i-kki)

Trichomanes stenosiphon Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 10 1908

GLEICHENIACEAE 풀고사리과

Diplazium (Diels) Nakai 풀고사리속

Diplazium glaucum (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 59: 51 1950

국명: 풀고사리(Pul-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 풀고사리

영명: **Forked fern**

Polypodium glaucum Thunb. ex Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2: 177 1783

Gleichenia japonica Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 4: 25 1827

Hicriopteris glauca (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Ching, Sunyatsenia 5: 279 1940

Diplazium laevissimum (Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 29: 52 1950

국명: 암풀고사리(Am-pul-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Smooth forked fern**

Gleichenia laevissima Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 268 1902

Dicranopteris laevissima (Christ) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 692 1927

Hicriopteris laevissima (Christ) Ching, Sunyatsenia 5: 280 1940

Dicranopteris Bernh. 발풀고사리속

Dicranopteris linearis (Burm.f.) Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 250 1907

국명: 발풀고사리(Bal-pul-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 발각고사리

영명: **Old world forked fern**

Polypodium lineare Burm.f., Fl. Indica 235, Pl. 67, f. 2 1768

- Polypodium pedatum* Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 14: 174 1783
Polypodium dichotomum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 938 1784
Gleichenia dichotoma (Thunb.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 1: 12 1844
Gleichenia linearis (Burm.f.) C.B. Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 1: 428 1880
Mertensia linearis (Burm.f.) Fritsch, Bull. Herb. Boissier sér. 2, 1: 1092 1901
Dicranopteris pedata (Houtt.) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Filic. 114 1975

LYGODIACEAE 실고사리과

Lygodium Sw. 실고사리속

Lygodium japonicum (Thunb.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 106 1801

국명: 실고사리(Sil-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Vine-like fern**

Ophioglossum japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 926 1784

Hydroglossum japonicum (Thunb.) Willd., Abh. Kurfüstl.-Mainz. Akad. Nützl. Wiss. Erfurt 2: 26 1802

MARSILEACEAE 네가래과

Marsilea L. 네가래속

Marsilea quadrifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1099 1753

국명: 네가래(Ne-ga-rae) / (북한명) 네가래

영명: **Four-leaf clover**

SALVINIACEAE 생이가래과

Azolla Lam. 물개구리밥속

Azolla imbricata (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 185 1925

국명: 물개구리밥(Mul-gae-gu-ri-bap)

영명: **Mosquitofern**

Salvinia imbricata Roxb. ex Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 469 1844

Azolla pinnata R.Br. var. *imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Bonap., Notes Pteridol. 7: 130 1918

Azolla japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 195 1877

국명: 큰물개구리밥(Keun-mul-gae-gu-ri-bap)

영명: **Pacific mosquitofern**

Salvinia Ség. 생이가래속

Salvinia natans (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 289 1785

국명: 생이가래(Saeng-i-ga-rae) / (북한명) 생이가래

영명: Floating watermoss

Marsilea natans L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1099 1753

PLAGIOGYRIACEAE 꿩고사리과

Plagiogyria (Kunze) Mett. 꿩고사리속

Plagiogyria euphlebia (Kunze) Mett., Abhandlungen, Herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 2 1858 ㉔

국명: 꿩고사리(Kkwong-go-sa-ri), 버들잎고사리, 버들잎쥐꼬리, 섬꿩고사리, 암꿩고사리, 큰꿩고사리

영명: Pheasant's tail fern

Lomaria euphlebia Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 521 1848

Plagiogyria japonica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 206 1928 ㉔

국명: 섬꿩고사리(Seom-kkwong-go-sa-ri), 꿩고사리, 암꿩고사리

영명: Petiole pheasant's tail fern

Plagiogyria pseudojaponica Nakaike, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 14: 266 1971

Plagiogyria japonica Nakai var. *pseudojaponica* (Nakaike) K. Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 71 1987

LINDSAEACEAE 비고사리과

Osmolindsaea (K.U.Kramer) Lehtonen & Christenh. 새깃고사리속

Osmolindsaea japonica (Baker) Lehtonen & Christenh., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 163: 336 2010 ㉔

국명: 좁새깃고사리(Jom-sae-git-go-sa-ri), 새깃고사리, 비고사리

영명: East Asian necklace fern

Lindsaea cultrata (Willd.) Sw. var. *japonica* Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 105 1867

Lindsaea japonica (Baker) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 221 1899

Lindsaea odorata Roxb. var. *japonica* (Baker) K.U.Kramer, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26: 42 1972

Osmolindsaea odorata (Roxb.) Lehtonen & Christenh., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 163: 335 2010

국명: 새깃고사리(Sae-git-go-sa-ri)

영명: Fragrant necklace fern

Lindsaea odorata Roxb., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 511 1844

Odontosoria (C.Presl) Fée 바위고사리속

Odontosoria biflora (Kaulf.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 8: 464 1906

국명: 갯바위고사리(Gaet-ba-wi-go-sa-ri), 갯이끼고사리

영명: **Biflorate wedgelet fern**

Davallia biflora Kaulf., Enum. Filic. 221 1824

Sphenomeris biflora (Kaulf.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 203 1958

Odontosoria chinensis (L.) J. Sm., Bot. Voy. Herald 10: 430 1857

국명: 바위고사리(Ba-wi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Pala'a lace fern**

Adiantum chusanum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1095 1753

Trichomanes chinense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1099 1753

Sphenomeris chinensis (L.) Maxon, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3: 144 1913

Sphenomeris chusana (L.) Copel., Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 59: 69 1929

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE 잔고사리과

Dennstaedtia Bernh. 잔고사리속

Dennstaedtia hirsuta (Sw.) Mett. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 181 1867

국명: 잔고사리(Jan-go-sa-ri), 양지고사리

영명: **Hairy hayscented fern**

Davallia hirsuta Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1801: 87 1801

Dennstaedtia scabra (Wall. ex Hook.) T.Moore, Index Filic. 307 1861

국명: 사철잔고사리(Sa-cheol-jan-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Rough hayscented fern**

Dicksonia scabra Wall. ex Hook., Sp. Fil. 1: 80, t. 28 B 1844

Patania scabra (Wall. ex Hook.) Bedd, Suppl. Ferns S. Ind. 2 1876

Dennstaedtia wilfordii (T.Moore) Christ, Known Geogr. Dist. Verbenaceae and Avicenniaceae 192, 195 1910

국명: 황고사리(Hwang-go-sa-ri), 황련고사리 / (북한명) 황고사리

영명: **Wilford's hayscented fern**

Microlepia wilfordii T.Moore, Index Fil. (T. Moore) 299 1861

Davallia wilfordii (T. Moore) Baker, Syn. Fil. 98 1867

Coptodipteris wilfordii (T. Moore) Nakai & Momose, Cytologia (Fujii Jub. Vol.) 1: 365 1937

Hypolepis Bernh. 점고사리속

Hypolepis punctata (Thunb.) Mett. ex Kuhn, Filic. Afr. 120 1868

국명: 점고사리(Jeom-go-sa-ri), 산고사리 / (북한명) 점고사리

영명: Dotted beadfern

Polypodium punctatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 337 1784

Phegopteris punctata (Thunb.) Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 222 1864

Dryopteris punctata (Thunb.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 287 1905

Microlepia C.Presl 돌잔고사리속

Microlepia marginata (Panz.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 212 1905

국명: 돌잔고사리(Dol-jan-go-sa-ri), 기슭고사리, 털돌잔고사리

영명: Rock lace fern

Polypodium marginatum Panz., Vollst. Pflanzensyst. 13: 199 1786

Microlepia marginata (Panz.) C.Chr. var. *marginata*

Microlepia marginata (Panz.) C.Chr. var. *bipinnata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 47 1926

국명: 깃돌잔고사리(Git-dol-jan-go-sa-ri), 기슭고사리, 털돌잔고사리

영명: Bipinnate lace fern

Microlepia × *bipinnata* (Makino) Y. Shimura, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 27: 41 1979

Microlepia pseudostrigosa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 337 1914

국명: 겹돌잔고사리(Gyep-dol-jan-go-sa-ri)

영명: False scraggy lace fern

Microlepia strigosa (Thunb.) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 95 1851

국명: 돌토끼고사리(Dol-to-kki-go-sa-ri), 돌잔고사리, 민돌잔고사리

영명: Rigid lace fern

Trichomanes strigosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 339 1784

Davallia strigosa (Thunb.) Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 542 1848

Dennstaedtia strigosa (Thunb.) J.Sm., Hist. Fil. 65 1875

Pteridium Gleditsch 고사리속

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn var. *aquilinum*

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn var. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Underw. ex A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl. ed. 3: 17 1909

국명: 고사리(Go-sa-ri), 북고사리, 참고사리, 층층고사리 / (북한명) 고사리

영명: Eastern brackenfern

Pteris latiuscula Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 303 1827

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn subsp. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Hultén, Acta Univ. Lund. n.s. 37: 43 1941

CYSTOPTERIDACEAE 한들고사리과

Cystopteris Bernh. 한들고사리속

Cystopteris fragilis (L.) Bernh., Neues J. Bot. 1: 26 1805 ㉔

국명: 한들고사리(Han-deul-go-sa-ri), 흔들고사리

영명: Fragile fern

Polypodium fragile L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1091 1753

Cystopteris sudetica A.Braun & Milde, Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Cult. 33: 92 1855

국명: 바람고사리(Ba-ram-go-sa-ri), 그늘고사리, 그늘한들고사리

영명: Bladderfern

Gymnocarpium Newman 토끼고사리속

Gymnocarpium dryopteris (L.) Newman, Phytologist 4: app. 24 1851 ㉔

국명: 토끼고사리(To-kki-go-sa-ri)

영명: Oak fern

Polypodium dryopteris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1093 1753

Nephrodium dryopteris (L.) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 270 1803

Phegopteris dryopteris (L.) Fée, Mém. Foug. 5: 243 1852

Thelypteris dryopteris (L.) Sloss., Fl. Rocky Mts. 1044 1917

Gymnocarpium jessoense (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 40 1936

국명: 산토끼고사리(San-to-kki-go-sa-ri)

영명: Asian oak fern

Dryopteris jessoensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 104 1924

Carpogymnia jessoensis (Koidz.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 16: 191 1967

PTERIDACEAE 봉의꼬리과

Adiantum L. 공작고사리속

Adiantum capillus-junonis Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 3: 49 1845 ㉔

국명: 암공작고사리(Am-gong-jak-go-sa-ri), 바위공작고사리

영명: Junos-hair fern

Adiantum coreanum Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 159 1932 ㉔

국명: 고려공작고사리(Go-ryeo-gong-jak-go-sa-ri), 조선공작고사리

영명: Korean maidenhair fern

Adiantum monochlamys D.C.Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858 ㉔

국명: 섬공작고사리(Seom-gong-jak-go-sa-ri), 큰공작고사리, 큰섬공작고사리 / (북한명) 섬공작고사리

영명: **Mono-sorus maidenhair fern**

Adiantum venustum D.Don var. *monochlamys* (D.C.Eaton) Keyserl., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 22: 36 1875

Adiantum pedatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1095 1753 ㉔

국명: 공작고사리(Gong-jak-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 공작고사리

영명: **Northern maidenhair fern**

Antrophyum Kaulf. 주걱고사리속

Antrophyum obovatum Baker, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1898: 233 1898

국명: 긴주걱고사리(Gin-ju-geok-go-sa-ri)

Ceratopteris Brongn. 물고사리속

Ceratopteris gaudichaudii Brongn. var. *gaudichaudii*

Ceratopteris gaudichaudii Brongn. var. *vulgaris* Masuyama & Watano, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 61: 79 2010 ㉔

국명: 물고사리(Mul-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Oriental waterfern**

Cheilanthes Sw. 부싯깃고사리속

Cheilanthes argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze, Linnaea 23: 242 1850

국명: 부싯깃고사리(Bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Silver clockfern**

Pteris argentea S.G.Gmel., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 12: 519, Pl. 12, f. 2 1768

Allosorus argenteus (S.G.Gmel.) C.Presl, Tent. Pterid. 153 1836

Aleuropteris argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 5: 154 1852

Doryopteris argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier sér. 2, 2: 831 1902

Cheilanthes argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze f. *argentea*

Cheilanthes argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze f. *obscura* (Christ) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 368 1966

국명: 청부싯깃고사리(Cheong-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

Cheilanthes argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze var. *obscura* Christ, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s., 4: 88 1897

Cheilanthes chusana Hook., Sp. Fil. 2: 95, Pl. 106B 1852 ㉔

국명: 개부싯깃고사리(Gae-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Ford's clockfern**

Cheilanthes fordii Baker, J. Bot. 17: 304 1879

Cheilosoria chusana (Hook.) Ching, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 19 1983

Adiantopsis fordii (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 22 1905

Cheilanthes kuhnii Milde, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 25: 149 1867 ㉔

국명: 산부싯깃고사리(San-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri), 바위부싯깃고사리, 북부고시깃고사리, 부싯깃꼬리고사리

영명: **Northern lipfern**

Aleuritopteris kuhnii (Milde) Ching, Hong Kong Naturalist 10: 202 1941

Cheilanthes kuhnii Milde f. *kuhnii*

Cheilanthes kuhnii Milde f. *gracilis* Kitag., Rep. First Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo 4: 84 1935

국명: 북부싯깃고사리(Buk-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Thin northern lipfern**

Coniogramme Fée 고비고사리속

Coniogramme intermedia Hieron., Hedwigia 57: 301 1916

국명: 고비고사리(Go-bi-go-sa-ri), 참고비고사리

영명: **Oriental bamboo fern**

Coniogramme fraxinea (D.Don) Fée ex Diels var. *intermedia* (Hieron.) Christ, Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 83 1924

Coniogramme japonica (Thunb.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 262 1899

국명: 가지고비고사리(Ga-ji-go-bi-go-sa-ri), 가지고비, 가지고사리

영명: **Bamboo fern**

Hemionitis japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 333 1784

Gymnogramma japonica (Thunb.) Desv. Gymnogramma, Berlin. Mag. 5: 305 1811

Notogramme japonica (Thunb.) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 263 1849

Dictyogramme japonica (Thunb.) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 171, t. 15A, f. 2 1850

Coniogramme × *fauriei* Hieron., Hedwigia 57: 320 1916

국명: 개가지고비고사리(Gae-ga-ji-go-bi-go-sa-ri), 개가지고사리

영명: **Faurie's bamboo fern**

Coniogramme japonica (Thunb.) Diels var. *fauriei* (Hieron.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 427 1939

Cryptogramma R.Br. 북바위고사리속

Cryptogramma crisa (L.) R.Br. ex Rich., Narr. Journey Polar Sea 767 1823

국명: 북바위고사리(Buk-ba-wi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Parsley fern**

Osmunda crispa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1067 1753

Phorolobus crispus (L.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 291 1827

***Haplopteris* C.Presl 일엽아재비속**

Haplopteris flexuosa (Fée) E.H.Crane, Syst. Bot. 22: 514 1997 ㉔

국명: 일엽아재비(Il-yeop-a-jae-bi)

영명: **Reflexed-margine single-leaf fern**

Vittaria flexuosa Fée, Mém. Foug. 3: 16 1851

Haplopteris zosterifolia (Willd.) E.H.Crane, Syst. Bot. 22: 514 1997

국명: 섬일엽아재비(Seom-il-yeop-a-jae-bi)

영명: **Island single-leaf fern**

Vittaria zosterifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 5: 406 1810

***Onychium* Blume 선바위고사리속**

Onychium japonicum (Thunb.) Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 507 1848

국명: 선바위고사리(Seon-ba-wi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Carrot fern**

Trichomanes japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 941 1784

***Pteris* L. 봉의꼬리속**

Pteris cretica L., Mant. Pl. 1: 130 1767

국명: 큰봉의꼬리(Keun-bong-ui-kko-ri) / (북한명) 큰봉의꼬리

영명: **Cretan brake fern**

Pteris dispar Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 539 1848 ㉔

국명: 반쪽고사리(Ban-jjok-go-sa-ri), 나래반쪽고사리, 날개반쪽고사리, 비늘봉의고사리

영명: **Unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris semipinnata L. var. *dispar* (Kunze) Hook. & Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 157 1867

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *excelsa*

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *fauriei* (Christ) W.C. Shieh, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 79: 286 1966

국명: 탐라반쪽고사리(Tam-ra-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Jejudo unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris semipinnata L. var. *fauriei* Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 12 1908

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *simplicior* (Tagawa) W.C. Shieh, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 79: 289 1966

국명: **섬깃반쪽고사리**(Seom-git-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Simple unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris inaequalis Baker, J. Bot. 13: 199 1875

Pteris inaequalis Baker var. *simplicior* Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 600 1938

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *inaequalis* (Baker) S.H. Wu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 3: 50 1990

Pteris fauriei Hieron., Hedwigia 55: 345 1914

국명: **오름깃고사리**(O-reum-git-go-sa-ri)

Pteris linearis var. *fauriri* (Hieron.) C.Ch. & Tardieu, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 159 1939

Pteris multifida Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 5: 714 1804

국명: **봉의꼬리**(Bong-ui-kko-ri)

영명: **Spider brake fern**

Pycnodoria multifida (Poir.) Small, Ferns S. E. States 104 1938

Pteris nipponica W.C.Shieh, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 79: 285 1966 ㉔

국명: **알록큰봉의꼬리**(Al-rok-keun-bong-ui-kko-ri), 알록봉의꼬리

영명: **Variegate cretan brake fern**

Pteris cretica L. subsp. *nipponica* (W.C.Shieh) Jotani & H.Ohba, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 15: 28 1969

Pteris semipinnata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1076 1753

국명: **큰반쪽고사리**(Keun-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Big unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris terminalis Wall. ex J.Agardh, Recens. Spec. Pter. 20 1839

국명: **깃반쪽고사리**(Git-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Feather-like-unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris semipinnata L. var. *aequata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 172 1867

Pteris inaequalis var. *aequata* (Miq.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 600 1938

ASPLENIACEAE 꼬리고사리과

Asplenium L. 꼬리고사리속

Asplenium antiquum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1929 ㉔

국명: **파초일엽**(Pa-cho-il-yeop), 삼도일엽, 섬섬고사리, 섬섬일엽 / (북한명) 파초일엽

영명: **Bird's-nest fern**

Neottopteris antiqua (Makino) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 22: 215 1932

Asplenium × *bimixtum* C.S.Lee & K.Lee ex Y.-H.Ha, Phytotaxa 433(4): 295 2020 ㉔

▣ ASPLENIACEAE 꼬리고사리과

국명: 산꼬리고사리(San-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

! *Asplenium* × *montanum* C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 364 2015

Asplenium boreale (Ohwi ex Sa.Kurata) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 839 1992

국명: 반들깃고사리(Ban-deul-git-go-sa-ri)

영명: Northern spleenwort

Asplenium normale D.Don var. *boreale* Ohwi ex Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 11: 100 1963

Asplenium castaneoviride Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 304 1891

국명: 거미꼬리고사리(Geo-mi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: Hybrid spleenwort

Asplenium kobayashii Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 309 1932

Asplenosorus castaneoviridis (Baker) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 839 1992

Asplenium incisum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 342 1794

국명: 꼬리고사리(Kko-ri-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 꼬리고사리

영명: Long-tail spleenwort

Asplenium normale D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 7 1825 ㉔

국명: 깃고사리(Git-go-sa-ri)

영명: Rainforest spleenwort

Asplenium oligophlebium Baker, Gard. Chron. 14: 494 1880 ㉔

국명: 개차고사리(Gae-cha-go-sa-ri)

영명: Big-ear spleenwort

Asplenium pekinense Hance, J. Bot. 5: 262 1867

국명: 사철고사리(Sa-cheol-go-sa-ri)

영명: Evergreen spleenwort

Asplenium sarelii Hook. var. *pekinense* (Hance) C.Chr., Index Filic. 125 1905

Asplenium prolongatum Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns t. 42 1860

국명: 솟돌담고사리(Sut-dol-dam-go-sa-ri), 수돌담고사리, 톱풀고사리, 편백고사리

영명: Protruding spleenwort

Asplenium ritoense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 226 1914

국명: 쪽잔고사리(Jjok-jan-go-sa-ri), 잔고사리, 좀편백고사리

영명: Asian single-sorus spleenwort

Asplenium ruprechtii Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 325 1961

국명: 거미고사리(Geo-mi-go-sa-ri), 거미일엽초
영명: Asian walking fern

Asplenium ruta-muraria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1081 1753

국명: 돌좁고사리(Dol-jom-go-sa-ri)
영명: Wall-rue

Amesium ruta-muraria (L.) Newman, Hist. Brit. Ferns ed. 2: 10 1844

Asplenium sarelii Hook., Five Months on the Yangtze Appendix: 363 1862

국명: 돌담고사리(Dol-dam-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 돌담고사리
영명: Stone-wall spleenwort

Asplenium sarelii Hook. var. *sarelii*

Asplenium sarelii Hook. var. *anogrammoides* (Christ) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 322 1952

국명: 바위좁고사리(Ba-wi-jom-go-sa-ri), 애기좁고사리
영명: Small stone-wall spleenwort

Asplenium anogrammoides Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 11 1908

Asplenium scolopendrium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1079 1753 ㉔

국명: 골고사리(Gol-go-sa-ri), 나도파초일엽, 변산일엽
영명: Hart's-tongue fern

Asplenium septentrionale (L.) Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl. 2: 12 1795

국명: 솔잎고사리(Sol-ip-go-sa-ri)

Acrostichum septentrionale L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1068 1753

Asplenium shikokianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 13 1899

국명: 잔눈썹고사리(Jan-nun-sscop-go-sa-ri), 뿔고사리

영명: Slightly-asymmetric spleenwort

Asplenium wrightii D.C.Eaton ex Hook. var. *shikokianum* (Makino) Makino, Phan. Pter. Jap. Icon. 3: 1 1901

Asplenium tenerum G.Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 80 1786 ㉔

국명: 선녀고사리(Seon-nyeo-go-sa-ri)

영명: Shallow-teeth spleenwort

Darea tenera (G.Forst.) Spreng., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1799: 269 1799

Asplenium tenuicaule Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 228 1914

국명: 애기꼬리고사리(Ae-gi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri), 바위꼬리고사리, 좁사철고사리

영명: Variable spleenwort

Asplenium trichomanes L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1080 1753 ㉔

국명: 차꼬리고사리(Cha-kko-ri-go-sa-ri), 개차고사리 / (북한명) 차꼬리고사리

영명: Maidenhair spleenwort

Asplenium trichomanes L. subsp. *quadrivalens* D.E.Mey., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 74: 456 1962

Asplenium tripteropus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 9 1930

국명: 개차꼬리고사리(Gae-cha-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: Tri-wing maidenhair spleenwort

Asplenium anceps Lowe ex Hook. & Grev. var. *proliferum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 172 1933

Asplenium trichomanes L. subsp. *tripteropus* (Nakai) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 326 1977

Asplenium wilfordii Mett. ex Kuhn, Linnaea 36: 94 1869

국명: 수수고사리(Su-su-go-sa-ri), 다부돌담고사리, 다북돌담고사리, 섬돌담고사리, 철고사리 / (북한명) 수수고사리

영명: Wilford's spleenwort

Asplenium wilfordii Mett. ex Kuhn var. *curtidens* Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 667 1896

Asplenium curtidens (Christ) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 388 1929

Tarachia wilfordii (Mett. ex Kuhn) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 23 1939

Asplenidictyum curtidens (Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 15 1952

Asplenium wrightii D.C.Eaton ex Hook., Sp. Fil. 3: 113, t. 182 1860 ㉔

국명: 눈썹고사리(Nun-sseop-go-sa-ri), 달구지고사리, 외대고사리 / (북한명) 눈썹고사리

영명: Asymmetric spleenwort

Asplenium yoshinagae Makino, Phaner. Pterid. Jap. Ic. Ill. 2: t. 64 1900

국명: 가거꼬리고사리(Ga-geo-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium × *akaishiense* Otsuka, J. Geobot. 24: 80 1977

국명: 거미애기꼬리고사리(Geo-mi-ae-gi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium × *kitazawae* Sa.Kurata & Hutoh, J. Geobot. 11: 69 1962

국명: 거미돌담고사리(Geo-mi-dol-dam-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium × *uiryeongse* C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 363 2015 ㉔

국명: 거미사철고사리(Geo-mi-sa-cheol-go-sa-ri)

Hymenasplenium Hayata 지느러미고사리속

Hymenasplenium hondoense (N.Murak. & Hatan.) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 841 1992 ㉔

국명: 지느러미고사리(Ji-neu-reo-mi-go-sa-ri), 바디고사리

영명: Fin maiden spleenwort

Asplenium hondoense N.Murak. & Hatan., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 191 1988

THELYPTERIDACEAE 처녀고사리과

Cyclosorus Link 별고사리속

Cyclosorus acuminatus (Houtt.) Nakai ex H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 710 1937

국명: **별고사리**(Byeol-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Sail fern**

Polypodium acuminatum Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2: 181, Pl. 99, f. 2 1783

Christella acuminata (Houtt.) H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 476 1915

Thelypteris acuminata (Houtt.) C.V.Morton, Amer. Fern J. 48: 139 1958

Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 8: 206 1938

국명: **탐라별고사리**(Tam-ra-byeol-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Downy shield-fern**

Polypodium dentatum Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 185 1775

Dryopteris dentata (Forssk.) C.Chr., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd. ser. 8 6: 24 1920

Nephrodium dentatum (Forssk.) Kümmerle, Magyar Bot. Lapok 32: 60 1933

Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E.P.St.John, Amer. Fern J. 26: 44 1936

Christella dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy, Brit. Fern Gaz. 10: 338 1973

Cyclosorus interruptus (Willd.) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 714 1937 ㉔

국명: **검은별고사리**(Geom-eun-byeol-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Swamp shield-fern**

Pteris interrupta Willd., Phytographia 13, Pl. 10, f. 1 1794

Aspidium gongylodes Schkuhr, Vier Zwan. Kl. Linn. Pfl. Krypto. Gew. 1: 193, Pl. 33C 1809

Nephrodium gongylodes (Schkuhr) Schott, Gen. Fil. Pl. 10 1834

Dryopteris gongylodes (Schkuhr) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 811 1891

Dryopteris interrupta (Willd.) Ching, Lingnan Sci. J. 12: 567 1933

Thelypteris gongylodes (Schkuhr) Kuntze ex Small, Ferns S. E. States 248 1938

Thelypteris interrupta (Willd.) K.Iwats., J. Jap. Bot. 38: 314 1963

Cyclosorus omeiensis (Baker) C.M.Kuo, Taiwania 47: 172 2002 ㉔

국명: **나도진퍼리고사리**(Na-do-jin-peo-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Leveille's swamp fern**

Polypodium omeiense Baker, J. Bot. 26: 229 1888

Leptogramma omeiensis (Baker) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 748 1936

Cyclogramma omeiensis (Baker) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 53 1938

Glaphyopteris omeiensis (Baker) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 149 1938

Lastrea omeiensis (Baker) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 139 1947

Cyclosorus parasiticus (L.) Farw., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 7: 75 1938

국명: 털별고사리(Teol-byeol-go-sa-ri), 털이삭고사리

영명: **Parasitic maiden fern**

Polypodium parasiticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1090 1753

Aspidium parasiticum (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 35 1801

Dryopteris parasitica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 811 1891

Christella parasitica (L.) H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 475 1915

Cyclosorus penangianus (Hook.) Copel., Gen. Fil. 143 1947

국명: 큰별고사리(Keun-byeol-go-sa-ri)

Polypodium penangianum Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 13 1864

Goniopteris penangiana (Hook.) Bedd., Ferns Brit. India Pl. 232 1867

Dryopteris penangiana (Hook.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 283 1905

Abacopteris penangiana (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 8: 255 1938

Pronephrium penangianum (Hook.) Holttum, Blumea 20: 110 1972

Leptogramma J.Jay Sm. 진퍼리고사리속

Leptogramma pozoi (Lag.) Ching subsp. *pozoi*

Leptogramma pozoi (Lag.) Ching subsp. *mollissima* (Fisch. ex Kunze) Nakaike, Ill. Jap. Pterid. 3, f. 253 1983

국명: 진퍼리고사리(Jin-peo-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Soft-hair swamp fern**

Gymnogramma mollissima Fisch. ex Kunze, Linnaea 23: 310 1850

Leptogramma mollissima (Fisch. ex Kunze) Ching, Sinensia 7: 102 1936

Stegnogramma pozoi (Lag.) K.Iwats. subsp. *mollissima* (Fisch. ex Kunze) K.Iwats., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 125 1963

Macrothelypteris (H.Itô) Ching 각시고사리속

Macrothelypteris torresiana (Gaudich.) Ching var. *torresiana*

Macrothelypteris torresiana (Gaudich.) Ching var. *calvata* (Baker) Holttum, Blumea 17(1): 28 1969

국명: 각시고사리(Gak-si-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Few-vein marsh fern**

Nephrodium setigerum C.Presl var. *calvatum* Baker, J. Bot. 13(151): 201 1875

Macrothelypteris viridifrons (Tagawa) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 310 1963

국명: 푸른각시고사리(Pu-reun-gak-si-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Green-leaf marsh fern**

Thelypteris viridifrons Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 747 1936

Lastrea viridifrons (Tagawa) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 14 1953

***Metathelypteris* (H.Itô) Ching 드문고사리속**

Metathelypteris hattorii (H.Itô) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 306 1963

국명: 잔털드문고사리(Jan-teol-deu-mun-go-sa-ri)

영명: **East Asian loosely-leaf marsh fern**

Dryopteris hattorii H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 359, f. 1. 1935

Thelypteris hattorii (H.Itô) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 195 1936

Metathelypteris laxa (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 306 1963

국명: 드문고사리(Deu-mun-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Loosely-leaf marsh fern**

Aspidium laxum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 237, 631 1879

***Parathelypteris* (H.Itô) Ching 사다리고사리속**

Parathelypteris angustifrons (Miq.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 탐라사다리고사리(Tam-ra-sa-da-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Narrow gland fern**

Aspidium angustifrons Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 178 1867

Thelypteris angustifrons (Miq.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 318 1936

Parathelypteris beddomei (Baker) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 가는잎치녀고사리(Ga-neun-ip-cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Slender-leaf marsh fern**

Nephrodium beddomei Baker, Syn. Fil. 267 1867

Lastrea beddomei (Baker) Bedd., Ferns Brit. India 2: 1870

Thelypteris beddomei (Baker) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 6: 308 1936

Parathelypteris cystopteroides (D.C.Eaton) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963 ㉔

국명: 좁사다리고사리(Jom-sa-da-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Small gland fern**

Athyrium cystopteroides D.C.Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

Parathelypteris glanduligera (Kunze) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 303 1963

국명: 사다리고사리(Sa-da-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Ladder-shape gland fern**

Aspidium glanduligerum Kunze, Analecta Pteridogr. 44 1837

Lastrea glanduligera (Kunze) T.Moore, Index Fil. 93 1858

Nephrodium gracilescens Hook. var. *glanduligera* (Kunze) Baker, Syn. Fil. 262 1867

Aspidium gracilescens Blume var. *glanduligerum* (Kunze) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1877

Nephrodium glanduligerum (Kunze) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 58 1896

Dryopteris glanduligera (Kunze) Christ, J. Bot. (Morot) 21: 231 1908

■ THELYPTERIDACEAE 처녀고사리과

Dryopteris gracilescens (Blume) Kuntze var. *glanduligera* (Kunze) Makino & Nemoto, Cat. Jap. Pl. Herb. Tokyo Imp. Mus. 426 1914

Thelypteris glanduligera (Kunze) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 320 1936

Parathelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 304 1963

국명: 지네고사리(Ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: East Asian gland fern

Nephrodium japonicum Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 318 1891

Wagneriopteris japonica (Baker) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 325 1977

Parathelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *japonica*

Parathelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *glabrata* (Ching) K.H.Shing, Fl. Jiangxi 1: 201 1993

국명: 민지네고사리(Min-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: Smooth gland fern

Thelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *glabrata* Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 313 1936

Parathelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 키다리처녀고사리(Ki-da-ri-cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri)

영명: Tall marsh fern

Aspidium nipponicum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 242, 636 1876

Dryopteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 279 1905

Thelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Copel., Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 6: 309 1936

Lastrea nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 139 1947

Parathelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching var. *nipponica*

Parathelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching var. *borealis* (H.Hara) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 842 1992

국명: 털산고사리(Teol-san-go-sa-ri)

영명: Northern tall marsh fern

Dryopteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr. var. *borealis* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 695 1934

Thelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Copel. var. *borealis* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 621 1938

Phegopteris (C.Presl) Fée 설설고사리속

Phegopteris connectilis (Michx.) D.Watt, Canad. Naturalist & Quart. J. Sci. n.s. 3: 29 1866

국명: 가래고사리(Ga-rae-go-sa-ri)

영명: Long beech fern

Polypodium phegopteris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1089 1753

Polypodium connectile Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 271 1803

Dryopteris phegopteris (L.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 284 1905

Phegopteris decursive-pinnata (H.C.Hall) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 5: 242, Pl. 20A, f. 1 242 1852

국명: 설설고사리(Seol-seol-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Winged beech fern**

Polypodium decursive-pinnatum H.C.Hall, Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam 5: 204 1836

Phegopteris koreana B.Y.Sun & C.H.Kim, Novon 14: 440 2004

국명: 큰설설고사리(Keun-seol-seol-go-sa-ri)

Thelypteris Schmidel 처녀고사리속

Thelypteris palustris (A.Gray) Schott, Gen. Fil. (Schott) Pl. 10 1834

국명: 처녀고사리(Cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri), 새발고사리

영명: **Eastern marsh fern**

Aspidium palustre A.Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 9 1821

Thelypteris quelpaertensis (Christ) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 328 1936 ㉔

국명: 큰처녀고사리(Keun-cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri), 큰새발고사리

Dryopteris quelpartensis Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 7 1910

Lastrea quelpaertensis (Christ) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 139 1947

Oreopteris quelpaertensis (Christ) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 4: 48 1969

Thelypteris subochthodes Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 305 1936

국명: 제비꼬리고사리(Je-bi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Swallow-tail marsh fern**

Lastrea subochthodes (Ching) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 78 1956

Pseudocyclosorus subochthodes (Ching) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 325 1963

WOODSIACEAE 우드풀과

Woodsia R.Br. 우드풀속

Woodsia glabella R.Br. ex Rich., Narr. Journey Polar Sea 754 1823

국명: 큰솜털고사리(Keun-som-teol-go-sa-ri), 애기가물고사리, 미역가물고사리, 애기우드풀

Woodsia alpina (Bolton) Gray var. *glabella* (R.Br. ex Rich.) D.C.Eaton, Canad. Naturalist & Quart. J. Sci. 2: 90 1865

Woodsia hyperborea Makino var. *glabella* (R.Br. ex Rich.) D.Watt, Canad. Naturalist & Quart. J. Sci. 3: 160 1866

Woodsia hancockii Baker, Ann. Bot. 5: 196 1891 ㉔

국명: 애기가물고사리(Ae-gi-ga-mul-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Smooth woodsia**

▣ WOODSIACEAE 우드풀과

Woodsia ilvensis (L.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 158 1810

국명: 두메우드풀(Du-me-u-deu-pul), 솜털가물고사리, 솜털고사리 / (북한명) 두메우두풀

영명: **Rusty woodsia**

Acrostichum ilvense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1071 1753

Woodsia intermedia Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 250 1936

국명: 줌우드풀(Jom-u-deu-pul), 줌가물고사리

영명: **Intermediate woodsia**

Woodsia macrochlaena Mett. ex Kuhn, J. Bot. 6: 270 1868

국명: 참우드풀(Cham-u-deu-pul), 가물고사리아재비, 좁쌀고사리 / (북한명) 참우두풀

영명: **Wide-blade woodsia**

Woodsia manchuriensis Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns t. 98 1861

국명: 만주우드풀(Man-ju-u-deu-pul), 만주가물고사리, 만주고사리, 절벽고사리

영명: **Manchurian woodsia**

Diacalpe manchuriensis (Hook.) Trevis., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 7: 160 1875

Protowoodsia manchuriensis (Hook.) Ching, Lingnan Sci. J. 21: 37 1945

Woodsia microsora Kodama, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 3: 101 1917

국명: 금강가물고사리(Geum-gang-ga-mul-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Geumgang woodsia**

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

국명: 우드풀(U-deu-pul), 가물고사리, 면모고사리, 바위면모고사리, 왜우드풀 / (북한명) 우두풀, 바위면모고사리

영명: **Holly-fern woodsia**

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton var. *sinuata* Hook., Gard. Ferns 32 1862

Physematium polystichoides (D.C.Eaton) Trevis., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 7: 161 1875

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton f. *sinuata* (Hook.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 41 1979

Woodsia subcordata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 206 1832

국명: 산우드풀(San-u-deu-pul), 각시우드풀, 줌면모고사리, 큰면모고사리, 메가물고사리, 좁쌀우드풀 / (북한명) 산우두풀

영명: **Subcordate woodsia**

Woodsia saitoana Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 250 1936

Woodsia pseudoilvensis Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 251 1936

ONOCLEACEAE 야산고비과

Matteuccia Tod. 청나래고사리속

Matteuccia struthiopteris (L.) Tod., Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo 1: 235 1866

국명: 청나래고사리(Cheong-na-rae-go-sa-ri), 청나래개면마, 청날개고사리, 포기고사리

영명: Shuttlecock fern

Osmunda struthiopteris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1066 1753

Pterinodes struthiopteris (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 820 1891

***Onoclea* L. 야산고비속**

Onoclea interrupta (Maxim.) Ching & P.C.Chiu, Fl. Tsinling. 2: 36 1974

국명: 야산고비(Ya-san-go-bi) / (북한명) 야산고사리

영명: Sensitive fern

Onoclea sensibilis L. var. *interrupta* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 337 1859

***Pentarhizidium* Hayata 개면마속**

Pentarhizidium orientale (Hook.) Hayata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 345 1928

국명: 개면마(Gae-myeon-ma)

영명: Oriental ostrich fern

Struthiopteris orientalis Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns 4, Pl. 4 1861

Onoclea orientalis (Hook.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 161 1862

Matteuccia orientalis (Hook.) Trevis., Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti 14: 586 1869

Pterinodes orientalis (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 820 1891

BLECHNACEAE 새깃아재비과

***Woodwardia* Sm. 새깃아재비속**

Woodwardia japonica (L.f.) Sm., Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Turin 5: 411 1793 ㉓

국명: 새깃아재비(Sae-git-a-jae-bi), 갈비고사리, 구척고사리, 바디고사리

영명: Asian chain fern

Blechnum japonicum L.f., Suppl. Pl. 447 1781

ATHYRIACEAE 개고사리과

***Athyrium* Roth 개고사리속**

Athyrium acutipinnulum Kodama ex Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 33 1919 ㉔

국명: 섬고사리(Seom-go-sa-ri), 울릉고사리 / (북한명) 섬고사리

영명: Ulleungdo ladyfern

Athyrium alpestre (Hoppe) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 301 1811

국명: 산고사리(San-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 산고사리

영명: Mountain ladyfern

Aspidium alpestre Hoppe, Bot. Taschenb. 1805: 216 1805

Athyrium distentifolium Tausch ex Opiz, Tent Fl. Crypt. Boem. 1: 14 1820

Athyrium brevifrons Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl.

Manshuricae: 75 1935

국명: 참새발고사리(Cham-sae-bal-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 참새발고사리

영명: Glandular ladyfern

Athyrium clivicola Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 32 1934

국명: 암뱀고사리(Am-baem-go-sa-ri)

영명: Shady ladyfern

Athyrium concinnum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 92 1931 ㉔

국명: 광릉개고사리(Gwang-reung-gae-go-sa-ri), 털새고사리 / (북한명) 광릉개고사리

영명: Elegant ladyfern

Athyrium deltoideofrons Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 178 1914 ㉕

국명: 구슬개고사리(Gu-seul-gae-go-sa-ri)

영명: Triangular-leaf ladyfern

Athyrium multifidum Rosenst. var. *deltoideum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 507 1930

Athyrium epirachis (Christ) Ching, Index Filic. Suppl. 3: 41 1934

국명: 산중개고사리(San-jung-gae-go-sa-ri)

영명: Montane ladyfern

Diplazium epirachis Christ, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 52(Mém. 1): 51 1905

Athyrium excelsius Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 243 1914

국명: 지리산고사리(Ji-ri-san-go-sa-ri)

영명: Jirisan ladyfern

Athyrium fallaciosum Milde, Fil. Eur. 54 1867

국명: 물뱀고사리(Mul-baem-go-sa-ri)

영명: False ladyfern

Athyrium fauriei (Christ) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 160 1903

국명: 산뱀고사리(San-baem-go-sa-ri)

Nephrodium fauriei Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 671 1896

Athyrium iseanum Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 124 1913

국명: 가는잎개고사리(Ga-neun-ip-gae-go-sa-ri), 가는잎뱀고사리, 좁개고사리, 좁새고사리

영명: **Narrow-leaf ladyfern**

Athyrium melanolepis (Franch. & Sav.) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 668 1896

국명: 북새발고사리(Buk-sae-bal-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Black-scale ladyfern**

Asplenium melanolepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 226 1876

Athyrium niponicum (Mett.) Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 92 1873

국명: 개고사리(Gae-go-sa-ri), 골개고사리, 물개고사리, 새고비, 털새고사리 / (북한명) 좁고사리

영명: **Oriental ladyfern**

Asplenium niponicum Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 240 1866

Anisocampium niponicum (Mett.) Yea C.Liu, W.L.Chiou & M.Kato, Taxon 60: 828 2011

Athyrium otophorum (Miq.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 40 1930

국명: 골개고사리(Gol-gae-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Eared ladyfern**

Asplenium otophorum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 175 1867

Diplazium otophorum (Miq.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 4: 236 1905

Athyrium reflexipinnum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 234 1914 ㉔

국명: 거꾸리개고사리(Geo-kku-ri-gae-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Downward-leaf ladyfern**

Athyrium sheareri (Baker) Ching, Index Filic. Suppl. 3: 44 1934 ㉔

국명: 개톱날고사리(Gae-top-nal-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Shallow-tooth ladyfern**

Nephrodium sheareri Baker, J. Bot. 13: 200 1875

Dryopteris sheareri (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 292 1905

Anisocampium sheareri (Baker) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 7: 314 1985

Athyrium spinulosum (Maxim.) Milde, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 376 1866 ㉔

국명: 두메개고사리(Du-me-gae-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 두메개고사리

영명: **High-mountain ladyfern**

Cystopteris spinulosa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 9: 340 1858

Pseudocystopteris spinulosa (Maxim.) ChingPseudocystopteris, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 78 1964

Athyrium vidalii (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 110 1925

국명: 산개고사리(San-gae-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 산개고사리

영명: **Vidal's ladyfern**

Asplenium vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 229, 624 1877

Athyrium wardii (Hook.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 28 1899

국명: **넓은잎개고사리**(Neol-beun-ip-gae-go-sa-ri), 넓은잎뱀고사리, 산골개고사리, 산골뱀고사리 / (북한명) 넓은잎개고사리

영명: **Wide-leaf ladyfern**

Asplenium wardii Hook., Sp. Fil. 3: 189 1859

Athyrium yokoscense (Franch. & Sav.) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 668 1896

국명: **뱀고사리**(Baem-go-sa-ri), 새고비, 풀고비 / (북한명) 뱀고사리

영명: **Asian common ladyfern**

Asplenium yokoscense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 225, 622 1879

Cornopteris Nakai 뿔고사리속

Cornopteris christenseniana (Koidz.) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 195 1933

국명: **지리산숲고사리**(Ji-ri-san-sup-go-sa-ri), 지리산고사리

영명: **Jirisan horn fern**

Diplazium christensenianum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 105 1924

Cornopteris hakonensis (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 94 1931

Cornopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 95 1931

국명: **응달고사리**(Eung-dal-go-sa-ri), 개응달고사리, 민응달고사리, 응달숲고사리, 참왜고사리, 참외고사리, 큰산고사리 / (북한명) 참뿔고사리

영명: **Shady horn fern**

Athyrium crenuloserrulatum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 26 1899

Athyrium crenuloserrulatum Makino f. *hakonense* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 27 1899

Phegopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 78 1903

Dryopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) C.Chr., Index Filic. 5: 259 1905

Pseudathyrium crenuloserrulatum (Makino) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 44 1930

Cornopteris coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 96 1931

Cornopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) Nakai f. *coreana* (Nakai) H. Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 99 1938

Neoathyrium crenuloserrulatum (Makino) Ching & Z.R. Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 77, Pl. 1, f. 2 1982

Cornopteris decurrenti-alata (Hook.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 8 1930

국명: **뿔고사리**(Ppul-go-sa-ri), 숲고사리, 뿔왜고사리 / (북한명) 뿔고사리

영명: **Horn fern**

Gymnogramma decurrenti-alata Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 142, t. 294 1864

Athyrium decurrenti-alatum (Hook.) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 279 1908

Cornopteris decurrenti-alata (Hook.) Nakai var. *decurrenti-alata*

Cornopteris decurrenti-alata (Hook.) Nakai var. ***pilosella*** H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 588 1938

국명: 털숨고사리(Teol-sup-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Hairy horn fern**

Athyrium decurrenti-alatum (Hook.) Copel. var. *pilosella* (H.Itô) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 110 1957

Deparia Hook. & Grev. 진고사리속

Deparia conilii (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

국명: 좁진고사리(Jom-jin-go-sa-ri), 애기진고사리

영명: **Small false spleenwort**

Asplenium conilii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 227, 625 1876

Diplazium conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 253 1913

Athyrium conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 104 1938

Lunathyrium conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 341 1961

Athyriopsis conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 65 1964

Deparia coreana (Christ) M.Kato, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 392 1984

국명: 곱새고사리(Gop-sae-go-sa-ri), 고려뱀고사리, 배암꼬리고사리, 뱀꼬리고사리

영명: **Korean tapering glade fern**

Athyrium coreanum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 827 1902

Lunathyrium coreanum (Christ) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 301 1965

Deparia dimorphophylla (Koidz.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

국명: 큰진고사리(Keun-jin-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Large false spleenwort**

Diplazium dimorphophyllum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 27 1932

Athyrium dimorphophyllum (Koidz.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 104 1938

Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Copel. var. *dimorphophylla* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 116 1957

Lunathyrium dimorphophyllum (Koidz.) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 307 1961

Athyriopsis dimorphophylla (Koidz.) Ching ex W.M.Chu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 3: 338 1999

Deparia japonica (Thunb.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

국명: 진고사리(Jin-go-sa-ri), 참진고사리

영명: **False spleenwort**

Asplenium japonicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 334 1784

Diplazium japonicum (Thunb.) Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 12, Pl. 292 1876

Diplazium japonicum (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 32 1899

Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 290 1908

Lunathyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 9: 99 1961

Athyriopsis japonica (Thunb.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 65 1964

Deparia kiusiana (Koidz.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

국명: 털진고사리(Teol-jin-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Hairy false spleenwort**

Diplazium kiusianum Koidz., Fl. Austro-Higoensis 3 1931

Athyrium kiusianum (Koidz.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 105 1938

Lunathyrium lasiopteris (Kunze) Nakaike var. *kiusianum* (Koidz.) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Filic. 176 1975

Deparia dimorphophylla (Koidz.) M.Kato var. *kiusiana* (Koidz.) Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 54: 182 1979

Deparia lancea (Thunb.) Fraser-Jenk., New Sp. Syndr. Indian Pteridol. 101 1997

국명: 벼들참빗(Beo-deul-cham-bit)

영명: **Simple-leaf false spleenwort**

Asplenium lanceum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 333 1784

Micropodium lanceum (Thunb.) J. Sm., Hist. Fil. 1: 323 1825

Asplenium subsinuatum Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., Icon. Filic. 1: Pl. 27 1827

Diplazium subsinuatum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Tagawa, Col. Ill. Jap. Pterid. 1: 135 1959

Deparia okuboana (Makino) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977 ㉔

국명: 진퍼리개고사리(Jin-peo-ri-gae-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Marsh false spleenwort**

Athyrium okuboanum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 16 1899

Dryopteris okuboanum (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 112 1924

Dryoathyrium viridifrons (Makino) Ching var. *okuboanum* (Makino) Ching ex S.H.Fu, Ill. Handb. Chin. Pl. Pterid. 125 1957

Lunathyrium okuboanum (Makino) Sugim., J. Geobot. 11: 85 1962

Dryoathyrium okuboanum (Makino) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 303 1965

Deparia oldhamii (Hook. & Baker) Y.C.Oh & C.S.Lee, Enum. Pl. Nomina 186 2002

국명: 가좁진고사리(Ga-jom-jin-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium japonicum Thunb. var. *oldhamii* Hook. & Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 235 1867

** *Athyriopsis oldhamii* (Hook. & Baker) Y.C.Oh & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 16: 13 1986

Deparia petersenii (Kunze) M.Kato, Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus. (Tokyo) 27: 57 1994

국명: 탐라진고사리(Tam-ra-jin-go-sa-ri), 개진고사리

영명: **Petersen's false spleenwort**

Asplenium petersenii Kunze, Analecta Pteridogr. 24 1837

Athyriopsis petersenii (Kunze) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 66 1964

Lunathyrium petersenii (Kunze) H.Ohba, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 11: 53 1965

Deparia pseudoconilii (Seriz.) Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 54: 182 1979

국명: 나도좁진고사리(Na-do-jom-jin-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Long false spleenwort**

Lunathyrium pseudoconilii Seriz., Sci. Rep. Takao Mus. Nat. Hist. 5: 21 1973

Deparia pterorachis (Christ) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 35 1977

국명: 왕고사리(Wang-go-sa-ri), 개면마, 수캐면마 / (북한명) 큰고사리

영명: **Giant tapering glade fern**

Athyrium pterorachis Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 668 1896

Dryoathyrium pterorachis (Christ) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 11: 81 1941

Cornopteris pterorachis (Christ) Tardieu, Amer. Fern J. 48: 32 1958

Lunathyrium pterorachis (Christ) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 309 1961

Deparia pycnosora (Christ) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 36 1977

국명: 털고사리(Teol-go-sa-ri), 흰털개고사리, 흰털고사리 / (북한명) 흰털고사리

영명: **Tapering glade fern**

Athyrium pycnosorum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 2: 827 1902

Lunathyrium pycnosorum (Christ) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 31 1932

Deparia pycnosora (Christ) M.Kato var. *pycnosora*

Deparia pycnosora (Christ) M.Kato var. *albosquamata* M.Kato, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 396 1984

국명: 흰털고사리(Huin-teol-go-sa-ri)

영명: **White tapering glade fern**

Lunathyrium orientale Z.R.Wang & J.J.Chien, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 228 1984

Deparia albosquamata (M. Kato) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. Rev. Enl. 840 1992

Deparia orientalis (Z.R.Wang & J.J.Chien) Nakaike, Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus. (Tokyo) 27: 57 1994

Deparia viridifrons (Makino) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

국명: 푸른개고사리(Pu-reun-gae-go-sa-ri), 산풀고사리, 청진퍼리고사리

영명: **Green tapering glade fern**

Athyrium viridifrons Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 15 1899

Dryoathyrium viridifrons (Makino) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 11: 81 1941

Athyrium henri (Baker) Diels var. *viridifrons* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 112 1957

Cornopteris viridifrons (Makino) Tardieu, Amer. Fern J. 48: 32 1958

Lunathyrium viridifrons (Makino) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 343 1961

Deparia × *angustata* (Nakai) Nakaike, J. Nippon Fernist Club 3(Suppl. 2): 59 2004

국명: 개좁진고사리(Gae-jom-jin-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 좁은진고사리

영명: **Hybrid false spleenwort**

Diplazium thunbergii Nakai ex Momose var. *angustatum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 27: 14 1949

Deparia conilii (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato var. *angustata* (Nakai) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

Diplazium Sw. 주름고사리속

Diplazium chinense (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 229 1905

국명: 압고사리(Am-go-sa-ri), 그늘고사리, 그늘암고사리, 습지고사리, 제주고사리

영명: **Asian twinsorus fern**

Asplenium chinense Baker, Syn. Fil. 237 1867

Allantodia chinensis (Baker) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 57 1964

Diplazium hachijoense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 148 1921

국명: **섬잔고사리**(Seom-jan-go-sa-ri), 탐라고사리, 탐라암고사리, 탐라잔고사리

영명: **Jejudo twinsorus fern**

Athyrium hachijoense (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 100 1956

Allantodia hachijoensis (Nakai) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 55 1964

Diplazium mesosorum (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 112 1924 ㉔

국명: **큰개고사리**(Keun-gae-go-sa-ri), 광개고사리, 칠고사리

영명: **Big twinsorus fern**

Asplenium mesosorum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 120 1898

Athyrium mesosorum (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 82 1898

Rhachidosorus mesosorus (Makino) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 74 1964

Diplazium mettenianum (Miq.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 236 1905

국명: **깃주름고사리**(Git-ju-reum-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium mettenianum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 174 1867

Allantodia metteniana (Miq.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 51 1964

Diplazium nipponicum Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 197 1933

국명: **큰섬잔고사리**(Keun-seom-jan-go-sa-ri), 곳섬잔고사리

영명: **Large Jejudo twinsorus fern**

Allantodia nipponica (Tagawa) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 56 1964

Diplazium okudairai Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 84 1906 ㉔

국명: **개톱고사리**(Gae-top-go-sa-ri)

영명: **East Asian twinsorus fern**

Athyrium okudairai (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 100 1957

Allantodia okudairai (Makino) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 49 1964

Diplazium sibiricum (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 340 1961

국명: **두메고사리**(Du-me-go-sa-ri), 민새고사리, 털뿔고사리, 털새발고사리

영명: **Mountain twinsorus fern**

Asplenium sibiricum Turcz. ex Kunze, Analecta Pteridogr. 25, Pl. 15 1837

Diplazium sibiricum (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata var. ***sibiricum***

Diplazium sibiricum (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata var. ***glabrum*** (Tagawa) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 340 1961

국명: 민두메고사리(Min-du-me-go-sa-ri), 민뫓고사리, 민새고사리, 민새발고사리

영명: Smooth mountain twinsorus fern

Athyrium crenatum (Summerf.) Rupr. var. *glabrum* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 238 1942

Diplazium squamigerum (Mett.) C.Hope, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 259 1902

국명: 내장고사리(Nae-jang-go-sa-ri), 뫓뺨고사리, 민개고사리

영명: Naejang twinsorus fern

Asplenium squamigerum Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 239 1866

Athyrium squamigerum (Mett.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 124 1957

Allantodia squamigera (Mett.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 55 1964

Diplazium taquetii C.Chr., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 21: 69 1911

국명: 제주암고사리(Je-ju-am-go-sa-ri)

Diplazium virescens Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 537 1848

국명: 검정비늘고사리(Geom-jeong-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 제주새고사리

영명: Green twinsorus fern

Asplenium virescens (Kunze) Mett., Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges. 6: 191 1859

Athyrium virescens (Kunze) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 100 1956

Diplazium wichurae (Mett.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 226 1899

국명: 주름고사리(Ju-reum-go-sa-ri), 톱날고사리 / (북한명) 톱날고사리

영명: Big-ear twinsorus fern

Asplenium wichurae Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 237 1866

Allantodia wichurae (Mett.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 49 1964

HYPODEMATIACEAE 금털고사리과

Hypodematium A.Rich. 금털고사리속

Hypodematium angustifolium C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Pteridophytes of Korea: Lycophytes & Ferns II. 337 2018 ㉔

국명: 가는잎금털고사리(Ga-neun-ip-geum-teol-go-sa-ri)

Hypodematium glanduloso-pilosum (Tagawa) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 98 1956

국명: 금털고사리(Geum-teol-go-sa-ri), 금빛고사리, 털금빛고사리

영명: Golden hair fern

Hypodematium fauriei (Kodama) Tagawa f. *glanduloso-pilosum* Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 321 1952

Hypodematium squamuloso-pilosum Ching, Fl. Jiang Su 1: 465 1977

국명: 흰금털고사리(Hieun-geum-teol-go-sa-ri)

DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과

Arachniodes Blume 쇠고사리속

Arachniodes amabilis (Blume) Tindale, Contr. New South Wales Natl. Herb. 3: 90 1961

국명: 쇠고사리(Soe-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Attractive hollyfern**

Aspidium amabile Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae 2: 165 1828

Dryopteris amabilis (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

Rumohra amabilis (Blume) Ching, Sinensia 5: 41 1934

Byrsopteris amabilis (Blume) C.V.Morton, Amer. Fern J. 50: 153 1960

Arachniodes borealis Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 61: 48 1986

국명: 왁살고사리(Wak-sal-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Northern upside-down fern**

Arachniodes chinensis (Rosenst.) Ching, Acta Bot. Sin. 10: 257 1962

국명: 큰쇠고사리(Keun-soe-go-sa-ri), 큰낫쇠고사리

영명: **Big-caudate hollyfern**

Polystichum amabile (Blume) J.Sm. var. *chinense* Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 130 1914

Arachniodes chiensis (Rosenst.) Ching var. *japonica* Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 13: 99 1965

Arachniodes exilis (Hance) Ching, Acta Bot. Sin. 10: 256 1962

국명: 가는쇠고사리(Ga-neun-soe-go-sa-ri), 가는쇠고비, 애기가새고사리, 좀가위고사리, 좀바위고사리

영명: **East Indian hollyfern**

Aspidium exile Hance, J. Bot. 21: 268 1883

Arachniodes miqueliana (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: 제주왁살고사리(Je-ju-wak-sal-go-sa-ri)

Aspidium miquelianum Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 240 1876

Aspidium fargesii Christ, Mém. Soc. Bot. France 1: 42 1905

Rumohra miqueliana (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Sinensia 5: 67 1934

Leptorumohra miqueliana (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 119 1938

Leptorumohra fargesii (Christ) Nakaike & A.Yamamoto, J. Nat. Hist. Mus. Inst. Chiba 3: 144 1995

Arachniodes mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: 털비늘고사리(Teol-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 나도넉줄고사리, 나도쇠고사리, 털가위고사리, 털고사리, 털쇠고사리

영명: **Asian hairy-scale hollyfern**

Aspidium muticum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 240 1876

Rumohra mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Sinensia 5: 65 1934

Polystichopsis mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 95 1958

Leptorumohra mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Czerep., Sosud. Rast. SSSR 40 1981

Arachniodes simplicior (Makino) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: 꼬리쇠고사리(Kko-ri-soe-go-sa-ri), 낫쇠고사리

영명: **Caudate hollyfern**

Aspidium aristatum (G.Forst.) Sw. var. *simplicior* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 65 1901

Polystichum simplicius (Makino) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 90 1932

Arachniodes sporadosora (Kunze) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Filic. 192 1975

국명: 쯤쇠고사리(Jom-soe-go-sa-ri), 가위고사리, 쯤고사리

영명: **Short-rhizome hollyfern**

Aspidium sporadosorum Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 556 1848

Polystichum pseudoaristatum Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 91 1932

Rumohra pseudoaristata (Tagawa) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 577 1935

Arachniodes standishii (T.Moore) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: 일색고사리(Il-saek-go-sa-ri), 양면고사리

영명: **Upside-down hollyfern**

Lastrea standishii T. Moore, Gard. Chron. 1863: 292 1863

Rumohra standishii (T.Moore) Ching, Sinensia 5: 64 1934

Polystichopsis standishii (T.Moore) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 95 1958

Byrsopteris standishii (T.Moore) C.V.Morton, Amer. Fern J. 50: 152 1961

Ctenitis (C.Chr.) C.Chr. 남방고사리속

Ctenitis sinii (Ching) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 92 1957

국명: 남방고사리(Nam-bang-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Southern lacefern**

Tectaria sinii Ching, Bull. Dept. Biol. Sun Yatsen Univ. 6: 22 1933

Ctenitopsis sinii (Ching) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 8: 319 1938

Ataxipteris sinii (Ching) Holttum, Blumea 30: 10, f. 1f, t. 1c, e, f 10 1984

Cyrtomium C.Presl 쇠고비속

Cyrtomium caryotideum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Presl var. *caryotideum*

Cyrtomium caryotideum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Presl var. *coreanum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 16 1952 ㊦

국명: 참쇠고비(Cham-soe-go-bi)

Cyrtomium devexiscapulae (Koidz.) Koidz. & Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 2: 96 1936

국명: 긴잎도깨비쇠고비(Gin-ip-do-kkae-bi-soe-go-bi), 긴잎도깨비고비

영명: **Long-leaf Asian hollyfern**

Polystichum devexiscapulae Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 33 1932

Cyrtomium falcatum (L.f.) C.Presl var. *devexiscapulae* (Koidz.) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 60 1934

Phanerophlebia falcata (L.f.) Copel. var. *devexiscapulae* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 69 1957

Cyrtomium falcatum (L.f.) C.Presl, Tent. Pterid. 86 1836

국명: **도깨비쇠고비**(Do-kkae-bi-soe-go-bi), 도깨비고비 / (북한명) 도깨비쇠고비

영명: **Hollyfern**

Polypodium falcatum L.f., Suppl. Pl. 446 1781

Aspidium falcatum (L.f.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 31 1801

Dryopteris falcata (L.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

Cyrtomium fortunei J.Sm., Ferns Brit. For. ed. 1: 286 1866

국명: **쇠고비**(Soe-go-bi) / (북한명) 쇠고비

영명: **Fortune's hollyfern**

Aspidium falcatum (L.f.) Sw. var. *fortunei* (J.Sm.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 212 1896

Polystichum fortunei (J.Sm.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 116 1925

Cyrtomium fortunei J.Sm. var. *fortunei*

Cyrtomium fortunei J.Sm. var. *clivicola* (Makino) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 39 1935

국명: **산쇠고비**(San-soe-go-bi)

영명: **Arching hollyfern**

Polystichum caryotideum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Diels var. *clivicolum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 6 1926

Phanerophlebia fortunei (J.Sm.) Copel. var. *clivicola* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 69 1957

Cyrtomium laetevirens (Hiyama) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 840 1992

국명: **윤쇠고비**(Yun-soe-go-bi)

Cyrtomium fortunei J. Sm. f. *laetevirens* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 218 1953

Cyrtomium yamamotoi Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 187 1938

국명: **반들산쇠고비**(Ban-deul-san-soe-go-bi)

Cyrtomium fortunei J.Sm. var. *intermedium* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 39 1935

Dryopsis Holttum & P.J.Edwards 흰비늘고사리속

Dryopsis maximowicziana (Miq.) C.Chr., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 63 1924

국명: **흰비늘고사리**(Huin-bi-neul-go-sa-ri)

영명: **White-scale wood fern**

Aspidium maximowiczianum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 178 1867

Ctenitis maximowicziana (Miq.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 8: 294 1938

Dryopteris Adans. 관중속

Dryopteris amurensis (Milde) Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 35 1909 ㉔

국명: 아물고사리(A-mul-go-sa-ri), 아무르고사리

영명: Amur wood fern

Aspidium spinulosum (Retz.) Sw. var. *amurense* Milde, Fil. Eur. 133 1867

Dryopteris austriaca (Jacq.) Woyn. ex Schinz & Thell. var. *austriaca*

Dryopteris austriaca (Jacq.) Woyn. ex Schinz & Thell. var. *subopposita* H. Ito, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 69 1938

국명: 금강고사리(Geum-gang-go-sa-ri)

Dryopteris atrata (Wall. ex Kunze) Ching, Sinensia 3: 326 1933 ㉔

국명: 톱지네고사리(Top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: Shaggy shield fern

Aspidium atratum Wall. ex Kunze, Linnaea 24: 279 1851

Dryopteris longirostrata Ching ex K.H.Shing & J.F.Cheng, Jiangxi Sci. 8: 47 1990

Dryopteris bissetiana (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 245 1905

국명: 산죽제비고사리(San-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 죽제비고사리, 큰검정털고사리

영명: Mountain buckler fern

Nephrodium bissetianum Baker, J. Bot. 366 1877

Dryopteris bissetiana (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 245 1905

Dryopteris thunbergii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 106 1924

Polystichum bissetianum (Baker) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 102 1931

Dryopteris caudipinna Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 96 1931

국명: 가는홍지네고사리(Ga-neun-hong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: Caudate autumn fern

Dryopteris championii (Benth.) Christ ex Ching, Sinensia 3: 327 1931

국명: 제주지네고사리(Je-ju-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 죽제비고사리

영명: Champion's autumn fern

Aspidium championi Benth., Fl. Hongk. 456 1861

Dryopteris pseudoerythrosora Kodama, Icon. Pl. Koisik. 1: 165, Pl. 83 1913

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntz. var. *cavaleriei* Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 131 1914

Dryopteris changii Ching, Wuyi Sci. J. 1: 7 1981

Dryopteris bullatipaleacea Ching, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 65 1982

Dryopteris infrahirtella Ching & Z.Y. Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3: 22, f. 19 1983

Dryopteris neofuscipes Ching & P.C.Chiu, Bot. Res. Academia Sinica 2: 4 1987

Dryopteris chinensis (Baker) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 39 1930

국명: 가는잎죽제비고사리(Ga-neun-ip-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 누른털고사리, 애기죽제비고사리, 화엄고사리

영명: **Narrow-leaf buckler fern**

Nephrodium chinense Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 278 1867

Dryopteris commixta Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 190 1933

국명: 애기톱지네고사리(Ae-gi-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Little shaggy shield fern**

Dryopteris coreano-montana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 132 1921

국명: 북관중(Buk-gwan-jung), 보태면마

영명: **Northern shield fern**

Dryopteris filix-mas (L.) Schott var. *setosa* Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 164 1909

Dryopteris crassirhizoma Nakai var. *setosa* (Christ) Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Hokkaido 15 1930

Dryopteris crassirhizoma Nakai, Cat. Sem. Spor. [1919 & 1920 Lect.] 1: 32 1920

국명: 관중(Gwan-jung), 면마, 호랑고비 / (북한명) 회초미, 관중, 면마

영명: **Shield fern**

Dryopteris cycadina (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 260 1905

국명: 나도톱지네고사리(Na-do-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Aspidium cycadinum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1879

Dryopteris decipiens (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

국명: 공작지네고사리(Gong-jak-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Nephrodium decipiens Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 86, Pl. 243 1862

Aspidium decipiens (Hook.) Luerss. ex Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 4: 360 1883

Dryopteris dickinsii (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 262 1905

국명: 큰톱지네고사리(Keun-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Big shaggy wood fern**

Aspidium dickinsii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1876

Nephrodium dickinsii (Franch. & Sav.) Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 316 1891

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

국명: 홍지네고사리(Hong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 홍지네고사리

영명: **Autumn fern**

Aspidium erythrosorum D.C.Eaton, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 232 1856

Aspidium filix-mas (L.) Sw. var. *erythrosorum* (D.C. Eaton) Christ, Farnkr. Erde 257 1897

Lastrea erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) T.Moore, Index Fil. (T. Moore) 91 1858

Nephrodium erythrosorum (D.C.Eaton) Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 120, t. 253 1862

Nephrodium filix-mas (L.) Sw. var. *erythrosorum* (D.C. Eaton) Christ ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 1: 319 1904

Dryopteris erythrosora* (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze f. *erythrosora

***Dryopteris erythrosora* (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze f. *viridisora* (Nakai ex H. Itô) H. Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 41 1939**

국명: 청지네고사리(Cheong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: Green autumn fern

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze var. *viridisora* Nakai ex H. Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 69 1936

***Dryopteris expansa* (C.Presl) Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy, Fern Gaz. 11: 338 1977**

국명: 퍼진고사리(Peo-jin-go-sa-ri), 긴퍼진고사리, 지리개관중, 지리산개고사리, 지이산개고사리, 진퍼리고사리 / (북한명) 퍼진고사리

영명: Alpine buckler fern

Nephrodium expansum C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 38 1825

***Dryopteris formosana* (Christ) C.Chr., Index Filic. 266 1905 ㉠**

국명: 꼬리족제비고사리(Kko-ri-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 흥노족제비고사리

영명: Limelight wood fern

Aspidium formosanum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 4: 615 1904

***Dryopteris fragrans* (L.) Schott, Gen. Fil. (Schott) Pl. 9 1834**

국명: 주저리고사리(Ju-jeo-ri-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 주저리고사리

영명: Fragrant fern

Polypodium fragrans L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1089 1753

Nephrodium fragrans (L.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 260 1827

Nephrodium fragrans (L.) Desv. var. *remotiusculum* Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 94 1911

Dryopteris fragrans (L.) Schott var. *remotiuscula* (Kom.) Kom., Fl. URSS 1: 38 1934

***Dryopteris fuscipes* C.Chr., Index Filic. Suppl. 2: 14 1917**

국명: 큰지네고사리(Keun-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 둥근지네고사리

영명: Big autumn fern

Dryopteris parafuscipes Ching & Z.Y. Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 4: 23, f. 26 1984

***Dryopteris goeringiana* (Kunze) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 386 1929 ㉠**

국명: 바위툼고사리(Ba-wi-teum-go-sa-ri), 강원고사리

영명: Goering's wood fern

Aspidium goeringianum Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 557 1848

Nephrodium laetum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 124 1901

Dryopteris laeta (Kom.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 273 1905

Athyrium nakaii Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 195 1933

Dryopteris gymnophylla (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 269 1905

국명: 금죽제비고사리(Geum-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Golden buckler fern**

Nephrodium gymnophyllum Baker, J. Bot. 25: 170 1887

Dryopteris hangchowensis Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 8: 414 1938

국명: 각시톱지네고사리(Gak-si-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 남도톱지네고사리

영명: **Southern shaggy shield fern**

Dryopteris hikonensis (H.Itô) Nakaïke, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 841 1992

국명: 큰죽제비고사리(Keun-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Big buckler fern**

Polystichum hololepis Hayata var. *hikonensis* H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 451 1961

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *hikonensis* (H.Itô) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 304 1961

Dryopteris hondoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 31 1932

국명: 큰홍지네고사리(Keun-hong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Larger red autumn fern**

Dryopteris integrispinnula Ching, Wuyi Sci. J. 1: 7 1981

국명: 애기지네고사리(Ae-gi-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Baby-saw autumn fern**

Dryopteris kinkiensis Koidz. ex Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 200 1933

국명: 얇은잎지네고사리(Yeol-beun-ip-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 얇은지네고사리

영명: **Thin autumn fern**

Dryopteris championii (Benth.) Christ ex Ching var. *tenuifrons* (H.Itô) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 48 1939

Dryopteris lacera (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 813 1891

국명: 비늘고사리(Bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 곰고사리, 비늘고사리 / (북한명) 비늘고사리

영명: **Leathery wood fern**

Polypodium lacera Thunb., Fl. Jap. 337 1784

Aspidium lacera (Thunb.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 39 1801

Lastrea lacera (Thunb.) D.C. Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

Nephrodium lacera (Thunb.) Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 273 1867

Aspidium filix-mas (L.) Sw. var. *lacera* (Thunb.) Christ, Farnkr. Erde 257 1897

Dryopteris maximowiczii (Baker) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 813 1891

국명: 진저리고사리(Jin-jeo-ri-go-sa-ri), 한라고사리 / (북한명) 진저리고사리

영명: **East Asian wood fern**

Nephrodium maximowiczii Baker, Syn. Fil. (ed. 2) [Hooker & Baker] 449: 449 1874

Rumohra maximowiczii (Baker) Ching, Sinensia 5: 62 1934
Arachniodes maximowiczii (Baker) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962
Athyriorumohra maximowiczii (Baker) Sugim., Keys Herb. Pl. Jap. Pterid. 192 1966

Dryopteris medioxima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 32 1932

국명: 반들지네고사리(Ban-deul-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: Shiny autumn fern

Dryopteris monticola (Makino) C.Chr., Index Filic. 278 1905

국명: 왕지네고사리(Wang-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 참왕지네고사리 / (북한명) 큰지네고사리

영명: King wood fern

Nephrodium monticola Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 80 1899
Aspidium monticola (Makino) Christ, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 52(Mem. 1): 39 1905

Dryopteris namegatae (Sa.Kurata) Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 17: 89 1969

국명: 탐라톱지네고사리(Tam-ra-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Dryopteris dickinsii (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr. var. *namegatae* Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 7: 115 1958

Dryopteris nipponensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 28 1932

국명: 참지네고사리(Cham-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 반들고사리, 제주홍지네고사리

영명: True autumn fern

Dryopteris paomowanensis Ching & Z.Y.Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 4(4): 10 1984

국명: 층층지네고사리(Cheung-cheung-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Dryopteris indusiata (Makino) Makino & Yamam. var. *paleaceae* H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 57, f. 7 1933
Dryopteris labordei (Christ) C.Chr. f. *paleacea* H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 46 1939
Dryopteris simasaki (H.Itô) Sa.Kurata var. *paleacea* (H.Itô) Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 18: 5 1970

Dryopteris polylepis (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 285 1905

국명: 산비늘고사리(San-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 곰비늘고사리

영명: Japanese shield fern

Aspidium polylepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1876
Nephrodium polylepis (Franch. & Sav.) Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 320 1891
Nephrodium filix-mas (L.) Rich. var. *polylepis* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 66 1901

Dryopteris purpurella Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 307 1932

국명: 자주지네고사리(Ja-ju-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

영명: Purple autumn fern

Dryopteris sabaiei (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 290 1905

국명: 외족제비고사리(Moc-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Montane buckler fern**

Aspidium sabaei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 259 1876

Nephrodium sabaei (Franch. & Sav.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 6: 25 1929

Dryopteris sacrosancta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 108 1924

국명: **애기족제비고사리**(Ae-gi-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 애기족제비고사리, 줌족제비고사리 / (북한명) 각시족제비고사리

영명: **Baby buckler fern**

Polystichum sacrosanctum (Koidz.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 388 1929

Dryopteris bissetiana (Baker) C.Chr. var. *sacrosancta* (Koidz.) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 36 1936

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *sacrosanta* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 88 1957

Dryopteris saxifraga H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 125 1936

국명: **바위족제비고사리**(Ba-wi-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 광릉족제비고사리, 털지네고사리

영명: **Rock buckler fern**

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *saxifraga* (H.Itô) H.Ohba, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 36: 111 1971

Dryopteris saxifragivaria Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 286 1942

국명: **광릉족제비고사리**(Gwang-reung-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Gwangneung buckler fern**

Dryopteris saxifraga H.Itô var. *deltoidea* H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 126 1936

Dryopteris subexaltata (Christ) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 295 1905

국명: **계곡고사리**(Gye-gok-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Valley wood fern**

Aspidium subexaltatum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 4: 616 1904

Dryopteris hayatae Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 156 1932

Dryopteris tokyoensis (Matsum. ex Makino) C.Chr., Index Filic. 298 1905 ㉔

국명: **느리미고사리**(Neu-ri-mi-go-sa-ri), 놀메기고사리 / (북한명) 느리미고사리

영명: **Sword-leaf wood fern**

Nephrodium tokyoense Matsum. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 87 1898

Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 145 1909

국명: **곰비늘고사리**(Gom-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 곰고사리, 숫곰고사리, 참곰비늘고사리, 둥근숫곰고사리, 둥근잎곰고사리, 색기곰고사리 / (북한명) 곰비늘고사리

영명: **Uniform wood fern**

Nephrodium lacerum (Thunb.) Baker var. *uniforme* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 79 1903

Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino var. *coreana* Nakai ex H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 14 1939

Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino f. *coreana* (Nakai ex H.Itô) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 14 1939

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 814 1891

국명: **쪽제비고사리**(Jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 검정털고사리, 쪽제비고사리 / (북한명) 쪽제비고사리

영명: **Apricot fern**

Polypodium varium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1090 1753

Aspidium varium (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 35 1801

Nephrodium varium (L.) C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 36 1825

Polystichum varium (L.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 6: 417 1851

Lastrea opaca Hook., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 9: 339 1857

Lastrea varia (L.) T.Moore, Index Fil. (T. Moore) 107 1858

Aspidium opacum (Hook.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 456 1861

Dryopteris yabei Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 424 1911

Polystichum hololepis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 332 1915

Dryopteris matsuzoana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 15 1925

Dryopteris hololepis (Hayata) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 133 1935

Dryopteris ogawai H.Itô, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 1: 18, t. 9 1935

Dryopteris yabei Hayata var. *hololepis* (Hayata) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 128 1936

Dryopteris yabei Hayata var. *ogawai* (H.Itô) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 128 1936

Dryopteris yabei Hayata f. *ogawai* (H.Itô) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 59 1939

Dryopteris sinovaria Ching & Z.Y.Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6: 179 1986

Dryopteris lingii Ching, Bot. Res. Academia Sinica 2: 23 1987

Dryopteris woodsiisora Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 158 1916

국명: **장수고사리**(Jang-su-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Glandular wood fern**

Dryopteris tenuissima Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 308 1932

Dryopteris tenuissima Tagawa var. *serrata* Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 185 1937

Dryopteris tenuissima Tagawa f. *serrata* (Tagawa) H. Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 71 1938

Polystichum Roth 십자고사리속

Polystichum braunii (Spenn.) Fée, Mém. Foug. 5: 278 1852

국명: **좁나도히초미**(Jom-na-do-hi-cho-mi), 가는개관중, 개비늘고사리

영명: **Braun's holly fern**

Aspidium braunii Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 1: 9 1825

Polystichum craspedosorum (Maxim.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 189 1899

국명: **뉘시고사리**(Nak-si-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Jumping holly fern**

Aspidium craspedosorum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 231 1871

Polystichum cystolepidotum (Miq.) Franch. ex H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 9 1910

국명: **제주개관중**(Je-ju-gae-gwan-jung)

▣ DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과

영명: **Jeju holly fern**

Aspidium cystolepidotum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 177 1867

Polystichum fibrilloso-paleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14(1): 16 1949

국명: 털개관중(Teol-gae-gwan-jung)

영명: **Hairy holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *fibrilloso-paleaceum* Kodama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 327 1915

Polystichum lepidocaulon (Hook.) J.Sm., Ferns Brit. For. ed. 1: 286 1866

국명: 더부살이고사리(Deo-bu-sal-i-go-sa-ri), 더부사리고사리, 싹고사리

영명: **Whipcord eyelash fern**

Aspidium lepidocaulon Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 12 1862

Dryopteris lepidocaulis (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

Cyrtomidictyum lepidocaulon (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 10: 182 1940

Polystichum longifrons Sa.Kurata, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 10: 31 1964

국명: 섬나도히초미(Seom-na-do-hi-cho-mi)

영명: **Long-frond holly fern**

Polystichum makinoi (Tagawa) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 258 1936

국명: 윤개관중(Yun-gae-gwan-jung)

영명: **Black-scale holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *pinfaense* Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 129 1914

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *makinoi* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 88 1932

Polystichum mayebarae Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 91 1934

국명: 큰개관중(Keun-gae-gwan-jung)

영명: **Leathery holly fern**

Polystichum tsus-simense (Hook.) J.Sm. var. *mayebarae* (Tagawa) Sa.Kurata, Hokuriko J. Bot. 6: 9 1957

Polystichum ovatopaleaceum (Kodama) Sa.Kurata, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 10: 35 1964

국명: 지리개관중(Ji-ri-gae-gwan-jung), 지이관중, 드문나도히초미, 참나도히초미

영명: **Jiri holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *ovatopaleaceum* Kodama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 328 1915

Polystichum retrosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa var. *ovatopaleaceum* (Kodama) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 187 1937

Polystichum ovatopaleaceum (Kodama) Sa.Kurata var. *ovatopaleaceum*

Polystichum ovatopaleaceum (Kodama) Sa.Kurata var. *coraiense* (Christ) Sa.Kurata, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 10: 35 1964

국명: **참나도히초미**(Cham-na-do-hi-cho-mi), 수비늘개관중

영명: **Korean holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *coraiense* Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 11 1908

Polystichum retrosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa var. *coraiense* (Christ) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 187 1937

Aetopteron aculeatum House var. *coraiense* (Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 4 1952

Polystichum polyblepharum (Roem. ex Kunze) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 56 1851

국명: **나도히초미**(Na-do-hi-cho-mi), 개관중, 섬봉의꼬리

영명: **Multiciliate holly fern**

Aspidium polyblepharum Roem. ex Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 572 1848

Aspidium aculeatum (L.) Sw. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 231 1877

Polystichum japonicaum (Franch. & Sav.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 191 1899

Polystichum pseudomakinoi Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 257 1936

국명: **나도개관중**(Na-do-gae-gwan-jung), 너도히초미

영명: **Two-color-scale holly fern**

Polystichum pseudomakinoi Tagawa var. *ambiguum* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 258 1936

Polystichum retrosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 187 1937

국명: **비늘개관중**(Bi-neul-gae-gwan-jung), 비늘관중, 산나도히초미

영명: **Scaly holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *retrosopaleaceum* Kodama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 330 1915

Polystichum rigens Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 91 1937

국명: **가시개관중**(Ga-si-gae-gwan-jung)

영명: **Stiff holly fern**

Polystichum platyklamys Ching, Fl. Tsinling. 2: 224 1974

Polystichum tagawanum Sa.Kurata, Hokuriko J. Bot. 7: 41 1958

국명: **긴개관중**(Gin-gae-gwan-jung)

영명: **Lusterless holly fern**

Polystichum tripterum (Kunze) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 55 1851

국명: **십자고사리**(Sip-ja-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Cross holly fern**

Aspidium tripterum Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 569 1848

Polystichum tripterum (Kunze) C.Presl f. *tripterum*

Polystichum tripterum (Kunze) C.Presl f. *subpinnatum* H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 423 1935

■ DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과

국명: 큰십자고사리(Keun-sip-ja-go-sa-ri)

영명: Big cross holly fern

Polystichum tsus-simense (Hook.) J.Sm., Hist. Fil. 219 1875

국명: 검정개관중(Geom-jeong-gae-gwan-jung), 나도쇠고사리, 마주나도히초미, 섬봉의꼬리

영명: Korean rock fern

Aspidium tsus-simense Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 16 1862

NEPHROLEPIDACEAE 줄고사리과

Nephrolepis Schott 줄고사리속

Nephrolepis cordifolia (L.) C.Presl, Tent. Pterid. 79 1836

국명: 줄고사리(Jul-go-sa-ri)

영명: Narrow sword fern

Polypodium cordifolium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1089 1753

TECTARIACEAE 미늘창고사리과

Tectaria Cav. 미늘창고사리속

Tectaria fuscipes (Wall. ex Bedd.) C.Chr., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 290 1931

국명: 백록고사리(Baek-rok-go-sa-ri)

Aspidium fuscipes Wall. ex Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 15 1876

DAVALLIACEAE 넉줄고사리과

Davallia Sm. 넉줄고사리속

Davallia mariesii T.Moore ex Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 201 1891

국명: 넉줄고사리(Neok-jul-go-sa-ri), 넉줄고사리

영명: Squirrel's-foot fern

Davallia stenolepis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 204, f. 138 1914

POLYPODIACEAE 고란초과

Lemmaphyllum C.Presl 콩짜개덩굴속

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 263 1851

국명: 콩짜개덩굴(Kong-jja-gae-deong-gul), 콩조각고사리, 콩짜개고사리 / (북한명) 콩짜개덩굴

영명: Green bean fern

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl var. *microphyllum*

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl var. *obovatum* (Harr.) Christ, Dansk Bot. Ark. 6: 47 1929

국명: 긴콩짜개덩굴(Gin-kong-jja-gae-deong-gul)

영명: Elongate bean fern

Drymoglossum carnosum var. *obovatum* Harr., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 16: 33 1878

Drymoglossum obovatum (Harr.) Christ, J. Bot. (Morot) 19: 73 1905

Drymoglossum nobukoanum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 8 1931

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl var. *nobukoanum* (Makino) Nakaïke, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Filic. 332 1975

Lepisorus (J.Sm.) Ching 일엽초속

Lepisorus annuifrons (Makino) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 70 1933

국명: 다시마일엽초(Da-si-ma-il-yeop-cho), 금강고사리, 금강일엽초, 큰일엽초 / (북한명) 다시마일엽초

영명: Kelp-leaf weeping fern

Polypodium annuifrons Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 48 1899

Lepisorus onoei (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 87 1933

국명: 애기일엽초(Ae-gi-il-yeop-cho) / (북한명) 애기일엽초

영명: Tiny weeping fern

Polypodium onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 246 1879

Polypodium lineare Burm.f. var. *onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 282 1897

Lepisorus thunbergianus (Kaulf.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 88 1933

국명: 일엽초(Il-yeop-cho) / (북한명) 엽초

영명: Weeping fern

Pleopeltis thunbergianus Kaulf., Wesen Farrenk. 113 1827

Polypodium thunbergianum (Kaulf.) C.Chr., Index Filic. Suppl. Tert.: 160 1934

Polypodium lineare Burm.f. var. *thunbergianum* (Kaulf.) Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 268 1915

Lepisorus ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 91 1933

국명: 산일엽초(San-il-yeop-cho) / (북한명) 산일엽초

영명: Ussuri weeping fern

Pleopeltis ussuriensis Regel & Maack, Mém.Acad.Imp.Sci.SaintPetersbourg Sér. 7 4: 175 1861

Polypodium ussuriense (Regel & Maack) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 7: 663 1881

Polypodium lineare Burm.f. var. *ussuriense* (Regel & Maack) Christ, Index Filic. 9: 540 1906

Leptochilus Kaulf. 손고비속

Leptochilus ellipticus (Thunb.) Noot., Blumea 42: 283 1997 ㉔

국명: 손고비(Son-go-bi), 가지창고사리

영명: **Elliptic colysis fern**

Polypodium ellipticum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 335 1784

Gymnogramma elliptica (Thunb.) Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 389 1868

Colysis elliptica (Thunb.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 333 1933

Leptochilus ellipticus (Thunb.) Noot., Blumea 42: 283 1997

Leptochilus neopothifolia Nakaike, Checkl. Lycophytes Ferns Japan: 35 2013

국명: 큰손고비(Keun-son-go-bi)

영명: **Decurrent colysis fern**

Grammitis decurrens Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., Icon. Filic. t.6 1827

Leptochilus wrightii (Hook.) X.C.Zhang, Lycophytes Ferns China. 656 2012 ㉔

국명: 밤잎고사리(Bam-ip-go-sa-ri), 창고사리, 창끝고사리, 창밤잎고사리

영명: **Chestnut-leaf colysis fern**

Gymnogramma wrightii Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 160, Pl. 303 1864

Colysis wrightii (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 324 1933

Leptochilus × *shintenensis* (Hayata) Nakaike, Checkl. Lycophytes Ferns Japan: 35 2013

국명: 제주창고사리(Je-ju-chang-go-sa-ri)

영명: **Jeju spear colysis fern**

Polypodium × *shintenense* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 154 1919

Colysis × *shintenensis* (Hayata) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 90 1935

Leptochilus × *simplicifrons* (Christ) Nakaike, Checkl. Lycophytes Ferns Japan: 36 2013

국명: 창고사리(Chang-go-sa-ri), 외가지창고사리

영명: **Lance colysis fern**

Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. var. *simplicifrons* Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 2: 832 1902

Colysis × *simplicifrons* (Christ) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 114 1950

Loxogramme (Blume) C.Presl 주걱일엽속

Loxogramme duclouxii Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 17: 140 1907 ㉔

국명: 숲갈일엽(Sut-gal-il-yeop)

영명: **Linear-sorus lance fern**

Loxogramme saziran Tagawa ex M.G.Price, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 127 1943

Loxogramme grammitoides (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 2: 21 1917 ㉔

국명: 주걱일엽(Ju-geok-il-yeop), 두건일엽, 애기순갈고사리 / (북한명) 격일엽초

영명: **Oblong-sorus lance fern**

Gymnogramma grammitoides Baker, J. Bot. 27: 178 1889

Polypodium yakushimae Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 1: 1014 1901

Selliguea grammitoides (Baker) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 510 1903

Loxogramme salicifolia (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 138 1905 ㉔

국명: **버들일엽**(Beo-deul-il-yeop), 버들잎고사리, 버들일엽초, 수깅고사리 / (북한명) 버들일엽초

영명: **Willow-leaf lance fern**

Gymnogramma salicifolia Makino, Phan. Pterid. Jap. Icon. 1: t. 34 1899

Loxogramme fauriei Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 11: 45, Pl. 1, f. 5 1916

Microsorium Link 창일엽속

Microsorium superficiale (Blume) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 299 1933 ㉔

국명: **창일엽**(Chang-il-yeop), 긴잎고사리, 밤일엽아재비

영명: **Spear star fern**

Polypodium superficiale Blume, Fl. Javae 136 1828

Phymatodes masaskei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 4 1929

Microsorium masaskei (Nakai) H. Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 96 1935

Neocheiropteris superficialis (Blume) Bosman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 14: 121 1991

Tricholepidium superficiale (Blume) Fraser-Jenk., Taxon. Revis. Indian Subcontinental Pteridophytes: 69 2008

Lepidomicrosorium superficiale (Blume) Li S.Wang, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 162: 36 2010

Neolepisorus Ching 밤일엽속

Neolepisorus ensatus (Thunb.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 10: 14 1940 ㉔

국명: **밤일엽**(Bam-il-yeop), 밤잎고사리, 밤잎일엽 / (북한명) 밤일엽

영명: **Chestnut-leaf fern**

Polypodium ensatum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 2: 341 1794

Pleopeltis ensata (Thunb.) Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 94 1892

Neocheiropteris ensata (Thunb.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 109 1933

Microsorium ensatum (Thunb.) H. Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 96 1935

Pleurosoriopsis Fomin 좁고사리속

Pleurosoriopsis makinoi (Maxim. ex Makino) Fomin, Izv. Kievsk. Bot. Sada 11: 8 1930

국명: **좁고사리**(Jom-go-sa-ri), 남방고사리, 털바위고사리

영명: **Small moss-like fern**

Gymnogramma makinoi Maxim. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 481, t. 9 1894

Polypodium L. 미역고사리속

Polypodium fauriei Christ, Farnkr. Erde 83 (sub *P. vulgare*) 1897 ㉔

국명: **나사미역고사리**(Na-sa-mi-yeok-go-sa-ri), 나도우드풀, 나사고사리
영명: **Spiral polypody**

Polypodium sibiricum Sipliv., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 329 1974
국명: **좁미역고사리**(Jom-mi-yeok-go-sa-ri)
영명: **Rock polypody**

Polypodium vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1085 1753 ㉔
국명: **미역고사리**(Mi-yeok-go-sa-ri), 큰나도우드풀
영명: **Common polypody**

Pyrrosia Mirb. 석위속

Pyrrosia hastata (Houtt.) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 48 1935 ㉔
국명: **세뿔석위**(Se-ppul-seok-wi) / (북한명) 세뿔석위
영명: **Three-finger tongue fern**
Acrostichum hastatum Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 14: 68, t. 95, fig. 2 1783
Polypodium tricuspe Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 21 1801
Pyrrosia tricuspis (Sw.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 32: 354 1957

Pyrrosia linearifolia (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 48 1935
국명: **우단일엽**(U-dan-il-yeop) / (북한명) 우단일엽
영명: **Lineate-leaf felt fern**
Niphobolus linearifolius Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns ad t. 58 1861
Polypodium linearifolium (Hook.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 53 1864
Cyclophorus linearifolius (Hook.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 199 1905

Pyrrosia lingua (Thunb.) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 12: 302 1931
국명: **석위**(Seok-wi) / (북한명) 석위
영명: **Tongue fern**
Acrostichum lingua Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 330 1784
Niphobolus lingua (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 4: 45 1827
Cyclophorus lingua (Thunb.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 224 1827
Polycampium lingua (Thunb.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. V: 496 1851
Polypodium lingua (Thunb.) Sw., Syn. Fil. 29 1806

Pyrrosia petiolosa (Christ) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 59 1935
국명: **애기석위**(Ae-gi-seok-wi) / (북한명) 애기석위
영명: **Petiolate tongue fern**
Polypodium petiolosum Christ, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 4: 96 1897
Niphobolus petiolosa (Christ) Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 207 1900
Cyclophorus petiolosus (Christ) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 200 1905

Pyrrrosia × *nipponica* M.Beppu & Seriz., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 30: 46 1982

국명: 큰우단일엽(Keun-u-dan-il-yeop)

영명: Single-leaf felt fern

Selliguea Bory 고란초속

Selliguea engleri (Luerss.) Fraser-Jenk., Taxon. Revis. Indian Subcontinental Pteridophytes 46 2008

국명: 큰고란초(Keun-go-ran-cho)

영명: Engler's selliquea fern

Polypodium engleri Luerss., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 4: 361 1883

Phymatodes engleri (Luerss.) Ching, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 2: 72 1933

Crypsinus engleri (Luerss.) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 206 1947

Selliguea hastata (Thunb.) Fraser-Jenk., Taxon. Revis. Indian Subcontinental Pteridophytes 44 2008 ㉔

국명: 고란초(Go-ran-cho) / (북한명) 고란초

영명: Spear-leaf selliquea fern

Polypodium hastatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 335 1784

Drynaria hastata (Thunb.) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 5: 371 1852

Crypsinus hastatus (Thunb.) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 206 1947

Selliguea veitchii (Baker) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 84: 308 2009 ㉔

국명: 층층고란초(Cheung-cheung-go-ran-cho) / (북한명) 두메고란

영명: Multi-lobe selliquea fern

Polypodium veitchii Baker, Gard. Chron. n.s., 14: 494 1880

Pichisermollodes veitchii (Baker) Fraser-Jenk., Indian Fern J. 26: 122 2009

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)
Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

GYMNOSPERMS
나자식물

GYMNOSPERMS 나자식물

PINACEAE 소나무과

Abies Mill. 전나무속*Abies holophylla* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 487 1866

국명: 전나무(Jeon-na-mu), 저수리, 젓나무 / (북한명) 삼송, 사송, 백송, 좃나무, 저수리

영명: Needle fir

Pinus holophylla (Maxim.) Parl., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 424 1868*Picea holophylla* (Maxim.) Gordon, Pinetum ed. 2 2: 206 1875*Abies koreana* E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 188 1920 (E) (R)

국명: 구상나무(Gu-sang-na-mu), 푸른구상, 푸른구상나무, 검구상나무, 붉은구상, 붉은구상나무 / (북한명) 구상나무

영명: Korean fir

Abies koreana E.H.Wilson f. *nigrocarpa* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 20 1934** *Abies koreana* E.H.Wilson f. *chlorocarpa* T.B.Lee, J. Korean Forest. Soc. 10 1970** *Abies koreana* E.H.Wilson f. *rubrocarpa* T.B.Lee, J. Korean Forest. Soc. 10 1970*Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 486 1866

국명: 분비나무(Bun-bi-na-mu), 청분비, 검은분비 / (북한명) 분비나무

영명: Khingan fir

Abies sibirica Ledeb. var. *nephrolepis* Trautv. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 260 1859*Abies veitchii* Lindl. var. *nephrolepis* (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Mast., Gard. Chron. 12: 589 1880*Pinus nephrolepis* (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Voss, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 16: 94 1907*Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Maxim. f. *chlorocarpa* E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 189 1920*Larix* Mill. 잎갈나무속*Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. var. *gmelinii**Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. var. *olgensis* (A.Henry) Ostenf. & Syrach, Pflanzenareale 2: 62 1930

국명: 잎갈나무(lp-gal-na-mu-sok), 계수나무, 이갈나무, 청잎갈나무 / (북한명) 좁이갈나무, 만주이갈나무, 이갈나무

영명: Dahurian larch

Larix olgensis A.Henry, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 57: 109, t. 32 1915*Larix dahurica* Turcz. ex Trautv. f. *viridis* E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 189 1920*Larix koreana* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 6 1938*Larix olgensis* A.Henry f. *viridis* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 165: 31 1938*Larix olgensis* A.Henry var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 165: 32 1938*Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 4 1940*Larix amurensis* Kolesn. ex Dylis, Larix Sib. Or. & Extrem. Or. 198 1961

Larix olgensis A.Henry var. *changpaiensis* I.S.Yang & Y.L.Chou, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 169 1964

Larix olgensis A.Henry var. *amurensis* (Kolesn. ex Dylis) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 47 1979

Larix gmelinii (Rupr.) Kuzen. f. *viridis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 513 2017

Picea A.Dietr. 가문비나무속

Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 255 1855 ㉓

국명: **가문비나무**(Ga-mun-bi-na-mu) / (북한명) 가문비나무, 감비나무, 삼송

영명: **Dark-bark spruce**

Abies jezoensis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 19 1842

Picea ajanensis Fisch. ex Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 259 1855

Abies ajanensis (Fisch. ex Carrière) Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 382 1857

Abies microsperma Lindl., Gard. Chron. 22 1861

Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière f. *rubrilepis* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 4 1925

Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière var. *microsperma* (Lindl) W.C.Cheng & L.K.Fu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 7: 159 1978

Picea koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 195 1919

국명: **종비나무**(Jong-bi-na-mu), 가문비나무, 비늘가문비, 털종비 / (북한명) 종비나무, 접비나무, 비늘가문비, 삼송

영명: **Korean spruce**

Picea tonaiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 1 1941

Picea intercedens Nakai var. *glabra* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 206: 6 1942

Picea koyamae Shiras. var. *koraiensis* (Nakai) Liou & Q.L.Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 88 1955

Picea koraiensis Nakai var. *tonaiensis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 234 1966

Picea koraiensis Nakai subsp. *tonaiensis* (Nakai) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 15(2): 57 2008

Picea pungsanensis Uyeki ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 3 1941 ㉔

국명: **풍산가문비**(Pung-san-ga-mun-bi), 가문비나무, 풍산가문비나무, 풍산종비, 털풍산가문비 / (북한명) 풍산가문비나무

영명: **Pungsan spruce**

Picea intercedens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 4 1941

Picea koraiensis Nakai var. *intercedens* (Nakai) Y.L.Chou, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 7: 142 1987

Picea koraiensis Nakai var. *pungsanensis* (Uyeki ex Nakai) Farjon, Pinaceae Regnum Veg. 121: 231 1990

Pinus L. 소나무속

Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 22 1842

국명: **소나무**(So-na-mu), 솔나무, 여송, 육송, 적송, 금강소나무, 은송, 처진소나무 / (북한명) 소나무, 솔, 적송

영명: **Korean red pine**

Pinus scopifera Miq., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 82 1855

Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. f. *pendula* Mayr, Monogr. Abietin. Japan Reich. 91 1890

Pinus funebris Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 117 1901

- Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *aggregata* Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 380 1911
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. f. *vittata* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 1 1925
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. f. *multicaulis* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 4 1925
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. f. *erecta* Uyeki, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 66: 49 1928
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. f. *congesta* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 17 1938
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. var. *brevifolia* Liou & Q.L.Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 98 1955
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. var. *funbris* (Kom.) Liou & Q.L.Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 98 1955
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. var. *liaotungensis* Liou & Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 548 1955
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. f. *brevifolia* (Liou & Q.L.Wang) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 97 1979

***Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 28 1842**

국명: 잣나무(Jat-na-mu), 홍송 / (북한명) 잣나무

영명: Korean pine

- Pinus mandschurica* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 382 1857
Pinus cembra Thunb. var. *mandschurica* (Rupr.) Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. ed. 2: 390 1867
Strobilus koraiensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 30 1939
Apinus koraiensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 125 1952
Pinus prokoraiensis Y.T.Zhao, J.M.Lu & A.G.Gu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 10: 69 1990
Pinus koraiensis Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *prokoraiensis* (Y.T.Zhao, J.M.Lu & A.G.Gu) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 16: 24 2009

***Pinus parviflora* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 27 1842**

국명: 섬잣나무(Seom-jat-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬잣나무

영명: Ulleungdo white pine

- Pinus himekomatsu* Miyabe & Kudô, Icon. Forest Trees Hokkaido 1: 29 1921
Strobilus parviflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 128 1952

***Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 23 1859 ㉔**

국명: 눈잣나무(Nun-jat-na-mu), 누운잣나무, 천리송 / (북한명) 누운잣나무, 천리송

영명: Dwarf Siberian pine

- Pinus cembra* Thunb. var. *pumila* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 4 1784
Pinus cembra Thunb. var. *pygmaea* Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 4: 2276 1838
Pinus cembra Thunb. subsp. *pumila* (Pall.) Endl., Syn. Conif. 142 1847

Pinus tabuliformis* Carrière var. *tabuliformis

***Pinus tabuliformis* Carrière var. *mukdensis* (Uyeki ex Nakai) Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 3: 45 1925**

국명: 만주곰솔(Man-ju-gom-sol), 만주흑송 / (북한명) 만주흑송

영명: Manchurian red pine

- Pinus mukdensis* Uyeki ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 195 1919

***Pinus thunbergii* Parl., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 388 1868**

▣ PINACEAE 소나무과

국명: 곰솔(Gom-sol), 가지해송, 곰반송, 왕솔, 해송 / (북한명) 곰솔, 흑송, 해송

영명: Black pine

Pinus thunbergii Parl. f. *multicaulis* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 17 1938

Tsuga (Endl.) Carrière 솔송나무속

Tsuga ulleungensis G.P.Holman, Del Tredici, Havill, N.S.Lee & C.S.Campb., Syst. Bot. 42: 741 2017 ㉔

국명: 울릉솔송나무(UI-leung-sol-song-na-mu), 솔송나무

영명: Ulleungdo hemlock

CUPRESSACEAE 측백나무과

Juniperus L. 향나무속

Juniperus chinensis L., Mant. Pl. 1: 127 1767

국명: 향나무(Hyang-na-mu), 노송나무 / (북한명) 향나무

영명: Chinese juniper

Juniperus cernua Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 839 1832

Juniperus thunbergii Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 271 1838

Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 54 1857

Juniperus chinensis L. var. *chinensis*

Juniperus chinensis L. var. *horizontalis* Nakai, Korean Timber Trees 136 1926

국명: 똑향나무(Ttuk-hyang-na-mu), 얹은향나무 / (북한명) 똑향나무, 얹은향나무

영명: Horizontal Chinese juniper

Juniperus chinensis L. var. *procumbens* Siebold ex Endl., Syn. Conif. 21 1847

국명: 섬향나무(Seom-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬향나무, 가는향나무

영명: Procumbens Chinese juniper

Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine var. *procumbens* (Siebold ex Endl.) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 55 1857

Juniperus procumbens (Siebold ex Endl.) Miq., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 59 1870

Sabina procumbens (Siebold ex Endl.) Iwata & Kusaka, Conif. Jap. Ill. Aject. Emend (ed. 2) 199 1954

Juniperus chinensis L. var. *sargentii* A.Henry, Trees Great Britain 6: 1432 1912 ㉕

국명: 눈향나무(Nun-hyang-na-mu), 누운향나무, 눈상나무, 참향나무 / (북한명) 누운향나무, 참향나무

영명: Dwarf juniper

Juniperus sargentii (A.Henry) Takeda ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 511 1930

Sabina pacifica Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 163: 31 1938

Sabina sargentii (A. Henry) Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 128 1938

Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine var. *sargentii* (A. Henry) W.C. Cheng & L.K. Fu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 7: 363 1978

Juniperus chinensis L. subsp. *sargentii* (A. Henry) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 13: 6 2006

Juniperus communis* L. var. *communis

***Juniperus communis* L. var. *saxatilis* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 12 1789**

국명: 곱향나무(Gop-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 곱향나무

영명: **Alpine juniper**

Juniperus sibirica Burgsd., Anleit. Sich. Erzieh. Holzart. 2: 124 1787

Juniperus communis L. var. *montana* Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 3: 414 1789

Juniperus communis L. var. *alpina* Suter, Helvet. Fl. 2: 292 1802

Juniperus oblonga M. Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 426 1808

Juniperus pygmaea C. Koch, Linnaea 22: 302 1849

Juniperus communis L. subsp. *alpina* (Suter) Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Böhmen 17 1867

Juniperus communis L. var. *sibirica* (Burgsd.) Rydb., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 3: 533 1896

Juniperus rebunensis Kudô & Sasaki, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 6 1922

Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. var. *modesta* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 19: 26 1935

Juniperus communis L. subsp. *saxatilis* (Pall.) A.E. Murray, Kalmia 12: 21 1982

***Juniperus davurica* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 13 1789**

국명: 단천향나무(Dan-cheon-hyang-na-mu), 다우리아향나무 / (북한명) 단천향나무, 다브리카향나무

영명: **Dahurian juniper**

Juniperus foetida Spach var. *davurica* (Pall.) Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 2, 16: 296 1841

Sabina davurica (Pall.) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 56, Pl. 77 1857

Juniperus davurica Pall. subsp. *maritima* Urusov, Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 122: 55 1981

Juniperus sabina L. var. *davurica* (Pall.) Farjon, World Checkl. Bibliogr. Conif. 2: 73 2001

Juniperus davurica Pall. var. *maritima* (Urusov) Kozhevnikova, Fl. Ross. Dal'nego Vostoka 42 2006

***Juniperus rigida* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 233 1846**

국명: 노간주나무(No-gan-ju-na-mu), 노가주나무, 노가지나무, 노간주향 / (북한명) 노가지나무, 노가지향나무, 노간주나무, 토송

영명: **Needle juniper**

Juniperus seoulensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 23 1917

Juniperus utilis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 99 1930

Juniperus utilis Koidz. var. *modesta* Nakai, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 158: 26 1938

Juniperus coreana Nakai var. *rigida* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 22 1938

Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. f. *modesta* (Nakai) Y.C. Chu, Pl. Medic. Chinae Bor.-orient. (ed. Zhu You Chang) 59: 59 1989

Juniperus rigida* Siebold & Zucc. var. *rigida

■ CUPRESSACEAE 측백나무과

Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. var. *conferta* (Parl.) Patschke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 48: 678 1913 ㉔

국명: 해변노간주(Hae-byeon-no-gan-ju), 조선노간주, 갯노간주, 누운노간주 / (북한명) 누운노가지나무

영명: Shore juniper

Juniperus conferta Parl., Conif. Nov. 1 1863

Juniperus coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 161 1926

Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. var. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 50 2017

Platycladus Spach 측백나무속

Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Ser. B, Sist. Julio Henriques 33 1949 ㉔

국명: 측백나무(Cheuk-baek-na-mu) / (북한명) 측백나무

영명: Oriental arborvitae

Thuja orientalis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1002 1753

Thuja decora Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 398 1796

Platycladus stricta Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. 11: 335 1841

Biota orientalis (L.) Endl., Syn. Conif. 47 1847

Thuja orientalis L. var. *sieboldii* C.Lawson, Abietineae- List Pl. Fir Tribe 55 1851

Thuja orientalis L. var. *argyi* Lemée & H.Lév., Monde Pl. 17: 15 1915

Thuja chengii Bordères & Gaussen, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 73: 284 1939

Thuja orientalis (L.) Franco f. *sieboldii* (C.Lawson) Rehder, Bibl. Cult. Trees 48 1949

Thuja L. 눈측백속

Thuja koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 196 1919 ㉔

국명: 눈측백(Nun-cheuk-baek), 누운측백, 누운측백나무, 짙뺩나무 / (북한명) 누운측백나무, 측향나무, 천리송, 향측백나무

영명: Korean arborvitae

Thuja kongoensis Doi ex Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 165: 23 1938

PODOCARPACEAE 나한송과

Podocarpus L'Hér. ex Pers. 나한송속

Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 211 1818

국명: 나한송(Na-han-song), 토송 / (북한명) 라한송

Taxus macrophylla Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 895 1784

Podocarpus verticillatus G.Don, Hort. Brit. 388 1830

Podocarpus forrestii Craib & W.W.Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 12: 219 1920

CEPHALOTAXACEAE 개비자나무과

Cephalotaxus Siebold & Zucc. ex Endl. 개비자나무속

Cephalotaxus harringtonii (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 102 1873

국명: **개비자나무**(Gae-bi-ja-na-mu), 큰개비자나무 / (북한명) 좀비자나무, 개비자나무

영명: **Plum yew**

Taxus harringtonii Knight ex J.Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 217 1839

Cephalotaxus koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 508 1930

Cephalotaxus drupacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 38 1934

Cephalotaxus harringtonii (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch subsp. *koreana* (Nakai) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 14: 8 2007

Cephalotaxus nana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 193 1919

국명: **눈개비자나무**(Nun-gac-bi-ja-na-mu), 누운개비자나무, 눈비자나무, 눈꺼비자나무 / (북한명) 누운좀비자나무, 누운개비자나무

영명: **Dwarf Korean plum yew**

Cephalotaxus drupacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *nana* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 4: 107 1923

Cephalotaxus harringtonii (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch var. *nana* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 571 1941

TAXACEAE 주목과

Taxus L. 주목속

Taxus caespitosa Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 20 1938 ㉠

국명: **설악눈주목**(Seol-ak-nun-ju-mok), 눈주목 / (북한명) 설악가라목, 가라목, 눈주목

영명: **Korean spreading yew**

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. var. *caespitosa* (Nakai) Q.L.Wang, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. (ed. 2) 73 1995

Taxus caespitosa Nakai var. *angustifolia* Spjut, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 268 2007

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 232 1846 ㉠

국명: **주목**(Ju-mok), 경복, 노가리나무, 적목, 화솔나무 / (북한명) 주목, 적목, 화솔나무, 경목, 저목, 적백송

영명: **Rigid-branch yew**

Taxus baccata L. var. *microcarpa* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 259 1859

Taxus baccata L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pilg., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 18 helf, 4: 112 1903

Taxus baccata L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pilg. var. *latifolia* Pilg., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 18 helf, 4: 112 1903

Taxus baccata L. var. *latifolia* Pilg., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 5: 122 1903

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. var. *microcarpa* (Trautv.) Kolesn., Vestn. Dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 7: 43 1935

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. var. *latifolia* (Pilg.) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 39 1938

Taxus caespitosa Nakai var. *latifolia* (Pilg.) Spjut, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 269 2007

Taxus umbraculifera (Siebold ex Endl.) C.Lawson var. *microcarpa* (Trautv.) Spjut, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 279 2007

Torreya Raf. 비자나무속

Torreya nucifera (L.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 232 1846

국명: 비자나무(Bi-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 비자나무

영명: Nut-bearing torreya

Taxus nucifera L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1040 1753

Torreya macrosperma Miyoshi, Rep. Nat. Monum. Invest. Pl. 32: 2 1922

Torreya fruticosa Nakai, Tyosen Sanrin Kaiho 158: 26 1938

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)
Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

ANGIOSPERMS

피자식물

DICOTYLEDON

쌍자엽식물

ANGIOSPERMS 피자식물

DICOTYLEDON 쌍자엽식물

MYRICACEAE 소귀나무과

Myrica L. 소귀나무속

Myrica rubra (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 230 1846 ㉔

국명: 소귀나무(So-gwi-na-mu), 속나무 / (북한명) 소귀나무

영명: Waxberry tree

Morella rubra Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 548 1790

Myrica rubra (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *acuminata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 64 1933

JUGLANDACEAE 가래나무과

Juglans L. 가래나무속

Juglans cordiformis Wangenh., Beitr. Teut. Forstwiss. 25, t. 10, fig. 25 1787

국명: 쪽가래나무(Jjok-ga-rae-na-mu) / (북한명) 쪽가래나무

영명: Heart-shape walnut

Carya cordiformis (Wangenh.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 597 1869

Juglans mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 127 1856

국명: 가래나무(Ga-rae-na-mu), 가래추나무, 산추나무, 산추자나무, 왕가래나무, 긴가래나무 / (북한명) 산추나무, 가래추나무

영명: Manchurian walnut

Juglans stenocarpa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 78 1859

Juglans sieboldiana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 60 1873

Juglans cathayensis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 11: 47 1909

Juglans collapsa Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 11: 49 1909

Juglans draconis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 11: 49 1909

Juglans formosana Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 283 1911

Juglans mandshurica Maxim. var. *mandshurica* f. *stenocarpa* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 12 1940

Juglans mandshurica Maxim. var. *stenocarpa* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 38 1952

Juglans cathayensis Dode var. *formosana* (Hayata) A.M.Lu & R.H.Chang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 21: 35 1979

** *Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. var. *sieboldiana* Makino, New Illustr. Fl. Japan (Makino) 81 1961

** *Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. f. *sieboldiana* (Makino) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 522 2017

Platycarya Siebold & Zucc. 굴피나무속

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 742 1843

국명: 굴피나무(Gul-pi-na-mu), 굴태나무, 굴황피나무, 꾸정나무, 꾸정나무, 산가죽나무, 털굴피나무 / (북한명) 굴피나무, 굴태나무, 굴황피나무

영명: Cone-fruit platycarya

Fortunaea chinensis Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 150 1846

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *coreana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 103 1867

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *kawakamii* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 284 1911

Platycarya sinensis Mottet, Arbres Arbust. Ornem. Pleine Terre 1: 409 1925

Petrophiloides strobilacea (Siebold & Zucc.) E.Reid & M.Chandler, London Clay Fl. 138 1933

Petrophiloides strobilacea (Siebold & Zucc.) E.Reid & M.Chandler var. *kawakamii* (Hayata) Kaneh., Formosan Trees ed. rev.: 82 1936

Platycarya longipes Y.C.Wu, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 71: 171 1941

Platycarya simplicifolia G.R.Long, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 28: 328 1990

Platycarya simplicifolia G.R.Long var. *ternata* G.R.Long, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 28: 329 1990

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc. f. *coreana* (Miq.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 134 1996

SALICACEAE 버드나무과

Chosenia Nakai 새양버들속

Chosenia arbutifolia (Pall.) A.K.Skvortsov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18: 43 1957

국명: 새양버들(Sae-yang-beo-deul), 노랑버들, 채양버들 / (북한명) 채양버들, 화장버들, 노랑버들, 새양버들

영명: Riparian Choseon-willow

Salix arbutifolia Pall., Fl. Ross. 1: 79 1788

Salix macrolepis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 371 1854

Salix bracteosa Turcz. ex Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 77 1856

Salix eucalyptoides F.N.Meijer ex C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 99 1856

Salix splendida Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 215 1918

Chosenia splendida (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 97 1920

Chosenia eucalyptoides (F.N.Meijer) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 72 1924

Chosenia macrolepis (Turcz.) Kom., Mem. Bot. Borod. Jub. 281 1927

Chosenia bracteosa (Turcz. ex Trautv. & C.A.Mey) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 59 1930

Chosenia macrolepis (Turcz.) Kom. f. *adenantha* Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 13: 389 1938

Chosenia bracteosa (Turcz.) Nakai f. *adenantha* (Kimura) Kimura, Shokubutsugaku senshu 114 1950

Chosenia arbutifolia (Pall.) A.K.Skvortsov f. *adenantha* (Kimura) Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 27: 146 1961

Populus L. 사시나무속

Populus koreana Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 226 1922

국명: **물황철나무**(Mul-hwang-cheol-na-mu), 물황철, 향털나무, 황털나무 / (북한명) 물황철나무
영명: **Korean poplar**

Populus simonii Carrière, Rev. Hort. 39: 360 1867

국명: **당버들**(Dang-beo-deul), 백양, 백양목, 좁은잎황철나무 / (북한명) 좁은잎황철나무, 당버들
영명: **Simon's poplar**

Populus laurifolia Ledeb. var. *simonii* (Carrière) Regel, Rusk. Dendrol. ed. 2: 152 1883

Populus suaveolens Fisch. ex Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 3: 1674 1838

국명: **황철나무**(Hwang-cheol-na-mu) / (북한명) 황철나무

영명: **Manchurian poplar**

Populus maximowiczii A.Henry, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 53: 198 1913

Populus maximowiczii A.Henry var. *barbinervis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 201 1930

Populus ussuriensis Kom., Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 19: 510 1934

Populus suaveolens Fisch. ex Loudon subsp. *maximowiczii* (A.Henry) Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 78 1940

Populus tremula L. var. *tremula*

Populus tremula L. var. *davidiana* (Dode) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 24 1916

국명: **사시나무**(Sa-si-na-mu-sok), 발레나무, 백양, 사시버들, 사시황철, 산사시나무, 왕사시나무, 왜사시나무, 파드득나무, 긴잎사시나무 / (북한명) 사시나무, 백양나무, 백양, 사시버들, 사시황철

영명: **Korean aspen**

Populus davidiana Dode, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun 18: 31 1905

Populus wutaica Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 494 1906

Populus tremula L. var. *davidiana* (Dode) C.K.Schneid. f. *tomentella* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 26 1916

Populus jezoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 197 1919

Populus davidiana Dode var. *tomentella* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 191 1930

Populus davidiana Dode f. *laticuneata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 191 1930

Populus davidiana Dode f. *tomentella* (C.K.Schneid.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 136 1996

Populus × *tomentiglandulosa* T.B.Lee ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 153 2017 ㉔

국명: **은사시나무**(Eun-sa-si-na-mu), 은수원사시나무

** *Populus* × *tomentiglandulosa* T.B.Lee, Univ. Seoul. Coll. Theseon. Sci. 2: 76 1955

Salix L. 버드나무속

Salix berberifolia Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 759 1776

국명: **매자잎버들**(Mac-ja-ip-beo-deul), 매자잎버드나무 / (북한명) 매자잎버들

영명: **Alpine willow**

Salix berberifolia Pall. var. *leiocarpa* Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 35 1879

Salix kimurana Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 255 1936

Salix berberifolia Pall. var. *berberifolia*

Salix berberifolia Pall. var. *brayi* (Ledeb.) Trautv. ex Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 445 1892

국명: 긴매자잎버들(Gin-mae-ja-ip-beo-deul), 긴잎매자버들 / (북한명) 긴매자잎버들

영명: Long-leaf alpine willow

Salix brayi Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 289 1833

Salix blinii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 435 1911 (E) (R)

국명: 제주산버들(Je-ju-san-beo-deul), 한라산버들 / (북한명) 제주산버들

영명: Jeju mountain willow

Salix taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

Salix brachypoda (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 49 1923

국명: 탁장버들(Dak-jang-beo-deul), 늪버들 / (북한명) 늪버들, 탁장버들

영명: Swamp silky willow

Salix repens L. var. *brachypoda* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 79 1856

Salix repens L. subsp. *rosmarinifolia* (L.) Člák. var. *flavicans* Andersson, Monogr. Salicum 116 1867

Salix rosmarinifolia L. var. *flavicans* Andersson, Monogr. Salicum 116 1867

Salix repens L. var. *flavicans* (Andersson) Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 238 1868

Salix sibirica Pall. var. *brachypoda* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 156 1930

Salix caprea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1020 1753

국명: 호랑버들(Ho-rang-beo-deul), 노랑버들, 호랑이버들 / (북한명) 호랑버들

영명: Goat willow

Salix caprea L. var. *orbicularis* Andersson, Monogr. Salicum 77 1867

Salix aurigerana Lapeyr. f. *angustibolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 41 1919

Salix hultenii Flod., Ark. Bot. 20A, 6: 51 1926

Salix hultenii Flod. var. *angustifolia* Kimura, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 415 1934

Salix caprea L. f. *caprea*

Salix caprea L. f. *elongata* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 204 1979

국명: 좁호랑버들(Jom-ho-rang-beo-deul)

영명: Elongate-leaf goat willow

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *orbicularis* Nakai f. *elongata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 133 1930

Salix hultenii Flod. var. *elongata* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 78 1952

Salix cardiophylla Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 77 1856

국명: 쪽버들(Jjok-beo-deul) / (북한명) 쪽버들, 쪽버들

영명: Maximowicz's willow

Salix maximowiczii Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 442 1901

Toisusu cardiophylla Kimura var. *maximowiczii* (Kom.) Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 289 1928

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 13: 77 1938

국명: 왕버들(Wang-beo-deul), 버드나무, 살릭스글라우카 / (북한명) 왕버들

영명: Giant pussy willow

Salix glandulosa Seem., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21 Beibl. 53: 55 1896

Salix glandulosa Seem. var. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 80 1930

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura var. *chaenomeloides*

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 13: 78

국명: 털왕버들(Teol-wang-beo-deul) 1938 ㉔

영명: Pilosed giant pussy willow

Salix glandulosa Seem. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 79 1930

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura f. *pilosa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 530 2017

Salix dependens Nakai, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 66: 49 1928 ㉔

국명: 개수양버들(Gae-su-yang-beo-deul), 민수양버들 / (북한명) 민수양버들, 개수양버들

영명: Weeping willow

Salix divaricata Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 80 1784 ㉔

국명: 쌍실버들(Ssang-sil-beo-deul) / (북한명) 쌍둥이버들, 쌍실버들

영명: Paired-fruit willow

Salix bicarpa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 111 1917

Salix divaricata Pall. var. *divaricata*

Salix divaricata Pall. var. *metaformosa* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 205 1979

국명: 눈산버들(Nun-san-beo-deul)

영명: Spreading willow

Salix metaformosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 3342 1914

Salix divaricata Pall. var. *orthostemma* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 205 1979

국명: 난장이버들(Nan-jang-i-beo-deul)

영명: Dwarf willow

Salix orthostemma Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 43 1914

Salix gilgiana Seem., Salic. Jap. 59, t. 13 1903

국명: 내버들(Nae-beo-deul), 냇버들, 시내버들 / (북한명) 내버들

영명: Willow

Salix purpurea L. subsp. *purpurea* var. *sericea* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 92 1913

Salix purpurea L. subsp. *gymnolepis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 269 1913

Salix graciliglans Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 274 1916

국명: 눈갯버들(Nun-gaet-beo-deul)

영명: Creeping rose-gold pussy willow

Salix gracilistyla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 26 1867

국명: 갯버들(Gaet-beo-deul), 솜털버들 / (북한명) 갯버들

영명: Rose-gold pussy willow

Salix thunbergiana Blume ex Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 271 1868

Salix nakaii Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 637 1926

Salix gracilistylodes Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 8 1926

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 435 1911 ㉔

국명: 떡버들(Tteok-beo-deul) / (북한명) 떡버들

영명: Hallasan willow

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *orbicularis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 131 1930

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *hallaisanensis*

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *longifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 31 1918 ㉔

국명: 긴잎떡버들(Gin-ip-tteok-beo-deul) / (북한명) 긴잎떡버들

영명: Long-leaf Hallasan willow

Salix integra Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 880 1784

국명: 개키버들(Gae-ki-beo-deul), 개고리버들, 얇은잎키버들 / (북한명) 얇은잎키버들, 개키버들

영명: False winnow willow

Salix multinervis C.K.Schneid., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 504 1879

Salix savatieri Camus, Classif. Saules Europe 326 1904

Salix ishidoyana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 25 1917 ㉔

국명: 섬버들(Seom-beo-deul), 울릉버들 / (북한명) 섬버들

영명: Ulleungdo willow

Salix caprea L. var. *ishidoyana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 157 2017

Salix kangensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 275 1916

국명: 강계버들(Gang-gye-beo-deul), 강계버드나무, 줌분버들 / (북한명) 강계버들

영명: Ganggye willow

Salix koriyanagi Kimura ex Goerz, Salic. Asiat. Sched. Fasc. 1: 17 1931 ㉔

국명: 키버들(Ki-beo-deul), 고리버들, 산버들, 쪽버들 / (북한명) 키버들, 고리버들

영명: False winnow willow

Salix purpurea L. f. *rubra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 44 1919

Salix purpurea L. var. *japonica* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 66: 50 1928

Salix purpurea L. var. *japonica* Nakai f. *rubra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 124 1930

Salix koriyanagi Kimura ex Goerz f. *rubra* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 146 1996

Salix miyabeana Seemen, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 50 1896

국명: 당키버들(Dang-ki-beo-deul), 당고리버들, 당귀버들, 스미쓰키버들 / (북한명) 당키버들

영명: Smith's purple willow

Salix monandra Ard., Mem. Osserv. var. Piante 1: 67 1766

Salix purpurea L. var. *smithiana* Trautv., Linnaea 10: 579 1836

Salix purpurea L. var. *monandra* Hoffm., Icon. 11, tab 1132 1849

Salix purpurea L. var. *gracilis* Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 3, 1: 129 1855

Salix myrtilloides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1019 1753

국명: 진퍼리버들(Jin-peo-ri-beo-deul), 진들버들 / (북한명) 진퍼리버들

영명: Swamp willow

Salix myrtilloides L. var. *manshurica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 154 1930

Salix nummularia Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 298 1868

국명: 콩버들(Kong-beo-deul), 콩잎버들 / (북한명) 콩버들

영명: Least willow

Salix serpyllifolia Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 2: 555 1772

Salix retusa L. var. *rotundifolia* Trevir. ex Trautv., Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 8: 304 1832

Salix vulcani Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 140 1916

Salix polyadenia Hand.-Mazz., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 81: 306 1932

Salix tschanbaischanica Y.L.Chou & Y.L.Chang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 146 1955

Salix pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 37 1867

국명: 버드나무(Beo-deu-na-mu), 개왕버들, 뚝버들, 버들, 버들나무 / (북한명) 버드나무

영명: Korean willow

Salix koreensis Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 271 1868

Salix pogonandra H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

Salix feddei L.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

Salix pseudolasiogyne H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

국명: 능수버들(Neung-su-beo-deul)

Salix pseudopentandra (Flod.) Flod., Ark. Bot. (Stockholm) 25: 10 1933

국명: 반짍버들(Ban-jjak-beo-deul) / (북한명) 반짍버들

영명: Laurel willow

Salix pentandra L. subsp. *pseudopentandra* Flod., Ark. Bot. 20A, 6: 57 1926

Salix pentandra L. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 84 1930

Salix rorida Laksch., Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. 7: 131 1911

국명: 분버들(Bun-beo-deul) / (북한명) 분버들

영명: Prunial-shoot willow

Salix acutifolia Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 1021 1854

Salix coerulescens Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 374 1854

Salix lackschewitziana Toepff., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 66: 402 1917

Salix rorida Laksch. var. *eglandulosa* Kimura, Salic. Asiat. Sched. Fasc. 1: 15 1931

Salix rorida Laksch. var. *rorida*

Salix rorida Laksch. var. *roridiformis* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 405 1956

국명: 쯤분버들(Jom-bun-beo-deul)

영명: Glandless prunial-shoot willow

Salix roridiformis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 5 1919

Salix ackschewitziana var. *roridiformis* (Nakai) Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 6: 187 1930

Salix schwerinii E.L. Wolf, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 407 1929

국명: 육지꽃버들(Yuk-ji-kkot-beo-deul), 대륙꽃버들, 대륙솜버들, 육지꽃버들, 육지버들 / (북한명) 육지꽃버들

영명: Common willow

Salix longifolia Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 232 1778

Salix viminalis L. var. *angustifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 379 1854

Salix linearis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 379 1854

Salix pseudolinearis Nasarow, Fl. URSS 5: 137 1936

Salix veriviminalis Nasarow, Fl. URSS 5: 134 1936

Salix sericeo-cinerea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 43 1919

국명: 큰산버들(Keun-san-beo-deul) / (북한명) 큰산버들

영명: Gray willow

Salix sericeo-cinerea Nakai var. *lanata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 44 1919

Salix sericeo-cinerea Nakai f. *lanata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 150 1996

Salix sinzevii Seem., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 17 1908

국명: 참오글잎버들(Cham-o-geul-ip-beo-deul)

영명: Curly willow

Salix subopposita Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 28 1867

국명: 들버들(Deul-beo-deul) / (북한명) 들버들

영명: Meadow little willow

Salix repens L. var. *subopposita* (Miq.) Seem., Salic. Jap. 35 1903

Salix sibirica Pall. var. *subopposita* (Miq.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 154 1916

Salix taraiensis Kimura, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 419 1934

국명: 산버들(San-beo-deul)

Salix triandra L. subsp. *triandra*

Salix triandra L. subsp. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) A.K.Skvortsov, Willows USSR 100 1968

국명: 선버들(Seon-beo-deul), 선버드나무 / (북한명) 선버들

영명: Erect willow

Salix subfragilis Andersson, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 450 1859

Salix nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 495 1875

Salix triandra L. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Seem., Salic. Jap. 27 1903

Salix hamatidens L.f., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 301 1909

Salix amygdalina L. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 1: 106 1916

Salix udensis Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 81 1856

국명: 꽃버들(Kkot-beo-deul), 솜버들, 턱잎버들 / (북한명) 꽃버들

영명: Stipulate willow

Salix stipularis Sm., Fl. Brit. 3: 1069 1804

Salix oblongifolia Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Reise Sibir. 2: 81 1856

Salix glauca L. var. *sericea* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 118 1858

Salix opaca Andersson, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 428 Herder 1890

Salix dasyclados Wimm. subsp. *stipularis* Seem., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 180 1909

Salix viminalis L. var. *viminalis*

Salix viminalis L. var. *abbreviata* Doell., Fl. Bad. 2: 495 1859

국명: 좁꽃버들(Jom-kkot-beo-deul)

영명: Small willow

Salix viminalis L. var. *linnaeana* Trautv., Linnaea 10: 580 1836

국명: 좁은잎육지꽃버들(Jop-eun-ip-yuk-ji-kkot-beo-deul)

영명: Linear-leaf willow

Salix xerophila Flod., Bot. Not. 1930: 334 1930

국명: 여우버들(Yeo-u-beo-deul), 마른잎버들, 여호버들 / (북한명) 여우버들

■ JUGLANDACEAE 가래나무과

영명: **Beak willow**

Salix livida Wahlenb. var. *cinerascens* Wahlenb., Fl. Lapp. (Wahlenberg) 273 1812

Salix starkeana Willd. var. *cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 151 1916

Salix cinerascens (Wahlenb.) Flod., Ark. Bot. 20: 48 1926

Salix floderusii Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 129 1930

Salix orotchonorum Kimura, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 444 1934

Salix xerophila Flod. var. *xerophila*

Salix xerophila Flod. var. *fuscescens* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 153 1996

국명: **백산버들**(Baek-san-beo-deul) / (북한명) 털여우버들, 백산버들

영명: **Brownish beak willow**

Salix floderusii Nakai var. *fuscescens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 127 1930

Salix xerophila Flod. f. *xerophila*

Salix xerophila Flod. f. *glabra* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 211 1979

국명: **유가래나무**(Yu-ga-rae-na-mu)

영명: **Glabrous beak willow**

Salix floderusii Nakai var. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 132 1930

Salix xerophila Flod. f. *manshurica* (Siuzew) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 211 1979

국명: **긴잎여우버들**(Gin-ip-yeo-u-beo-deul)

영명: **Long-leaf beak willow**

Salix vagans Andersson f. *manshurica* Siuzew, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 9: 88 1912

BETULACEAE 자작나무과

Alnus Mill. 오리나무속

Alnus alnobetula (Ehrh.) K.Koch subsp. *alnobetula*

Alnus alnobetula (Ehrh.) K.Koch subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Raus, Willdenowia 41: 129 2011

국명: **덤불오리나무**(Deom-bul-o-ri-na-mu), 덩불오리, 뿔오리, 설령오리나무, 두메오리나무, 함북오리나무, 북선오리나무, 붉은털오리나무, 설령오리나무 / (북한명) 덩불오리나무, 만주덤불오리나무, 두메오리나무, 묵오리나, 설령오리나무

영명: **Northeast Asian alder**

Alnus fruticosa Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 2: 53 1845

Alnaster fruticosus (Rupr.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 655 1850

- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 3: 672 1881
Alnus maximowiczii Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 122 1904
Alnus alnobetula (Ehrh.) K.Koch var. *fruticosa* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 4: 106 1904
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 121 1912
Alnus sinuata (Regel) Rydb. var. *kamtschatica* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 888 1912
Alnus paniculata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 45 1915
Alnus vermicularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 46 1919
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 81: 306 1932
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *pubescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 66 1940
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *rufinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 66 1940
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier f. *barbinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 67 1940
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. var. *pubescens* A.I.Baranov, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 206, 561 t. 76 1955
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier f. *pubescens* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 244 1966
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 244 1966
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. f. *pubescens* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 244 1966
Alnaster maximowiczii (Callier) Czerep., Fl. Arct. URSS Fasc. 5: 133 1966
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. f. *pubescens* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 212 1979
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. f. *barbinervis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 156 1996

Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *incana

***Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *hirsuta* (Turcz. ex Spach) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 505 1975**

국명: 물오리나무 (Mul-o-ri-na-mu), 산오리나무, 덩불오리나무, 물갠나무, 참오리나무, 털떡오리나무, 털물오리나무 / (북한명) 물오리나무

영명: **Manchurian alder**

- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench var. *hirsuta* Turcz. ex Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 15: 207 1841
Alnus hirsuta (Turcz. ex Spach) Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 376 1857
Alnus incana (L.) Moench var. *glauca* Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 154 1861
Alnus tinctoria Sarg., Gard. & Forest 10: 472 1897
Alnus incana (L.) Moench var. *tinctoria* (Sarg.) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 123 1904
Alnus tinctoria Sarg. var. *glabra* Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 227 1911
Alnus hirsuta (Turcz. ex Spach) Rupr. var. *vulgaris* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 133 1912
Alnus sibirica (Turcz. ex Spach) Turcz. ex Kom. var. *hirsuta* (Turcz. ex Spachz.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 144 1913
Alnus tinctoria Sarg. var. *velutina* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 805 1934

***Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *tchangbokii* Chin S.Chang & H.Kim, Forest Science and Technology 7: 44 2011**

국명: 수우물오리 (Su-u-mul-o-ri)

***Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 55 1840**

국명: 오리나무 (O-ri-na-mu), 너른늪잔털오리나무, 물오리나무, 섬오리나무, 오리목, 잔털오리나무, 뽕족잎오리나무, 웅기오리나무 / (북한명) 오리나무

영명: **East Asian alder**

- Betula japonica* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 45 1799
Alnus martima (Marshall) Nutt. var. *arguta* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 428 1865
Alnus martima (Marshall) Nutt. var. *japonica* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 428 1865
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *arguta* (Regel) Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 299 1911
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *latifolia* Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 299 1911
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *koreana* Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 299 1911
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *serrata* Nakai, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 89 1939
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *reginosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 46 1915
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. f. *arguta* (Regel) H.Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2a: 30 2006
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. f. *serrata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 299 2004
****** *Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud. f. *arguta* (Regel) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 299 2004

Alnus × *mayrii* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 126 1904

국명: **잔털오리나무**(Jan-teol-o-ri-na-mu)

영명: **Downy East Asian alder**

- Alnus* × *borealis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 145 1913
Alnus × *borealis* Koidz. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 45 1919
Alnus × *mayrii* Callier var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Veg. Apoi 45 1930

***Betula* L. 자작나무속**

Betula chinensis Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 47 1879

국명: **개박달나무**(Gae-bak-dal-na-mu), 가는개박달나무, 가는개박달, 개박달, 금강개박달, 긴잎개박달나무, 긴잎박달, 남포박달, 뚝개박달나무, 숲박달, 물박달, 웅기개박달, 웅기자작나무, 짝작이, 참박달나무, 화엄개박달나무 / (북한명) 줌박달나무, 개박달나무

영명: **Dwarf small-leaf birch**

- Betula exalata* S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 386 1879
Betula chinensis Maxim. var. *angusticarpa* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 67 1904
Betula collina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 44 1915
Betula chinensis Maxim. var. *lancifolia* Nakai ex Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 115 1922
Betula chinensis Maxim. f. *linearisquama* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 45 1934
Betula chinensis Maxim. var. *collina* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 13 1940
Betula liaotungensis A.I.Baranov, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 559 1958
Betula chinensis Maxim. f. *lancifolia* (Nakai ex Mori) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 300 2004

Betula costata Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 253 1859

국명: **거제수나무**(Geo-je-su-na-mu), 무재작이, 물자작나무, 자작나무 / (북한명) 물자작나무, 거제수나무

영명: **Korean birch**

- Betula ermanii* Cham. var. *costata* (Trautv.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 123 1861
Betula ulmifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *costata* (Trautv.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 414 1865
Betula costata Trautv. var. *pubescens* S.L.Liou, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 1: 129 1981

Betula davurica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 422 1776

국명: **물박달나무**(Mul-bak-dal-na-mu), 사스래나무, 박달나무, 꾀작나무 / (북한명) 물박달나무

영명: **Asian black birch**

Betula dioica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 321 1776

Betula maximowiczii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 139 1856

Betula maackii Rupr., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 137 1857

Betula dahurica Pall. var. *maximowicziana* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 250 1859

Betula rosae H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 135 1904

Betula wutaica Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 450 1906

Betula ermanii Cham., Linnaea 6: 537 1831

국명: **사스래나무**(Sa-seu-rae-na-mu), 가새사스래, 가새사시나무, 고채목, 긴고채목, 뿔거자수, 새사스래나무, 새수리나무, 쇠고채목, 왕사스래, 좁고채목, 큰사스래피나무 / (북한명) 사스래나무

영명: **Erman's birch**

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *lanata* Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 122 1861

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *nipponica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 622 1888

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *acutifolia* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 66 1904

Betula ulmifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *glandulosa* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 64 1904

Betula bhojpattra Lindl. ex Wall. var. *japonica* Shirai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 165 1905

Betula vulcani H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 423 1907

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *communis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 149 1913

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *incisa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 148 1913

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *japonica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 149 1913

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *parvifolia* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 148 1913

Betula saitoana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914

Betula ermanii Cham. subvar. *saitoana* (Nakai) C.K.Schneid, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *ganjuensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 163 1926

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *saitoana* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 46 1934

Betula fruticosa Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 758 1776

국명: **좁자작나무**(Jom-ja-jak-na-mu), 덩불자작나무, 덩불재작이, 대택자작이, 대택자작나무, 민좁자작나무, 부전자작나무, 부전재작이, 부전자작나무, 백두산자작나무 / (북한명) 좁자작나무, 부전자작오리나무

영명: **Dwarf bog birch**

Betula ovalifolia Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 378 1857

Betula reticulata Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 378 1857

Betula fruticosa Pall. var. *ruprechtiana* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 254 1859

Betula humilis (C.A.Mey.) O.E.Schulz var. *ovalifolia* (Rupr.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 110 1861

Betula humilis (C.A.Mey.) O.E.Schulz var. *reticulata* (Rupr.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 109 1861

Betula paishanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 5 1919

Betula microphylla Bunge var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 5 1919

Betula fusenensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 743 1938

Betula cyclophylla Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 4 1941

Betula fruticosa Pall. var. *paishanensis* (Nakai) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 1: 132 1981

Betula pendula Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 405 1788

국명: 자작나무(Ja-jak-na-mu), 만주자작나무, 만주재작이, 붓나무 / (북한명) 자작나무, 만주자작나무, 붓나무

영명: East Asian white birch

- Betula alba* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Tausch) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 399 1865
Betula alba L. subsp. *mandshurica*. Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 339 1865
Betula alba L. subsp. *tauschii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 399 1865
Betula alba L. subsp. *latifolia* (Tausch) Regel var. *tauschii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 399 1865
Betula alba L. var. *japonica* Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 68 1866
Betula pendula Roth var. *japonica* Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 1: 159 1900
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 78 1904
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *mandshurica* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 78 1904
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *tauschii* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 78 1904
Betula latifolia Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 38 1904
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *pluricostata* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 79 1904
Betula pendula Roth var. *mandshurica* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61(Heft, 19): 78 1904
Betula verrucosa Ehrh. var. *japonica* A.Henry, Trees Great Britain 4: 967 1909
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 8: 220 1911
Betula pendula Roth var. *tauschii* (Regel) Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 498 1914
Betula mandshurica (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 42 1915
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *rockii* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 9: 25 1928
Betula tauschii (Regel) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 35 1930
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew var. *mandshurica* (Regel) H.Hara, J. Bot. 13: 385 1937
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew var. *japonica* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 384 1937
Betula mandshurica (Regel) Nakai var. *japonica* (Miq.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 72 1938
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew subsp. *mandshurica* (Regel) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 165 1939
Betula verrucosa Ehrh. var. *platyphylla* (Sukaczew) Lindq., Acta Horti Gothob. 25: 124 1962

Betula schmidtii Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 412 1865

국명: 박달나무(Bak-dal-na-mu), 뒷박달나무, 박달, 참박달나무, 좁은잎박달나무 / (북한명) 박달나무, 삼박달나무

영명: Bakdal birch

- Betula punctata* H.Lév. ex Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 34 1915
Betula schmidtii Regel var. *lancea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 46 1919
Betula schmidtii Regel var. *angustifolia* Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 185 1931
Betula schmidtii Regel f. *lancea* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 300 2004

Carpinus L. 서어나무속

Carpinus cordata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 309 1851

국명: 까치박달(Kka-chi-bak-dal), 나도밤나무, 물박달, 박달서나무 / (북한명) 물박달나무, 까치박달

영명: Heart-leaf hornbeam

- Carpinus erosa* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 308 1851
Distegocarpus cordata (Blume) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 128 1864
Distegocarpus erosa (Blume) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 128 1864
Ostrya mandshurica Budischtschew ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 9: 166 1884

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 309 1851

국명: 서어나무(Seo-eo-na-mu), 서나무, 셔나무, 왕서나무, 왕서어나무, 초식나무, 큰서나무 / (북한명) 서어나무

영명: Loose-flower hornbeam

Distegocarpus laxiflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 228 1846

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *chartacea* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 424 1904

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *macrophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 112 1931

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume f. *macrophylla* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 165 1996

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *laxiflora*

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *longispica* Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 41: 9 1924 ㉔

국명: 긴서어나무(Gin-seo-eo-na-mu), 긴서나무, 긴잎서나무 / (북한명) 긴이삭서어나무

영명: Long loose-flower hornbeam

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *macrothyrsa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 73 1940

Carpinus tschonoskii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 534 1881

국명: 개서어나무(Gae-seo-eo-na-mu), 개서나무, 서나무, 섬개서나무, 셔나무, 왕개서나무, 왕개서어나무, 큰개서나무, 당개서어나무 / (북한명) 줌서어나무, 개서어나무

영명: Asian hornbeam

Carpinus yedoensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 535 1882

Carpinus fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 325 1912

Carpinus eximia Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914

Carpinus tschonoskii Maxim. var. *subintegra* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 501 1914

Carpinus yedoensis Maxim. var. *jablonszkyi* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 500 1914

Carpinus yedoensis Maxim. var. *serratiauriculata* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 500 1914

Carpinus tschonoskii Maxim. var. *brevicalycina* Nakai, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 92 1932

Carpinus paoshingensis K.C.Hsia, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 2: 179 1934

Carpinus tschonoskii Maxim. var. *eximia* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 48 1934

Carpinus coreensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 73 1940

Carpinus obovatifolia Hu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 289 1964

Carpinus tschonoskii Maxim. f. *brevicalycina* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 525 2017

Carpinus tschonoskii Maxim. f. *eximia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 525 2017

** *Carpinus tschonoskii* Maxim. f. *eximia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 300 2004

Carpinus turczaninovii Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 203 1868

국명: 소사나무(So-sa-na-mu), 거문소사나무, 산서나무, 산서어나무, 서나무, 섬소사나무, 왕소사나무, 큰잎소사나무 / (북한명) 소사나무

영명: Korean hornbeam

Carpinus paxii H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 61: 35 1904

Carpinus stipulata H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 61: 35 1904

Carpinus tanakaena Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 32 1914

Carpinus turczaninovii Hance var. *stipulata* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 505 1914

- Carpinus coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 162 1926
Carpinus coreana Nakai var. *major* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 163 1926
Carpinus chowii Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 334 1932
Carpinus turezaninovii Hance var. *chungnanensis* P.C.Kuo, Fl. Tsinling. 1: 66 1974
Carpinus turezaninovii Hance var. *coreana* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 166 1996
Carpinus turezaninovii Hance f. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 301 2004

Corylus L. 개암나무속

Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv., Pl. Imag. Descr. Fl. Russ. 1: 10 1844

국명: **개암나무**(Gae-am-na-mu), 개암나무, 깨금나무, 난퇴물개암나무, 난티얌개암나무, 물개암나무, 쇠개암나무 / (북한명) 개암나무

영명: **Asian hazel**

- Corylus tetrphylla* Ledeb., Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 3, 2: 58 1841
Corylus hasibani Siebold, Kruidk. Naamlijst 27 1844
Corylus avellana L. var. *davurica* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 588 1850
Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *thunbergii* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 310 1850
Corylus mongolica K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 13 1873
Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *japonica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 143 1913
Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *yezoensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 143 1913
Corylus yezoensis (Koidz.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 9 1915

Corylus sieboldiana Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 310 1851

국명: **참개암나무**(Cham-gae-am-na-mu), 가느물개암나무, 개암나무, 물병개암나무, 좀물개암나무, 참깨금, 병개암나무 / (북한명) 참개암나무, 뿔개암나무

영명: **Asian beaked hazel**

- Corylus heterophylla* Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *sieboldiana* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16, 2: 113 1864
Corylus rostrata Aiton var. *mitis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 538 1882
Corylus rostrata Aiton var. *sieboldiana* (Blume) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 538 1882
Corylus hallaisanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 250 1914
Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *mitis* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 37 1915
Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *brevirostris* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 453 1916
Corylus brevirostris (C.K.Schneid.) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 458 1934
Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *hallaisanensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 72 2004

Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *sieboldiana*

Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 454 1916

국명: **물개암나무**(Byeong-mul-gae-am-na-mu), 물개암나무, 물개금나무 / (북한명) 물개암나무

영명: **Short Asian beaked hazel**

- Corylus mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 137 1857
Corylus rostrata Aiton var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 221 1857

Ostrya Scop. 새우나무속

Ostrya japonica Sarg., Gard. & Forest 5: 282 1893

국명: 새우나무(Sac-u-na-mu), 좁새우나무 / (북한명) 새우나무

영명: East Asian hophornbeam

Ostrya virginiana (Mill.) K.Koch var. *japonica* Maxim. ex Sarg., Gard. & Forest 6: 383 1893

Ostrya ostrya MacMill. var. *japonica* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 142 1904

Ostrya liana Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 49 1930

Ostrya japonica Sarg. var. *homochaeta* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 433 1933

FAGACEAE 참나무과

Castanea Mill. 밤나무속

Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 224 1846

국명: 밤나무(Bam-na-mu) / (북한명) 밤나무

영명: Korean castanea

Castanea stricta Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 225 1846

Castanea japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 284 1850

Castanea japonica Blume var. *kusakuri* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 285 1851

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *elongata* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *japonica* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *subdentata* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *kusakuri* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864

Castanea pubinervis C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 158 1904

Castanea sativa Siebold & Zucc. var. *pubinervis* (C.K.Schneid.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 12 1909

Castanea kusakuri (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 337 1926

Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc. var. *kusakuri* (Blume) A.Camus, Chataigniers 191 1929

Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc. var. *dulcis* Nakai, Index Sem. (TI) 11 1934

Castanea mollissima Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 286 1851

국명: 약밤나무(Yak-bam-na-mu), 약밤, 평양밤나무, 함중울 / (북한명) 평양밤나무, 약밤나무

영명: Chinese castanea

Castanea bungeana Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 284 1851

Castanea duclouxii Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 150 1908

Castanea hupehensis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1908: 151 1908

Castanea sativa Siebold & Zucc. var. *mollissima* (Blume) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 250 1910

Castanea formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 71 1917

Castanopsis (D.Don) Spach 모밀잣밤나무속

Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 47: 682 1912

국명: **메밀잣밤나무**(Mo-mil-jat-bam-na-mu), 둥근잎구실잣밤나무 / (북한명) 모밀잣밤나무, 둥근잎잣밤나무

영명: **Japanese chinquapin**

Quercus cuspidata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 858 1784

Pasania cuspidata (Thunb.) Oerst. ex Murray, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 84 1866

Pasania cuspidata (Thunb.) Oerst. ex Murray var. *thunbergii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 141 1909

Lithocarpus cuspidata (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 186 1915

Synaedrys cuspidata (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 186 1915

Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky f. *latifolia* (G. Nicholson) Rehder & E.H. Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 3: 205 1916

Pasaniopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Kudô, Syst. Bot. Useful Pl. Jap. 134 1922

Shiia cuspidata (Thunb.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 23 1928

Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *thunbergii* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 136 1939

Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *thunbergii* (Makino) Nakai f. *latifolia* (Nicholson) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 6 1939

Castanopsis thunbergii (Makino) Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 15: 136 1939

Chlamidobalanus cuspidata (Thunb.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 108 1940

Castanopsis sieboldii (Makino) Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 223 1971

국명: **구실잣밤나무**(Gu-sil-jat-bam-na-mu), 구슬잣밤나무, 새불잣밤나무 / (북한명) 구슬잣밤나무, 구실잣밤나무, 새불잣밤나무

영명: **Siebold's chinquapin**

Pasania cuspidata (Thunb.) Oerst. ex Murray var. *sieboldii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 141 1909

Pasania sieboldii (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 232 1910

Lithocarpus cuspidata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *sieboldii* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 55 1915

Lithocarpus sieboldii (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 55 1915

Synaedrys sieboldii (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 187 1916

Pasaniopsis sieboldii (Makino) Kudô, Syst. Bot. Useful Pl. Jap. 135 1922

Shiia sieboldii (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 23 1928

Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *sieboldii* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 263 1939

Fagus L. 너도밤나무속

Fagus multinervis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 103 1918 (E) (R)

국명: **너도밤나무**(Neo-do-bam-na-mu) / (북한명) 도밤나무

영명: **Engler's beech**

Fagus japonica Maxim. var. *multinervis* (Nakai) Y.N. Lee, J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 10: 373 1966

Quercus L. 참나무속

Quercus acuta Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 858 1784

국명: **붉가시나무**(Buk-ga-si-na-mu), 가랑늪, 가새나무, 북가시나무 / (북한명) 북가시나무, 가새나무, 가랑잎나무

영명: **Red-wood evergreen oak**

Quercus buergeri Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 299 1850

Quercus laevigata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 304 1850

Quercus marginata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 304 1850

Cyclobalanopsis acuta (Thunb.) Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 78 1866

Quercus acuta Thunb. var. *acutiformis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 504 1927

Cyclobalanopsis acuta (Thunb.) Oerst. f. *albivena* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 196 1939

Quercus acutissima Carruth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 33 1862

국명: 상수리나무(Sang-su-ri-na-mu), 도토리나무, 보춤나무, 참나무 / (북한명) 참나무, 도토리나무

영명: Sawtooth oak

Quercus uchiyamana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 250 1914

Quercus aliena Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 298 1851

국명: 갈참나무(Gal-cham-na-mu), 재잘나무, 큰갈참나무, 툇날갈참나무, 홍갈참나무 / (북한명) 재질나무

영명: Galcham oak (Oriental white oak)

Quercus aliena Blume var. *pellucida* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 299 1851

Quercus aliena Blume var. *acuteserrata* Maxim. ex Wenz., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 219 1886

Quercus aliena Blume var. *acuteserrata* Maxim. ex Wenz. f. *calvescens* Rehder & Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 3: 215 1916

Quercus aliena Blume var. *rubripes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 4 1917

Quercus aliena Blume var. *acuticarpa* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 255 1932

Quercus aliena Blume f. *heterophylla* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 255 1932

Quercus aliena Blume f. *monstrosa* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 255 1932

Quercus dentata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 858 1784

국명: 떡갈나무(Tteok-gal-na-mu), 가나무, 가랑늪나무, 선떡갈나무, 왕떡갈, 참풀나무, 청떡갈나무 / (북한명) 가랑잎나무, 가독나무, 가나무, 찰풀나무, 가래기나무

영명: Korean oak

Quercus obovata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 62 1833

Quercus dentata Thunb. var. *wrightii* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 13 1864

Quercus daimio Hoerold ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 2, 2: 45 1873

Quercus dentata Thunb. var. *pinnatifida* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 5: 9 1891

Quercus dentata Thunb. var. *grandifolia* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 161 1912

Quercus dentata Thunb. var. *fallax* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 3 1917

Quercus gilva Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 306 1851 (R)

국명: 개가시나무(Gae-ga-si-na-mu), 돌가시나무, 돌종가시나무, 헝가시나무 / (북한명) 돌가시나무

영명: Red-bark oak

Cyclobalanopsis gilva (Blume) Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 78 1866

Quercus hunanensis Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 52 1929

Cyclobalanopsis hunanensis (Hand.-Mazz.) W.C.Cheng & T.Hong, Sci. Silvae Sin. 8: 11 1963

Quercus glauca Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 858 1784

국명: 증가시나무(Jong-ga-si-na-mu), 가시나무, 석소리, 종가시, 민종가시나무, 흰민종가시 / (북한명) 증가시나무

영명: Ring-cup oak

- Quercus glauca* Thunb. var. *nudata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 303 1850
Quercus lacera Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 306 1851
Cyclobalanopsis glauca (Thunb.) Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 78 1866
Quercus vibrayeana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 498 1878
Quercus vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 364 1913
Quercus glauca Thunb. var. *stricta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 55 1915
Quercus sasakii Kaneh., Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 64 1916
Quercus glauca Thunb. var. *linearifolia* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 8 1930
Quercus amamiana Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 372 1951
Quercus glauca Thunb. f. *nudata* (Blume) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 523 2017

***Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 589 1850**

국명: **신갈나무**(Sin-gal-na-mu), 돌참나무, 만주신갈나무, 물가리나무, 물갈나무, 물신갈나무, 재라리나무, 참나무, 털깃옷신갈, 털물갈나무 / (북한명) 돌참나무, 불가리나무, 재라리나무

영명: **Mongolian oak**

- Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb. var. *mongolica* (Fisch. ex Ledeb.) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 7: 83 1884
Quercus crispula Blume var. *mandshurica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 164 1912
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *mandshurica* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 58 1915
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *liaotungensis* (Koidz.) Nakai f. *funbris* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 24 1917

Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *mongolica

***Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *crispula* (Blume) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 13 1988**

국명: **물참나무**(Mul-cham-na-mu), 물가리, 물가리나무, 소리나무, 털깃옷신갈, 깃참나무, 깃신갈나무, 깃옷신갈나무 / (북한명) 물참나무, 물가리참나무, 료동신갈나무

영명: **Mulcham oak (Wavy Mongolian oak)**

- Quercus crispula* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 298 1850
Quercus grosseserrata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 306 1850
Quercus crispula Blume var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 104 1864
Quercus crispula Blume var. *sachalinensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 164 1912
Quercus neostuxbergii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 166 1912
Quercus liaotungensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 166 1912
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *liaotungensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 58 1915
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *liaotungensis* (Koidz.) Nakai f. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 58 1915
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehder & E.H. Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 3: 231 1916
Quercus × *serratoides* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932
Quercus × *serratoides* Uyeki var. *ovata* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932
Quercus crispuloides Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 51 1934
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. subsp. *crispula* (Blume) Menitsky, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 10: 114 1973

***Quercus myrsinifolia* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 305 1851**

국명: **가시나무**(Ga-si-na-mu), 정가시나무, 참가시나무 / (북한명) 가시나무

영명: **Bamboo-leaf oak**

Quercus bambusifolia Hance, Bot. Voy. Herald 415 1857

Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia (Blume) Oerst., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd. 5, 9: 879 1873

Quercus neglecta (Schottky) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 201 1916

Quercus myrsinifolia Blume var. *sacifolia* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 7 1929

Quercus salicina Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 305 1851

국명: **참가시나무**(Cham-ga-si-na-mu), 백가시나무, 쇠가시나무, 넓은잎참가시나무 / (북한명) 참가시나무

영명: **Willow-leaf evergreen oak**

Quercus glauca Thunb. var. *stenophylla* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 303 1850

Quercus stenophylla (Blume) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 17 1910

Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla (Blume) Schottky, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 47: 657 1912

Quercus stenophylloides Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 21 1914

Quercus stenophylla (Blume) Makino var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 62 1922

Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides (Hayata) Kudô & Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 162 1930

Quercus stenophylla (Blume) Makino var. *stenophylloides* (Hayata) A. Camus, Chênes 1: 272 1938

Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla (Blume) Schottky var. *stenophylloides* (Hayata) J.C.Liao, Forest Ser. 62: 48 1974

Quercus salicina Blume f. *latifolia* (Nakai) H. Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 323 1989

Quercus serrata Murray, Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 858 1784

국명: **졸참나무**(Jol-cham-na-mu), 가독나무, 갈졸참나무, 굴밤나무, 당재잘나무, 소리나무, 재량나무, 재리알, 재잘나무, 침도로나무, 황해속소리나무 / (북한명) 재리알, 재잘나무, 재량나무, 칭도로나무, 굴밤나무, 속소리나무, 소리나무

영명: **Jolcham oak (Konara oak)**

Quercus canescens Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 296 1850

Quercus glandulifera Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 295 1850

Quercus urticifolia Blume var. *brevipetiola* A. DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 16 1864

Quercus griffithii var. *glandulifera* Franch., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 13: 149 1899

Quercus glandulifera Blume var. *brevipetiolata* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 76 1924

Quercus serrata Murray var. *brevipetiola* (A. DC.) Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 99 1939

Quercus canescens Blume var. *urticifolia* (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 105 1964

Quercus variabilis Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 297 1851

국명: **굴참나무**(Gul-cham-na-mu), 구도토리나무, 물갈참나무, 부업나무 / (북한명) 물갈참나무, 구도토리나무, 부업나무

영명: **Oriental cork oak**

Quercus chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 61 1833

Pasania variabilis (Blume) Regel, Cat. Pl. Hort. Aksakov. 1: 102 1860

Quercus moulei Hance, J. Bot. 13: 363 1875

Quercus bungeana F.B. Forbes, J. Bot. 22: 83 1884

Quercus acutissima* × *Q. variabilis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 368 1943

국명: **정능참나무**(Jeong-neung-cham-na-mu), 정릉참나무

영명: **Jeongreungcham oak (Acuti variabilis oak)**

Quercus × *alienoserratooides* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 4: 20 1961

국명: 신갈졸참나무(Sin-gal-jol-cham-na-mu)

Quercus × *dentato-mongolica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 164 1926

국명: 떡신갈나무(Tteok-sin-gal-na-mu), 신떡갈나무 / (북한명) 신떡갈나무

영명: *Dentata* × *mongolica* hybrid oak

Quercus × *mongolicodentata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 164 1926

Quercus pseudodentata Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 254 1932

Quercus × *mongolicodentata* Nakai var. *longifolia* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 51 1934

Quercus × *faberi* Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 201 1869

국명: 떡속소리나무(Tteok-sok-so-ri-na-mu) / (북한명) 떡속소리나무

영명: *Fabre's oak*

Quercus tarokoensis Makino, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 7: 38 1918

Quercus × *mccormickii* Carruth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 322 1862

국명: 떡갈참나무(Tteok-gal-cham-na-mu), 개소리나무, 개떡갈나무, 개졸참나무, 떡졸참나무, 졸참나무 / (북한명) 갈참떡갈나무

영명: *Dentata* × *aliena* hybrid oak

Quercus dentata Thunb. var. *mccormickii* (Carruth.) Skan, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 511 1899

Quercus nipponica Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 161 1912

Quercus koreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 250 1914

Quercus × *mccormickii* Carruth. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 3 1917

Quercus × *angustelepidota* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 3 1917

Quercus × *alienoides* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932

Quercus × *alienoides* Uyeki var. *longissima* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 51 1934

Quercus nipponica Koidz. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 20: 25 1951

Quercus × *pongtungensis* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 254 1932

국명: 봉동참나무(Bong-dong-cham-na-mu), 깃웃신갈 / (북한명) 봉두신갈나무

영명: *Bongdongcham oak* (*Aliena* × *mongolica* oak)

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *laciniata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 113 1931

Quercus paucilepis Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 254 1932

Quercus × *angustelepidota* Nakai f. *brevisquamosa* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 52 1934

Quercus × *urticifolia* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 296 1851

국명: 갈졸참나무(Gal-jol-cham-na-mu), 섬속소리나무, 속소리나무, 졸참나무, 털속소리나무, 흰속소리나무 / (북한명) 갈졸참나무

영명: *Galjolcham oak* (*Aliena* × *serrata* oak)

Quercus donarium Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 60 1915

Quercus major Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 28 1917

- Quercus neoglandulifera* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 62 1922
Quercus serrata Murray var. *pseudovariabilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 450 1929
Quercus serrata Murray var. *longicarpa* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932
Quercus major Nakai var. *latifolia* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 52 1934
Quercus neogladulosa Nakai var. *ovata* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 52 1934
Quercus serrata Murray var. *latifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 74 1940
Quercus serrata Murray var. *donarium* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 20: 24 1951
Quercus serrata Murray f. *longicarpa* (Uyeki) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 20: 23 1951

ULMACEAE 느릅나무과

Aphananthe Planch. 푸조나무속

Aphananthe aspera (Thunb.) Planch., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 208 1873

국명: 푸조나무(Pu-jo-na-mu), 곰병나무, 평나무 / (북한명) 푸조나무

영명: Scabrous *aphananthe*

Prunus aspera Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 463 1784

Celtis muku Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 28 1830

Homoioceltis aspera (Thunb.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 64 1856

Sponia nudiflora Siebold & Zucc., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 208 1873

Celtis L. 팽나무속

Celtis aurantiaca Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

국명: 산팽나무(San-paeng-na-mu)

영명: Orange-fruit hackberry

Celtis koraiensis Nakai var. *aurantiaca* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 168 1939

Celtis biondii Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 252 1910

국명: 폭나무(Pok-na-mu), 줌왕팽나무

영명: Biond's hackberry

Celtis bungeana Blume var. *heterophylla* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 476 1912

Celtis leveillei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 264 1914

Celtis biondii Pamp. var. *heterophylla* (H.Lév.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 282 1916

Celtis biondii Pamp. var. *cavaleriei* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 273 1916

Celtis leveillei Nakai var. *holophylla* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 74 1924

Celtis biondii Pamp. var. *insularis* Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 224 1971

Celtis leveillei Nakai var. *heterophylla* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Celtis bungeana Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 71 1856

국명: 줌퐁게나무(Jom-pung-ge-na-mu), 즐팽나무, 줌팽나무 / (북한명) 팽나무, 즐팽나무

영명: **Bunge's hackberry**

Celtis davidiana Carrière, Rev. Hort. 40: 300 1868

Celtis choseniana Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 21 1930 (E) (R)

국명: **검팽나무**(Geom-paeng-na-mu) / (북한명) 검팽나무

영명: **Black-fruit hackberry**

Celtis cordifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 168 1926 (E)

국명: **장수팽나무**(Jang-su-paeng-na-mu), 장팽나무 / (북한명) 장수팽나무

! *Celtis taihyunchungii* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 102 2017

Celtis edulis Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930 (E) (R)

국명: **노랑팽나무**(No-rang-paeng-na-mu) / (북한명) 노랑팽나무

영명: **Yellow-fruit hackberry**

Celtis jessoensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 183 1913

국명: **풍계나무**(Pung-ge-na-mu), 긴잎풍계나무, 단감주나무 / (북한명) 풍계나무

영명: **Caudate-leaf hackberry**

Celtis aphananthoides Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 563 1913

Celtis bungeana Blume var. *jessoensis* (Koidz.) Kudô, Syst. Bot. Useful Pl. Jap. 166 1922

Celtis koraiensis Nakai var. *holophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 167 1926

Celtis jessoensis Koidz. var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 21 1930

Celtis hashimotoi Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 19 1932

Celtis koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 191 1909

국명: **왕팽나무**(Wang-paeng-na-mu), 둥근잎왕팽나무, 조선팽나무, 둥근왕팽나무 / (북한명) 왕팽나무

영명: **Korean hackberry**

Celtis koraiensis Nakai var. *arguta* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 21 1930

Celtis sinensis Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 292 1805

국명: **팽나무**(Paeng-na-mu), 둥근잎팽나무, 섬팽나무, 자주팽나무 / (북한명) 달주나무, 폭나무, 팽나무

영명: **East Asian hackberry**

Celtis japonica Planch., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 172 1873

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 264 1914

Celtis japonica Planch. f. *magnifica* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

Celtis japonica Planch. f. *purpurascens* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

Celtis japonica Planch. f. *rotundata* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai f. *magnifica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 67 1932

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai f. *purpurascens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 66 1932

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai f. *rotunda* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 67 1932

Hemiptelea Planch. 시무나무속

Hemiptelea davidii (Hance) Planch., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. 74: 131 1872

국명: **시무나무**(Si-mu-na-mu) / (북한명) 스무나무, 참느릅나무

영명: **Hemiptelea**

Planera davidii Hance, J. Bot. 6: 333 1868

Abelicea davidii (Hance) H.Buek, Prodr. (DC.) 17: 1 1873

Zelkova davidii (Hance) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 449 1894

Ulmus L. 느릅나무속

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 158 1873

국명: **당느릅나무**(Dang-neu-reup-na-mu) / (북한명) 당느릅나무

영명: **David's elm**

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *mandshurica* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *pubescens* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. f. *suberosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 29 1932

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *japonica* (Rehder) Nakai f. *suberosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 29 1932

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *suberosa* (Turcz.) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26(4): 1934

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *davidiana*

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *japonica* (Rehder) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 26 1932

국명: **느릅나무**(Neu-reup-na-mu), 떡느릅나무, 뚝나무, 반들느릅나무, 봄느릅나무, 빛느릅나무, 흑느릅나무 / (북한명) 느릅나무

영명: **Wilson's elm**

Ulmus campestris L. var. *japonica* Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 1882 1902

Ulmus wilsoniana C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 904 1912

Ulmus wilsoniana C.K.Schneid. var. *psilophylla* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 239 1916

Ulmus japonica (Rehder) Sander var. *levigata* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 260 1917

Ulmus propinqua Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 95 1930

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *levigata* (C.K.Schneid.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 30 1932

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *japonica* (Rehder) Nakai f. *levigata* (C.K.Schneid.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 187 1996

Ulmus laciniata (Trautv.) Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 523 1906

국명: **난티나무**(Nan-ti-na-mu), 둥근난티나무 / (북한명) 난티느릅나무, 난티나무, 고유, 신유

영명: **Manchurian elm**

Ulmus major Sm. var. *heterophylla* Maxim. & Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 376 1857

Ulmus montana Stokes var. *laciniata* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 246 1859

Ulmus laciniata (Trautv.) Mayr f. *holophylla* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 18 1932

Ulmus macrocarpa Hance, J. Bot. 6: 332 1868

국명: 왕느릅나무(Wang-neu-reup-na-mu), 큰잎느릅나무 / (북한명) 느릅나무

영명: Large-fruit elm

Ulmus macrocarpa Hance var. *mandshurica* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus macrocarpa Hance f. *major* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus macrocarpa Hance var. *suberosa* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus macrophylla Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 15 1932

Ulmus macrocarpa Hance var. *macrophylla* (Nakai) T.B.Lee ex W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 187 1996

** *Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance f. *macrophylla* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 297 2004

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 262 1798

국명: 참느릅나무(Cham-neu-reup-na-mu), 둥근참느릅, 둥근참느릅나무, 좁참느릅, 좁참느릅나무

영명: Lacebark elm

Ulmus japonica (Rehder) Sander, Trees & Shrubs 2: 1, t. 101 1907

Ulmus coreana Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 31 1932

Ulmus coreana Nakai var. *cycloptera* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 33 1932

Ulmus coreana Nakai var. *lanceolata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 33 1932

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. var. *cycloptera* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 23 1940

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 23 1940

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Uyeki f. *cycloptera* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 23 1940

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Uyeki f. *lanceolata* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 23 1940

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. var. *lanceolata* (Nakai) Y.J.Li, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 220 1996

Ulmus pumila L., Sp. Pl. 1: 326 1753

국명: 비술나무(Bi-sul-na-mu) / (북한명) 비술나무

영명: Siberian elm

Ulmus pumila L. var. *microphylla* Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 291 1805

Ulmus campestris L. var. *pumila* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 290 1873

Ulmus turkestanica Regel, Gartenflora 28 1884

Ulmus manshurica Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 22 1932

Ulmus* × *mesocarpa M.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean Endemic Pl. 105 2017 

국명: 중느릅나무(Jung-neu-reup-na-mu)

영명: Medium-fruit elm

** *Ulmus* × *mesocarpa* M.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 19: 44 1989

Zelkova Spach 느티나무속

Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 13 1903

국명: 느티나무(Neu-ti-na-mu), 긴잎느티나무, 둥근잎느티나무 / (북한명) 정자나무, 귀목, 규목, 피목

영명: Sawleaf zelkova

Corchorus hirtus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 228 1784

- Corchorus serratus* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 335 1794
Ulmus keaki Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 28 1830
Planera acuminata Lindl., Gard. Chron. 428 1862
Zelkova acuminata (Lindl.) Planch., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. 74: 1496 1872
Planera keaki (Siebold) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 427 1872
Zelkova keaki (Siebold) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 288 1873
Zelkova stipulacea Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 489 1878
Planera japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 66 1887
Abelicea acuminata (Planch.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 621 1891
Abelicea keaki C.K.Schneid., Dendr. Winterstud. 238 1903
Abelicea herta C.K.Schneid., III. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 226 1904
Zelkova hirta C.K.Schneid., III. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 806 1906
Abelicea serrata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 175 1914
Zelkova formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 104 1920
Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino var. *longifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 39 1932

MORACEAE 뽕나무과

Broussonetia L'Hér. ex Vent. 닥나무속

Broussonetia × *kazinoki* Siebold, Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4(3): 221 1846

국명: 애기닥나무(Ae-gi-dak-na-mu)

영명: Small paper mulberry

Broussonetia sieboldii Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 86 1856

Broussonetia monoica Hance, J. Bot. 20: 294 1882

Broussonetia × *kazinoki* Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. var. *australis* Suzuki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 1: 433 1934

Broussonetia × *kazinoki* Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. var. *humilis* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 27 1940

Broussonetia × *kazinoki* Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. f. *humilis* (Uyeki) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 298 2004

Broussonetia × *kazinoki* Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. f. *kazinoki*

Broussonetia × *kazinoki* Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. f. *koreana* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 84 2009

국명: 가거애기닥나무(Ga-geo-ae-gi-dak-na-mu)

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent., Tabl. Regn. Veg. 3: 547 1799

국명: 꾸지나무(Kku-ji-na-mu), 닥나무 / (북한명) 꾸지나무

영명: Paper mulberry

Morus papyrifera L., Sp. Pl. 2: 986 1753

Streblus cordatus Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 615 1790

Papyrius japonica Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 5: 3 1804

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. var. *normalis* Ser., Descr. Mriers 236; Atl. 14, t. 26 1855

Broussonetia cordata Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 87 1856

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. var. *japonica* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 86 1856

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. f. *oppositifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 109 1932

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. var. *lucida* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 19, 54 1934

Broussonetia* × *hanjiana M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 82 2009 ㉔

국명: **닥나무**(Dak-na-mu)

Cudrania Trécul **꾸지뽕나무속**

Cudrania tricuspidata (Carrière) Bureau ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 243 1876

국명: **꾸지뽕나무**(Kku-ji-ppong-na-mu), **꾸지뽕나무**, **긋가시나무**, **활뽕나무** / (북한명) **꾸지뽕나무**

영명: **Silkworm thorn**

Maclura tricuspidata Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1864: 390 1864

Cudrania triloba Hance, J. Bot. 6: 49 1868

Morus integrifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 17: 111 1907

Vanieria tricuspidata (Carrière) Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 228 1924

Fatoua Gaudich. **뽕모시풀속**

Fatoua villosa (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 516 1927

국명: **뽕모시풀**(Ppong-mo-si-pul), **뽕잎풀** / (북한명) **뽕잎풀**

영명: **Hairy crabweed**

Urtica villosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 70 1784

Urtica japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 70 1784

Fatoua aspera Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 510 1826

Fatoua pilosa Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 509 1826

Fatoua cordata Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 510 1830

Fatoua lanceolata Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 492 1834

Fatoua japonica (Thunb.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: Pl. 38 1856

Boehmeriopsis pallida Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 441 1901

Ficus Tourn. ex L. **무화과나무속**

Ficus erecta Thunb., Ficus 5 1786

국명: **천선과나무**(Cheon-seon-gwa-na-mu), **긴꼭지천선과**, **꼭지천선과**, **천선과** / (북한명) **천선과나무**

영명: **Erect fig**

Ficus japonica Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 9: 440 1825

Ficus beecheyana Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 271 1838

Ficus pseudopiriformis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Ficus taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Ficus erecta* Thunb. f. *erecta***Ficus erecta* Thunb. f. *sieboldii* (Miq.) Corner, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 17: 427 1859**국명: **좁은잎천선과**(Jop-eun-ip-cheon-seon-gwa), 가는잎젓꼭지나무, 가는잎천선과, 좁은잎천선과나무, 젓꼭지나무, 젓꼭지나무 / (북한명) 가는잎천선과영명: **Narrow-leaf erect fig***Ficus sieboldii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 199 1866*Ficus erecta* Thunb. var. *sieboldii* (Miq.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 142 1888***Ficus oxyphylla* Miq. ex Zoll., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 93 1855**국명: **모람**(Mo-ram) / (북한명) 모람영명: **Oriental vining fig***Ficus nipponica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 436 1875*Ficus foveolata* var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 134 1888*Ficus sarmentosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 7 1960*Ficus sarmentosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. subsp. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 54 1966***Ficus pumila* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1060 1753**국명: **왕모람**(Wang-mo-ram)영명: **Climbing fig***Ficus stipulata* Thunb., Ficus 8 1786*Ficus scandens* Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 498 1788*Ficus vestita* Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 3) 346 1829*Tenorea heterophylla* Gasp., Nov. Gen. Fic. 7 1844***Ficus thunbergii* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 552 1881**국명: **애기모람**(Ae-gi-mo-ram)*Ficus foveolata* (Wall. ex Miq.) Miq. var. *thunbergii* (Maxim.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 134 1888*Ficus fauriei* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908*Ficus hederifolia* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 323 1911*Ficus sarmentosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. var. *thunbergii* (Maxim.) Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 7 1960***Morus* L. 뽕나무속*****Morus australis* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 380 1797**국명: **산뽕나무**(San-ppong-na-mu), 뽕나무, 가새뽕나무 / (북한명) 산뽕나무영명: **Korean mulberry***Morus bombycis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 313 1915*Morus kagayamae* Koidz., Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 11 1915*Morus caudatifolia* Koidz., Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 79 1916*Morus bombycis* Koidz. var. *caudatifolia* (Koidz.) Koidz., Kuwazoku Shokubutsu 1: 33 1919

▣ MORACEAE 뽕나무과

Morus bombycis Koidz. f. *dissecta* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 101 1932

Morus australis Poir. var. *maritima* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 31: 51 1980

Morus cathayana Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 456 1894

국명: **돌뽕나무**(Dol-ppong-na-mu), 돌뽕나무, 참털뽕나무, 털뽕나무, 털참뽕나무 / (북한명) 털뽕나무, 돌뽕나무

영명: **Chinese mulberry**

Morus rubra L. var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 134 1905

Morus tiliifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 88 1909

Morus cathayana Hemsl. var. *japonica* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 39 1917

Morus mongolica (Bureau) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 296 1916

국명: **몽고뽕나무**(Mong-go-ppong-na-mu), 왕뽕나무, 큰몽고뽕나무 / (북한명) 몽골뽕나무

영명: **Mongolian mulberry**

Morus alba L. var. *mongolica* Bureau, Prodr. (DC.) 17: 241 1873

Morus mongolica (Bureau) C.K.Schneid. var. *diabolica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 36 1917

CANNABACEAE 삼과

Humulus L. 환삼덩굴속

Humulus scandens (Lour.) Merr., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 24: 138 1935

국명: **환삼덩굴**(Hwan-sam-deong-gul), 범삼덩굴, 언경귀, 즙환삼덩굴, 한삼덩굴

영명: **Wild hop**

Antidesma sandens Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 617 1790

Humulus japonicus Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 89 1846

Humulus japonicus Siebold & Zucc. var. *minor* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 38 1914

Humulus scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *variegatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 169 1935

URTICACEAE 쐯기풀과

Achudemia Blume 산물통이속

Achudemia japonica Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 627 1876

국명: **산물통이**(San-mul-tong-i), 산물통이, 산비름 / (북한명) 산물통이

영명: **Montane clearweed**

Nanocnide closii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 144 1904

Pilea japonica (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 141 1929

Achudemia insignis Migo, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. sect. 3, 3: 91 1935

Boehmeria Jacq. 모시풀속**Boehmeria japonica** (L.f.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 131 1867

국명: 왜모시풀(Wae-mo-si-pul), 개모시풀, 모시풀 / (북한명) 왜모시풀

영명: **Large-leaf falsenettle***Urtica japonica* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 481 1781*Urtica macrophylla* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 850 1784*Boehmeria longispica* Steud., Flora 33: 260 1850*Boehmeria grandifolia* (Thunb.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 1: 199 1854*Boehmeria longispica* Steud. var. *appendiculata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 221 1857*Duretia longispica* (Steud.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952**Boehmeria nivea** (L.) Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 499 1830

국명: 모시풀(Mo-si-pul), 남모시 / (북한명) 모시풀

영명: **Ramie***Urtica nivea* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 985 1753**Boehmeria nivea** (L.) Gaudich. var. *nivea***Boehmeria nivea** (L.) Gaudich. var. *nipononivea* (Koidz.) W.T.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 320 1981

국명: 섬모시풀(Seom-mo-si-pul)

영명: **Island ramie***Boehmeria nipononivea* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 223 1941*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich. subsp. *nipononivea* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 208 1962**Boehmeria pannosa** Nakai & Satake ex Oka, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 16: 4 1936

국명: 왕모시풀(Wang-mo-si-pul), 섬모시풀 / (북한명) 섬모시풀

영명: **Seashore falsenettle***Duretia pannosa* (Nakai & Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952**Boehmeria platanifolia** (Franch. & Sav.) C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 486 1899

국명: 개모시풀(Gae-mo-si-pul)

영명: **Sycamore-leaf falsenettle***Boehmeria japonica* (L.f.) Miq. var. *platanifolia* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 643 1876*Boehmeria longispica* Steud. var. *platanifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 497 1878*Boehmeria platanifolia* (Franch. & Sav.) C.H.Wright var. *sylvestrii* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s., 22: 278 1915*Boehmeria maximowiczii* Nakai & Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 522 1936*Duretia platanifolia* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria quelpaertensis Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 514 1936

국명: 제주모시풀(Je-ju-mo-si-pul), 섬신진 / (북한명) 섬신진, 섬개모시풀

영명: **Jeju falsenettle**

Boehmeria grandissima Nakai var. *serrulata* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 21 1938

Duretia quelpaertensis (Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 220 1857

국명: 긴잎모시풀(Gin-ip-mo-si-pul), 시볼드모시풀, 큰섬거북꼬리, 털긴잎모시풀, 제주긴잎모시풀, 섬모시풀, 제주신진 / (북한명) 긴잎모시풀, 제주긴잎모시풀

영명: **Siebold's falsenettle**

Boehmeria platyphylla D.Don var. *sieboldiana* (Blume) Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 213 1869

Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume var. *scabra* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 39 1914

Boehmeria pseudosieboldiana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 469 1931

Boehmeria nakaiana Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 491 1936

Boehmeria hirtella Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 493 1936

Duretia hirtella (Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Duretia nakaiana (Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Duretia sieboldiana (Blume) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume f. *hirtella* (Satake) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 521 2017

Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume f. *nakaiana* (Satake) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 521 2017

Boehmeria spicata (Thunb.) Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 330 1794

국명: 쯤깨잎나무(Jom-kkae-ip-na-mu), 새끼거북꼬리, 신진, 점거북꼬리 / (북한명) 새끼거북꼬리, 쯤깨잎나무

영명: **Spicate falsenettle**

Urtica spicata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 850 1784

Boehmeria spicata (Thunb.) Thunb. var. *microphylla* Nakai & Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 483 1936

Duretia spicata (Thunb.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria taquetii Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914 ㉔

국명: 섬거북꼬리(Seom-geo-buk-kko-ri), 섬거북꼬리 / (북한명) 섬거북꼬리

영명: **Hallasan falsenettle**

Duretia taquetii (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume f. *taquetii* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 521 2017

Boehmeria tricuspis (Hance) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 387 1912

국명: 거북꼬리(Geo-buk-kko-ri), 거북꼬리, 큰거북꼬리 / (북한명) 거북꼬리

영명: **Tricuspitate falsenettle**

Boehmeria platyphylla D.Don var. *tricuspis* Hance, J. Bot. 11: 261 1874

Boehmeria japonica (L.f.) Miq. var. *tricuspis* (Hance) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 252 1877

Boehmeria longispica Steud. var. *tricuspis* (Hance) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 497 1878

Boehmeria platanifolia (Franch. & Sav.) C.H.Wright var. *tricuspis* (Hance) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 42 1912

Duretia tricuspis (Hance) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria tricuspis (Hance) Makino var. *tricuspis*

Boehmeria tricuspis (Hance) Makino var. *unicuspis* Makino ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 441 1956

국명: 풀거북꼬리(Pul-geo-buk-kko-ri), 풀모시, 홀거북꼬리 / (북한명) 풀모시풀

영명: Non-cuspidate false-nettle

Elatostema J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 명울풀속

Elatostema cuneatum Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 6: t. 2094, f. 3 1853

국명: 몽울풀(Mong-ul-pul), 명울물통이, 명울풀, 북천물통이, 북천물통이 / (북한명) 몽울풀

영명: Dense-flower elatostema

Elatostema webbianum Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 1: 190 1854

Elatostema approximatum Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 190 1869

Elatostema densiflorum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 439 1873

Elatostema nipponicum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 19 1921

Elatostema laetevirens Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 18 1921

국명: 푸른몽울풀(Pu-reun-mong-ul-pul)

Elatostema umbellata (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: t. 19 1856

국명: 우산물통이(U-san-mul-tong-i), 긴명울풀, 자주몽울풀 / (북한명) 자루몽울풀

영명: Umbrella elatostema

Procris umbellata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 217 1846

Elatostema japonicum Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 1: 189 1854

Pellionia umbellata (Blume) Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 167 1869

Elatostema taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 183 1913

Laportea Gaudich. 흑쌘기풀속

Laportea bulbifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 139 1857

국명: 흑쌘기풀(Hok-sswae-gi-pul), 알쌘기풀 / (북한명) 흑쌘기풀

영명: Bulbiferous woodnettle

Urtica bulbifera Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 214 1846

Laportea terminalis Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 6: 9 1853

Laportea oleracea Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 141 1856

Fleurya bulbifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 132 1867

Laportea sinensis C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 474 1899

Boehmeria bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 550 1913

Laportea bulbifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd. var. *sinensis* S.S.Chien, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 1 1935

Laportea cuspidata (Wedd.) Friis, Kew Bull. 36: 156 1981

국명: 큰쑥기풀(Keun-sswae-gi-pul) / (북한명) 큰쑥기풀

영명: **Cuspidate girardinia**

Girardinia cuspidata Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 103 1869

Sceptrocnide macrostachya Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 626 1876

Laportea grossedentata C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 474 1899

Laportea macrostachya (Maxim.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 331 1936

Nanocnide Blume 나도물통이속

Nanocnide japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 155, Pl. 17 1856

국명: 나도물통이(Na-do-mul-tong-i), 애기물통이, 화점초 / (북한명) 화점초

영명: **Serrate nanocnide**

Nanocnide dichotoma S.S.Chien, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 142 1934

Oreocnide Miq. 바위모시속

Oreocnide frutescens (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 131 1867 [®]

국명: 바위모시(Ba-wi-mo-si), 비양나무

영명: **Shrubby oreocnide**

Urtica frutescens Thunb., Fl. Jap. 70 1784

Boehmeria fruticosa Gaudich., Voy. Uranie 500 1826

Villebrunea fruticosa (Gaudich.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 514 1927

Oreocnide fruticosa (Gaudich.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 154 1929

Parietaria L. 개물통이속

Parietaria debilis G.Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 73 1786

국명: 개물통이(Gae-mul-tong-i), 웅달물통이, 웅달화점초, 애기물통이, 쯤물통이

영명: **Small-flower pellitory**

Parietaria micrantha Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 7 1829

Parietaria debilis G.Forst. var. *micrantha* (Ledeb.) Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 235 1869

Parietaria lusitanica L. subsp. *chersonensis* (Láng) Chrték var. *micrantha* (Ledeb.) Chrték, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 426 1973

Parietaria micrantha Ledeb. var. *micrantha*

Parietaria micrantha Ledeb. var. *coreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 35: 211 1960

국명: 칠보개물통이(Chil-bo-gae-mul-tong-i), 덩굴쯤물통이, 덩굴화점초응달

영명: **Korean small-flower pellitory**

Parietaria coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 46 1919

Pellionia Gaudich. 펠리온나무속

Pellionia scabra Benth., Fl. Hongk. 330 1861

국명: **펠리온나무**(Pel-ri-on-na-mu), 산초풀, 제주물풍덩이 / (북한명) 산초풀

영명: **Rough pellionia**

Elatostema scabrum (Benth.) Hallier f., Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 13: 316 1896

Polychroa scabra (Benth.) Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 228 1924

Pellionia scabra Benth. subvar. *pedunculata* Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. Suppl. 1: 17 1925

Elatostema pellioniifolium W.T.Wang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 12 1982

Pilea Lindl. 물통이속

Pilea oligantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 140 1921 ㉔

국명: **강계큰물통이**(Gang-gye-keun-mul-tong-i), 적은꽃물통이 / (북한명) 적은꽃물통이

영명: **Ganggye clearweed**

Pilea peploides (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 96 1831

국명: **물통이**(Mul-tong-i), 물통이, 물풍덩이 / (북한명) 물통이

영명: **Pacific island clearweed**

Dubrueilia peploides Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 495 1830

Urtica peploides (Gaudich.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 735 1841

Pilea peploides (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn. var. *major* Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 109 1869

Adicea peploides (Gaudich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 623 1891

Pilea pumila (L.) A.Gray, Manual 437 1848

국명: **모시물통이**(Mo-si-mul-tong-i)

영명: **Mongolian clearweed**

Pilea mongolica Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 135 1869

Pilea viridissima Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 87 1909

Pilea pumila (L.) A.Gray var. **pumila**

Pilea pumila (L.) A.Gray var. **hamaoi** (Makino) C.J.Chen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 103 1982

국명: **큰물통이**(Keun-mul-tong-i), 줌물통이, 줌물풍덩이, 참물통이, 큰물통이

영명: **Large clearweed**

Pilea hamaoi Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 364 1896

Pilea taquetii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 141 1921 ㉔

국명: **제주큰물통이**(Je-ju-keun-mul-tong-i), 섬물통이, 타궤물풍덩이, 한라물통이 / (북한명) 한라물통이

영명: **Jeju clearweed**

Urtica L. 쑥기풀속

Urtica angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 107 1819

국명: 가는잎쑥기풀(Ga-neun-ip-sswae-gi-pul), 가는쑥기풀, 꼬리쑥기풀 / (북한명) 가는잎쑥기풀

영명: **Narrow-leaf nettle**

Urtica dioica L. var. *angustifolia* (Fisch. ex Hornem.) Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 241 1833

Urtica foliosa Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 142 1856

Urtica angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem. var. *angustifolia*

Urtica angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem. var. *sikokiana* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 435 1953

국명: 긴꼬리쑥기풀(Gin-kko-ri-sswae-gi-pul), 긴쑥기풀

영명: **Long narrow-leaf nettle**

Urtica dioica L. var. *sikokiana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 84 1909

Urtica sikokiana (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 55 1910

Urtica laetevirens Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 22: 236 1877

국명: 애기쑥기풀(Ae-gi-sswae-gi-pul), 쑥기풀, 아기쑥기풀, 작은잎쑥기풀 / (북한명) 쑥기풀

영명: **Small-leaf nettle**

Urtica dentata Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 112 1929

Urtica pachyrrhachis Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 113 1929

Urtica silvatica Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 113 1929

Urtica laetevirens Maxim. var. *laetevirens*

Urtica laetevirens Maxim. var. *robusta* F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 123 1936 ㉔

국명: 섬쑥기풀(Seom-sswae-gi-pul) / (북한명) 섬쑥기풀

영명: **Island small-leaf nettle**

Urtica thunbergiana Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 4: 214 1846

국명: 쑥기풀(Sswae-gi-pul) / (북한명) 쑥기풀

영명: **East Asian nettle**

Urtica macrorrhiza Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 115 1929

LORANTHACEAE 꼬리겨우살이과

Loranthus Jacq. 꼬리겨우살이속

Loranthus tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 482 1876 ㉕

국명: 꼬리겨우살이(Kko-ri-gyeo-u-sal-i), 꼬리겨우사리 / (북한명) 꼬리겨우살이

영명: Spike mulberry mistletoe

Hyphear tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Hosok., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 418 1936

Taxillus Tiegh. 참나무겨우살이속

Taxillus yadoriki (Siebold) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 11: 445 1931 ㉔

국명: 참나무겨우살이(Kko-ri-gyeo-u-sal-i), 참나무겨우사리 / (북한명) 참나무겨우살이

영명: Silverberry-like taxillus

Loranthus yadoriki Siebold, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 229 1877

Cichlanthus yadoriki (Siebold) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 253 1895

Scurrula yadoriki (Siebold) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 10: 354 1929

VISCACEAE 겨우살이과

Korthalsella Tiegh. 동백나무겨우살이속

Korthalsella japonica (Thunb.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 138 1897

국명: 동백나무겨우살이(Dong-back-na-mu-gyeo-u-sal-i), 동백겨우사리, 동백나무겨우사리 / (북한명) 동백나무겨우살이

영명: Oriental korthal mistletoe

Viscum japonicum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 329 1794

Viscum moniliforme Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 1: 380 1834

Bifaria fasciculata Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 43: 174 1896

Bifaria japonica (Thunb.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 43: 173 1896

Pseudixus japonicus (Thunb.) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 188 1915

Korthalsella moniliformis (Wight & Arn.) Lecomte, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 22: 265 1916

Korthalsella fasciculata (Tiegh.) Lecomte, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 22: 266 1916

Viscum L. 겨우살이속

Viscum album L. var. *album*

Viscum album L. var. *lutescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 17 1911

국명: 겨우살이(Gyeo-u-sal-i), 겨우사리 / (북한명) 겨우살이

영명: Korean mistletoe

Viscum album L. subsp. *coloratum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 107 1904

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai ex Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 128 1922

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai var. *lutescens* (Makino) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 492 1934

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai f. *lutescens* (Makino) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 173 1939

▣ POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과

Viscum album L. var. *coloratum* (Kom.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 449 1953

Viscum album L. subsp. *coloratum* Kom. f. *lutescens* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 226 1979

* *Viscum coloratum* (Kom.) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 17 1919

Viscum album L. f. *album*

Viscum album L. f. *rubroauranticum* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 226 1979

국명: **붉은겨우살이**(Bul-geun-gyeo-u-sal-i)

Viscum album L. var. *rubroauranticum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 67 1904

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai var. *rubroauranticum* (Makino) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 492 1934

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai f. *rubroauranticum* (Makino) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 173 1939

Viscum album L. var. *coloratum* (Kom.) Ohwi f. *rubroauranticum* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과

Aconogonon (Meisn.) Rechb. **싱아속**

Aconogonon ajanense (Regel & Tiling) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 631 1966

국명: **긴개싱아**(Gin-gae-sing-a)

영명: **Long-leaf knotweed**

Polygonum polymorphum Ledeb. var. *ajanense* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 116 1858

Pleuropteryrum ajanense (Regel & Tiling) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 46 1930

Polygonum ajanense (Regel & Tiling) Grig., Fl. URSS 5: 666, Pl. 46, f. 2 1936

Aconogonon alpinum (All.) Schur, Sert. Fl. Transsilv. 64 1853

국명: **싱아**(Sing-a), **승애** / (북한명) **싱아**, **넓은잎싱아**, **승아**

영명: **Alpine knotweed**

Polygonum alpinum All., Auct. Syn. Meth. Stirp. Hort. Regii Taur. 42 1773

Polygonum undulatum Murray, Novi Comment. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 5: 34 1774

Polygonum diffusum Pall. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 2: 255 1825

Gononcus undulatus Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 16 1837

Polygonum polymorphum Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 524 1850

Polygonum weyrichii F.Schmidt var. *alpinum* (All.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 402 1875

Persicaria alpina (All.) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 31 1913

Persicaria undulata (Raf.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919

Pleuropteryrum jeholense Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 12 1936

Aconogonon brachytrichum (Ohwi) Soják, Preslia 46: 151 1974 ㉔

국명: **털싱아**(Teol-sing-a), **털개승애**, **털바위여뀌** / (북한명) **털바위싱아**, **털바위여뀌**, **고싱아대**, **털개싱아**

영명: **Hairy knotweed**

Polygonum brachytrichum Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 129 1935

Aconogonon divaricatum (L.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 129 1922

국명: 왜개싱아(Wae-gae-sing-a), 민산승애, 왕싱아, 왜개승애, 큰바위승애 / (북한명) 왕싱아, 왕개승아, 큰산바위승애, 왜개승애

영명: Spreading knotweed

Polygonum divaricatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 363 1753

Persicaria divaricata (L.) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 29 1913

Pleuropteropyrum divaricatum (L.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 8 1926

Aconogonon limosum (Kom.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 632 1966

국명: 산바위싱아(San-ba-wi-sing-a), 산바위승아, 산바위승애 / (북한명) 산바위싱아, 산바위승아

영명: Mountain knotweed

Polygonum divaricatum L. var. *limosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 135 1904

Polygonum limosum (Kom.) Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 165 1916

Pleuropteropyrum limosum (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 182 1939

Aconogonon microcarpum (Kitag.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 632 1966 ㉔

국명: 참개싱아(Cham-gae-sing-a), 개승애, 알산승애, 좁산승애, 참싱아 / (북한명) 참싱아, 참개승아, 좁개승아

영명: Small-fruit knotweed

Pleuropteropyrum microcarpum Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 73 1936

Aconogonon mollifolium (Kitag.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 632 1966 ㉔

국명: 얇은개싱아(Yal-beun-gae-sing-a), 얇은잎싱아, 얇은개승애, 털산승애 / (북한명) 얇은잎개싱아, 연한잎개싱아

영명: Thin-leaf knotweed

Pleuropteropyrum mollifolium Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 75 1936

Bistorta (L.) Scop. 범꼬리속

Bistorta alopecuroides (Turcz. ex Besser) Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 3 1926

국명: 가는범꼬리(Ga-neun-beom-kko-ri), 가는범의꼬리, 긴잎범의꼬리, 독새범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 독새풀범꼬리

영명: Slender bistort

Polygonum alopecuroides Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 23 1834

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *longifolium* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 40 1838

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *graminifolium* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2: 59 1856

Bistorta vulgaris Hill var. *angustifolia* H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 17 1913

Bistorta globispica Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 736 1938 ㉔

국명: 둥근범꼬리(Dung-geun-beom-kko-ri), 갈미범의꼬리, 구름범꼬리풀

영명: Globose-spike bistort

Polygonum globispica (Nakai) C.W.Park, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 347 2007

Bistorta incana (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 130 1922

국명: **흰범꼬리**(Huin-beom-kko-ri), 흰범꼬리풀, 흰범의꼬리 / (북한명) 흰범꼬리

영명: **White bistort**

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *incana* Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 168 1911

Bistorta ochotensis (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 687 1936

국명: **호범꼬리**(Ho-beom-kko-ri), 북범의꼬리 / (북한명) 되범꼬리

영명: **Hairy bistort**

Polygonum ochotense Petrov ex Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 3 1926

Bistorta officinalis Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2, 2: 516 1800

국명: **넓은잎범꼬리**(Neol-beun-ip-beom-kko-ri)

Bistorta officinalis Delarbre subsp. *officinalis*

Bistorta officinalis Delarbre subsp. *japonica* (H.Hara) Yonek., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2a: 145 2006

국명: **범꼬리**(Beom-kko-ri), 만주범의꼬리, 북범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 만주범꼬리

영명: **Asian bistort**

Bistorta major Gray var. *japonica* H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 35 1952

Bistorta pacifica (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom. ex Kitag., Fl. URSS 5: 682 1936

국명: **참범꼬리**(Cham-beom-kko-ri), 참범꼬리풀, 참범의꼬리, 털참범꼬리 / (북한명) 참범꼬리

영명: **Common bistort**

Bistorta vulgaris Hill var. *pacifica* (Petrov ex Kom.) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 508 1934

Polygonum pacificum Petrov ex Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 726 1936

Bistorta major Gray var. *pacifica* (Petrov ex Kom.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 382 1937

Bistorta pacifica (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom. ex Kitag. f. *velutina* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 47: 354 1972

Polygonum pacificum Petrov ex Kom. f. *velutinum* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 229 1979

Bistorta suffulta (Maxim.) Greene ex H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 15 1913

국명: **눈범꼬리**(Nun-beom-kko-ri), 제주범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 제주범꼬리

영명: **Ovate-leaf bistort**

Polygonum suffultum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 22: 233 1876

Polygonum constans Cummins, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 20 1896

Polygonum marrettii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 171 1910

Polygonum limprichtii Lingelsh., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 359 1922

Bistorta constans (Cummins) Petrov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 220 1928

Bistorta franchetiana Petrov, Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 27: 224 1928

Bistorta majanthemifolia Petrov, Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 27: 221 1928

Bistorta tenuicaulis (Bisset & S.Moore) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 7 1926

국명: **이른범꼬리**(I-reun-beom-kko-ri), 봄꼬리풀 / (북한명) 봄범꼬리

영명: Early-blooming bistort

Polygonum tenuicaule Bisset & S.Moore, J. Bot. 16: 135 1878

Bistorta tenuicaulis (Bisset & S.Moore) Nakai var. *nanum* (Matsum. & Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 295 1926

***Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2, 2: 516 1800**

국명: **씨범꼬리**(Ssi-beom-kko-ri), 무강범의꼬리, 씨범꼬리풀, 애기씨범꼬리, 털씨범꼬리, 털무강범의꼬리 / (북한명) 씨범꼬리

영명: Alpine bistort

Polygonum viviparum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 360 1753

Polygonum bulbiferum Royle ex Bab., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18: 94 1838

Bistorta bulbifera (Royle) Greene ex Bab., Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 21 1904

Polygonum viviparum L. f. *roessleri* Beck, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 24: 84 1906

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre var. *roessleri* (Beck) F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 672 1935

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre var. *angustifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 740 1938

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre f. *roessleri* (Beck) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 176 1939

Persicaria vivipara (L.) Ronse Decr., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 368 1988

***Fallopia* Lour. 닭의덩굴속**

***Fallopia ciliinervis* (Nakai) K.Hammer, Kulturpflanze 34: 99 1986**

국명: **나도하수오**(Na-do-ha-su-o), 하수오 / (북한명) 나도하수오

영명: Hairy-vein knotweed

Pleuropterus ciliinervis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914

Polygonum multiflorum Thunb. var. *ciliinerve* (Nakai) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 97 1930

Polygonum ciliinerve (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 146 1937

Reynoutria ciliinervis (Nakai) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675 1941

Fallopia multiflora (Thunb.) Haraldson var. *ciliinervis* (Nakai) Yonek. & H.Hashi, J. Jap. Bot. 72: 158 1997

***Fallopia dentatoalata* (F.Schmidt) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 6: 176 1970**

국명: **큰닭의덩굴**(Keun-dak-ui-deong-gul), 왕모밀덩굴, 참덩굴메밀 / (북한명) 큰덩굴메밀, 왕메밀덩굴, 큰덩굴여뀌

Polygonum dentatoalatum F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 232 1859

Polygonum scandens L. var. *dentatoalatum* (F.Schmidt) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 472 1879

Fagopyrum scandens (L.) Gross var. *dentatoalatum* (F.Schmidt) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 23 1913

Tiniaria scandens Small var. *dentatoalata* (F.Schmidt) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 137 1922

Bilderdykia scandens (L.) Greene var. *dentatoalata* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 295 1926

Bilderdykia dentatoalata (F.Schmidt) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 3(App. 1): 175 1939

***Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 6: 176 1970**

국명: **닭의덩굴**(Dak-ui-deong-gul), 개여뀌덩굴, 산덩굴메밀, 산덩굴여뀌, 여뀌덩굴, 참덩굴메밀 / (북한명) 산덩굴메밀, 닭의덩굴, 산덩굴여뀌

Polygonum dumetorum L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 1: 522 1762

Fagopyrum dumetorum (L.) Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 42 1771

Bilderdykia dumetorum (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 18 1827

- Helxine dumetorum* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837
Tiniaria dumetorum (L.) Opiz, Seznam 98 1852
Polygonum pauciflorum Maxim., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 3 1866
Fagopyrum pauciflorum (Maxim.) Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 25 1913
Tiniaria pauciflora (Maxim.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 135 1922
Bilderdykia pauciflora (Maxim.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 295 1926
Polygonum scandens L. var. *dumetorum* (L.) Gleason, Phytologia 4: 23 1952
Reynoutria scandens L. var. *dumetorum* (L.) Shinnars, Sida 3: 118 1967
Fallopia pauciflora (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 231 1979

Fallopia forbesii (Hance) Yonek. & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 158 1997

국명: **감절대**(Gam-jeol-dae), 호장근

영명: **Forbes' knotweed**

- Polygonum forbesii* Hance, J. Bot. 21: 100 1883
Polygonum yunnanense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 211 1908
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino var. *ellipticum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 259 1917
Reynoutria elliptica (Koidz.) Migo ex Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 34 1952
Reynoutria forbesii (Hance) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 69: 180 1994

Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 369 1988

국명: **호장근**(Ho-jang-geun), 감제풀, 까치수영, 상아, 호장 / (북한명) 감제풀, 호장, 범승아, 큰범승아

영명: **Asian knotweed**

- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruidk. 8: 639 1777
Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 208 1846
Polygonum compactum Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 106: t. 6476 1880
Polygonum zuccarinii Small, Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Coll. 1: 158 1895
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 84 1901
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino f. *colorans* Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 2: 587 1910
Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc. f. *compactum* (Hook.f.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 173 1911
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino var. *compactum* (Hook.f.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 173 1911
Pleuropterus zuccarinii (Small) Small, Ill.Fl.N.U.S.(ed.2) 1: 676 1913
Polygonum sieboldii de Vriese var. *compactum* (Hook.f.) L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2743 1916
Pleuropterus cuspidatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino var. *humilis* Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 293 1926
Reynoutria compacta (Hook.f.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 293 1926
Reynoutria japonica Houtt. var. *humilis* (Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 293 1926
Reynoutria japonica Houtt. var. *uzenensis* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 675 1932
Reynoutria uzensis (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 791 1935
Reynoutria japonica Houtt. var. *compacta* (Hook.f.) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675 1941
Tiniaria japonica (Houtt.) Hedberg, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 11: 399 1946
Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *compactum* (Hook.f.) L.H.Bailey, Man. Cult. Pl. ed. 2.: 348 1949
Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *compacta* (Hook.f.) J.P.Bailey, Watsonia 17: 443 1989
Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *uzensis* (Honda) Yonek. & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 72: 158 1997

Fallopia koreana B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 258 1996 ㉔

국명: 삼도하수오(Sam-do-ha-su-o)

영명: Korean knotweed

Fallopia sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 369 1988

국명: 왕호장근(Wang-ho-jang-geun), 왕호장, 큰감제풀 / (북한명) 왕감제풀

영명: Giant knotweed

Polygonum sachalinense F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 233 1859

Reynoutria sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Enum. Pl. Corea 135 1922

Pleuropterus sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 60: 57 1933

Tiniaria sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Janch., Phytion (Horn) 2: 75 1950

Knorringia (Czukav.) Tzvelev 시베리아여뀌속

Knorringia sibirica (Laxm.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 24: 76 1987

국명: 시베리아여뀌(Si-be-ri-a-yeo-kkwi)

영명: Siberian knorringia

Polygonum sibiricum Laxm., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 18: 531, t. 7. f. 2 1773

Polygonum arcticum Pall. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 2: 258 1825

Persicaria sibirica (Laxm.) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 30 1913

Pleuropteropyrum sibiricum (Laxm.) Kitag.Pleuropteropyrum, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 94 1934

Oxyria Hill 나도수영속

Oxyria digyna (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. 158 1768

국명: 나도수영(Na-do-su-yeong), 큰산수영, 큰산승애 / (북한명) 나도싱아, 큰산싱아, 둥근잎싱아

영명: Mountain sorrel

Rumex digynus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 337 1753

Lapathum digynum (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 6 1779

Oxyria reniformis Hook., Fl. Scot. 3: 111 1821

Oxyria elatior R.Br. ex Meisn., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 64 1832

Rumex reniformis Radde, Reis. Ostsib. 131 1862

Persicaria Mill. 여뀌속

Persicaria amphibia (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 519 1800 ㉕

국명: 물여뀌(Mul-yeo-kkwi), 개구리납시 / (북한명) 물여뀌

영명: Water smartweed

Polygonum amphibium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 361 1753

Polygonum pusporium Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 2: 433 1792

Polygonum amphibium L. var. *terestre* Leers ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 2: 443 1799

Polygonum coccineum Muhl., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 428 1809

Polygonum natans (Michx.) Eaton, Manual (Gray) ed. 3: 40 1822

Chulusium fluitans Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 14 1837

Polygonum muhlenbergii (Meisn.) S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 14: 295 1879

Polygonum amphibium L. var. *vestitum* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 333 1891

Polygonum amphibium L. var. *amurense* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 382 1893

Polygonum amphibium L. f. *terrestris* (Leers) Kitag., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 10 1936

Persicaria amphibia (L.) Delarbre var. *amurensis* (Korsh.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 36 1952

Polygonum amurense (Korsh.) Vorosch., Fl. Sovetsk. Dal'n. Vost. 167 1966

***Persicaria breviochreata* (Makino) Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 53 1926**

국명: **긴화살여뀌**(Gin-hwa-sal-yeo-kkwi), 긴잎화살여뀌, 긴화살미꾸라지늪시 / (북한명) 긴화살여뀌

영명: **Narrow arrow-head smartweed**

Polygonum breviochreatum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 117 1903

Persicaria ramosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 518 1930

Truellum breviochreatum (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 145 1974

***Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922**

국명: **바늘여뀌**(Ba-neul-yeo-kkwi), 가시여뀌 / (북한명) 바늘여뀌

영명: **Prickly smartweed**

Polygonum bungeanum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 77 1840

Polygonum chanetii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 370 1907

***Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 269 1913 [Ⓜ]**

국명: **덩굴모밀**(Deong-gul-mo-mil), 별마디풀

영명: **Creeping smartweed**

Polygonum chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 363 1753

Rumex umbellatus Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruiddk. 8: 414 1777

Polygonum chinense L. var. *thunbergianum* Meisn., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 60 1832

Persicaria umbellata (Houtt.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 298 1926

***Persicaria conspicua* (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 121 1922**

국명: **꽃여뀌**(Kkot-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 꽃여뀌

영명: **Conspicuous smartweed**

Polygonum japonicum Meisn. var. *conspicuum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 23: 10 1908

Polygonum conspicuum (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 168 1911

Persicaria sterilis (Nakai) Nakai & Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 51 1926

***Persicaria debilis* (Meisn.) H.Gross ex W.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1: 220 1996**

국명: **세뿔여뀌**(Se-ppul-yeo-kkwi), 세뿔꽃여뀌, 세뿔산여뀌 / (북한명) 세뿔꽃여뀌, 산꽃여뀌

영명: **Weak smartweed**

Polygonum debile Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 129 1856

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 171 1910

Persicaria triangularis (Meisn.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 12 1926

Truellum debile (Meisn.) Soják, Preslia 46: 145 1974

***Persicaria dissitiflora* (Hemsl.) H.Gross ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922**

국명: 가시여뀌(Ga-si-yeo-kkwi), 별여뀌 / (북한명) 별여뀌, 가시여뀌, 좁쌀여뀌

영명: **Hastate-leaf smartweed**

Polygonum dissitiflorum Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 338 1891

Polygonum fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 423 1904

Polygonum glanduliferum Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 23: 20 1908

Persicaria fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922

Persicaria dissitiflora (Hemsl.) H.Gross ex T.Mori var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Migo, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 14: 127 1944

Persicaria erectominor* (Makino) Nakai var. *erectominor

***Persicaria erectominor* (Makino) Nakai var. *koreensis* (Nakai) I.Ito, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 178 1956**

국명: 대동여뀌(Dae-dong-yeo-kkwi), 가는잎개구리늪시돌여뀌

영명: **Dwarf smartweed**

Polygonum koreense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 6 1919

Persicaria koreensis (Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926

***Persicaria filiformis* (Thunb.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914**

국명: 이삭여뀌(I-sak-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 이삭여뀌

영명: **Loose-spike smartweed**

Polygonum filiforme Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 163 1784

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 95 1837

Polygonum virginianum L. var. *filiforme* (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 830 1909

Polygonum virginianum L. f. *glabratum* Matsuda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 11 1913

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 8 1926

Tovara virginiana (L.) Raf. var. *filiformis* (Thunb.) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 14 1930

Tovara smaragdina Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 585 1932

Tovara ryukyuensis Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 60 1939

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *albiflora* Makino ex Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 319 1941

Polygonum filiforme Thunb. var. *smaragdinum* (Nakai) Ohwi ex F.Maek., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *trichorachis* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 125 1961

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf. f. *albiflora* (Makino) H.Hara ex Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf. f. *smaragdina* (Nakai) H.Hara ex F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf. f. *trichorachis* (Hiyama) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *amabilis* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier, Boissiera 10: 35 1964

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *albiflorum* (Makino) H.Hara ex Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *amabile* (Hiyama) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *smaragdinum* (Nakai) H.Hara ex F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *trichorachis* (Hiyama) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Persicaria foliosa (H.Lindb.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 321 1937

국명: **만주겨이삭여뀌**(Man-ju-gyeo-i-sak-yeo-kkwi), 겨이삭아재비, 겨이삭여뀌, 만주겨이삭, 잔잎여뀌 / (북한명) 만주여뀌

영명: **Manchurian smartweed**

Polygonum foliosum H.Lindb., Meddel. Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 27: 3 1900

Persicaria foliosa (H.Lindb.) Kitag. var. *foliosa*

Persicaria foliosa (H.Lindb.) Kitag. var. *paludicola* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 176 1956

국명: **버들겨이삭여뀌**(Beo-deul-gyeo-i-sak-yeo-kkwi), 겨이삭여뀌, 버들겨이삭, 버들잎겨이삭

영명: **East Asian willow smartweed**

Polygonum paludicolum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 113 1914

Persicaria paludicola (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926

Polygonum foliosum H.Lindb. var. *paludicolum* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 207 1962

Persicaria hastatosagittata (Makino) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 132 1922

국명: **긴미꾸리납시**(Gin-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 긴미꾸라지납시, 긴미꾸리, 긴잎미꾸리납시, 우수리미꾸리납시 / (북한명) 긴미꾸리

영명: **Long arrow-head smartweed**

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *ussuriense* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 126 1861

Polygonum hastatosagittatum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 119 1903

Polygonum cavaleriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 172 1910

Polygonum strigosum R.Br. var. *hastatosagittatum* (Makino) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 90 1930

Truellum hastatosagittatum (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 146 1974

Persicaria hydropiper (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 518 1800

국명: **여뀌**(Yeo-kkwi), 버들여뀌 / (북한명) 버들여뀌, 매펙이, 매운여뀌

영명: **Water pepper**

Polygonum hydropiper L., Sp. Pl. 1: 361 1753

Polygonum hydropiper L. var. *vulgare* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 109 1857

Polygonum hydropiper L. subsp. *megalocarpum* Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 8: 188 1927

Persicaria vernaris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 455 1929

Persicaria hydropiper (L.) Delarbre var. *fastigiata* (Makino) Araki, Amatores Herb. 8: 31 1939

Persicaria hydropiper (L.) Delarbre f. *hydropiper*

Persicaria hydropiper (L.) Delarbre f. *angustissima* (Makino) Araki, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 257 1952

국명: **가는여뀌**(Ga-neun-yeo-kkwi)

영명: **Fastigate wetland smartweed**

Persicaria japonica (Meisn.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 51 1926

국명: **흰꽃여뀌**(Huin-kkot-yeo-kkwi), 흰꽃여뀌 / (북한명) 흰꽃여뀌

영명: **White-flower smartweed**

- Polygonum japonicum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 112 1856
Polygonum japonicum Meisn. var. *densiflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 63 1908
Polygonum japonicum Meisn. var. *salicifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 64 1908
Polygonum pseudojaponicum Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 263 1925
Persicaria pseudojaponicum (Ohki) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 170 1928

Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 519 1800

국명: **흰여뀌**(Huin-yeo-kkwi), 명아자여뀌, 명아주여뀌, 보태기여뀌, 큰개여뀌 / (북한명) 흰여뀌

영명: **Pale smartweed**

- Polygonum lapathifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 360 1753
Polygonum tomentosum Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 669 1789
Polygonum persicaria L. var. *incanum* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 53 1789
Polygonum scabrum Moench, Methodus (Moench) 629 1794
Polygonum nodosum Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 440 1805
Polygonum tenuifolium C.Presl, Delic. Prag. 67 1832
Polygonum lanatum Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 285 1832
Persicaria nodosa (Pers.) Opiz, Seznam 72 1852
Polygonum glandulosum Kit., Linnaea 34: 363 1863
Persicaria vaniotiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 496 1913
Polygonum bioritsuense Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 259 1925
Persicaria glandulosa (R.Br.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926
Persicaria pseudonodosa (Ohki) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 170 1928
Persicaria tenuifolia (C.Presl) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 893 1934
Polygonum lapathifolium L. subsp. *nodosum* (Pers.) Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. 2: 25 1939
Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre var. *incana* (Roth) S.Ekman & T.Knutsson, Nord. J. Bot. 14: 24 1994
Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996

Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre var. *lapathifolia*

Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre var. *salicifolia* Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 522 1934

국명: **숨흰여뀌**(Som-huin-yeo-kkwi)

영명: **Willow-leaf white-flower smartweed**

Persicaria longiseta (Bruijn) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 322 1937

국명: **개여뀌**(Gae-yeo-kkwi), 여뀌 / (북한명) 여뀌, 개여뀌

영명: **Oriental smartweed**

- Polygonum longisetum* Bruijn, Pl. Jungh. 307 1854
Polygonum blumei Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 57 1865
Persicaria blumei (Meisn.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 111 1919
Persicaria longiseta (Bruijn) Kitag. f. *breviseta* (Meisn.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 225 1996

Persicaria maackiana (Regel) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 132 1922

국명: **나도미꾸리낙시**(Na-do-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 나도고마리, 나도미꾸리, 여뀌아재비 / (북한명) 나도미꾸리

영명: **Short-stalk oriental smartweed**

Polygonum maackianum Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 127 1861

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *maackianum* (Regel) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 475 1878

Tracaulon maackianum (Regel) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904

Truellum maackianum (Regel) Soják, Preslia 46: 146 1974

Persicaria muricata (Meisn.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 173 1936

국명: **넓은잎미꾸리낙시**(Neol-beun-ip-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 화살미꾸라지낙시, 화살여뀌

영명: **Broad arrow-head smartweed**

Polygonum muricatum Meisn., Monogr. Polyg. 74 1826

Polygonum asperulum Wall., Numer. List Wallich's Cat. 1724 1829

Polygonum hastatosagittatum Makino var. *latifolium* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 120 1903

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *spicatum* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 42 1904

Polygonum nipponense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 89 1909

Polygonum oliganthum Diels, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 260 1912

Persicaria nipponensis (Makino) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914

Polygonum benguetense Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 10: 301 1915

Persicaria nipponica (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 299 1926

Polygonum strigosum R.Br. var. *benguetense* (Merr.) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 90 1930

Polygonum kirinense S.X.Li & Y.L.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 60 1959

Truellum benguetense (Merr.) Soják, Preslia 46: 145 1974

Truellum nipponense (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

Persicaria neofiliformis (Nakai) Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 57 1926

국명: **새이삭여뀌**(Sae-i-sak-yeo-kkwi), 붉은이삭여뀌 / (북한명) 새이삭여뀌

영명: **New spike smartweed**

Polygonum neofiliforme Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 117 1922

Tovara neofiliformis (Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 8 1926

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai var. *neofiliformis* (Nakai) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1930

Polygonum filiforme Thunb. var. *neofiliforme* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Polygonum filiforme Thunb. subsp. *neofiliforme* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

Sunania neofiliformis (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 330 1962

Antenoron neofiliforme (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Persicaria nepalensis (Meisn.) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 277 1913

국명: **산여뀌**(San-yeo-kkwi), 골여뀌, 산모밀 / (북한명) 골여뀌, 산여뀌, 관모여뀌, 애기개되밀, 산되밀

영명: **Nepalese smartweed**

Polygonum alatum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 72 1825

Polygonum nepalense Meisn., Monogr. Polyg. 84 1826

Polygonum guttuliferum Miq. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 129 1856

Polygonum alatum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *nepalense* (Meisn.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 42 1886

Polygonum nepalense Meisn. var. *adenothrix* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 416 1909

Polygonum quadrifidum Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 233 1911

Persicaria alata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 40 1914
Polygonum lyratum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 47 1919
Persicaria lyrata (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922

***Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 113 1919**

국명: **머누리배꼽**(Myeo-neu-ri-bae-kkop), 머누리배꼽, 참가시덩굴여뀌 / (북한명) 사광이풀, 머누리배꼽

영명: **Asian tearthumb**

Polygonum perfoliatum L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1006 1759
Fagopyrum perfoliatum (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837
Echinocaulon perfoliatum (L.) Meisn. ex Hassk., Flora 25: 20 1842
Chylocalyx perfoliatus (L.) Hassk. ex Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 1012 1858
Tracaulon perfoliatum (L.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Ampelgynum perfoliatum (L.) Roberty & Vautier, Boissiera 10: 31 1964
Truellum perfoliatum (L.) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

***Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 313 1913**

국명: **장대여뀌**(Jang-dae-yeo-kkwi), 꽃여뀌 / (북한명) 장대여뀌, 줄여뀌

영명: **Tall smartweed**

Polygonum posumbu Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 71 1825
Polygonum caespitosum Blume var. *laxiflorum* Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 57 1865
Persicaria yokusaianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 116 1914
Persicaria yokusaiana (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 301 1926
Polygonum caespitosum Blume subsp. *yokusaianum* (Makino) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3. 8: 153 1927
Persicaria yokusaiana (Makino) Nakai var. *laxiflora* (Meisn.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 339 1941
Persicaria posumbu (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross var. *laxiflora* (Meisn.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 634 1966

***Persicaria praetermissa* (Hook.f.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 73 1966**

국명: **좁은앞미꾸리납시**(Jop-eun-ip-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 가는미꾸라지납시, 긴미꾸리납시

영명: **Linear arrow-head smartweed**

Polygonum muricatum Meisn. var. *auriculatum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 133 1856
Polygonum praetermissum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 47 1886
Polygonum auriculatum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 117 1903
Polygonum birmanicum Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 412 1903
Tracaulon praetermissum (Hook.f.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Polygonum hastatoauriculatum Makino ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 420 1909
Persicaria hastatoauriculata (Makino ex Nakai) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914
Truellum praetermissum (Hook.f.) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

***Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 335 1941**

국명: **바보여뀌**(Ba-bo-yeo-kkwi), 점박이여뀌 / (북한명) 바보여뀌

영명: **Nonspicy smartweed**

Polygonum pubescens Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 532 1825

Polygonum flaccidum Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 107 1856

Polygonum hydropiper L. var. *acuminatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 474 1878

Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 113 1919

국명: **미꾸리낙시**(Mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 미꾸라지낙시, 미꾸리낙시

영명: **Arrow-leaf smartweed**

Polygonum sagittatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 363 1753

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *boreale* Meisn., Monogr. Polyg. 65 1826

Helxine sagittatum (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *americanum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 132 1856

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sibiricum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 132 1856

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *aestivum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 49 1892

Tracaulon sagittatum (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 381 1903

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sieboldii* (Meisn.) Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 132 1904

Tracaulon sibiricum (Meisn.) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904

Tracaulon sieboldii (Meisn.) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *paludosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 133 1904

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *hallaisanense* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 171 1910

Persicaria sericea H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 31 1913

Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross var. *sieboldii* (Meisn.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *ovalifolium* Farw., Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. 3: 95 1924

Persicaria aestiva Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 55 1926

Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 54 1926

Polygonum awstiva Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 55 1926

Polygonum belophyllum Litv., Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 9: 25 1932

Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. *tomentosa* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 125 1933

Polygonum paludosum (Kom.) Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 689, 726 t. 48, f. 4 1936

Persicaria anguillana (Koidz.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 383 1939

Polygonum anguillanum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 51 1939

Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. *paludosa* (Kom.) Nakai ex Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 180 1939

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *gracilentum* Fernald, Rhodora 44: 393 1942

Polygonum sieboldii Meisn. var. *aestivum* (Ohki) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 465 1953

Truellum sagittatum (L.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974

Truellum sibiricum (Meisn.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974

Truellum sieboldii (Meisn.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974

Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross var. *sibirica* f. *aestiva* (Ohki) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 55: 212 1980

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sibiricum* Meisn. f. *aestivum* (Ohki) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 42: 48 1981

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sibiricum* Meisn. f. *aestivum* (Ohki) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 48 1981

Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. ***sieboldii***

Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. ***sericea*** Nakai ex T.B.Lee, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

국명: **털미꾸리낙시**(Teol-mi-kku-ri-nak-si)

영명: **Hairy Siebold's smartweed**

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sericeum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 11: 16 1908

Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross var. *sibirica* (Meisn.) Miyabe f. *sericea* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 2: 520 1934

Persicaria senticosa (Meisn.) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914

국명: **며누리밀씻개**(Myeo-neu-ri-mit-ssit-gae), 가시덩굴여뀌, 며누리밀씻개 / (북한명) 가시덩굴여뀌, 사광이아재비

영명: **Prickled-vine smartweed**

Chylocalyx senticosus Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 65 1865

Polygonum babingtonii Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 5, 5: 239 1866

Polygonum typhoniifolium Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 7, 5: 239 1866

Polygonum senticosum (Meisn.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 401 1875

Polygonum truellum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 334 1926

Truellum senticosum (Meisn.) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 8: 31 1926

Persicaria truellum (Koidz.) Honda, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 515 1934

Persicaria taquetii (H.Lév.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 72 1940

국명: **겨이삭여뀌**(Gyeo-i-sak-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 겨여뀌, 겨장대여뀌

영명: **Taquet's smartweed**

Polygonum taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 258 1910

Polygonum minutulum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 112 1914

Persicaria minutula (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 12 1926

Persicaria thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 275 1913

국명: **고마리**(Go-ma-ri), 고만이, 꼬마리, 조선꼬마리, 줄고만이, 큰꼬마리 / (북한명) 고마리, 고만잇대

영명: **Thunberg's smartweed**

Helxine arifolia Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 94 1837

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 208 1846

Polygonum debile Meisn. var. *hastatum* Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 63 1865

Polygonum hastatotrilobum Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 62 1865

Polygonum pteropus Hance, J. Bot. 7: 167 1869

Polygonum stoloniferum F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 168 1868

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *hastatotrilobum* (Meisn.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 475 1878

Tracaulon hastatotrilobum (Meisn.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904

Tracaulon thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *stoloniferum* (F.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 74 1910

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *oreophilum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 251 1913

Persicaria thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Gross var. *stolonifera* (F.Schmidt) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914

Persicaria stellato-tomentosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 115 1931

Persicaria thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Gross var. *oreophila* (Makino) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 176 1936

Polygonum oreophilum (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 409 1965

▣ POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과

Truellum oreophilum (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

Truellum thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974

Persicaria trigonocarpa (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 12 1926

국명: 가는개여뀌(Ga-neun-gae-yeo-kkwi), 가는잎개여뀌, 붉은대동여뀌

영명: **East Asian slender smartweed**

Polygonum minus Huds. f. *trigonocarpa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 111 1914

Polygonum trigonocarpum (Makino) Kudô & Masam., Rep. (Annual) Taihoku Bot. Gard. 2: 53 1932

Persicaria erecto-minor (Makino) Nakai var. *trigonocarpa* (Makino) H.Hara ex I.Ito, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 177 1956

Polygonum erecto-minus Makino var. *trigonocarpum* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 207 1962

Persicaria viscofera (Makino) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919

국명: 끈끈이여뀌(Kkeun-kkeun-i-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 끈끈이여뀌, 털끈끈이여뀌

영명: **Sticky smartweed**

Polygonum viscoferum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 115 1903

Persicaria makinoi (Nakai) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914

Polygonum makinoi Nakai, Cat. Sem. Spor. [1919 & 1920 Lect.] 1: 34 1920

Persicaria viscofera (Makino) H.Gross var. *viscofera*

Persicaria viscofera (Makino) H.Gross var. *robusta* (Makino) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 67 1961

국명: 큰끈끈이여뀌(Keun-kkeun-kkeun-i-yeo-kkwi)

영명: **Big sticky smartweed**

Polygonum viscoferum Makino var. *robustum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 116 1904

Polygonum viscoferum Makino subsp. *robustum* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

Persicaria viscosa (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 134 1922

국명: 기생여뀌(Gi-saeng-yeo-kkwi), 향여뀌 / (북한명) 향여뀌, 기생여뀌

영명: **Reddish marsh smartweed**

Polygonum viscosum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 71 1825

Persicaria vulgaris Webb & Moq., Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries 3: 219 1846

국명: 봄여뀌(Bom-yeo-kkwi)

영명: **Spring smartweed**

Polygonum persicaria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 361 1753

Polygonum dichopodum Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 360 1925

Persicaria dichopodum (Ohki) Ohki ex Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926

***Polygonum* L. 마디풀속**

Polygonum arenastrum Boreau, Fl. Centre France ed. 3, 2: 559 1857

국명: 갯마디풀(Gaet-ma-di-pul), 이삭마디풀

영명: **Oval-leaf knotweed**

Polygonum gymnopus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 472 1878

Polygonum calcatum Lindm., Bot. Not. 1904: 139 1904

Polygonum aviculare L., Sp. Pl. 1: 362 1753

국명: **마디풀**(Ma-di-pul), 돼지풀, 옥매듭, 편축 / (북한명) 마디풀, 돼지풀, 옥매듭풀, 매듭풀, 편축

영명: **Knotweed**

Polygonum monspeliense Thiéb.-Bern. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 439 1805

Polygonum aviculare L. var. *vegetum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 532 1849

Polygonum heterophyllum Lindm., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 960 1912

Polygonum planum Skvortsov, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mandshur. [Baranov & Skvortsov] 5 1943

Polygonum aviculare L. var. *aviculare*

Polygonum aviculare L. var. *fusco-ochreatum* (Kom.) A.J.Li, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 25: 9 1998

국명: **제주큰옥매듭풀**(Je-ju-keun-ok-mae-deup-pul)

영명: **Jeju knotweed**

Polygonum fusco-ochreatum Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 613, 719, t. 40, f. 4. a-e 1936

Polygonum stans Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 76 1936

Polygonum argenteum Skvortsov, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mandshur. [Baranov & Skvortsov] 4 1943

Polygonum bellardii All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 205 1785 [®]

국명: **큰옥매듭풀**(Keun-ok-mae-deup-pul), 큰옥매듭

영명: **Narrow-leaf knotweed**

Polygonum bellardii All. var. *effusum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 99 1856

Polygonum humifusum C.Merck ex K.Koch, Linnæa 22: 205 1849

국명: **부산마디풀**(Bu-san-ma-di-pul) / (북한명) 난쟁이마디풀

영명: **Alaska knotweed**

Polygonum mandshuricum Skvortsov, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mandshur. [Baranov & Skvortsov] 4 1943

Polygonum yamatutae Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 358 1964

Polygonum plebeium R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 420 1810

국명: **애기마디풀**(Ae-gi-ma-di-pul)

Polygonum polyneuron Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 471 1878 [®]

국명: **이삭마디풀**(I-sak-ma-di-pul) / (북한명) 가을마디풀

Rheum L. 대황속

Rheum coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 47 1919 [®]

국명: 장군풀(Jang-gun-pul), 왕대황, 토대황 / (북한명) 왕대황, 조선대황
영명: Korean rhubarb

Rumex L. 소리쟁이속

Rumex acetosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 337 1753

국명: 수영(Su-yeong), 괴싱아 / (북한명) 괴싱아, 수영, 시금초, 괴승애, 괴승아
영명: Garden dock

- Acetosa pratensis* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: no. 1 1768
- Lapathum acetosa* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 260 1771
- Lapathum pratense* (Mill.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 8 1779
- Rumex acidus* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 258 1796
- Rumex acetosa* L. var. *vulgaris* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 148 1820
- Rumex acetosa* L. var. *pratensis* (Mill.) Wallr., Sched. Crit. 1: 182 1822
- Rumex micranthus* Campd. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 65 1856
- Rumex pratensis* (Mill.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 165 1867
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Mill.) Blytt & O.C.Dahl, Haandb. Norges Fl. 285 1903

Rumex alpestris Jacq., Enum. Stirp. Vindob. 62 1762

국명: 멧수영(Met-su-yeong)
영명: Montane dock

- Lapathum alpestre* (Jacq.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 261 1771
- Rumex montanus* Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 2) 48 1815
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *auriculatus* (Wallr.) Blytt & O.C.Dahl, Haandb. Norges Fl. 285 1903
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *alpestris* (Scop.) Á.Löve, Bot. Not. 81: 243 1944

Rumex aquaticus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 335 1753

국명: 토대황(To-dae-hwang), 묵개대황, 물송구지 / (북한명) 토대황
영명: Western dock

- Lapathum aquaticum* Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 263 1771
- Rumex hippolapathum* Fr. var. *palustris* Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 106 1828
- Rumex latifolius* G.Mey., Chloris Han. 478 1836
- Rumex aquaticus* L. var. *kolaensis* Hultén, Fl. Kamtschatka 1: 44 1928
- Rumex protractus* Rech.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 356 1934

Rumex gmelinii Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 508 1851

국명: 호대황(Ho-dae-hwang), 넓은잎송구지, 호개대황 / (북한명) 호대황, 진들대황
영명: Giant dock

Rumex japonicus Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 8: 394, Pl. 47, f. 2 1777

국명: 참소리쟁이(Cham-so-ri-jaeng-i), 소루쟁이, 소리쟁이, 참송구지 / (북한명) 참송구지, 소루장이
영명: Northeast Asian curly dock

- Rumex regelii* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 167 1868
Rumex crispus L. var. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 174 1894
Rumex nikkoensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 29 1929
Rumex odontocarpus Sandor ex Borbás var. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Nakai, Veg. Apoi 8 1930
Rumex yezoensis H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 896 1934
Rumex hadrocarpus Rech.f., Candollea 12: 92 1949
Rumex japonicus Houtt. var. *yezoensis* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953
Rumex crispus L. subsp. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

***Rumex longifolius* DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3, 5: 368 1815 ㉔**

국명: **개대황**(Gae-dae-hwang), 긴잎송구지 / (북한명) 들대황, 개대황

영명: **Dooryard dock**

- Rumex domesticus* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 148 1820
Rumex hippolapathum Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. 106 1828
Rumex hippolapathum Fr. var. *domesticus* Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 106 1828
Rumex suzukianus Rech.f., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 100: 670 1953

***Rumex maritimus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 335 1753**

국명: **금소리쟁이**(Geum-so-ri-jaeng-i), 금소루쟁이, 금송구지 / (북한명) 금송구지, 금소루장이

- Rumex aureus* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: no. 7 1768
Lapathum minus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 4 1778
Lapathum maritimum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 355 1794
Rumex palustris Sm., Fl. Brit. 1: 394 1800
Lapathum aureum (Mill.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 275 1821
Rumex amurensis F.Schmidt ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 228 1859
Rumex ochotikius Rech.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 131 1934

***Rumex stenophyllus* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 58 1830**

국명: **가는잎소리쟁이**(Ga-neun-ip-so-ri-jaeng-i), 가는잎소루쟁이, 가는잎송구지 / (북한명) 가는잎송구지

영명: **Narrow-leaf dock**

- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *cristatus* Neilr., Fl. Nied.-Oesterr 290 1859
Rumex crispus L. var. *dentatus* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 580 1866
Rumex biformis Lange, Index Seminum Hort. Univ. Haun. 3: 130 1884
Rumex odontocarpus (Sandor & Borbás) Borbás, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 37: 334 1887
Rumex ussuriensis Losinsk., Fl. URSS 5: 717 1936
Rumex stenophyllus Ledeb. var. *ussuriensis* (Losinsk.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 247 1979

PHYTOLACCACEAE 자리공과

Phytolacca Tourn. ex L. 자리공속

***Phytolacca insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 217 1918 ㉔ ㉕**

▣ MOLLUGINACEAE 석류풀과

국명: 섬자리공(Seom-ja-ri-gong), 섬상륙, 섬장녹 / (북한명) 섬자리공

영명: **Island pokeweed**

Phytolacca acinosa Roxb. f. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 37: 441 2007

MOLLUGINACEAE 석류풀과

Mollugo L. 석류풀속

Mollugo pentaphylla L., Sp. Pl. 1: 89 1753

국명: 석류풀(Seok-ryu-pul) / (북한명) 석류풀

영명: **Five-leaf carpetweed**

AIZOACEAE 번행초과

Tetragonia L. 번행초속

Tetragonia tetragonioides (Pall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 264 1891

국명: 번행초(Beon-haeng-cho), 번향 / (북한명) 번행초

영명: **Common tetragonia**

Demidovia tetragonoides Pall., Enum. Hort. Demidof 150 1781

Tetragonia expansa Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 13 1783

Tetragonia borealis Batt. & Trab., Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N. 8: 226 1917

PORTULACACEAE 쇠비름과

Portulaca L. 쇠비름속

Portulaca oleracea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 445 1753

국명: 쇠비름(Soe-bi-reum), 돼지풀 / (북한명) 돼지풀, 쇠비름

영명: **Purslane**

Portulaca oitoria Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 594 1776

Portulaca parvifolia Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 122 1812

Portulaca marginata Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 6: 72 1823

Portulaca retusa Engelm., Boston J. Nat. Hist. 6: 154 1850

Portulaca consanguinea Schltld., Linnaea 24: 693 1851

Portulaca sylvestris Montandon, Syn. Fl. Jura ed. 2: 109 1868

Portulaca fosbergii Poelln., Occas. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 12: 3 1936

CARYOPHYLLACEAE 석죽과

Arenaria Ruppius ex L. 벼룩이자리속

Arenaria serpyllifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

국명: 벼룩이자리(Byeo-ruk-i-ja-ri) / (북한명) 벼룩이자리

영명: **Three-stamen waterwort**

Arenaria viscida Loisel., Not. Fl. France 68 1810

Arenaria wallichiana Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 411 1824

Arenaria alpicola Beck, Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus. 6: 326 1891

Arenaria crassifolia Freyn ex Hallier, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3 3: 292 1892

Arenaria martrinii Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 32: 34 2000

Cerastium Dill. ex L. 점나도나물속

Cerastium fischerianum Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 419 1824

국명: 큰점나도나물(Keun-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 북점나도나물, 큰꽃점나도나물 / (북한명) 큰꽃점나도나물

영명: **Fischer's mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium alpinum L. var. *fischerianum* (Ser.) Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 188 1838

Cerastium vulgatum L. var. *macrocarpum* Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 409 1842

Cerastium robustum F.N.Williams, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 130 1899

Cerastium schmidtianum Takeda, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1911: 106 1911

Cerastium rishirense Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 1 1935

Cerastium fischerianum Ser. var. *macrocarpum* (Fenzl) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 253 1942

Cerastium fischerianum Ser. var. *molle* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 253 1942

Cerastium holosteoides Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. 4: 52 1817

국명: 북점나도나물(Buk-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 물레나물, 점나도나물

영명: **Eurasian mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium vulgatum L. var. *glandulosum* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 432 1861

Cerastium holosteoides Fr. subsp. *holosteoides*

Cerastium holosteoides Fr. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) I.V.Sokolova, Fl. Vostochnoi Evropy 11: 162 2004

국명: 점나도나물(Jeom-na-do-na-mul) / (북한명) 점나도나물

영명: **Common mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium vulgare Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 182 1820

Cerastium fontanum Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 12: 37 1982

Cerastium holosteoides Fr. var. *holosteoides*

Cerastium holosteoides Fr. var. *hallaisanense* (Nakai) Mizush., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 149 1963

국명: 선점나도나물(Seon-jeom-na-do-na-mul)

Cerastium vulgatum L. var. *hallaisanense* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 268 1914

Cerastium fontanum Baumg. subsp. *hallaisanense* (Nakai) J.S.Kim, Herbaceous Plants of Korean Peninsula 1: 71 2018

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 414 1824

국명: 털점나도나물(Teol-jeom-na-do-na-mul) / (북한명) 털점나도나물

영명: **Hairy mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium ledebourianum Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 420 1824

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser. var. *pauciflorum*

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser. var. *amurense* (Regel) Mizush., Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 29: 292 1963

국명: 각시통점나도나물(Gak-si-tong-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 산점나도나물, 털점나도나물, 통점나도나물, 홀꽃잎나도나물 / (북한명) 각시나도나물

영명: **Amur mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium pilosum Ledeb. var. *amurense* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35: 428 1862

Cerastium pilosum Ledeb. f. *amurense* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 181 1904

Cerastium oxalidiflorum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 102 1905

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser. var. *oxalidiflorum* (Makino) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 254 1942

Cerastium rubescens Mattf. var. *rubescens*

Cerastium rubescens Mattf. var. *koreanum* (Nakai) Miki, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 29: 288 1963

국명: 북선점나도나물(Buk-seon-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 고려점나도나물, 지이산점나도나물, 지이점나도나물

영명: **Korean mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium koreanum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 744 1938

Cerastium furcatum Cham. & Schldl. var. *koreanum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 252 1942

Dianthus L. 패랭이꽃속

Dianthus chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 411 1753

국명: 패랭이꽃(Pae-raeng-i-kkot), 꽃패랭이꽃, 석죽, 패랭이, 누운패랭이 / (북한명) 꽃패랭, 패랭이꽃, 석죽화

영명: **Rainbow pink**

Dianthus tataricus Fisch., Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki 2: 59 1812

Dianthus amurensis Jacq., J. Soc. Imp. Centr. Hort. 7: 625 1861

Dianthus morii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 302 1914

Dianthus pineticola Kleopow, Izv. Kievsk. Bot. Sada 12-13: 161 1931

Dianthus subulfolius Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 16 1935

Dianthus chinensis L. var. *morii* (Nakai) Y.C.Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 3: 49 1975

Dianthus chinensis L. var. *amurensis* (Jacq.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 266 1979

Dianthus chinensis L. var. *serpens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 29 2004

Dianthus japonicus Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 417 1784

국명: 갯패랭이꽃(Gaet-pae-raeng-i-kkot)

영명: Seashore pink

Dianthus ellipticus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 369 1854

Dianthus nipponicus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 58 1903

Dianthus japonicus Thunb. f. *albiflorus* J.Ohara ex Nakan., J. Geobot. 16: 116 1968

Dianthus koreanus D.C.Son & K.Lee, Phytotaxa 303: 71 2017 ㉔

국명: 갯바위패랭이꽃(Gaet-ba-wi-pae-raeng-i-kkot)

Dianthus longicalyx Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 127 1861

국명: 술패랭이꽃(Sul-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 수패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 술패랭이꽃

영명: Long-calyx pink

Dianthus oreadam Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. V, 5: 207 1866

Dianthus superbus L. f. *longicalycinus* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 64 1890

Dianthus superbus L. var. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) Williams, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 29: 411 1893

Dianthus taiwanensis Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 33: 618 1943

Dianthus superbus L. subsp. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 205 1962

Dianthus superbus L. var. *pycnophyllus* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 55: 266 1980

Dianthus repens Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 2: 681 1799

국명: 장백패랭이꽃(Jang-baek-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 갈미석죽 / (북한명) 장백패랭이꽃

영명: Northern pink

Dianthus chinensis L. subsp. *repens* (Willd.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 167 1985

Dianthus repens Willd. var. *scabripilosus* Y.Z.Zhao, Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 20: 110 1989

Dianthus superbus L., Fl. Suec. ed. 2: 146 1755

국명: 꽃패랭이꽃(Kkot-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 꽃술패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 참술패랭이꽃

영명: Intermediate fringed pink

Dianthus fimbriatus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 538 1779

Dianthus contortus Sm., Cycl. (Rees) 11 1808

Dianthus revolutus Tausch, Flora 13: 245 1830

Dianthus szechuensis F.N.Williams, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 34: 428 1899

Dianthus superbus L. var. *speciosus* Rchb., Sched. Fl. Stiriac. Exsicc. 11: 9 1907

Dianthus superbus L. var. *superbus*

Dianthus superbus L. var. *alpestris* Kablík. ex Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Bohmen 3: 508 1875

국명: 구름패랭이꽃(Gu-reum-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 구름술패랭이꽃, 멧술패랭이꽃, 산패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 구름술패랭이꽃

영명: Alpine pink

Dianthus superbus L. var. *monticola* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 59 1903

Eremogone Fenzl 관모개미자리속

Eremogone capillaris (Poir.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 37 1833

국명: 관모개미자리(Gwan-mo-gae-mi-ja-ri), 좀벼룩이자리

영명: Slender mountain sandwort

Arenaria capillaris Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 6: 380 1804

Arenaria sibirica Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 504 1805

Arenaria subulata Ser. var. *glabrata* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 403 1824

Eremogone subulata (Ser.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 37 1833

Arenaria capillaris Poir. var. *glabrata* (Ser.) Schischk., Fl. URSS 6: 531 1936

Eremogone juncea (M.Bieb.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 37 1833

국명: 벼룩이울타리(Byeo-ruk-i-ul-ta-ri)

영명: Rush sandwort

Arenaria juncea M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 309 1819

Arenaria dahurica Fisch. ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 402 1824

Arenaria tonsa Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 76 1936

Gypsophila L. 대나물속

Gypsophila oldhamiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867

국명: 대나물(Dae-na-mul), 마디나물, 은시호 / (북한명) 마디나물, 대나물, 은시호

영명: Manchurian baby's-breath

Gypsophila pacifica Kom., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 16: 167 1916 ㉔

국명: 가는대나물(Ga-neun-dae-na-mul), 가는잎대나물, 두메마디나물 / (북한명) 두메마디나물

영명: Pink baby's-breath

Gypsophila perfoliata L. var. *latifolia* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 52 1859

Honckenya Ehrh. 갯별꽃속

Honckenya peplodes (L.) Ehrh. var. *peplodes*

Honckenya peplodes (L.) Ehrh. var. *major* (Hook.) Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacific States 2: 154 1944

국명: 갯별꽃(Gaet-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 갯별꽃

영명: Beach sandwort

Arenaria peplodes L. var. *major* Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 1: 102 1831

Honckenya oblongifolia Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 176 1838

Honckenya peplodes var. *oblongifolia* (Torr. & A.Gray) Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 358 1842

Ammodenia oblongifolia (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 6: 84 1910

Honckenya peplodes subsp. *major* (Hook.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 171 1937

Lychnis L. 동자꽃속

Lychnis cognata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 55 1859

국명: 동자꽃(Dong-ja-kkot), 참동자꽃 / (북한명) 동자꽃

영명: Orange campion

Lychnis fulgens Fisch. var. *cognata* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 576 1861

Lychnis cognata Maxim. f. *albiflora* W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 256 1996

Silene cognata (Maxim.) H. Ohashi & H. Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 269 1996

Lychnis fulgens Fisch., Novi Provent. 26 1818

국명: 털동자꽃(Teol-dong-ja-kkot), 호동자꽃 / (북한명) 털동자꽃

영명: Brilliant campion

Lychnis fulgens Fisch. var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 143 1921

Lychnis fulgens Fisch. f. *glabra* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 257 1996

Lychnis kiusiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 57 1903

국명: 가는동자꽃(Ga-neun-dong-ja-kkot), 왜동자꽃

영명: Narrow-leaf campion

Lychnis wilfordii (Regel) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 178 1872 ㉔

국명: 제비동자꽃(Je-bi-dong-ja-kkot), 북동자꽃 / (북한명) 제비동자꽃

영명: Lacinate-flower campion

Lychnis fulgens Fisch. var. *wilfordii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 576 1861

Silene wilfordii (Regel) H. Ohashi & H. Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 271 1996

Minuartia Loefl. 나도개미자리속

Minuartia arctica (Steven ex Ser.) Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5: 772 1918

국명: 나도개미자리(Na-do-gae-mi-ja-ri), 산솔자리풀, 큰산개미자리, 털산개미자리 / (북한명) 두메개미자리

영명: Arctic stitchwort

Arenaria grandiflora Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 34 1776

Arenaria laricifolia Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 319 1813

Arenaria pumilio R.Br., Chlor. Melvill. 391 1823

Arenaria arctica Steven ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 404 1824

Arenaria arctica Steven ex Ser. var. *minor* Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 1: 100 1830

Alsine arctica (Steven ex Ser.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 18 1833

Arenaria stenopetala Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 89 1838

Alsineopsis arctica (Steven ex Ser.) A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 8: 20 1912

Arenaria sedifolia Nasarow, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s. 32: 338 1924

Minuartia laricina (L.) Mattf., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 57: 33 1921

국명: 너도개미자리(Neo-do-gae-mi-ja-ri), 산개미자리, 큰개미자리, 큰솔자리풀 / (북한명) 큰개미자리

영명: **Larch-like stitchwort**

Spergula laricina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 441 1753

Alsine laricina (L.) Cranz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 408 1766

Arenaria laricina (L.) Cham. & Schltld., Linnaea 1: 57 1826

Alsine pilifera Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 588 1842

Minuartia macrocarpa (Pursh) Ostenf. var. *macrocarpa*

Minuartia macrocarpa (Pursh) Ostenf. var. *koreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 5: 43 1952

국명: **차일봉개미자리**(Cha-il-bong-gae-mi-ja-ri), 누운개미자리, 참솔자리풀, 큰산개미자리 / (북한명) 참개미자리

영명: **Korean big-fruit stitchwort**

Alsine macrocarpa (Pursh) Fenzl var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 36 1918

Alsine verna (L.) Wahlenb. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 230 1918

Minuartia verna (L.) Hiern var. *coreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 44 1952

Arenaria macrocarpa Pursh var. *koreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 57: 178 1982

Minuartia imbricata Nakai var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 453 1929

Minuartia verna (L.) Hiern var. *verna*

Minuartia verna (L.) Hiern var. *leptophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 452 1929

국명: **삼수개미자리**(Sam-su-gae-mi-ja-ri), 좀산개미자리 / (북한명) 조선개미자리

영명: **Asian spring stitchwort**

Typhane verna (L.) Rchb. var. *leptophylla* Rchb., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 5: 28 1841

Moehringia L. 개벼룩속

Moehringia lateriflora (L.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 18 1833 ㉓

국명: **개벼룩**(Gae-byeo-ruk), 개벼룩이자리, 큰장구채, 홀별꽃 / (북한명) 홀별꽃

영명: **Blunt-leaf sandwort**

Arenaria lateriflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

Arenaria buxifolia Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 6: 362 1804

Alsinanthus lateriflorus (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 5: 221 1816

Arenaria haenkeana Bartl., Reliq. Haenk. 2: 15 1831

Pseudostellaria Pax 개별꽃속

Pseudostellaria baekdusanensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 172 2014

국명: **애기개별꽃**(Ae-gi-gae-byeol-kkot)

Pseudostellaria coreana (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 34 1935 ㉔

국명: **참개별꽃**(Cham-gae-byeol-kkot), 섬개별꽃, 한라들별꽃

영명: **Korean false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia coreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 268 1914

Pseudostellaria davidii (Franch.) Pax ex Pax & Hoffm., Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934

국명: **덩굴개별꽃**(Deong-gul-gae-byeol-kkot), 덩굴미치광이, 둥근잎미치광이 / (북한명) 덩굴들별꽃

영명: **Dwarf false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia davidii Franch., Pl. David. 1: 51 1884

Stellaria davidii (Franch.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 67 1886

Krascheninikovia maximowicziana Franch. & Sav. var. *davidii* (Franch.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 70 1890

Pseudostellaria heterophylla (Miq.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934

국명: **개별꽃**(Gae-byeol-kkot), 다화개별꽃, 들별꽃, 미치광이풀, 좁섬개별꽃, 털개별꽃, 덩이뿌리개별꽃 / (북한명) 들별꽃

영명: **Heterophylly false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia heterophylla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867

Stellaria heterophylla (Miq.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 68 1886

Stellaria raphanorrhiza Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 69 1886

Krascheninikovia raphanorrhiza (Hemsl.) Korsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 391 1898

Krascheninikovia bulbosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 133 1921

Pseudostellaria raphanorrhiza (Hemsl.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2: 318 1934

Pseudostellaria bulbosa (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 34 1935

Pseudostellaria heterophylla (Miq.) Pax var. *puberula* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 100 1937

Pseudostellaria japonica (Korsh.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934 ㉠

국명: **긴개별꽃**(Gin-gae-byeol-kkot)

영명: **East Asian false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia japonica Korsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg n.s. 9: 40 1898

Pseudostellaria longipedicellata S.Lee, K.I.Heo & S.C.Kim, Novon 22: 25 2012 ㉡

국명: **태백개별꽃**(Tae-baek-gae-byeol-kkot), 대관령제비꽃, 팔공산제비꽃

Pseudostellaria okamotoi Ohwi f. *longipedicellata* (S.Lee, K.I.Heo & S.C.Kim) H.Jo, Korean Endemic Pl. 122 2017

Pseudostellaria okamotoi Ohwi var. *longipedicellata* S.Lee, K.I.Heo & S.C.Kim f. *daegwillyeongensis* H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 156 2019

Pseudostellaria okamotoi Ohwi var. *longipedicellata* S.Lee, K.I.Heo & S.C.Kim f. *palgongmolongiana* H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 158 2019

Pseudostellaria monantha Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 386 1936 ㉢

국명: **산개별꽃**(San-gae-byeol-kkot), 외톨이미치광이풀, 홀개별꽃, 홀들별꽃 / (북한명) 홀들별꽃

영명: **Mountain false-starwort**

Pseudostellaria okamotoi Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 387 1936 ㉣

국명: **지리산개별꽃**(Ji-ri-san-gae-byeol-kkot), 지이미치광이풀, 지리산들별꽃 / (북한명) 지리산들별꽃

영명: **Jirisan false-starwort**

Pseudostellaria palibiniana (Takeda) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 32 1935

국명: **큰개별꽃**(Keun-gae-byeol-kkot), 수염뿌리미치광이, 민개별꽃, 좁은잎개별꽃, 선미치광이풀, 큰들별꽃, 영선큰개별꽃, 탐라큰개별꽃, 가거개별꽃 / (북한명) 큰들별꽃

영명: **Giant false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia palibiniana Takeda, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 89 1913

Krascheninikovia palibiniana Takeda var. *polymera* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 133 1921

Pseudostellaria palibiniana (Takeda) Ohwi f. *hallasanensis* H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 161 2019

Pseudostellaria palibiniana (Takeda) Ohwi f. *oreumiana* H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 161 2019

Pseudostellaria palibiniana (Takeda) Ohwi var. *gagedoensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 161 2019

Pseudostellaria setulosa Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 388 1936 ㉔

국명: **숲개별꽃**(Sup-gae-byeol-kkot), 털개별꽃, 털미치광이풀, 털들별꽃

영명: **Bristled false-starwort**

Pseudostellaria sylvatica (Maxim.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934 ㉕

국명: **가는잎개별꽃**(Ga-neun-ip-gae-byeol-kkot), 가는잎미치광이, 가는개별꽃, 숲개별꽃, 가는잎들별꽃 / (북한명) 가는잎들별꽃

영명: **Narrow-leaf false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia sylvatica Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 57 1859

Stellaria sylvatica (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35: 302 1862

Pseudostellaria × *bohyeonsanensis* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 164 2019 ㉖

국명: **보현개별꽃**(Bo-hyeon-gae-byeol-kkot)

** *Pseudostellaria davidii* × *P. palibiniana* K.Choi & Pak, Pl. Spec. Biol. 16: 46 2001

Pseudostellaria × *biseulsanensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 168 2019 ㉗

국명: **비슬개별꽃**(Bi-seul-gae-byeol-kkot)

** *Pseudostellaria heterophylla* × *P. palibin* K.Choi & Pak, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 169 1999

Pseudostellaria × *seoraksanensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 168 2019 ㉘

국명: **설악개별꽃**(Seo-rak-gae-byeol-kkot)

Pseudostellaria × *segeolsanensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 171 2019 ㉙

국명: **정영개별꽃**(Jeong-yeong-gae-byeol-kkot)

Sagina L. 개미자리속

Sagina japonica (Sw.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 438 1937

국명: **개미자리**(Gae-mi-ja-ri), 개미나물, 수캐미자리 / (북한명) 개미나물

영명: **Asian pearlwort**

- Spergula japonica* Sw., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 164 1801
Sagina sinensis Hance, J. Bot. 6: 46 1868
Sagina echinosperma Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 39 1913

Sagina maxima A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 382 1857

국명: **큰개미자리**(Keun-gae-mi-ja-ri), **좁개미자리** / (북한명) **큰개미자리**

영명: **Sticky-stem pearlwort**

- Sagina linnaei* C.Presl var. *maxima* (A.Gray) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 372 1873
Sagina crassicaulis S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 191 1883
Sagina linnaei C.Presl var. *maxima* (A.Gray) Maxim. f. *maritima* Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 2: 614 1910
Sagina maxima A.Gray f. *littorea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 156 1911
Sagina litoralis Hultén, Fl. Kamtschatka 2: 18 1928
Sagina crassicaulis S.Watson var. *littorea* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 556 1937
Sagina maxima A.Gray var. *crassicaulis* (S.Watson) H.Hara, Rhodora 41: 392 1939
Sagina maxima A.Gray var. *littorea* (Makino) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 149 1958
Sagina maxima A.Gray f. *crassicaulis* (S.Watson) Mizush., J. Jap. Bot. 35: 337 1960

Sagina saginoides (L.) H.Karst., Deut. Fl. 539 1882

국명: **거문도개미자리**(Geo-mun-do-gae-mi-ja-ri)

영명: **Alpine pearlwort**

- Spergula saginoides* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 441 1753
Sagina linnaei C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 14 1831
Spergula saxatilis Wimm. & Grab., Fl. Schles. [Wimmer] 193 1832

Silene L. **끈끈이장구채속**

Silene aprica Turcz., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 38 1835

국명: **애기장구채**(Ae-gi-jang-gu-chaе), **털장구채**, **갯장구채** / (북한명) **애기장구채**

영명: **Meadow catchfly**

- Silene melandriiformis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 54 1859
Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb., Monogr. Silene 231 1868
Silene taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 350 1911

Silene aprica Turcz. var. ***aprica***

Silene aprica Turcz. var. ***oldhamiana*** (Miq.) C.Y.Wu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: 343 1996

국명: **갯장구채**(Gaet-jang-gu-chaе), **해안장구채**, **흰갯장구채**

영명: **Seashore catchfly**

- Silene oldhamiana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867
Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. subsp. *oldhamianum* (Miq.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 199 1939
Silene aprica Turcz. subsp. *oldhamiana* (Miq.) C.Y.Wu, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 119 1994

Silene baccifera (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 192 1788

국명: 덩굴별꽃(Deong-gul-byeol-kkot), 남방별꽃, 둥굴별꽃

영명: **Berry catchfly**

Cucubalus baccifer L., Sp. Pl. 1: 414 1753

Silene baccifera (L.) Roth var. *baccifera*

Silene baccifera (L.) Roth var. *japonicus* (Miq.) H. Ohashi & H. Nakai, Jap. Bot. 71: 268 1996

국명: 자주덩굴별꽃(Ja-ju-deong-gul-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 덩굴별꽃

영명: **Purple-stem berry catchfly**

Cucubalus baccifer L. var. *japonicus* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 210 1866

Cucubalus baccifer L. var. *japonicus* Miq. f. *atropurpurea* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 136 1914

Cucubalus japonicus (Miq.) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 45 1960

Silene baccifera (L.) Roth f. *atropurpurea* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 526 2017

Silene capitata Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 440 1901 ㉔

국명: 분홍장구채(Bun-hong-jang-gu-chae), 구슬꽃대나물, 애기대나물 / (북한명) 분홍장구채

영명: **Pink catchfly**

Melandrium capitatum (Kom.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 145 1922

Silene fasciculata Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 269 1914 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 한라장구채(Han-ra-jang-gu-chae), 섬산장구채, 섬장구채, 제주대나물

영명: **Halla catchfly**

Silene jennissea Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5: 154 1817

Silene pauciflora (F.N.Williams) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 32 1918

! *Silene hallasanensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean Endemic Pl. 127 2017

Silene firma Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 166 1843

국명: 장구채(Jang-gu-chae) / (북한명) 장구채, 왕불류행

영명: **Catchfly**

Silene melandriiformis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 54 1859

Melandrium firmum (Siebold & Zucc.) Rohrb., Monogr. Silene 232 1868

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. var. *firmum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rohrb., Linnaea 36: 240 1869

Silene firma Siebold & Zucc. f. *firma*

Silene firma Siebold & Zucc. f. *pubescens* (Makino) Ohwi & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 344 1974

국명: 털장구채(Teol-jang-gu-chae)

영명: **Hairy catchfly**

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. var. *firmum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rohrb. f. *pubescens* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 1002 1925

Silene foliosa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 53 1859

국명: 호산장구채(Ho-san-jang-gu-chae), 울릉대나물, 앞대나물 / (북한명) 앞대나물

영명: **Hosan catchfly**

Silene tatarica (L.) Pers. var. *foliosa* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 27 1861

Silene foliosa Maxim. var. *mongolica* Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 91 1889

Silene maximowicziana Kozhev., Rast. Tsentral. Azii 11: 78 1995

Silene jensiseensis Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 473 1809 ㉓

국명: 가는다리장구채(Ga-neun-da-ri-jang-gu-chae), 짚룩대나물, 짚룩장구채 / (북한명) 짚룩대나물

영명: **Slender catchfly**

Silene koreana Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 440 1901 ㉓

국명: 끈끈이장구채(Kkeun-kkeun-i-jang-gu-chae), 끈끈이대나물 / (북한명) 끈끈이대나물, 끈끈이장구채

영명: **Sticky catchfly**

Silene macrostyla Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 54 1859

국명: 층층장구채(Cheung-cheung-jang-gu-chae), 층층대나물 / (북한명) 층층대나물

영명: **Long-style catchfly**

Silene tatarica (L.) Pers. var. *macrostyla* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 559 1861

Silene foliosa Maxim. var. *macrostyla* (Maxim.) Rohrb., Linnaea 36: 683 1870

Silene myongcheonensis S.P.Hong & H.K.Moon, Novon 15: 145 2005 ㉓

국명: 명천장구채(Myeong-cheon-jang-gu-chae), 분홍꽃장구채

영명: **Myeongcheon catchfly**

Melandrium umbellatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 48 1919

Silene oligantheta Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 526 1939

국명: 흰장구채(Huin-jang-gu-chae)

영명: **White catchfly**

Silene repens Patrin, Syn. Pl. 1: 500 1805

국명: 오랑캐장구채(O-rang-kae-jang-gu-chae), 가지대나물, 북장구채, 흰대나물 / (북한명) 가지대나물, 오랑캐대나물

영명: **Creeping catchfly**

Silene repens Patrin var. *angustifolia* Turcz. ex Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 208 1838

Silene purpurata Greene, Pittonia 2(11B): 229 1892

Silene scouleri Hook. var. *costata* F.N.Williams, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 169 1896

Silene fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 200 1909

Silene repens Patrin var. *australis* (C.L.Hitchc. & Maguire) C.L.Hitchc., Vasc. Pl. Pacific NorthW. 2: 292 1964

Silene repens Patrin var. *glandulosa* Y.W.Cui & L.H.Zhou, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 9: 58 1980

Silene repens Patrin var. *sinensis* (F.N.Williams) C.L.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: 292 1996

Silene seoulensis Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 77 1909

국명: 가는장구채(Ga-neun-jang-gu-chaе), 가지가는장구채, 동굴장구채, 수양장구채 / (북한명) 가는장구채

영명: Seoul catchfly

Melandrium seoulense (Nakai) Nakai var. *ramosum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 872 1937

Silene takeshimensis Uyeki & Sakata, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 91: 31 1935 ㉔

국명: 울릉장구채(UI-reung-jang-gu-chaе), 울릉대나물

영명: Ulleung catchfly

Spergularia 갯개미자리속

Spergularia marina (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 97 1822

국명: 갯개미자리(Gaet-gae-mi-ja-ri), 개미바늘, 나도별꽃, 바늘별꽃

영명: Salt sandspurry

Arenaria rubra L. var. *marina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

Arenaria marina (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 114 1785

Spergularia salina J.Presl & C.Presl, Fl. Cech. 95 1819

Arenaria salina (J.Presl & C.Presl) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 401 1824

Spergula marina (L.) Bartl. & H.L.Wendl., Beitr. Bot. 2: 64 1825

Spergula salina (J.Presl & C.Presl) D.Dietr., Sp. Pl. (ed.6) 2: 1598 1831

Tissa salina Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 127 1889

Spergula coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 495 1913

Tissa fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913

Tissa coreana (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 775 1934

Spergularia salina J.Presl & C.Presl var. *asiatica* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 171 1937

Spergularia marina (L.) Besser var. *asiatica* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 24 1941

Stellaria L. 별꽃속

Stellaria aquatica (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 319 1771

국명: 쇠별꽃(Soe-byeol-kkot), 콩버무리 / (북한명) 쇠별꽃

영명: Giant chickweed

Cerastium aquaticum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 439 1753

Myosoton aquaticum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 225 1794

Malachium aquaticum (L.) Fr., Fl. Hall. 78 1817

Stellaria bungeana Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 376 1842

국명: 큰별꽃(Keun-byeol-kkot), 산별꽃 / (북한명) 큰별꽃

영명: Woodland chickweed

Stellaria diversiflora Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 379 1873

국명: 일월산별꽃(Il-wol-san-byeol-kkot), 덩굴별꽃

영명: Diverse-flower chickweed*Stellaria diandra* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 379 1873*Stellaria diversiflora* Maxim. var. *diandra* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 108 1896**Stellaria filicaulis** Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 113 1901

국명: 실별꽃(Sil-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 실별꽃

영명: Slender chickweed*Stellaria jaluana* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 269 1914*Stellaria neopalustris* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 88 1949*Stellaria filipes* Popov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18: 4 1957*Stellaria filicaulis* Makino f. *jaluana* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 277 1979**Stellaria longifolia** Muhl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 479 1809 ㉔

국명: 긴잎별꽃(Gin-ip-byeol-kkot), 가지별꽃, 곧은별꽃 / (북한명) 긴잎별꽃

영명: Long-leaf chickweed*Stellaria diffusa* Pall. ex Schldtl., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 195 1815*Stellaria mosquensis* M.Bieb. ex Schldtl., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 195 1816*Stellaria friesiana* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 397 1824*Stellaria longifolia* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *legitima* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35: 407 1862**Stellaria neglecta** (Lej.) Weihe, Comp. Fl. German. [Bluff] 1: 560 1825

국명: 초록별꽃(Cho-rok-byeol-kkot)

Alsine neglecta Lej., Rev. Fl. Spa 233 1825**Stellaria radians** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 422 1753

국명: 왕별꽃(Wang-byeol-kkot), 큰산별꽃 / (북한명) 왕별꽃

영명: Ciliate-petal chickweed**Stellaria sessiliflora** Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 194 1903

국명: 그늘별꽃(Geu-neul-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 그늘별꽃

Stellaria uliginosa Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott.55 1770

국명: 벼룩나물(Byeo-ruk-na-mul), 들별꽃, 보리뱅이, 벼룩별꽃 / (북한명) 벼룩나물, 벼룩별꽃

영명: Bog chickweed*Stellaria undulata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 185 1784*Stellaria uliginosa* Murray var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 393 1842*Stellaria japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 79 1865*Stellaria fauriei* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 456 1913*Stellaria alsine* Hoffm. var. *phaenopetala* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 192 1929*Stellaria alsine* Hoffm. var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 136 1941

CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과

Atriplex L. 갯는쟁이속

Atriplex gmelinii C.A.Mey. ex Bong., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 160 1833

국명: **가는갯는쟁이**(Ga-neun-gaet-neun-jaeng-i), 가는갯는쟁이 / (북한명) 좁은잎갯는쟁이

영명: **Gmelin's saltbush**

Atriplex angustifolia Sm. var. *obtusata* Cham., Linnaea 6: 569 1831

Atriplex gmelinii C.A.Mey. ex Bong. var. *zosterifolia* (Hook.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 97 1849

Atriplex zosterifolia (Hook.) S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 9: 109 1874

Atriplex patula L. var. *obtusata* (Cham.) M.Peck, Man. Pl. Oregon 266 1941

Atriplex prostrata Boucher ex DC., Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 387 1805

국명: **창갯는쟁이**(Chang-gaet-neun-jaeng-i), 창갯는쟁이

Atriplex subcordata Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 154 1937

국명: **갯는쟁이**(Gaet-neun-jaeng-i), 갯는쟁이 / (북한명) 갯는쟁이

영명: **Asian seashore saltbush**

Atriplex littoralis var. *dilatata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 387 1875

Atriplex gmelinii C.A.Mey. ex Bong. subsp. *dilatata* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

Axyris L. 나도댁싸리속

Axyris amaranthoides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 979 1753

국명: **나도댁싸리**(Teol-na-do-daep-ssa-ri), 나도대싸리 / (북한명) 나도대싸리

영명: **Korean pigweed**

Atriplex amaranthoides (L.) J.F.Gmel. ex Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 116 1849

Axyris koreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 525 1939 ㉔

국명: **털나도댁싸리**(Teol-na-do-daep-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 참명아주, 참는쟁이

영명: **Korean pigweed**

Chenopodium L. 명아주속

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd., Neue Schriften Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 2: 124 1799

국명: **둥근잎명아주**(Dung-geun-ip-myeong-a-ju), 버들는쟁이, 버들명아주, 버들잎는쟁이, 애기는쟁이 / (북한명) 버들는쟁이, 버들명아주

영명: **Acuminate goosefoot**

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *vachelii* (Hook. & Arn.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 63 1849

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *ovatum* Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 695 1851

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 386 1875

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. f. *ovatum* (Fenzl) Aellen, Fl. URSS 6: 56 1936

Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd. subsp. *acuminatum

***Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd. subsp. *virgatum* (Thunb.) C.H.Blom, Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 13 1938**

국명: **버들명아주**(Beo-deul-myeong-a-ju) / (북한명) 강가는쟁이

Chenopodium virgatum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 143 1815

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *virgatum* (Thunb.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 63 1849

Chenopodium album* L. var. *album

***Chenopodium album* L. var. *centrorubrum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 16 1910**

국명: **명아주**(Myeong-a-ju), 능쟁이, 능쟁이, 붉은잎능쟁이 / (북한명) 능쟁이, 붉은잎능쟁이, 붉은잎명아주

영명: **Red-center goosefoot**

Chenopodium centrorubrum (Makino) Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 78 1936

***Chenopodium album* L. var. *stenophyllum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 28 1913**

국명: **가는명아주**(Ga-neun-myeong-a-ju), 가는능쟁이, 가는잎명아주, 들명아주, 버들명아주 / (북한명) 가는능쟁이, 가는명아주

영명: **Narrow-leaf goosefoot**

Chenopodium stenophyllum (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 305 1925

***Chenopodium bryoniifolium* Bunge, Delect. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 10 1876**

국명: **청명아주**(Cheong-myeong-a-ju), 세명아주, 좁능쟁이, 참명아주, 푸른능쟁이 / (북한명) 푸른능쟁이, 푸른명아주

영명: **Rhombic-leaf goosefoot**

Chenopodium koraiense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 141 1921

***Corispermum* L. 호모초속**

***Corispermum chinganicum* Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 648 1929**

국명: **이삭호모초**(I-sak-ho-mo-cho)

영명: **Chingan mountain bugseed**

***Corispermum declinatum* Steph. ex Iljin, Trudy Prikl. Bot. 19: 69 1928**

국명: **긴호모초**(Gin-ho-mo-cho)

영명: **Declinate bugseed**

***Corispermum elongatum* Bunge ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 224 1859**

■ CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과

국명: 긴잎장다리풀(Gin-ip-jang-da-ri-pul), 강땃싸리

영명: **Elongate-leaf bugseed**

Corispermum elongatum Bunge ex Maxim. var. *tenuifolium* Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 224 1859

Corispermum sibiricum Iljin subsp. *amurense* Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 650 1929

Corispermum platypterum Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 100 1935

국명: 꼬리호모초(Kko-ri-ho-mo-cho)

영명: **Broad-wing bugseed**

Corispermum puberulum Iljin f. *lissocarpum* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 1959

Corispermum puberulum Iljin var. *puberulum*

Corispermum puberulum Iljin var. *lissocarpum* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 101 1935

국명: 장다리나물(Jang-da-ri-na-mul), 모새대싸리, 모새땃싸리, 장다리풀 / (북한명) 모새대싸리

영명: **Tall bugseed**

Corispermum stauntonii Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 104 1840

국명: 호모초(Ho-mo-cho), 푸른대싸리, 푸른땃싸리, 푸른장다리풀

영명: **Stanton's bugseed**

Dysphania R.Br. 양명아주속

Dysphania aristata (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants, Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 59: 382 2002 ㉔

국명: 바늘명아주(Ba-neul-myeong-a-ju), 가시명아주, 바늘능쟁이, 애기명아주 / (북한명) 바늘명아주, 바늘능쟁이

영명: **Aristate goosefoot**

Chenopodium aristatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 221 1753

Teloxys aristata (L.) Moq., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 1: 290 1814

Lecanocarpus aristatus (L.) Zucc., Hort. Reg. Monac. 56 1829

Chenopodium sinense Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 60 1849

Kochia Roth 갯땃싸리속

Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad. var. *scoparia*

Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad. var. *littorea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 12 1909

국명: 갯땃싸리(Gaet-daep-ssa-ri), 갯대싸리 / (북한명) 개대싸리, 갯대싸리

영명: **Coastal mock-cypress**

Kochia littorea (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 254 1913

Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad. f. *littorea* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

***Salicornia* L. 통통마디속**

***Salicornia europaea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 3 1753**

국명: 통통마디(Tung-tung-ma-di) / (북한명) 통통마디

영명: Marshfire glasswort

Salicornia europaea L. var. *herbacea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 3 1753

Salicornia herbacea L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 1: 5 1762

Salicornia annua Sm., Engl. Bot. 6: t. 415 1797

Salicornia biennis Afzel. ex Sm., Fl. Brit. 1: 2 1800

Salicornia acetaria Pall., Ill. Pl. t. 1 1803

Salicornia patula Duval-Jouve, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 15: 175 1868

Salicornia stricta Dumort., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 7: 334 1868

Salicornia brachystachya (G.Mey.) D.Koenig, Mitt. Florist.-Soziol. Arbeitsgem. 8: 11 1960

***Salsola* L. 수송나물속**

***Salsola collina* Pall., Ill. Pl.34 1803**

국명: 솔장다리(Sol-jang-da-ri) / (북한명) 솔장다리

영명: Slender Russian thistle

Salsola erubescens Schrad., Index Sem. (Gottingen) 5 1834

Salsola chinensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 421 1913

Salsola kali L. subsp. *collina* (Pall.) A.Bolòs & Vigo, Butl. Inst. Catalana Hist. Nat., Secc. Bot. 1: 89 1974

Salsola kali* L. subsp. *kali

***Salsola kali* L. subsp. *ruthenica* (Iljin) Soó, Magyar Növényvilág Kézikönyve 2: 786 1951**

국명: 나래수송나물(Na-rae-su-song-na-mul), 날개수송나물 / (북한명) 날개수송나물

영명: Winged-fruit Russian thistle

Salsola kali L. var. *angustifolia* Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 793 1851

Salsola ruthenica Iljin, Weed Fl. USSR 2: 137 1934

Salsola dichracantha Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 124 1935

***Salsola komarovii* Iljin, Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 18: 276 1933**

국명: 수송나물(Su-song-na-mul-sok), 가시솔나물 / (북한명) 수송나물

영명: Russian thistle

***Suaeda* Forssk. ex J.F.Gmel. 나문재속**

***Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 23: 318 1831**

■ CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과

국명: 방석나물(Bang-seok-na-mul)

영명: Southern seepweed

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort. var. *australis* (R.Br.) Domin, Biblioth. Bot. 89: 72 1921

Suaeda glauca (Bunge) Bunge, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 25: 362 1879

국명: 나문재(Na-mun-jae), 갯솔나물 / (북한명) 나문재

영명: Asian common seepweed

Schoberia glauca Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 56 1833

Suaeda stauntonii Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 131 1840

Salsola asparagoides Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 294 1865

Suaeda asparagoides (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 382 1894

Suaeda japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 382 1894

국명: 칠면초(Chil-myeon-cho), 해홍나물 / (북한명) 칠면초

영명: East Asian seepweed

Suaeda malacosperma H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 27 1942

국명: 기수초(Gi-su-cho)

영명: Brackish zone seepweed

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 22 1827

국명: 해홍나물(Hae-hong-na-mul), 갯나문재, 남은재나물 / (북한명) 해홍나물

영명: Herbaceous seepweed

Chenopodium maritimum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 221 1753

Suaeda nudiflora Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 155 1849

Chenopodina filiformis Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 164 1849

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort. subsp. *asiatica* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 38: 116 1963

Suaeda salsa (L.) Pall., Ill. Pl. 46 1803

국명: 좁은해홍나물(Jop-eun-hae-hong-na-mul), 가는나문재, 가는나문재나물, 해홍나물

영명: Narrow-saline seepweed

Chenopodium serotinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 221 1753

Suaeda heteroptera Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 79 1936

Suaeda ussuriensis Iljin, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 2: 125 1936

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort. subsp. *salsa* (L.) Soó, MagyarNövényvilágKézikönyve 2: 785 1951

AMARANTHACEAE 비름과

Achyranthes L. 쇠무릎속

Achyranthes bidentata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 545 1826

국명: 털쇠무릎(Teol-soe-mu-reup)

영명: **Ruderal chaff flower**

Achyranthes fruticosa Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 545 1754

Achyranthes chinensis Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 205 1757

Achyranthes hispida Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 312 1849

Achyranthes fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 422 1904

Achyranthes longifolia (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 180 1914

Centrostachys bidentata (Blume) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 75 1915

Achyranthes mollicula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 40 1920

Achyranthes ryukyuensis Tawada, J. Geobot. 19: 33 1971

Achyranthes bidentata Blume var. *bidentata*

Achyranthes bidentata Blume var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 132 1866

국명: 쇠무릎(Soe-mu-reup), 쇠무릅, 쇠무릅풀, 우슬 / (북한명) 쇠무릅

영명: **Oriental chaff flower**

Achyranthes japonica (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 39 1920

Achyranthes fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *japonica* (Miq.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 126 1961

MAGNOLIACEAE 목련과

Magnolia Plum. ex L. 목련속

Magnolia compressa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 417 1872 ㉔

국명: 초령목(Cho-ryeong-mok), 귀신나무

영명: **Compressed michelia**

Michelia compressa (Maxim.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 6: 75, f. 13 1893

Michelia compressa (Maxim.) Sarg. var. *formosana* Kaneh., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 384 1930

Michelia formosana (Kaneh.) Masam. & Suzuki, Rep. (Annual) Taihoku Bot. Gard. 3: 57 1933

Magnolia kobus DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 456 1817 ㉔

국명: 목련(Mok-ryeon) / (북한명) 목련

영명: **Mokryeon (Kobus magnolia)**

Magnolia tomentosa Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 336 1794

Yulania kous (DC.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 7: 467 1839

Magnolia kobushi Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 484 1906

Magnolia borealis (Sarg.) Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 47 1922

Magnolia sieboldii K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol.4, no. 2 1853

국명: 함박꽃나무(Ham-bak-kkot-na-mu), 얼룩함박꽃나무, 함백이꽃, 흰뒤킨박꽃 / (북한명) 목란, 산목란, 함박꽃나무

영명: **Korean mountain magnolia**

Magnolia parviflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4, 2: 187 1845

Magnolia oyama Kort, Rev. Hort. Belge Étrangère 31: 258 1905

Magnolia verecunda Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 339 1926

Oyama sieboldii (K.Koch) N.H.Xia & C.Y.Wu, Fl. China 7: 67 2008

SCHISANDRACEAE 오미자과

Kadsura Kaempf. ex Juss. 남오미자속

Kadsura japonica (L.) Dunal, Monogr. Anonac. 57 1817

국명: 남오미자(Nam-o-mi-ja) / (북한명) 남오미자

영명: **Kadsura vine**

Uvaria japonica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 536 1753

Schisandra japonica (L.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 1: 150 1868

Kadsura matsudae Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 4 1920

Schisandra Michx. 오미자속

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 1: 148 1868

국명: 오미자(O-mi-ja), 개오미자 / (북한명) 오미자, 오미자나무

영명: **Five-flavor magnolia vine**

Kadsura chinensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 149 1837

Maximowiczia amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 124 1856

Maximowiczia chinensis (Turcz.) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 31 1859

Maximowiczia japonica (A.Gray) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 386 1869

Maximowiczia sinensis Rob., Garden(London 1871-1927) 6: 583 1874

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill. var. *glabrata* Nakai ex T.Mori, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 106 1933

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill. var. *leucocarpa* P.H.Huang & L.H.Zhuo, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14: 35 1994

Schisandra repanda (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 16: 303 1886 ㉓

국명: 흑오미자(Heuk-o-mi-ja), 검오미자, 검은오미자, 북오미자, 청오미자 / (북한명) 흑오미자

영명: **Black-berry magnolia vine**

Trochostigma repandum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 728 1843

Schisandra nigra Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 144 1872

Schisandra discolor Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 103 1933

Schisandra nigra Maxim. var. *hypoleuca* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 588 1940

Maximowiczia nigra (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 28 1952

Schisandra repanda (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk. f. *hypoleuca* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 469 1965

Schisandra nigra Maxim. f. *viridicarpa* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 292 2004

** *Schisandra viridicarpa* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) ed. 4 1150 2002

** *Schisandra repanda* (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk. f. *viridicarpa* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 515 2017

ILLICACEAE 붓순나무과

Illicium L. 붓순나무속

Illicium anisatum L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1050 1759 ㉔

국명: 붓순나무(But-sun-na-mu), 가시목, 말갈구, 발갓구, 붓순 / (북한명) 붓순나무

영명: Aniseed tree

Illicium religiosum Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 5 1835

Illicium religiosum Siebold & Zucc. var. *masa-ogatae* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 5 1927

Illicium masa-ogatae (Makino) A.C.Sm., Sargentia 7: 32 1947

LAURACEAE 녹나무과

Actinodaphne Nees 육박나무속

Actinodaphne lancifolia (Blume) Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 211 1864

국명: 육박나무(Yuk-bak-na-mu) / (북한명) 육박나무

영명: Sword-leaf litsea

Iozoste lancifolia Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 364 1851

Litsea coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 370 1912

Litsea orientalis C.E.Chang, Fl. Taiwan 2: 446 1976

Cinnamomum Schaeff. 녹나무속

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 36 1825 ㉔

국명: 녹나무(Nok-na-mu), 둥근잎녹나무 / (북한명) 녹나무

영명: Camphor tree

Laurus camphora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 369 1753

Persea camphora (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 2: 268 1825

Camphora officinarum Nees, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2: 72 1831

Camphora vera Raf., Sylva Tellur. 136 1838

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *glaucescens* (A.Br.) Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 24 1864

Cinnamomum taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 370 1911

Cinnamomum camphoroides Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 158 1913

Cinnamomum nominale (Hayata ex Matsum. & Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 160 1913

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *cyclophyllum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 369 1943

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *rotundifolia* Makino, Makinoa 8: 150 1948

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *linaloolifera* Y.Fujita, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 65: 245 1952
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl f. *cyclophyllum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 290 2004

Cinnamomum yabunikkei H.Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2a: 243 2006

국명: **생달나무**(Saeng-dal-na-mu), 신신무 / (북한명) 생달나무

영명: **Japanese camphor tree**

Cinnamomum pedunculatum (Thunb.) J.Presl var. *nervosum* Meisn., Prodr. [A. P. de Candolle] 15: 16 1864

Lindera Adans. 생강나무속

Lindera angustifolia W.C.Cheng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 8: 294 1933

국명: **뇌성목**(Noe-seong-mok), 뇌성나무, 뇌성나무, 잔자목 / (북한명) 뇌성나무

영명: **Willow-leaf spicebush**

Lindera nakaiana Kamik., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Kagoshima Imp. Coll. Agric. 3: 129 1935

Benzoin angustifolium (W.C.Cheng) Nakai var. *glabrum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 22: 79 1939

** *Lindera glauca* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *salicifolia* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966

! *Benzoin salicifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 29 1930

Lindera erythrocarpa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 219 1897

국명: **비목나무**(Bi-mok-na-mu), 보안목, 윤여리나무 / (북한명) 비목나무

영명: **Red-fruit spicebush**

Benzoin erythrocarpum (Makino) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 144 1919

Lindera henanensis H.P.Tsui, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 412 1987

Lindera erythrocarpa Makino var. *longipes* S.B.Liang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8: 90 1988

Lindera glauca (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851

국명: **감태나무**(Gam-tae-na-mu), 간자목, 뇌성목, 백동백, 백동백나무, 흰동백나무 / (북한명) 감태나무

영명: **Gray-blue spicebush**

Benzoin glaucum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 204 1846

Lindera glauca (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *kawakamii* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 255 1911

Benzoin glaucum Siebold & Zucc. var. *kawakamii* (Hayata) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 191 1928

Lindera obtusiloba Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851

국명: **생강나무**(Saeng-gang-na-mu), 개동백나무, 동백나무, 아구사리, 아귀나무, 둥근잎생강나무, 고로쇠생강나무 / (북한명) 생강나무, 동백나무, 개동백나무, 산동백나무

영명: **Blunt-lobe spicebush**

Lindera obtusiloba Blume var. *villosa* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851

Lindera mollis Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 168 1867

Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 569 1891

Lindera cercidifolia Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 387 1891

Benzoin cercidifolium (Hemsl.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 144 1919

Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze f. *ovatum* Nakai, En. 166 1922

- Benzoin obtusilobum* (Blume) Kuntze f. *quinquelobum* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 18 1935
Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze f. *villosum* (Blume) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 22: 72 1939
Lindera obtusiloba Blume f. *quinqueloba* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966
Lindera obtusiloba Blume f. *villosa* (Blume) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966
Lindera obtusiloba Blume var. *praetermissa* (Grierson & D.G.Long) H.P.Tsui, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16: 66 1978
Lindera praetermissa Grierson & D.G.Long, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 36: 149 1978

***Lindera sericea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 324 1851 ㉓**

국명: **털조장나무**(Teol-jo-jang-na-mu), 조장나무 / (북한명) 조장나무

영명: **Hairy spicebush**

- Benzoin sericeum* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 204 1846
Lindera umbellata Thunb. var. *sericea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 184 1900
Benzoin umbellatum var. *sericeum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 146 1919

***Litsea* Lam. 까마귀쪽나무속**

***Litsea japonica* (Thunb.) Juss., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 3: 73 1801**

국명: **까마귀쪽나무**(Kka-ma-gwi-jjok-na-mu), 가마귀쪽나무 / (북한명) 까마귀쪽나무

영명: **Yellowish velvety-leaf litsea**

- Tomex japonica* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 65 1783
Fiwa japonica (Thunb.) J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 2: 345 1791
Tetranthera japonica (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 2: 266 1825
Malapoenna japonica (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 572 1891

***Machilus* Nees 후박나무속**

***Machilus japonica* Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 42 1864**

국명: **센달나무**(Sen-dal-na-mu) / (북한명) 센달나무

영명: **Long-leaf bay-tree**

- Machilus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 177 1892
Machilus kusanoi Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 241 1911
Machilus puseudolongifolia Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 160 1915
Persea japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 107 1962
Persea puseudolongifolia (Hayata) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 107 1962
Persea kusanoi (Hayata) H.L.Li, Woody Fl. Taiwan 226 1963

***Machilus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 42 1864**

국명: **후박나무**(Hu-bak-na-mu), 왕후박나무 / (북한명) 후박나무

영명: **Thunberg's bay-tree**

- Machilus macrophylla* Hemsl. var. *arisanensis* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 243 1911
Machilus arisanensis (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 160 1915
Machilus kwashotensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 160 1915

- Machilus nanshoensis* Kaneh., Formosan Trees 449 1917
Machilus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn. var. *obovata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 210 1923
Machilus arisanensis (Hayata) Hayata var. *nanshoensis*. (Kaneh.) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 53 1932
Machilus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn. var. *trochodendroides* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 273 1939
Persea thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn.) Kosterm., Commun. Forest Res. Inst. 57: 35 1957
Persea arisanensis (Hayata) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 191 1962

Neolitsea Merr. 참식나무속

Neolitsea aciculata (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 258 1918

국명: 새덕이(Sae-deok-i), 흰새덕이, 흰생덕이 / (북한명) 흰새덕이나무

영명: Irregular-streak newlitsea

- Litsea foliosa* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 207 1846
Litsea aciculata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 347 1851
Malapoenna aciculata (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 572 1891
Tetradenia acutotrineria Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 166 1913
Neolitsea acutotrineria (Hayata) Kaneh. & Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 381 1930

Neolitsea sericea (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 343 1926

국명: 참식나무(Cham-sik-na-mu), 식나무, 노랑참식나무 / (북한명) 참식나무

영명: Sericeous newlitsea

- Laurus sericea* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 554 1826
Litsea glauca Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 24 1830
Malapoenna sieboldii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 572 1891
Tetradenia glauca (Siebold) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 140 1912
Neolitsea boninense Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 256 1918
Neolitsea glauca (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 257 1918
Neolitsea sieboldii (Kuntze) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 520 1927
Neolitsea cuneifolia Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 406 1929
Neolitsea ohbana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 407 1929
Neolitsea sericea (Blume) Koidz. f. *koreana* M.Kim, Kor. J. Env. Eco. 26(2): 141 2011

RANUNCULACEAE 미나리아재비과

Aconitum L. 투구꽃속

Aconitum albobviolaceum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 439 1901

국명: 줄바꽃(Jul-ba-kkot), 줄진범 / (북한명) 줄바꽃

영명: Whitish-purple monk'shood

- Aconitum albobviolaceum* Kom. var. *purpurascens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 399 1937
Lycotconum albobviolaceum (Kom.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 405 1937
Lycotconum albobviolaceum (Kom.) Nakai var. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 405 1937

Lycoctonum alboviolaceum (Kom.) Nakai var. *fuscescens* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 42: 2 1953

Aconitum alboviolaceum Kom. f. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 6 1959

Aconitum alboviolaceum Kom. f. *albiflorum* S.H.Li & Y.H.Huang, Fl. Plant. Herb. Chinae Bor.-Or. 3: 228 1975

Aconitum ambiguum Rchb., Uebers. *Aconitum* 43 1819

국명: 민바꽃(Min-ba-kkot), 안성바꽃, 투구꽃 / (북한명) 민바꽃

영명: **Glabrous monk'shood**

Aconitum austrokoreense Koidz., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 369 1934 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 세뿔투구꽃(Se-ppul-tu-gu-kkot), 금오돌또기, 금오오돌또기, 담색바꽃, 미색바꽃

영명: **Trilobe monk'shood**

Aconitum barbatum Patrín ex Pers. var. *barbatum*

Aconitum barbatum Patrín ex Pers. var. *hispidum* (DC.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 58 1824

국명: 넓은잎노랑투구꽃(Neol-beun-ip-no-rang-tu-gu-kkot), 노랑투구꽃 / (북한명) 넓은노랑투구꽃

영명: **Siberian monk'shood**

Aconitum sibiricum Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 1: 113 1810

Aconitum hispidum DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 367 1817

Aconitum carmichaeli Debeaux var. *carmichaeli*

Aconitum carmichaeli Debeaux var. *truppelianum* (Ulbr.) W.T.Wang & P.K.Hsiao, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 27: 268 1979

국명: 송이바꽃(Song-i-ba-kkot)

Aconitum japonicum Thunb. var. *truppelianum* Ulbr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 122 1919

Aconitum kitagawai Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 156 1935

Aconitum liaotungense Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 158 1935

Aconitum takahashii Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 44: 270 1969

Aconitum chiisanense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 147 1935 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 지리바꽃(Ji-ri-ba-kkot), 지리산바꽃, 지이바꽃 / (북한명) 지리산바꽃

영명: **Jiri monk'shood**

Aconitum ciliare DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 378 1817

국명: 늦젓가락나물(Not-jeot-ga-rak-na-mul), 선딩굴바꽃 / (북한명) 선딩굴바꽃

영명: **Hairy monk'shood**

Aconitum coreanum (H.Lév.) Rapaics, Növényt. Közlem. 6: 154 1907 ㉔

국명: 백부자(Baek-bu-ja) / (북한명) 노란돌쩌귀, 백부자

영명: **Korean monk'shood**

Aconitum delavayi Franch. var. *coreanum* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 300 1902

Aconitum komarovii Steinb., Fl. URSS 7: 191 1937

Aconitum fischeri Rchb. var. *fischeri*

Aconitum fischeri Rchb. var. *arcuatum* (Maxim.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 44 1861

국명: **키다리바꽃**(Ki-da-ri-ba-kkot), 왕바꽃, 키바꽃, 큰덩굴바꽃, 큰바꽃, 흰바꽃, 흰왕바꽃 / (북한명) 키다리바꽃

영명: **Curve monk'shood**

Aconitum arcuatum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 27 1859

Aconitum fischeri Rchb. f. *pilocarpum* S.H.Li & Y.H.Huang, Fl. Plant. Herb. Chinae Bor.-Or. 2: 228 1975

Aconitum jaluense Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 439 1901

국명: **투구꽃**(Tu-gu-kkot), 개싹눈바꽃, 그늘돌쩌귀, 선투구꽃, 세잎돌쩌귀, 싹눈바꽃, 진돌쩌귀 / (북한명) 투구꽃

영명: **Monk'shood**

Aconitum triphyllum Nakai var. *manshuricum* Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 158 1935

Aconitum japonicum Thunb. subsp. *japonicum*

Aconitum japonicum Thunb. subsp. *napiforme* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kadota, Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 2: 100 1983 [Ⓜ]

국명: **한라돌쩌귀**(Han-ra-dol-jjeo-gwi), 섬투구꽃, 한라돌쩌기, 한라바꽃, 흰한라돌쩌귀

영명: **East Asian monk'shood**

Aconitum napiforme H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 9 1908

Aconitum napiforme H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *latifolium* Nakai ex Tamura & Namba, Sci. Rep. Coll. Gen. Educ. Osaka Univ. 9: 113 1960

Aconitum napiforme H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 177 1982

Aconitum kirinense Nakai, Rep. 1st Sc. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV 4: 147 1935

국명: **북투구꽃**(Buk-tu-gu-kkot) / (북한명) 북투구꽃

Aconitum kusnezoffii Rchb., Ill. Sp. Acon. Gen.t. 21 1823 [Ⓜ]

국명: **이삭바꽃**(I-sak-ba-kkot) / (북한명) 이삭바꽃

영명: **Kusnezoff's monk'shood**

Aconitum kusnezoffii Rchb. var. *tenuisectum* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 94 1861

Aconitum kusnezoffii Rchb. var. *nutans* Finet & Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 508 1904

Aconitum yamatsutae Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 153 1935

Aconitum pulcherrimum Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 161 1935

Aconitum triphyloides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 63: 56 1950

Aconitum kusnezoffii Rchb. var. *crispulum* W.T.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin., Addit. 1: 92 1965

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle var. *pulcherrimum* (Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana 2: 271 1996

Aconitum longecassidatum Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 27 1909

국명: 흰진범(Huin-jin-beom), 흰진교 / (북한명) 흰진교

영명: Tall-helmet monk'shood

Lycotium longicassidatum (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937

Aconitum macrorhynchum Turcz. ex Ledeb., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 83 1842

국명: 가는잎바꽃(Ga-neun-ip-ba-kkot)

Aconitum monanthum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 58 1914

국명: 각씨투구꽃(Gak-si-tu-gu-kkot), 각씨투구꽃, 꼬마돌쩌귀 / (북한명) 각씨투구꽃

영명: Alpine monk'shood

Aconitum pseudolaeve Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 139 1935 ㉔

국명: 진범(Jin-beom), 줄바꽃, 줄오독도기, 진교 / (북한명) 진교

영명: Upright monk'shood

Lycotium pseudolaeve (Nakai) Nakai var. *volubile* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 64 1914

Lycotium pseudolaeve (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937

Lycotium pseudolaeve (Nakai) Nakai var. *flexuosum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 42: 8 1953

Aconitum pteropus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 400 1937 ㉔

국명: 날개진범(Nal-gae-jin-beom), 지느러미진교 / (북한명) 지느러미진교, 넓은잎진교

영명: Wing monk'shood

Lycotium pteropus (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937

Aconitum puchonroenicum Uyeki & Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 14 1938

국명: 부전투구꽃(Bu-jeon-tu-gu-kkot) / (북한명) 부전투구꽃

Aconitum quelpaertense Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 145 1935 ㉔

국명: 한라투구꽃(Han-ra-tu-gu-kkot), 섬오돌도기, 섬진범

영명: Halla monk'shood

Lycotium quelpaertense (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937

Aconitum pseudolaeve Nakai var. *quelpaertense* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 65 2017

Aconitum raddeanum Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1861

국명: 선줄바꽃(Seon-jul-ba-kkot), 선덩굴바꽃, 선덩굴오돌도기, 선돌바꽃, 선바꽃

영명: Big-bract monk'shood

Aconitum sczukinii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 61 1840

국명: **넓은잎초오**(Neol-beun-ip-cho-o), 넓은잎돌쩌귀, 넓은잎오돌도기, 민덩굴바꽃, 넓은잎오독도기 / (북한명) 넓은잎오독도기

영명: **Wide-leaf monk'shood**

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle var. *latisectum* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1861

Aconitum triphyllum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 57 1914

국명: **세잎돌쩌귀**(Se-ip-dol-jjeo-gwi) / (북한명) 세잎돌쩌귀

영명: **Three-leaf monk'shood**

Aconitum jaluense Kom. var. *triphyllum* (Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana 2: 283 1996

Aconitum umbrosum (Korsh.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 250 1904 ㉔

국명: **선투구꽃**(Seon-tu-gu-kkot), 선오돌또기 / (북한명) 선투구꽃

영명: **Meadow monk'shood**

Aconitum lycoctonum L. f. *umbrosum* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 300 1893

Aconitum paishanense Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 152 1941

Lycoctonum umbrosum (Korsh.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 312 1943

Aconitum ranunculoides Turcz. subsp. *umbrosum* (Korsh.) Vorosch., A.K. Skvortsov (ed.), Florist. issl. v razn. raionakh SSSR 169 1985

Aconitum villosum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 39 1819

국명: **가는돌쩌귀**(Ga-neun-dol-jjeo-gwi), 가는잎바꽃, 참줄바꽃 / (북한명) 가는돌쩌귀

영명: **Dissected-leaf monk'shood**

Aconitum napellus Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 2: 528 1773

Aconitum flaccidum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 39 1819

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle var. *villosum* (Rchb.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1861

Aconitum neotortuosum Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 154 1935

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle, Spic. Observ. Aconit. 21 1787

국명: **가는줄돌쩌귀**(Ga-neun-jul-dol-jjeo-gwi), 가는줄덜쩌귀풀, 털가는덩굴바꽃 / (북한명) 가는줄돌쩌귀

영명: **Twining monk'shood**

Aconitum tortuosum Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 576 1809

Aconitum recognitum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 42 1819

Aconitum possieticum Vorosch., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 40: 50 1961

Aconitum phragmitincola Kom. ex Vorosh., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 60: 37 1965

Actaea L. 노루삼속

Actaea asiatica H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 313 1939

국명: **노루삼**(No-ru-sam) / (북한명) 노루삼

영명: **Asian baneberry**

Actaea spicata L. var. *asiatica* (H.Hara) S.H.Li & Y.Huei Huang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 3: 105 1975

Actaea acuminata Wall. ex Royle subsp. *asiatica* (H.Hara) Lufarov, Komarovia 1: 61 1999

Actaea austrokoreana (H.W.Lee & C.W.Park) Cubey, Hanburyana 1: 14 2006 ㉔

국명: 나제승마(Na-je-seung-ma), 숙은춧대승마

Cimicifuga austrokoreana H.W. Lee & C.W.Park, Novon 14(2): 180 2004

Actaea bifida (Nakai) J.Compton, Taxon 47: 624 1998 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 세잎승마(Se-ip-seung-ma)

영명: **Three-leaf Komarov's bugbane**

Cimicifuga heracleifolia Kom. var. *bifida* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 35 1909

Cimicifuga bifida (Nakai) Lufarov, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s, 105: 57 2000

Actaea biternata (Siebold & Zucc.) Prantl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 9: 246 1888

국명: 개승마(Gae-seung-ma), 산승마, 승마, 왕승마, 왜승마, 큰개승마, 황새승마 / (북한명) 산승마, 개승마

영명: **Southern bugbane**

Pityroperma biternatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 736 1843

Pityroperma obtusilobum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 735 1843

Cimicifuga obtusiloba (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 9 1867

Cimicifuga biternata (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 9 1867

Thalictrodes biternatum (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 4 1891

Thalictrodes obtusilobum (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 4 1891

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *obtusiloba* (Siebold & Zucc.) Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 316 1892

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *biternata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Finet & Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 521 1904

Actaea cimicifuga L., Sp. Pl. 1: 504 1753

국명: 황새승마(Hwang-sae-seung-ma)

영명: **Foetid's bugbane**

Cimicifuga foetida L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 659 1767

Actaea dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 23 1883

국명: 눈빛승마(Nun-bit-seung-ma) / (북한명) 눈빛승마

영명: **Dahurian bugbane**

Actaea pterosperma Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 21 1835

Actinospora dahurica Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 21 1835

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 28 1859

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. var. *fertilis* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 120 1861

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. var. *mascula* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 121 1861

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. f. *mascula* (Regel) Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 317 1892

Actaea heracleifolia (Kom.) J.Compton, Taxon 47: 624 1998

국명: 승마(Seung-ma), 끼멸가리, 왜승마 / (북한명) 승마, 끼멸가리

영명: Komarov's bugbane

Cimicifuga heracleifolia Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 438 1901

Actaea japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray]488 1784

국명: 왜승마(Wae-seung-ma), 개승마, 산승마, 큰산승마, 황새승마

영명: Jeju bugbane

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 2: 628 1825

Thalictrodes japonicum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 4 1891

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *acerina* (Siebold & Zucc.) Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 316 1892

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 203 1925

Cimicifuga macrophylla Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 101 1930

Cimicifuga peltata (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 101 1930

Cimicifuga chinensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 102 1930

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka var. *intermedia* H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 200 1943

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka var. *macrophylla* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 201 1943

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka var. *peltata* (Makino) H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 201 1943

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *macrophylla* (Koidz.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 60: 137 1985

Actaea rubra (Aiton) Willd., Enum. Pl.561 1809

국명: 붉은노루삼(Bul-geun-no-ru-sam) / (북한명) 붉은노루삼

영명: Red baneberry

Actaea spicata L. var. *rubra* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 211 1789

Actaea spicata L. var. *erythrocarpa* (Fisch.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 71 1842

Actaea erythrocarpa (Fisch.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 237 1904

Actaea simplex (DC.) Wormsk. ex Prantl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 9: 246 1887

국명: 촛대승마(Chot-dae-seung-ma), 나물승마, 대스암, 대승마, 산촛대승마, 섬승마, 섬촛대승마, 초대승마, 초대승마 / (북한명) 촛대승마

영명: Simple bugbane

Actaea cimicifuga L. var. *simplex* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 64 1824

Cimicifuga simplex Wormsk. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 64 1824

Cimicifuga foetida L. var. *simplex* (DC.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 64 1831

Cimicifuga foetida L. var. *intermedia* Regel, Reis. Ostsib. 1: 121 1861

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. var. *tschonokii* Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 317 1892

Cimicifuga ussuriensis Oett., Trudy Bot. Sada Imp. Yur'evsk. Univ. 6: 138 & tab. 1 1905

Cimicifuga foetida L. var. *matsumurai* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 151 1908

Cimicifuga simplex Wormsk. ex DC. var. *matsumurai* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 146 1916

Cimicifuga simplex Wormsk. ex DC. var. *yezoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 146 1916

Cimicifuga yezoensis (Nakai) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 36 1923

Adonis L. 복수초속

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 35 1861

국명: 복수초(Bok-su-cho), 눈색이속, 복풀, 애기복수초 / (북한명) 복풀, 복수초

영명: Amur adonis

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *uniflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 97 1894

Adonis vernalis L. var. *amurensis* (Regel & Radde) Regel & Radde, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 132 1904

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *puberula* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 49 1939

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *angustiloba* A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Acta Soc. Harb. Invest. Nat. & Ethnog. 12: 35 1954

Chrysoyathus amurensis (Regel & Radde) Holub, Preslia 70: 102 1998

** *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde subsp. *nanus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996

** *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde f. *nanus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 292 2004

Adonis multiflora Nishikawa & Koji Ito, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 51 1989

국명: 세복수초(Se-bok-su-cho), 은빛복수초

영명: Acute-tip adonis

Chrysoyathus multiflorus (Nishikawa & Koji Ito) Holub, Preslia 70: 102 1998

** *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde f. *algentatus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996

** *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde subsp. *multiflora* (Nishikawa & Koji Ito) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 36 2004

** *Adonis multiflora* Nishikawa & Koji Ito f. *algentatus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 292 2004

Adonis pseudoamurensis W.T.Wang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 28: 352 1980

국명: 개복수초(Gae-bok-su-cho), 연노랑복수초, 갈기복수초

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *dissectipetalis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 4 2005

Adonis pseudoamurensis W.T.Wang f. *dissectipetalis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 515 2017

** *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde f. *viridescenscalyx* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996

** *Adonis pseudoamurensis* W.T.Wang f. *viridescenscalyx* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 292 2004

** *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde var. *pseudoamurensis* (W.T.Wang) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 38 2004

Anemone L. 바람꽃속

Anemone amurensis (Korsh.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 262 1904

국명: 들바람꽃(Deul-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 들바람꽃

영명: Amur anemone

Anemone nemorosa L. subsp. *amurensis* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 292 1893

Anemone nemorosa L. var. *kamtschatica* Kom., Fl. Kamtschatka 2: 219 1929

Anemonoides amurensis subsp. *kamtchatica* (Kom.) Starod., Vetrenitsy: sist. evol. 166 1991

Anemone baicalensis Turcz., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 265 1904

국명: 쌍동바람꽃(Ssang-dong-ba-ram-kkot), 쌍동이바람꽃, 쌍동바람꽃, 쌍동이바람꽃

영명: Twin-flower anemone

Anemone rossii S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 376 1879

Anemone baicalensis Turcz. subsp. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Kitag. var. *rossii* (S.Moore) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 81 1940

Anemone baicalensis* Turcz. var. *baicalensis

***Anemone baicalensis* Turcz. var. *glabrata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 18 1859** (R)

국명: **바이칼바람꽃**(Ba-i-kal-ba-ram-kkot), 돌바람꽃, 은빛바람꽃 / (북한명) 은빛바람꽃

영명: **Glabrous Baical anemone**

Anemone baicalensis Turcz. var. *litoralis* Litv., Spisok Rast. Gerb. Russk. Fl. Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 6: 117 1908

Anemone glabrata (Maxim.) Juz., Fl. URSS 7: 254 1937

Anemone baicalensis Turcz. subsp. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 81 1940

Anemonoides glabrata (Maxim.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 11: 81 1976

***Anemone dichotoma* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 540 1753**

국명: **가래바람꽃**(Ga-rae-ba-ram-kkot), 가지바람꽃, 갈내바람꽃 / (북한명) 갈래바람꽃

영명: **Dichotomous anemone**

Anemone pennsylvanica L., Mant. Pl. 2: 247 1771

Anemone irregularis Lam., Encycl. 1: 167 1783

Anemone aconitifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 320 1803

Anemone pennsylvanica L. var. *laxmannii* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 1921 1824

Anemone laxmannii Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 96 1840

Anemonidium dichotomum (L.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 9: 272 1974

***Anemone flaccida* F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 103 1868** (R)

국명: **남바람꽃**(Nam-ba-ram-kkot), 남방바람꽃, 봉성바람꽃

***Anemone koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 7 1919** (E) (R)

국명: **홀아비바람꽃**(Hol-a-bi-ba-ram-kkot), 좀바람꽃, 호래비바람꽃, 홀바람꽃, 홀애비바람꽃 / (북한명) 홀아비바람꽃

영명: **Korean anemone**

***Anemone narcissiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 542 1753** (R)

국명: **바람꽃**(Ba-ram-kkot), 조선바람꽃 / (북한명) 바람꽃

영명: **Narcissus anemone**

Anemone narcissiflora L. var. *umbellifera* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 128 1913

***Anemone nikoensis* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 606 1875**

국명: **외대바람꽃**(Oe-dae-ba-ram-kkot), 세송이바람꽃 / (북한명) 외대바람꽃

영명: **Single-flower anemone**

Anemonoides nikoensis (Maxim.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Anemone pendulisepala Y.N.Lee, Phytotaxa 311: 200 2017 ㉔

국명: 태백바람꽃(Tae-back-bar-am-kkot),

** *Anemone pendulisepala* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 2 2003

! *Anemone pendulisepala* Y.N.Lee ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 69 2017

Anemone pseudoaltaica H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 767 1939

국명: 국화바람꽃(Guk-hwa-ba-ram-kkot), 구와바람꽃, 구절창포, 구화바람꽃

영명: *Chrysanthemum anemone*

Anemone raddeana Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 16 1861

국명: 평의바람꽃(Kkwong-ui-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 평의바람꽃

영명: *Many-sepal anemone*

Anemone raddeana Regel subsp. *villosa* Ulbr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 37: 221 1906

Anemone raddeana Regel var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 32 1913

Anemone reflexa Steph. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 2: 1282 1799

국명: 회리바람꽃(Hoe-ri-ba-ram-kkot), 가는회리바람꽃 / (북한명) 회리바람꽃

영명: *Reflex-flower anemone*

Anemonoides reflexa (Steph. ex Willd.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Anemone reflexa Steph. ex Willd. var. *lineiloba* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 2 2006

Anemone reflexa Steph. ex Willd. f. *lineiloba* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 516 2017

Anemone stolonifera Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 225 1876

국명: 세바람꽃(Se-ba-ram-kkot), 세송이바람꽃 / (북한명) 세송이바람꽃

영명: *Stolon-bearing anemone*

Anemone siuzevi Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 814 1907

Anemone stolonifera Maxim. var. *quelpaertensis* Nakai & Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 78 1936

Anemonoides stolonifera (Maxim.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Anemone umbrosa C.A.Mey., Fl. Altaic. 2: 361 1830 ㉕

국명: 숲바람꽃(Sup-ba-ram-kkot), 그늘바람꽃 / (북한명) 그늘바람꽃

영명: *Shady anemone*

Anemonoides umbrosa (C.A.Mey.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Aquilegia L. 매발톱속

Aquilegia buergeriana Siebold & Zucc. var. *buergeriana*

Aquilegia buergeriana Siebold & Zucc. var. *oxysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 4 1953

국명: **매발톱**(Mac-bal-top), 매발톱꽃 / (북한명) 매발톱꽃

영명: **Oriental columbine**

Aquilegia oxysepala Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 10 1856

Aquilegia vulgaris L. var. *oxysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 9 1861

Aquilegia japonica Nakai & H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 7 1935

국명: **하늘매발톱**(Ha-neul-mae-bal-top), 골매발톱꽃, 산매발톱꽃, 시베리아매발톱꽃, 하늘매발톱꽃 / (북한명) 하늘매발톱꽃

영명: **Dwarf fan-shape columbine**

Callianthemum C.A.Mey. 매화바람꽃속

Callianthemum insigne (Nakai) Nakai, Sci. Knowl. 8: 41 1928 ㉔

국명: **매화바람꽃**(Mae-hwa-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 매화바람꽃

영명: **Remarkable callianthemum**

Isopyrum insigne Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 49 1919

Caltha Mill. 동의나물속

Caltha natans Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 248 1776

국명: **애기동의나물**(Ae-gi-dong-ui-na-mul), 흰꽃동의나물, 흰동의나물 / (북한명) 흰꽃동의나물, 꼬마동의나물

영명: **Floating marsh marygold**

Thacla natans (Pall.) Deyl & Soják, Sborn. Nár. Muz. Praze, Řada B, Přír. Vědy 26: 31 1970

Caltha palustris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 558 1753

국명: **동의나물**(Dong-ui-na-mul), 누은동의나물, 눈동의나물, 산동의나물, 원숭이도의나물, 줌동의나물, 참동의나물 / (북한명) 동의나물

영명: **Marsh marigold**

Caltha minor Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: 2 1768

Caltha palustris L. var. *sibirica* Regel f. *erecta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 176 1908

Caltha membranacea (Turcz.) Schipcz. f. *erecta* (Makino) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 78 1930

Caltha palustris L. var. *nipponica* H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 50(in adnota) 1952

Caltha arctica R.Br. subsp. *sibirica* (Regel) Tolm., Fl. Arct. URSS Fasc. 6: 129 1971

Clematis L. 으아리속

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *alpina*

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *ochotensis* (Pall.) S.Watson, Botany [Fortieth Parallel] 4 1871

국명: **자주종덩굴**(Ja-ju-jong-deong-gul), 가는잎종덩굴, 겹종덩굴, 겹산종덩굴, 고려종덩굴, 만첩산종덩굴, 산종덩굴, 자지종덩굴, 좁은잎종덩굴, 좁은잎함복종덩굴, 참종덩굴, 함복종덩굴 / (북한명) 자주종덩굴

영명: Purple alpine clematis

- Atragene ochotensis* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 69 1789
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 298 1811
Atragene platysepala Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 5 1856
Atragene alpina L. var. *ochotensis* (Pall.) Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 20 1859
Atragene alpina L. var. *platysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 535 1882
Clematis alpina L. subsp. *ochotensis* (Pall.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 163 1885
Clematis nobilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 303 1914
Atragene nobilis (Nakai) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 21 1916
Clematis subtritermata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 48 1919
Clematis subtritermata Nakai var. *tenuifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 49 1919
Atragene ochotensis Pall. subsp. *coerulescens* Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 2: 132 1921
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. subsp. *coerulescens* (Kom.) Kom., Fl. Kamtschatka 2: 151 1929
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. var. *subtritermata* (Nakai) U.C.La, Biol. Coreana 2: 21 1993
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. var. *tenuifolia* (Nakai) U.C.La, Biol. Coreana 2: 21 1993

***Clematis apiifolia* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 149 1817**

국명: 사위질빵(Sa-wi-jil-ppang), 질빵풀 / (북한명) 사위질빵

영명: Three-leaf clematis

- Clematis apiifolia* DC. subsp. *franchetii* Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 25: 151 1885
Clematis apiifolia DC. subsp. *niponensis* Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 25: 151 1885

***Clematis brachyura* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 22: 221 1877 ㉔**

국명: 외대으아리(Oe-dae-eu-a-ri), 고치대풀, 조령으아리 / (북한명) 외대으아리, 고치대꽃

영명: Unifloral clematis

- Clematis spectabilis* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 12 1899
Clematis oligantha Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 95 1912
Clematis brachyura Maxim. var. *hexasepala* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 177 1982
Clematis brachyura Maxim. f. *hexasepala* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 293 2004

***Clematis brevicaudata* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 138 1817 ㉕**

국명: 줌사위질빵(Jom-sa-wi-jil-ppang), 작은질빵풀 / (북한명) 줌사위질빵

영명: Short plumous clematis

- Clematis vitalba* L. subsp. *brevicaudata* (DC.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 100 1885

***Clematis calcicola* J.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 1 2009 ㉖**

국명: 바위중덩굴(Ba-wi-jong-deong-gul)

영명: Rock clematis

***Clematis crassisepala* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 46 1938**

국명: 줌중덩굴(Jom-jong-deong-gul)

영명: **Thick-sepal clematis**

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *crassisepala* (Ohwi) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 495 2017

Clematis fusca Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 60 1840

국명: **검종덩굴**(Geom-jong-deong-gul), 검은종덩굴, 무궁화종덩굴, 흰종덩굴, 흰털종덩굴 / (북한명) 무궁화종

영명: **Stanavoi clematis** 덩굴

Clematis kamschatica Bong., Verz. Saisang-nor Pfl. 1: 10 1841

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *amurensis* Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 132 1885

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *mandshurica* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 2 1861

Clematis ianthina Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 158 1893

Clematis ianthina Koehne var. *amurensis* (Kuntze) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 847 1936

Clematis ianthina Koehne var. *mandsurica* (Regel) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 846 1936

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *fusca*

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *flabellata* (Nakai) J.S.Kim, Fl. Korea (Park) 2a: 72 2017 ㉔

국명: **요강나물**(Yo-gang-na-mul), 선종덩굴

영명: **Black-flower Korean clematis**

Clematis flabellata Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 217 1942

** *Clematis fusca* Turcz. var. *coreana* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 172 1918

** *Clematis fusca* Turcz. var. *coreana* Nakai ex T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 2: 342 1985

! *Clematis coreana* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11(156): 298 1902

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *flabellata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 77 2017

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *violacea* Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 11 1859

국명: **종덩굴**(Jong-deong-gul), 수염종덩굴 / (북한명) 수염종덩굴

영명: **Violet Stanavoi clematis**

Clematis viorna L. var. *violacea* (Maxim.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 133 1885

Clematis ianthina Koehne var. *violacea* (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 846 1936

Clematis fusca Turcz. subsp. *violacea* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 216 1939

Clematis heracleifolia DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 138 1817

국명: **자주조희풀**(Ja-ju-jo-hui-pul), 목단풀, 선모란풀, 선목단풀, 자주모란풀, 자주목단풀, 자지조희풀

영명: **Purple hyacinth-flower clematis**

Clematis tubulosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10, 7: 148 1837

Clematis davidiana Decne. ex Verl., Rev. Hort. 39: 90 1867

Clematis tubulosa Turcz. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verl.) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 165 1882

Clematis heracleifolia DC. var. *tubulosa* (Turcz.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 183 1885

Clematis heracleifolia DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verl.) Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 4 1886

Clematis urticifolia Nakai ex Kitag. var. *carnea* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 122: 23 1935

Clematis urticifolia Nakai ex Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 346 1937

국명: 병조희풀(Byeong-jo-hui-pul), 담색조희풀, 동의목단풀, 동희조희풀, 만사조, 만사초, 병모란풀, 선목단풀, 어리목단풀, 어리조희풀, 자지조희풀, 조희풀 / (북한명) 병조이풀

영명: **Hyacinth-flower clematis**

Clematis tubulosa Turcz. var. *rosea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 4 1917

Clematis urticifolia Nakai ex Kitag. var. *rosea* (Nakai) Nakai ex Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 350 1937

Clematis heracleifolia DC. f. *rosea* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 321 1996

* *Clematis urticifolia* Nakai, J. Kor. For. Soc. 122: 31 1935

** *Clematis heracleifolia* DC. var. *urticifolia* (Nakai ex Kitag.) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana 2: 225 1996

Clematis hexapetala Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 735 1776

국명: 좁은잎사위질빵(Jop-eun-ip-sa-wi-jil-ppang), 가는잎모란풀, 가는잎목단풀, 가는잎사위질빵, 간은잎사위질빵, 좁사위질빵 / (북한명) 가는잎목단풀

영명: **Narrow three-leaf clematis**

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. var. *longiloba* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 59 1895

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. f. *breviloba* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 59 1895

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. var. *dissecta* Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. East. Mong. 14 1917

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. f. *dissecta* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 17 1936

Clematis hexapetala Pall. f. *dissecta* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 217 1939

Clematis hexapetala Pall. f. *breviloba* (Freyn) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 191 1944

Clematis hexapetala Pall. var. *smithiana* S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 193 1954

Clematis hexapetala Pall. var. *longiloba* (Freyn) Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 59 1954

Clematis hexapetala Pall. f. *longiloba* (Freyn) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 297 1979

Clematis koreana Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 438 1901 ㉠

국명: 세잎종덩굴(Se-ip-jong-dcong-gul), 갈레세잎종덩굴, 누른종덩굴, 누른종덩굴, 세잎종덩굴, 양행종덩굴, 왕세잎종덩굴, 음달종덩굴, 응달종덩굴, 종덩굴, 큰세잎종덩굴, 큰종덩굴, 구레종덩굴 / (북한명) 종덩굴

Atragene koreana (Kom.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 278 1904

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *koreana* (Kom.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 7 1909

Clematis chiisanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 270 1914

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *carunculosa* Gagnep., Rev. Hort. 87: 534 1915

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *umbrosa* Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 4: 107 1921

Clematis chiisanensis Nakai var. *carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 24 1926

Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. var. *triphylla* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 65 1935

Clematis komaroviana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 213 1937

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *biternata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 528 1939

Clematis umbrosa (Kom.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 27 1952

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 118 1954

Clematis triphylla Ohwi, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Clematis koreana Kom. f. *biternata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 516 2017

Clematis koreana Kom. f. *chiisanensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 516 2017

Clematis koreana Kom. f. *umbrosa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 516 2017

Clematis patens C.Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 173 1836

국명: **큰꽃으아리**(Keun-kkot-eu-a-ri), 개비머리, 어사리 / (북한명) 큰꽃으아리, 어사리

영명: **Big-flower clematis**

Clematis coerulea Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1955 1837

Clematis azurea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 272 1854

Clematis pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 1 1867

국명: **작은사위질빵**(Jak-eun-sa-wi-jil-ppang), 애기질빵

영명: **Small virgin's-bower clematis**

Clematis parviloba Gardner & Champ. subsp. *pierotii* (Miq.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 148 1885

Clematis serratifolia Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 248 1910

국명: **개버무리**(Gae-beo-mu-ri), 개비머리, 꽃버무리, 으아리꽃

영명: **Hermitgold clematis**

Clematis orientalis L. var. *serrata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 853 1876

Clematis orientalis L. var. *wilfordii* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 583 1876

Clematis intricata Bunge var. *serrata* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 28 1904

Clematis intricata Bunge var. *wilfordii* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 28 1904

Clematis serrata (Maxim.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 549 1931

Clematis wilfordii (Maxim.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 549 1931

Clematis sibiricoides Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 13 1949

Clematis serratifolia Rehder f. *wilfordii* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 299 1979

Clematis taeguensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 175 1982 ㉔

국명: **대구으아리**(Dae-gu-eu-a-ri)

영명: **Daegu clematis**

Clematis takedana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 87 1907

국명: **자주사위질빵**(Ja-ju-sa-wi-jil-ppang)

Clematis terniflora DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 137 1817

국명: **참으아리**(Cham-eu-a-ri), 구와으아리, 국화으아리, 왕으아리, 음등덩굴, 주름으아리 / (북한명) 참으아리

영명: **Sweet autumn clematis**

Clematis flammula L. var. *robusta* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 46: 465 1874

Clematis maximowicziana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 261 1878

Clematis recta L. subsp. *terniflora* (DC.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 114 1885

Clematis parviloba Gardner & Champ. var. *maximowicziana* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 148 1885

Clematis paniculata J.F.Gmel. f. *maximowicziana* (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 644 1937

Clematis paniculata J.F.Gmel. var. *denticulata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 110 1939

Clematis terniflora DC. f. *maximowicziana* (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 505 1939

Clematis dioscoreifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *robusta* (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 70 1945

Clematis terniflora DC. var. *robusta* (Carruth.) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 18 1953

Clematis terniflora* DC. var. *terniflora

***Clematis terniflora* DC. var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 43 1938**

국명: 으아리(Eu-a-ri), 긴잎으아리, 들으아리, 북참으아리, 위령선, 응아리, 좁으아리, 큰위령선, 큰으아리 / (북한명) 으아리

영명: **Manchurian clematis**

Clematis mandshurica Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 258 1857

Clematis recta L. var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 218 1876

Clematis mandshurica Rupr. f. *lancifolia* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 10 1909

Clematis recta L. var. *koreana* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 9 1909

Clematis mandshurica Rupr. var. *lancifolia* (Nakai) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 38 1914

Clematis liaotungensis Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2-7: 291 1938

Clematis papuligera Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 44 1938

Clematis terniflora DC. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 18 1953

Clematis terniflora DC. var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Ohwi f. *koreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 517 2017

***Clematis trichotoma* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 323 1912 ㉔**

국명: 할미밀망(Hal-mi-mil-mang), 셋꽃으아리, 큰잎질빵, 큰질빵풀, 할미질빵 / (북한명) 할미질빵

영명: **Three-flower Korean clematis**

***Delphinium* Tourn. ex L. 제비고깔속**

***Delphinium grandiflorum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 531 1753**

국명: 제비고깔(Je-bi-go-kkal) / (북한명) 제비고깔

영명: **Siberian larkspur**

Delphinium sinense Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 80 1822

Delphinastrum grandiflorum (L.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. 7: 338 1838

Delphinium grandiflorum L. var. *chinense* Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 351 1918

Chienia honanensis W.T.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 104 1964

***Delphinium maackianum* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 9 1861 ㉕**

국명: 큰제비고깔(Keun-je-bi-go-kkal), 산제비고깔 / (북한명) 큰제비고깔

영명: **Maack's larkspur**

Delphinium maackianum Regel var. *album* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 303 1914

Delphinium maackianum Regel var. *lasiophyllum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 471 1937

Delphinium maackianum Regel f. *lasiocarpum* (Regel) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 21 1961

Delphinium maackianum Regel f. *albiflorum* S.H.Li & Z.F.Fang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 3: 229 1975

Delphinium maackianum Regel var. *lasiocarpum* Regel, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Delphinium maackianum Regel f. *album* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 329 1996

Enemion Raf. 나도바람꽃속

Enemion raddeanum Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 61 1861

국명: **나도바람꽃**(Na-do-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 나도바람꽃

영명: **East Asian false rue anemone**

Enemion raddeanum Regel var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 1878

Isopyrum raddeanum (Regel) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 639 1883

Isopyrum leveilleanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 323 1912

Enemion leveilleanum (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 30 1952

Eranthis byunsanensis B.Y.Sun, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 22 1993 (E) (R)

국명: **변산바람꽃**(Byeon-san-ba-ram-kkot)

영명: **Byeonsan winter aconite**

Eranthis pungdoensis B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 88 2009 (E)

국명: **풍도바람꽃**(Pung-do-ba-ram-kkot)

영명: **Pungdo winter aconite**

Eranthis byunsanensis B.Y.Sun f. *pungdoensis* (B.U.Oh) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 518 2017

Eranthis stellata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 22 1859 (R)

국명: **너도바람꽃**(Neo-do-ba-ram-kkot), 절분초 / (북한명) 너도바람꽃, 절분초

영명: **White snowdrop**

Eranthis uncinata Turcz. var. *puberula* Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 8, 25 1861

Eranthis vaniotiana H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 299 1902

Shibateranthis stellata (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 364 1937

Halerpestes Greene 나도마름아재비속

Halerpestes salsuginosa (Pall. ex Georgi) Greene, Pittonia 4: 207 1900

국명: **나도마름아재비**(Na-do-ma-reum-a-jae-bi)

영명: **Stolon water crowfoot**

Ranunculus salsuginosus Pall. ex Georgi, Bemerk. Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 222 1775

Ranunculus sarmentosus Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 244 1834

Ranunculus subsimilis Printz, Veg. Siber.-Mongol. Front. 239 1921

Halerpestes sarmentosa (Adams) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 550 1931

Ranunculus cymbalaria Pursh subsp. *sarmentosus* (Adams) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 18 1936

Ranunculus cymbalaria Pursh subsp. *subsimilis* (Printz) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 18 1936

Hepatica Mill. 노루귀속

Hepatica asiatica Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 309 1937

국명: 노루귀(No-ru-gwi), 뽕죽노루귀 / (북한명) 노루귀, 노루귀풀

영명: **Asian liverleaf**

Hepatica nobilis Mill. var. *japonica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 307 1937

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *acutiloba* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 310 1937

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *obtusisloba* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 310 1937

Hepatica nobilis Mill. var. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 51 1952

Anemone hepatica L. var. *japonica* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. 518 1953

Anemone hepatica L. var. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 273 1958

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *asiatica*

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *yuseongii* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl.518 2017

국명: 유성노루귀(Yu-seong-no-ru-gwi)

Hepatica asiatica Nakai var. *yuseongii* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 7: 8 2007

Hepatica insularis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 308 1937 ㉔

국명: 새끼노루귀(Sae-kki-no-ru-gwi), 애기노루귀 / (북한명) 애기노루귀, 새끼노루귀, 애기비단풀

영명: **Seaside liverleaf**

Hepatica maxima (Nakai) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto19 1919 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 섬노루귀(Seom-no-ru-gwi), 왕노루귀, 큰노루귀 / (북한명) 섬노루귀

영명: **Ulleungdo liverleaf**

Anemone maxima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 27 1917

Isopyrum L. 만주바람꽃속

Isopyrum manshuricum (Kom.) Kom. ex W.T.Wang & P.K.Hsiao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 322 1964 ㉕

국명: 만주바람꽃(Man-ju-ba-ram-kkot)

영명: **Manchurian isopyrum**

Semiaquilegia manshurica Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 5 1926

Isopyrum yamatsutanum Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 80 1932

Leptopyrum Raf. 바디풀속

Leptopyrum fumarioides (L.) Rchb., Consp. Regn. Veg.192 1828

국명: 바디풀(Ba-di-pul) / (북한명) 바디풀

영명: **Common leptopyrum**

Isopyrum fumarioides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 557 1753

Helleborus fumarioides (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 99 1789

Megaleranthis Ohwi 모데미풀속

Megaleranthis saniculifolia Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 131 1935 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 모데미풀(Mo-de-mi-pul), 금매화아재비, 운봉금매화 / (북한명) 운봉금매화

영명: Modemipul (Sanicle-leaf megaleranthis)

Trollius chosenensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 151 1937

Pulsatilla Mill. 할미꽃속

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. ex J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 22 1825

국명: 가는잎할미꽃(Ga-neun-ip-hal-mi-kkot), 가는할미꽃, 남할미꽃, 일본할미꽃 / (북한명) 가는할미꽃

영명: Narrow-leaf pasque-flower

Anemone cernua Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 510 1784

Pulsatilla chinensis (Bunge) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 5 1861

국명: 중국할미꽃(Jung-guk-hal-mi-kkot), 세잎할미꽃

Anemone chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 2 1833

Pulsatilla dahurica (Fisch. ex DC.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 2: 663 1825

국명: 분홍할미꽃(Bun-hong-hal-mi-kkot), 산할미꽃 / (북한명) 분홍할미꽃

영명: Dahurian pasque-flower

Anemone dahurica Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 17 1824

Pulsatilla koreana (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 159 1922

국명: 할미꽃(Hal-mi-kkot), 노고초, 가는할미꽃 / (북한명) 할미꽃

영명: Korean pasque-flower

Anemone cernua Thunb. var. *koreana* Y.Yabe ex Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 19 1909

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. & J.Presl var. *koreana* (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Res. Inst. Culture Kor. 10: 381 1967

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. & J.Presl var. *koreana* (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) Y.N.Lee f. *flava* Y.N.Lee, Res. Inst. Culture Kor. 10: 381 1967

Pulsatilla koreana (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori f. *flava* (Y.N.Lee) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 333 1996

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. & J.Presl var. *koreana* (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana 2: 212 1996

Pulsatilla nivalis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 50 1919 ㉔

국명: 산할미꽃(San-hal-mi-kkot), 뒷할미꽃, 애기할미꽃 / (북한명) 산할미꽃

영명: Mountain pasque-flower

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 11 2000 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 동강할미꽃(Dong-gang-hal-mi-kkot), 흰동강할미꽃, 겹동강할미꽃, 긴동강할미꽃, 분홍동강할미꽃

영명: Donggang pasque-flower

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 2 2005

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *disepala* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 3 2006

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *longisepala* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 42 2005

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *rosa* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 2 2005

Pulsatilla × *yanbianensis* H.Z.Lv, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 41: 367 2011

국명: 연변할미꽃(Yeon-byeon-hal-mi-kkot)

Ranunculus L. 미나리아재비속

Ranunculus acris L. subsp. *acris*

Ranunculus acris L. subsp. *novus* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Vorosch., A.K. Skvortsov (ed.), Florist. issl. v razn. raionakh SSSR 169 1985

국명: 산미나리아재비(San-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 뫓미나리아재비

영명: Mountain meadow buttercup

Ranunculus novus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 389 1906

Ranunculus cantoniensis DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 43 1824

국명: 털개구리미나리(Teol-gae-gu-ri-mi-na-ri), 왜젓가락나물, 털젓가락나물

영명: Canton buttercup

Hecatonia pilosa Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 303 1790

Ranunculus diffusus Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 14 1886

Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. var. *hirsutus* Boiss., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 594 1899

Ranunculus silerifolius H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 257 1909

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. f. *hirsutus* Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 2: 802 1910

Ranunculus brachyrhynchus S.S.Chien, Rhodora 18: 189 1916

Ranunculus vernyi Franch. & Sav. var. *japonicus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 20 1928

Ranunculus vernyi Franch. & Sav. var. *hirsutus* (Boiss.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 78 1930

Ranunculus polycephalus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 31 1931

Ranunculus chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 3 1831

국명: 젓가락나물(Jeot-ga-rak-na-mul), 애기젓가락바구지, 애기젓가락풀, 작은젓가락나물, 젓가락풀, 좀젓가락나물 / (북한명) 애기젓가락풀

영명: Asian buttercup

Ranunculus pennsylvanicus L.f. var. *chinensis* Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 23 1889

Ranunculus sceleratiformis Raikova, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 4: 171 1923

Ranunculus crucilobus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 32 1912 ㉔

국명: 바위미나리아재비(Ba-wi-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 구름미나리아재비, 구름바구지, 금털미나리아재비, 민바위미나리아재비, 바위젓가락나물, 산젓가락나물, 왕젓가락나물 / (북한명) 바위미나리아재비

영명: Hallasan buttercup

Ranunculus crucilobus H.Lév. var. *glabratus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 32 1912

Ranunculus crucilobus H.Lév. var. *chrysotrichus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 607 1942

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. subsp. *japonicus* var. *chrysotricus* (Nakai) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 164 1970

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. var. *crucilobus* (H.Lév.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 55 2004

Ranunculus franchetii H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 591 1899

국명: 왜미나리아재비(Wae-mi-na-ri-a-jac-bi), 실젓가락나물, 한라왜미나리아재비 / (북한명) 왜미나리아재비

영명: **Franchet's buttercup**

Ranunculus polyrhizos var. *major* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 201 1859

Ranunculus ussuriensis Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 7 1926

Ranunculus franchetii H.Boissieu var. *hallasanensis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 7: 2 2007

Ranunculus gmelinii DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 303 1817

국명: 물미나리아재비(Mul-mi-na-ri-a-jac-bi), 구베리미나리아재비

영명: **Gmelin's buttercup**

Ranunculus pusillus Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 546 1815

Ranunculus langsdorffii DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 34 1824

Ranunculus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 101 1909

Ranunculus grandis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 657 1929

국명: 만주미나리아재비(Man-ju-mi-na-ri-a-jac-bi)

영명: **Manchurian buttercup**

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 337 1794

국명: 미나리아재비(Mi-na-ri-a-jac-bi), 늦동이, 바구지, 자래초, 북미나리아재비 / (북한명) 미나리아재비, 바구지

영명: **East Asian buttercup**

Ranunculus acris Regel var. *japonicus* (Thunb.) Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 21 1889

Ranunculus labordei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 50 1902

Ranunculus acris Regel subsp. *japonicus* (Thunb.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 120 1928

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. var. *latissimus* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 68 1943

Ranunculus grandis Honda var. *austrokurilensis* (Tatew.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 359 1943

Ranunculus acris var. *japonicus* (Thunb.) Maxim. ex Makino, New Ill. Fl. Jap. 181 1961

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. f. *latissimus* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1979

Ranunculus paishanensis Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Ranunculus kadszensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 8 1929 (R)

국명: 매화마름(Mae-hwa-ma-reum), 미나리마름, 미나리말

영명: **Maehwamareum (Korean water crowfoot)**

Batrachium kadszensense (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 204 1962

Ranunculus quelpaertensis (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 128 1913

국명: 왜젓가락나물(Wae-jeot-ga-rak-na-mul), 섬젓가락나물, 왜젓가락풀, 젓가락나물, 제주젓가락나물 /

(북한명) 제주젓가락풀

영명: **Jejudo buttercup**

Ranunculus repens L. var. *quelpaertensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 101 1909

Ranunculus vernyi Franch. & Sav. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 21 1928

Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 536 1953

Ranunculus hakkodensis Nakai var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Ohwi & Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 29: 168 1954

***Ranunculus repens* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 554 1753**

국명: **기네미나리아재비**(Gi-neun-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 누운바구지, 덩굴미나리아재비, 벌은미나리아재비 / (북한명) 큰벌은미나리아재비

영명: **Creeping buttercup**

Ranunculus repens L. var. *brevistylus* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 25 1890

Ranunculus repens L. var. *major* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 23 1928

***Ranunculus sceleratus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 551 1753**

국명: **개구리자리**(Gae-gu-ri-ja-ri), 늦동이풀, 늪바구지 / (북한명) 개구리자리, 늦동이풀

영명: **Celery-leaf buttercup**

Hecatonia palustris Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 303 1790

***Ranunculus tachiroei* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 267 1878**

국명: **개구리미나리**(Gae-gu-ri-mi-na-ri), 개구리자리, 미나리바구지

영명: **Long-beak buttercup**

Ranunculus cantoniensis DC. subsp. *tachiroei* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 204 1962

Ranunculus tachiroei Franch. & Sav. f. *glabrescens* (Sakata) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 341 1996

***Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg)241 1784 [®]**

국명: **개구리갯**(Gae-gu-ri-gat), 좀미나리아재비 / (북한명) 개구리갯

영명: **Catclaw buttercup**

Ranunculus extorris Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5, 5: 204 1866

Ranunculus zuccarinii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 5 1867

***Ranunculus yezoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 523 1930**

국명: **민매화마름**(Min-mae-hwa-ma-reum)

영명: **Smooth water crowfoot**

Batrachium yezoense (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 204 1962

***Semiaquilegia* Makino 개구리발톱속**

***Semiaquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 119 1902**

국명: **개구리발톱**(Gae-gu-ri-bal-top), 개구리망, 섬개구리망, 섬향수꽃, 섬향수풀 / (북한명) 개구리발톱

영명: **Muskroot-like semiaquilegia**

Isopyrum adoxoides DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 324 1817

Isopyrum japonicum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 181 1843

Isopyrum tuberosum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Aquilegia adoxoides (DC.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 533 1953

Semiaquilegia quelpaertensis D.C.Son & K.Lee, Phytokeys 89: 108 2017 ㉔

국명: **큰개구리발톱**(Kwun-gae-gu-ri-bal-top)

Thalictrum Tourn. ex L. **평의다리속**

Thalictrum actaeifolium Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 178 1845 ㉔

국명: **은평의다리**(Eun-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 은가락풀, 음지가락풀, 찌른평의다리, 참가락풀, 참평의다리 / (북한명) 은평의다리

영명: **Silver meadow-rue**

Thalictrum actaeifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *brevistylum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 472 1937

Thalictrum acutifolium (Hand.-Mazz.) B. Boivin, Rhodora 46: 364 1944

국명: **남방평의다리**(Nam-bang-kkwong-ui-da-ri)

Thalictrum clavatum DC. var. *acutifolium* Hand.-Mazz., Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 43: 1 1926

Thalictrum aquilegiifolium L. var. *aquilegiifolium*

Thalictrum aquilegiifolium L. var. *sibiricum* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 23 1858

국명: **아시아평의다리**(A-si-a-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 가락풀, 평의다리, 한라평의다리 / (북한명) 평의다리아재비

Thalictrum contortum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 547 1753

Thalictrum atropurpureum Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 34 1777

Thalictrum aquilegiifolium L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 473 1937

Thalictrum aquilegiifolium L. subsp. *asiaticum* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 226 1939

Thalictrum baicalense Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 85 1838 ㉔

국명: **바이칼평의다리**(Ba-i-kal-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 북가락풀, 북평의다리 / (북한명) 북평의다리, 바이칼평의다리

영명: **Baical meadow-rue**

Thalictrum franchetii Huth, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1069 1897

Thalictrum baicalense Turcz. var. *japonicum* Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 585 1899

Thalictrum giraldii O.E.Ulbr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 224 1925

Thalictrum filamentosum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 13 1859

국명: **큰산평의다리**(Keun-san-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 산평의다리, 작은산평의다리, 잘룩산평의다리, 큰잎산평의다리 / (북한명) 큰산평의다리

영명: **Filamentous meadow-rue**

Thalictrum clavatum DC. var. *filamentosum* (Maxim.) Finet & Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 50: 605 1904

Thalictrum ichangense Lecoy. ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 18: t. 1765 1888

국명: 꼭지연잎평의다리(Kkok-ji-yeon-ip-kkwong-ui-da-ri)

영명: Pallid lotus-leaf meadow-rue

Thalictrum tripeltatum Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 13 1890

Isopyrum multipeltatum Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 18: 115 1911

Thalictrum multipeltatum (Pamp.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 18: 167 1911

Thalictrum ichangense Lecoy. ex Oliv. var. *ichangense*

Thalictrum ichangense Lecoy. ex Oliv. var. *coreanum* (H.Lév.) H.Lév. ex Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 83 1953 (E) (R)

국명: 연잎평의다리(Yeon-ip-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 돈잎평의다리, 연잎가락풀, 즙연잎평의다리, 련잎평의다리 / (북한명) 련잎평의다리

영명: Korean meadow-rue

Thalictrum coreanum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 297 1902

Thalictrum kemense Fr., Fl. Hall.95 1817

국명: 큰평의다리(Keun-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 긴꼭지즙평의다리, 김꼭지평의다리, 성긴즙평의다리 / (북한명) 큰평의다리

영명: Long-stalk low meadow-rue

Thalictrum kemense Fr. var. *stipellatum* C.A.Mey. ex Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 16 1859

Thalictrum minus L. subsp. *kemense* (Fr.) Mela & Cajander, Suom. Kasvi ed. 5: 276 1906

Thalictrum minus (Pamp.) Pamp. var. *minus*

Thalictrum minus (Pamp.) Pamp. var. *hypoleucum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 3 1867

국명: 즙평의다리(Jom-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 다닥즙평의다리, 무늬즙평의다리, 큰평의다리, 큰키평의다리, 틈벨구평의다리, 흰즙평의다리 / (북한명) 즙가락풀, 즙평의다리

영명: East Asian low meadow-rue

Thalictrum thunbergii DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 183 1818

Thalictrum hypoleucum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 178 1846

Thalictrum purdomii J.J.Clark, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 39 1913

Thalictrum minus L. var. *amplissimum* (H. Lév. & Vaniot) H. Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 339 1915

Thalictrum thunbergii DC. var. *hypoleucum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 3 1928

Thalictrum thunbergii DC. var. *majus* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 4 1928

Thalictrum thunbergii DC. var. *condensatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 6 1928

Thalictrum yamamotoi Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 170 1943

Thalictrum kemense Fr. var. *hypoleucum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitag., Sci. Rep. Yokoh. Nat. Univ. sect. 2 19: 59 1972

Thalictrum osmorhizoides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 50 1919 (E)

국명: 그늘평의다리(Geu-neul-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 음지평의다리 / (북한명) 음지평의다리

영명: **Shady meadow-rue**

Thalictrum petaloideum L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 1: 171 1762 ㉔

국명: 꽃평의다리(Kkot-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 꽃평의다리

영명: **Petaloid meadow-rue**

Thalictrum stramineum L.f., Suppl. Pl. 271 1782

Thalictrum petaloideum L. var. *latifoliolatum* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukou 4: 82, t. 2, f. 2 1940

Thalictrum punctatum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 376 1912

국명: 큰잎산평의다리(Keun-ip-san-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 큰잎산평의다리

Thalictrum raphanorbizon Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 23 1919

Thalictrum rochebrunnianum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 264 1876

국명: 금평의다리(Geum-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 금가락풀, 큰금평의다리 / (북한명) 금평의다리

영명: **Yellow-filamentous meadow-rue**

Thalictrum grandisepalum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 297 1902

Thalictrum rochebrunnianum Franch. & Sav. var. *grandisepalum* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 42 1914

Thalictrum sachalinense Lecoy., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 24: 152 1885

국명: 뿔평의다리(Kkot-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 갈미평의다리, 멧평의다리, 산평의다리 / (북한명) 뿔가락풀, 뿔평의다리

영명: **Petaloid meadow-rue**

Thalictrum akanense Huth, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1069 1897

Thalictrum simplex L. var. *simplex*

Thalictrum simplex L. var. *brevipes* H.Hara, Journ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo sect. 3 6: 56 1953 ㉔

국명: 긴잎평의다리(Gin-ip-kkwong-ui-da-ri),

Thalictrum sparsiflorum Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 40 1835

국명: 발톱평의다리(Bal-top-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 발톱평의다리

Thalictrum richardsonii A. Gray, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 42: 17 1842

Thalictrum tuberiferum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 227 1876

국명: 산평의다리(San-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 개산평의다리, 개삼지구엽초, 산가락풀 / (북한명) 산평의다리

영명: **Tuberous-rooted meadow-rue**

Thalictrum tenerum Huth, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1068 1897

Thalictrum tuberiferum Maxim. var. *tenerum* (Huth) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 584 1899

Thalictrum filamentosum Maxim. var. *tenerum* (Huth) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 531 1953

Thalictrum uchiyamae Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 15 1909

국명: 자주평의다리(Ja-ju-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 자주가락풀, 자주평의다리

영명: Seoul meadow-rue

Trollius L. 금매화속

Trollius chinensis Bunge, Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. St. Pétersbourg 2: 77 1835

국명: 큰금매화(Keun-geum-mae-hwa), 겹금매화 / (북한명) 큰금매화

영명: Long-petal globe-flower

Trollius ledebourii Rchb. var. *macropetalus* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 8 1861

Trollius macropetalus (Regel) F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 88 1868

Trollius chinensis Bunge subsp. *macropetalus* (Regel) Luferov, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 96: 74 1991

Trollius japonicus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 6 1876

국명: 애기금매화(Ae-gi-geum-mae-hwa), 꽃금매화, 산금매화, 애기꽃금매화 / (북한명) 애기금매화

영명: Baekdusan globe-flower

Trollius ledebourii Rchb., Iconogr. Bot. Pl. Crit. 3: 63 1825

국명: 금매화(Geum-mae-hwa) / (북한명) 금매화

영명: Short-petal globe-flower

Trollius hondoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 8 1928

Trollius akiyamae Toyok., Hokuriko J. Bot. 6: 104 1957

BERBERIDACEAE 매자나무과

Achlys DC. 세잎풀속

Achlys japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 61 1868

국명: 세잎풀(Se-ip-pul) / (북한명) 세잎풀

영명: East Asian deer's foot

Achlys triphylla DC. var. *japonica* (Maxim.) T.Itô, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 435 1887

Achlys triphylla DC. subsp. *japonica* (Maxim.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 202 1962

Berberis L. 매자나무속

Berberis amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 260 1857

국명: 매발톱나무(Mae-bal-top-na-mu) / (북한명) 매발톱나무

영명: Amur barberry

Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *japonica* (Regel) Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 154 1900

Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *brevifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 441 1929

Berberis amurensis Rupr. f. *brevifolia* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 72 1953

Berberis amurensis* Rupr. var. *amurensis

***Berberis amurensis* Rupr. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 270 1914**

국명: 왕매발톱나무(Wang-mae-bal-top-na-mu) / (북한명) 왕매발톱나무

영명: Ulleungdo barberry

Berberis amurensis Rupr. f. *latifolia* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 350 1996

***Berberis amurensis* Rupr. var. *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 71 1936 ㉔ ㉕**

국명: 섬매발톱나무(Seom-mae-bal-top-na-mu), 섬매자나무 / (북한명) 섬매발톱나무

영명: Jeju barberry

Berberis quelpaertensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 31 1913

***Berberis chinensis* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 8: 617 1808**

국명: 당매자나무(Dang-mae-ja-na-mu), 가는잎매자나무 / (북한명) 당매자나무

영명: Chinese barberry

Berberis sinensis DC. var. *angustifolia* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 416 1873

Berberis poiretii C.K.Schneid., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 15: 180 1906

Berberis poiretii C.K.Schneid. var. *angustifolia* (Regel) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 66 1936

***Berberis koreana* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 22, t.1 1899 ㉔**

국명: 매자나무(Mae-ja-na-mu)

영명: Korean barberry

Berberis koreana* Palib. var. *koreana

***Berberis koreana* Palib. var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 73 1936 ㉔**

국명: 가는잎매자나무(Ga-neun-ip-mae-ja-na-mu), 좁매자나무, 좁은잎매자나무 / (북한명) 좁은잎매자나무

Berberis koreana Palib. f. *angustifolia* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 351 1996

***Berberis koreana* Palib. var. *ellipsoides* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 72 1936 ㉔**

국명: 연밤매자나무(Yeon-bap-mae-ja-na-mu), 연밤매자 / (북한명) 연밤매자나무

영명: Elongate-fruit Korean barberry

Berberis koreana Palib. f. *ellipsoides* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 295 2004

***Caulophyllum* Michx. 핑의다리야재비속**

***Caulophyllum robustum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 33 1859**

국명: 핑의다리야재비(Kkwong-ui-da-ri-a-jae-bi), 가락풀나물, 개음양곽, 즐기잎나물 / (북한명) 핑의다리야재비

영명: **Asian blue cohosh**

Phtheirotheca cyanosperma Maxim. ex Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 223 1857

Leontice robusta (Maxim.) Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 337 1900

Caulophyllum thalictroides (L.) Michx. subsp. *robustum* (Maxim.) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 202 1962

Jeffersonia W.Bartram 갯갯이풀속

Jeffersonia dubia (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Baker & Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 377 1879 ㉔

국명: 갯갯이풀(Kkaeng-kkaeng-i-pul), 갯이풀, 조황련, 황련 / (북한명) 갯갯이풀, 토황련

영명: **Asian twinleaf**

Plagiorhegma dubium Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 34 1859

Jeffersonia manchuriensis Hance, J. Bot. 18: 258 1880

Gymnospermium Spach 한계령풀속

Gymnospermium microrrhynchum (S.Moore) Takht., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 55: 1192 1970 ㉔

국명: 한계령풀(Han-gye-ryeong-pul), 메감자

영명: **Little-beak gymnospermium**

Leontice microrrhyncha S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 377 1879

LARDIZABALACEAE 으름덩굴과

Akebia Decne. 으름덩굴속

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1: 195 1839

국명: 으름덩굴(Eu-reum-deong-gul), 목통, 으름 / (북한명) 으름덩굴

영명: **Five-leaf chocolate vine**

Rajania quinata Thunb. ex Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 11: 366 1779

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. f. *viridiflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 182 1902

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. var. *diplochlamys* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 6 1932

Akebia micrantha Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 44 1936

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. var. *polyphylla* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 44 1936

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. f. *polyphylla* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 246 1961

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 6 2006

Stauntonia DC. 멀꿀속

Stauntonia hexaphylla (Thunb.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 12: 105 1839

국명: 멀꿀(Meol-kkul), 멀굴, 멀꿀나무 / (북한명) 멀꿀나무

영명: **Stauntonia vine**

Rajania hexaphylla Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 149 1784

MENISPERMACEAE 방기과

Cocculus DC. 땡땡이덩굴속

Cocculus orbiculatus (L.) DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 523 1817

국명: 땡땡이덩굴(Daeng-daeng-i-deong-gul), 꽃비뚝초, 땡강덩굴 / (북한명) 땡땡이덩굴

Menispermum orbiculatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 341 1753

Menispermum trilobum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 194 1784

Cocculus trilobus (Thunb.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 522 1817

Cocculus thungergii DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 524 1818

Menispermum Tourn. ex L. 새모래덩굴속

Menispermum dauricum DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 540 1817

국명: 새모래덩굴(Sae-mo-rae-deong-gul) / (북한명) 새모래덩굴, 가막덩굴

영명: Asian moonseed

Trilophus ampelisagria Fisch., Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki 56 1812

Menispermum miersii Kundu & S.Guha, Adansonia 20: 212 1980

Menispermum chinense Kundu & S.Guha, Adansonia n.s. 20: 225 1998

Menispermum dauricum DC. f. *dauricum*

Menispermum dauricum DC. f. *pilosum* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 6 1959

국명: 털새모래덩굴(Teol-sae-mo-rae-deong-gul), 털모래덩굴 / (북한명) 털새모래덩굴

영명: Hairy Asian moonseed

Menispermum dauricum DC. var. *pilosum* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 326 1906

Sinomenium Diels 방기속

Sinomenium acutum (Thunb.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 387 1913

국명: 방기(Bang-gi), 청등 / (북한명) 방기

영명: Orientvine

Menispermum acutum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 892 1784

Cocculus diversifolius Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 10 1867

Menispermum diversifolium Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 39 1908

Menispermum diversifolium Gagnep. var. *molle* Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 39 1908

Sinomenium diversifolium Diels, Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 94(Heft 46): 245 1910

Sinomenium acutum (Thunb.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson var. *cinereum* (Diels) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 387 1913

Stephania Lour. 함박이속

Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 18: 14 1866

국명: **함박이**(Ham-bak-i), 함바기, 함박이덩굴, 함백이 / (북한명) 함박이덩굴

영명: **Snake vine**

Menispermum japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 892 1784

Cocculus japonicus (Thunb.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 516 1818

NYMPHAEACEAE 수련과

Euryale Salisb. 가시연속

Euryale ferox Salisb., Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 2: 74 1805 ㉔

국명: **가시연꽃**(Ga-si-yeon- kkot), 가시련, 가시연, 개연, 칠남성 / (북한명) 가시련

영명: **Prickly waterlily**

Anneslea spinosa Andrews, Bot. Repos. 10: t. 618 1811

Euryale indica Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 19: 29 1853

Nuphar Sm. 개연꽃속

Nuphar japonica DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 62 1821 ㉔

국명: **개연꽃**(Gae-yeon-kkot), 개구리연, 개연, 긴잎련꽃 / (북한명) 긴잎련꽃, 개련꽃

영명: **East Asian yellow water-lily**

Nymphaezanthus japonicus (DC.) Fernald, Rhodora 21: 187 1919

Nuphar oguraensis Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 334 1934

국명: **왜개연꽃**(Wae-gae-yeon-kkot), 물개구리연, 북개연, 왜개연

영명: **Least water-lily**

Nuphar pumila (Timm) DC. subsp. *oguraensis* (Miki) Padgett, Sida 18: 825 1999

Nuphar oguraensis Miki var. *oguraensis*

Nuphar oguraensis Miki var. *akiensis* Shimoda, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 39: 3 1991

국명: **남개연꽃**(Nam-gae-yeon), 남개연

영명: **Red least water-lily**

Nuphar subintegerrima (Casp.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 141 1910

국명: **참개연꽃**(Cham-gae-yeon-kkot)

영명: **Yellow water-lily**

Nymphaea L. 수련속

Nymphaea pygmaea (Salisb.) W.T.Aiton, HortusKew.(ed.2) 3: 293 1811

▣ MENISPERMACEAE 방기과

국명: 꼬마수련(Kko-ma-su-ryeon)

Castalia pygmaea Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 14 1806

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 220 1775

국명: 수련(Su-ryeon) / (북한명) 수련

영명: Pygmy water-lily

Nymphaea acutiloba DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 116 1824

Castalia tetragona (Georgi) G.Lawson, Proc. & Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada 6: 112 1888

Nymphaea alba L. subsp. *tetragon* (Georgi) Korsh., Fl. Eur. Ross. 133 1892

Nymphaea fennica Mela, Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 14 1897

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi var. *crassifolia* (Hand.-Mazz.) Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Orient. 3: 82, t. 33, f. 5 1975

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi var. *tetragona*

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi var. *minima* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 360 1996 ㉔

국명: 각시수련(Gak-si-su-ryeon), 개수련, 애기수련 / (북한명) 각씨수련

영명: Pretty pygmy water-lily

Nymphaea pygmaea (Salisb.) W.T.Aiton var. *mimima* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 746 1938

CABOMBACEAE 어항마름과

Brasenia Schreb. 순채속

Brasenia schreberi J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 853 1791 ㉕

국명: 순채(Sun-chaе) / (북한명) 순채

영명: Watershield

Hydropeltis purpurea Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 324 1803

Brasenia hydropeltis Muhl., Cat. Pl. Amer. Sept. 55 1813

Menyanthes peltata Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 142 1815

Brasenia nymphoides Baill., Hist. Pl. 3: 82 1871

Brasenia purpurea (Michx.) Casp., Journ. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. 4: 312 1873

Hydropeltis pulla Salisb., Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 2: 74 1907

CERATOPHYLLACEAE 붕어마름과

Ceratophyllum L. 붕어마름속

Ceratophyllum demersum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 992 1753

국명: 붕어마름(Bung-eo-ma-reum), 솔잎말 / (북한명) 붕어마름

영명: **Coon's tail**

Dichotophyllum demersum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 345 1794

Ceratophyllum demersum L. var. *demersum*

Ceratophyllum demersum L. var. *quadriscopinum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 21 1917

국명: 오성붕어마름(O-seong-bung-eo-ma-reum), 가시붕어말, 다섯가시붕어말

영명: **Four-spin coon's tail**

Ceratophyllum oryzetorum Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 200 1932

Ceratophyllum demersum L. var. *pentacorne* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 80 1936

Ceratophyllum demersum L. f. *quadriscopinum* (Makino) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 139 1965

Ceratophyllum platyacanthum subsp. *oryzetorum* (Kom.) Les, Syst. Bot. 13: 517 1988

SAURURACEAE 삼백초과

Saururus L. 삼백초속

Saururus chinensis (Lour.) Baill., Adansonia 10: 71 1871 ㉔

국명: 삼백초(Sam-baek-cho) / (북한명) 삼백초

영명: **Asian lizard's tail**

Spathium chinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 217 1790

Saururopsis chinensis (Lour.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 21: 590 1848

PIPERACEAE 후추과

Piper L. 후추속

Piper kadsura (Choisy) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 81 1934

국명: 후추등(Hu-chu-deung), 바람등침, 풍등덩굴, 호초등, 후추등 / (북한명) 호초등, 바람등침, 풍등덩굴

영명: **Kadsura pepper**

Ipomoea kadsura Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 6: 475 1833

Piper futokadsura Siebold, Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 107 1846

CHLORANTHACEAE 홀아비꽃대과

Chloranthus Sw. 홀아비꽃대속

Chloranthus fortunei (A.Gray) Solms, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 476 1868 ㉔

■ CHLORANTHACEAE 홀아비꽃대과

국명: 옥녀꽃대(Ok-nyeo-kkot-dae), 조선꽃대

영명: Maiden chloranthus

Tricercandra fortunei A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 6: 405 1859

Chloranthus koreanus Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 16 1930

Chloranthus fortunei (A.Gray) Solms var. *koreanus* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 127 1962

Chloranthus japonicus Siebold, Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 14: 681 1829

국명: 홀아비꽃대(Hol-a-bi-kkot-dae), 호래비꽃대, 홀꽃대, 홀애비꽃대 / (북한명) 홀꽃대, 홀아비꽃대

영명: Single-spike chloranthus

Tricercandra quadrifolia A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 318 1857

Tricercandra japonica (Siebold) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 14 1930

Chloranthus serratus (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 3: 461 1818 ㉔

국명: 꽃대(Kkot-dae), 두사람꽃대, 쌍꽃대, 쌍동꽃대 / (북한명) 쌍등꽃대, 쌍꽃대, 꽃대

영명: Serrate-leaf chloranthus

Nigrina serrata Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 142, Pl. 5, f. 1 1815

Sarcandra Gardner 죽절초속

Sarcandra glabra (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 17 1930 ㉔

국명: 죽절초(Juk-jeol-cho), 죽절나무 / (북한명) 죽절나무, 죽절초

영명: Glabrous sarcandra herb

Bladhia glabra Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 331 1794

Chloranthus glaber (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 386 1912

Chloranthus esquirolii H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 74 1914

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE 쥐방울덩굴과

Aristolochia L. 쥐방울덩굴속

Aristolochia contorta Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 58 1833 ㉔

국명: 쥐방울덩굴(Jwi-bang-ul-deong-gul), 까치오줌요강, 마도령, 방울풀, 쥐방울 / (북한명) 쥐방울덩굴

영명: Northern pipevine

Aristolochia nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 124 1910

Aristolochia manshuriensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 112 1904 ㉔

국명: 등취(Deung-chik), 긴쥐방울, 등취, 취향, 큰쥐방울 / (북한명) 취향, 등취

영명: Manchurian pipevine

Hocquratia manshuriensis (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 27 1936

Isotrema manshuriensis (Kom.) H.Huber, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 3: 550 1960

Asarum L. 족도리풀속

Asarum koreanum J.Kim & C.Yook ex B.U.Oh, Phytotaxa 429(2): 174 2020 ㉔

국명: **자주족도리풀**(Ja-ju-jok-do-ri-pul)

** *Asiasarum koreanum* J.G.Kim & C.S.Yook, Korean J. Pharmacogn. 27: 342 1996

** *Asarum sieboldii* Miq. f. *koreanum* (J.G.Kim & C.S.Yook) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 19 2000

Asarum maculatum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **개족도리풀**(Gae-jok-do-ri-pul), 개족도리, 개족두리풀, 섬세신, 섬족도리, 섬족도리풀, 섬족두리풀, 알락족두리풀, 알록세신, 민개족도리, 민개족도리풀, 청개족도리풀 / (북한명) 개족두리풀

영명: **Spotted wildginger**

Asiasarum maculatum (Nakai) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 20 1936

Asarum maculatum Nakai var. *non-maculatum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 21 2000

Asarum maculatum Nakai f. *viride* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 21 2000

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *maculatum* (Nakai) Yamaji, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 55: 205 2004

Asarum maculatum Nakai f. *non-maculatum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 291 2004

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *maculatum* (Nakai) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 57 2017

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *non-maculatum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 514 2017

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 141 2008

국명: **만주족도리풀**(Man-ju-jok-do-ri-pul), 영종족도리풀 / (북한명) 민족두리풀

영명: **Manchurian wildginger**

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 399 1872

Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) F.Maek var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 18 1936

Asarum heterotropoides F.Schmidt var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 174 1939

Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) F.Maek f. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) F.Maek., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 174 1939

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim. f. *viride* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 18 2000

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So f. *viride* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 514 2017

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *viride* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 514 2017

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So var. *mandshuricum*

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So var. *seoulense* (Nakai) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 55 2017 ㉔

국명: **서울족도리풀**(Seo-ul-jok-do-ri-pul), 털족도리풀

영명: **Seoul wildginger**

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *seoulensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914

Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) F.Maek var. *seoulense* (Nakai) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 20 1936

Asarum heterotropoides F.Schmidt var. *seoulense* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 227 1979

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *seoulensis* (Nakai) C.Y.Cheng & C.S.Yang, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 577 1983

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So f. *seoulense* (Nakai) M.Kim & S.So, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 139 2008

Asarum misandrum B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 493 1997

국명: 각시족도리풀(Gak-si-jok-do-ri-pul), 반들족도리풀

영명: **Glabrate wildginger**

Asarum patens (Yamaki) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 56 2017 ㉔

국명: 금오족도리풀(Geum-o-jok-do-ri-pul)

영명: **Spreading wildginger**

Asiasarum patens Yamaki, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 3 1996

Asarum sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 134 1865

국명: 족도리풀(Jok-do-ri-pul), 만주족도리풀, 민세신, 민족도리풀, 민족두리풀, 뽕족도리풀, 세신, 조리풀, 족도리, 족두리, 족두리풀, 털족도리풀, 한성세신, 화세신 / (북한명) 족두리풀

영명: **Wildginger**

Asiasarum sieboldii (Miq.) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 22 1936

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *cornutum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 19 2000

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *cornutum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 291 2004

** *Asarum sieboldii* Miq. f. *cornutum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 131 2008

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *sieboldii*

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *sonunsanense* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 58 2017 ㉔

국명: 선운족도리풀(Seon-un-jok-do-ri-pul)

Asarum sonunsanense Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 6 2005

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *sonunsanense* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim & S.So, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 135 2008

Asarum versicolor (Yamaki) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 59 2017 ㉔

국명: 무늬족도리풀(Mu-nui-jok-do-ri-pul), 민무늬족도리풀, 진동족도리풀

영명: **Coloured wildginger**

Asiasarum sieboldii (Miq.) F.Maek. var. *versicolor* Yamaki, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 1 1996

** *Asarum versicolor* (Yamaki) Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 19 2000

** *Asarum versicolor* (Yamaki) Y.N.Lee var. *non-versicolor* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 20 2000

** *Asarum versicolor* (Yamaki) Y.N.Lee f. *non-versicolor* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 292 2004

** *Asarum versicolor* (Yamaki) M.Kim & S.So f. *non-versicolor* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 514 2017

Asarum yeonbyeonense M.Kim & S.So, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 257 2010

국명: 연변족도리풀(Yeon-byeon-jok-do-ri-pul), 황록족도리풀, 녹연변족도리풀

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *viridiluteolum* Y.N.Lee, Korea Pl. Res. 5: 10 2005

Asarum yeonbyeonense M.Kim & S.So var. *viridiluteolum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim & S.So, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 259 2010

PAEONIACEAE 작약과

Paeonia L. 작약속

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 48: 366, f. 153 1910 ㉔

국명: 백작약(Baek-jak-yak), 산작약, 털백작약

영명: White woodland peony

Paeonia obovata Maxim. var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 59 1902

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda var. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 59 1902

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda var. *japonica*

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda var. *pillosa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 395 1937

국명: 털백작약(Teol-back-jak-yak)

영명: Hairy woodland peony

Paeonia lactiflora Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 286 1776

국명: 작약(Jak-yak), 적작약, 참작약, 민참작약, 호작약, 함박꽃, 함박초 / (북한명) 작약, 함박꽃

Paeonia albiflora Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 92, t. 84 1788

Paeonia albiflora Pall. var. *trilocarpa* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 3 1833

Paeonia albiflora Pall. var. *pubescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 605 1932

Paeonia albiflora Pall. f. *nuda* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 393 1937

Paeonia albiflora Pall. f. *pilosella* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 393 1937

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. var. *trichocarpa* (Bunge) Stern, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 68: 129 1943

Paeonia yui W.P.Fang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 7: 321 1958

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. var. *hirta* (Regel) Y.C.Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 77 1959

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. f. *nuda* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 302 1979

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. f. *pilosella* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Paeonia obovata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 29 1859 ㉔

국명: 산작약(San-jak-yak), 민산작약, 산함박꽃, 적작약 / (북한명) 산작약, 적작약

영명: Woodland peony

Paeonia oreogeton S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 376 1879

Paeonia obovata Maxim. var. *glabra* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 33 1928

Paeonia obovata Maxim. f. *oreogton* (S.Moore) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 221 1939

ACTINIDIACEAE 다래나무과

Actinidia Lindl. 다래나무속

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867

국명: 다래(Da-rae), 다래나무, 다래너출, 다래넉출, 다래넉쿨, 참다래, 참다래나무, 청다래나무, 청다래넉출, 녹다래나무 / (북한명) 다래나무

영명: Hardy kiwi

- Trochostigma arguta* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 727 1843
Actinidia platyphylla A.Gray ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867
Actinidia callosa Lindl. var. *arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 148 1901
Actinidia rufa (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Dunn, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 39: 402 1911
Actinidia japonica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 311 1914
Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *cordifolia* (Miq.) Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 1: 162 1914
Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *platyphylla* (A.Gray ex Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 317 1933
Actinidia megalocarpa Nakai ex Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol.: 9 1934
Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *rufinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 684 1939
Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. f. *platyphylla* (A.Gray ex Miq.) H.Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2a: 392 2006
Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 303 2004

Actinidia kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 63 1859

국명: 쥐다래(Jwi-da-rae), 넓은잎다래나무, 쇠젓가래, 쇠젓다래, 쥐다래나무 / (북한명) 쥐다래나무

영명: **Variegated-leaf hardy kiwi**


- Prunus kolomikta* Maxim. ex Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 129 1856
Kolomikta mandshurica Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 219 1857
Trochostigma kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 261 1857
Actinidia gagnepainii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 258 1933
Actinidia longicauda F.Chun, Sunyatsenia 7: 14 1948
Actinidia kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim. var. *gagnepainii* (Nakai) H.L.Li, J. Arnold Arbor. 33: 19 1952

Actinidia polygama (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 64 1859

국명: 개다래(Gae-da-rae), 개다래나무, 개다래덩굴, 말다래, 말다래나무, 못쫓다래나무, 못쫓다래나무, 묵다래나무, 쉬젓가래, 쥐다래나무 / (북한명) 말다래나무, 개다리나무

영명: **Silver vine**

- Trochostigma polygama* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 728 1843
Trochostigma volublie Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 728 1843
Actinidia polygama (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim. var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867
Actinidia volubilis (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1876
Actinidia lecomtei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 253 1933
Actinidia repanda Honda, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 97 1940
Actinidia polygama (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim. var. *lecomtei* (Nakai) H.L.Li, J. Arnold Arbor. 33: 22 1952
Actinidia inflammans Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 17 1953

Actinidia rufa (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867 

국명: 섬다래(Seom-da-rae), 섬다래나무 / (북한명) 섬다래나무

영명: **Reddish-brown hardy kiwi**

- Trochostigma rufum* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 727 1843
Actinidia cordifolia Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1876

- Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *rufa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 423 1886
Actinidia callosa Lindl. var. *rufa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 147 1901
Actinidia kiusiana Koidz., Pl. Nov. Amami-Ohsim. 9 1928
Actinidia rufa (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *dulcissima* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 100 1930

THEACEAE 차나무과

Camellia L. 동백나무속

Camellia japonica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 698 1753

국명: 동백나무(Dong-baek-na-mu), 동백, 들동백나무, 흰동백나무, 흰동백 / (북한명) 동백나무

영명: Common camellia

- Camellia tsubakki* Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 172 1766
Camellia florida Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 370 1796
Thea camellia Hoffm., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 177 1824
Camellia mutabilis Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 2: t. 122 1836
Thea japonica (L.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 4: 229 1873
Thea japonica (L.) Baill. var. *hortensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 160 1908
Thea japonica (L.) Baill. var. *spontanea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 160 1908
Camellia japonica L. f. *albipetala* H.T.Chang, Seikyū 32: 80 1938
Camellia japonica L. subsp. *hortensis* (Makino) Masam. & Yanagita, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 319 1941

Cleyera Adans. 비쭈기나무속

Cleyera japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 69 1783

국명: 비쭈기나무(Bi-jju-gi-na-mu), 빗죽이나무

영명: Japanese cleyera

- Cleyera ochracea* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 1: 413 1822
Ternstroemia lushia Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 225 1825
Cleyera ochracea DC. var. *lushia* (D.Don) Dyer, Fl. Brit. Ind. 1 1874
Eurya ochracea (DC.) Szyszyl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 8: 189 1893
Cleyera fortunei Hook.f., Gard. Chron. 3, 1895: 10 1895
Freziera ochracea (DC.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 64 1914
Tristylidium ochraceum (DC.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 13: 148 1918
Sakakia ochracea (DC.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 77 1928
Sakakia ochracea (DC.) Nakai var. *contorta* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 292 1929
Eurya ochracea (DC.) Szyszyl. var. *contracta* (Honda) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 742 1931
Eroteum ochraceum (DC.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 880 1937
Cleyera japonica Thunb. var. *kaempferiana* (DC.) Sealy, Bot. Mag. sub. t. 163: 9606 1940

Eurya Thunb. 사스레피나무속

Eurya emarginata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 19 1904

국명: 우목사스레피(U-muk-sa-seu-re-pi), 개사스레피나무, 갯쥐똥나무, 섬쥐똥나무, 우목사스레피나무 / (북한명) 갯사스레피나무

영명: **Emarginate eurya**

Ilex emarginata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 78 1784

Eurya littoralis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 163 1843

Eurya emarginata (Thunb.) Makino var. *microphylla* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 29 1910

Eurya minutissima Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 15: 135 1939

Eurya japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 68 1783

국명: 사스레피나무(Sa-seu-re-pi-na-mu), 가새목, 무치러기나무, 섬사스레미나무, 세푸랑나무 / (북한명) 사스레피나무

영명: **East Asian eurya**

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *hortensis* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 106 1856

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *montana* (Siebold) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 106 1856

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *pusilla* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 107 1856

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *uniflora* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 107 1856

Eurya multiflora Siebold ex Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 106 1856

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 41 1858

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *multiflora* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 14 1866

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 62 1891

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *integra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 83 1928

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Koidz., Fl. Austro-Higoensis 38 1931

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *australis* Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 374 1951

Eurya pubicalyx Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 79 1953

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *ovata* Masam. & Satomi, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 28 1954

Eurya japonica Thunb. f. *integra* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 316 1966

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *japonica*

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *aurescens* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 399 1915

국명: 떡사스레피나무(Tteok-sa-seu-re-pi-na-mu), 떡사스레피 / (북한명) 떡사스레피나무

영명: **Yellow East Asian eurya**

Eurya japonica Thunb. f. *aurescens* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 303 2004

Stewartia L. 노각나무속

Stewartia koreana Nakai ex Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 242 1926 ㉔

국명: 노각나무(No-gak-na-mu), 금수목, 노가지나무, 비단나무 / (북한명) 노각나무

영명: **Korean stewartia**

Stewartia pseudocamellia Maxim. var. *koreana* (Nakai ex Rehder) Sealy, Bot. Mag. 165: t. 20 1948

Ternstroemia Mutis ex L.f. 후피향나무속

Ternstroemia gymnanthera (Wight & Arn.) Bedd., Fl. Sylv. S. India 91 1871

국명: 후피향나무(Hu-pi-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 후피향나무

영명: Naked-anther ternstroemia

Cleyera gymnanthera Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 87 1834

CLUSIACEAE 물레나물과

Hypericum Tourn. ex L. 물레나물속

Hypericum ascyron L., Sp. Pl. 1: 783 1753

국명: 물레나물(Mul-re-na-mul), 긴물레나물, 매대채, 애기물레나물, 좁물레나물, 큰물레나물 / (북한명) 물레나물

영명: Great St. Johnswort

Hypericum gebleri Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 3: 364 1831

Roscyna japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 21 1856

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *brevistylum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 65 1859

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *longistylum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 65 1859

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *micropetalum* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 638 1897

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *giraldii* R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 550 1904

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *punctatostriatum* R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 550 1904

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *umbellatum* R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 550 1904

Hypericum longifolium H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 39: 322 1904

Hypericum scallanii R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 549 1904

Hypericum hemsleyanum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 292 1907

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *vilmorinii* Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1630 1915

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *angustifolium* Y.Kimura, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1630 1915

Hypericum macrosepalum (Ledeb.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 3: 451 1917

Hypericum sagittifolium Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 91 1930

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *macrosepalum* Ledeb., Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 125 1951

Roscyna ascyron (L.) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 121 1951

Hypericum attenuatum Fisch. ex Choisy, Prodr. Monogr. Hyperic. 47 1821 ㉓

국명: 채고추나물(Chae-go-chu-na-mul) / (북한명) 채고추나물

영명: Attenuate St. Johnswort

Hypericum chejuense S.J.Park & K.J.Kim, Novon 15: 458 2005 ㉔

국명: 제주고추나물(Je-ju-go-chu-na-mul)

Hypericum erectum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 702 1784

국명: 고추나물(Go-chu-na-mul) / (북한명) 고추나물

영명: **Erect St. Johnswort**

Hypericum erectum Thunb. var. *obtusifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 25 1856

Hypericum perforatum L. var. *confertiflorum* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 130 1876

Hypericum erectum Thunb. f. *debile* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 640 1897

Hypericum otaruense R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 641 1897

Hypericum obtusifolioum (Blume) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 80 1903

Hypericum dielsii H.Lév. & Vaniot ex H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 499 1906

Hypericum matsumurae H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 501 1906

Hypericum vaniotii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 497 1906

Hypericum fujisanense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 246 1912

Hypericum erectum Thunb. var. *angustifolium* Y.Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 194 1938

Hypericum erectum Thunb. var. *erectum* f. *angustifolium* (Y.Kimura) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 150, f. 52 1951

** *Hypericum confertissium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913

** *Hypericum attenuatum* Fisch. ex Choisy var. *confertissium* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 546 1980

Hypericum attenuatum Fisch. ex Choisy var. *confertissium* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 134 2017

Hypericum erectum* Thunb. var. *erectum

***Hypericum erectum* Thunb. var. *caespitosum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 104 1904**

국명: 다북고추나물(Da-buk-go-chu-na-mul), 산고추나물, 지이고추나물 / (북한명) 잔잎고추나물

영명: **Tuft St. Johnswort**

***Hypericum japonicum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 702 1784**

국명: 애기고추나물(Ae-gi-go-chu-na-mul) / (북한명) 애기고추나물, 큰잎애기고추나물

영명: **Tiny St. Johnswort**

Ascyrum humifusum Labill., Nov. Holl. Pl. 2: 33 1806

Hypericum pusillum Choisy, Prodr. Monogr. Hyperic. 50 1821

Brathys japonica (Thunb.) Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 1: 113 1839

Hypericum thunbergii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 300 1878

Hypericum cavaleriei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 593 1908

Hypericum taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 279 1908

Hypericum japonicum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* (Franch. & Sav.) R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 185 1908

Hypericum japonicum Thunb. var. *maximowiczii* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 185 1908

Hypericum yabei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 279 1908

Sarothra japonica (Thunb.) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 235 1951

***Hypericum jeongjocksanense* S.J.Park & K.J.Kim, Novon 15: 460 2005 **

국명: 정족산고추나물(Jeong-jok-san-go-chu-na-mul)

***Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 344 1926**

국명: 줌고추나물(Jom-go-chu-na-mul), 둥근애기고추나물, 애기고추나물 / (북한명) 줌고추나물, 둥근잎애기고추나물

영명: **Loose St. Johnswort**

Brathys laxa Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 19 1856

Sarothra laxa (Blume) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 241 1951

Sarothra laxa (Blume) Y.Kimura f. *ramosa* Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 244 1951

Hypericum oliganthum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 299 1878 ㉔

국명: **진주고추나물**(Jin-ju-go-chu-na-mul), 들고추나물, 조선물레나물 / (북한명) 들고추나물, 조선물레나물

영명: **Few-flower St. Johnswort**

Hypericum makinoi H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 502 1906

Triadenum Raf. 물고추나물속

Triadenum breviflorum (Wall. ex Dyer) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 79 1951

국명: **흰꽃물고추나물**(Huin-kkon-mul-go-chu-na-mul)

Hypericum breviflorum Wall. ex Dyer, Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 257 1874

Triadenum japonicum (Blume) Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 326 1925

국명: **물고추나물**(Mul-go-chu-na-mul), 가는잎고추나물, 물레나물아재비 / (북한명) 물고추나물

영명: **Pink-flower marsh St. Johnswort**

Elodea japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 15 1856

Elodea crassifolia Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 15 1856

Hypericum virginicum L. var. *asiaticum* (Maxim.) Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 25 1892

Hypericum fauriei R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 637 1897

Hypericum similans R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 547 1904

Triadenum asiaticum (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 45 1907

Hypericum virginicum L. var. *japonicum* (Blume) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 1912

Triadenum crassifolium (Blume) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 161 1914

Triadenum japonicum (Blume) Makino var. *augustifolium* Y.Kimura, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 857 1935

Triadenum japonicum (Blume) Makino f. *augustifolium* (Y.Kimura) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 77 1951

Triadenum crassifolium (Blume) Nakai f. *augustifolium* (Y.Kimura) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 77 1952

NEPENTHACEAE 벌레잡이풀과

Nepenthes L. 벌레잡이풀속

Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack, Companion Bot. Mag. 1: 271 1836

국명: **벌레잡이풀**(Beol-le-jab-i-pul),

Nepenthes hookeriana H.Low, Sarawak 68 1848

Nepenthes sanderiana Burb., Fl. & Sylva 2: 113 1904

Nepenthes hemsleyana Macfarl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 111: 61 1908

DROSERACEAE 끈끈이귀개과

Aldrovanda L. 벌레먹이말속

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 281 1753 ㉔

국명: 벌레먹이말(Beol-re-meok-i-mal), 벌레먹이너구리말 / (북한명) 벌레먹이말

영명: **Waterwheel plant**

Aldrovanda verticillata Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 113 1824

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. var. *duriaei* Casp., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 17: 142 1859

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. var. *australis* Darwin, Insectiv. Pl. 328 1876

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. var. *verticillata* (Roxb.) Darwin, Insectiv. Pl. 329 1876

Aldrovanda generalis E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm) ed. 2 4: 176 1902

Drosera L. 끈끈이귀개속

Drosera anglica Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) ed. 2: 135 1778

국명: 긴잎끈끈이주걱(Gin-ip-kkeun-kkeun-i-ju-geok) / (북한명) 긴잎끈끈이주걱

영명: **English sundew**

Drosera longifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 282 1753

Rorella longifolia (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 88 1785

Drosera anglica Huds. var. *subuniflora* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 318 1824

Adenopa anglica (Huds.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 37 1837

Drosera peltata Thunb. var. *peltata*

Drosera peltata Thunb. var. *nipponica* (Masam.) Ohwi ex E. Walker, Fl. Okinawa S. Ryukyu Isl. 506 1976 ㉔

국명: 끈끈이귀개(Kkeun-kkeun-i-gwi-gae) / (북한명) 끈끈이귀개

영명: **East Asian shield sundew**

Drosera nipponica Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 23: 207 1933

Drosera rotundifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 281 1753 ㉔

국명: 끈끈이주걱(Kkeun-kkeun-i-ju-geok) / (북한명) 끈끈이주걱

영명: **Round-leaf sundew**

Rorella rotundifolia (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 88 1785

Rossolis rotundifolia (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 57 1794

Drosera spatulata Labill., Nov. Holl. Pl. 1: 79 (t. 106. f. 1) 1805

국명: 주걱끈끈이주걱(Ju-geok-kkeun-kkeun-i-ju-geok), 좁끈끈이주걱

PAPAVERACEAE 양귀비과

Adlumia Raf. ex DC. 줄꽃주머니속

Adlumia asiatica Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 387 1931

국명: 줄꽃주머니(Jul-kkot-ju-meo-ni), 덩굴머느리주머니, 양꽃주머니 / (북한명) 줄꽃주머니

영명: Asian mountain fringe

Chelidonium L. 애기똥풀속

Chelidonium majus L. subsp. *majus*

Chelidonium majus L. subsp. *asiaticum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 50 1949

국명: 애기똥풀(Ae-gi-ttong-pul), 까치다리, 씨아똥, 젓풀 / (북한명) 젓풀

영명: Asian greater celandine

Chelidonium majus L. var. *hirsutum* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 13 1856

Chelidonium majus L. var. *asiaticum* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 561 1953

Chelidonium asiaticum (H.Hara) Krahulc., Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 17: 266 1982

Coreanomecon Nakai 매미꽃속

Coreanomecon hylomeconoides Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 151 1935 (E)(R)

국명: 매미꽃(Mae-mi-kkot), 개매미꽃, 여름매미꽃, 피나물 / (북한명) 매미꽃

영명: Korean forest poppy

Chelidonium hylomeconoides (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 73 1953

Hylomecon hylomeconoides (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 11: 134 1973

Corydalis DC. 현호색속

Corydalis alata B.U.Oh & W.R.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 79 2010 (E)

국명: 날개현호색(Nal-gae-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Winged corydalis

Corydalis albipetala B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 213 1996 (E)

국명: 흰현호색(Huin-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: White-flower corydalis

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld., Linnaea 1: 558 1826

국명: 왜현호색(Wae-hyeon-ho-saek), 산현호색 / (북한명) 왜현호색

영명: Small corydalis

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld. var. *amurensis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 37 1859

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltl. f. *fumariifolia* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 232 1939

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltl. f. *pectinata* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 233 1939

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltl. f. *rotundiloba* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 233 1939

Corydalis bungeana Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 19: 62 1846

국명: 줄현호색(Jul-hyeon-ho-saek) / (북한명) 줄현호색, 개현호색

영명: **Bunge's corydalis**

Corydalis bungeana Turcz. var. *odontopetala* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 36 1886

Capnoides bungeana (Turcz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 14 1891

Corydalis buschii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 328 1914

국명: 진펄현호색(Jin-peol-hyeon-ho-saek) / (북한명) 진펄현호색

영명: **Busch's corydalis**

Corydalis chosenensis Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 49 1934

Pistolochia buschii (Nakai) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 140: 128 1972

Corydalis caudata Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 269 1807

국명: 수염현호색(Su-yeom-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: **Tailed corydalis**

Corydalis cornupetala Y.H.Kim & J.H.Jeong, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 37: 219 2007 [Ⓔ]

국명: 쇠뿔현호색(Soe-ppul-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: **Bull's-horn corydalis**

Corydalis decumbens (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 269 1807

국명: 쯤현호색(Jom-hyeon-ho-saek), 제주현호색 / (북한명) 쯤현호색

영명: **Decumbent corydalis**

Fumaria decumbens Thunb., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 12: 102 1801

Capnoides decumbens (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 14 1891

Corydalis klungenin Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 27 1911

Corydalis filistipes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918 [Ⓔ] [Ⓜ]

국명: 섬현호색(Seom-hyeon-ho-saek) / (북한명) 섬현호색

영명: **Island corydalis**

Corydalis gigantea Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Reise Sibir. 1: 13 1856

국명: 큰괴불주머니(Keun-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni) / (북한명) 큰뿔꽃, 큰괴불주머니

영명: **Giant corydalis**

Corydalis gigantea Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *macrantha* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 150 1841

Corydalis gigantea Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *amurensis* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 150 1861

Corydalis grandicalyx B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 21 1987 ㉔

국명: 갈퀴현호색(Gal-kwi-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Large-sepal corydalis

Corydalis hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 349 1912 ㉔

국명: 탐라현호색(Tam-ra-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Hallasan corydalis

Corydalis heterocarpa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 173 1843

국명: 염주괴불주머니(Yeom-ju-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 개괴불주머니, 개현호색, 갯괴불주머니, 갯현호색 / (북한명) 염주괴불주머니

영명: Beaded yellow corydalis

Corydalis wilfordii Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 148 1861

Corydalis hirtipes B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, J. Pl. Biol. 45: 237 2002 ㉔

국명: 털현호색(Teol-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Hairy corydalis

Corydalis humilis B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 24 1987

국명: 난장이현호색(Nan-jang-i-hyeon-ho-saek), 난쟁이현호색

영명: Dwarf corydalis

Corydalis incisa (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 269 1806

국명: 자주괴불주머니(Ja-ju-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 자주현호색, 자지괴불주머니 / (북한명) 자주괴불주머니

영명: Incised corydalis

Fumaria incisa Thunb., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 12: 104 1801

Corydalis maculata B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 26 1987 ㉔

국명: 점현호색(Jeom-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Spotted corydalis

Corydalis misandra B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 36: 138 2006 ㉔

국명: 각시현호색(Gak-si-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Bride corydalis

Corydalis namdoensis B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 266 2004 ㉔

국명: 남도현호색(Nam-do-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Namdo corydalis

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 62 1840

국명: 눈괴불주머니(Nun-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 개현호색, 누운괴불주머니, 덩굴괴불주머니 / (북한명) 눈괴불주머니

영명: Prostrate corydalis

Corydalis ohii Lidén, Willdenowia 26: 28 1996 ㉔

국명: 선현호색(Seon-hyeon-ho-saek), 오현호색

영명: Narrow-lobe corydalis

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 270 1807

국명: 괴불주머니(Goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 산해주머니 / (북한명) 괴불주머니

영명: Pale-yellow corydalis

Corydalis pauciovulata Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 229 1942

국명: 선괴불주머니(Seon-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 좁괴불주머니

영명: Upright yellow corydalis

Corydalis platycarpa (Maxim. ex Palib.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 16 1909

국명: 갯괴불주머니(Gaet-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 갯담초, 갯주머니 / (북한명) 갯괴불주머니, 갯현호색

영명: Seashore yellow corydalis

Corydalis wilfordii Regel var. *japonica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 275 1878

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *platycarpa* Maxim. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 24 1898

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 315 1900

Corydalis heterocarpa Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 181 1943

Corydalis raddeana Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 143 1861

국명: 가는괴불주머니(Ga-neun-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 가는눈괴불주머니, 긴괴불주머니

영명: Dissected-leaf yellow corydalis

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz. f. *raddeana* (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 235 1911

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz. var. *raddeana* (Regel) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 101 1914

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 37 1859

국명: 현호색(Hyeon-ho-saek), 가는잎현호색, 댕잎현호색, 둥근잎현호색, 빗살현호색, 애기현호색, 흰꽃현호색 / (북한명) 현호색, 대잎현호색

영명: Common corydalis

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *linearis* (Regel) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 52 1952

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *pectinata* (Kom.) Y.H.Chou, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 4: 19 1980

** *Corydalis remota* Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *albiflora* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 297 2004

Corydalis speciosa Maxim., Gartenflora 7: 250, tab. 343 1858

국명: 산괴불주머니(San-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 암괴불주머니, 염주괴불주머니, 조선괴불주머니 / (북한명) 산괴불주머니

영명: Beautiful corydalis

Corydalis aurea Willd. var. *speciosa* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 19 1861

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *speciosa* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 345 1904

Corydalis maximowicziana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 51 1919

Corydalis nakaii Ishid., J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 2: 91 1928

Corydalis pterophora Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 331 1936

Corydalis speciosa Maxim. var. *pterophora* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 151 1937

Corydalis ternata (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 29 1914

국명: 들현호색(Deul-hyeon-ho-saek), 꽃나물, 논현호색, 에게잎, 외잎현호색 / (북한명) 들현호색

영명: Pink corydalis

Corydalis bulbosa (L.) DC. f. *ternata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 91 1912

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim. var. *ternata* (Nakai) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesetsu ed. 3: 932 1912

Corydalis turtschaninovii Besser var. *ternata* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 262 1942

Corydalis turtschaninovii Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 6 1834

국명: 조선현호색(Jo-seon-hyeon-ho-saek), 소엽현호색

영명: Korean corydalis

Corydalis wandoensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 26 1998

국명: 완도현호색(Wan-do-hyeon-ho-saek)

영명: Wando corydalis

Dicentra Barkh. ex Bernh. 금낭화속

Dicentra spectabilis (L.) Lem., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 3: t. 258 1847

국명: 금낭화(Geum-nang-hwa), 등모란, 며느리주머니 / (북한명) 금낭화

영명: Bleeding heart

Fumaria spectabilis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 699 1753

Corydalis spectabilis (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 269 1806

Dielytra spectabilis (L.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 140 1831

Eucapnos spectabilis (L.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 721 1843

Hedycapnos spectabilis (L.) Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 8: 193 1853

Lamprocapnos spectabilis (L.) T.Fukuhara, Pl. Syst. Evol. 206: 415 1997

Hylomecon Maxim. 피나물속

Hylomecon vernalis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 36 1859

국명: 피나물(Pi-na-mul), 노랑매미꽃, 매미꽃, 봄매미꽃, 선매미꽃 / (북한명) 피나물

▣ PAPAVERACEAE 양귀비과

영명: **Forest poppy**

Chelidonium vernale (Maxim.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 73 1953

***Papaver* L. 양귀비속**

Papaver amurense (N.Busch) N.Busch ex Tolm., Fl. Zabaical. 4: 410 1941

국명: **흰양귀비**(Huin-yang-gwi-bi), 흰개양귀, 흰아편꽃 / (북한명) 흰양귀비

영명: **Amur poppy**

Papaver nudicaule L. subsp. *amurense* N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 1: 21 1913

Papaver coreanum Nakai, Sci. Knowl. 8: 42 1928

국명: **두메양귀비**(Du-me-yang-gwi-bi), 두메아편꽃, 산양귀비, 갈래두메양귀비 / (북한명) 두메양귀비

영명: **Montane poppy**

Papaver pseudo-radicatum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 122 1942

Papaver radicum Rottb. var. *pseudo-radicatum* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 325 1979

** *Papaver radicum* Rottb. var. *dissectipetalum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Kor. 1155 2002

** *Papaver radicum* Rottb. f. *dissectipetalum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 296 2004

BRASSICACEAE 배추과

***Arabidopsis* Heynh. 애기장대속**

Arabidopsis halleri (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz subsp. *halleri*

Arabidopsis halleri (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz subsp. *gemmifera* (Matsum.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz, Novon 7: 325 1997

국명: **산장대**(San-jang-dae), 큰산장대, 큰산장때 / (북한명) 산장대

영명: **Budding rockcress**

Cardamine gemmifera Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 54 1899

Arabis gemmifera (Matsum.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 224 1910

Arabis coronata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 302 1914

Arabidopsis lyrata (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz, Novon 7: 325 1997

국명: **뫼장대**(Moet-jang-dae), 뫼장대 / (북한명) 뫼장대

영명: **Lyrate-leaf rockcress**

Arabis lyrata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 665 1753

Arabis lyrata L. var. *kamtschatica* Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 231 1821

Arabis kamtschatica Pall. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 121 1841

Arabis petraea (L.) Lam. var. *kamtschatica* (Fisch.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 167 1861

Erysimum lyratum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 933 1891

Arabis lyrata L. var. *occidentalis* Watson, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 159 1895

Arabis morrisonensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 29 1911

Cardaminopsis kamtschatica (Fisch. ex DC.) O.E.Schulz, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2 17b: 541 1936

Arabis lyrata L. subsp. *kamtschatica* (Fisch. ex DC.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 202 1937

Cardaminopsis lyrata (L.) Hiitonen, Memoranda Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 25: 75 1950

Arabidopsis lyrata (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz subsp. *kamchatica* (Fisch. ex DC.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz, Novon 7: 326 1997

***Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh., Fl. Sachsen 538 1842**

국명: 애기장대(Ae-gi-jang-dae) / (북한명) 애기장대

영명: **Arabidopsis**

Arabis thaliana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 665 1753

Sisymbrium thalianum (L.) J.Gay, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 7: 399 1826

Arabis pubicalyx Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 72 1865

Stenophragma thaliana (L.) Čelak., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 358 1900

Arabis thaliana L. var. *pubicalyx* (Miq.) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesetsu ed. 3: 12 1912

***Arabis* L. 털장대속**

***Arabis erecta* Y.Y.Kim & C.G.Jang, Phytotaxa 268: 279 2016 ㉔**

국명: 선갯장대(Seon-gaet-jang-dae)

***Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 30 1772**

국명: 털장대(Teol-jang-dae) / (북한명) 털장대

영명: **Hairy rockcress**

Turritis hirsuta L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753

Arabis sagittata (Bertol.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3 6: 592 1815

Arabis sagittata (Bertol.) DC. var. *nipponica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 34 1875

Arabis nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 785 1899

Arabis longifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 244 1918

Arabis hirsuta (L.) Scop. subsp. *nipponica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 201 1962

Arabis hirsuta (L.) Scop. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) C.C.Yuan & T.Y.Cheo, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 33: 277 1987

***Arabis serrata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 33 1873 ㉕**

국명: 바위장대(Ba-wi-jang-dae), 높은산장대, 바위장때, 섬바위장대, 섬바위장때, 제주장대, 한라바위장대, 한라산장대, 할라산장대 / (북한명) 바위장대

영명: **Serrate-leaf rockcress**

Arabis glauca Boiss., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 786 1899

Arabis hallaisanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 271 1914

Arabis boissieuana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 243 1918

Arabis boissieuana Nakai var. *nikoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 244 1918

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *platycarpa* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 31 1938

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *hallaisanensis* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 32 1938

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *glabrescens* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 33 1938

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *glauca* (H.Boissieu) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 33 1938

Arabis stelleri DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 242 1821

국명: 갯장대(Gaet-jang-dae), 갯장때, 산장대, 섬갯장대, 섬갯장때 / (북한명) 갯장대

영명: Coastal rockcress

Arabis japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 381 1858

Arabis stelleri DC. var. *japonica* (A.Gray) F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 111 1868

Arabis yokoscensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 34 1873

Arabis alpina L. var. *japonica* A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 307 1876

Arabis stelleri DC. var. *stenocarpa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 278 1879

Arabis kelung-insularis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 18 1913

Arabis lithophila Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 18 1913

Arabis stelleri DC. var. *macrocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 241 1918

Arabis japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray var. *macrocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 513 1927

Arabis japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray var. *stenocarpa* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 513 1927

Arabis takesimana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 244 1918 ㉔

국명: 섬장대(Seom-jang-dae), 섬장때 / (북한명) 섬장대

영명: Ulleungdo rockcress

Arabis takesimana Nakai f. *lancea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 245 1918

Arabis takesimana Nakai f. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 245 1918

Barbarea W.T.Aiton 나도냉이속

Barbarea orthoceras Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 2 1824

국명: 나도냉이(Na-do-naeng-i), 산냉이, 시베리아장대, 시베리아장때 / (북한명) 나도냉이

영명: American yellowrocket

Barbarea vulgaris R.Br. var. *orthoceras* (Ledeb.) Regel, Reis. Ostsib. 1: 154 1861

Barbarea pinnatifida H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 782 1899

Barbarea cochlearifolia H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 783 1899

Barbarea americana Rydb., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 174 1900

Barbarea vulgaris R.Br. var. *sibirica* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 358 1904

Barbarea hondoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 53 1919

Barbarea patens H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 783 1919

Barbarea sibirica (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 53 1919

Campe orthoceras A.Heller var. *dolichocarpa* (Fernald) Gilkey, Handb. Northwest Fl. Pl. 119 1936

Berteroella O.E.Schulz 장대냉이속

Berteroella maximowiczii (Palib.) O.E.Schulz, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 128 1919

국명: 장대냉이(Jang-dae-naeng-i), 꽃대냉이, 꽃장대, 장때냉이 / (북한명) 장대냉이

영명: Maximowicz's berteroella

Sisymbrium maximowiczii Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 28 1899

Arabis axillaris Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 437 1901

Braya Sternb. & Hoppe 염주냉이속

Braya humilis (C.A.Mey.) B.L.Rob., Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 141 1895

국명: 염주냉이(Yeom-ju-naeng-i) / (북한명) 염주냉이, 염주개

영명: Low torularia

Sisymbrium humile C.A.Mey., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 2: 16 1830

Arabis piasezkii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 26: 420 1880

Torularia humilis (C.A.Mey.) O.E.Schulz, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 86: 223 1924

Stevenia axillaris (Kom.) N.Busch, Fl. URSS 8: 199 1939

Torularia maximowiczii Botsch., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 44: 1488 1959

Torularia piasezkii (Maxim.) Botsch., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 44: 1488 1959

Capsella Medik. 냉이속

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik., Pfl.-Gatt. 1: 85 1792

국명: 냉이(Naeng-i), 나생이, 나승개, 내생이 / (북한명) 냉이

영명: Naengi (Shepherd's purse)

Thlaspi bursa-pastoris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 647 1753

Capsella polymorpha Cav., Descr. Pl. (Cavanilles) 411 1802

Capsella bursa Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 2: 28 1837

Capsella furcata Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 2: 28 1837

Capsella pastoralis Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 189 1867

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. var. *coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 384 1909

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. var. *auriculata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1921

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. var. *pinnata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1921

Capsella longiracemosa Sennen, Monde Pl. 31: 29 1930

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. var. *triangulagis* Gruner, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 40 1952

Cardamine L. 황새냉이속

Cardamine amariformis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 324 1912 ㉔

국명: 꽃황새냉이(Kkot-hwang-sae-naeng-i), 털냉이

영명: Beautiful woodland bittercress

Cardamine bellidifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 654 1753

국명: 애기냉이(Ae-gi-naeng-i), 구슬냉이, 구슬황새냉이 / (북한명) 구슬황새냉이, 구슬냉이

영명: Alpine bittercress

Cardamine changbaiana Al-Shehbaz, Novon 10: 323 2000

국명: **두메냉이**(Du-me-naeng-i), 높은산냉이, 두메황새냉이 / (북한명) 두메냉이

영명: **Baekdusan bittercress**

Cardamine resedifolia var. *morii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 303 1914

Cardamine morii (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 166 2017

Cardamine fallax (O.E.Schulz) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 167 1919

국명: **좁쌀냉이**(Jop-ssal-naeng-i), 선황새냉이, 민좁쌀냉이, 선털황새냉이, 좁쌀냉이 / (북한명) 좁쌀황새냉이

영명: **False bittercress**

Cardamine flexuosa With. subsp. *fallax* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 478 1903

Cardamine flexuosa With. f. *microphylla* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 478 1903

Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *fallax* (O.E.Schulz) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 441 1911

Cardamine scutata Thunb. subsp. *fallax* (O.E.Schulz) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 59 1952

Cardamine flexuosa With., Arr. Brit. Pl. ed. 3 3: 578 1796

국명: **황새냉이**(Hwang-sae-naeng-i) / (북한명) 황새냉이

영명: **Wavy bittercress**

Cardamine sylvatica Link, Phytogr. Bl. 1: 50 1803

Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *sylvatica* (Link) Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 4: 663 1829

Cardamine hirsuta L. subsp. *flexuosa* (With.) Hook.f., Student Fl. Brit. Isl 25 1870

Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *flexuosa* (With.) Hook.f. & T.Anderson, Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 138 1872

Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *sylvatica* (Link) Hook.f. & T.Anderson, Fl. Brit. India [J. D. Hooker] 1: 138 1872

Cardamine hirsuta L. subsp. *sylvatica* (Link) Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Böhmen 451 1875

Cardamine hirsuta L. subsp. *flexuosa* (With.) F.B.Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 43 1886

Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *flaccida* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 33: 397 1886

Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *petiolulata* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 481 1903

Cardamine taquetii H. Lévy & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Cardamine hirsuta var. *formosana* Hayata, Mat. Fl. Formosa 30 1911

Cardamine scutata Thunb. subsp. *flexuosa* (With.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 59 1952

Cardamine scutata var. *formosana* (Hayata) T.S.Liu & S.S.Ying, Fl. Taiwan 2: 686 1976

Cardamine glechomifolia H.Lévy, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 495 1913

국명: **벌개냉이**(Beol-kkae-naeng-i), 제주황새냉이

영명: **Hallasan bittercress**

Cardamine arakiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 119 1936

Cardamine anhuiensis D.C.Zhang & J.Z.Shao, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6: 127 1986

Cardamine jinshaensis Q.H.Chen & T.L.Xu, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 15: 361 1993

Cardamine impatiens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 655 1753

국명: **싸리냉이**(Ssa-ri-naeng-i), 긴잎황새냉이, 싸리황새냉이, 싸리냉이

영명: **Narrow-leaf bittercress**

Cardamine apetala Moench, Methodus (Moench) 259 1794

- Cardamine saxatilis* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 269 1796
Cardamine dasycarpa M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 437 1819
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *eriocarpa* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 152 1824
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *obtusifolia* Knaf, Flora 29: 294 1846
Cardamine senanensis Franch. et Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 280 1879
Cardamine impatiens L. f. *macropetala* Boiss., Fl. Orient. 31 1888
Ghinia impatiens (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 3: 160 1901
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *elongata* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 459 1903
Cardamine impatiens L. f. *apetala* O. E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 455 1903
Cardamine miyabei Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 153 1912
Cardamine impatiens L. f. *obtusifolia* (Knaf) Markgr., Hegi Ill. Fl. Mitteleurop. (ed. 2) 4: 205 1958

***Cardamine komarovii* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 271 1914**

국명: **논쟁이냉이**(Neun-jaeng-i-naeng-i), 논장이냉이, 순가락냉이, 순가락황새냉이, 주걱냉이, 주적냉이 / (북한명) 순가락황새냉이, 순가락냉이, 주걱냉이

영명: **Asian bittercress**

Arabis cebemensis DC. var. *coreana* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 260 1909

***Cardamine leucantha* (Tausch) O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 403 1903**

국명: **미나리냉이**(Mi-na-ri-naeng-i), 미나리황새냉이, 승마냉이, 통영미나리냉이, 참고추냉이 / (북한명) 미나리냉이

영명: **White-flower bittercress**

- Dentaria leucantha* Tausch, Flora 19-2: 404 1836
Cardamine toensis Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 49 1952
Dentaria dasyloba Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 296 1854
Cardamine macrophylla Willd. var. *parviflora* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 15 1856
Cardamine dasyloba (Turcz.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 73 1865
Dentaria macrophylla (Willd.) Maxim. var. *dasyloba* (Turcz.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 157 1897
Cardamine dasyloba (Turcz.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 363 1904
Cardamine leucantha (Tausch) O.E.Schulz var. *koreana* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 272 1914
Cardamine cathayensis Migo, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. sect. 3, 3: 223 1937
Cardamine koreana (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 49 1952
Cardamine tomentella (Vorosch.) Shlotg., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 136: 42 1985
Cardamine leucantha (Tausch) O.E.Schulz f. *toensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 531 2017
Cardamine leucantha (Tausch) O.E.Schulz f. *koreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 531 2017

***Cardamine lyrata* Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 2: 75 1833**

국명: **논냉이**(Non-naeng-i), 논황새냉이 / (북한명) 논황새냉이, 논냉이

영명: **Paddy bittercress**

Cardamine argyi H. Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 7 1916

***Cardamine macrophylla* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 484 1800**

국명: **큰나리냉이**(Keun-mi-na-ri-naeng-i)

Cardamine polyphylla D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 201 1825

Dentaria wallichii G.Don, Gener. Nat. Hist. 1: 172 1831

Dentaria willdenowii Tausch, Flora 19: 403 1836

Dentaria gmelinii Tausch, Flora 19: 403 1836

Dentaria macrophylla (Willd.) Bunge ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 45 1859

Cardamine macrophylla Willd. subsp. *polyphylla* (D.Don) O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 401 1903

Cardamine urbaniana O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 396 1903

Cardamine tangutorum O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 360 1903

Cardamine sachalinensis Miyabe & Miyake, Karafuto shokubutsushi 58, t.3, fig. 1-3 1915

Cardamine macrophylla Willd. var. *polyphylla* (D.Don) T.Y.Cheo et R.C.Fang, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 6: 19 1980

Cardamine manshurica (Kom.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 113 1914

국명: **애기황새냉이**(Ae-gi-hwang-sae-naeng-i), 말냉이, 말황새냉이, 용머리냉이 / (북한명) 말황새냉이

영명: **Minute bittercress**

Cardamine parviflora L. var. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 371 1903

Cardamine nakaiana H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 350 1912

국명: **제주싸리냉이**(Je-ju-ssa-ri-naeng-i)

영명: **Jeju narrow-leaf bittercress**

Cardamine impatiens L. var. *fumaria* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913

Cardamine pratensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 656 1753

국명: **꽃냉이**(Kkot-naeng-i), 매운황새냉이, 꽃황새냉이 / (북한명) 꽃냉이, 매운황새냉이

Cardamine pentaphylla R.Br., HortusKew.(ed.2) 4: 101 1812

Cardamine buchtormensis Willd. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 258 1821

Cardamine stolonifera Tausch, Cat. Fl. Böhm. 1: 5 1851

Cardamine fragilis Degl., Fl. Ouest France 36 1854

Cardamine acaulis Berg, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 14: 874 1856

Cardamine praticola Jord., Diagn. Esp. Var. Mous. 128 1864

Cardamine grandiflora Hallier, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 24: 209 1866

Cardamine fontinalis Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 48 1866

Cardamine ullepiciana Borbá, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 39: 375 1889

Dracamine pratensis (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 40 1915

Cardamine prorepens Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

국명: **산냉이**(San-naeng-i), 누은산냉이, 산황새냉이, 큰싸리냉이 / (북한명) 산냉이

영명: **Northern meadow bittercress**

Cardamine borealis Andr. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

Cardamine pilosa Willd. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

Cardamine pubescens Steven ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

Cardamine pratensis L. var. *prorepens* (Fisch.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 278 1873
Cardamine millsiana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 272 1914
Cardamine prorepens Fisch. ex DC. var. *hebecarpa* N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 2: 256 1915
Cardamine yezoensis Maxim. var. *roseiflora* Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 83: 35 1972

Cardamine schulziana Baehni, Candollea 7: 281 1937

국명: 좁은잎미나리냉이(Jop-eun-ip-mi-na-ri-naeng-i)

영명: Schulz's bittercress

Cardamine scutata Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 339 1794

국명: 큰황새냉이(Keun-hwang-sae-naeng-i), 만주논냉이 / (북한명) 큰황새냉이

영명: Big-flower bittercress

Cardamine angulata var. *kamtschatica* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 172 1861
Cardamine regeliana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 73 1865
Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *regeliana* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 279 1873
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *regeliana* (Miq.) Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 72 1899
Cardamine dentipetala Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 51 1899
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *regeliana* (Miq.) O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 476 1903
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 370 1903
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *latifolia* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 447 1925
Cardamine regeliana Miq. var. *manshurica* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 228 1939
Cardamine scutata Thunb. subsp. *regeliana* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 59 1952
Cardamine sutata Thunb. var. *manshurica* (Kom.) P. Y. Fu, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. (ed. 2) 244 1995

Cardamine tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 36 1873

국명: 꼬마냉이(Kko-ma-naeng-i)

영명: Dwarf bittercress

Cardamine chelidonioides S.Moore, J. Bot. 16: 130 1878

Cardamine yezoensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 277 1873

국명: 왜갯냉이(Wae-gat-naeng-i), 갯황새냉이, 고초냉이, 갯갯냉이, 산고추냉이, 왜갯황새냉이 / (북한명) 왜갯황새냉이, 왜갯냉이

영명: Northern mountain bittercress

Catolobus (C.A.Mey.) Al-Shehbaz 느러진장대속

Catolobus pendulus (L.) Al-Shehbaz, Novon 15: 521 2005

국명: 느러진장대(Neu-reo-jin-jang-dae), 느러진장때, 늘어진장대, 주걱장대 / (북한명) 느러진장대

영명: Pendulous rockcress

Arabis pendula L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753

Arabis patricianiana DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 236 1821

Arabis oxyota DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 236 1821
Turrita pendula (L.) Wallr., Sched. Crit. [Wallroth] 352 1822
Arabis pendula L. var. *hypoglauca* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 33 1884
Arabis pendula L. var. *pyoglauca* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 33 1884
Erysimum pendulum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 933 1891
Arabis ligulifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 51 1919
Arabis subpendula Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 229 1951

***Clausia* Korn.-Trotzky 큰장대속**

Clausia trichosepala (Turcz.) F.Dvorák, Phytion (Horn) 11: 200 1966

국명: **큰장대**(Keun-jang-dae), 큰꽃장대, 큰장때, 향화초

영명: **Hairy-sepal clausia**

Hesperis trichosepala Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 180 1832
Clausia aprica var. *trichosepala* (Turcz.) Korn.-Trotzky, Index Sem. (Casan.) 0 1834
Cheiranthus apricus var. *trichosepalus* (Turcz.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 32 1884
Hesperis limprichtii O.E.Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 360 1922
Hesperis limprichtii O.E.Schulz var. *violacea* O.E.Schulz, Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 162 1924

***Dontostemon* Andrz. ex C.A.Mey. 가는장대속**

Dontostemon dentatus (Bunge) C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 175 1842

국명: **가는장대**(Ga-neun-jang-dae), 가는꽃장대, 가는장때, 꽃장대 / (북한명) 가는장대

영명: **Dentate dontostemon**

Andreoskia dentata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 6 1833
Dontostemon oblongifolius Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 175 1841
Dontostemon eglandulosus C.A.Mey., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 162 1842
Dontostemon dentatus (Bunge) C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb. var. *glandulosus* Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 37 1875
Dontostemon dentatus (Bunge) C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb. var. *pilosus* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 103 1943

Dontostemon hispidus Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 11 1873

국명: **큰꽃장대**(Keun-kkot-jang-dae), 북꽃장대, 큰장대, 큰장때 / (북한명) 큰꽃장대

영명: **Bristle dontostemon**

Clausia ussuriensis N.Busch, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 4: 185 1923

***Draba* Dill. ex L. 꽃다지속**

Draba glabella Pursh, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 25: 356 1919

국명: **산꽃다지**(San-kkot-da-ji), 들꽃다지

영명: **Rock whitlow-grass**

Draba daurica DC. var. *ramosa* Pohl & Bush, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 25: 356 1919

Draba mongolica Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 256 1842

국명: 구름꽃다지(Gu-reum-kkot-da-ji)

Draba nemorosa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 643 1753

국명: 꽃다지(Kkot-da-ji), 코딱지나물 / (북한명) 꽃다지

영명: Woodland whitlow-grass

Draba lutea Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 46 1782

Draba nemorosa L. var. *hebecarpa* Lindblom, Linnaea 13: 33 1839

Draba nemorosa L. var. *leiocarpa* Lindb., Linnaea 13: 33 1839

Draba nemoralis Ehrh. var. *hebecarpa* (Lindblom) Lehm., Fl. Poln.-Livl. 1: 315 1895

Draba nemorosa L. f. *leiocarpa* (Lindb.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 139 1965

Draba sakurarii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 40 1903

국명: 털꽃다지(Teol-kkot-da-ji)

영명: Hairy whitlow-grass

Draba nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 41 1903

Erysimum Tourn. ex L. 쑥부지깽이속

Erysimum macilentum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 6 1833

국명: 가는쑥부지깽이(Ga-neun-ssuk-bu-ji-kkaeng-i), 쑥부지깽이

Erysimum perofskianum Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 4: 36 1838

국명: 부지깽이나물(Bu-ji-kkaeng-i-na-mul), 줌부지깽이, 큰쑥왕부지깽이 / (북한명) 부지깽이나물

영명: Amur wallflower

Cheiranthus aurantiacus Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 5 1833

Erysimum aurantiacum (Bunge) Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 65 1889

Erysimum amurense Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 155 1937

Erysimum amurense Kitag. subsp. *bungei* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 43 1950

Erysimum bungei (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 43 1950

Erysimum amurense Kitag. var. *bungei* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 334 1979

Eutrema R.Br. 고추냉이속

Eutrema japonicum (Miq.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 22 1930 ㉓

국명: 고추냉이(Go-chu-naeng-i), 겨자냉이, 고초냉이, 매운냉이, 섬고추냉이 / (북한명) 고추냉이

영명: Wild wasabi

Lunaria japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 74 1865

Eutrema wasabi Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 283 1873

Alliaria wasabi (Maxim.) Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 2 1893

Wasabia pungens Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 17 1899

Wasabia japonica (Miq.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 161 1912

Wasabia koreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 150 1935

Eutrema okinosimense Taken., J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Fukuoka 1: 369 1935

Cardamine pseudowasabi H.Shin & Y.D.Kim, Novon 18: 384 2008

***Isatis* Tourn. ex L. 대청속**

***Isatis tinctoria* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 670 1753**

국명: **대청**(Dae-cheong), 개갓, 갯갓, 쯤대청 / (북한명) 대청

영명: **Dyer's woad**

Isatis alpina Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 38 1779

Isatis taurica M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 422 1819

Isatis campestris Stev. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 571 1821

Isatis bannatica Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 149 1822

Isatis villarsii Gaudin, Syn. Fl. Helv. 526 1836

Isatis sibirica Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 34: 305 1845

Isatis indigotica Fortune, J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 269 1846

Isatis reticulata C.A.Mey., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 6: 52 1849

Isatis japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 75 1865

Isatis maritima Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 15: 133 1869

Isatis transsilvanica Simonk., Természettud. Fü. 10: 180 1886

Isatis tinctoria L. subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 1: 159 1913

Isatis ciesielskii Zapal., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math., Ser. B, Sci. Nat. 1913: 447 1913

Isatis kamienskii Zapal., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math., Ser. B, Sci. Nat. 1913: 447 1913

Isatis yezoensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 66 1935

Isatis koelzii Rech.f., Phytion (Horn) 3: 46 1951

Isatis tinctoria L. var. *yezoensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 568 1953

Isatis macrocarpa B.Fedtsch. ex Nikitina, Fl. Kirgizsk. SSR 6: 189 1955

Isatis tinctoria L. var. *indigotica* (Fortune) T.Y.Cheo & K.C.Kuan, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16: 100 1978

Isatis oblongata DC. var. *yezoensis* (Ohwi) Y.L.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 4: 78 1980

Isatis vermia Papan., Nord. J. Bot. 2: 555 1983

***Lepidium* L. 다닥냉이속**

***Lepidium cordatum* Willd. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 554 1821**

국명: **얇은잎다닥냉이**(An-jeun-ip-da-dak-naeng-i) / (북한명) 얇은잎다닥냉이

영명: **Heart-leaf peppergrass**

Nasturtium cordatum Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 937 1891

***Lepidium sibiricum* Schweigg., Enum. Pl. Hort. Regiom. 43 1812**

국명: **시베리아다닥냉이**(Si-be-ri-a-da-dak-naeng-i), 북다닥냉이, 씨비리다닥냉이 / (북한명) 북다닥냉이, 씨비리다닥냉이

영명: **Siberian peppergrass**

Lepidium latifolium L. subsp. *sibiricum* (Schweigg.) Thell., Neue Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 41: 203 1906

Raphanus L. 무속**Raphanus sativus** L. var. *hortensis* Backer f. *hortensis***Raphanus sativus** L. var. *hortensis* Backer f. *raphanistroides* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 70 1909

국명: 갯무(Gaet-mu)

Rorippa Scop. 개갯냉이속**Rorippa apetala** Y.Y.Kim & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 84 2010 ㉔

국명: 섬강개갯냉이(Seom-gang-gae-gat-naeng-i)

Rorippa cantoniensis (Lour.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 55 1937국명: **좁개갯냉이**(Jom-gae-gat-naeng-i), 앓은꽃속속이풀, 좁갯냉이, 좁개갯냉이, 좁구슬갯냉이, 좁구슬냉이 / (북한명) 앓은속속이풀, 좁구슬갯냉이영명: **Small-seed yellowcress***Ricotia cantoniensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 397 1790*Nasturtium microspermum* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 199 1821*Nasturtium microspermum* DC. var. *vegetius* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 42: 462 1859*Nasturtium sikokianum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 277 1878*Nasturtium sikokianum* Franch. & Sav. var. *axillare* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 17 1913*Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 358 1931*Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *vegetior* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 50 1952**Rorippa globosa** (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Hayek, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 27: 195 1911국명: **구슬갯냉이**(Gu-seul-gat-naeng-i), 구슬갯냉이, 구슬개갯냉이, 구슬냉이, 구슬속속이풀, 구슬냉이, 참구슬냉이, 참속속이풀 / (북한명) 구슬속속이풀, 구슬갯냉이, 참속속이풀영명: **Globe yellowcress***Nasturtium globosum* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 35 1835*Cochlearia globosa* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 159 1842*Nasturtium cantoniense* Hance, J. Bot. 3: 378 1865*Nasturtium globosum* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *brachypetalum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 51 1909*Nasturtium globosum* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. f. *bivalvis* N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 2: 210 1915**Rorippa indica** (L.) Hiern, Cat. Afr. Pl. 1: 26 1896국명: **개갯냉이**(Gae-gat-naeng-i), 갯냉이, 개갯냉이, 선속속이풀, 쇠냉이, 줄속속이풀 / (북한명) 줄속속이풀, 개갯냉이, 산부시풀영명: **Variable-leaf yellowcress***Sisymbrium indicum* L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 2: 917 1763*Sisymbrium sinapis* Burm., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 140 1768*Sisymbrium dubium* Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 199 1806*Nasturtium atrovirens* (Hornem.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 201 1821

- Nasturtium indicum* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 199 1821
Nasturtium heterophyllum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 50 1825
Cardamine glandulosa Blanco, Fl. Filip. 521 1837
Nasturtium montanum Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 139 1861
Cardamine sublyrata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 73 1865
Nasturtium montanum Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. *obtusulum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 71 1866
Nasturtium montanum Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. *nipponicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 32 1873
Rorippa montata (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. ed. 2. [Small].: 1339 1913
Radicula indica (L.) Standl., Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 68: 2 1917
Sisymbrium atrovirens Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 72 1918
Radicula montana (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Hu ex C.P'ei, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 45 1933
Nasturtium obtusulum (Miq.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 149 1934
Nasturtium sinapis (Burm.f.) O.E.Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 278 1934
Rorippa sublyrata (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 623 1935
Rorippa atrovirens Ohwi & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 900 1936
Rorippa sinapis Ohwi & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 899 1936

***Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 27 1821**

국명: 속속이풀(Sok-sok-i-pul), 속속냉이

영명: **Bog yellowcress**

- Sisymbrium amphibium* L. var. *palustre* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 657 1753
Sisymbrium palustre (L.) Leyss., Fl. Halens. 166 1761
Nasturtium palustre (L.) Crantz, Cl. Crucif. Emend. 81 1769
Radicula palustris (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 262 1794
Nasturtium semipinnatifidum Hook., J. Bot. (Hooker) 1: 246 1834

***Sisymbrium* L. 노랑장대속**

***Sisymbrium heteromallum* C.A.Mey., Fl. Altaic. 3: 132 1831**

국명: 굽은노랑장대(Gup-eun-no-ran-jang-dae) / (북한명) 굽은노랑장대

영명: **Drooping-fruit hedgemustard**

- Sisymbrium dahuricum* Turcz. ex E.Fourn., Rech. Anat. Taxon. Fam. Crucifer. 97 1865
Sisymbrium heteromallum C.A.Mey. f. *dahuricum* (Turcz.) Glehn & Maxim., Fl. Tangut. 97 1889
Sisymbrium heteromallum C.A.Mey. var. *dahuricum* (Turcz.) Glehn & Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 53 1890
Hesperis dahurica (Turcz. ex E.Fourn.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Bot. 934 1891
Sisymbrium heteromallum C.A.Mey. f. *glabrum* Korsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 412 1898

***Sisymbrium luteum* (Maxim.) O.E.Schulz, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 126 1918**

국명: 노랑장대(No-ran-jang-dae), 노랑장대, 향화초, 헤스페리초 / (북한명) 노랑장대

영명: **Yellow-flower hedgemustard**

- Hesperis lutea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 282 1873
Sisymbrium brassicoides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913

Turritis Tourn. ex L. 장대나물속

Turritis glabra L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753

국명: 장대나물(Jang-dae-na-mul), 장대, 참장대나물 / (북한명) 깃대나물, 장대나물

영명: Tower rockcress

Arabis glabra (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. (Bernhardi) 195 1800

Erysimum glabrum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 933 1891

Arabis columnalis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 271 1914

Arabis glabra (L.) Bernh. f. *columnalis* (Nakai) M. Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 530 2017

HAMAMELIDACEAE 조록나무과

Corylopsis Siebold & Zucc. 히어리속

Corylopsis coreana Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 41: 8 1924 (E) (R)

국명: 히어리(Hi-eo-ri), 납판나무, 송광꽃나무, 송광납판화, 조선납판화 / (북한명) 조선납판나무, 송광납판나무

영명: Korean winter hazel

Corylopsis gotoana Makino var. *coreana* (Uyeki) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 63: 29 1988

Distylium Siebold & Zucc. 조록나무속

Distylium racemosum Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 179 1841

국명: 조록나무(Jo-rok-na-mu), 잎버레혹나무 / (북한명) 조록나무

영명: Evergreen witch hazel

CRASSULACEAE 돌나물과

Crassula L. 대구돌나물속

Crassula aquatica (L.) Schönland, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 37 1891 (R)

국명: 대구돌나물(Dae-gu-dol-na-mul), 가시돌나물, 각시돌나물, 바늘돌나물, 비늘돌나물 / (북한명) 바늘돌나물

영명: Water pygmyweed

Tillaea aquatica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 128 1753

Hylotelephium H.Ohba 썩의비름속

Hylotelephium erythrostictum (Miq.) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 50 1977

국명: 썩의비름(Kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 큰썩의비름 / (북한명) 썩의비름, 섬나물, 경천

영명: Garden stonecrop

Sedum erythrostictum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 155 1855

Sedum alboroseum Baker, Refug. Bot. 1: 33 1868

Sedum telephium L. subsp. *alboroseum* (Baker) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 61 1930

Sedum okuyamae Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 9 1949

Hylotelephium pallescens (Freyn) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 51 1977

국명: **자주평의비름**(Ja-ju-kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 키크평의비름 / (북한명) 자주평의비름

영명: **Purple-flower stonecrop**

Sedum telephium L. var. *albiflorum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 142 1883

Sedum pallescens Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 317 1895

Sedum telephium L. var. *eupatorioides* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 393 1904

Sedum telephium L. var. *pallescens* (Freyn) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 393 1904

Sedum albiflorum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Kom. & Kljuykov, Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 596 1931

Sedum eupatorioides (Kom.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 601 1931

Hylotelephium eupatorioides (Kom.) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 50 1977

Hylotelephium spectabile (Boreau) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 52 1977

국명: **큰평의비름**(Keun-kkwong-ui-bi-reum) / (북한명) 큰평의비름

영명: **Showy stonecrop**

Sedum spectabile Boreau, Mem. Soc. Acad. Maine Loire 20: 116 1866

Anacampseros spectabilis (Boreau) Jord. & Fourn., Icon. Fl. Eur. 1: 37, t. 100 1867

Sedum telephium L. var. *kirinense* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 393 1904

Hylotelephium ussuriense (Kom.) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 54 1977 ㉠

국명: **둥근잎평의비름**(Dung-geun-ip-kkwong-ui-bi-reum)

영명: **Round-leaf hylotelephium**

Sedum ussuriense Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 170 1916

Hylotelephium verticillatum (L.) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 54 1977

국명: **세잎평의비름**(Se-ip-kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 제주평의비름 / (북한명) 세잎평의비름

영명: **Whorled-leaf stonecrop**

Sedum verticillatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 430 1753

Sedum telephium L. subsp. *verticillatum* (L.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 30 1930

Hylotelephium viridescens (Nakai) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. 90: 55 1977 ㉡

국명: **섬평의비름**(Seom-kkwong-ui-bi-reum)

영명: **Green-flower stonecrop**

Sedum viridescens Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 273 1914

Hylotelephium viviparum (Maxim.) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 55 1977

국명: **새끼평의비름**(Sac-kki-kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 비위채송화, 싹눈평의비름 / (북한명) 새끼평의비름

영명: **Bulbil stonecrop**

Sedum viviparum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 137 1883

Sedum telephium L. subsp. *viriparum* (Maxim.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 30 1930

***Meterostachys* Nakai 난쟁이바위솔속**

Meterostachys sikokianus (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 74 1935

국명: **난쟁이바위솔**(Nan-jaeng-i-ba-wi-sol) / (북한명) 난쟁이바위솔

영명: **Dwarf rock pine**

Sedum leveilleanum Raym.-Hamet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 712 1908

Cotyledon sikokiana Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 3: 658 1912

Sedum oriento-asiaticum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 8 1927

Orostachys sikokiana (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 585 1953

***Orostachys* Fisch. 바위솔속**

Orostachys chongsunensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 36 2000

국명: **정선바위솔**(Jeong-seon-ba-wi-sol), 정선연화바위솔

영명: **Jeongseon rock pine**

Orostachys iwarenge (Makino) H.Hara var. *chongsunensis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 177 2017

Orostachys iwarenge (Makino) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 73 1935 ㉔

국명: **연화바위솔**(Yeon-hwa-ba-wi-sol), 바위연꽃

영명: **Lotus rock pine**

Cotyledon iwarenge Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 142 1901

Sedum iwarenge (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 7 1927

Orostachys japonica (Maxim.) A.Berger, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 464 1930

국명: **바위솔**(Ba-wi-sol), 넓은잎지붕지기, 오송, 와송, 지붕지기 / (북한명) 넓은잎바위솔, 바위솔, 지붕지기

영명: **Rock pine**

Cotyledon japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 30: 122 1883

Sedum japonicola Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 8 1927

Orostachys erubescens (Maxim.) Ohwi var. *japonicus* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 73 1953

Sedum erubescens var. *japonicum* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 693 1965

Orostachys japonica (Maxim.) A.Berger f. *japonica*

Orostachys japonica (Maxim.) A.Berger f. *polycephala* (Makino) H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 185 1981

국명: **다복바위솔**(Da-buk-ba-wi-sol)

영명: **Many-head rock pine**

Cotyledon polycephala Makino, Somoku-Dzusetsu (ed. 3) 2: 658 1910

Orostachys kanboensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 249 1942

국명: 갈미바위솔(Gal-mi-ba-wi-sol)

영명: Gwanmo rock pine

Orostachys latielliptica Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 35 2000

국명: 포천바위솔(Po-cheon-ba-wi-sol)

영명: Wide-elliptic rock pine

Orostachys linearifolia R. Kunok & Pak, Biology 2: 55 2008

국명: 가는잎바위솔(Ga-neun-ip-ba-wi-sol)

Orostachys malacophylla (Pall.) Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 2: 274 1809

국명: 둥근바위솔(Dung-geun-ba-wi-sol), 응달바위솔, 애기바위솔 / (북한명) 둥근바위솔

영명: Spatulate rock pine

Cotyledon malacophylla Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 729 1776

Sedum malacophyllum (Pall.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 759 1821

Umbilicus malacophyllus (Pall.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 3: 400 1828

Cotyledon filifera Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 54 1919

Orostachys filifera (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 215 1942

Orostachys margaritifolia Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 36 2000 ㉔

국명: 진주바위솔(Jin-ju-ba-wi-sol)

영명: Margaric leaf rock pine

Orostachys minuta (Kom.) A.Berger, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 464 1930

국명: 좁바위솔(Jom-ba-wi-sol), 애기바위솔 / (북한명) 애기바위솔

영명: Minute rock pine

Cotyledon minuta Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 436 1901

Orostachys ramosa Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 35 2000

국명: 가지바위솔(Ga-ji-ba-wi-sol), 가지둥근바위솔

영명: Branching rock pine

Orostachys malacophylla (Pall.) Fisch. var. *ramosa* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 178 2017

Orostachys saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 215 1942 ㉔

국명: 모란바위솔(Mo-ran-ba-wi-sol) / (북한명) 모란바위솔

영명: Mountain rock pine

Cotyledon saxatilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 152 1911

Orostachys spinosa (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 225 1830

국명: **앞새바위솔**(Ip-sae-ba-wi-sol), 누른꽃바위솔 / (북한명) 누른꽃바위솔

영명: **Spinose rock pine**

Sedum purpureum (L.) Schult., Oestr. Fl. ed. 2 1: 686 1814

Phedimus Raf. 기린초속

Phedimus aizoon (L.) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 168 1995

국명: **가는기린초**(Ga-neun-gi-rin-cho), 가는괘의비름, 가는잎기린초, 가지기린초 / (북한명) 가는기린초, 집우지기

영명: **Aizoon stonecrop**

Sedum aizoon L., Sp. Pl. 1: 430 1753

Phedimus aizoon (L.) 't Hart var. **aizoon**

Phedimus aizoon (L.) 't Hart var. **latifolius** (Maxim.) H. Ohba, Novon 10: 401 2000

국명: **큰기린초**(Keun-gi-rin-cho), 고려괘의비름, 넓은잎가는기린초, 만주괘의비름, 뭇괘의비름, 왕괘의비름, 큰괘의비름, 큰잎기린초, 넓은가는기린초 / (북한명) 넓은가는기린초

영명: **Wide-leaf aizoon stonecrop**

Sedum aizoon L. var. *latifolium* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 115 1859

Sedum austromanshuricum Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol.: 26 1934

Sedum aizoon L. var. *austromanshuricum* (Nakai & Kitag.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 247 1939

Phedimus kamtschaticus (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 168 1995

국명: **기린초**(Gi-rin-cho), 각시기린초, 넓은잎기린초 / (북한명) 기린초, 넓은잎기린초

영명: **Orange stonecrop**

Sedum kamtschaticum Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 7: 54 1840

Sedum ellacombeanum Praeger, J. Bot. 55: 41 1917

Sedum aizoon L. subsp. *kamtschaticum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6: 80 1931

Phedimus latiovalifolius (Y.N.Lee) D.C.Son & H.J.Kim, Phytotaxa 278: 294 2016 ㉔

국명: **태백기린초**(Tae-baek-gi-rin-cho)

영명: **Taebaek stonecrop**

Sedum latiovalifolium Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 22: 8 1992

Phedimus middendorffianus (Maxim.) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 169 1995

국명: **애기기린초**(Ae-gi-gi-rin-cho), 각시기린초, 버들기린초, 버들잎기린초 / (북한명) 각시기린초, 애기괘의비름

영명: **Miniature stonecrop**

Sedum middendorffianum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 116 1859

Sedum middendorffianum Maxim. var. *diffusum* Praeger, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 46: 117, f. 596 1921

Sedum aizoon L. var. *middendorffianum* (Maxim.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6: 80, Pl. 47 1931

Phedimus selskianus (Regel & Maack) 't Hart, *Evol. & Syst. Crassulac.* 169 1995

국명: 털기린초(Dol-na-mul) / (북한명) 털기린초

영명: **Stringy stonecrop**

Sedum selskianum Regel & Maack, *Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4:* 66 1861

Sedum aizoon L. var. *selskianum* (Regel & Maack) Fröd., *Acta Horti Gothob.* 6: 80 1930

Phedimus takesimensis (Nakai) 't Hart, *Evol. & Syst. Crassulac.* 169 1995 ㉔

국명: 섬기린초(Seom-gi-rin-cho), 울릉기린초 / (북한명) 울릉가는기린초, 울릉기린초

영명: **Ulleungdo stonecrop**

Sedum takesimense Nakai, *Rep. Veg. Ooryongto* 36 1919

Phedimus zokuriensis (Nakai) 't Hart, *Evol. & Syst. Crassulac.* 169 1995

국명: 속리기린초(Sok-ri-gi-rin-cho), 바위기린초 / (북한명) 속리기린초

영명: **Songni stonecrop**

Sedum zokuriense Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 15: 674 1939

Aizopsis zokuriense (Nakai) P.V.Heath, *Calyx* 4(5): 172 2001

Sedum kamschaticum Fisch. & C.A.Mey. f. *zokuriense* (Nakai) M.Kim, *Korean Endemic Pl.* 534 2017

***Rhodiola* L. 돌꽃속**

Rhodiola angusta Nakai, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 28: 304 1914

국명: 좁은잎돌꽃(Jop-eun-ip-dol-kkot), 가는돌꽃, 가지돌꽃, 각시바위돌꽃 / (북한명) 각시바위돌꽃, 각씨바위돌꽃, 바위돌꽃

영명: **Narrow-leaf rhodiola**

Sedum angustum (Nakai) Nemoto, *Fl. Jap. Suppl.* 378 1936

Sedum fenzelii Fröd., *Acta Horti Gothob.* 10: 156 1936

Rhodiola komarovii Boriss., *Fl. URSS* 9: 38 1939

Sedum komarovii (Boriss.) Y.C.Chu, *Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or.* 124 1959

Sedum ohbae Kozhev., *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)* 74: 543 1989

Rhodiola elongata (Ledeb.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., *Enum. Pl. Nov.* 1: 68 1841

국명: 돌꽃(Dol-kkot), 가는잎돌꽃 / (북한명) 돌꽃

영명: **Elongate-leaf rhodiola**

Sedum elongatum Ledeb., *Fl. Altaic.* 2: 193 1830

Sedum rhodiola DC. var. *elongatum* (Ledeb.) Maxim., *Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg* 11: 736 1883

Sedum roseum (L.) Scop. var. *elongatum* (Ledeb.) Praeger, *J. Roy. Hort. Soc.* 46: 32 1921

Rhodiola ramosa Nakai, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 28: 304 1914

국명: 가지돌꽃(Ga-ji-dol-kkot) / (북한명) 가는돌꽃

영명: **Branching rhodiola**

Rhodiola rosea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1035 1753

국명: 바위돌꽃(Ba-wi-dol-kkot), 참돌꽃, 큰돌꽃 / (북한명) 바위돌꽃

영명: Rose-root rhodiola

Sedum roseum (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 326 1772

Sedum L. 돌나물속

Sedum alfredii Hance, J. Bot. 8: 7 1870

국명: 민말뚱비름(Min-mal-ttong-bi-reum), 말뚱비름

영명: Simple stonecrop

Sedum bulbiferum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 145 1903

국명: 말뚱비름(Mal-ttong-bi-reum), 싹눈돌나물, 알돌나물아재비 / (북한명) 알돌나물, 알돌나물, 만년초, 말뚱비름

영명: Bulbose stonecrop

Sedum lineare Thunb. var. *floribundum* Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 89 1863

Sedum subtile Miq. var. *obovatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 161 1873

Sedum alfredii Hance var. *bulbiferum* (Makino) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6 App.: 96 Pl. 61: 3 1931

Sedum rosulato-bulbosum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 192 1938

Sedum formosanum N.E.Br., Gard. Chron. 2, 25: 138 1885

국명: 주걱잎갯비름(Ju-geog-nip-gaet-bi-reum)

Sedum japonicum Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 156 1865

국명: 돌채송화(Dol-chae-song-hwa), 넓은잎기린초, 암채송화

영명: Rocky moss-rose stonecrop

Sedum chrysastrum Hance, J. Bot. 8: 6 1870

Sedum kiangnanense D.Q.Wang & Z.F.Wu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 10: 45 1990

국명: 잎꽃돌나물(Ip-kkot-dol-na-mul)

Sedum lepidopodum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 7 1940

국명: 갯돌나물(Gaet-dol-na-mul), 개돌나물 / (북한명) 갯돌나물

영명: Coastal stringy stonecrop

Sedum oryzifolium Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 8: 2, t. 50 1891

국명: 땅채송화(Ttang-chae-song-hwa), 갯채송화, 제주기린초 / (북한명) 땅채송화

영명: Coastal moss-like stonecrop

Sedum uniflorum Hook. & Arn. subsp. *oryzifolium* (Makino) H. Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 184 1981

Sedum polytrichoides Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 286, Pl. 7, f. 4 1887

CRASSULACEAE 돌나물과

국명: **바위채송화**(Ba-wi-chaе-song-hwa), 개돌나물, 대마채송화 / (북한명) 바위채송화

영명: **Moss-like stonecrop**

Sedum yabeanum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 10 1903

Sedum sarmentosum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 30 1833

국명: **돌나물**(Dol-na-mul), 돈나물 / (북한명) 돌나물

영명: **Stringy stonecrop**

Sedum lineare Thunb. var. *contractum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 156 1865

Sedum sheareri S.Moore, J. Bot. 13: 227 1875

Sedum kouyangense H.Lév. & Vaniot, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 118 1914

Sedum taquetii Praeger, J. Bot. 56: 151 1918 ㉔

국명: **한라평의비름**(Han-ra- kkwong-ui-bi-reum)

Sedum tosaense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 52 1892 ㉕

국명: **주걱비름**(Ju-geok-bi-reum)

영명: **Spatulate-leaf stonecrop**

PENTHORACEAE 낙지다리과

Penthorum L. 낙지다리속

Penthorum chinense Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 323 1814 ㉖

국명: **낙지다리**(Nak-ji-da-ri) / (북한명) 낙지다리풀, 낙지다리

영명: **Oriental penthorum**

Penthorum intermedium Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 152 1837

Penthorum humile Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 65 1861

Penthorum sedoides L. f. *angustifolium* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 76 1865

Penthorum sedoides L. var. *chinense* (Pursh) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 774 1883

Penthorum sedoides L. subsp. *chinense* (Pursh) S.Y.Li & Adair, Sida 16: 190 1994

SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don 노루오줌속

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 144 1873

국명: **노루오줌**(No-ru-o-jum), 노루풀, 왕노루오줌, 큰노루오줌, 흰노루오줌 / (북한명) 노루오줌

영명: **False goat's beard**

Hoteia chinensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 120 1859

Astilbe odontophylla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 96 1867

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *davidii* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 121 1884

Astilbe davidii (Franch.) Henry, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 32: 95 1902

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *seoulensis* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 215 1909

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *davidii* Franch. f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 54 1952

Astilbe rubra Hook.f. & Thomson f. *albiflora* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 309 2004

Astilbe koreana (Kom.) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 174 1918

국명: **숙은노루오줌**(Suk-eun-no-ru-o-jum), 이끈노루오줌, 진퍼리노루오줌 / (북한명) 숙은노루오줌

영명: **Korean false goat's beard**

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *koreana* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 408 1903

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *divaricata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 246 1926

Astilbe divaricata (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 395 1937

Astilbe rubra Hook.f. & Thomson var. *divaricata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 437 1996

Astilbe rubra Hook.f. & Thomson var. ***rubra***

Astilbe rubra Hook.f. & Thomson var. ***taquetii*** (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 73 1976 ㉔

국명: **한라노루오줌**(Han-ra-no-ru-o-jum) / (북한명) 한라노루오줌

영명: **Halla false goat's beard**

Astilbe thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

Astilbe taquetii (H.Lév.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 124 1936

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 13 1939

Astilbe simplicifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 103 1893

국명: **외잎승마**(Oe-ip-seung-ma)

영명: **Entire-leaf false goat's beard**

Astilbe uljinensis B.U.Oh & H.J.Choi, PhytoKeys 161: 91 2020

국명: **울진노루오줌**(Ul-jin-no-ru-o-jum)

영명: **Uljin false goat's beard**

Astilboides Engl. 개병풍속

Astilboides tabularis (Hemsl.) Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 117: 675 1919 ㉕

국명: **개병풍**(Gae-byeong-pung), 개평풍, 골평풍 / (북한명) 골병풍, 개병풍

영명: **Common astilboides**

Saxifraga tabularis Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 269 1887

Rodgersia tabularis (Hemsl.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 410 1904

Bergenia Moench 돌부채속

Bergenia crassifolia (L.) Fritsch, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 39: 587 1889

국명: 돌부채(Dol-bu-chae), 바위부채 / (북한명) 돌부채

영명: Korean elephant-ear

Saxifraga crassifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 401 1753

Bergenia cordifolia (Haw.) Sternb., Revis. Saxifrag. Suppl. 2: 2 1831

Bergenia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 304 1914

Chrysosplenium L. 갯이눈속

Chrysosplenium aureobracteatum Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim, Novon 23: 432 2015 ㉔

국명: 연노랑갯이눈(Yeon-no-rang-gwaeng-i-nun)

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *aureobracteatum* (Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 183 2017

Chrysosplenium barbatum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 273 1914 ㉔

국명: 흰털갯이눈(Huin-teol-gwaeng-i-nun), 큰갯이눈, 흰갯이눈, 흰갯이눈, 제주갯이눈 / (북한명) 흰털갯이눈

영명: White-hair golden saxifrage

Chrysosplenium hallaisanense Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 273 1914

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *barbatum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 184 2017

Chrysosplenium epigealum J.W.Han & S.H.Kang, Korean J. Pl. Res. 25: 346 2012 ㉔

국명: 기눈갯이눈(Gi-neun-gwaeng-i-nun)

Chrysosplenium flagelliferum F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 134 1868

국명: 애기갯이눈(Ae-gi-gwaeng-i-nun), 덩굴갯이눈, 애기갯이눈풀 / (북한명) 애기갯이눈

영명: Stolon golden saxifrage

Chrysosplenium komarovii Losinsk., Fl. URSS 9: 488 1939

Chrysosplenium flaviflorum Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 51 1934 ㉔

국명: 누른갯이눈(Nu-reun-gwaeng-i-nun), 북갯이눈

영명: Yellow golden saxifrage

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *flaviflorum* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 152 1937

Chrysosplenium grayanum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 248 1877

국명: 갯이눈(Gwaeng-i-nun)

영명: Gray's golden saxifrage

Chrysosplenium japonicum (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 71 1909

국명: 산갯이눈(San-gwaeng-i-nun), 갯이눈 / (북한명) 산갯이눈

영명: **Mountain golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. var. *japonicum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 343 1877

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. var. *papillosum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 355 1878

Chrysosplenium macrospermum Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim, Phytokeys 135: 40 2019

국명: **천지괄이눈**(Cheon-ji-gwaeng-i-num)

Chrysosplenium macrostemon Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 358 1878

국명: **바위괄이눈**(Ba-wi-gwaeng-i-nun), 바위괄이눈풀 / (북한명) 바위괄이눈

영명: **Big-leaf golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium discolor Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 359 1878

Chrysosplenium valdepilosum (Ohwi) S.H.Kang & J.W.Han, Korean J. Pl. Res. 24: 366 2011

국명: **천마괄이눈**(Cheon-ma-gwaeng-i-nun), 금괄이눈

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *valdepilosum* Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 52 1934

Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 121 1859

국명: **가지괄이눈**(Ga-ji-gwaeng-i-nun), 검정괄이눈, 털괄이눈 / (북한명) 가지괄이눈, 둥근잎괄이눈

영명: **Many-branch golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium yezoense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 355 1878

Chrysosplenium crenulatum Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris 10: 102 1886

Chrysosplenium microphyllum Tatew. & Sutô, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 253 1934

Chrysosplenium crenulatum Franch. var. *atrodiscum* Sutô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 401 1935

Chrysosplenium crenulatum Franch. var. *microphyllum* (Tatew. & Sutô) Sutô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 400 1935

Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim. var. *atrodiscum* (Sutô) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 94 1939

Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim. var. *atrodiscum* (Sutô) H.Hara f. *microphyllum* (Tatew. & Sutô) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 97 1939

Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim. var. *atrodiscum* (Sutô) H.Hara f. *viridiflorum* H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 94 1939

Chrysosplenium ramosissimum Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim, PhytoKeys 111: 3 2018 ㉔

국명: **가지털괄이눈**(Ga-ji-teol-gwaeng-i-nun)

Chrysosplenium serreanum Hand.-Mazz., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 80: 341 1931

국명: **시베리아괄이눈**(Si-be-ri-a-gwaeng-i-nun), 노랑괄이눈, 오대산괄이눈, 육지괄이눈 / (북한명) 육지괄이눈

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. var. *sibiricum* Ser. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 48 1830

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. f. *iowense* (Rydb.) Rosend., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 37: 86 1905

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. subsp. *sibiricum* (Ser. ex DC.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 4, 13: 92 1971

Chrysosplenium sibiricum (Ser. ex DC.) A.P.Khokhr., Analiz Fl. Kolymского Nagor'ya 43 1989

Chrysosplenium sinicum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 348 1877

▣ SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과

국명: **선괭이눈**(Seon-gwaeng-i-nun), 방울괭이눈, 선괭이눈풀, 큰수술괭이눈, 큰웅예괭이눈 / (북한명) 선괭이눈, 큰바위괭이눈

영명: **Upright golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium pseudofauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

Micranthes Haw. 구실바위취속

Micranthes octopetala (Nakai) Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 315 2015 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **구실바위취**(Gu-sil-ba-wi-chwi), 구슬바위취, 구슬범의귀, 팔편바위취 / (북한명) 구슬바위취

영명: **Round rockfoil**

Saxifraga octopetala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 230 1918

Micranthes manchuriensis (Engl.) Gornall & H.Ohba var. *octopetala* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 186 2017

Mitella Tourn. ex L. 나도범의귀속

Mitella nuda L., Sp. Pl. 1: 406 1753 ㉖

국명: **나도범의귀**(Na-do-beom-ui-gwi), 덩굴풀매화, 새납풀 / (북한명) 새납풀

영명: **Naked miterwort**

Tiarella unifolia Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 3: 30 1783

Mitella cordifolia Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 196 1797

Mitella reniformis Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 196 1797

Mukdenia Koidz. 돌단풍속

Mukdenia acanthifolia Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 684 1941

국명: **돌부채손**(Dol-bu-chae-son), 가새잎돌단풍 / (북한명) 가시잎돌단풍

영명: **Round-leaf mukdenia**

Mukdenia rossii (Oliv.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 120 1935

국명: **돌단풍**(Dol-dan-pung), 돌나리, 부채손, 장장포, 큰돌단풍 / (북한명) 돌단풍

영명: **Maple-leaf mukdenia**

Saxifraga rossii Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 2, 13: 46 1878

Aceriphyllum rossii (Oliv.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3-2a: 52 1890

Mukdenia rossii (Oliv.) Koidz. var. *multiloba* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 55 1952

Mukdenia rossii (Oliv.) Koidz. f. *multiloba* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 450 1996

Rodgersia A.Gray 도깨비부채속

Rodgersia podophylla A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 389 1857 ㉗

국명: **도깨비부채**(Do-kkae-bi-bu-chae), 독개비부채, 수레부채 / (북한명) 도깨비부채, 수레부채

영명: **Rodger's bronze leaf**

Rodgersia japonica Regel, Gartenflora 20: 708 1871
Astilbe podophylla (A.Gray) Franch., Pl. Delavay. 231 1889

***Saxifraga* Tourn. ex L. 범의귀속**

***Saxifraga cernua* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 403 1753**

국명: 씨눈바위취(Ssi-nun-ba-wi-chwi), 싹눈바위취, 씨눈범의귀 / (북한명) 씨눈바위취

영명: **Nodding saxifrage**

Lobaria cernua (L.) Haw., Saxifrag. Enum. 1: 20 1821
Miscopetalum cernuum (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 530 1821
Saxifraga cernua L. var. *linnaeana* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 36 1830
Saxifraga cernua L. var. *simplicissima* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 122 1830
Saxifraga simulata Small, N. Amer. Fl. 22: 128 1905

***Saxifraga fortunei* Hook., Bot. Mag. 89: Pl. 5377 1863**

국명: 바위떡풀(Ba-wi-tteok-pul), 대문자꽃잎풀, 섬바위떡풀, 지리산바위떡풀, 지이산떡풀, 지이산바위떡풀, 털바위떡풀 / (북한명) 바위떡풀

영명: **Serrate-petal rockfoil**

Saxifraga fortunei Hook. var. *pilosissima* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 228 1938
Saxifraga fortunei Hook. var. *alpina* (Matsum. & Nakai) T.Shimizu, New Alp. Fl. Japan in Color 2: 356 1983
Saxifraga fortunei Hook. f. *pilosissima* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 310 2004

***Saxifraga furumii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 33 1918 ㉔**

국명: 범의귀(Beom-ui-gwi), 범의귀풀, 주걱잎범의귀 / (북한명) 범의귀

영명: **Nampotaesan rockfoil**

Micranthes furumii (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 186 2017

***Saxifraga laciniata* Nakai & Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 305 1914**

국명: 구름범의귀(Gu-reum-beom-ui-gwi), 구름범의귀풀 / (북한명) 구름범의귀

영명: **Lacinate rockfoil**

Saxifraga takedana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 305 1914
Micranthes laciniata (Nakai & Takeda) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 74 1939
Saxifraga laciniata Nakai & Takeda var. *takedana* (Nakai) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 75 1939

***Saxifraga manshuriensis* (Engl.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 415 1904**

국명: 흰바위취(Huin-ba-wi-chwi), 흰꽃바위취, 흰범의귀 / (북한명) 흰바위취

영명: **Manchurian rockfoil**

Saxifraga punctata L. var. *manshuriensis* Engl., Monogr. Saxifraga 139 1872

***Saxifraga nelsoniana* D.Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 355 1822**

국명: 톱바위취(Top-ba-wi-chwi), 멧바위취, 바위취 / (북한명) 톱바위취

■ SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과

영명: **Dotted rockfoil**

Saxifraga punctata L. var. *nelsoniana* (D.Don) Macoun, Cat. Canad. Pl., Polypetalae 1: 153 1883

Micranthes nelsoniana (D.Don) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 22: 147 1905

Saxifraga punctata L. subsp. *nelsoniana* (D.Don) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 5: 929 1945

Saxifraga oblongifolia Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 218 1909

국명: **참바위취**(Cham-ba-wi-chwi), 바위귀, 바위취 / (북한명) 참바위취

영명: **Geumgangsán rockfoil**

Tiarella L. **혈떡이풀속**

Tiarella polyphylla D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 210 1825 (E)

국명: **혈떡이풀**(Heol-tteok-i-pul), 산바위귀, 천식약풀, 혈떡이약풀 / (북한명) 천식약풀

영명: **Foam flower**

HYDRANGEACEAE 수국과

Deutzia Thunb. **말발도리속**

Deutzia glabrata Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 433 1904

국명: **물참대**(Mul-cham-dae), 땡강말발도리, 땡강목 / (북한명) 땡강말발도리, 물참대

영명: **Glabrous deutzia**

Deutzia glaberrima Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 38 1904

Deutzia fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910

Crataegus pomasae H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 189 1913

Deutzia grandiflora Bunge var. *grandiflora*

Deutzia grandiflora Bunge var. *baroniana* (Diels) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 21 1911

국명: **바위말발도리**(Ba-wi-mal-bal-do-ri), 넓은잎말발도리, 넓은잎바위말발도리, 파삭다리 / (북한명) 바위말발도리

영명: **Large-flower deutzia**

Deutzia baroniana Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 372 1900

Deutzia hamata Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 37 1904

Deutzia prunifolia Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 22 1911

Deutzia prunifolia Rehder var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 94 1921

Deutzia hamata Koehne f. *latifolia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 532 2017

** *Deutzia hamata* Koehne f. *latifolia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 307 2004

Deutzia paniculata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 31 1913 (E) (R)

국명: **꼬리말발도리**(Kko-ri-mal-bal-do-ri), 이삭말발도리 / (북한명) 꼬리말발도리

영명: **Paniculate Korean deutzia**

Deutzia parviflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 31 1833

국명: 말발도리(Mal-bal-do-ri), 말발도리나무, 속리말발도리, 태백말발도리, 털말발도리 / (북한명) 말발도리, 북말발도리

영명: **Mongolian deutzia**

- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *amurensis* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 63 1861
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *bungei* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 283 1896
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *monogolica* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 283 1896
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *musaei* Lemoine, J. Soc. Natl. Hort. France 3: 303 1902
- Deutzia corymbosa* R.Br. ex G.Don var. *parviflora* (Bunge) C.K.Schneid., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 13: 184 1904
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *ovatifolia* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 210 1920
- Deutzia kongoa* Airy Shaw, Kew Bull. 1934: 179 1934
- Deutzia amurensis* (Regel) Airy Shaw, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 179 1934
- Deutzia obsucula* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 674 1939
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *pilosa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 674 1939
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *barvinervis* Kawamoto ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 371 1943
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge var. *obscula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, III. Woody Pl. Korea 26 1966
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge f. *barvinervis* (Kawamoto ex Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 307 2004
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge f. *pilosa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 308 2004
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge f. *obscula* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 533 2017

Deutzia uniflora Shirai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 110, t.5 1898

국명: 매화말발도리(Mae-hwa-mal-bal-do-ri), 개말발도리, 땃강목, 삼지말발도리, 좁은잎땃강목, 좁은잎말발도리, 지리말발도리, 지이말발도리, 해남말발도리 / (북한명) 매화말발도리

영명: **Korean deutzia**

- Deutzia coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910
- Deutzia tozawae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 62 1926
- Deutzia triradiata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 61 1926
- Deutzia coreana* H.Lév. var. *tozawae* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 88 1934
- Deutzia coreana* H.Lév. var. *triradiata* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 88 1934
- Hydrangea scandens* Maxim. subsp. *liukiuensis* (Nakai) E.M.McClint., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 373 1956

Hydrangea Gronov. ex L. 수국속

Hydrangea liukiuensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 63 1911

국명: 성널수국(Seong-neol-su-guk)

영명: **Sweet hydrangea**

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. subsp. *macrophylla*

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. subsp. *serrata* (Thunb.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 11 1929

국명: 산수국(San-su-guk), 털산수국, 털수국, 꽃산수국 / (북한명) 산수국

영명: **Mountain hydrangea**

Viburnum serratum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 295 1784

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 15 1830

Hydrangea acuminata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 110 1840

Hydrangea opuloides (Lam.) K.Koch var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen 42 1885

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. f. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 4: 243 1923

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 69 1926

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. subsp. *serrata* (Thunb.) Makino f. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 437 1931

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai f. *pubescens* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 675 1939

Hydrangea petiolaris Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 108 1840

국명: 등수국(Deung-su-guk), 년출수국, 덩굴수국, 섬수국 / (북한명) 등수국

영명: **Climbing hydrangea**

Hydrangea cordifolia Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 113 1840

Hydrangea bracteata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 126 1841

Hydrangea scandens Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7, 10: 16 1867

Hydrangea scandens Maxim. var. *petiolaris* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 130 1868

Hydrangea petiolaris Siebold & Zucc. var. *cordifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 154 1875

Hydrangea petiolaris Siebold & Zucc. var. *ovalifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 154 1875

Calyptanthe petiolaris (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *cordifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 52 1952

Calyptanthe petiolaris (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *ovalifolia* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 52 1952

Hydrangea anomala D.Don subsp. *petiolaris* (Siebold & Zucc.) E.M.McClint., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 373 1956

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. f. *serrata*

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. f. *coreana* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 266 1966

국명: 떡잎산수국(Tteok-ip-san-su-guk)

영명: **Korean hydrangea**

Hydrangea coreana Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 340 1914

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 676 1939

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. f. *fertilis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 70 1926

국명: 탐라산수국(Tam-na-san-su-guk)

영명: **Jejudo hydrangea**

Kirengeshoma Yatabe 나도승마속

Kirengeshoma koreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 152 1935 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 나도승마(Na-do-seung-ma), 노랑승마, 백운승마, 왜승마 / (북한명) 나도승마

영명: **Korean kirengeshoma**

Kirengeshoma palmata Yatabe var. *koreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 104 2004

***Philadelphus* L. 고평나무속**

Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 365 1857

국명: **고광나무**(Go-gwang-na-mu), 오이순, 쇠영꽃나무, 털고광나무, 흰털고광나무 / (북한명) 고평나무

영명: **Korean mock orange**

Philadelphus coronarius L. var. *mandshuricus* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 10: 41 1867

Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. var. *jackii* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 127 1911

Philadelphus lasiogyne Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 67 1915

Philadelphus mandshuricus (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 66 1915

Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. var. *mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 253 1939

Philadelphus tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim. var. *schrenkii* (Rupr.) J.J.Vassil., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 8, 12: 210 1940

Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. f. *longipedicedicellatus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 374 1943

Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. var. *lasiogyne* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 453 1996

** *Philadelphus schrenkii* Rupr. f. *lasiogyne* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 308 2004

Philadelphus tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 133 1856

국명: **얇은잎고광나무**(Yal-beun-ip-go-gwang-na-mu), 넓은잎고광나무, 얇은잎고광나무, 왕고광나무, 양덕고광나무, 섬고광나무, 서울고광나무 / (북한명) 얇은잎고광나무

영명: **Slender-leaf mock orange**

Philadelphus coronarius L. var. *tenuifolius* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 10: 38 1867

Philadelphus scaber Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 50 1926

Philadelphus koreanus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 372 1943

Philadelphus robustus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 372 1943

Philadelphus seoulensis Y.H.Chung & H.Shin, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 212 1991

Philadelphus koreanus Nakai var. *robustus* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 452 1996

Philadelphus koreanus Nakai f. *robustus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 533 2017

Philadelphus tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim. f. *koreanus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 533 2017

Philadelphus tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim. f. *seoulensis* (Y.H.Chung & H.Shin) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 534 2017

** *Philadelphus koreanus* Nakai f. *robustus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 308 2004

***Schizophragma* Siebold & Zucc. 바위수국속**

Schizophragma hydrangeoides Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 60, t. 26 1837

국명: **바위수국**(Ba-wi-su-guk), 바위범의귀 / (북한명) 바위수국

영명: **Rocky hydrangea vine**

Hydrangea taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

PARNASSIACEAE 물매화과

Parnassia L. 물매화속

Parnassia alpicola Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 140 1904

국명: 애기물매화(Ae-gi-mul-mae-hwa), 애기물매화풀, 애기풀매화

영명: **Hallasan marsh parnassus**

Parnassia simplex Hayata, Bull. Soc. Bot. France ser.4, 12: 314 1912

Parnassia alpicola Makino var. *simplex* Hayata & Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 199 1918

Parnassia alpicola Makino f. *simplex* (Hayata) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 152 1953

Parnassia palustris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 262 1753

국명: 물매화(Mul-mae-hwa), 물매화풀, 풀매화

영명: **Marsh grass-of-parnassus**

Parnassia palustris L. var. *multisetata* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 263 1842

Parnassia mucronata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 169 1843

Parnassia palustris L. f. *ussuriensis* Kom. ex Nehr., Fl. Aziat. Ross. 11: 28 1917

Parnassia multisetata (Ledeb.) Fernald, Rhodora 28: 211 1926

Parnassia palustris L. var. *syukorankeiensis* Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 306 1932

GROSSULARIACEAE 까치밥나무과

Ribes L. 까치밥나무속

Ribes burejense F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 42 1868 ㉔

국명: 바늘까치밥나무(Ba-neul-kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 바늘까치밥나무

영명: **Stinky black currant**

Ribes macrocalyx Hance, J. Bot. 13: 35 1875

Ribes grossularioides Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 279 1887

Grossularia burejensis (F.Schmidt) A.Berger, New York Agric. Exp. Sta. Techn. Bull. 109: 112 1924

Ribes diacanthum Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 722 1776

국명: 가시까치밥나무(Ga-si-kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 가시까치밥나무

영명: **Siberian currant**

Ribes fasciculatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 189 1845

국명: 개당주나무(Gae-dang-ju-na-mu), 가마귀밥여름나무, 까마귀밥나무, 가마귀밥여름나무, 좀꼬리까치밥나무 / (북한명) 까마귀밥여름나무, 북까마귀밥여름나무

영명: **Winter-berry currant**

Ribes japonicum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 435 1877

Ribes fasciculatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonicum* Jancz., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 35: 396 1907

Ribes fasciculatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *fasciculatum***Ribes fasciculatum** Siebold & Zucc. var. *chinense* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 264 1874국명: **까마귀밥나무**(Kka-ma-gwi-bap-na-mu), 가마귀밥여름나무, 까마귀밥여름나무, 꼬리까치밥나무, 북가마귀밥여름나무, 가마귀밥여름나무영명: **Chinese winter-berry currant***Ribes billiardii* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1867: 140 1867*Ribes chifuense* Hance, J. Bot. 13: 36 1875**Ribes horridum** Rupr. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 117 1859국명: **가막바늘까치밥나무**(Kka-mak-ba-neul-kka-chi-bapna-mu), 가마귀밥, 가막바늘까치밥나무 / (북한명) 가막바늘까치밥나무영명: **Thorny currant***Ribes lacustre* (Pers.) Poir. var. *horridum* (Rupr. ex Maxim.) Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 238 1903**Ribes komarovii** Pojark., Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 2: 209 1936국명: **꼬리까치밥나무**(Kko-ri-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 이삭까치밥나무 / (북한명) 꼬리까치밥나무영명: **Komarov's currant***Ribes maximowiczianum* Kom. var. *saxatile* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 443 1904**Ribes komarovii** Pojark. var. *komarovii***Ribes komarovii** Pojark. var. *breviracemum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 268 1966국명: **좁꼬리까치밥나무**(Jom-kko-ri-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 숨꼬리까치밥나무 / (북한명) 좁꼬리까치밥나무영명: **Slender-racemose currant***Ribes distans* Turcz. ex T.Mori var. *breviracemum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 36 1926*Ribes komarovii* Pojark. f. *breviracemum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 534 2017** *Ribes komarovii* Pojark. f. *breviracemum* (W.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 308 2004# *Ribes komarovii* Pojark. var. *breviracemum* (Nakai) W.Lee, Bull. Kor. Ass. Con. Nat. 13: 35 1994**Ribes latifolium** Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 6: 4 1906국명: **넓은잎까치밥나무**(Neol-beun-ip-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 넓은잎까치밥 / (북한명) 넓은잎까치밥나무영명: **Broad-leaf currant****Ribes mandshuricum** (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 437 1904국명: **까치밥나무**(Kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 까치밥나무영명: **Manchurian currant***Ribes multiflorum* Kit. ex Schult. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 228 1873

Ribes petraeum Wulfen var. *mongolicum* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 6: 7 1883

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. var. *villosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 483 1904

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. var. *mandshuricum*

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. var. *subglabrum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 438 1904

국명: 개앵도나무(Gae-aeng-do-na-mu), 산가지밥나무 / (북한명) 산가지밥나무, 개앵도나무

영명: **Hairy Manchurian currant**

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. f. *subglabrum* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 1959

Ribes maximowiczianum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 443 1904

국명: 명자순(Myeong-ja-sun), 일본가지밥나무, 조선가지밥나무, 좀가지밥나무, 참가지밥나무 / (북한명) 참가지밥나무

영명: **Common Korean currant**

Ribes maximowiczii Kom., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 239 1873

Ribes alpinum L. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 239 1874

Ribes maximowiczianum Kom. var. *umbrosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 443 1904

Ribes distans Turcz. ex T.Mori var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 1906: 286 1906

Ribes tricuspe Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 1: 342 1914

Ribes pauciflorum Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 200 1844

국명: 바위가지밥나무(Ba-wi-kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 바위가지밥나무

영명: **Few-flower currant**

Ribes nigrum L. var. *pauciflorum* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Jancz., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 35: 348 1907

Ribes procumbens Pall., Fl. Ross. 2: 35 1815

국명: 둥근잎눈가지밥나무(Dung-geun-ip-nun-kka-chi-bap-na-mu)

Ribes triste Pall., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 10: 378 1797

국명: 눈가지밥나무(Nun-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 누운가지밥나무, 누은가지밥나무 / (북한명) 누운가지밥나무

영명: **Swamp red currant**

Ribes melancholicum Siev. ex Pall., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 1(Hist.): 238 1797

Ribes albinervium Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 110 1803

Ribes rubrum Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 550 1840

Ribes propinquum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 70 1840

Ribes rubrum Torr. & A.Gray var. *glabella* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 40 1856

Ribes rubrum Torr. & A.Gray var. *propinquum* (Turcz.) Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 40 1856

Ribes ciliosum Howell, Fl. N.W. Amer. 2: 208 1898

Ribes ussuriense Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 6: 12 1906

국명: **까막까치밥나무**(Kka-mak-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 가막까치밥나무, 우수리까치밥나무 / (북한명) 까막까치밥나무

영명: **Korean black currant**

PITTOSPORACEAE 돈나무과

Pittosporum Banks ex Gaertn. 돈나무속

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton, Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 2: 27 1811

국명: **돈나무**(Don-na-mu), 갯뚝나무, 섬염나무, 섬음나무, 음나무, 해동 / (북한명) 섬염나무, 섬음나무, 돈나무, 해동, 갯뚝

영명: **Australian laurel**

Euonymus tobira Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 238 1784

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton var. *macrophyllum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 501 1927

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton var. *lanntum* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formos. 25: 13 1935

ROSACEAE 장미과

Agrimonia L. 짚신나물속

Agrimonia coreana Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 72 1918

국명: **산짚신나물**(San-jip-sin-na-mul), 산집신나물, 큰집신나물, 큰짚신나물 / (북한명) 산집신나물

영명: **Korean agrimony**

Agrimonia coreana Nakai f. *pilosella* Sakata, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 20 1935

Agrimonia velutina Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 420, 636, t.25: 5 1941

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Liou & M.Cheng, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 94 1959

Agrimonia tokatiensis Koji Ito, J. Geobot. 9: 69 1961

Agrimonia gorovoi Rumjantsev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72: 1258 1987

국명: **고로보이짚신나물**(Go-ro-bo-i-jip-sin-na-mul)

Agrimonia nipponica Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 104 1930

국명: **좁짚신나물**(Jom-jip-sin-na-mul)

영명: **Small hairy agrimony**

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. f. *nipponica* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 76 1953

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. var. *nipponica* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 199 1962

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb., Ind. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. Suppl. 1 1823

국명: **짚신나물**(Jip-sin-na-mul), 등골짚신나물, 북짚신나물, 산짚신나물, 집신나물, 큰골짚신나물 / (북한명) 집신나물, 랑아, 롱아초

영명: **Hairy agrimony**

- Agrimonia davurica* (Link) Willd., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 587 1825
Agrimonia viscidula Bunge var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 38 1867
Agrimonia japonica (Miq.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 104 1930
Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. f. *bracteata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 245 1933
Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. f. *davurica* (Link) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 245 1933
Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 245 1933
Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 43: 398 1968

Amelanchier Medik. 채진목속

Amelanchier asiatica (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 2: 55 1843 ㉔

국명: **채진목**(Chae-jin-mok), 독요나무 / (북한명) 독요나무, 채진목

영명: **Asian serviceberry**

- Aronia asiatica* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 87 1839
Amelanchier canadensis (L.) Medik. var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 41 1867
Amelanchier japonica K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 179 1869
Amelanchier canadensis (L.) Medik. var. *asiatica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 171 1909
Pyrus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909
Pyrus vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 200 1909

Argentina Hill 눈양지꽃속

Argentina egedii (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) Rydb., Monogr. N. Amer. Potent. 158 1898

국명: **눈양지꽃**(Nun-yang-ji-kkot), 누운딱지꽃, 누운양지꽃 / (북한명) 누운딱지꽃, 누운양지꽃

영명: **Greenland cinquefoil**

- Potentilla egedii* Wormsk. ex Hornem., Fl. Dan. 9: 5 1818
Potentilla anserina L. var. *groenlandica* Tratt., Rosac. Monogr. 4: 13 1824
Potentilla anserina L. var. *egedii* (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) Torr. et A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 444 1840
Potentilla anserina L. subsp. *egedii* (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) Hitt., Suom. Kasvio 449 1933
Potentilla egedii Wormsk. ex Hornem. var. *groenlandica* (Tratt.) Polunin, Rhodora 41: 40 1939
Argentina anserina (L.) Rydb. subsp. *egedii* (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) Á.Löve & Ritchie, Canad. J. Bot. 44: 435 1966
Argentina anserina (L.) Rydb. subsp. *groenlandica* (Tratt.) Á.Löve, Taxon 19: 300 1970

Aruncus L. 개승마속

Aruncus aethusifolius (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 324 1912 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **한라개승마**(Han-ra-gae-seung-ma) / (북한명) 한라개승마

영명: **Korean goatsbeard**

- Astilbe thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *aethusifolia* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910
Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *aethusifolius* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 69 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 423 1939

국명: **눈개승마**(Nun-gae-seung-ma), 삼나무, 죽토자 / (북한명) 눈개승마

영명: **Kamchatka goatsbeard**

Actaea dioica Walter, Fl. Carol. [Walter] 152 1788

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 169 1879

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim. var. *kamtschaticus* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 170 1879

Aruncus kamtschaticus (Maxim.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22: 256 1908

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim. var. *tomentosa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 167 1909

Aruncus kamtschaticus (Maxim.) Rydb. var. *tomentosa* (Koidz.) Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 1935

Aruncus vulgaris Raf. var. *americanus* (Pers.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 59: 115 1935

Aruncus kyusianus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 41 1936

Aruncus tomentosus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 41 1936

Aruncus vulgaris Raf. var. *tomentosus* (Koidz.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 305 1936

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim. var. *tenuifolius* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 387 1937

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *kamtschaticus* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 68 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *tenuifolius* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 68 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *asiaticus* (Pojark.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 361 1979

Chamaerhodos Bunge **좀낭아초속**

Chamaerhodos erecta (L.) Bunge, Fl. Altaic. 1: 430 1829

국명: **좀낭아초**(Jom-nang-a-cho), 검정풀매화, 애기짚신나무, 좀낭마초 / (북한명) 좀낭아초

영명: **Ground little rose**

Sibbaldia erecta L., Sp. Pl. 1: 284 1753

Sibbaldia polygyna Willd. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 6: 770 1820

Chamaerhodos erecta (L.) Bunge var. *adscensens* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 34 1844

Chamaerhodos erecta (L.) Bunge var. *stricta* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 34 1844

Chamaerhodos micrantha J.Krause, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 411 1922

Chamaerhodos songarica Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 239, 615 1941

Comarum L. **검은낭아초속**

Comarum palustre L., Sp. Pl. 1: 502 1753

국명: **검은낭아초**(Geom-eun-nang-a-cho), 검은꽃낭아초, 자주쇠스랑개비 / (북한명) 검은꽃낭아초

영명: **Purple marshlocks**

Fragaria palustris (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. 2: 11 1763

Potentilla palustris (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 359 1771

Comarum palustre L. var. *villosum* Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 58 1806

Potentilla comarum Nestl., Monogr. Potentilla (Nestler) 36 1816

Cotoneaster Medik. **섬개야광나무속**

Cotoneaster integerrimus Medik., Gesch. Bot. 85 1793

국명: **등근잎개야광**(Dung-geun-ip-gae-ya-gwang), 개야광나무, 북선야광나무, 조선섬야광나무, 조선야광나무 / (북한명) 조선섬야광나무, 조선개야광나무

영명: **Common cotoneaster**

Mespilus cotoneaster L., Sp. Pl. 1: 479 1753

Ostia cotoneaster (L.) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 162 1811



Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 101 1822

Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindl. var. *erythrocarpa* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 219 1830

Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindl. var. *haematocarpa* Rupr., Fl. Ingr. [Ruprecht] 350 1860

Gymnopyrenium vulgare (Lindl.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 316 1867

Cotoneaster integerrimus Medik. var. *erythrocarpa* (Ledeb.) Krylov, Fl. Zapadnoi Sibiri 7: 1461 1933

Cotoneaster wilsonii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918  

국명: **섬개야광나무**(Seom-gae-ya-gwang-na-mu), 섬개야광, 섬야광나무 / (북한명) 섬야광나무, 섬개야광나무

영명: **Ulleungdo cotoneaster**

Crataegus L. 산사나무속

Crataegus maximowiczii C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 771 1906

국명: **야광나무**(A-gwang-na-mu), 외산사나무, 외찔광나무, 산산사나무, 야광나무 / (북한명) 외찔광나무, 외산사나무

영명: **Maximowicz's hawthorn**

Crataegus sanguinea Pall. var. *villosa* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 131 1857

Crataegus altaica var. *villosa* (Rupr.) Lange, Revis. Cratag. 42 1897

Crataegus sanguinea Pall., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 179 1909

Mespolus sanguinea var. *villosa* (Rupr.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 43 1909

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 26 1833

국명: **산사나무**(San-sa-na-mu), 등배, 산사, 아가위나무, 아그배나무, 애광나무, 질배나무, 찔구배나무, 가새잎산사나무 / (북한명) 찔광나무, 산사나무, 아가위나무

영명: **Mountain hawthorn**

Mespilus pinnatifida K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 152 1869

Crataegus oxyacantha L. var. *pinnatifida* (Bunge) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 118 1871

Mespilus pentagyna Spreng. var. *pinnatifida* (Bunge) Wenz., Linnaea 39: 151 1874

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *major* N.E.Br., Gard. Chron. n. ser. 26: 621 1886

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *songarica* Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 3: 447 1893

Mespilus pinnatifida K.Koch var. *songarica* Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 43 1906

Crataegus korolkowii Regel ex C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 770 1906

Crataegus tatarica C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 770 1906

Crataegus coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Crataegus coreanus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Mespilus korolkowi Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 43 1909

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *korolkowi* Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 63 1912

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge f. *bracteata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 872 1937

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *partita* Nakai ex Chung, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 284 1942
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge f. *partita* (Nakai ex Chung) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 311 2004

Crataegus pinnatifida* Bunge var. *pinnatifida

***Crataegus pinnatifida* Bunge var. *pilosa* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 796 1906**

국명: **털산사**(Teol-san-sa), 털산사나무, 털이광나무, 털짚광나무 / (북한명) 좁은잎짚광나무

영명: **Hairy Korean hawthorn**

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge f. *psilosa* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 364 1979

***Dasiphora* Raf. 물싸리속**

***Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb., Monogr. N. Amer. 188 1898**

국명: **물싸리**(Mul-ssa-ri)

영명: **Stiff shrubby cinquefoil**

Potentilla fruticosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 495 1753

Potentilla arbuscula D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 256 1825

Dasiphora riparia Raf., Autik. Bot. 167 1840

Potentilla rigida Wall. ex Lehm., Revis. Potentill. 19 1856

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *arbuscula* (D.Don) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 159 1873

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *rigida* (Wall. ex Lehm.) Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 57 1908

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *leucantha* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 32 1910

Potentilla semiglabra Juz., Weed Fl. USSR 3: 124 1934

Pentaphylloides fruticosa (L.) O. Schwarz, Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ges. 1: 105 1949

***Dryas* L. 담자리꽃나무속**

Dryas octopetala* L. var. *octopetala

***Dryas octopetala* L. var. *asiatica* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 47, t. 17 1918**

국명: **담자리꽃나무**(Dam-ja-ri-kkot-na-mu), 담자리꽃 / (북한명) 담자리꽃

영명: **Asian eight-petal dryas**

Dryas ajanensis Juz., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 318 1929

Dryas nervosa Juz., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 320 1929

Dryas tschonoskii Juz., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 319 1929

Dryas octopetala L. f. *asiatica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 606 1932

Dryas octopetala L. subsp. *ajanensis* (Juz.) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 6: 1946

Dryas octopetala L. subsp. *nervosa* (Juz.) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 6: 1946

Dryas octopetala L. subsp. *tschonoskii* (Juz.) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 6: 1046 1946

***Duchesnea* Sm. 뱀딸기속**

Duchesnea chrysantha (Zoll. & Moritz) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 372 1855

국명: 산뱀딸기(San-baem-ttal-gi), 뱀딸기

Potentilla wallichiana Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 574 1825

Fragaria chrysantha Zoll. & Moritz, Syst. Verz. (Moritz et al.) 7 1846

Fragaria indica Andrews var. *wallichii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 129 1873

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. f. *robusta* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1 1873

Potentilla indica (Andrews) Th.Wolf var. *wallichii* (Franch. & Sav.) Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 666 1908

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. var. *robusta* (Franch. & Sav.) Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 412 1908

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. var. *minor* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 276 1914

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. var. *anemonefolia* (Lehm.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 233 1916

Duchesnea wallichiana (Ser.) Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 22 1934

Duchesnea formosana Odash., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 7: 79 1935

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Teschem., Hort. Reg. & Gard. Mag. 1: 460 1835

국명: 뱀딸기(Baem-ttal-gi), 배암딸기, 큰배암딸기, 홍실뱀딸기, 민뱀딸기 / (북한명) 뱀딸기

영명: **Wrinkled mock strawberry**

Fragaria indica Andrews, Bot. Repos. 7: t. 479 1807

Potentilla denticulosa Ser., DC., Prodr. 2: 573 1825

Potentilla indica (Andrews) Th.Wolf, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 661 1904

Potentilla indica (Andrews) Th.Wolf var. *serrulata* Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 16: 666 1908

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke var. *major* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 184 1914

Duchesnea major (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 19 1921

Exochorda Lindl. 가침박달속

Exochorda serratifolia S.Moore, Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 13: t. 1255 1878 ㉔

국명: 가침박달(Ga-chim-bak-dal), 까침박달 / (북한명) 가침박달

영명: **Korean pearl bush**

Exochorda racemosa (Lindl.) Rehder subsp. *serratifolia* (S.Moore) F.Y.Gao & Maesen, *Exochorda*: five species or one? (Gao) 96 1998

Exochorda serratifolia S.Moore var. *serratifolia*

Exochorda serratifolia S.Moore var. *oligantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 469 1928

국명: 털가침박달(Teol-ga-chim-bak-dal)

영명: **Hairy Korean pearl bush**

Exochorda serratifolia S.Moore f. *oligantha* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 311 2004

Filipendula Mill. 터리풀속

Filipendula camtschatica (Pall.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 248 1879

국명: 큰터리풀(Keun-teo-ri-pul)

영명: Giant meadowsweet

Spiraea camtschatica Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 41 1784

Filipendula formosa Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 274 1914 ㉔

국명: 지리터리풀(Ji-ri-teo-ri-pul), 지리산터리풀 / (북한명) 지리산터리풀

영명: Jiri meadowsweet

Filipendula glaberrima Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 274 1914

국명: 터리풀(Teo-ri-pul), 민터리풀 / (북한명) 터리풀

영명: Korean meadowsweet

Filipendula palmata (Pall.) Maxim. var. *glabra* Ledeb. ex Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 650 1932

Filipendula glabra Nakai ex Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 653 1932

Filipendula yezoensis Shimizu, J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Part 2, Nat. Sci. Ueda 26(A) 10: 8 1961

Filipendula camtschatica (Pall.) Maxim. subsp. *glaberrima* (Nakai) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 96: 126 1991

* *Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim. var. *glaberrima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913

Filipendula koreana (Nakai) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Waigalbon 35 1916

국명: 붉은터리풀(Bul-geun-teo-ri-pul)

영명: Red Korean meadowsweet

Filipendula multijuga Maxim. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 274 1914

Filipendula multijuga Maxim. var. *alba* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 274 1914

Filipendula koreana (Nakai) Nakai f. *alba* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 23 1961

Filipendula yezoensis Shimizu f. *alba* (Nakai) Shimizu, J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Part 2, Nat. Sci. Ueda 26(A) 10: 9 1961

Filipendula multijuga Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 247 1879

국명: 참터리풀(Cham-teo-ri-pul), 단풍터리풀

영명: Multi-ridge meadowsweet

Filipendula palmata (Pall.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 250 1879

국명: 단풍터리풀(Dan-pung-teo-ri-pul), 강계터리풀, 단풍터리, 흰터리풀 / (북한명) 단풍터리풀

영명: Siberian meadowsweet

Spiraea palmata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 212 1784

Spiraea digitata Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 2: 1061 1799

Ulmaria palmata Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 201 1909

Filipendula rufinervis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 35 1912

Filipendula nuda Grubov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 112 1950

Filipendula palmata (Pall.) Maxim. f. *nuda* (Grubov) Shimizu, J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Part 2, Nat. Sci. Ueda 26(A) 10: 14 1961

Fragaria L. 딸기속

Fragaria mandshurica Staudt, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 124: 401 2003

국명: **딸딸기**(Ttat-ttal-gi) / (북한명) 따딸기

영명: **Northeast Asian wild strawberry**

Fragaria yezoensis H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 118 1944

Fragaria nipponica Makino var. *yezoensis* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 199 1962

** *Fragaria nipponica* Makino var. *mandshurica* (Staudt) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 10 2003

Fragaria nipponica Makino subsp. *nipponica*

Fragaria nipponica Makino subsp. *chejuensis* Staudt & Olbricht, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 127(3): 330 2008 ㉔

국명: **흰딸딸기**(Huin-ttat-ttal-gi), 산딸딸기, 흰땅딸기, 흰따딸기, 흰뱀딸기 / (북한명) 흰따딸기

영명: **White wild strawberry**

Geum L. 뱀무속

Geum aleppicum Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. (Jacquin) 1: 10, Pl. 93 1786

국명: **큰뱀무**(Keun-baem-mu), 큰배암무 / (북한명) 큰뱀무

영명: **Yellow avens**

Geum strictum Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 2: 217 1789

Geum vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 335 1877

Geum sachalinense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 281 1910

Geum aleppicum Jacq. var. *bipinnatum* (Batalin) F.Bolle ex Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 523 1933

Geum potaninii Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 255 1941

Geum japonicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 220 1784

국명: **뱀무**(Baem-mu), 배암무 / (북한명) 뱀무

영명: **Asian herb bennet**

Geum iyoanum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 137 1933

Malus Mill. 사과나무속

Malus baccata (L.) Borkh., Theor. Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1280 1803

국명: **야광나무**(Ya-gwang-na-mu), 당아그배나무, 동배나무, 들배나무, 아가위나무, 아그배나무 / (북한명) 야광나무, 동배나무, 아그배나무, 아가위나무, 들배나무

영명: **Siberian crabapple**

Pyrus baccata L., Mant. Pl. 1: 75 1767

Malus rossica Medik., Gesch. Bot. 78 1793

Malus sibirica Borkh., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 89 1798

Malus cerasifera Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 2: 152 1834

- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. var. *leiostylis* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 132 1857
Pyrus prunifolia Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 9: 471 1859
Pyrus microcarpa H.Wendl. ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 211 1869
Malus microcarpa Carrière var. *baccata* (L.) Carrière, Étud. Gén. Pommier. 68 1883
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *sibirica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 720 1906
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. f. *jackii* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 291 1915
Malus pallasiana Juz., Fl. URSS 9: 370 1939
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. f. *jackii* (Rehder) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 44 1940
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. f. *minor* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 274 1966
Pyrus baccata L. var. *sibirica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 170 1973

Malus komarovii (Sarg.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 51 1920 ㉔

국명: 이노리나무(I-no-ri-na-mu), 왕이노리나무, 털이노리나무 / (북한명) 이노리나무

영명: Komarov's hawthorn

- Crataegus komarovii* Sarg., Pl. Wilson. 1: 183 1912
Sinomalus tenuifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 12 1932
Sinomalus komarovii (Sarg.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 287 1933
 ! *Crataegus tenuifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 435 1901

Malus mandshurica (Maxim.) Kom. ex Skvortsov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 1: 146 1925

국명: 털야광나무(Teol-ya-gwang-na-mu), 개귀타리나무, 동배나무, 만주아그배나무, 아가위나무, 팔배나무 / (북한명) 털야광나무

영명: Hairy Siberian crabapple

- Pyrus baccata* L. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 170 1873
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 721 1906
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. f. *latifolia* Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 202 1912

Malus micromalus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 69 1908

국명: 개아그배나무(Gae-a-geu-bae-na-mu), 개아그배, 장기아그배나무, 제주아그배, 줌아그배나무 / (북한명) 줌아그배나무

영명: Midget crabapple

- Pyrus spectabilis* Aiton var. *kaido* G.Kirchn., Arbor. Muscov. 326 1864
Pyrus ringo Wenz. var. *kaido* (G.Kirchn.) Wenz., Linnaea 39: 37 1874
Malus microcarpa Carrière var. *kaido* (G.Kirchn.) Carr, Étud. Gén. Pommier. 70 1883
Pyrus kaido Mouill., Traite Arbr. Arbriss. 1: 524 1893
Malus spectabilis Borkh. var. *micromalus* (Makino) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 89 1913
Pyrus micromalus (Makino) L.H.Bailey, Rhodora 15: 155 1916

Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese, Tuinb.-Fl. 3: 368, t. 17 1856

국명: 아그배나무(A-geu-bae-na-mu), 삼엽매지나무, 시볼드아그배나무 / (북한명) 아그배나무

영명: **Three-lobe crabapple**

Sorbus toringo Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Tuinb. 1848: 47 1848

Pyrus rivularis Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 388 1857

Pyrus sieboldii Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1858: 51 1859

Pyrus toringo (Siebold) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 41 1867

Pyrus mengo Siebold ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 213 1869

Pyrus rivularis Gray var. *toringo* (Siebold) Wenz., Linnaea 38: 39 1874

Pyrus toringo (Siebold) Miq. var. *incisa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 350 1879

Malus microcarpa Carrière, Étud. Gén. Pommier. 61 1883

Malus sargentii Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 1: 71 1905

Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese var. *sargentii* (Rehder) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 723 1906

Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. subsp. *toringo* (Siebold) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 74 1911

Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese var. *rosea* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 297 1914

Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehder var. *koringo* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. subvar. *incisa* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 331 1916

Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehder var. *koringo* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 331 1916

Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese var. *koringo* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. subvar. *sargentii* (Rehder) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 331 1916

***Neillia* D.Don** 나도국수나무속

Neillia uekii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 3 1912

국명: **나도국수나무**(Na-do-guk-su-na-mu), 조팝나무야재비 / (북한명) 나도국수나무

영명: **Northeast Asian neillia**

Neillia millsii Dunn, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 108 1912

***Pentactina* Nakai** 금강인가목속

Pentactina rupicola Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 17 1917 ㉔

국명: **금강인가목**(Geum-gang-in-ga-mok), 금강국수나무

영명: **Korean pentactina**

***Pourthiaea* Decne.** 윤노리나무속

Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 147 1874

국명: **윤노리나무**(Yun-no-ri-na-mu), 긴윤노리나무, 꼭지윤노리, 꼭지윤노리나무, 꼭지윤여리, 참윤여리, 떡윤노리나무, 민윤노리나무, 떡잎윤노리나무, 털윤노리나무 / (북한명) 윤노리나무, 잔털윤노리나무

영명: **Oriental photinia**

Crataegus villosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 461 1784

Myrtus laevis Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 198 1784

Mespilus laevis Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 445 1798

Photinia villosa (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 631 1825

- Photinia laevis* (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 631 1825
Photinia arguta Wall. ex Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 23: sub. Pl. 1956 1837
Stranvaesia digyna Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 129 1845
Pourthiaea cotoneaster Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 147 1874
Photinia arguta Wall. ex Lindl. var. *laevis* Wenz., Linnaea 38: 92 1874
Pourthiaea coreana Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 148 1874
Pourthiaea oldhamii Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 149 1874
Pourthiaea thunburgii Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 149 1874
Pourthiaea zollingeri Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 149 1874
Photinia variabilis Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 263 1887
Photinia villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. *laevis* (Thunb.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 3: 380 1893
Pourthiaea variabilis Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 76 1899
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *zollingeri* (Decne.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 710 1906
Pyrus brunnea H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 377 1911
Pyrus spectabilis Aiton var. *albescens* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 377 1912
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *brunnea* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 25 1916
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *longipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 25 1916
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 25 1916
Pourthiaea laevis (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *villosa* (Thunb.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 52 1930
Pourthiaea laevis (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *zollingeri* (Decne.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 52 1930
Pourthiaea laevis (Thunb.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 52 1930
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *laevis* (Thunb.) Stapf, Bot. Mag. 155: t. 9275 1932
Pourthiaea longipes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 781 1934
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *yokohamensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 618 1942
Crataegus laevis Thunb., Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 204 1965
Photinia villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. *brunnea* (H.Lév.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 196 2017
Photinia villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. *zollingeri* (Decne.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 197 2017

***Physocarpus* (Cambess.) Raf. 산국수나무속**

***Physocarpus amurensis* (Maxim.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 221 1879**

국명: 산국수나무 (San-guk-su-na-mu), 타래조팝나무 / (북한명) 산국수나무

영명: Amur ninebark

Spiraea amurensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 90 1859

Opulaster amurensis (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 1891

Physocarpus ribesifolia Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 202 1932

***Potentilla* L. 양지꽃속**

***Potentilla anemonifolia* Lehm., Index Sem. (Hamburg) 9 1853**

국명: 가락지나물 (Ga-rak-ji-na-mul), 가는잎쇠스랑개비, 소스랑개비, 쇠스랑개비, 아기쇠스랑개비, 작은잎가락지나물, 큰잎가락지나물 / (북한명) 쇠스랑개비, 가락지나물

영명: Anemone cinquefoil

- Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn. var. *anemonefolia* (Lehm.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952
Potentilla kleiniana Wight & Arn. subsp. *anemonefolia* (Lehm.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 89 1965
Potentilla kleiniana Wight & Arn. var. *robusta* (Th. Wolf) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 373 1979
Potentilla sundaica (Blume) W.Theob. var. *robusta* (Franch. & Savatier) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 55: 267 1980

Potentilla ancistrifolia Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 99 1833

국명: **당양지꽃**(Dang-yang-ji-kkot), 바위뱀딸, 바위뱀무, 바위양지꽃 / (북한명) 바위양지꽃, 바위뱀딸기

영명: **Wrinkled cinquefoil**

- Potentilla rugulosa* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 260 1937
Potentilla aemulans Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 214, 614 1941
Potentilla ancistrifolia Bunge var. *rugulosa* (Kitag.) Liou & C.Y.Li, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 5: 21 1976

Potentilla baekdusanensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 48(1): 37 2018

국명: **백두산양지꽃**(Baek-du-san-yang-ji-kkot)

Potentilla centigrana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 163 1873

국명: **좁딸기**(Jom-ttal-gi), 애기풀딸, 좁풀딸, 풀딸, 풀딸기 / (북한명) 좁딸기, 풀딸기

영명: **Mockstrawberry cinquefoil**

- Potentilla reptans* L. var. *trifoliata* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 387 1859
Potentilla centigrana Maxim. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 154 1873
Potentilla centigrana Maxim. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 157 1873
Potentilla bodinieri H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 56 1908
Potentilla longepetiolata H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Potentilla chinensis Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 581 1825

국명: **딱지꽃**(Ttak-ji-kkot), 갯딱지, 당딱지꽃, 딱지 / (북한명) 딱지꽃, 호미초

영명: **East Asian cinquefoil**

- Potentilla exaltata* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 24 1833
Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *micrantha* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 338 1879
Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *isomera* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 338 1879
Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *latifida* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 179 1913
Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *littoralis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 202 1918
Potentilla isomera (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 24 1930
Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *xerogens* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 512 1933
Potentilla chinensis Ser. subsp. *trigonodonta* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 512 1933

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *chinensis*

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *concolor* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 338 1879

국명: 털딱지꽃(Teol-ttak-ji-kkot)

영명: Hairy East Asian cinquefoil

Potentilla cryptotaeniae Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 162 1874

국명: 물양지꽃(Mul-yang-ji-kkot), 세잎딱지, 세잎물양지꽃 / (북한명) 물양지꽃

영명: Marsh cinquefoil

Potentilla cryptotaeniae Maxim. var. *obovata* Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 406 1908

Potentilla aegopodiifolia H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

Potentilla cryptotaeniae Maxim. var. *obtusata* Th. Wolf, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 9: 109 1912

Potentilla dickinsii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 337 1878

국명: 돌양지꽃(Dol-yang-ji-kkot), 바위양지꽃, 섬양지꽃, 참양지꽃 / (북한명) 돌양지꽃

영명: Korean cinquefoil

Potentilla ancistrifolia Bunge var. *dickinsii* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 177 1909

Potentilla dickinsii Franch. & Sav. var. *breviseta* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 275 1914

Potentilla dickinsii Franch. & Sav. var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 106 1918

Potentilla discolor Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 25 1833 ㉔

국명: 솜양지꽃(Som-yang-ji-kkot), 닭의발톱, 칠양지꽃 / (북한명) 솜양지꽃

영명: Discolor cinquefoil

Potentilla formosana Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5: 212 1866

Potentilla discolor Bunge var. *formosana* Franch., Pl. Delavay. 212 1890

Potentilla flagellaris Willd. ex Schldl., Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 7: 291 1816

국명: 덩굴뱀딸기(Deong-gul-baem-ttal-gi), 줄뱀양지꽃 / (북한명) 줄뱀양지꽃

영명: Flagellar cinquefoil

Potentilla reptans L. var. *angustiloba* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 574 1825

Potentilla nemoralis Bunge, Fl. Altaic. 2: 256 1830

Potentilla fragarioides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 496 1753

국명: 양지꽃(Yang-ji-kkot), 소시랑개비, 애기양지꽃, 왕양지꽃, 줌양지꽃, 큰소시랑개비, 겹양지꽃 / (북한명) 줌양지꽃

영명: Sunny-place cinquefoil

Potentilla sprengeliana Lehm., Monogr. Potentill. (Lehmann) 49 1820

Potentilla japonica Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1105 1827

Potentilla fragarioides L. var. *major* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 95 1859

Potentilla fragarioides L. var. *sprengeliana* (Lehm.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 159 1873

Potentilla palczewskii Juz., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 17: 235 1955

Potentilla sahalinensis Juz., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 17: 234 1955

Potentilla fragarioides L. f. *bipetala* Y.N. Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 11 2005

Potentilla freyniana Bornm., Mitth. Thüring. Bot. Vereins 20: 12 1904

국명: 세잎양지꽃(Se-ip-yang-ji-kkot), 우단양지꽃, 털세잎양지꽃, 털양지꽃 / (북한명) 세잎양지꽃

영명: Freyn's cinquefoil

Potentilla fragarioides L. var. *ternata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 159 1873

Potentilla longipetiolata H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Potentilla freyniana Bornm. var. *nitens* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 293 1910

Potentilla sutchuenica Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 239 1914

Potentilla freyniana Bornm. var. *villosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952

Potentilla gageodoensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 175 2014 ㉔

국명: 가거양지꽃(Ga-geo-yang-ji-kkot)

Potentilla glabra Lodd. var. *glabra*

Potentilla glabra Lodd. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 297 1939

국명: 흰물싸리(Huin-mul-ssa-ri), 은물싸리

영명: Manchurian shrubby cinquefoil

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 158 1875

Potentilla davurica Nestl. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 61 1908

Dasiphora fruticosa (L.) Rydb. var. *coreana* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 600 1939

Dasiphora fruticosa (L.) Rydb. var. *leucantha* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 600 1939

Potentilla fruticosa L. f. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees ed. 2: 422 1940

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *dahurica* Ser. ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 48 1940

Dasiphora mandshurica (Maxim.) Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 73 1941

Potentilla longifolia Willd. ex Schldtl., Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde

Berlin 7: 287 1816

국명: 끈끈이닥지(Kkeun-kkeun-i-ttak-ji), 끈끈이닥지꽃 / (북한명) 끈끈이닥지꽃

영명: Viscous cinquefoil

Potentilla viscosa Donn ex Lehm. var. *macrophylla* Kom., Fl. Manschur. 2: 501 1904

Dryocallis viscosa Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22: 372 1908

! *Potentilla hispida* Nestl., Monogr. Potentilla (Nestler) 6 1816

Potentilla matsumurae Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 508 1908

국명: 좁양지꽃(Jom-yang-ji-kkot), 긴양지꽃, 두메양지꽃 / (북한명) 두메양지꽃

영명: High mountain cinquefoil

Potentilla multifida L., Sp. Pl. 1: 496 1753

국명: 만주닥지꽃(Man-ju-ttak-ji-kkot), 눈양지꽃, 좁은잎닥지, 좁은잎닥지꽃

영명: **Divided cinquefoil**

- Potentilla multifida* L. var. *angustifolia* Lehm., Monogr. Potentill. (Lehmann) 64 1820
Potentilla tenella Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 16: 620 1843
Potentilla hypoleuca Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 16: 619 1843
Potentilla multifida L. var. *minor* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 43 1844
Potentilla multifida L. var. *hypoleuca* (Turcz.) Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 155 1908
Potentilla plurijuga Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 315 1939
Potentilla multifida L. var. *sericea* A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov ex Liou, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. 150 1959
Potentilla multifida L. f. *angustifolia* (Lehm.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 374 1979

Potentilla niponica Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 182 1908

국명: 원산딱지꽃(Won-san-ttak-ji-kkot), 넓은딱지, 넓은잎딱지, 넓은잎딱지꽃

영명: **Wonsan cinquefoil**

Potentilla nivea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 499 1753

국명: 은양지꽃(Eun-yang-ji-kkot), 유구양지꽃, 은빛딱지 / (북한명) 은양지꽃

영명: **Snow cinquefoil**

- Potentilla macrantha* Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 542 1815
Potentilla nivea L. var. *camtschatica* Cham. & D.F.K.Schldtl., Linnaea 2: 21 1827
Potentilla nivea L. var. *vulgaris* Cham. & D.F.K.Schldtl., Linnaea 2: 21 1827
Potentilla nivea L. var. *macrantha* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 57 1844
Potentilla matsukana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 161 1902

Potentilla rosulifera H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

국명: 민눈양지꽃(Min-nun-yang-ji-kkot), 섬양지꽃, 큰세잎양지꽃

영명: **Smooth silverweed**

- Potentilla freyniana* Bornm. var. *grandiflora* Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 640 1908
Potentilla yokusaiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 142 1910
Potentilla quelpaertensis Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 231 1914

Potentilla squamosa Soják, Preslia 74: 437 2002

국명: 털양지꽃(Teol-yang-ji-kkot)

! *Potentilla koreana* H.Ikeda & Im, J. Jap. Bot. 76(3): 125 2001

Potentilla stolonifera Lehm. ex Ledeb. var. *stolonifera*

Potentilla stolonifera Lehm. ex Ledeb. var. *quelpaertensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 276 1914

국명: 제주양지꽃(Je-ju-yang-ji-kkot), 제주소시랑개비

영명: **Jeju cinquefoil**

- Potentilla japonica* Blume var. *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952

Potentilla supina L. var. *supina*

Potentilla supina L. var. *ternata* Peterm., Anal. Pfl.-Schluss. 125 1846

국명: **좀개소시랑개비**(Jom-gae-so-si-rang-gae-bi), **좀개쇠스랑개비**

Potentilla amurensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 98 1859

Potentilla supina L. f. *ternata* Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 392 1908

Potentilla supina L. var. *campestris* Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 237 1914

Prinsepia Royle **빈추나무속**

Prinsepia sinensis (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1909: 354 1909

국명: **빈추나무**(Bin-chu-na-mu) / (북한명) 빈추나무

영명: **Cherry prinsepia**

Plagiospermum sinense Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1526 1886

Prinsepia chinensis Oliv. ex Kom., Oprod. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 658 1932

Prunus L. **벚나무속**

Prunus buergeriana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 92 1865

국명: **섬개벚나무**(Seom-gae-beot-na-mu), **섬개벗나무** / (북한명) 섬개벗나무

영명: **Amur cherry**

Laurocerasus buergeriana (Miq.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 646 1906

Prunus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

Prunus buergeriana Miq. var. *nudiuscula* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 60 1911

Prunus venosa Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 60 1911

Prunus undulata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don f. *venosa* Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 285 1915

Padus buergeriana (Miq.) Y.N. Yu & L.T. Lu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 91 1986

Prunus choreiana Nakai ex Im, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 36: 259 2006 (E) (R)

국명: **복사앵도나무**(Bok-sa-aeng-do-na-mu), **복사앵도** / (북한명) 복사앵두나무

영명: **Peach-nanking cherry**

Prunus davidiana (Carrière) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 255 1883

국명: **산복사나무**(San-bok-sa-na-mu), **산복성**, **산복송아나무**, **산복사** / (북한명) 산복송아나무

영명: **Pere David's cherry**

Amygdalus communis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21 1833

Persica davidiana Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1872: 74 1872

Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *davidiana* (Carrière) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 81 1883

Prunus glandulosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 463 1784

국명: **산옥매**(San-ok-mae), **옥매**, **홍매**

Amygdalus pumila L., Mant. Pl. 1: 74 1767

Persica pumila (L.) Borkh., Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. 205 1790

Prunus sinensis Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 36 1806

Cerasus glandulosa (Thunb.) Loisel., Traité Arbr. Arbust. (Duhamel), nouv. éd. 5: 33 1812

Cerasus japonica (Thunb.) Loisel. var. *multiplex* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 539 1825

Microcerasus sinensis M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 95 1847

Microcerasus glandulosa (Thunb.) M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 95 1847

Prunus japonica Thunb. var. *albopleno* Lem., Ill. Hort. 5: t. 183 1858

Prunus japonica Thunb. var. *glandulosa* (Thunb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 94 1883

Prunus japonica Thunb. var. *multiplex* (Ser.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 72 1908

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. f. *albiplena* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 264 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. f. *sinensis* (Pers.) Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 265 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. f. *siebodiana* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 263 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *glabra* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 263 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *sinensis* (Pers.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 321 1914

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *albiplena* (Koehne) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 144 1915

Cerasus japonica (Thunb.) Loisel. var. *glandulosa* (Thunb.) Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932

***Prunus japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 463 1784 ㊦**

국명: **산이스라지**(San-i-seu-ra-ji), 산앵두나무, 산이스라지나무 / (북한명) 산이스라치나무

영명: **Mountain bush cherry**

Prunus ishidozana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 8 1919

Prunus nakaii H.Lév. var. *rufinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 678 1939

Prunus japonica Thunb. f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 284 1966

Prunus nakaii H.Lév. var. *ishidozana* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 247 1974

Prunus japonica* Thunb. var. *japonica

***Prunus japonica* Thunb. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 29 1922**

국명: **이스라지**(I-seu-ra-ji), 물앵두, 산앵도, 산앵도나무, 오얏, 이스라지나무, 이스라지, 산앵두나무 / (북한명) 산앵두나무, 이스라치나무

영명: **Oriental bush cherry**

Prunus nakaii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

Prunus nakaii H.Lév. var. *cordata* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 219: 6 1944

Prunus pseudonakaii Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 219: 6 1944

Cerasus nakaii (H.Lév.) A.I.Baranov & Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 328 1955

Cerasus japonica (Thunb.) Loisel. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév.) T.T.Yu & C.L.Li, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 86 1986

***Prunus linearipetalus* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 176 1982**

국명: **별벚꽃나무**(Byeol-beot-kkot-na-mu)

***Prunus maackii* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 361 1857**

국명: **개벚지나무**(Gae-beot-ji-na-mu), 개벚나무, 개벚지나무 / (북한명) 별벚지나무, 개벚지나무

영명: **Amur choke cherry**

- Prunus glandulifolia* Rupr., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 421 1856
Laurocerasus maackii (Rupr.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 645 1906
Prunus diamantina H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus maackii Rupr. var. *diamantina* (H.Lév.) Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 134 1913
Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932
Cerasus glandulifolia (Rupr.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932

Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 318 1893

국명: **개살구나무**(Gae-sal-gu-na-mu), 개살구 / (북한명) 산살구나무, 개살구나무

영명: **Manchurian cherry**

- Prunus armeniaca* L. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 94 1883
Armeniaca mandshurica (Maxim.) Skvortsov, Trudy Prikl. Bot. Selekc. 22, 3: 223 1929
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 679 1939
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne var. *barbinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 679 1939
Armeniaca mandshurica (Maxim.) Skvortsov var. *glabra* (Nakai) T.T.Yu & L.T.Lu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 31 1986
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne f. *barbinervis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 503 1996

Prunus maximowiczii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 131 1856

국명: **산개벚지나무**(San-gae-beot-ji-na-mu), 산개벚나무, 산개벚지나무 / (북한명) 산개벚지나무

영명: **Korean mountain cherry**

- Prunus bracteata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 329 1877
Prunus meyeri Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 122 1920
Cerasus maximowiczii (Rupr.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932
Padus maximowiczii (Rupr.) Sokoloff, Trees & Shrubs USSR 3: 760 1954

Prunus padus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 473 1753

국명: **귀룽나무**(Gwi-rung-na-mu), 귀룽나무, 녹털귀룽나무 / (북한명) 구름나무, 귀룽나무, 귀룽나무

영명: **Bird cherry**

- Padus avium* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: P. no., 0 1768
Prunus racemosa Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 107 1778
Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 231 1782
Padus germanica Borkh., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1, 2: 38 1797
Padus vulgaris Borkh., Theor. Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1426 1803
Cerasus padus (L.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3 4: 580 1805
Druparia padus (L.) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 159 1811
Cerasus padus (L.) DC. var. *vulgaris* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 539 1825
Prunus padus L. var. *pubescens* Regel & Tiling, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 79 1858
Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib. var. *pubescens* (Regel & Tiling) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 640 1906
Prunus diversifolia Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus seoulensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus padus L. var. *pubescens* Regel & Tiling f. *purdomii* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 196 1912
Prunus padus L. var. *seoulensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 324 1914

- Prunus padus* L. var. *glauca* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 98 1917
Prunus padus L. var. *rufoferruginea* Nakai ex Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 209 1922
Padus asiatica Kom., Fl. URSS 10: 578 1941
Prunus padus L. f. *glauca* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 378 1979
Prunus padus L. f. *pubescens* (Regel & Tiling) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 379 1979
Prunus padus L. f. *seoulensis* (H.Lév.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 505 1996
Prunus padus L. f. *rufoferruginea* (Nakai ex Mori) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 537 2017

Prunus salicina Lindl., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 7: 239 1828

국명: 자두나무(Ja-du-na-mu), 자도나무

- Prunus triflora* Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 2: 501 1832
Prunus botan André, Rev. Hort. 1895: 160 1895
Prunus ichangana C.K.Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 50 1905
Prunus masu Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 276 1912
Prunus triflora Roxb. var. *columnaris* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 19 1925
Prunus salicina Lindl. var. *columnaris* (Uyeki) Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 54 1934

Prunus quelpaertensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 276 1914

국명: 사옥(Sa-ok)

- Prunus serrulata* Lindl. var. *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 54 1940

Prunus sargentii Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 159 1908

국명: 산벚나무(San-beot-na-mu), 사젠트벚나무, 산벚나무, 왕산벚나무, 홍산벚나무 / (북한명) 큰산벚나무

영명: Sargent's cherry

- Prunus pseudocerasus* Gray var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 124 1868
Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *borealis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 99 1908
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *borealis* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 75 1909
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *borealis* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 187 1911
Prunus floribunda Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 269 1912
Prunus sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 32 1912
Prunus sieboldii (Carrière) Koidz. var. *sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 32 1931
Cerasus sargentii (Rehder) H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 67: 279 1992
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. f. *densiflora* (Koehne) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 501 1996

Prunus sargentii Rehder var. *sargentii*

Prunus sargentii Rehder var. *verecunda* (Koidz.) Chin S.Chang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 238 2004

국명: 분홍벚나무(Bun-hong-beot-na-mu), 처진개벚나무

- Prunus jamasakura* Siebold ex Koidz. var. *elegans* subvar. *compta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 186 1911
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *verecunda* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 188 1911
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 250 1912
Prunus donarium Siebold subsp. *verecunda* (Koidz.) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 277 1913

- Prunus serrulata* Lindl. var. *compta* (Koidz.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 53 1914
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 141 1915
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *verecunda* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 141 1915
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne var. *compta* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 12 1930
Prunus sargentii Rehder f. *compta* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 658 1953

Prunus serrulata* Lindl. var. *serrulata

***Prunus serrulata* Lindl. var. *pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 140 1915**

국명: 잔털벚나무 (Jan-teol-beot-na-mu), 잔털벚나무, 수양벚나무, 만첩개벚나무, 꽃벚나무 / (북한명) 흰털벚나무

영명: Mountain oriental cherry

- Prunus pseudocerasus* Gray var. *jamasakura* subvar. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 98 1908
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 482 1911
Prunus leveilleana Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 250 1912
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *elegans* subvar. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 147 1912
Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *sieboldii* Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 1912
Prunus tenuiflora Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 209 1912
Prunus tenuiflora Koehne var. *pubescens* (Makino) Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 268 1912
Prunus veitchii Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 257 1912
Prunus sontagiae Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1(2): 230 1912
Prunus donarium Siebold subsp. *elegans* (Koidz.) Koidz. var. *pubescens* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 269 1913
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *spontanea* subvar. *pubescens* Makino, Cat. Jap. Pl. 1: 222 1914
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *tomentella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 140 1915
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *sontagiae* (Koehne) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 29 1916
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *sempierna* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 210 1922
Prunus pudibunda Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 72 1930
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *pendula* Nakai, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 142 1937
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Nakai var. *sontagiae* (Koehne) Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Kor. Pl. Comm. Nam. 94 1937
Prunus mutabilis Miyoshi var. *pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4-4: 435 1941
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *sontagiae* (Koehne) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 60 1952
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *tomentella* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 60 1952
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. f. *pubescens* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 76 1953
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne f. *tomentella* (Nakai) Kubota & Morita, J. Geobot. 15: 39 1966
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Nakai var. *pendula* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Bull. Kor. Ass. Con. Nat. 13: 39 1994
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne f. *pendula* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 313 2004
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne f. *sempierna* (Nakai ex T.Mori) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 537 2017
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne f. *sontagiae* (Koehne) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 538 2017
** *Prunus verecunda* (Koidz.) Nakai f. *sontagiae* (Koehne) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 313 2004

Prunus serrulata* Lindl. f. *serrulata

***Prunus serrulata* Lindl. f. *spontanea* (E.H.Wilson) Chin S.Chang, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 154: 48 2007**

국명: 벚나무 (Beot-na-mu), 벚나무, 산벚나무, 참벚나무 / (북한명) 벚나무, 산벚나무, 개벚나무

영명: Oriental flowering cherry

- Prunus cerasus* L. var. *floresimplici* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 201 1784
Prunus donarium Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 68 1830
Cerasus montana Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 90 1865
Prunus puddum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 90 1865
Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *spontanea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 102 1883
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *ungerii* Spreng., Gartenwelt 10: 89 1905
Prunus serratifolia Marshall var. *nageri* Spreng., Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. 11: 178 1906
Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *jamasakura* Makino subvar. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 93 1908
Prunus jamasakura (Makino) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 482 1911
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *elegans* f. *glabra* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 185 1911
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. var. *crasseglandulosa* Miq., Pl. Wilson. 1: 249 1912
Prunus donarium Siebold subsp. *elegans* (Koidz.) Koidz. var. *glabra* (Makino) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 266 1913
Prunus densiflora Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 15 1913
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *glabra* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 139 1915
Prunus angustissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 13 1915
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) E.H. Wilson, Cherries Japan 28 1916
Prunus mutabilis Miyoshi, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34, 1: 35 1916
Prunus donarium Siebold var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 438 1940
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *densiflora* (Koehne) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 54 1940
Prunus mutabilis Miyoshi f. *glabra* (Makino) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4-4: 434 1941
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) H.S. Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 245 1974
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *densiflora* (Koehne) H.S. Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 246 1974
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *koraiensis* (Koehne) H.S. Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 246 1974

***Prunus sibirica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 474 1753**

국명: 시베리아살구(Si-be-ri-a-sal-gu), 개살구, 시베리아살구나무 / (북한명) 북산살구나무

영명: Siberian cherry

- Armeniaca sibirica* (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 3 1783
Prunus armeniaca L. var. *sibirica* (L.) K. Koch, Dendrologie 1: 88 1869
Armeniaca sibirica (L.) Lam. var. *pubescens* Kostina, Trudy Prikl. Bot., Ser. 8, Polodovye Jagodnye Kul't. 4: 28 1941
Prunus sibirica L. var. *pubescens* (Kostina) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 379 1979

Prunus spachiana* (Lavallée ex Ed. Otto) Kitam. f. *spachiana

***Prunus spachiana* (Lavallée ex Ed. Otto) Kitam. f. *ascendens* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 3 1971**

국명: 올벚나무(Ol-beot-na-mu), 발강올벚나무, 붉은올벚나무, 올벚나무, 화엄벚나무

영명: Wild-spring cherry

- Cerasus spachiana* Lavallée ex Ed. Otto, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 35: 57 1879
Cerasus herincuihana Lavallée, Icon. Sel. Arb. 1: 117 1885
Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes var. *ascendens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 103 1893

- Prunus oblongifolia* Maxim. ex C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 608 1906
Prunus itosakura Siebold var. *ascendens* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 114 1908
Prunus herincquiana (Lavallée) Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 18: 175 1909
Prunus herincquiana (Lavallée) Koehne f. *erecta* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 269 1912
Prunus microlepis Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 256 1912
Prunus microlepis Koehne var. *ternata* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 256 1912
Prunus itosakura Siebold var. *rosea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 142 1915
Prunus subhirtella Miq. var. *ascendens* (Makino) E.H.Wilson, Cherries Japan 10 1916
Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes f. *microlepis* Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1917: 48 1918
Prunus aequinoctialis Miyoshi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 162 1920
Prunus koshiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 14 1932
Prunus itosakura Siebold var. *ascendens* (Makino) Makino f. *rosea* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 61 1952
Prunus subhirtella Miq. var. *pendula* (Siebold ex Maxim.) Y.Tanaka f. *ascendens* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 657 1953
Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes f. *ascendens* (Makino) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 363 1954
Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes var. *koshiensis* (Koidz.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 363 1954
Prunus spachiana (Lavallée ex Ed.Otto) Kitam. var. *koshiensis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 3 1971

***Prunus takesimensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 106 1918 ㉔**

국명: 섬벚나무(Seom-beot-na-mu), 섬벚 / (북한명) 섬벚나무

영명: Ulleungdo flowering cherry

Prunus triloba* Lindl. var. *triloba

***Prunus triloba* Lindl. var. *truncata* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 539 1904**

국명: 풀뜨기(Pul-tto-gi) / (북한명) 풀뜨기

영명: Truncate flowering cherry

***Prunus* × *nudiflora* (Koehne) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 178 1932 ㉔**

국명: 제주왕벚나무(Je-ju-wang-beot-na-mu) / (북한명) 제주벚나무

영명: Jeju flowering cherry Jeju flowering cherry

Prunus × *yedoensis* Matsum. var. *nudiflora* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 507 1912

Prunus × *yedoensis* Matsum. f. *nudiflora* (Koehne) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 336 1949

***Pyrus* L. 배나무속**

Pyrus calleryana* Decne. var. *calleryana

***Pyrus calleryana* Decne. var. *fauriei* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 61 1920**

국명: 콩배나무(Kong-bae-na-mu), 돌배나무, 문배, 산돌배, 좀돌배나무, 황이 / (북한명) 콩배나무

영명: Korean sun pear

Pyrus fauriei C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 666, fig. 363d 1906

Pyrus hakunensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 346 1935 ㉔국명: **백운배나무**(Baek-un-bae-na-mu)영명: **Baekun wild pear***Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim. ex Rupr. var. *hakunensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 202 2017***Pyrus pyrifolia*** (Burm.f.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 564 1926국명: **돌배나무**(Dol-bae-na-mu), 꼭지돌배나무, 돌배, 산배나무 / (북한명) 산배나무, 돌배나무영명: **Sand pear***Ficus pyrifolia* Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 226 1768*Pyrus communis* L. var. *autumnalis* Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12, 1: 66 1830*Pyrus communis* L. var. *sinensis* K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 248 1864*Pyrus sinensis* (Thouin) Poir. var. *culta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 69 1908*Pyrus uyematsuana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 68 1908*Pyrus serotina* Rehder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 231 1915*Pyrus serotina* Rehder var. *culta* (Makino) Rehder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 233 1915*Pyrus montana* Nakai var. *rehderi* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 53 1916*Morus cathayana* Hemsl. var. *japonica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 39 1917*Pyrus cuneata* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 125 1919*Pyrus incubacea* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 124 1919*Pyrus lasiogyna* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 125 1919*Pyrus uipongensis* Uyeki, Journ. Chosen Agric. Soc. 16: 5 1921*Pyrus kiusiana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 88 1924*Pyrus sohayakiensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 87 1924*Pyrus tambana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 90 1924*Pyrus tsuchiyana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 27 1925*Pyrus umemurana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 17 1925*Pyrus pseudocalleryana* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 15 1925*Pyrus pseudouipongensis* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 17 1925*Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm.f.) Nakai var. *montana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 565 1926*Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm.f.) Nakai var. *culta* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 564 1926*Pyrus autumnalis* (Siebold) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 383 1929*Pyrus kleinhofiana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 384 1929*Pyrus babauttiagi* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 12 1932*Pyrus higoensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 13 1932*Pyrus arakiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 40 1934*Pyrus tobishimensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 48 1936*Pyrus togashiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 48 1936*Pyrus tungusiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 49 1936*Pyrus asakeensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 215 1937*Pyrus yohrohensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 214 1937*Pyrus nehiyamadonis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 190 1939*Pyrus saidaeana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 60 1941*Pyrus tajimensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 59 1941*Pyrus takuhokuensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 60 1941

Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. ex Rupr., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg ser.2, 15: 132 1856

국명: 산돌배(San-dol-bae), 돌배, 산돌배나무 / (북한명) 산돌배나무, 돌배나무

영명: Ussuri pear

- Pyrus simonii* Carr, Rev. Hort. 1872: 28 1872
Pyrus sinensis (Thouin) Poir. var. *ussuriensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 69 1908
Pyrus ferruginea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 158 1915
Pyrus rufoferruginea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 311 1915
Pyrus ovoidea Rehder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 228 1915
Pyrus acidula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 27 1916
Pyrus macrostipes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 28 1916
Pyrus aromatica Kikuchi & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 33 1918
Pyrus crassipes Kikuchi & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 35 1918
Pyrus hondoensis Kikuchi & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 34 1918
Pyrus amoena Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 124 1919
Pyrus insueta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 123 1919
Pyrus insula Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 127 1919
Pyrus iwatensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 127 1919
Pyrus jucunda Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 128 1919
Pyrus longepedunculata Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 126 1919
Pyrus nambuana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 128 1919
Pyrus obovoidea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 123 1919
Pyrus tremulans Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 126 1919
Pyrus wayamana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 127 1919
Pyrus mikado Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 89 1924
Pyrus sguarrosa Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 89 1924
Pyrus zenskeana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 88 1924
Pyrus inutilis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 16 1925
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *diamantica* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 14 1925
Pyrus insularis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 385 1929
Pyrus leiostachya Koidz., Fl. Bitchuensis 28 1929
Pyrus mayebarana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 13 1932
Pyrus kunoriana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 39 1934
Pyrus yukinourana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 158 1935
Pyrus nankaiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 346 1935
Pyrus seoulensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 348 1935
Pyrus invicibilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 50 1936
Pyrus oncocarpa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 49 1936
Pyrus koshiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 190 1939
Pyrus ugoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 190 1939
Pyrus kumaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 59 1941
Pyrus oblongolanceolata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 59 1941
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *acidula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 275 1966
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *macrostipes* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 275 1966

Rhaphiolepis Lindl. 다정큼나무속

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *indica*

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *liukuensis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 2 1974

국명: 긴잎다정큼(Gin-ip-da-jeong-keum), 긴잎다정큼나무 / (북한명) 가는잎다정큼

영명: **Long-leaf Indian hawthorn**

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino var. *liukuensis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 73 1913

Rhaphiolepis liukuensis (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 63 1926

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino subsp. *liukuensis* (Koidz.) Masam. & Yanagita, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 274 1941

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker subsp. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) var. *liukuensis* (Koidz.) Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 844 1971

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 4 1988

국명: 다정큼나무(Da-jeong-keum-na-mu), 둥근잎다정큼나무, 쪽나무 / (북한명) 다정큼나무

영명: **Whole-leaf Indian hawthorn**

Laurus umbellata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 175 1784

Mespilus sieboldi Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1102 1826

Rhaphiolepis integerrima Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 263 1838

Rhaphiolepis japonica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 162 1841

Rhaphiolepis mertensii Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 164 1841

Opa japonica Seem., J. Bot. 1: 281 1863

Rhaphiolepis japonica Siebold & Zucc. var. *integerrima* Hook. f. & Arn., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 91: t. 5510 1865

Rhaphiolepis ovata Briot, Rev. Hort. 343 1870

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 13 1902

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino var. *mertensii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 14 1902

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino f. *ovata* (Briot) C.K. Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 706 1906

Rhaphiolepis integerrima Hook. & Arn. var. *mertensii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino ex Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 72 1913

Rhaphiolepis mertensii Siebold & Zucc. var. *ovata* (Briot) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 23 1916

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino f. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Rehder, Deut. Dendrol. 1915: 223 1916

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino subsp. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 274 1941

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Masam., Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., Biol. 3: 111 1955

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker subsp. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) Hatus., Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 7: 309 1970

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 1 1974

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) f. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) Hatus., J. Geobot. 5: 126 1978

Rhodotypos Siebold & Zucc. 병아리꽃나무속

Rhodotypos scandens (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 126 1913

국명: **병아리꽃나무**(Byeong-a-ri-kkot-na-mu), 개함박꽃나무, 대대추나무, 병아리꽃, 이리화, 자마꽃, 죽도화 / (북한명) 병아리꽃나무

영명: **Black jetbead**

Corchorus scandens Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 335 1794

Kerria tetrapetala Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12, 1: 69 1830

Rhodotypos kerrioides Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 187 1841

Rhodotypos tetrapetala (Siebold) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 13 1903

Rosa L. 장미속

Rosa acicularis Lindl., Ros. Monogr. 44 1820

국명: **인가목**(In-ga-mok), 관모인가목, 금강찔레, 둥근민둥인가목, 민둥인가목, 민인가목, 제주가시나무, 털민둥인가목, 흰민둥인가목, 흰인가목 / (북한명) 민둥인가목

영명: **Prickly rose**

Rosa sayi Schwein., Narrat. Exped. St. Peter's River [Keating] 2: 388 1824

Rosa gmelini Bunge, Fl. Altaic. 2: 228 1829

Rosa carelica Fr., Summa Veg. Scand. (Fries) 1: 171 1846

Rosa acicularis Lindl. var. *gmelini* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 17 1849

Rosa stricta Macoun & Gibson, Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 12: 324 1875

Rosa acicularis Lindl. var. *carelica* Matsson, Sver. Fl. 372 1901

Rosa fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Rosa taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Rosa granulosa R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 46 1910

Rosa korsakoviensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 378 1912

Rosa acicularis Lindl. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 241 1916

Rosa suavis var. *taquetii* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 51 1940

Rosa suavis var. *gmelini* (Bunge) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 72 1952

Rosa davurica Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 61 1789

국명: **생열귀나무**(Saeng-yeol-gwi-na-mu), 가마귀밥나무, 뱀찔레, 범의찔레, 붉은인가목, 산붉은인가목, 생열귀장미, 쯤붉은인가목, 해당화, 긴생열귀나무 / (북한명) 생열귀나무

영명: **Amur rose**

Rosa gmelinii Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 75 1843

Rosa amblyotis C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 30 1847

Rosa cinnamomea Ledeb. var. *daurica* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 27 1849

Rosa cinnamomea Ledeb. var. *davurica* (Pall.) Rupr., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 2: 239 1858

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *ellipsoidea* Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 134 1939

Rosa jacutica Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 460 1941

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *glabra* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 314 1955

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *setaea* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 314 1955

Rosa davurica Pall. f. *ellipsoidea* (Nakai ex T.H.Chung) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 314 2004

Rosa davurica* Pall. var. *davurica

***Rosa davurica* Pall. var. *alpestris* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 382 1979**

국명: **붉은인가목**(Bul-geun-in-ga-mok) / (북한명) 붉은인가목

Rosa willdenowii Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 547 1825

Rosa marretii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 281 1910

Rosa rubro-stipullata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 242 1916

Rosa rubro-stipullata Nakai var. *alpestris* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 242 1916

Rosa marretii H.Lév. var. *alpestris* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 51 1940

Rosa davurica* Pall. f. *davurica

***Rosa davurica* Pall. f. *alba* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 279 1966**

국명: **흰생열귀나무**(Huin-saeng-yeol-gwi-na-mu), 흰생열귀, 흰생열귀장미, 흰해당화 / (북한명) 흰생열귀나무

영명: **White Amur rose**

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *alba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 240 1916

***Rosa jaluana* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 537 1904**

국명: **국경찔레**(Guk-gyeong-jjil-re) / (북한명) 압록가시나무

영명: **Northern baby rose**

***Rosa koreana* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 434 1901 [Ⓡ]**

국명: **흰인가목**(Huin-in-ga-mok) / (북한명) 흰인가목

영명: **Korean rose**

***Rosa lucieae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 10: 323 1871**

국명: **돌가시나무**(Dol-ga-si-na-mu), 긴돌가시나무, 대도가시나무, 대마도가시나무, 반돌가시나무, 붉은돌가시나무, 홍돌가시나무, 제주찔레, 흑산가시나무, 흑산가시 / (북한명) 돌가시나무, 긴돌가시나무

영명: **Wichura's rose**

Rosa wichurana Crép., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 25: 189 1886

Rosa mohanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Rosa taqueti H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Rosa lucieae Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép. var. *wichuraiana* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 234 1913

Rosa kokusanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 64 1922

- Rosa tsusimensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 64 1922
Rosa ampullicarpa Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 25 1925
Rosa wichurana Crép. var. *rosiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 573 1926
Rosa wichurana Crép. f. *ellipsoidea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 573 1926
Rosa yokoscensis (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 26 1930
Rosa lucieae Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép. var. *taquetiana* Boulenger, Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat 9: 267 1933
Rosa wichurana Crép. var. *ampullicarpa* (Koidz.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 139 1938
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *kokusanensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 110 2004

Rosa maximowicziana Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 378 1878

국명: **용가시나무**(Yong-ga-si-na-mu), 돌장미, 땅가시나무, 민줄들장미, 줄들장미, 찢이나무, 털용가시 / (북한명) 용가시나무

영명: **Maximowicz's rose**

- Rosa lucieae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép. var. *aculeatissima* Crép. ex Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 378 1878
Rosa kelleri Baker, Rosa [E. A. Willmott] 75 1910
Rosa coreana R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 47 1910
Rosa jackii Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 19: 251 1910
Rosa nakaiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 432 1912
Rosa spinosissima L. var. *mandshurica* Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 70 1912
Rosa granulosa R.Keller var. *coreana* (R.Keller) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 53 1914
Rosa maximowicziana Regel f. *adenocalyx* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 236 1916
Rosa diversistyla Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 266 1916
Rosa jackii Rehder var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 236 1916
Rosa maximowicziana Regel f. *leiocalyx* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 235 1916
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 27 1918
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *jackii* (Rehder) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 209 1922
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *adenocalyx* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *coreana* (R.Keller) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 383 1979

Rosa multiflora Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 474 1784

국명: **찢레꽃**(Jjil-re-kkot), 가시나무, 들장미, 새버나무, 설넬네나무, 질꾸나무, 질누나무, 찢레나무, 민찢레나무 / (북한명) 찢레나무, 들장미

영명: **Multiflora rose**

- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *platyphylla* Thory, Roses 2: 69, t. 69 1821
Rosa thunbergii Tratt., Rosac. Monogr. 1: 86 1823
Rosa polyantha Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 128 1846
Rosa intermedia Carr, Rev. Hort. 1868: 269 1868
Rosa thyrsoflora Leroy ex Déségl., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 15: 204 1876
Rosa multiflora Thunb. var. *adenophora* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 344 1877
Rosa dawsoniana Ellw. & Barry ex Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 1549 1902
Rosa quelpaertensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 378 1911

- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 53 1914
- Rosa franchetii* Koidz. var. *paniculigera* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 131 1917
- Rosa adenochaeta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 60 1918
- Rosa polyantha* Siebold & Zucc. var. *adenochaeta* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 569 1926
- Rosa polyantha* Siebold & Zucc. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 569 1926
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *adenochaeta* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 651 1953
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. f. *inermis* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 313 2004

Rosa rugosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 473 1784

국명: 해당화(Hae-dang-hwa) / (북한명) 해당화

영명: Rugose rose

- Rosa ferox* Lawrance, Collect. roses nat. 42 1799
- Rosa kamatchatica* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. 67 1800
- Rosa coruscans* Waitz ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 57 1822
- Rosa kamtchatica* Vent. var. *nitens* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 824 1828
- Rosa kamtchatica* Vent. var. *ferox* Van Geel, Sert. Bot. 4(cl. 13) 1832
- Rosa cinnamomea* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 76 1843
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *thunbergiana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 32 1849
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *chamissoniana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 34 1849
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *subinermis* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 36 1849
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *lindlana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 34 1849
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *ventenatiana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 34 1849
- Rosa regeliana* Linden & André, Ill. Hort. 18: 11 1871
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *amurensis* Debeaux, Bull. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 152 1876
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *plena* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 310 1878
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *kamtschatica* (Vent.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 310 1878
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *regeliana* Wittm., Gartenflora 42: 539 1893
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *coruscans* (Waitz) Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 298 1893
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *rubra* Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 1556 1902
- Rosa pubescens* Baker, Rosa [E. A. Willmott] 2: 499 1914
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. var. *rubroplena* Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2992 1916
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. f. *plena* (Regel) Bijh., J. Arnold Arbor. 10: 98 1929

Rosa spinosissima L., Sp. Pl. 1: 491 1753

국명: 둥근인가목(Dung-geun-in-ga-mok), 덩굴인가목, 둥글인가목, 둥굴인가목 / (북한명) 둥굴인가목

영명: Burnet rose

Rosa taisensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 375 1943

국명: 대청가시나무(Dae-cheong-ga-si-na-mu)

Rosa wichurana Crép. var. *taisensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 500 2017

Rubus L. 산딸기속

Rubus arcticus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 494 1753

국명: 함경딸기(Ham-gyeong-ttal-gi), 별딸기, 천도딸기 / (북한명) 두메딸기, 천도딸기

영명: Arctic raspberry

Rubus buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 36 1867

국명: 겨울딸기(Gyeo-ul-ttal-gi), 겨울딸, 늘푸른줄딸기, 땅줄딸기, 왕딸 / (북한명) 겨울딸기

영명: Winter raspberry

Rubus bodinieri H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 97 1902

Rubus shimadai Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 94 1913

Rubus pseudobuergeri Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 249 1931

Rubus chamaemorus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 494 1753

국명: 진들딸기(Jin-deul-ttal-gi), 장지딸기, 진도딸기

영명: Cloudberry

Chamaemorus morwegica Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 245 1905

Rubus pseudochamaemorus Tolm., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 16: 105 1954

Rubus corchorifolius L.f., Suppl. Pl. 263 1781

국명: 수리딸기(Su-ri-ttal-gi), 민수리딸, 청수리딸기 / (북한명) 수리딸기

영명: Jute-leaf raspberry

Rubus villosus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 218 1784

Rubus oliveri Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 223 1867

Rubus corchorifolius L.f. var. *oliveri* (Miq.) Focke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 391 1900

Rubus corchorifolius L.f. var. *glaber* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 157 1901

Rubus kerriaefolius H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 100 1902

Rubus vaniotii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908

Rubus coreanus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 34 1867

국명: 북분자딸기(Bok-bun-ja-ttal-gi), 곰딸, 곰의딸, 북분자, 북분자딸, 민북분자딸기, 푸른북분자딸기 / (북한명) 북분자딸기, 곰딸

영명: Bokbunja (Korean blackberry)

Rubus tokkura Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 65 1830

Rubus hiraseanus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 444 1902

Rubus pseudosaxatilis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908

- Rubus quelpaertensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908
Rubus coreanus Miq. var. *nakaianus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 358 1910
Rubus hoatiensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 32 1913
Rubus coreanus Miq. f. *inermis* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 315 2004
Rubus coreanus Miq. f. *viridicaulis* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 315 2004

Rubus coreanus* Miq. var. *coreanus

***Rubus coreanus* Miq. var. *concolor* Nakai ex J.Y.Yang, Novon 25: 117 2016 ㉔**

국명: **청북분자딸기**(Cheong-bok-bun-ja-ttal-gi), 청북분자, 청북분자딸 / (북한명) 청북문자나무
 영명: **Glabrous-leaf bokbunja**

***Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 24 1833**

국명: **산딸기**(San-ttal-gi), 곰딸, 긴나무딸기, 긴잎나무딸기, 긴잎산딸기, 나무딸기, 산딸기나무, 참딸, 함박딸, 흰딸 / (북한명) 산딸기나무
 영명: **Korean raspberry**

- Rubus wrightii* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 387 1858
Rubus ouensanensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 60: 62 1905
Rubus ampelophyllus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 279 1908
Rubus itoensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 358 1910
Rubus savatieri L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 3026 1916
Rubus crataegifolius Bunge var. *wrightii* (A.Gray) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952

***Rubus croceacanthus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 33 1913**

국명: **검은딸기**(Geom-eun-ttal-gi), 검섬딸기, 섬딸 / (북한명) 검은딸기
 영명: **Hooked-thorn raspberry**

- Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *tropicus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 49 1901
Rubus okinawaensis Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 140 1913
Rubus kiusianus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 3: 224 1916
Rubus croceacanthus H.Lév. var. *glabra* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 65 1930
Rubus kinokuniensis Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 67 1930
Rubus isensis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 406 1934

***Rubus hirsutus* Thunb., Rubo 7 1813**

국명: **장딸기**(Jang-ttal-gi), 노랑장딸기, 땃딸기, 땅딸기, 노란장딸기 / (북한명) 장딸기
 영명: **Hirsute raspberry**

- Rubus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 246 1844
Rubus argyi H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 337 1907
Rubus talaikiaensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 334 1907
Rubus stephanandria H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 358 1910
Rubus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *argyi* (H.Lév.) Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 160 1911

Rubus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *talaikiensis* (H.Lév.) Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 160 1911

Rubus hirsutus Thunb. var. *argyi* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 526 1930

Rubus hirsutus Thunb. var. *xanthocarpus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 527 1930

Rubus hirsutus Thunb. f. *argyi* (H.Lév.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 529 1996

Rubus hirsutus Thunb. f. *xanthocarpus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 539 2017

Rubus hongnoensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 277 1914 (E) (R)

국명: **가시딸기**(Ga-si-ttal-gi), 가시딸, 섬가시딸기 / (북한명) 섬가시딸기, 가시딸기

영명: **Hongno orange raspberry**

Rubus idaeus L. var. *idaeus*

Rubus idaeus L. var. *microphyllus* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 370 1842

국명: **명덕딸기**(Meong-deok-ttal-gi), 긴잎명석딸기, 두메딸기, 멧딸기, 산명덕딸기, 나무딸기 / (북한명) 명덕딸기

영명: **Asian red raspberry**

Rubus idaeus L. var. *aculeatissimus* C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 11: 61 1846

Rubus idaeus L. subsp. *melanolasius* Dieck ex Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 13: 472, 473 1896

Rubus melanolasius Focke, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 484 1904

Rubus idaeus L. subsp. *inermis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 136 1913

Rubus idaeus L. subsp. *melanolasius* Dieck ex Focke var. *hondoensis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 136 1913

Rubus idaeus L. var. *coreanus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 229 1916

Rubus idaeus L. var. *matsumurae* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 229 1916

Rubus sachalinensis H.Lév. var. *macrophyllus* Cardot, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 33: 310 1917

Rubus sachalinensis H.Lév. var. *coreanus* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 162 1974

Rubus ikenoensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 549 1906

국명: **오엽딸기**(O-yeop-ttal-gi)

영명: **Five-palmate-leaf raspberry**

Rubus defensus Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 26 1910

Rubus tschonokii Proch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 5: 55 1924

Rubus matsumuranus H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *matsumuranus*

Rubus matsumuranus H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *concolor* (Komarov) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 384 1979

국명: **나무딸기**(Na-mu-ttal-gi)

영명: **Glabrous-red raspberry**

Rubus nishimuranus Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 254 1918

국명: **제주산딸기**(Je-ju-san-ttal-gi)

영명: **Jeju raspberry**

Rubus palmatus Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 475 1784

국명: 긴잎단풍딸기(Gin-ip-dan-pung-ttal-gi)

Rubus palmatus Thunb. var. *palmatus*

Rubus palmatus Thunb. var. *coptophyllus* (A.Gray) Kuntze, Meth. Sp.-Besch. Rubus 95 1879 ㉔

국명: 단풍딸기(Dan-pung-ttal-gi)

영명: Palmate-leaf raspberry

Rubus parvifolius L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1197 1753

국명: 멧석딸기(Meong-seok-ttal-gi), 덩굴딸기, 멧두딸, 멧딸기, 멧석딸, 번등딸나무, 사수딸기, 수리딸나무, 제주멧석, 사순딸기 / (북한명) 멧석딸기

영명: Trailing raspberry

Rubus triphyllus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 215 1784

Rubus triphyllus Thunb. var. *concolor* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 178 1909

Rubus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Rubus triphyllus Thunb. var. *subconcolor* Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 311 1914

Rubus parvifolius L. var. *subpinnata* Nakai, Veg. Apoi 11 1930

Rubus parvifolius L. var. *triphyllus* (Thunb.) Nakai, Veg. Apoi 11 1930

Rubus parvifolius L. var. *concolor* (Koidz.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 352 1936

Rubus parvifolius L. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 352 1936

Rubus parvifolius L. f. *subpinnatus* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952

Rubus triphyllus Thunb. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 227 1916

Rubus phoenicolasius Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg ser.3, 17: 160 1872

국명: 곰딸기(Gom-ttal-gi), 붉은가시딸기, 섬가시딸나무 / (북한명) 붉은가시딸기

Rubus trifidus Thunb. var. *tomentosus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 49 1901

Rubus phoenicolasius Maxim. var. *phoenicolasius*

Rubus phoenicolasius Maxim. var. *albiflorus* Nakai ex J.Y. Yang, Novon 25: 119 2016

국명: 흰곰딸기(Huin-gom-ttal-gi)

영명: White-flower wineberry

Rubus pungens Cambess., Voy. Inde 4: 48 1844

국명: 줄딸기(Jul-ttal-gi), 곰의딸, 동굴딸기, 덩굴딸기, 덩굴딸기, 애기오엽딸기 / (북한명) 덩굴딸기, 줄딸기, 덩굴딸기, 곰의딸기, 동굴딸기

영명: Korean creeping raspberry

Rubus oldhamii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 34 1867

Rubus pungens Cambess. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 386 1872

Rubus pungens Cambess. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim. f. *roseus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 224 1916

Rubus oldhamii Miq. var. *roseus* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 127 1933

Rubus ribisoides Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 159 1901

국명: **섬딸기**(Seom-ttal-gi), 팔장도딸기, 맥도딸기 / (북한명) 팔장도딸기, 맥도딸기

영명: **Thornless southern raspberry**

Rubus tozawae Nakai ex J.Y.Yang var. *longisepalus* J.Y.Yang, Novon 25: 122 2016

Rubus schizostylus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908 ㉔

국명: **가시복분자딸기**(Ga-si-bok-bun-ja-ttal-gi), 가시복분자, 가시복분자딸 / (북한명) 가시복분자딸기

영명: **Creeping bokbunja**

Rubus sumatranus Miq., Fl. Nederl. Ind. Bot. Append. 1: 307 1860 ㉕

국명: **거지딸기**(Geo-ji-ttal-gi), 거지딸, 복딸기 / (북한명) 맛노랑딸기, 거지딸기

영명: **Sorbus-leaf yellow raspberry**

Rubus asper Wall. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 234 1825

Rubus sorbifolius Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 158 1871

Rubus rosifolius Sm. var. *sorbifolius* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 51 1901

Rubus myriadenus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 207 1904

Rubus asper Wall. ex D.Don var. *myriadenus* Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 158 1910

Rubus sorbifolius Maxim. var. *myriadenus* (Focke) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 282 1966

Rubus takesimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 105 1918 ㉖

국명: **섬나무딸기**(Seom-na-mu-ttal-gi), 섬산딸기, 왕곰딸기 / (북한명) 섬나무딸기

영명: **Ulleungdo raspberry**

Rubus tozawae Nakai ex J.Y.Yang, Novon 25: 119 2016 ㉗ ㉘

국명: **거제딸기**(Geo-je-ttal-gi), 거문도딸, 거제문딸기 / (북한명) 거제딸기

영명: **Geoje raspberry**

** *Rubus tozawae* Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 346 1943

** *Rubus longisepalus* Nakai var. *tozawae* (Nakai ex T.H.Chung) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 282 1966

** *Rubus longisepalus* Nakai f. *tozawae* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 316 2004

Rubus trifidus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 217 1784

국명: **거문딸기**(Geo-mun-ttal-gi), 꾸지딸기

Sanguisorba L. 오이풀속

Sanguisorba argutidens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 249 1933 ㉙

국명: **구름오이풀**(Gu-reum-o-i-pul), 뿔오이풀, 큰흰오이풀 / (북한명) 뿔오이풀

영명: **High-mountain burnet**

Sanguisorba hakusanensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 140 1907

국명: 산오이풀(San-o-i-pul) / (북한명) 산오이풀

영명: Korean mountain burnet

Sanguisorba hakusanensis Makino var. *coreana* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 235 1934

Sanguisorba hakusanensis Makino f. *coreana* (H.Hara) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 317 2004

Sanguisorba longifolia Bertol., Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna 12: 234 1861

국명: 긴오이풀(Gin-o-i-pul), 긴잎오이풀, 이삭오이풀, 이삭지우초 / (북한명) 긴잎오이풀

영명: Long-leaf burnet

Sanguisorba rectispica Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 135 1936

Sanguisorba officinalis L. var. *longifolia* (Bertol.) T.T.Yu & C.L.Li, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 17: 9 1979

Sanguisorba obtusa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 14: 160 1874

국명: 두메오이풀(Du-me-o-i-pul) / (북한명) 두메오이풀

영명: Alpine burnet

Sanguisorba officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 116 1753

국명: 오이풀(O-i-pul), 수박풀, 외순나물, 지우, 지우초 / (북한명) 오이풀

영명: Great burnet

Sanguisorba carnea Fisch., Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 144 1822

Sanguisorba officinalis L. var. *carnea* (Fisch. ex Link) Regel ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 154 1877

Sanguisorba unsanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 278 1914

Sanguisorba stipulata Raf. f. *alba* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 199 1962

Sanguisorba stipulata Raf., Herb. Raf. 47 1833

국명: 큰오이풀(Keun-o-i-pul), 구름오이풀, 백두오이풀, 큰산오이풀, 큰흰지우초

영명: White burnet

Sanguisorba canadensis L. var. *latifolia* Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 1: 198 1832

Sanguisorba sitchensis C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 34 1856

Sanguisorba latifolia (Hook.) Coville, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 3: 339 1896

Sanguisorba stipulata Raf. var. *latifolia* (Hook.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 31 1949

Sanguisorba canadensis L. subsp. *latifolia* (Hook.) Calder & Roy L.Taylor, Canad. J. Bot. 43: 1395 1965

Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 144 1821

국명: 가는오이풀(Ga-neun-o-i-pul), 애기오이풀, 붉은오이풀, 좁은잎오이풀, 흰오이풀 / (북한명) 흰가는오이풀

영명: Asian burnet

Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link var. *rubra* Fisch. ex Link., Enum. Pl. Hort. Ber. 144 1821

Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link var. *alba* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 35 1856

Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link var. *purpurea* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 35 1856

Sanguisorba parviflora (Maxim.) Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 462 1914

Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link f. *purpurea* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 538 1996

Sibbaldia L. 너도양지꽃속

Sibbaldia procumbens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 284 1753

국명: 너도양지꽃(Neo-do-yang-ji-kkot), 바위딸기, 백두금매화 / (북한명) 백두금매화

영명: **Creeping sibbaldia**

Sibbaldia octopetala Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: n.2 1768

Potentilla procumbens (L.) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 166 1811

Potentilla sieboldii Haller f., Mus. Helv. Bot. 1: 51 1818

Dactylophyllum sibbaldia Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 3: 1034 1829

Potentilla sibbaldia Griess., Kl. Bot. Schrift. 1: 239 1836

Sibbaldia coreana Nakai, Sci. Knowl. 8: 41 1928

Sibbaldia macrophylla Turcz. ex Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 614 1941

Sibbaldia procumbens L. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 11 1953

Sibbaldianthe Juz. 물싸리풀속

Sibbaldianthe semiglabra (Soják) Mosyakin & Shiyan, Phytotaxa 296(2): 111 2017

국명: 물싸리풀(Mul-ssa-ri-pul), 풀매화, 풀물싸리 / (북한명) 물싸리

영명: **Glabrous forked-leaf cinquefoil**

Potentilla bifurca L. var. *major* Ledeb., Sp. Pl. 1: 497 1753

Potentilla bifurca var. *glabrata* Lehmann, Rev. Potent. 33 1851

Schistophyllidium bifurcum subsp. *semiglabrum* Soják, Notes on Potentilla XXI. 357 2008

Sorbaria (Ser.) A.Braun 쉬땅나무속

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun var. *sorbifolia*

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun var. *glandulifolia* J.H.Song & S.P.Hong, Phytotaxa 409(1): 40 2019 ㉔

국명: 점쉬땅나무(Jeom-swi-ttang-na-mu)

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun var. *stellipila* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 223 1879

국명: 쉬땅나무(Swi-ttang-na-mu), 개쉬땅나무, 마가목, 빗쉬나무, 쉬나무 / (북한명) 쉬땅나무

영명: **False spiraea**

Sorbaria stellipila (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 489 1905

Sorbaria stellipila (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. var. *incerta* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 489 1905

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun f. *incerta* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 275 1939

Aria (Pers.) J.Jacq. ex Host 팔배나무속

Aria alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 10: 166 1874

국명: 팔배나무(Pat-bae-na-mu), 긴팓배, 달피팔배나무, 둥근잎팔배나무, 둥근팓배나무, 물방치나무, 물앵도나무, 벌배나무, 산매자나무, 왕잎팓배, 왕팔배나무, 운향나무, 참팔배나무, 팓배, 팓배나무 / (북한명) 팔배나무

영명: Korean mountain ash

- Crataegus alnifolia* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 130 1845
Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 249 1864
Aria tiliifolia Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 10: 167 1874
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 21 1890
Micromeles tiliifolia (Decne.) Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 21, t. 2, f. 14e 1890
Pyrus miyabei Sarg., Gard. Forum 6: 214 1893
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *tiliifolia* (Decne.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 703, f. 386 e, 387 1906
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *macrophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 21 1916
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *hirtella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 21 1916
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *lyciocarpa* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 17 1935
Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *tiliifolia* (Decne.) Hisauti, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 47 1937
Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *macrophylla* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952
Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *hirtella* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952
Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch f. *hirtella* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 541 1996

Sorbus* L. 마가목속**Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *alnifolia******Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *lobulata* (Koidz.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 275 1915**

국명: **벌배나무**(Beol-bae-na-mu), 가새팻배나무 / (북한명) 벌팔배나무

영명: Lobulate-leaf Korean mountain ash

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *lobulata* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 69 1913

***Sorbus commixta* Hedl., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 35: 38 1901**

국명: **마가목**(Ma-ga-mok), 은빛마가목, 넓은잎당마가목, 차빛당마가목, 얇은털마가목, 잔털마가목 / (북한명) 마가목

영명: Silvery mountain ash

- Sorbus aucuparia* L. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 170 1874
Sorbus japonica (Maxim.) Koehne, Gartenflora 408 1901
Sorbus reflexipetala Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 58 1906
Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *rufoferruginea* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 678 1906
Sorbus heterodonta Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 506 1912
Sorbus pruinosa Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 506 1912
Sorbus amurensis Koehne var. *lanata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 17 1916
Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 23 1916
Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *sachalinensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 137 1917
Pyrus micrantha Franch. & Sav. var. *macrophylla* Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 355 1918
Sorbus amurensis Koehne var. *rufa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 57 1919
Sorbus macrophylla (Cardot) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 55 1930
Sorbus yesoensis Nakai, Veg. Apoi 21 1930
Sorbus chionophylla Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 677 1939

- Sorbus amurensis* Koehne var. *latifoliolata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 192 1941
Sorbus amurensis Koehne f. *latifoliolata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 541 1996
Sorbus commixta Hedl. f. *rufa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 318 2004
Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. f. *latifoliolata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 540 2017
Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. f. *rufa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 540 2017

Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 35: 33 1901

국명: **당마가목**(Dang-ma-ga-mok), 털눈마가목, 털순마가목 / (북한명) 당마가목

영명: **Amur mountain ash**

- Pyrus pohuashanensis* Hance, J. Bot. 13: 132 1875
Sorbus amurensis Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 513 1912
Sorbus manshuriensis Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 175 1948
Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. var. *amurensis* (Koehne) Y.L.Chou & S.L.Tung, Ligneous Fl. Heilongjiang 335 1986
Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. var. *manshuriensis* (Kitag.) Y.C.Chu, Pl. Medic. Chinae Bor.-orient. 558 1989

Sorbus sambucifolia (Cham. & Schltld.) M.Roem. var. *sambucifolia*

Sorbus sambucifolia (Cham. & Schltld.) M.Roem. var. *pseudogracilis* C.K.Schneid., Bull. Herb. Boissier 2, 6: 11 1906

국명: **산마가목**(San-ma-ga-mok), 두메마가목 / (북한명) 산마가목

영명: **Siberian mountain ash**

- Sorbus pseudogracilis* (C.K.Schneid.) Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 504 1912

Sorbus ulleungensis Chin S.Chang, Harvard Pap. Bot. 18: 22 2014 ㉔

국명: **우산마가목**(U-san--ma-ga-mok)

- Sorbus commixta* Hedl. f. *rufo-hirtella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 105 1918
Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *ulleungensis* (Chin S.Chang) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 208 2017

Spiraea L. 조팝나무속

Spiraea betulifolia Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 33, t.16 1789 ㉕

국명: **등근잎조팝나무**(Dung-geun-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 등근조팝나무 / (북한명) 등근잎조팝나무

영명: **White spiraea**

Spiraea blumei G.Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 518 1832

국명: **산조팝나무**(San-jo-pap-na-mu), 개조팝나무, 긴잎산조팝나무, 넓은잎산조팝나무, 찰조팝나무 / (북한명) 산조팝나무, 긴잎산조팝나무

영명: **Montane spiraea**

- Spiraea obtusa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 97 1917
Spiraea pseudocrenata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 56 1919

- Spiraea kinashii* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 45 1923
Spiraea ribisoidea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 45 1923
Spiraea tsusimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 466 1928
Spiraea amabilis Koidz., Fl. Satsum. 2: 102 1931
Spiraea hypoglauca Koidz., Fl. Satsum. 2: 100 1931
Spiraea sikokualpina × *glabra* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 151 1934
Spiraea blumei G.Don var. *amabilis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 153 1952
Spiraea blumei G.Don f. *amabilis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 5 1974
Spiraea blumei G.Don var. *obtusata* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 4 1974
Spiraea blumei G.Don var. *pseudocrenata* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 110 1974
Spiraea blumei G.Don f. *pseudocrenata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 541 2017

***Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 489 1753**

국명: **인가목조팝나무**(In-ga-mok-jo-pap-na-mu), 기장조팝나무, 인가목, 조팝나무, 철연죽, 털인가목조팝나무, 털철연죽 / (북한명) 인가목조팝나무

영명: **Elm-leaf spiraea**

- Spiraea ulmifolia* Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 349, 1 22 1772
Spiraea flexuosa Fisch. ex Cambess., Monogr. Silene 265 1824
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. var. *flexuosa* (Fisch. ex Cambess.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 186 1879
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. var. *ulmifolia* (Scop.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 186 1879
Spiraea ussuriensis Pojark., Fl. URSS 9: 292, 489 1 17, 1 10 1939
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. var. *pubescens* H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3-6: 78 1952

Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var. *chamaedryfolia

***Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var. *pilosa* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3-6: 78 1952**

국명: **털인가목조팝나무**(Teol-in-ga-mok-jo-pap-na-mu)

영명: **Pilose elm-leaf spiraea**

- Spiraea ulmifolia* Scop. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 467 1928

***Spiraea chartacea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 467 1928**

국명: **아구장나무**(A-gu-jang-na-mu), 떡조팝나무, 기장조팝나무, 떡잎조팝나무, 물참대, 아구장조팝나무, 설악조팝나무, 민들아구장나무, 설악아구장나무 / (북한명) 아구장나무, 기장조팝나무, 떡잎조팝나무, 물참대, 설악아구장조팝나무, 설악조팝나무

영명: **Pubescent spiraea**

- Spiraea laucheana* Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1899: 56 1899
Spiraea pubescens Turcz. var. *lasiocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 465 1928
Spiraea pubescens Turcz. var. *leiocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 466 1928
Spiraea nankaiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 362 1943
Spiraea pubescens Turcz. f. *leiocarpa* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 370 1966
Spiraea turczaninowii Businský, Phytion 58: 202 2019

! *Spiraea pubescens* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 190 1832

Spiraea chinensis Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 193 1879

국명: 당조팝나무(Dang-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 당조팝나무

영명: Chinese spiraea

Spiraea daysyantha var. *angustifolia* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 348 1892

Spiraea chinensis Maxim. var. *angustifolia* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 310 1915

Spiraea kiusianna Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 228 1915

Spiraea yatabei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 227 1915

Spiraea yatabei Nakai var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 228 1915

Spiraea yatabei Nakai subfor. *latifolia* (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 36: 63 1922

Spiraea hayatai Koidz. var. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *chinensis* (Maxim.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 403 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *chinensis* subvar. *angustifolia* (Yatabe) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *kiusiana* (Nakai) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *angustifolia* (Yatabe) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 625 1953

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 5: 347 1905

국명: 참조팝나무(Cham-jo-pap-na-mu), 고려조팝나무, 물조팝나무, 바위좁조팝나무, 애기바위조팝나무, 왕조팝나무, 좁조팝나무, 둥근잎참조팝나무 / (북한명) 참조팝나무

영명: Korean spiraea

Spiraea angulata C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 477 1905

Spiraea koreana Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 173 1909

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *angulata* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 453 1913

Spiraea koreana Nakai var. *macrogyne* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 278 1914

Spiraea japonica L.f. var. *ovatifolia* Koidz. subvar. *angulata* (C.K.Schneid.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 401 1929

Spiraea japonica L.f. var. *angulata* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 158 1952

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *obtusilolia* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 57 1952

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *latifolia* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 278, 563 t. 98(185) 1955

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *parvifolia* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 279, 563 1955

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *koreana* (Nakai) N.K.Kim, Ill. Kor. Fl. 222 1988

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. f. *obtusilolia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 318 2004

Spiraea insularis (Nakai) H.C.Shin, Y.D.Kim & S.H.Oh, Novon 21: 374 2011 (E) (R)

국명: 섬국수나무(Seom-guk-su-na-mu), 섬조팝나무 / (북한명) 섬국수나무

영명: Island ninebark

Opulaster insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918

Physocarpus insularis (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 56 1952

Spiraea japonica L.f., Suppl. Pl. 262 1781

국명: 일본조팝나무(Il-bon-jo-pap-na-mu)

Spiraea callosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 209 1784

Spiraea japonica L.f. var. *glabra* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 167 1909

Spiraea japonica L.f. subsp. *glabra* (Regel) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 402 1929

Spiraea media Schmidt, Oesterr. Allg. Baumz. 1: 53, Pl. 54 1792

국명: 긴잎조팝나무(Gin-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 긴조팝나무, 정화조팝나무 / (북한명) 긴잎조팝나무

영명: **Oriental spiraea**

Spiraea oblongifolia Waldst. & Kit., Descr. Icon. Pl. Hung. 3: 261, t. 235 1812

Spiraea confusa Regel & Körn., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 57 1857

Spiraea media Schmidt f. *oblongifolia* Beck, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 5: 10, t. 149 1904

Spiraea media Schmidt var. *media*

Spiraea media Schmidt var. *sericea* (Turcz.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 189 1879

국명: 털긴잎조팝나무(Teol-gin-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 정일조팝나무, 좀털긴잎조팝나무, 중국조팝나무, 털조팝나무 / (북한명) 털긴잎조팝나무

영명: **Silky oriental spiraea**

Spiraea sericea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 16: 591 1842

Spiraea confusa Regel & Körn. var. *sericea* (Turcz.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 53 1861

Spiraea monbetsusensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 7, 12: 85 1888

Spiraea media Schmidt var. *monbetsuensis* (Franch.) Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3 1918

Spiraea microgyna Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 79 1915 ㉔

국명: 좁조팝나무(Jom-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁조팝나무

영명: **Small spiraea**

Spiraea microgyna Nakai var. *velutina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 119 1931

Spiraea miyabei Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 166 1906

국명: 덤불조팝나무(Deom-bul-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 덤불조팝나무

영명: **Thin-leaf spiraea**

Spiraea sylvestris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 79 1915

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. f. *prunifolia*

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. f. *simpliciflora* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 172 1909

국명: 조팝나무(Jo-pap-na-mu), 홀조팝나무 / (북한명) 조팝나무

영명: **Simple bridalwreath spiraea**

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *simpliciflora* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 74 1915

Spiraea simpliciflora (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 878 1936

Spiraea salicifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 489 1753

국명: 꼬리조팝나무(Kko-ri-jo-pap-na-mu), 개쥐땅나무, 붉은조록싸리 / (북한명) 꼬리조팝나무

영명: **Willow-leaf spiraea**

Spiraea salicifolia L. var. *lanceolata* Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 415 1840

Spiraea ouensanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 173 1909

국명: 갈기조팝나무(Gal-gi-jo-pap-na-mu), 갈퀴조팝나무, 갈키조팝나무 / (북한명) 갈키조팝나무

영명: Korean meadow spiraea

Stephanandra Siebold & Zucc. 국수나무속

Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel, Gart.-Zeitung (Berlin) 4: 510 1885

국명: 국수나무(Guk-su-na-mu), 거령방이나무, 고광나무, 뱀새더울 / (북한명) 국수나무

영명: Laceshrub

Spiraea incisa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 213 1784

Stephanandra flexuosa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 740 1843

Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel var. *incisa*

Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel var. *quadrifissa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 272 1966 ㉔

국명: 나비국수나무(Na-bi-guk-su-na-mu), 개국수나무, 호접국수나무 / (북한명) 나비국수나무

영명: Quadrifid-leaf laceshrub

Stephanandra quadrifissa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 170 1926

Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel f. *quadrifissa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 541 2017

Waldsteinia Willd. 나도양지꽃속

Waldsteinia ternata (Stephan) Fritsch, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 39: 277 1889

국명: 나도양지꽃(Na-do-yang-ji-kkot), 금강금매화, 딸기아재비 / (북한명) 금강금매화

영명: Siberian barren strawberry

Dalibarda ternata Stephan, Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 129, t. 10 1806

Waldsteinia sibirica Tratt., Ros. Monogr. 3: 108 1823

Comaropsis sibirica (Tratt.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 55 1825

FABACEAE 콩과

Aeschynomene L. 자귀풀속

Aeschynomene indica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 713 1753

국명: 자귀풀(Ja-gwi-pul) / (북한명) 자귀풀

영명: Indian jointvetch

Aeschynomene pumila L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 2: 1061 1763

Aeschynomene diffusa Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1164 1802

- Aeschynomene viscidula* Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 2: 776 1809
Smithia aspera Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 56 1814
Aeschynomene glaberrima Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4: 76 1816
Aeschynomene punctata Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 17 1821
Aeschynomene macropoda DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 320 1825
Aeschynomene subviscosa DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 321 1825
Aeschynomene roxburghii Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 322 1826
Aeschynomene quadrata Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 356 1827
Aeschynomene montana Span., Linnaea 15: 192 1841
Aeschynomene cachemiriana Cambess., Voy. Inde 4: 40 1844

***Albizia* Durazz. 자귀나무속**

***Albizia julibrissin* Durazz., Mag. Tosc. 3: 11 1772**

국명: 자귀나무(Ja-gwi-na-mu) / (북한명) 자귀나무, 야합수

영명: Silk tree

- Mimosa speciosa* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 336 1794
Acacia julibrissin (Durazz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 4: 1065 1806
Albizia nemu (Willd.) Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 527 1842

***Albizia kalkora* (Roxb.) Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66: 511 1897 ㉔**

국명: 왕자귀나무(Wang-ja-gwi-na-mu), 왕자귀, 작윗대나무, 흰자위나무 / (북한명) 왕자귀나무, 자윗대나무

영명: Kalkora mimosa

- Mimosa kalkora* Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 2: 547 1832
Albizia esquirolii H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 224 1914
Albizia henryi Ricker, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 8: 243 1918
Albizia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 201 1919
Albizia kalkora (Roxb.) Prain var. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 114 2004

***Amblyotropis* Kitag. 팔애기자운속**

Amblyotropis verna* (Georgi) Kitagawa var. *verna

***Amblyotropis verna* (Georgi) Kitagawa var. *longicarpa* (T.H.Chung) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 553 1996**

국명: 팔애기자운(Pat-ae-gi-ja-un)

***Amphicarpaea* Elliott ex Nutt. 새콩속**

Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fernald subsp. *bracteata

***Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fernald subsp. *edgeworthii* (Benth.) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 139 1966**

국명: 새콩(Sae-kong) / (북한명) 새콩

영명: **Edgeworth's hogpeanut**

- Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth., Pl. Jungh. 231 1851
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii Benth. var. *japonica* Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 164 1867
Shuteria trisperma Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 51 1867
Amphicarpaea trisperma Baker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 181 1876
Falcata japonica (Oliv.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 630 1904
Shuteria anomala Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 17: 29 1910
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii Benth. f. *alba* M.H.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 13: 109 1983

Astragalus L. 황기속

Astragalus dahuricus (Pall.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 285 1825 ㉔

국명: 자주황기(Ja-ju-hwang-gi), 자주꽃황기, 자지황기 / (북한명) 자주황기

영명: **Dahurian milkvetch**

- Galega dahurica* Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 742 1776

Astragalus laxmannii Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 22, t. 37 1776

국명: 자주개황기(Ja-ju-gae-hwang-gi), 자주땅비수리, 탐나황기, 탐라황기, 털황기 / (북한명) 자주땅비수리

영명: **Rattle milkvetch**

- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall., Sp. Astragal. P. 40 1800

Astragalus mongholicus Bunge var. *mongholicus*

Astragalus mongholicus Bunge var. *nakaianus* (Y.N.Lee) I.S.Choi & B.H.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 43: 17 2013 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 제주황기(Je-ju-hwang-gi), 한라황기, 멧땅비수리, 두메땅비수리

영명: **Jeju membranous milkvetch**

- Astragalus nakaianus* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 24: 28 1981
Astragalus membranaceus Benge var. *nakaianus* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 738 1996

Astragalus penduliflorus Lam. var. *penduliflorus*

Astragalus penduliflorus Lam. var. *dahuricus* (DC.) X.Y. Zhu, Nordic J. Bot. 23: 289 2005

국명: 황기(Hwang-gi), 노랑황기, 단너삼, 도미황기, 흰황기 / (북한명) 황기

영명: **Hwanggi (Mongolian milkvetch)**

- Phaca alpina* L. var. *dahurica* DC., Prodr. 2: 273 1825
Astragalus mongholicus Bunge var. *dahuricus* (DC.) Podlech, Sendtnera 6: 172 1999
Astragalus membranaceus Benge f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1159 1996
Astragalus mongholicus Bunge f. *albiflorus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 541 2017

Astragalus schelichowii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 68 1840

국명: 긴꽃대황기(Gin-kkot-dae-hwang-gi)

영명: Long-pediceal milkvetch

Astragalus setsureianus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 58 1919 ㉔

국명: 설령황기(Seol-ryeong-hwang-gi)

영명: Alpine milkvetch

Astragalus sikokianus Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 15 1953

국명: 강화황기(Kang-hwa-hwang-gi), 갯황기, 정선황기

Astragalus koraiensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 24: 27 1981

Astragalus sikokianus Nakai var. *koraiensis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 115 2004

Astragalus uliginosus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 757 1753

국명: 개황기(Ja-ju-gae-hwang-gi), 애기황기, 줌황기

영명: Rattle milkvetch

Caesalpinia Plum. ex L. 실거리나무속

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6: 89 1931

국명: 실거리나무(Sil-geo-ri-na-mu) / (북한명) 실거리나무, 띠거리나무

영명: Mysore thorn

Reichardia decapetala Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 212 1821

Caesalpinia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 117 1845

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 3rd. Rep.: 58 1975

Campylotropis Bunge 꽃싸리속

Campylotropis macrocarpa (Bunge) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 113 1914

국명: 꽃싸리(Kkot-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 꽃싸리

영명: False bush-clover

Lespedeza macrocarpa Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 18 1833

Canavalia DC. 해녀콩속

Canavalia lineata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 404 1825 ㉕

국명: 해녀콩(Hae-nyeo-kong)

영명: Asian beach jackbean

Dolichos lineatus Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 658 1784

Caragana Lam. 골담초속

Caragana fruticosa (Pall.) Besser, Cat. Hort. Cremeneci 116 1816

국명: 참골담초(Cham-gol-dam-cho), 조선골담초

영명: Manchurian peashrub

Caragana microphylla Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 615 1785

국명: 좁골담초(Jom-gol-dam-cho) / (북한명) 좁골담초

영명: Little-leaf peashrub

Caragana altagana Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 89 1811

Chamaecrista Moench 차풀속

Chamaecrista nomame (Makino) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 215 1989

국명: 차풀(Cha-pul), 눈차풀, 머느리감나물 / (북한명) 차풀, 머느리감나물

영명: Field sensitive pea

Cassia mimosoides L. var. *nomame* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 17 1917

Cassia nomame (Siebold) Honda, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 283 1939

Crotalaria L. 활나물속

Crotalaria sessiliflora L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 2: 1004 1763

국명: 활나물(Hwal-na-mul) / (북한명) 활나물

영명: Purple-flower rattlebox

Crotalaria anthylloides Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 2 1786

Crotalaria eriantha Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 121 1845

Dalbergia L.f. 황단나무속

Dalbergia hupeana Hance, J. Bot. 20: 5 1882

국명: 황단나무(Hwang-dan-na-mu)

Desmodium Desv. 된장풀속

Desmodium caudatum (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 337 1825 ㉔

국명: 된장풀(Doen-jang-pul), 쉬풀, 쉽사리풀, 털도독눔의갈고리 / (북한명) 쉬풀나무

영명: Caudate tick clover

Hedysarum caudatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 286 1784

Hedysarum laburnifolium Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 6: 422 1805

Ohwia caudata (Thunb.) H.Ohashi, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 40: 243 1999

***Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 337 1825**

국명: 잔디갈고리(Jan-di-gal-go-ri), 개쉽싸리, 나도갈퀴리풀, 잔디갈구리, 좀도독놈의갈고리

영명: **Heterocarpous tick clover***Hedysarum heterocarpon* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 747 1753*Desmodium buergeri* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 45 1867*Desmodium ovalifolium* Wall. ex Ridl., Fl. Malay. Penin. 1: 610 1922***Dumasia* DC. 비진도콩속*****Dumasia truncata* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 119 1845**

국명: 비진도콩(Bi-jin-do-kong), 산흑두

영명: **Bijindo bean*****Dunbaria* Wight & Arn. 여우팔속*****Dunbaria villosa* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 35 1902**

국명: 여우팔(Yeo-u-pat), 덩굴돌팔, 돌팔, 새돔부, 새콩, 여호팔 / (북한명) 여우팔

영명: **Villous dunbaria***Glycine villosa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 283 1784*Atylosia subrhombea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 51 1867*Dunbaria subrhombea* (Miq.) Hemsl., J. Bot. 14: 207 1876***Euchresta* Benn. 만년콩속*****Euchresta japonica* Hook.f. ex Regel, Gartenflora 14: 321 1865 ㉔**

국명: 만년콩(Man-nyeon-kong), 산두근

영명: **East Asian euchresta*****Gleditsia* L. 주엽나무속*****Gleditsia japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 53 1867**

국명: 주엽나무(Ju-yeop-na-mu), 주엽나무 / (북한명) 주엽나무

영명: **Japanese honey locust***Gleditsia coccinea* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 320 1893*Gleditsia japonica* Miq. f. *inermis* Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 474 1906*Euchresta trifoliolata* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 21: 496 1922*Gleditsia coccinea* Koehne var. *inermis* (Mayr) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 873 1937*Gleditsia japonica* Miq. var. *koraiensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 130 1952***Gleditsia japonica* Miq. f. *japonica***

Gleditsia japonica Miq. f. *inarmata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 130 1952

국명: **민주엽나무**(Min-ju-yeop-na-mu), 민주엽나무, 주엽나무 / (북한명) 민주엽나무

영명: **Spineless Japanese honey locust**

Glycine Willd. 콩속

Glycine max (L.) Merr. subsp. *max*

Glycine max (L.) Merr. subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 57: 30 1982

국명: **돌콩**(Dol-kong) / (북한명) 돌콩

영명: **Wild soybean**

Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 119 1843

Glycine ussuriensis Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 50 1861

Rhynchosia argyi H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: No. 22, 15 1916

Glycine formosana Hosok., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 308 1932

Gueldenstaedtia Fisch. 애기자운속

Gueldenstaedtia verna (Georgi) Boriss., Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 12: 122 1953 ㉔

국명: **애기자운**(Ae-gi-ja-un), 털새동부, 털새동부 / (북한명) 애기자운

영명: **Spring gueldenstaedtia**

Astragalus vernus Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 226 1775

Astragalus pauciflorus Pall., Sp. Astragal. 81 1800

Astragalus brevicarinatus DC., Astragalogia 241 (ed. quarto), no. 138: t. 49 1802

Gueldenstaedtia pauciflora Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 307 1825

Gueldenstaedtia mirpourensis Benth. ex Baker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 118 1876

Gueldenstaedtia mirpouren, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 118 1876

Gueldenstaedtia longiscapa (Franch.) H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 155 1916

Amblytropis pauciflora (Pall.) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 87 1936

Amblytropis verna (Georgi) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966

Amblytropis verna (Georgi) Kitag. var. *longiscarpa* (Franch.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 553 1996

Hedysarum L. 뫇황기속

Hedysarum alpinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 750 1753

국명: **뫇황기**(Moet-hwang-gi), 뫇황기, 시베리아황기, 자주나도황기 / (북한명) 자주나도황기

영명: **Alpine sweetvetch**

Hedysarum elongatum Fisch. ex Basiner, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 4: 311 1845

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *chinense* B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 255 1902

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *sibiricum* B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 257 1902

Hedysarum sibiricum Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 707 1843

Hedysarum hedysaroides (L.) Schinz & Thell., Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 58: 70 1913

국명: 넓은뫇황기(Neol-beun-moet-hwang-gi)

영명: **Alpine sainfoin sweetvetch**

Astragalus hedysaroides L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1264 1802

Hedysarum sibiricum Poir, Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5: 17 1817

Hedysarum vicioides Turcz. var. **vicioides**

Hedysarum vicioides Turcz. var. **japonicum** (B.Fedtsch.) B.H.Choi & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 60 1988

국명: 나도황기(Na-do-hwang-gi), 그물나도황기, 두메황기, 염주황기 / (북한명) 나도황기

영명: **Asian vetch-like sweetvetch**

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *japonicum* B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 259 1902

Hedysarum ussuriense Schischk. & Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 11 1926

Astragalus membranaceus Benge var. *manshuricus* Nakai, Fl. Paik-tu-san 66 1918

Hedysarum vicioides Turcz. f. **vicioides**

Hedysarum vicioides Turcz. f. **pilosum** (Ohwi) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 33: 163 1958

국명: 털나도황기(Teol-na-do-hwang-gi)

영명: **Hairy vetch-like sweetvetch**

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *japonicum* B.Fedtsch. subvar. *pilosum* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 573 1930

Hylodesmum H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill 도독놈의갈고리속

Hylodesmum laxum (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 178 2000

국명: 영주갈고리(Yeong-ju-gal-go-ri)

Desmodium laxum DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 102 1825

Hylodesmum oldhamii (Oliv.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 180 2000

국명: 큰도독놈의갈고리(Keun-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 큰갈구리풀, 큰도독놈의갈구리 / (북한명) 큰갈구리풀

영명: **Oldham's tick clover**

Desmodium oldhamii Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 165 1865

Meibomia oldhamii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Podocarpium oldhamii (Oliv.) Y.C.Yang & P.H.Huang, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 4: 6 1979

Hylodesmum podocarpum (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 181 2000

국명: 개도독놈의갈고리(Gae-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 개도독놈의갈구리, 둥근잎갈구리풀, 민도독놈의갈구, 민둥갈구리풀, 털도독놈의갈구리

영명: **Common tick clover**

Desmodium podocarpum DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 102 1825

Hedysarum podocarpum (DC.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 317 1826

Meibomia podocarpa (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Desmodium oxyphyllum DC. var. *villosum* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 77 1902

Desmodium maximowiczii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 144 1912

Desmodium caudatum (Thunb.) DC. var. *latifolium* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 55 1914

Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill subsp. *podocarpum

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill subsp. *fallax* (Schindl.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill,**
Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 182 2000

국명: 긴도독놈의갈고리(Gin-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 넓은도독갈구리, 넓은잎도독놈의갈구리, 애기도독놈의갈고리,
퍼진도독놈의갈구리

영명: **Long-fruit tick clover**

Desmodium fallax Schindl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 55 1916

Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *dilatatum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 683 1953

Desmodium podocarpum DC. subsp. *fallax* (Schindl.) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 2: 65 1971

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill subsp. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill,**
Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 183 2000

국명: 도독놈의갈고리(Do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 넓은도독갈구리, 넓은잎도독놈의갈구리, 애기도독놈의갈고리,
퍼진도독놈의갈구리

영명: **Big-leaf tick clover**

Hedysarum racemosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 285 1784

Desmodium oxyphyllum DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 102 1825

Desmodium viticinum Wall., Numer. List 5709 1831

Desmodium japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 46 1867

Desmodium japonicum Miq. var. *angustifolium* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 25 1870

Meibomia racemosa (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Desmodium podocarpum DC. var. *membranaceum* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 76 1902

Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *ramosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 31 1930

Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *pubescens* F.P.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 605 1940

Desmodium podocarpum DC. var. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 2: 65 1971

Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill var. *podocarpum

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill,**
Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 183 2000

국명: 애기도독놈의갈고리(Ae-gi-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 개도독놈갈구리, 애기도독놈의갈구리, 줌도독놈의갈구리 /
(북한명) 애기갈구리풀

영명: **Manchurian tick clove**

Desmodium podocarpum DC. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 440 1880

- Desmodium mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 3 1925
Desmodium fallax Schindl. var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 32 1930
Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 77 1953
Desmodium oxyphyllum DC. var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 41: 155 1966

***Indigofera* L. 땅비싸리속**

***Indigofera grandiflora* B.H. Choi & S.K. Cho, J. Pl. Biol. 39: 147 1996 ㉔**

국명: 큰꽃땅비싸리(Keun-kkot-ttang-bi-ssa-ri)

영명: Large-flower indigo

***Indigofera kirilowii* Maxim. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 62, t. 4 1898**

국명: 땅비싸리(Ttang-bi-ssa-ri), 논싸리, 땅비수리, 완도당비사리, 첫밤나무, 큰땅비싸리 / (북한명) 땅비싸리

영명: Kirilow's indigo

- Indigofera macrostachya* Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 470 1859
Indigofera kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib. var. *coreana* Craib, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 56 1913
Indigofera kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib. f. *albiflora* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 59 1940
Indigofera kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib. f. *coreana* (Craib) M. Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 319 2004

***Indigofera koreana* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 328 1936 ㉔**

국명: 줌땅비싸리(Jom-Ttang-bi-ssa-ri), 민땅비싸리 / (북한명) 줌땅비싸리, 고려땅비싸리

***Indigofera pseudotinctoria* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 62 1902**

국명: 냥아초(Nang-a-cho), 랑아초, 물감싸리 / (북한명) 냥아땅비싸리, 개물감싸리

영명: Dwarf false-indigo

***Kummerowia* Schindl. 매듭풀속**

***Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 107 1914**

국명: 둥근매듭풀(Dung-geun-mae-deup-pul), 둥근매듭풀 / (북한명) 둥근잎매듭풀

영명: Korean clover

- Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 85 1859
Lespedeza striata Hook. & Arn. var. *stipulacea* Debeaux, Fl. Tche-fou 144 1875
Microlespedeza stipulacea Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 183 1914

***Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 403 1912**

국명: 매듭풀(Mae-deup-pul) / (북한명) 매듭풀

영명: Japanese clover

- Hedysarum striatum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 675 1784
Lespedeza striata Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 262 1838
Microlespedeza striata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 182 1914

Lathyrus L. 연리초속

Lathyrus davidii Hance, J. Bot. 9: 130 1871

국명: 활랑나물(Hwal-ryang-na-mul)

영명: David's vetchling

Orobus davidii (Hance) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Lathyrus humilis (Ser.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 3: 263 1826

국명: 애기완두(Ae-gi-wan-du) / (북한명) 애기완두, 산완두

영명: Short vetchling

Orobus humilis Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 378 1825

Lathyrus altaicus Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 3: 355 1831

Lathyrus japonicus Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1092 1802

국명: 갯완두(Gaet-wan-du) / (북한명) 갯완두

영명: Beach vetchling

Pisum pubescens Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 2: 198 1832

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. var. *pubescens* (Hartm.) Karlsson, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 91: 249 1998

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. var. *japonicus*

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. var. *aleuticus* (Greene ex T.G.White) Fernald, Rhodora 34: 178 1932

국명: 털갯완두(Teol-gaet-wan-du)

영명: Hairy beach vetchling

Lathyrus komarovii Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 329 1936

국명: 선연리초(Seon-yeon-ri-cho) / (북한명) 선연리초, 선완두, 선갈퀴완두

영명: Erect vetchling

Orobus alatus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 83 1859

Orobus vernus L. var. *alatus* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 48 1861

Orobus komarovii (Ohwi) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Lathyrus palustris L. subsp. *palustris*

Lathyrus palustris L. subsp. *pilosus* (Cham.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 236 1937 ㉔

국명: 털연리초(Teol-yeon-ri-cho), 개완두 / (북한명) 왜연리초, 개완두, 북갈퀴완두

영명: Hairy marsh vetchling

Lathyrus pilosus Cham., Linnaea 6: 548 1831

Lathyrus palustris L. var. *pilosus* (Cham.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 1: 686 1842

Lathyrus quinquenervius (Miq.) Litv., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 683 1932

국명: 연리초(Yeon-ri-cho) / (북한명) 연리초, 참연리초, 갈퀴완두

영명: Five-vein vetchling

Vicia quinquenervius Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 50 1867

Lathyrus vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

국명: 산새콩(San-sac-kong), 산갯완두, 산완두, 활량나물 / (북한명) 산완두

영명: Korean mountain vetchling

Lespedeza Michx. 싸리속

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 69 1840

국명: 싸리(Ssa-ri), 싸리나무, 털싸리 / (북한명) 즘풀싸리, 싸리

영명: Shrub lespedeza

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. f. *sericea* Matsum, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16(181): 70 1902

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. var. *sericea* Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 66 1927

Lespedeza setiloba Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 68 1927

Lespedeza intermedia Makino var. *alba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 77 1935

Lespedeza tobae H.Koidz., J. Pl. Iwateken 2: 75 1937

Lespedeza ionocalyx Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 532 1939

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. f. *alba* (Bean) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 77 1953

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. f. *sericea* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 319 2004

Lespedeza cuneata (Dum.Cours.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 307 1832

국명: 비수리(Bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 비수리

영명: Sericea lespedeza

Hedysarum sericeum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 287 1784

Anthyllis cuneata Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 6: 100 1811

Lespedeza sericea (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Acad. (The Hague & Leiden) 3 1867

Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 48 1867

국명: 참싸리(Cham-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 참싸리

영명: Leafy lespedeza

Lespedeza kawachiana Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 47 1927

Lespedeza anthobotrya Ricker, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 257 1946

Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq. f. *alba* (Bean) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 77 1953

Lespedeza davurica (Laxm.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 274 1926

국명: 호비수리(Ho-bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 호비수리

영명: Dahurian lespedeza

Trifolium dauricum Laxm., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 15: 560 1771

Lespedeza medicaginooides Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 19 1833

Lespedeza fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

Lespedeza feddeana Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 405 1912

Lespedeza inschanica (Maxim.) Schindl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 603 1913

국명: 청비수리(Cheong-bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 큰당비수리

영명: Greenish juncea lespedeza

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *inschanica* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 371 1873

Lespedeza intermixta Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 249 1913

국명: 년출비수리(Neon-chul-bi-su-ri), 덩굴비수리 / (북한명) 덩굴비수리

영명: Neonchul lespedeza

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *latifolia* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 369 1873

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *sericea* Maxim. f. *latissima* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 71 1902

Lespedeza latissima (Matsum.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 66 1922

Lespedeza prostrata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 66 1922

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 318 1807

국명: 땅비수리(Ttang-bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 당비수리

영명: Juncea lespedeza

Hedysarum junceum L.f., Dec. Pl. Hort. Upsal. 1: 7 1762

Trifolium hedysaroides Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: App. 751 1776

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. f. *umbrosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 604 1903

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *subsericea* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 605 1904

Lespedeza cystoides Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 94 1927

Lespedeza hedysaroides (Pall.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3(App. 1): 288 1939

Lespedeza aitchisonii Ricker, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 199 1942

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *umbrosa* (Kom.) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 18 1965

Lespedeza macrovirgata Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 100 1934

국명: 눈해변싸리(Nun-hae-byeon-ssa-ri), 눈개싸리, 왕좁싸리 / (북한명) 누운갯싸리, 눈갯싸리, 누운해변싸리

영명: Large wando lespedeza

Lespedeza maritima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 78 1923 ㉔

국명: 해변싸리(Hae-byeon-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 갯싸리, 해변싸리

영명: Coastal lespedeza

Lespedeza maximowiczii C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 113 1907

국명: 조록싸리(Jo-rok-ssa-ri), 지리산싸리 / (북한명) 조록싸리

영명: Korean lespedeza

Lespedeza maximowiczii C.K.Schneid. f. *albiflora* Uyeki, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 194 1942

Lespedeza chiisanensis T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 2: 11 1965

Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *maximowiczii***Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *tomentella* (Nakai) Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 39 1927**

국명: 털조룩싸리(Teol-jo-rok-ssa-ri), 늦싸리 / (북한명) 긴잎조룩싸리, 늦싸리

Lespedeza friebeana Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 514 1911*Lespedeza oldhamii* Miq. var. *tomentella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 203 1919*Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *elongata* Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 40 1927*Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. f. *tomentella* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 542 2017*Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. f. *tomentella* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 320 2004*Lespedeza maximowiczii* f. *friebeana* (Schindl.) D.P.Jin, J.W.Park & B.H.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(4): 313 2019***Lespedeza tricolor* (Nakai) D.P.Jin, J.W.Park & B.H.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(4): 314 2019 ㉔**

국명: 삼색싸리(Sam-saek-ssa-ri), 삼색조룩싸리 / (북한명) 삼색조룩싸리, 삼색싸리

영명: **Three-color Korean lespedeza***Lespedeza oldhamii* Miq. var. *tricolor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 78 1923*Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *tricolor* (Nakai) Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 40 1927*Lespedeza buergeri* Miq. var. *tricolor* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 9 1914***Lespedeza melanantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 78 1923**

국명: 검나무싸리(Geom-na-mu-ssa-ri), 쇠싸리, 흑싸리 / (북한명) 쇠싸리

영명: **Black-flower lespedeza***Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. var. *higoensis* (T.Shimizu) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 95 1978*Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. var. *melanantha* (Nakai) Akiyama & H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 191 1984***Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 121 1845**

국명: 팽이싸리(Gwaeng-i-ssa-ri), 긴팽이싸리 / (북한명) 팽이싸리

영명: **Pilose lespedeza***Lespedeza nantcianensis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 17: 400 1910*Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *pedunculata* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 27 1965***Lespedeza schindleri* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 27 1965**

국명: 잡싸리(Jap-ssa-ri)

영명: **Schindler's lespedeza*****Lespedeza tetraloba* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 680 1939**

국명: 속리싸리(Sok-ri-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 속리산싸리

영명: **Songni lespedeza*****Lespedeza thunbergii* Nakai subsp. *thunbergii******Lespedeza thunbergii* Nakai subsp. *formosa* (Vogel) H.Ohashi, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2b: 262 2001**

국명: **풀싸리**(Pul-ssa-ri), 중국풀싸리 / (북한명) 풀싸리

영명: **Tall lespedeza**

Meibomia formosa (Vogel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Lespedeza japonica L.H. Bailey var. *intermedia* (Nakai) Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 23 1927

Lespedeza japonica L.H. Bailey var. *intermedia* (Nakai) Nakai f. *alba* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 2: 16 1965

Lespedeza japonica L.H. Bailey var. *intermedia* (Nakai) Nakai f. *retusa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 2: 17 1965

Lespedeza hayatae Hatus., Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 6: 14 1967

Lespedeza tomentosa (Thunb.) Siebold ex Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 376 1873

국명: **개싸리**(Gae-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 들싸리, 개싸리

영명: **Woolly lespedeza**

Hedysarum tomentosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 286 1784

Desmodium tomentosum (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 337 1825

Meibomia tomentosa (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Lespedeza uekii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 457 1928

국명: **해안싸리**(Hae-an-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 해변싸리

Lespedeza virgata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 350 1825

국명: **좁싸리**(Jom-ssa-ri), 좁풀싸리 / (북한명) 좁싸리

영명: **Wando lespedeza**

Lespedeza × *chiisanensis* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 8 1965

Lespedeza × *nakaii* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 24 1965

Lespedeza × *patentibicolor* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 25 1965

Lespedeza × *patentihirta* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 26 1965

Lespedeza* × *robusta Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 72 1927

국명: **고양싸리**(Go-yang-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 고양싸리

영명: **Goyang lespedeza**

Lotus L. 벌노랑이속

Lotus corniculatus L. var. *corniculatus*

Lotus corniculatus L. var. *japonica* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 23 1864

국명: **벌노랑이**(Beol-no-rang-i)

영명: **Asian birdsfoot-trefoil**

Maackia Rupr. 다릅나무속

Maackia amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 128 1856

국명: **다릅나무**(Da-reup-na-mu), 개물푸레나무, 개박달나무, 소터래나무, 쇠코돌개나무, 쇠코뜨래나무, 좀실나무 / (북한명) 다릅나무

영명: **Amur maackia**

Cladrastis amurensis (Rupr.) Benth. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 400 1878

Cladrastis amurensis (Rupr.) Benth. ex Maxim. var. *vidalii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 327 1878

Maackia amurensis Rupr. var. **amurensis**

Maackia amurensis Rupr. var. **buergeri** (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 16 1907

국명: **개물푸레나무**(Gae-mul-pu-re-na-mu), 잔털다릅나무, 털다릅나무, 털코뜨래나무 / (북한명) 긴열매다릅나무, 개다릅나무

영명: **Buerger's maackia**

Cladrastis amurensis (Rupr.) Benth. ex Maxim. var. *buergeri* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 400 1873

Maackia buergeri (Maxim.) Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 4 1939

Maackia amurensis Rupr. var. **stenocarpa** Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 681 1939

국명: **잔털다릅나무**(Jan-teol-da-reup-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁은열매다릅나무

Maackia fauriei (H.Lév.) Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 101 1913 ㉔

국명: **솔비나무**(Sol-bi-na-mu) / (북한명) 솔비나무

영명: **Jejudo maackia**

Cladrastis fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

Medicago L. 개자리속

Medicago ruthenica (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 523 1842

국명: **노랑개자리**(N0-rang-gae-ja-ri) / (북한명) 노랑개자리

Trigonella ruthenica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 776 1753

Trigonella korshinskyi Grossh., Fl. URSS 11: 127, t. 9 fig. 17 1945

Melilotoides ruthenica (L.) Soják, Sborn. Nár. Muz. Praze, Řada B, Přír. Vědy. 1982: 104 1982

Medicago korshinskyi (Grossh.) Kamelin & Gubanov, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 97: 63 1992

Millettia Wight & Arn. 애기등속

Millettia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 386 1857 ㉕

국명: **애기등**(Ae-gi-deung), 등, 애기등나무

영명: **Summer-white oiltree**

Wisteria japonica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 88 1839

***Oxytropis* DC. 두메자운속**

Oxytropis anertii Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 125 1935

국명: **두메자운**(Du-me-ja-un) / (북한명) 두메자운

영명: **Mountain locoweed**

Oxytropis anertii var. *albiflora* Z.J. Zong, X.R. He, J. Liu & J.C. Zhang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 13: 224 1993

Oxytropis anertii Nakai ex Kitag. f. *albiflora* (Z.J. Zong, X.R. He, J. Liu & J.C. Zhang) X.Y.Zhu & H.Ohashi, Cathaya 11: 123 2000

Oxytropis caerulea (Pall.) DC., Astragalogia 68 (ed. quarto), no.2 1802

국명: **관모두메자운**(Gwan-mo-du-me-ja-un) / (북한명) 관모두메자운

영명: **Blue locoweed**

Astragalus caeruleus Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 293 1776

Oxytropis curviflora Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 10 1834

Oxytropis chinensis Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 22: 35 1874

Oxytropis mandshurica Bunge f. *albiflora* H.C.Fu, Fl. Intramongol.(ed.2) 3: 673 1989

Oxytropis caerulea (Pall.) DC. f. *albiflora* (H.C.Fu) X.Y.Zhu & H.Ohashi, Cathaya 11-12: 137 2000

Oxytropis racemosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 187 1832

국명: **털두메자운**(Teol-du-me-ja-un), 비단돔부, 털산돔부

영명: **Racemose locoweed**

Oxytropis gracillima Bunge, Linnaea 17: 5 1843

Oxytropis psammocharis Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 78 1873

Oxytropis acutirostrata Ulbr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 36(5, Beibl. 82): 68 1905

Oxytropis tunliaoensis P.F.Fu & C.Y.Li, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 188 1959

Oxytropis strobilacea Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 22: 103 1874

국명: **시루산돔부**(Si-ru-san-dom-bu) / (북한명) 시루산두메자운

영명: **Siberian locoweed**

***Pueraria* DC. 칩속**

Pueraria lobata (Willd.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 16 1947

국명: **칩**(Chik), 칩, 칩덤불 / (북한명) 칩

영명: **East Asian arrow root**

Dolichos lobatus Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1047 1802

Pachyrhizus thunbergianus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 237 1846

Neustanthus chinensis Benth., Fl. Hongk. 86 1861

Pueraria thunbergiana (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 122 1865

Pueraria argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 426 1908

Pueraria bodinieri H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 425 1908

Pueraria caerulea H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 427 1908

Pueraria koten H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 426 1908

Pueraria volkensii Hosok., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 28: 62 1938

Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S.M.Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep, Legumes Ind. 288 1992

***Rhynchosia* Lour. 여우콩속**

Rhynchosia acuminatifolia Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 14 1920

국명: **큰여우콩**(Keun-yeo-u-kong), 나도여우콩, 뽕족덩굴들콩, 뽕족여우콩 / (북한명) 뽕족여우콩

영명: **Acuminate-leaf snoutbean**

Rhynchosia volubilis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 460 1790

국명: **여우콩**(Yeo-u-kong), 개녹각, 녹각, 덩굴들콩 / (북한명) 여우콩

영명: **Winding snoutbean**

***Sophora* L. 고삼속**

Sophora flavescens Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 43 1789

국명: **고삼**(Go-sam), 너삼, 넓은잎능암, 느삼, 도둑놈의지팡이, 뱀의정자나무 / (북한명) 농암, 넓은잎능암

영명: **Shrubby sophora**

Sophora macrosperma DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 96 1825

Sophora angustifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 118 1845

Sophora tetragonocarpa Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 83 1913

Sophora flavescens Aiton var. *angustifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 293 1939

Sophora koreensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 8 1919 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **개느삼**(Gae-neu-sam), 개너삼, 개능함, 개미풀, 느삼나무 / (북한명) 느삼나무, 개느삼

영명: **Korean necklace pod**

Echinosophora koreensis (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 34 1923

***Thermopsis* R.Br. 갯활량나물속**

Thermopsis lupinoides (L.) Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 401 1821 ㉔

국명: **갯활량나물**(Gaet-hwal-ryang-na-mul), 세잎완두, 잠두싸리, 천대싸리, 청진싸리 / (북한명) 잠두싸리

영명: **Northeastern goldenbanner**

Sophora lupinoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 374 1753

Sophora fabacea Pall., Astragalogia 122 1800

Thermopsis fabacea (Pall.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 99 1825

***Trifolium* Tourn. ex L. 토끼풀속**

Trifolium lupinaster L., Sp. Pl. 2: 766 1753

국명: 달구지풀(Dal-gu-ji-pul) / (북한명) 달구지풀

영명: **Lupine clover**

Trifolium albens Fisch. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 300 1830

Trifolium pacificum Bobrov, Yubil. Sbornik V. L. Komarov 140 1939

Trifolium baicalense Belyaeva & Sipliv., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 60: 819 1975

Trifolium popovii (Roskov) Gubanov & Kamelin, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 97: 64 1992

Vicia L. 나비나물속

Vicia amoena Fisch. ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 355 1825

국명: 갈퀴나물(Gal-kwi-na-mul), 갈퀴덩굴, 갈키나물, 녹두두미, 말굴레풀, 참갈귀, 큰갈퀴나물 / (북한명) 말굴레, 말굴레풀, 갈퀴나물

영명: **Cheder vetch**

Vicia rapunculus Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 144 1877

Vicia amurensis Oett., Trudy Bot. Sada Imp. Yur'evsk. Univ. 6: 143 1906

국명: 별완두(Beol-wan-du), 들등갈퀴덩굴, 들말굴레, 별완두, 섬갈퀴 / (북한명) 들말굴레, 별완두, 들등갈퀴덩굴, 섬갈퀴

영명: **Amur vetch**

Vicia vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 232 1909

Vicia amurensis Oett. var. *amurensis*

Vicia amurensis Oett. var. *pallida* (Turcz.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 414 1979

국명: 숲갈퀴나물(Sup-gal-kwi-na-mul), 너른잎갈퀴

영명: **Pale Amur vetch**

Vicia pallida Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 789 1842

Vicia amurensis Oett. var. *amurensis*

Vicia angustifolia L. var. *minor* (Bertol.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 110 1943

국명: 가는갈퀴(Ga-neun-gal-kwi) / (북한명) 가는갈퀴나물, 가는말굴레, 덩불갈퀴나물, 가는갈퀴덩굴

영명: **Lesser narrow-leaf vetch**

Vicia bifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 15 1923

국명: 잔나비나물(Jan-na-bi-na-mul), 두잎갈퀴나물 / (북한명) 두잎말굴레, 두잎갈퀴나물, 두메나비나물, 신나비나물

영명: **Lesser two-leaf vetch**

Vicia bungei Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 330 1936

국명: 들완두(Deul-wan-du) / (북한명) 들완두

Vicia tridentata Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 19 1833

Vicia chosenensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 182 1936 ㉔

국명: 노랑갈퀴(No-rang-gal-kwi), 노랑갈키, 노랑말굴레풀, 조선갈키나물, 참갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 조선말굴레, 조선갈퀴, 조선갈퀴나물, 참갈퀴덩굴

영명: Yellow-flower vetch

Vicia cracca L., Sp. Pl. 2: 735 1753

국명: 등갈퀴나물(Deung-gal-kwi-na-mul), 등갈키나물, 등말굴레, 등말굴레풀

영명: Turfed vetch

Vicia cracca L. f. *cracca*

Vicia cracca L. f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 55 1911

국명: 노루목등갈퀴(No-ru-mok-deun-gal-kwi), 흰꽃말굴레 / (북한명) 흰꽃등말굴레, 흰꽃등갈퀴

Vicia hirsuta (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 614 1821

국명: 새완두(Sae-wan-du), 털새완두 / (북한명) 새완두, 털새완두

영명: Hairy vetch

Ervum hirsutum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 738 1753

Vicia taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 31 1913

Vicia coreana H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 25: 50 1915

Vicia hirticalycina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914 ㉔

국명: 나래완두(Na-rae-wan-du), 가는갈퀴나물 / (북한명) 나래완두, 긴잎새완두

영명: Korean bird vetch

Lathyrus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

Vicia anguste-pinnata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914

Vicia hirticalycina Nakai f. *anguste-pinnata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 320 2004

Vicia japonica A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 385 1857

국명: 넓은잎갈퀴(Neol-beun-ip-gal-kwi), 너른잎갈퀴, 넓은잎갈퀴덩굴, 넓은잎갈키, 넓은잎등갈퀴, 넓은잎말굴레풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎말굴레, 넓은잎갈퀴, 넓은잎갈퀴덩굴, 싸리덩굴

영명: Wide-leaf Asian vetch

Vicia nipponica Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 81 1902

국명: 네잎갈퀴나물(Ne-ip-gal-kwi-na-mul), 네잎갈퀴, 네잎갈키, 네잎꽃갈퀴, 네잎말굴레풀 / (북한명) 네잎말굴레, 네잎갈퀴

영명: Four-leaf vetch

Orobis nipponicus (Matsum.) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Vicia ohwiana Hosok., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 5: 288 1933

국명: **함경나비나물**(Ham-gyeong-na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 함경나비나물

영명: **Dense-flower two-leaf vetch**

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ohwiana* (Hosok.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 349 1935

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *apoda* Maxim. f. *albiflora* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 295 1939

Orobis ohwianus (Hosok.) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *venusta* (Nakai) Ohashi, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2b: 229 2001

Vicia pseudoorobis Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 41 1835

국명: **큰등갈퀴**(Keun-deung-gal-kwi), 큰갈퀴, 큰등갈키, 큰등말굴레풀 / (북한명) 큰등말굴레, 큰등갈퀴

영명: **Large-leaf vetch**

Vicia ramuliflora (Maxim.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 331 1936

국명: **큰네잎갈퀴**(Keun-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 긴네잎갈키, 좁네잎갈키, 좁네잎말굴레, 큰나래갈퀴 / (북한명) 들네잎말굴레, 개네잎갈키, 개등갈퀴덩굴, 큰네잎갈퀴, 큰나래갈퀴, 긴잎네잎갈퀴

영명: **Northern meadow vetch**

Orobis ramuliflorus Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 83 1859

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *baicalensis* Turcz. ex Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

Vicia pseudovenosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 11 1923

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *macrophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 121 1931

Vicia baicalensis (Turcz.) B.Fedtsch., Fl. URSS 13: 424, t. 24, f. 3 1948

Orobis baicalensis (Turcz. ex Maxim.) Stank & Roskow, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Vicia sativa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 736 1753

국명: **살갈퀴**(Sal-gal-kwi)

영명: **Infield narrow-leaf vetch**

Vicia segetalis Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris ed. 2.: 367 1799

Vicia sativa L. subsp. *sativa*

Vicia sativa L. subsp. *nigra* Ehrh., Honnover.Mag.18: 229 1780

국명: **가는살갈퀴**(Ga-neun-sal-gal-kwi), 가는갈퀴나물, 가는갈키나물, 가는살갈키, 가는살말굴레, 산갈퀴, 좁산갈퀴 / (북한명) 가는살말굴레, 가는살갈퀴, 가는갈퀴나물

영명: **Narrow-leaf vetch**

Vicia angustifolia L., Amoen.Acad.4: 105 1759

Vicia sativa var. *angustifolia* (L. ex Reichard) Wahlenb., Fl. Carpat. Princ. 218 1814

Vicia tenuifolia Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 309 1788

국명: **가는등갈퀴**(Ga-neun-deung-gal-kwi), 가는등갈키

영명: **Fine-leaf vetch**

Eryum tenuifolium (Roth) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 50 1875

Vicia cracca L. subsp. *tenuifolia* (Roth) Bonnier & Layens, Tabl. Syn. Pl. Vasc. France 86 1894

Vicia antiqua Grossh., Trudy Geobot. Obsl. Pastb. SSR Azerbajdzana, Ser. A, Zimn. Pastb. 4: 113 1929

Vicia tetrasperma (L.) Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 26 1771

국명: 얼치기완두(Eol-chi-gi-wan-du), 새갈퀴 / (북한명) 얼치기완두, 얼치기갈퀴덩굴, 새갈퀴

영명: Lentil vetch

Ervum tetraspermum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 738 1753

Vicia unijuga A.Braun, Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 12 1853

국명: 나비나물(Na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 나비나물

영명: Two-leaf vetch

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *minor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 16 1923

Vicia unijuga A.Braun subsp. *minor* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 390 1996

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *unijuga*

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *kausanensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 548 1913 ㉔

국명: 애기나비나물(Ae-gi-na-bi-na-mul), 줌나비나물 / (북한명) 애기나비나물

영명: Hallasan two-leaf vetch

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ouensanensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 548 1913

국명: 큰나비나물(Keun-na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 큰나비나물

영명: Large two-leaf vetch

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ouensanensis* H.Lév. f. *ouensanensis*

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ouensanensis* H.Lév. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1159 1996

국명: 흰큰나비나물(Huin-keun-na-bi-na-mul)

영명: White two-leaf vetch

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ulsaniana* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean Endemic Pl. 221 2017 ㉔

국명: 울산나비나물(Ul-san-na-bi-na-mul)

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *vesnusta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 349 1935

국명: 광양나비나물(Gwang-yang-na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 광양나비나물

영명: Sweet two-leaf vetch

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *unijuga*

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 17 1923

국명: 흰꽃나비나물(Huin-kkot-na-bi-na-mul), 흰가지나비나물, 흰나비나물 / (북한명) 흰나비나물

영명: White beautiful two-leaf vetch

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *angustifolia* Makino ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 688 1965

국명: 긴잎나비나물(Gin-ip-na-bi-na-mul), 광양나비나물, 백운나비나물, 좁은잎나비나물 / (북한명) 긴잎나비나물

영명: **Narrow two-leaf vetch**

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg ser. 3, 18: 395 1873

국명: 연리갈퀴(Yeon-ri-gal-kwi), 네잎갈퀴, 선나래갈퀴, 연리갈키, 좁은네잎말굴레풀 / (북한명) 좁은네잎말굴레, 좁은네잎갈퀴, 좁은잎네잎갈퀴, 선나래갈퀴, 연리갈퀴

영명: **Venose vetch**

Orobus venosus Willd. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 236 1822

Orobus venosus Willd. ex Link var. *willdenowianus* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 352 1845

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *willdenowiana* (Turcz.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *venosa*

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *cuspidata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 445 1886

국명: 광릉갈퀴(Gwang-reung-gal-kwi), 광능갈퀴, 광능갈키, 광릉갈퀴나물, 광릉말굴레풀, 선등갈키, 선등말굴 / (북한명) 광릉말굴레, 광릉갈퀴

영명: **Gwangneung vetch**

Vigna Savi 동부속

Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H.Ohashi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 30 1969

국명: 새팍(Sae-pat), 돌팍 / (북한명) 새팍

영명: **Wild red cowpea**

Phaseolus nipponensis Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 435 1937

Azukia angularis (Willd.) Ohwi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 691 1953

Vigna nakashimae (Ohwi) Ohwi & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 30 1969

국명: 줌돌팍(Jom-dol-pat) / (북한명) 돌팍

영명: **Common Asian cowpea**

Phaseolus nakashimae Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 436 1937

Azukia nakashimae (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 691 1953

Vigna vexillata (L.) A.Rich. var. *vexillata*

Vigna vexillata (L.) A.Rich. var. *tsusimensis* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 93 1902

국명: 돌동부(Dol-dong-bu), 돌팍

영명: **Seashore black-eye cowpea**

Wisteria Nutt. 등속*Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. f. *floribunda**Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. f. *alba* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 512 1916

국명: 흰등(Huin-deung)

영명: White Japanese wisteria

OXALIDACEAE 갱이밥과

Oxalis L. 갱이밥속*Oxalis acetosella* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 433 1753

국명: 애기갱이밥(Ae-gi-gwaeng-i-bap), 산갱이밥, 애기갱이밥풀, 큰산갱이밥 / (북한명) 애기갱이밥

영명: Common wood sorrel

Oxys acetosella (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 326 1772*Oxalis montana* Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 266 1818*Oxalis taquetii* R.Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 308 1919*Oxalis acetosella* L. var. *purpurascens* Mart., Fl. URSS 14: 80 1949*Oxalis acetosella* L. var. *rosea* Peterm., Fl. URSS 14: 80 1949*Oxalis obtriangulata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 6: 260 1867

국명: 큰갱이밥(Keun-gwaeng-i-bap), 큰갱이밥풀 / (북한명) 큰갱이밥

영명: Large wood sorrel

Acetosella obtriangulata (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 91 1891*Oxalis japonica* Franch. & Sav. var. *obtriangulata* (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 400 1940*Oxalis stricta* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 435 1753

국명: 선갱이밥(Seon-gwaeng-i-bap), 곧은갱이밥풀, 왕갱이밥, 왕갱이밥풀, 왕시금초, 왜선갱이밥, 작은선갱이밥풀 / (북한명) 왜선갱이밥

영명: Yellow wood sorrel

Oxalis chinensis Haw. ex G.Don, Hort.Brit.(Loudon)(ed.2)1: 595 1832*Oxalis fontana* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 13 1833*Oxalis europaea* Jord., Arch. Fl. France Allemagne 309 1854*Xanthoxalis stricta* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 667 1903*Oxalis shinanoensis* T.Itô, Encycl. Jap. 2: 818 1909*Oxalis repens* Thunb. var. *stricta* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 4: 95 1933

GERANIACEAE 쥐손이풀과

Erodium L'Hér. ex Aiton 국화쥐손이속

Erodium stephanianum Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 625 1800

국명: 국화쥐손이(Guk-hwa-jwi-son-i), 갈래잎손잎풀, 구와쥐손이, 쥐손이아재비 / (북한명) 구와쥐손이풀, 구아쥐손이, 쥐손이아재비

영명: **Stephan's filaree**

Erodium stevenii M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 132 1808

Geranium stephanianum (Willd.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 741 1812

Geranium stevenii (M.Bieb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 742 1812

Geranium Tourn. ex L. 쥐손이풀속

Geranium dahuricum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 642 1824

국명: 산쥐손이(San-jwi-son-i), 다후리아쥐손이, 산손잎풀 / (북한명) 산쥐손이풀, 다후리아쥐손이

영명: **Dahurian cranesbill**

Geranium pseudosibiricum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 71 1859

Geranium bifolium Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 467 1859

Geranium knuthii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 263 1912 ㉔

국명: 큰세잎쥐손이(Keun-se-ip-jwi-son-i), 세잎쥐손이 / (북한명) 큰세잎쥐손이풀

영명: **Giant cranesbill**

Geranium koreanum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 433 1901

국명: 둥근이질풀(Dung-geun-i-jil-pul), 긴이질풀, 둥근쥐손이, 산이질풀, 왕이질풀 / (북한명) 둥근쥐손이풀, 왕이질풀, 둥근이질풀, 긴이질풀

영명: **Korean cranesbill**

Geranium koreanum Kom. var. *koreanum*

Geranium koreanum Kom. var. *hirsutum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 113 1909 ㉔

국명: 털둥근이질풀(Teol-dung-geun-i-jil-pul), 털둥근쥐손이, 털이질풀 / (북한명) 털둥근쥐손이풀, 털둥근이질풀

영명: **Hairy Korean cranesbill**

Geranium koreanum Kom. f. *hirsutum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 548 2017

Geranium koreanum Kom. f. *koreanum*

Geranium koreanum Kom. f. *albidum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 433 1901

국명: 흰둥근이질풀(Huin-dung-geun-i-jil-pul)

영명: **White-flower Korean cranesbill**

Geranium koraiense Nakai var. *koraiense*

Geranium koraiense Nakai var. *chejuense* S.J.Park & K.J.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 32: 3 2002

국명: **섬참이질풀**(Seom-cham-i-jil-pul), 섬선이질풀 / (북한명) 참쥐손이풀, 참이질풀

영명: **Jejudo cranesbill**

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. var. *chejuense* (S.J.Park & K.J.Kim) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 239 2017

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 306 1878

국명: **선이질풀**(Seon-i-jil-pul), 세잎쥐손이, 참이질풀, 털손잎풀 / (북한명) 선쥐손이풀, 선이질풀

영명: **Upright cranesbill**

Geranium sieboldii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 458 1880

Geranium koraiense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 54 1911

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. f. *krameri*

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. f. *adpressipilosum* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 21 1954

국명: **털선이질풀**(Teol-seon-i-jil-pul)

영명: **Downward-hair cranesbill**

Geranium japonicum Franch. & Sav. var. *adpressipilosum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1949

Geranium lasiocaulon Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 350 1935 ㉔

국명: **갈미쥐손이**(Gal-mi-jwi-son-i) / (북한명) 갈미쥐손이풀, 천도쥐손이, 관모봉쥐손이

영명: **Woolly-stem cranesbill**

Geranium maximowiczii Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 39 1861

국명: **분홍쥐손이**(Bun-hong-jwi-son-i), 분홍손잎풀, 분홍쥐손이풀 / (북한명) 분홍쥐손이풀

영명: **Western purple cranesbill**

Geranium hattae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 263 1912

Geranium wlassovianum Fisher ex Link var. *hattae* (Nakai) Z.H.Lu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14: 360 1994

Geranium wlassovianum Fisher ex Link var. *maximowiczii* (Regel & Maack) S.J.Park, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 213 1997

Geranium nepalense Sweet, Geraniaceae 1: t. 12 1820

국명: **산이질풀**(San-i-jil-pul) / (북한명) 이질풀, 쥐손이풀, 개발초

영명: **Nepalese cranesbill**

Geranium lavergneanum H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 39: 4 1904

Geranium lavergneanum H.Lév. var. *cinerascens* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 39: 319 1904

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. *pallidum* Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 41 1932

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. *glabratum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 862 1935

Geranium fangii R.Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 218 1936

Geranium nepalense Sweet f. *glabratum* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1948

Geranium platyanthum Duthie, Gard. Chron., ser. 3 39: 52 1906

국명: 꽃쥐손이(Kkot-jwi-son-i), 낭림쥐소니, 털손잎풀, 털쥐손이, 흰털쥐손이 / (북한명) 털쥐손이풀

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ex DC. var. *hypoleucum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 256 1912

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ex DC. var. *megalanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 257 1912

! *Geranium eriostemon* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 641 1824

Geranium reinii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 304 1878

국명: 부전쥐손이풀(Bu-jeon-jwi-son-i-pul)

영명: **Glabrous cranesbill**

Geranium onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 303 1878

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ex DC. var. *glabrescens* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1948

Geranium shikokianum Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 123 1901

국명: 사국이질풀(Sa-guk-i-jil-pul) / (북한명) 섬쥐손이풀

영명: **Shikoku marbled cranesbill**

Geranium shikokianum Matsum. var. *shikokianum*

Geranium shikokianum Matsum. var. *quelpaertense* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 260 1912

국명: 섬쥐손이(Seom-jwi-son-i), 한라쥐손이

영명: **Hallasan cranesbill**

Geranium sibiricum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 683 1753

국명: 쥐손이풀(Jwi-son-i-pul), 손잎풀 / (북한명) 쥐손이풀, 긴꽃쥐손이

영명: **Siberian geranium**

Geranium acrocarphum Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 471 1842

Geranium sibiricum L. f. *glabrius* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1948

Geranium europaeum Popov, Fl. URSS 15: 46 1949

Geranium sibiricum L. var. *glabrius* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 704 1953

Geranium soboliferum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 433 1901

국명: 삼쥐손이(Sam-jwi-son-i), 가는잎손잎풀, 가는잎쥐소니, 가는잎쥐손이, 꽃이질풀, 삼쥐손이풀 / (북한명) 가는잎쥐손이풀

영명: **Hardy geranium**

Geranium hakusanense Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 123 1901

Geranium hidaense Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 729 1940

Geranium yezoense Franch. & Sav. var. *hakusanense* (Matsum.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 398 1940

Geranium soboliferum Kom. var. *hakusanense* (Matsum.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 419 1979

Geranium taebaekensis S.J.Park & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 189 1997 ㉔

국명: 태백이질풀(Tae-baek-i-jil-pul)

영명: Taebaek cranesbill

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 186 1851

국명: 이질풀(I-jil-pul), 개발초, 거십초, 민들이질풀, 분홍이질풀, 붉은이질풀, 쥐손이풀 / (북한명) 이질풀, 쥐손이풀, 개발초

영명: Thunberg's geranium

Geranium nepalense Sweet f. *japoinca* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 26: 454 1880

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. *thunbergii* (Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton) Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 55 1922

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton var. *roseum* Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 11 1932

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *plenum* (Iwata) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 172 1948

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *roseum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 172 1948

Geranium nepalense Sweet subsp. *thunbergii* (Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 638 1966

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *thunbergii*

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *pallidum* (Nakai ex H.Hara) Murata, Acta Phytotax.

Geobot. 17: 172

국명: 흰이질풀(Huin-i-jil-pul), 쥐손이풀, 흰꽃이질풀1958

영명: Pale-flower Thunberg's geranium

Geranium sibiricum L. f. *pallidum* (Nakai ex H.Hara) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 172 1958

Geranium tripartitum R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 129: 191 1912

국명: 줌쥐손이(Jom-jwi-son-i), 섬쥐손이, 세갈래이질풀, 작은손잎풀, 작은쥐손이 / (북한명) 작은쥐손이풀, 세갈래이질풀

영명: Three-lobe cranesbill

Geranium wilfordii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 26: 453 1880

국명: 세잎쥐손이(Se-ip-jwi-son-i), 마디쥐손이, 세갈래쥐손이, 세잎손잎풀 / (북한명) 세잎쥐손이풀

영명: Wilford's cranesbill

Geranium hastatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 100 1909

Geranium iinumai Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 100 1909

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. var. *iinumai* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 261 1912

Geranium tripartitum R.Knuth var. *hastatum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 68: 239 1993

Geranium wlassovianum Fisher ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 197 1822

국명: 우단쥐손이(U-dan-jwi-son-i), 쥐털쥐손이 / (북한명) 쥐털쥐손이풀, 우단쥐손이

영명: Velvety cranesbill

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE 남가새과

Tribulus L. 남가새속

Tribulus terrestris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 387 1753 ㉔

국명: 남가새(Nam-ga-sae), 백질러 / (북한명) 백질러, 남가새

영명: **Puncturevine**

Tribulus lanuginosus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 387 1753

Tribulus maximus L. var. *roseus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3: 30 1898

Tribulus terrestris L. var. *sericeus* Andersson ex Svenson, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 457 1946

LINACEAE 아마과

Linum L. 아마속

Linum stelleroides Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 178 1848

국명: 개아마(Gae-a-ma), 들아마 / (북한명) 들아마, 개아마

영명: **Asian wild flax**

Linum karoi Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 15 1902

EUPHORBIACEAE 대극과

Acalypha L. 깨풀속

Acalypha australis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1004 1753

국명: 깨풀(Kkac-pul), 들깨풀 / (북한명) 깨풀

영명: **Asian copperleaf**

Euphorbia L. 대극속

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 20: 71 1904

국명: 붉은대극(Bul-geun-dae-geuk), 민대극, 풍도대극 / (북한명) 풍도버들웃

영명: **Red spurge**

Galarhoeus ebracteolatus (Hayata) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 384 1935

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata var. *coreana* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 645 1940

Tithymalus ebracteolatus (Hayata) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 53 1954

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata f. *magna* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 28 1998

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata f. *coreana* (Hurus.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 321 2004

Euphorbia esula L., Sp. Pl. 1: 461 1753

국명: **흰대극**(Huin-dae-geuk), 노랑대극, 노랑등대풀, 노랑버들웃, 흰버들웃, 가지대극, 제주대극 / (북한명) 흰버들웃, 흰대극

영명: **Leafy spurge**

Tithymalus esula (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. (Hill ed. 1: 172 1768)

Euphorbia lunulata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 59 1833

Keraselma esula (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 116 1838

Euphorbia maackii Meinsh., Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches 26: 204 1871

Euphorbia octoradiata H.Lév. & Vaniot ex H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Euphorbia nakaiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 183 1913

Galarhoeus esula (L.) Rydb., Brittonia 1: 93 1931

Galarhoeus lunulatus (Bunge) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 30 1936

Euphorbia lunulata Bunge var. *obtusifolia* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 397 1940

Galarhoeus octoradiatus (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex H.Lév., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 70 1952

Galarhoeus lunulatus (Bunge) Kitag. var. *obtusifolius* (Hurus.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6-6: 239 1954

Euphorbia esula L. f. *octoradiata* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 544 2017

Euphorbia fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908 (E) (R)

국명: **두메대극**(Du-me-dae-geuk), 제주대극 / (북한명) 두메버들웃, 두메대극

영명: **Korean mountain spurge**

Euphorbia fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *filiformis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 638 1940

Euphorbia hakutosanensis Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 582 1940

Galarhoeus fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex H.Lév., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 69 1952

Galarhoeus hakutosanensis (Hurus.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 261 1954

Euphorbia fischeriana Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 611 1840 (R)

국명: **낭독**(Nang-dok), 랑독, 큰대극, 팔라시대극 / (북한명) 오독도기, 오독도기, 랑독

영명: **Fischer's spurge**

Euphorbia verticillata Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 81 1812

Euphorbia pallasii Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 565 1850

Tithymalus pallasii (Turcz.) Klotzsch & Garcke ex Klotzsch, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 75 1860

Euphorbia pallasii Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *pilosa* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 128 1861

Galarhoeus fischerianus (Steud.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 296 1937

Euphorbia fischeriana Steud. var. *pilosa* (Regel) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 303 1939

Euphorbia pallasii Turcz. ex Ledeb. f. *pilosa* (Regel) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 303 1939

Galarhoeus fischerianus (Steud.) Kitag. var. *pilosus* (Regel) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 0 1948

Galarhoeus pallasii (Turcz.) Hatus. ex Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 238 1954

Euphorbia helioscopia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 459 1753

국명: **등대풀**(Deung-dae-pul), 등대대극, 등대초 / (북한명) 등대풀

영명: **Madwoman's milk**

■ EUPHORBIACEAE 대극과

Tithymalus helioscopius (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 172: 3 1768

Galarhoeus helioscopius (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 152 1812

Euphorbia humifusa Willd. ex Schldtl., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 27 1814

국명: 땅빈대(Ttang-bin-dae), 점박이풀 / (북한명) 땅빈대

영명: **Humifuse spurge**

Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 9: 73 1842

Anisophyllum humifusum (Willd.) Klotzsch & Garcke, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 21 1860

Tithymalus humifusus (Willd.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 116 1897

Chamaesyce humifusa (Willd.) Prokh., Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. 6: 195 1927

Euphorbia hylonoma Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 230 1931

국명: 단주대극(Dan-ju-dae-geuk), 단주낭독

영명: **Short-style spurge**

Euphorbia jolkinii Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 32 1860

국명: 암대극(Am-dae-geuk), 갯대극, 갯바위대극, 바위대극, 바위버들꽃 / (북한명) 바위버들꽃

영명: **Jolkin's spurge**

Galarhoeus jolkinii (Boiss.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 385 1935

Tithymalus jolkinii (Boiss.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 54 1954

Dichrophyllum jolkinii (Boiss.) F.C.Ho, Trop. Pl. Taiwan in Colour 3: 34 1982

Euphorbia lucorum Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 239 1859

국명: 참대극(Cham-dae-geuk), 조선대극, 참등대풀, 참버들꽃 / (북한명) 참버들꽃, 참대극

영명: **Shiny spurge**

Euphorbia lucorum Rupr. var. *glabrata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 834 1883

Galarhoeus lucorum (Rupr.) Kitag., Bull. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 3 1936

Euphorbia lucorum Rupr. f. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 513 1940

Galarhoeus lucorum (Rupr.) Hatus. f. *glabratus* (Maxim.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 255 1954

Galarhoeus lucorum (Rupr.) Hatus. var. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Nakai, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 239 1859

국명: 대극(Dae-geuk), 능수버들, 버들꽃, 우독초, 목포대극 / (북한명) 버들꽃, 대극

영명: **Common spurge**

Poinsettia pulcherrima Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 20: 412 1836

Euphorbia lasiocaula Boiss., Prodr. [A.P.de Candolle] 15(2): 1266 1866

Galarhoeus pekinensis (Rupr.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 386 1935

Euphorbia imaii Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 576 1940

Euphorbia barbellata Engelm. var. *imaii* (Hurus.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 571 1940

Euphorbia subulatifolia Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 573 1940

Galarhoeus pekinensis (Rupr.) H.Hara subsp. *barbellata* Hurus var. *imaii* (Hurus.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 259 1954

Tithymalus pekinensis (Rupr.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 55 1954

Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. f. *subulatifolia* (Hurus.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 544 2017

** *Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr. f. *subulatifolia* (T.B.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 322 2004

Euphorbia sieboldiana Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 174 1836

국명: **개감수**(Gae-gam-su), 감수, 능수버들, 산감수, 산개감수, 산참대극, 쯤개감수, 참대극 / (북한명) 감수

영명: **Siebold's spurge**

Euphorbia togakusensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 20: 69 1904

Euphorbia taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Galarhoeus sieboldiana (Morren & Decne.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 388 1935

Galarhoeus togakusensis (Hayata) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 389 1935

Tithymalus siebodianus (Morren & Decne.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 56 1954

Glochidion J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 조도만두나무속

Glochidion chodoense J.S.Lee & Im, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 13 1994 (E) (R)

국명: **조도만두나무**(Jo-do-man-du-na-mu)

영명: **Jodo cheesetree**

Mallotus Lour. 예덕나무속

Mallotus japonicus (L.f.) Müll.Arg., Linnaea 34: 189 1865

국명: **예덕나무**(Ye-deok-na-mu), 께잎나무, 비닥나무, 시닥나무, 예닥나무 / (북한명) 예덕나무

영명: **East Asian mallotus**

Croton japonicus L.f., Suppl. Pl. 422 1782

Rottlera japonica (L.f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 878 1826

Mallotus oreophilus Müll.Arg. var. *ochraceoalbidus* Müll.Arg., Linnaea 34: 188 1865

Mallotus nepalensis Müll.Arg. var. *ochraceoalbidus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 7: 166 1914

Mercurialis L. 산쪽풀속

Mercurialis leiocarpa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 145 1845

국명: **산쪽풀**(San-jjok-pul), 산쪽 / (북한명) 산쪽풀

영명: **Glabrous-fruit mercury**

Mercurialis transmorrisonensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 199 1915

Mercurialis leiocarpa Siebold & Zucc. var. *transmorrisonensis* (Hayata) H.Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 41: 204 1951

Mercurialis leiocarpa Siebold & Zucc. var. *trichocarpa* W.T.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 39 1988

Neoshirakia Esser 사람주나무속

Neoshirakia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Esser, Blumea 43: 129 1998

국명: **사람주나무**(Sa-ram-ju-na-mu), 귀룽목, 쇠동백나무, 신방나무, 야구사리 / (북한명) 사람주나무

영명: **Tallow tree**

Stillingia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 145 1845

Sapium japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Pax & Hoffm., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. Euphorb. Hippom.: 252 1912

Sapium atrobadiomaculatum F.P.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 10: 490 1931

***Phyllanthus* L. 여우주머니속**

***Phyllanthus urinaria* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 982 1753**

국명: **여우구슬**(Yeo-u-gu-seul) / (북한명) 여우구슬

영명: **Common leafflower**

Phyllanthus lepidocarpus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 143 1845

Phyllanthus hookeri Müll.Arg., Linnaea 32: 19 1863

Phyllanthus urinaria L. var. *hookeri* (Müll.Arg.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 294 1887

***Phyllanthus ussuriensis* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 222 1857**

국명: **여우주머니**(Yeo-u-ju-meo-ni), **좁여우구슬** / (북한명) 여우주머니

영명: **Ussuri river leafflower**

Phyllanthus simplex Retz. var. *chinensis* Müll.Arg., Linnaea 32: 33 1863

Phyllanthus matsumurae Hayata ex Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 12 1904

Phyllanthus wilfordii Croizat & Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 194 1942

Phyllanthus virgatus G.Forst. var. *chinensis* (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster, J. Jap. Bot. 46: 68 1971

***Securinega* Comm. ex A.Juss. 광대싸리속**

***Securinega suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 338 1932**

국명: **광대싸리**(Gwang-dae-ssa-ri), **고리비아리**, **공정싸리**, **구력싸리**, **굴싸리**, **싸리버들웃** **광대싸리**

영명: **Suffrutescent securinega**

Pharnaceum suffruticosum Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 716 1776

Xylophylla ramiflora Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 1: 376 1789

Geblera suffruticosa (Pall.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 28 1835

Xylophylla parviflora Bellardi ex Colla, Herb. Pedem. 5: 106 1836

Flueggea suffruticosa (Pall.) Baill., Etude Euphorb. 592 1858

Phyllanthus fluggeoides Müll.Arg., Linnaea 32: 16 1863

Securinega ramiflora (Aiton) Müll.Arg., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 449 1866

Securinega japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 128 1867

Acidoton fluggeoides (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 592 1891

Acidoton ramiflorus (Aiton) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 592 1891

Flueggea ussuriensis Pojark., Fl. URSS 14: 734 1949

DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE 굴거리나무과

***Daphniphyllum* Blume 굴거리나무속**

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 129 1867

국명: 굴거리나무(Gul-geo-ri-na-mu), 굴거리, 만병초, 청대동 / (북한명) 굴거리나무

영명: **Macropodous daphniphyllum**

Daphniphyllum humile Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 488 1878

Webera marchandii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 178 1914

Daphniphyllum membranaceum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 41 1916

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq. var. *viridipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 63 1922

Daphniphyllum marchandii (H.Lév.) Croizat & C.R.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 117 1941

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq. subsp. *humile* (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 217 1954

Daphniphyllum himalaense (Benth.) Müll.Arg. subsp. *macropodum* (Miq.) T.C.Huang, Taiwania 12: 212 1966

Daphniphyllum teijsmannii Zoll. ex Teijsm. & Binn., Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 52 1864

국명: 졸굴거리나무(Jom-gul-geo-ri-na-mu), 애기굴거리나무, 졸굴거리 / (북한명) 졸굴거리나무

영명: **Common daphniphyllum**

Daphniphyllum buergeri Müll.Arg., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 3 1869

Daphniphyllum roxburghii Baill. ex Rosenthal, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 147a: 9 1919

Daphniphyllum amamiense Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 18: 273 1942

RUTACEAE 율향과

Dictamnus Zinn 백선속

Dictamnus dasycarpus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 637 1842

국명: 백선(Baek-seon), 검화, 자래초 / (북한명) 검화, 백선

Dictamnus albus L. subsp. *dasycarpus* (Turcz.) N.A.Winter, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 5: 159 1924

Dictamnus dasycarpus Turcz. var. *velutinus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 480 1937

Dictamnus albus L. var. *dasycarpus* (Turcz.) Liou & Y.H.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 6: 24 1977

Dictamnus dasycarpus Turcz. f. *velutinus* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 640 1996

Orixa Thunb. 상산속

Orixa japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 58 1783

국명: 상산(Sang-san), 상산나무, 송장나무, 일본상산 / (북한명) 상산

영명: **East Asian orixa**

Othera orixa Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 310 1791

Celastrus dilatatus Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 332 1794

Ilex orixa (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 496 1824

Celastrus orixa (Lam.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 150 1846

Euodia ramiflora A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2, 6: 383 1858

Celastrus japonicus (Thunb.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 625 1869

Sabia feddei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 456 1911

Sabia cavaleriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 456 1911

Phellodendron Rupr. 황벽나무속

Phellodendron amurense Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 353 1857

국명: 황벽나무(Hwang-byeok-na-mu), 황경나무, 황경피나무, 황병피나무 / (북한명) 황경피나무, 황벽, 황병피나무

영명: Amur corktree

Phellodendron amurense Rupr. var. *sachalinense* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 120 1868

Phellodendron sachalinense (F.Schmidt) Sarg., Trees & Shrubs 1: 199, t. 94 1905

Phellodendron insulare Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 107 1918

Phellodendron molle Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 58 1919

Phellodendron kodamanum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 5 1929

Phellodendron sachalinense (F.Schmidt) Sarg. var. *suberosum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 863 1935

Phellodendron amurense Rupr. var. *suberosum* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 446 1954

Phellodendron amurense Rupr. f. *insulare* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 4: 174 1976

Phellodendron amurense Rupr. f. *molle* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 642 1996

Tetradium Lour. 쉬나무속

Tetradium daniellii (Benn.) T.G.Hartley, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 105 1981

국명: 쉬나무(Swi-na-mu)

Zanthoxylum daniellii Benn., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 10: 201 1862

Zanthoxylum bretschnideri Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 73 1884

Euodia daniellii (Benn.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 104 1886

Euodia henryi Dode, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 706 1908

Euodia delavayi Dode, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 707 1909

Euodia velutina Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 134 1914

Euodia baberi Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 131 1914

Zanthoxylum L. 초피나무속

Zanthoxylum ailanthoides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 138 1845

국명: 머귀나무(Meo-gwi-na-mu), 매오둥나무, 민머귀나무 / (북한명) 머귀나무

영명: Alianthus-like prickly-ash

Zanthoxylum emarginellum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 22 1867

Fagara ailanthoides (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 118 1897

Zanthoxylum hemsleyanum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 86 1907

** *Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* Siebold & Zucc. var. *inermis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 21: 68 1919

** *Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* Siebold & Zucc. f. *inermis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004

Zanthoxylum armatum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 727 1824

국명: **개산초**(Gae-san-cho), 개산초나무, 겨울사리좁피나무, 사철초피나무 / (북한명) 개산초나무, 사철초피나무

영명: **Winged prickly-ash**

Fagara armata Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 28 1794

Zanthoxylum planispinum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 138 1845

Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. var. *subtrifoliatum* Franch., Pl. Delavay. 124 1889

Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. var. *planispinum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 125 1914

Zanthoxylum arenosum Reeder & S.Y.Cheo, J. Arnold Arbor. 32: 70 1951

Zanthoxylum fauriei (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 78 1953

국명: **좁머귀나무**(Jom-meo-gwi-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁머귀나무

영명: **Lesser alianthus-like prickly-ash**

Fagara fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 305 1914

Fagara shikokiana Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 674 1925

Zanthoxylum piperitum (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 725 1824

국명: **초피나무**(Cho-pi-na-mu), 산초나무, 좁피나무 / (북한명) 초피나무

영명: **Chopi (Korean pepper)**

Fagara piperita L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 897 1759

Zanthoxylum piperitum (L.) DC. var. *pubescens* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 27: 197 1914

Zanthoxylum piperitum (L.) DC. f. *pubescens* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 645 1996

Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 137 1845

국명: **산초나무**(San-cho-na-mu), 분지나무, 산추나무, 상초나무, 민산초나무 / (북한명) 분지나무, 분디나무

영명: **Mastic-leaf prickly ash**

Zanthoxylum mantschuricum Benn., Ann. Nat. Hist. 3: 200 1862

Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 118 1897

Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. var. *inermis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913

Fagara mantschurica (Benn.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 634 1932

Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. var. *subinermis* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 16 1935

Fagara mantschurica (Benn.) Honda var. *subinermis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 60 1940

Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *inermis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 298 1966

Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *subinermis* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 298 1966

Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. f. *inermis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 548 2017

** *Zanthoxylum schinifolium* Siebold & Zucc. f. *inermis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 325 2004

Zanthoxylum simulans Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 5, 5: 208 1866

국명: **왕초피나무**(Wang-cho-pi-na-mu), 왕산초나무, 왕좁피나무, 왕초피 / (북한명) 왕초피나무

영명: **Large-leaflet prickly-ash**

Zanthoxylum setosum Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 107 1886

Zanthoxylum podocarpum Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 107 1886

Zanthoxylum bungei Planch. var. *zimmermannii* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 122 1914

Zanthoxylum argyi H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 560 1916

Zanthoxylum coreanum Nakai, Proc. Third Pan-Pacific Sci. Congress Tokyo 1: 900 1928

SIMAROUBACEAE 소태나무과

Picrasma Blume 소태나무속

Picrasma quassioides (D.Don) Benn., Pl. Jav. Rar. 198 1844

국명: 소태나무(So-tae-na-mu), 쇠태 / (북한명) 소태나무

영명: Bitterwood

Simaba quassioides D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 248 1825

Rhus ailanthoides Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 15 1833

Picrasma ailanthoides (Bunge) Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 578 1846

Picrasma japonica A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 383 1858

Picrasma quassioides (D.Don) Benn. var. *glabrescens* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 18: 171 1911

Picrasma quassioides (D.Don) Benn. f. *glabrescens* (Pamp.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 424 1979

POLYGALACEAE 원지과

Polygala Tourn. ex L. 원지속

Polygala japonica Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruidk. 10: 89 1779

국명: 애기풀(Ae-gi-pul), 아기풀, 영신초 / (북한명) 애기풀, 령신초

영명: Dwarf milkwort

Polygala lourerii Gardner & Champ., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 242 1849

Polygala sibirica L. var. *japonica* (Houtt.) Ito, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 12: 311 1899

Polygala taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 181 1913

Polygala hondoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 21 1922

Polygala japonica Houtt. f. *virescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 133 1950

Polygala sibirica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 702 1753

국명: 두메애기풀(Du-me-ae-gi-pul), 두메영신초, 조선영신초 / (북한명) 두메애기풀

영명: Asian milkwort

Polygala sibirica L. var. *latifolia* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 269 1842

Polygala sibirica L. var. *stricta* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 123 1876

Polygala japonica Houtt. var. *cinerascens* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France p. 33 1899

Polygala tatarinowii Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 523 1861

국명: 병아리풀(Byeong-a-ri-pul), 원지, 좀영신초 / (북한명) 병아리풀

영명: Oriental milkwort

Semeiocardium hamiltonii Hassk., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 151 1863

Polygala siboldiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 260 1866

Salomonina martinii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 290 1904

Polygala tenuifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 879 1802 ㉔

국명: 원지(Won-ji), 실영신초, 아기원지 / (북한명) 원지, 실령신초

영명: Thin-leaf milkwort

Polygala sibirica L. var. *angustifolia* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 269 1842

Polygala sibirica L. var. *tenuifolia* (Willd.) Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 348 1893

Salomonina Lour. 병아리다리속

Salomonina ciliata (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 334 1824 ㉔

국명: 병아리다리(Byeong-a-ri-da-ri), 원지 / (북한명) 병아리다리

영명: Oblong-leaf salomonina

Salomonina oblongifolia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 334 1824

Salomonina stricta Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 152 1845

Salomonina ramosissima Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 352 1854

Salomonina cavaleriei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 291 1904

ANACARDIACEAE 윗나무과

Rhus L. 붉나무속

Rhus chinensis Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: RHU no. 7 1768

국명: 붉나무(Buk-na-mu), 굴나무, 불나무, 뿔나무, 오배자나무 / (북한명) 붉나무

영명: Nutgall tree

Schinus indicus Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 215 1768

Rhus semialata Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 27 1784

Rhus semialata Murray var. *osbeckii* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 67 1825

Rhus osbeckii Decne. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 452 1841

Toxicodendron semialatum (Murray) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

Rhus javanica L. var. *chinensis* (Mill.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 68: 240 1993

Toxicodendron Mill. 윗나무속

Toxicodendron orientale Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 127 1905 ㉔

국명: 덩굴윗나무(Deong-gul-ot-na-mu)

영명: Asian lacquer tree

Rhus ambigua Lavallée ex Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 373 1892

Toxicodendron succedaneum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

국명: 검양윗나무(Geom-yang-ot-na-mu), 검양윗나무 / (북한명) 검양윗나무

영명: Wax lacquer tree

Rhus succedanea L., Mant. Pl. 2: 221 1771

■ ANACARDIACEAE 옷나무과

Augia sinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 337 1790

Rhus pubigera Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1165 1826

Rhus succedanea L. var. *discolor* Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 245 1844

Rhus succedanea L. var. *japonica* Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 399 1883

Toxicodendron sylvestri (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

국명: **산검양옷나무**(San-geom-yang-ot-na-mu), 산검양옷나무 / (북한명) 산검양옷나무

영명: **Wood lacquer tree**

Rhus sylvestris Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 140 1845

Toxicodendron trichocarpum (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

국명: **개옷나무**(Gae-ot-na-mu), 개옷나무, 새옷나무, 털옷나무 / (북한명) 털옷나무, 개옷나무

영명: **Fruit lacquer tree**

Rhus trichocarpa Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 84 1865

Rhus echinocarpa H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 475 1912

ACERACEAE 단풍나무과

Acer L. 단풍나무속

Acer barbinerve Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 227 1867

국명: **청시닥나무**(Cheong-si-dak-na-mu), 개시닥나무, 민시닥나무, 산겨릅나무, 청여장, 털시닥나무, 푸른시닥나무 / (북한명) 청시닥나무

영명: **Bearded maple**

Acer diabolicum Blume ex K.Koch subsp. *barbinerve* (Maxim.) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 68 1890

Acer barbinerve Maxim. var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 308 1914

Acer barbinerve Maxim. f. *glabrescens* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 654 1996

Acer komarovii Pojark., Fl. URSS 14: 746 1949

국명: **시닥나무**(Si-dak-na-mu), 단풍자래, 시당나무 단풍자래

영명: **Red-twig maple**

Acer tschonoskii Maxim. var. *rubripes* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 736 1904

Acer tschonoskii Maxim. subsp. *koreanum* A.E.Murray, Kalmia 8: 11 1977

Acer mandshuricum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 228 1867

국명: **복장나무**(Bok-jang-na-mu), 복박나무, 복작나무, 까치박달 / (북한명) 복작나무, 까침박달, 복박달나무

영명: **Manchurian maple**

Negundo mandshuricum (Maxim.) Budischtschew ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 8: 171 1883

Crula mandshurica (Maxim.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 2: 141 1911

Acer palmatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 911 1784

국명: 단풍나무(Dan-pung-na-mu), 내장단풍, 산단풍나무 / (북한명) 단풍나무

영명: **Palmate maple**

Acer polymorphum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 158 1845

Acer polymorphum Siebold & Zucc. var. *palmatum* K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 89 1853

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *quinelobum* K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 251 1864

Acer formosum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 39: 300 1867

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 202 1886

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Pax subvar. *eupalmatum* Schwer., Gartenflora 42: 652 1893

Acer eupalmatum (Schwer.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 316 1925

Acer roseomarginatum (Van Houtte) Koidz. var. *eupalmatum* (Schwer.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 382 1929

Acer pictum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 912 1784

국명: 털고로쇠나무(Teol-go-ro-soe-na-mu), 산고로쇠나무, 산고로실나무, 털고로쇠, 털고리실 / (북한명) 털고로쇠나무

영명: **Yellow-paint maple**

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *marmoratum* G.Nicholson, Gard. Chron. ser.2, 16: 375 1881

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *savatieri* Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 236 1886

Acer ambiguum Dippel, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 457 1892

Acer pictum Thunb. f. *albomaculatum* Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 2: 455 1892

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *ambiguum* (Dippel) Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 401 1892

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *paxii* Schwer., Gartenflora 42: 458 1893

Acer lobelii Ten. var. *platanoides* Miyabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 349 1895

Acer platanoides L. subsp. *pictum* Gams, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 1: 282 1924

Acer platanoides L. subsp. *truncatum* Gams, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 1: 282 1924

Acer mono Maxim. var. *savatieri* (Pax) Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 45 1932

Acer mono Maxim. f. *connivens* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 81 1938

Acer mono Maxim. f. *marmoratum* (Nichols) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 81 1938

Acer mono Maxim. f. *albomaculatum* (Dippel) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 417 1939

Acer mono Maxim. var. *ambiguum* (Pax) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees ed. 2: 570 1940

Acer mono Maxim. var. *trichobasis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 611 1942

Acer mono Maxim. var. *horizontale* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 613 1942

Acer lobulatum Nakai var. *rubripes* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 609 1942

Acer mono Maxim. f. *dissectum* Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 414 1949

Acer mono Maxim. subsp. *savatieri* (Pax) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 41 1972

Acer mono Maxim. subsp. *ambiguum* (Pax) Kitam. ex Kitam. & Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 41 1972

Acer mono Maxim. f. *horizontale* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 546 2017

** *Acer mono* Maxim. f. *horizontale* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2004

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *pictum*

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *mono* (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 229 1883

국명: 고로쇠나무(Go-ro-soe-na-mu), 개고리실, 단풍나무, 섬고로쇠, 신나무, 우산고로쇠, 울릉단풍나무, 참고로실나무 / (북한명) 고로쇠나무

- Acer mono* Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 126 1857
Acer hayatae H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *glabra* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 590 1906
Acer okamotoi Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 224 1914
Acer okamotoanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 28 1917
Acer mono Maxim. var. *acutissimum* Nakai, Veg. Apoi 22 1930
Acer mono Maxim. var. *glabrum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 105 1954
Acer mono Maxim. var. *glabrum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara f. *acutissimum* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 105 1954
Acer truncatum Bunge subsp. *mono* (Maxim.) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 1: 17 1969
Acer cappadocicum Gled. subsp. *mono* (Maxim.) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 12: 17 1982
Acer mono Maxim. subsp. *glabrum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) T.Z.Hsu, Guihaia 12: 231 1992
Acer pictum Thunb. subsp. *mono* (Maxim.) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 68: 321 1993

***Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 725 1904**

국명: **당단풍나무**(Dang-dan-pung-na-mu), 고로쇠나무, 고로실나무, 넓은고로실나무, 단풍나무, 당단풍, 박달나무, 산단풍, 산단풍나무, 서울단풍, 서울단풍나무, 서울섬달나무, 섬단풍나무, 아기단풍, 애기단풍, 애기단풍나무, 왕단풍, 왕단풍나무, 좁은단풍, 털단풍, 털참단풍 / (북한명) 당단풍나무

영명: **Korean maple**

- Acer circumlobatum* Maxim. var. *pseudosieboldianum* Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 200 1886
Acer sieboldianum Miq. var. *mandshurium* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 25 1886
Acer circumlobatum Maxim. f. *pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Schwer., Gartenflora 42: 710 1893
Acer japonicum Thunb. var. *nudicarpum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 135 1909
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *koreanum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 29: 136 1909
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *ambiguum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *macrocarpum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913
Acer ishidoyanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 28 1913
Acer nudicarpum (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 28 1915
Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *pilosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 59 1919
Acer micro-sieboldianum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 124 1931
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *lanuginosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 127 1931
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *nudicarpum* (Nakai) Nakai, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 179 1939
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *ishidoyanum* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 69 1940
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. f. *macrocarpum* (Nakai) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 103 1985
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *micro-sieboldianum* (Nakai) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 103 1985
Acer palmatum Thunb. f. *pilosum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2004
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. f. *ambiguum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2004
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. f. *ishidoyanum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 547 2017
** *Acer pseudosieboldianum* Kom. f. *ishidoyanum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004
** *Acer pseudosieboldianum* Kom. f. *lanuginosum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *micro-sieboldianum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 503 2017

***Acer takesimense* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 107 1918**

국명: **섬단풍나무**(Seom-dan-pung-na-mu)

영명: **Ulleungdo maple**

- Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. var. *takesimense* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 4: 241 1976
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. subsp. *takesimense* (Nakai) P.C.de Jong, Maples of the World 121 1994

Acer tataricum L. subsp. *tataricum**Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *ginnala* (Maxim.) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 31 1890국명: **신나무**(Sin-na-mu), 시닥나무, 시다기나무, 광리신나무, 광지신나무, 광이신나무, 광이신나무, 붉신나무, 전주신나무 / (북한명) 신나무, 시닥나무영명: **Amur maple***Acer ginnala* Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 126 1857*Acer tataricum* L. var. *laciniatum* Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 217 1857*Acer tataricum* L. var. *ginnala* (Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 67 1859*Acer ginnala* Maxim. var. *euginnala* (Pax) Pax, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 163(Heft 8): 12 1902*Acer ginnala* Maxim. f. *coccineum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 134 1909*Acer ginnala* Maxim. f. *jeonjuana* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 545 2017** *Acer ginnala* Maxim. var. *divaricatum* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 240 1922** *Acer aidzuense* Franch. var. *divaricatum* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 161 1939** *Acer ginnala* Maxim. f. *divaricatum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 305 1966*Acer tegmentosum* Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 125 1856국명: **산겨릅나무**(San-gyeo-reup-na-mu), 산저릅, 참겨릅나무 / (북한명) 산겨릅나무영명: **East Asian stripe maple***Acer tegmentosum* Maxim. f. *subcoriacea* Kom., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 730 1856*Acer pensylvanicum* L. var. *tegmentosum* (Maxim.) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 62 1890*Acer triflorum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 430 1901국명: **복자기**(Bok-ja-gi), 가솔박달, 개박달나무, 기술박달, 까치박달, 나도박달, 산참대, 젓털복자기 / (북한명) 복자기나무영명: **Three-flower maple***Crataegus triflorum* (Kom.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 2: 141 1911*Acer triflorum* Kom. f. *subcoriacea* (Kom.) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 104 1985*Acer truncatum* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 10 1833국명: **만주고로쇠**(Man-ju-go-ro-soe), 만주고리실, 메고로쇠나무 / (북한명) 민고로쇠나무, 만주고로쇠나무영명: **Manchurian paint maple***Acer laetum* C.A.Mey. var. *truncatum* (Bunge) Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 217 1857*Acer lobelii* Ten. subsp. *truncatum* (Bunge) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 56 1890*Acer truncatum* Bunge var. *platanoides* (Miyabe) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 613 1942*Acer cappadocicum* Gled. subsp. *truncatum* (Bunge) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 8: 5 1977*Acer pictum* Thunb. var. *truncatum* (Bunge) Chin S.Chang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 302 2001*Acer truncatum* Bunge f. *truncatum**Acer truncatum* Bunge f. *barbinerve* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 547 2017국명: **털만주고로쇠**(Teol-man-ju-go-ro-soe) / (북한명) 털만주고로쇠영명: **Hairy Manchurian paint maple**

ACERACEAE 단풍나무과

Acer lobulatum Nakai var. *barbinerve* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 610 1942

** *Acer truncatum* Bunge f. *barbinerve* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004

Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 42 1856

국명: 부계꽃나무(Bu-ge-kkot-na-mu), 부개근나무, 부가근나무, 산겨릅나무, 청부계꽃나무, 털부개근나무, 털부가근나무 / (북한명) 부계꽃나무

영명: Candle-shape maple

Acer dedyle Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 125 1856

Acer spicatum Lam. var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 65 1859

Acer spicatum Lam. subsp. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 189 1886

Acer caudatum Wall. var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 1: 164 1905

Acer lasiocarpum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 591 1906

Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *pilosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 308 1914


Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *sachalinense* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 1: 7 1915

Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. f. *pilosum* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 117 1954

Acer caudatum Wall. subsp. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) E.Murray, Arbor. Bull., Washington 17: 51 1966

SAPINDACEAE 무환자나무과

Koelreuteria Laxm. 모감주나무속

Koelreuteria paniculata Laxm., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 16: 561 1772 

국명: 모감주나무(Mo-gam-ju-na-mu), 염주나무 / (북한명) 모감주나무, 염주나무

영명: Goldenrain tree

Sapindus chinensis L., Syst. Veg. (ed. 13) 315 1774

Sapindus paniculata (Laxm.) Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. 2: 769 1801

Koelreuteria chinensis (Murray) Hoffmanns., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 70 1824

Koelreuteria apiculata Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 191 1914

Koelreuteria paniculata Laxm. var. *apiculata* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 418 1939

SABIACEAE 나도밤나무과

Meliosma Blume 나도밤나무속

Meliosma myriantha Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 153 1845

국명: 나도밤나무(Na-do-bam-na-mu), 나도합나리나무 / (북한명) 나도밤나무

영명: Abundant-flower meliosma

Meliosma myriantha Siebold & Zucc. var. *discolor* Dunn, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 38: 358 1908

Meliosma stewardii Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 27: 164 1925

Meliosma myriantha Siebold & Zucc. var. *stewardii* (Merr.) Beusekom, Blumea 19: 439 1971

Meliosma pinnata (Roxb.) Maxim. var. *pinnata*

Meliosma pinnata (Roxb.) Maxim. var. *oldhamii* (Miq. ex Maxim.) Beusekom, Blumea 19: 499 1971

국명: 합다리나무(Hap-da-ri-na-mu), 합대나무 / (북한명) 합다리나무

영명: Oldham's meliosma

Meliosma oldhamii Miq. ex Maxim. var. *glandulifera* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 88: 253 1839

Meliosma oldhamii Miq. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 64 1867

Meliosma rhoifolia Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 63 1867

Fraxinus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 285 1910

Meliosma fauriei (L.f.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 62 1914

Rhus bofillii H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 562 1916

Meliosma sinensis Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 80 1924

Meliosma oldhamii Miq. ex Maxim. var. *sinensis* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 88: 253 1939

Meliosma rhoifolia Maxim. subsp. *barbulata* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 88: 254 1939

Meliosma arnottiana (Wight) Walp. var. *oldhamii* (Miq. ex Maxim.) H. Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2c: 78 1999

BALSAMINACEAE 봉선화과

Impatiens Riv. ex L. 물봉선속

Impatiens atrosanguinea (Nakai) B.U.Oh & Y.P.Hong, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 243 1993 ㉔

국명: 가야물봉선(Ga-ya-mul-bong-seon), 검물봉선, 검정물봉선

영명: Gaya touch-me-not

Impatiens textorii Miq. var. *atrosanguinea* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 192 1941

Impatiens furcillata Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 101 1886 ㉔

국명: 처진물봉선(Cheo-jin-mul-bong-seon), 거제물봉선, 밑물봉선아, 털물봉선 / (북한명) 산물봉선아

Impatiens kojeensis Y.N.Lee, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 28: 25 1998

Impatiens noli-tangere L., Sp. Pl. 2: 938 1753

국명: 노랑물봉선(No-rang-mul-bong-seon), 노랑물봉선, 미색물봉선 / (북한명) 노랑물봉선아, 노랑물봉선, 노란물봉선

영명: Western touch-me-not

Balsamina lutea Delarbre, Fl. Auvergn ed. 2: 504 1800

Impatiens noli-tangere L. f. *pallescens* Herman, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5: 316 1925

Impatiens noli-tangere L. f. *pallida* Herman ex Beger & E.Schmid., Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5: 316 1925

Impatiens noli-tangere L. var. *pallescens* (Herman) Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 12: 51 1930

Impatiens komarovii Pobed., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 34: 68 1949

Impatiens noli-tangere L. var. *pallida* (Herman ex Beger & E.Schmid.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 131 2004

Impatiens textorii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 76 1865

■ BALSAMINACEAE 봉선화과

국명: **물봉선**(Mul-bong-seon), 물봉숭아, 불봉숭 / (북한명) 물봉숭아, 물봉선, 털물봉숭
영명: **Field touch-me-not**

Impatiens textori Miq. var. *textori*

Impatiens textori Miq. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 195 1917

국명: **흰물봉선**(Huin-mul-bong-seon), 흰물봉숭 / (북한명) 흰물봉숭아

영명: **White field touch-me-not**

Impatiens koreana Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 110 1909

Impatiens violascens B.U.Oh & Y.Y. Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 59 2010 ㉔

국명: **꼬마물봉선**(Ggo-ma-mul-bong-seon)

AQUIFOLIACEAE 감탕나무과

Ilex Tourn. ex L. 감탕나무속

Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 43 1850 ㉕

국명: **호랑가시나무**(Ho-rang-ga-si-na-mu), 둥근잎호랑가시, 묘아자, 묘아자나무, 범의발나무, 호랑이가시나무 / (북한명) 호랑가시나무

영명: **Horned holly**

Ilex crenata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 78 1784

국명: **광광나무**(Kkwang-kkwang-na-mu) / (북한명) 광광나무

영명: **Box-leaf holly**

Ilex furcata Lindl. ex Göpp., Gartenflora 1853: 322 1854

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. *luteovariegata* Regel, Gartenflora 13: 39 1864

Celastrus adenophylla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 85 1865

Ilex elliptica Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 104 1867

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. *longifolia* Goldring, Garden(London)31: 129 1887

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. *microphylla* Maxim. ex Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumeii ed. 2: 149 1895

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *luteovariegata* (Regel) Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1908: 161 1908

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *longifolia* (Goldring) Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1908: 161 1908

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *microphylla* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 17: 160 1908

Ilex burfordii S.R.Howell, Descr. Cat. Howell Nurs. 19 1935

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *helleri* (Craig) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 417 1939

Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton f. *burfordii* (De France) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 400 1949

Ilex integra Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 77 1784

국명: **감탕나무**(Gam-tang-na-mu), 끈제기나무, 떡가지나무 / (북한명) 감탕나무

영명: **Elegance female holly**

Othera japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 56 1783
Ilex asiatica Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 496 1824
Ilex othera Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 496 1824
Prinos integra Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 261 1838
Ilex fortunei Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1857: 868 1857
Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton var. *integra* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 39 1925
Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 356 1949

***Ilex macropoda* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 105 1867**

국명: **대팻집나무**(Dae-paet-jip-na-mu), 대패집나무, 물안포기나무 / (북한명) 대패집나무

Ilex costata Blume ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 29: 51 1881
Ilex dubia (G.Don) Trel. var. *macropoda* (Miq.) O.Loes., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 78: 487 1901
Ilex dubia (G.Don) Trel. var. *pseudomacropoda* Loes., Pl. Wilson. 1: 82 1911
Ilex monticola Tul. var. *macropoda* (Miq.) Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1640 1915
Ilex macropoda Miq. var. *pseudomacropoda* (Loes.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 37 1930
Ilex macropoda Miq. var. *stenophylla* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 41 1936
Ilex montana Torr. & A.Gray var. *macropoda* (Miq.) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 428 1939
Ilex macropoda Miq. f. *pseudomacropoda* (Loes.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 24 1952

***Ilex rotunda* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 77 1784**

국명: **면나무**(Meon-na-mu), 즙감탕나무 / (북한명) 즙감탕나무

영명: **Round-leaf holly**

Ilex microcarpa Lindl. ex Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 43 1850
Ilex laevigata Blume ex Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 167 1870
Ilex koshunensis Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. Suppl. 1: 36 1925
Ilex sasakii Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. 1: 39, f. 19 1925

***Ilex* × *wandoensis* C.F.Mill. & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 32: 294 2002 ㉔**

국명: **완도호랑가시나무**(Wan-do-ho-rang-ga-si-na-mu)

CELASTRACEAE 노박덩굴과

***Celastrus* L. 노박덩굴속**

***Celastrus flagellaris* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 425 1857**

국명: **푼지나무**(Pun-ji-na-mu), 분지나무, 청다래넨출 / (북한명) 푼지나무

영명: **Hooked-spine bittersweet**

Celastrus ciliidens Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 85 1865
Celastrus clemacanthus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

***Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 42 1784**

국명: **노박덩굴**(No-bak-deong-gul), 노랑꽃나무, 노박따위나무, 노방덩굴, 노방패너울, 노파위나무, 노팡개나무, 노팡개더울, 노방구덩굴 / (북한명) 노박덩굴, 둥근잎노박덩굴

영명: **Oriental bittersweet**

- Celastrus articulatus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 97 1784
Celastrus tatarinowii Rupr., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg ser.2, 15: 357 1857
Celastrus crispulus Regel, Gartenflora 9: 407, t. 312 1860
Celastrus lancifolius Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 3 1923
Celastrus insularis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 22 1925
Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *papillosus* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 84 1934
Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *orbiculata* (Thunb.) Wang, Chin. J. Bot. 1: 62 1936
Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. *papillosus* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 79 1953
Celastrus versicolor Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 16 1953
Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. f. *papillosus* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 80 1954

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. ***punctata*** (Thunb.) Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. [L.H.Bailey] 1: 267 1900

국명: **해변노박덩굴**(Hae-byeon-no-bak-deong-gul), 해변노방덩굴 / (북한명) 해변노박덩굴

영명: **Coastal oriental bittersweet**

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. ***strigillosus*** (Nakai) Makino, Genshoku yagai shokubutsu zufu 4: 305 1933

국명: **개노박덩굴**(Gae-no-bak-deong-gul), 거친잎노방덩굴 / (북한명) 좁노박덩굴

영명: **Bristle oriental bittersweet**

- Celastrus strigillosus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 492 1926

Celastrus stephanotifolius (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 46 1926

국명: **털노박덩굴**(Teol-no-bak-deong-gul), 왕노방덩굴, 큰노방덩굴, 털노방덩굴 / (북한명) 털노박덩굴

영명: **Hairy oriental bittersweet**

- Celastrus articulatus* Thunb. var. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 102 1893
Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *stephanotiifolius* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 24 1926

Euonymus L. 화살나무속

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 49 1830

국명: **화살나무**(Hwa-sal-na-mu), 참빗나무, 참빗살나무, 참빗나무, 훗잎나무, 흔립나무, 삼방회잎나무 / (북한명) 화살나무, 훗잎나무, 회잎나무, 참빗나무

영명: **Burning bush spindletree**

- Celastrus alatus* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 38 1780
Euonymus subtriflorus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1147 1826
Euonymus thunbergianus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1147 1827
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *subtriflorus* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1147 1827
Melanocarya alata (Thunb.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31: 453 1858
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apterus* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 41, t.7, f.2-3 1861
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *pubescens* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 453 1881

- Euonymus striatus* (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 49 1904
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *striatus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 138 1907
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *alatus* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 230 1911
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 230 1911
Euonymus loeseneri Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 229 1911
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *rotundatus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 229 1911
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apertus* O.Loos., Pl. Wilson. 1: 494 1913
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 81 1923
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. subsp. *alata* (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *hirta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *pilosus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. subsp. *alatus* (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *pilosus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *uncinatus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 123 1931
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *microphyllus* Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 44 1932
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *verus* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1939
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *verus* Kitag. subvar. *subtriflorus* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1939
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apterus* O.Loos. subvar. *pilosus* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1939
Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *cornucarpus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 56 1941
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *macrophyllus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 365 1943
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. *apterus* (Regel) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 405 1949
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. *striatus* Makino, Ill. Fl. Jap. Suppl. 362 1949
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. *subtriflorus* Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 738 1953
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *alatus* f. *microphyllus* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 82 1954

Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold f. *alatus

***Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold f. *ciliato-dentatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 14 1956**

국명: **회잎나무**(Hoe-ip-na-mu), 좀화살나무, 횃잎나무

영명: **Winged burning bush spindletree**

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *ciliato-dentatus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 311 1878

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. f. *ciliato-dentatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 138 1907

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *ciliato-dentatus* Franch. & Sav. f. *compactus* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 418 1939

***Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold f. *pilosus* (O.Loos. & Rehder) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 738 1953**

국명: **털화살나무**(Teol-hwa-sal-na-mu)

영명: **Hairy burning bush spindletree**

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *pilosus* O.Loos. & Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 494 1913

***Euonymus baekdusanensis* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 43: 168 2013**

국명: **백두산회나무**(Baek-du-san-hoe-na-mu)

Euonymus fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 660 1933

국명: **좁사철나무**(Jom-sa-cheol-na-mu)

영명: **Winter creeper spindletree**

Euonymus hederaceus Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 333 1851

Elaeodendron fortunei Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36: 603 1863

Euonymus gracilis Siebold, Cat. Rais. 1863: 33 1863

Euonymus repens Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1885: 296 1885

Euonymus kiautschovicus Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 30: 453 1901

Euonymus fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. ***fortunei***

Euonymus fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. ***radicans*** (Siebold ex Miq.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 77 1938

국명: **줄사철나무**(Jul-sa-cheol-na-mu) / (북한명) 줄사철나무

영명: **Radicans winter creeper spindletree**

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *radicans* Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 86 1865

Euonymus radicans Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 202 1876

Masakia radicans (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 403 1824

국명: **참빗살나무**(Cham-bit-sal-na-mu), 물뿌리나무, 화살나무 / (북한명) 참빗살나무

영명: **Hamilton's spindletree**

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1147 1827

Euonymus majumi Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 49 1830

Euonymus vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 312 1878

Euonymus lanceifolius Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 30: 462 1902

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *sieboldianus* (Blume) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 710 1904

Euonymus hians Koehne, Gartenflora 53: 33 1904

Euonymus yedoensis Koehne, Gartenflora 53: 31 1904

Euonymus semiexsertus Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 54 1910

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *sanguineus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 493 1926

Euonymus nikoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 492 1926

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *megaphyllus* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 191 1936

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *yedoensis* (Koehne) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 191 1936

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *sphaerocarpus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 635 1941

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *hians* (Koehne) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 246 1951

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *semiexsertus* (Koehne) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 246 1951

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *yedoensis* (H.Hara) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 247 1951

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. subsp. *sieboldianus* (Blume) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 639 1966

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. ***hamiltonianus***

Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. **maackii** (Rupr.) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 22: 710 1904

국명: **좀참빗살나무**(Cham-bit-sal-na-mu), 좀참빗나무, 둥근잎참빗살나무, 버들회나무 / (북한명) 좀참빗살나무

영명: **Hamilton's spindletree**

Euonymus maackii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 358 1857

Euonymus bungeanus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 470 1859

Euonymus forbesii Hance, J. Bot. 259 1880

Euonymus coreanus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Euonymus bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 261 1914

Euonymus rugosus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 261 1914

Euonymus trapococcus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 307 1914

Euonymus quelpaertensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 307 1914

Euonymus maackii Rupr. f. *lanceolata* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 578 1941

Euonymus japonicus Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 208 1780

국명: **사철나무**(Sa-cheol-na-mu), 개동굴나무, 겨우사리나무, 긴잎사철나무, 넓은잎사철나무, 동청목, 들쪽나무, 들축나무, 무른나무, 무른사철나무, 푸른나무 / (북한명) 사철나무, 동청목

영명: **Evergreen spindletree**

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *macrophylla* Regel, Gartenflora 1: 264 1866

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *latifolia* André, Rev. Hort. 1883: 234 1883

Euonymus sinensis Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1883: 37 1883

Pragmotessara japonica Pierre, Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, pt. 2 1894

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. f. *macrophylla* (Regel) Beissn., Handb. Laubholzben. 293 1903

Euonymus radicans Siebold ex Miq. var. *vegetus* Rehder, Trees & Shrubs [Sargent] 1: 129 1903

Euonymus yoshinagae Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 3 1913

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *acutus* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 485 1913

Euonymus boninensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 250 1918

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *longifolius* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 451 1928

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *rugosus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 165 1932

Masakia japonica (Thunb.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 11 1949

Masakia japonica (Thunb.) Nakai var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 11 1949

Masakia yoshinagae (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

Euonymus macropterus Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 359 1857

국명: **나래회나무**(Na-rae-hoe-na-mu), 회나무, 회뚝이나무 / (북한명) 나래회나무

Euonymus ussuriensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg III 27: 449 1881

Kalonymus macropterus (Rupr.) Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 573 1949

Turibana macroptera (Rupr.) Nakai, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 13 1949

Euonymus nitidus Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 483 1842 ㉔

국명: **섬회나무**(Seom-hoe-na-mu), 비전회나무 / (북한명) 비전회나무

Euonymus chinensis Lour. var. *nitidus* (Benth.) Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 30: 456 1902

Euonymus chibae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 69 1913

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 86 1865

국명: **참회나무**(Cham-hoe-na-mu), 노랑회나무, 뽕회나무, 회나무, 회뚱나무, 회뚱이나무 / (북한명) 참회나무

영명: **Korean spindletree**

Euonymus latifolius (Scop.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 384 1857

Euonymus nipponicus Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 447 1881

Euonymus yesoensis Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 13 1930

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *magna* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 789 1935

Euonymus flavescens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 605 1942

Kalonymus oxyphyllus (Miq.) Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 568 1949

Kalonymus yesoensis (Koidz.) Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 568 1949

Turibana nipponica (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

Turibana oxyphylla (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 13 1949

Turibana yesoensis (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *nipponicus* (Maxim.) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 279 1951

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *yesoensis* (Koidz.) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 279 1951

Euonymus yesoensis Koidz. f. *magnus* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 89 1954

Euonymus pauciflorus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 74 1859

국명: **회목나무**(Hoe-mok-na-mu), 개개회나무, 개회나무, 실회나무 / (북한명) 실회나무

영명: **Few-flower spindletree**

Euonymus verrucosus Scop. var. *pauciflorus* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 41 1861

Euonymus oligospermus Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 185 1936

Euonymus sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 446 1881

국명: **회나무**(Hoe-na-mu), 나래회나무, 자주나래회나무, 줌나래회나무, 지이회나무 / (북한명) 줌나래회나무, 지이회나무, 자주나래회나무

영명: **Siberian spindletree**

Euonymus latifolius var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 121 1868

Euonymus latifolius var. *planipes* Koehne, Gartenflora 53: 29 1904

Euonymus planipes (Koehne) Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 15: 62 1906

Euonymus robusta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 307 1914

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *kuenburgii* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 297 1933

Kalonymus maximowicziana Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 570 1949

Turibana planipes (Koehne) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 13 1949

Tripterygium Hook.f. 미역줄나무속

Tripterygium regelii Sprague & Takeda, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 223 1912

국명: **미역줄나무**(Mi-yeok-jul-na-mu), 노방구덤불, 메역순나무, 미역순나무, 한삼덤굴 / (북한명) 메역순나무

영명: **Regel's threewingnut**

Tripterygium wilfordii Hook.f. var. *regelii* (Sprague & Takeda) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 360 1940

STAPHYLEACEAE 고추나무과

Euscaphis Siebold & Zucc. 말오줌때속

Euscaphis japonica (Thunb.) Kanitz, Anthophyta Jap. Legit Emanuel Weiss 24 1878

국명: 말오줌때(Mal-o-jum-ttae), 나도딱총나무, 말오줌나무 / (북한명) 나도딱총나무, 말오줌대

영명: Korean sweetheart tree

Sambucus japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 125 1784

Euscaphis staphyleoides Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 124 1840

Euscaphis simplicifolia Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 124 1840

Euscaphis saponica Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 262 1893

Euscaphis chinensis Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 13: 191 1948

Staphylea L. 고추나무속

Staphylea bumalda DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 2 1825

국명: 고추나무(Go-chu-na-mu), 개절초나무, 고치때나무, 까자귀나무, 넓은잎고추나무, 둥근잎고추나무, 매대나무, 미영꽃나무, 미영다래나무, 민고추나무, 반들잎고추나무, 쇠열나무, 철쭉잎 / (북한명) 고추나무

영명: Bumald's bladdernut

Staphylea bumalda DC. var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 163 1909

Staphylea bumalda DC. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 683 1939

Staphylea bumalda DC. var. *latifolia* Nakai f. *rotundifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 683 1939

BUXACEAE 회양목과

Buxus L. 회양목속

Buxus sinica (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) M.Cheng var. *sinica*

Buxus sinica (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) M.Cheng var. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Cheng, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 45(1): 38 1980

국명: 회양목(Hoe-yang-mok), 고양나무, 도장나무, 회양나무, 긴잎회양목, 섬회양목 / (북한명) 회양목, 고양나무

영명: Korean boxwood

Buxus sinica (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) M.Cheng var. *koreana* (Nakai ex Rehder) Q.L.Wang, Fl. Liaoningica 1: 1113 1988

Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 63 1922

Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* Nakai ex Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 240 1926

Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung, P.S.Toh, D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee, Common Names Korean Plants [Chosen Sikmul Hyangmyoung-jip] 107 1937

Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *elongata* Nakai, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 155 1939

** *Buxus koreana* (Nakai ex Rehder) M.Kim f. *elongata* (Nakai) Y.S.Kim & J.H.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 18(3): 214 1988

** *Buxus koreana* (Nakai ex Rehder) M.Kim f. *insularis* (Nakai) Y.S.Kim & J.H.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 18(3): 214 1988

Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 229 2017

Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) M.Kim f. *elongata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 543 2017

Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) M.Kim f. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 543 2017

RHAMNACEAE 갈매나무과

Berchemia Neck. ex DC. 망개나무속

Berchemia berchemiifolia (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 21 1925 ㉔

국명: 망개나무(Mang-gae-na-mu) / (북한명) 망개나무

영명: **Asian Supplejack**

Rhamnella berchemiifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 49 1898

Berchemiella berchemiifolia (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 31 1923

Berchemiella koreana Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 122: 26, 32 1935

Berchemia floribunda (Wall.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 50 1826 ㉔

국명: 먹년출(Meok-neon-chul), 왕곰버들

영명: **Large-leaf paniculous Supplejack**

Ziziphus floribunda Wall., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wallich ed.) 2: 368 1824

Berchemia racemosa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 147 1845 ㉔

국명: 청사조(Cheong-sa-jo) / (북한명) 청사조

영명: **Paniculous Supplejack**

Berchemia racemosa Siebold & Zucc. var. *magna* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 170 1892

Berchemia formosana C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 220 1914

Berchemia magna (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 325 1916

Berchemia ohwii Kaneh. & Hatus. ex Kaneh., Formosan Trees ed. rev.: 420 1936

Berchemia kunitakei Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 213: 8 1943

Berchemia racemosa Siebold & Zucc. var. *formosana* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 41 1972

Hovenia Thunb. 헛개나무속

Hovenia dulcis Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 8 1781

국명: 헛개나무(Heot-gae-na-mu), 고려호리깨나무, 민헛개나무, 볼개나무, 호리깨나무, 훗개나무 / (북한명) 헛개나무

영명: **Oriental raisin tree**

Hovenia acerba Lindl., Bot. Reg. 6: t. 501 1820

Hovenia pubescens Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 91 1826

Hovenia dulcis Thunb. var. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 155 1914

Hovenia dulcis Thunb. var. *tometnella* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 156 1914

Hovenia dulcis Thunb. var. *koreana* Nakai ex Y.Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 476 1939

Hovenia dulcis Thunb. var. *latifolia* Nakai ex Y.Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 476 1939

Paliurus Mill. 갯대추나무속

Paliurus ramosissimus (Lour.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4: 262 1816 ㉔

국명: 갯대추나무(Gaet-dae-chu-na-mu), 개대추나무, 갯대추 / (북한명) 갯대추나무

영명: Maritime jujuba

Aubletia ramosissima Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 283 1790

Ziziphus ramosissima (Lour.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 771 1824

Rhamnella Miq. 까마귀베개속

Rhamnella franguloides (Maxim.) Weberb., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 406 1895

국명: 까마귀베개(Kka-ma-gwi-be-gae), 가마귀마개, 가마귀베개, 망개나무, 푸대추나무, 헛갈매나무 / (북한명) 까마귀베개

영명: Crow's pillow

Microhamnus franguloides Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 10: 4 1866

Rhamnella japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 30 1867

Microhamnus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Rhamnella obovalis C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 223 1914

Rhamnus L. 갈매나무속

Rhamnus crenata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 146 1845

국명: 산황나무(San-hwang-na-mu) / (북한명) 산황나무

영명: Oriental buckthorn

Frangula crenata (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 32 1867

Rhamnus pseudofrangula H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 473 1912

Celastrus esquirolianus H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 69 1914

Celastrus kouyichensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 263 1914

Rhamnus davurica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 721 1776

국명: 갈매나무(Gal-mae-na-mu), 참갈매나무 / (북한명) 갈매나무

영명: Dahurian buckthorn

Rhamnus cathartica L. var. *davurica* (Pall.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 10: 9 1866

Rhamnus davurica Pall. var. *japonica* Makino ex Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 212 1914

Rhamnus diamantiaca Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 98 1917

국명: 신갈매나무(Sin-gal-mae-na-mu) / (북한명) 신갈매나무

영명: Geumgangsán buckthorn

Rhamnus koraiensis C.K.Schneid., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 77 1908

국명: 털갈매나무(Teol-gal-mae-na-mu) / (북한명) 털갈매나무

영명: Korean buckthorn

Rhamnus parvifolia Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 2: 88 1835

국명: **돌갈매나무**(Dol-gal-mae-na-mu), 산갈매나무 / (북한명) 돌갈매나무, 뿔갈매나무, 산갈매나무

영명: **Little-leaf buckthorn**

Rhamnus polymorphus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 713 1842

Rhamnus virgata Roxb. var. *sylvestris* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 10: 13 1866

Rhamnus tumetica Grubov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 129 1950

Rhamnus parvifolia Bunge var. *tumetica* (Grubov) E.W.Ma, Fl. Intramongol. 4: 74 1979

Rhamnus shozyoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913

국명: **연밭갈매나무**(Yeon-bab-gal-mae-na-mu)

영명: **Oblong-fruit buckthorn**

Rhamnus taquetii (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 431 1912 (E) (R)

국명: **좁갈매나무**(Jom-gal-mae-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁갈매나무

영명: **Jejudo buckthorn**

Prunus taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Rhamnus globosa Bunge var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 213 1914

Rhamnus ussuriensis J.J.Vassil., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 115 1940

국명: **참갈매나무**(Cham-gal-mae-na-mu), 참갈매나무

영명: **Ussuri buckthorn**

Rhamnus yoshinoi Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 97 1904

국명: **짹자래나무**(Jjak-ja-rae-na-mu), 갈매나무, 민연밭갈매, 만주갈매나무, 만주짹자래, 만주짹자래나무, 연밭갈매나무, 자래나무 / (북한명) 짹자래갈매나무

영명: **Basally-pored-seed buckthorn**

Rhamnus schneideri H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 265 1909

Rhamnus globosa Bunge var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 309 1914

Rhamnus glabra (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 99 1917

Rhamnus glabra (Nakai) Nakai var. *manshurica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 99 1917

Rhamnus schneideri H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *manshurica* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 274 1917

Rhamnus yoshinoi Makino var. *manshurica* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 310 1966

Sageretia Brongn. 상동나무속

Sageretia thea (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 377 1968

국명: **상동나무**(Sang-dong-na-mu) / (북한명) 상동나무

영명: **Mock buckthorn**

Rhamnus thea Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 232 1757

Rhamnus theezans L., Mant. Pl. 2: 207 1771

Sageretia theezans (L.) Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 10: 360 1826

Ampelopsis chinensis Raf., Sylva Tellur. 33 1830

Sageretia theezans (L.) Brongn. var. *tomentosa* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 228 1914

Sageretia laetevirens (Kom.) Gontsch., Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 4: 269 1937

Sageretia theezans (L.) Brongn. f. *tomentosa* (C.K.Schneid.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 130 1954

Sageretia thea (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst. var. *tomentosa* (C.K.Schneid.) Y.L.Chen & P.K.Chou, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 5: 75 1979

Ziziphus Mill. 대추나무속

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. var. *jujuba*

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. var. *spinosa* (Bunge) Hu & C.H.Chow, Familiar Trees Hopei 307 1934

국명: **뒷대추나무**(Moet-dae-chu-na-mu), 메대추, 뒷대추, 산대추, 산대추나무, 살매나무, 대추나무 / (북한명) 뒷대추나무, 살매나무, 산대추나무

영명: **Jujube**

Ziziphus vulgaris Lam. var. *spinosa* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14 1833

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn. var. *spinosa* (Bunge) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 261 1909

VITACEAE 포도과

Ampelopsis A.Rich. ex Michx. 개머루속

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. f. *brevipedunculata*

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. f. *ciliata* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 311 1966

국명: **털개머루**(Teol-gae-meo-ru)

영명: **Hairy porcelainberry**

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *ciliata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 5 1921

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. f. *citruloides* (Lebas) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 176 1921

국명: **가새잎개머루**(Ga-sae-ip-gae-meo-ru)

영명: **Dissected-leaf porcelainberry**

Ampelopsis citrulloides Lebas, Rev. Hort. 47: 179 1875

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *citrulloides* (Lebas) Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 278 1914

Ampelopsis glandulosa (Wall.) Momiy var. *heterophylla* (Thunb.) Momiy. f. *citrulloides* (Lebas) Momiy., J. Jap. Bot. 52: 31 1977

Ampelopsis glandulosa (Wall.) Momiy var. *glandulosa*

Ampelopsis glandulosa (Wall.) Momiy var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Momiy, J. Jap. Bot. 52: 30 1977

국명: **개머루**(Gae-meo-ru) / (북한명) 개머루, 돌머루

영명: **Porcelainberry**

Cissus brevipedunculata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 68 1859

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 8: 176 1883

Vitis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 564 1892

Ampelopsis japonica (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 113 1903

국명: **가회톱**(Ga-hoe-top), 가위톱, 매염, 백염 / (북한명) 가위톱, 백렴

영명: **East Asian peppervine**

Paullinia japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 380 1784

Ampelopsis serianifolia Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 86 1833

Cissus serianifolia (Bunge) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 1: 441 1842

Cissus viticifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *pinnatifida* Siebold & Zucc. ex Regel, Gartenflora 16: 4 1867

Ampelopsis lucida Carrière, Rev. Hort. 40: 39 1868

Ampelopsis napiformis Carrière, Rev. Hort. 42: 16 1870

Ampelopsis tuberosa Carrière, Rev. Hort. 42: 16 1870

Vitis serianifolia (Bunge) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 149 1886

Ampelopsis dissecta Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 400 1893

Ampelopsis mirabilis Diels & Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 465 1900

Vitis dunniana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 297 1912

Cayratia Juss. 거지덩굴속

Cayratia japonica (Thunb.) Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 349 1911

국명: **거지덩굴**(Geo-ji-deong-gul), 새받침덩굴, 새발덩굴, 울타리덩굴, 풀덩굴, 풀머루덩굴 / (북한명) 거지덩굴

영명: **Bushkiller**

Vitis japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 244 1784

Cissus japonica (Thunb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 1: 659 1798

Cissus leucocarpa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 189 1825

Vitis tenuifolia Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 129 1834

Causonia japonica (Thunb.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 87 1838

Cissus cyanocarpa Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 603 1859

Cissus japonica (Thunb.) Willd. var. *dentata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 249 1909

Cayratia tenuifolia (Wight & Arn.) Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 348 1911

Cissus tenuifolia (Wight & Arn.) B.Heyne ex Planch. var. *cinerea* Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 349 1911

Columella tenuifolia (Wight & Arn.) Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 348 1911

Vitis leucocarpa (Blume) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 63 1913

Columella japonica (Thunb.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 13: 145 1918

Columella japonica (Thunb.) Merr. var. *dentata* (Makino) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 50 1930

Cayratia japonica (Thunb.) Gagnep. var. *dentata* (Makino) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 210 1939

Parthenocissus Planch. 담쟁이덩굴속

Parthenocissus tricuspidata (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 452 1887

국명: **담쟁이덩굴**(Dam-jaeng-i-deong-gul), 담장넝쿨, 담장이덩굴, 돌담장이 / (북한명) 담장이덩굴

영명: **Boston ivy**

Ampelopsis tricuspidata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 196 1845

Cissus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 195 1845

Vitis inconstans Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 91 1863

Acer nikoense (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg III 12: 227 1868

Psedera tricuspidata (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder, Rhodora 10: 29 1908

Vitis taquetii H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 11 1910

Psedera thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 2 1921

Parthenocissus thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 254 1930

Vitis L. 포도속

Vitis amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 266 1857

국명: **왕머루**(Wang-meo-ru), 머래순, 머루, 멀구녕굴, 잔털왕머루, 제주새머루, 털새머루 / (북한명) 머루

영명: **Amur grapevine**

Vitis vinifera L. var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Regel, Gartenflora 10: 312, Pl. 339 1861

Vitis vulpina L. var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 394 1873

Vitis shiragae Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 105 1917

Vitis choii Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 530 1940

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *shiragai* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1440 1965

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. var. *choii* (Hatus.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 313 1966

Vitis coignetiae Pulliat ex Planch., Vigne Amer. Vitic. Eur. 7: 186 1883

국명: **머루**(Meo-ru), 산머루, 산포도

영명: **Crimson grapevine**

Vitis kaempferi K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 47: no. 6 1853

Vitis labrusca L. var. *grandifolia* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

Vitis coignetii var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 108 1918

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 9 1921

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *coignetii* (Pulliat) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 9 1921

Vitis kaempferi K.Koch var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 31 1926

Vitis austrokoreense Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 530 1940

Vitis coignetiae Pulliat ex Planch. f. *glabrescens* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 138 1954

Vitis ficifolia Bunge f. *ficifolia*

Vitis ficifolia Bunge f. *glabrata* (Nakai) W.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 696 1996

국명: **청까마귀머루**(Cheong-kka-ma-gwi-meo-ru)

영명: **Smooth mulberry-leaf grapevine**

Vitis ficifolia Bunge var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 7 1899

Vitis flexuosa Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 332 1793

국명: 새머루(Sae-meo-ru), 산포도 / (북한명) 새머루

영명: Creeping grapevine

Vitis parvifolia Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 18 1814

Vitis wallichii DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 634 1824

Vitis purani Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 188 1825

Vitis vulpina L. var. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 394 1873

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. f. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 348 1887

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. var. *chinensis* H.J.Veitch, J. Hort. Soc. London 28: 393 1904

Vitis cavaleriei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 40: 36 1905

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. var. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Gagnep., Pl. Wilson. 1: 103 1911

Vitis heyneana Roem. & Schult. subsp. *heyneana*

Vitis heyneana Roem. & Schult. subsp. *ficifolia* (Bunge) C.L.Li, Chin. J. Appl. Environm. Biol. 2: 250 1996

국명: 까마귀머루(Kka-ma-gwi-meo-ru), 가마귀머루, 가새머루, 돌머루, 모래나무, 새털구, 참털구 / (북한명) 가마귀머루, 청가마귀머루

영명: Sinuate mulberry-leaf grapevine

Vitis ficifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 12 1833

Vitis thunbergii Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 198 1845

Vitis labrusca L. var. *ficifolia* (Bunge) Regel, Gartenflora 22: 203 1873

Vitis labrusca L. var. *sinuata* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 396 1873

Vitis ficifolia Bunge var. *thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 36 1877

Vitis thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *partita* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 32 1918

Vitis thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *sinuata* (Regel) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 222 1922

Vitis ficifolia Bunge var. *sinuata* (Regel) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 138 1954

ELAEOCARPACEAE 담팔수과

Elaeocarpus Burm. ex L. 담팔수속

Elaeocarpus sylvestris (Lour.) Poir. var. *sylvestris*

Elaeocarpus sylvestris (Lour.) Poir. var. *ellipticus* (Thunb.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 93 1951 ㉔

국명: 담팔수(Dam-pal-su), 담팔수 / (북한명) 담팔수나무

영명: Wild dampalsu trees

Prunus elliptica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 199 1784

Elaeocarpus ellipticus (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 67 1904

TILIACEAE 피나무과

Corchoropsis Siebold & Zucc. 까치깨속

Corchoropsis intermedia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 311 1914 ㉔

국명: 암까치깨(Am-kka-chi-kkae), 청산까치깨 / (북한명) 암까치깨

영명: Intermediate corchoropsis

Corchoropsis crenata Siebold & Zucc. var. *intermedia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 136 2017

Corchoropsis tomentosa (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 11 1903

국명: 수까치깨(Su-kka-chi-kkae), 민까치깨, 암까치깨, 참까치깨, 푸른까치깨 / (북한명) 수까치깨

영명: Tomentose corchoropsis

Corchoropsis tomentosa (Thunb.) Makino var. *tomentosa*

Corchoropsis tomentosa (Thunb.) Makino var. *psilocarpa* (Harms & Loes. ex Gilg & Loes.) C.Y.Wu & Y.Tang, Acta

국명: 까치깨(Kka-chi-kkae) / (북한명) 까치깨 Phytotax. Sin. 32: 256 1994

영명: Glabrous-fruit corchoropsis

Corchoropsis psilocarpa Harms & Loes. ex Gilg & Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 51 1904

Grewia L. 장구밥나무속

Grewia biloba G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 549 1831

국명: 장구밥나무(Jang-gu-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 장구밥나무

영명: Bilobed grewia

Grewia parviflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 9 1833

Grewia glabrescens Benth., Fl. Hongk. 42 1861

Rubus umbellifer H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 111 1908

Grewia chanetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 147 1911

Grewia parviflora Bunge var. *velutina* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 18: 128 1911

Grewia parviflora Bunge var. *glabrescens* (Benth.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 371 1916

Grewia biloba G.Don var. *parviflora* (Bunge) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 612 1933

Grewia biloba G.Don var. *parviflora* (Bunge) Hand.-Mazz. f. *angusta* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 313 1966

Grewia parviflora Bunge f. *angusta* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 700 1996

Tilia L. 피나무속

Tilia amurensis Rupr., Fl. Caucasi 253 1869

국명: 피나무(Pi-na-mu), 꽃피나무, 달피, 달피나무, 참피나무, 털피나무 / (북한명) 피나무, 참피나무, 달피나무

영명: Amur linden

- Tilia cordata* (Mill.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 62 1859
Tilia cordata (Mill.) Maxim. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 26: 434 1880
Tilia distans Nath., Vega-Exped. Vetensk. Iakttag. 2: 195 1882
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *acuminatissima* f. *polyantha* V.Engl., Monogr. Tilia 84 1909
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *oligantha* V.Engl., Monogr. Tilia 84 1909
Tilia glabrata Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 174 1914
Tilia amurensis Kom. var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 60 1919
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *rufa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 61 1919
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *oligantha* V.Engl. f. *polyantha* (Engl.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 12 1921
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *grosseserrata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 39 1922
Tilia rufa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 40 1922
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *kryloviana* Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 4: 13 1926
Tilia amurensis Rupr. f. *polyantha* (Engl.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 76 1952
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *tricuspidata* Liou & S.X.Li, Ill. Man. Woody Pl. N.-E. Prov. 565 1955

Tilia insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 27 1917 ㉔

국명: **섬피나무**(Seom-pi-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬피나무

영명: **Ulleungdo linden**

Tilia koreana Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 174 1914 ㉔

국명: **연밤피나무**(Yeon-bap-pi-na-mu) / (북한명) 연밤피나무

영명: **Korean linden**

Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 61 1919

Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 124 1856

국명: **찰피나무**(Chal-pi-na-mu), 금강피나무, 설악보리수, 염주보리수 / (북한명) 찰피나무

영명: **Manchurian lime**

- Tilia pekinensis* Rupr. & Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 469 1859
Tilia argentea DC. var. *mandshurica* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 30 1861
Tilia megaphylla Nakai f. *subintegra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 14 1921
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *depressa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 367 1943
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *villicarpa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 367 1943
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *fusiformis* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 4: 315 1975
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. f. *depressa* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 702 1996
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. f. *villicarpa* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 702 1996

Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *mandshurica*

Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *megaphylla* (Nakai) Liou & A.J.Li, Ill. Man. Woody Pl. N.-E. Prov. 418 1955

국명: **염주나무**(Yeom-ju-na-mu), 구슬피나무, 둥근염주나무, 찰피나무 / (북한명) 염주나무

영명: **Beads linden**

Tilia megaphylla Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 173 1914

Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. ***ovalis*** (Nakai) Liou & S.X.Li, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 418 1955

국명: **웅기피나무**(Ung-gi-pi-na-mu), 금강피나무, 설악보리수, 염주보리수, 찰피나무

영명: **Oval-fruit linden**

Tilia ovalis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 15 1921

Tilia semicostata Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 173 1914 ㉔

국명: **개염주나무**(Gae-yeom-ju-na-mu) / (북한명) 좀염주나무, 개염주나무

영명: **Bibaldo seashore linden**

Tilia taquetii C.K.Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 200 1909

국명: **뽕잎피나무**(Ppong-ip-pi-na-mu), 뽕피나무 / (북한명) 뽕피나무

영명: **Mulberry-leaf linden**

Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *glabrata* f. *taquetii* (C.K.Schneid.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 60 1919

Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *taquetii* (C.K.Schneid.) Liou & S.X.Li, Ill. Man. Woody Pl. N.-E. Prov. 420 1955

Triumfetta Plum. ex L. 고슴도치풀속

Triumfetta japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 245 1913

국명: **고슴도치풀**(Go-seum-do-chi-pul), 피나무풀 / (북한명) 고슴도치풀

영명: **Japanese burbark**

Triumfetta trichoclada Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 66 1873

MALVACEAE 아욱과

Hibiscus L. 무궁화속

Hibiscus hamabo Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 176 1841 ㉕

국명: **황근**(Hwang-geun), 갯부용, 갯아욱 / (북한명) 갯아욱, 황근

영명: **Yellow rosemallow**

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. *hamabo* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 20 1886

Pariti hamabo (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 99 1936

Talipariti hamabo (Siebold & Zucc.) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 246 2001

THYMELAEACEAE 팔꽃나무과

Daphne Tourn. ex L. 팔꽃나무속

Daphne genkwa Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 137 1840

국명: 팔꽃나무(Pat-kkot-na-mu), 넓은이팝나무, 넓은잎이팝나무, 넓은잎팔꽃나무, 니팝나무, 이팝나무, 팟꽃나무 / (북한명) 팔꽃나무, 이팝나무, 서향

영명: Lilac daphne

Daphne fortunei Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 147 1846

Daphne genkwa Siebold & Zucc. var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 259 1884

Wikstroemia genkwa (Siebold & Zucc.) Domke, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 363 1932

Daphne genkwa Siebold & Zucc. f. *taitoensis* Hamaya, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 11 1955

Daphne jejuoensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 43: 95 2013 ㉔

국명: 제주백서향(Je-Ju-back-seo-hyang)

Daphne kiusiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 134 1867 ㉕

국명: 백서향(Back-seo-hyang), 개서향나무, 개후초, 백서향나무, 흰서향나무 / (북한명) 흰서향나무, 백서향나무, 개서향나무

영명: White daphne

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *kiusiana* (Miq.) Keissl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 89 1898

Daphne cannabina Lour. var. *kiusiana* (Miq.) Makino, Phan. Pter. Jap. Icon. 1: 1 1899

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *fasciata* T.Itô, Encycl. Jap. 7: 149 1916

Daphne kiusiana Miq. var. *fasciata* (T.Itô) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 232 1939

Daphne pseudomezereum A.Gray var. *pseudomezereum*

Daphne pseudomezereum A.Gray var. *koreana* (Nakai) Hamaya, Bull. Tokyo Univ. Forest 55: 72 1959 ㉖

국명: 두메닥나무(Du-me-dak-na-mu), 백서향나무, 조선닥나무, 화태닥나무 / (북한명) 조선닥나무, 화태닥나무, 두메닥나무

영명: Mountain daphne

Daphne koreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 880 1937

Diarthron Turcz. 아마풀속

Diarthron linifolium Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 204 1832 ㉗

국명: 아마풀(A-ma-pul), 개아마 / (북한명) 아마풀, 개아마

영명: Flax-leaf diarthron

Stellera L. 피뿌리풀속

Stellera chamaejasme L., Sp. Pl. 1: 559 1753 ㉘

국명: 피뿌리풀(Pi-ppu-ri-pul), 서흥닥나무, 처녀풀, 피뿌리꽃 / (북한명) 처녀꽃, 서흥처녀꽃, 피뿌리꽃, 서흥닥나무

영명: Bloody-root stellera

Passerina stelleri Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 321 1818

Stellera rosea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 147 1920

Wikstroemia chamaejasme (L.) Domke, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 362 1932

Wikstroemia Endl. 산닥나무속

Wikstroemia ganpi (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 99 1887 [Ⓡ]

국명: 거문도닥나무(Geo-mun-do-dak-na-mu)

영명: **Geomundo false ohelo**

Passerina ganpi Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 201 1846

Wikstroemia canescens (Wall.) Meisn. var. *ganpi* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 134 1867

Diplomorpha ganpi (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 881 1937

Wikstroemia trichotoma (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 71 1897 [Ⓡ]

국명: 산닥나무(San-dak-na-mu), 강화산닥나무 / (북한명) 산닥나무

영명: **Montane false ohelo**

Queria trichotoma Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 329 1794

Stellera japonica Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 22 1830

Passerina japonica (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 200 1846

Wikstroemia japonica (Siebold) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 134 1867

Diplomorpha trichotoma (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 45 1928

Diplomorpha ellipsocarpa (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 881 1937

ELAEAGNACEAE 보리수나무과

Elaeagnus Tourn. ex L. 보리수나무속

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 163 1784

국명: 보리장나무(Bo-ri-jang-na-mu), 덩굴보리수나무, 덩굴볼레나무, 볼레나무 / (북한명) 보리장나무

영명: **Autumn-flower oleaster**

Elaeagnus tenuiflora Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 5: 197 1853

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. subsp. *euglabra* Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 386 1908

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. subsp. *crassifolia* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2, 25: 75 1909

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. var. *lanceolata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 223 1918

Elaeagnus buisanensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 87 1920

Elaeagnus daibuensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 88 1920

Elaeagnus oiwakensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 92 1920

Elaeagnus paucilepidota Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 92 1920

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. var. *glabra*

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. var. *oxyphylla* (Servett.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 15 1928

국명: **좁은잎보리장나무**(Jop-eun-ip-bo-ri-jang)

영명: **Narrow-leaf autumn-flower oleaster**

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. subsp. *oxyphylla* Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 386 1908

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. f. *oxyphylla* (Servett.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 714 1996

Elaeagnus kotoensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 90 1920

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 164 1784

국명: **보리수나무**(Bo-ri-su-na-mu), 보리뚱나무, 보리장나무, 보리화주나무, 불네나무, 산보리수나무 / (북한명) 보리수나무

영명: **Autumn oleaster**

Elaeagnus crispera Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 66 1784

Elaeagnus parvifolia Wall. ex Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 323 1836

Elaeagnus salicifolia Don ex Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 3: 1324 1838

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 383 1908

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 383 1908

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett. var. *crassifolia* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 53 1909

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett. var. *cylindrica* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 53 1909

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett. var. *globosa* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 53 1909

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. *parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 411 1909

Elaeagnus crispera Thunb. var. *parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 11 1928

Elaeagnus crispera Thunb. var. *subcoriacea* Nakai & Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 443 1929

Elaeagnus crispera Thunb. var. *longicarpa* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 53 1934

Elaeagnus crispera Thunb. var. *praematura* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 191 1939

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. *praematura* (Koidz.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 319 1966

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. ***umbellata***

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. ***coreana*** (H.Lév.) H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 83 1915

국명: **왕보리수나무**(Wang-bo-ri-su-na-mu)

영명: **Korean autumn oleaster**

Elaeagnus coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 101 1913

Elaeagnus crispera Thunb. var. *coreana* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 12 1928

Elaeagnus* × *maritima Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 133 1917

국명: **녹보리뚱나무**(Nok-bo-ri-ttong-na-mu) / (북한명) **록보리수나무**

영명: **Coastal oleaster**

Elaeagnus × *hisauichii* Makino ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 223 1918

Elaeagnus × *liukiensis* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 181 1920

Elaeagnus* × *submacrophylla Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 25: 84 1909

국명: **큰보리장나무**(Keun-bo-ri-jang-na-mu), 왕보리수나무, 왕보리장나무, 왕불네나무 / (북한명) 왕보리장나무

영명: **Hybrid broad-leaf oleaster**

Elaeagnus × *nikaii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 224 1918

FLACOURTIACEAE 이나무과

Idesia Maxim. 이나무속

Idesia polycarpa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 10: 485 1866

국명: 이나무(I-na-mu), 위나무, 의나무, 팔피나무 / (북한명) 의나무

영명: **Idesia**

Polycarpa maximowiczii Linden ex Carrière, Rev. Hort. 330, f. 36 1868

Idesia polycarpa Maxim. var. *latifolia* Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 478 1900

Idesia polycarpa Maxim. var. *intermedia* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 673 1910

Cathayea polycarpa (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Austro-Higoensis 86 1931

Xylosma G.Forst. 산유자나무속

Xylosma japonica (Thunb.) A.Gray ex H.Obashi, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2c: 160 1999 ©

국명: 산유자나무(San-yu-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 산수유자나무

영명: **Shiny xylosma**

Apactis japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 66 1783

Croton congestus Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 582 1790

Hisingera racemosa Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 169 1841

Flacourtia japonica Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 1: 205 1842

Hisingera japonica (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 168 1845

Flacourtia chinensis Clos, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 8: 219 1857

Xylosma racemosa (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 155 1865

Casearia subrhombea Hance, J. Bot. 23: 323 1885

Myroxylon racemosum (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 44 1891

Myroxylon japonicum (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 53 1904

Xylosma congesta (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 247 1920

Xylosma apactis (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 316 1925

VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과

Viola L. 제비꽃속

Viola acuminata Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 252 1842

국명: 줄방제비꽃(Jol-bang-je-bi-kkot), 줄방나물, 민줄방제비꽃 / (북한명) 줄방제비꽃, 줄방나물

영명: **Long-stem violet**

Viola laciniosa A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 308 1857

Viola canina L. var. *acuminata* (Ledeb.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 247 1861

Viola acuminata Ledeb. subsp. *austroussuriensis* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 49 1915

Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *dentata* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 49 1915

Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 280 1916

Viola austroussuriensis (W.Becker) Kom., Oprod. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 767 1932

Viola turczaninowii Juz., Fl. URSS 15: 935 1949

Viola acuminata Ledeb. f. *glaberrima* H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 196 1962

Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *austroussuriensis* (W.Becker) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 451 1979

Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *brevistipulata* (W.Becker) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 451 1979

***Viola albida* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 30 1899** ㉔

국명: 태백제비꽃(Tae-baek-je-bi-kkot), 사향씨름꽃, 태백씨름꽃, 태백오랑캐, 오골제비꽃 / (북한명) 태백제비꽃

영명: **Taebaek violet**

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *albida* (Palib.) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 93, Pl. 47 1912

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino subvar. *albida* (Palib.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 155 1912

Viola albida Palib. var. *rugata* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 16 2005

Viola albida Palib. f. *rugata* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 528 2017

Viola albida* Palib. var. *albida

***Viola albida* Palib. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 195 1954**

국명: 남산제비꽃(Nam-san-je-bi-kkot), 남산오랑캐, 녹색남산제비꽃 / (북한명) 남산제비꽃

영명: **Namsan violet**

Viola pinnata L. var. *chaerophylloides* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 222 1861

Viola chaerophylloides (Regel) W.Becker, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 2: 856 1902

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 153 1912

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino subvar. *simplicifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 155 1912

Viola sieboldiana (Maxim.) Makino var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 226 1918

Viola albida Palib. f. *viridis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 4 2006

Viola chaerophylloides (Regel) W.Becker f. *viridis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 528 2017

***Viola albida* Palib. var. *takahashii* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 286 1916**

국명: 단풍제비꽃(Dan-pung-je-bi-kkot), 단풍씨름꽃, 단풍오랑캐 / (북한명) 단풍제비꽃

영명: **Maple-leaf violet**

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino subvar. *takahashii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 154 1912

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *takahashii* (Makino) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 94 1912

Viola albida Palib. f. *takahashii* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 452 1979

***Viola arcuata* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 58 1825**

국명: 콩제비꽃(Kong-je-bi-kkot), 콩오랑캐, 조개나물, 조갑지나물, 좀턱제비꽃 / (북한명) 콩제비꽃

영명: **Hidden violet**

Viola verecunda A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 382 1858

Viola excisa Hance, J. Bot. 6: 296 1868

Viola japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray var. *decumbens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 287 1878

Viola japonica Langsd. ex DC. var. *pusilla* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 287 1878

Viola japonica Langsd. ex DC. var. *subaeuifoloba* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 287 1878

Viola verecunda A.Gray var. *excisa* (Hance) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 750 1886

Viola verecunda A.Gray f. *radicans* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 153 1913

Viola alata Burgersd. subsp. *verecunda* (A.Gray) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 227 1916

Viola arcuata Blume subsp. *verecunda* (A.Gray) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 227 1916

Viola arcuata Blume var. *verecunda* (A.Gray) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 88 1922

Viola arcuata Blume var. *verecunda* (A.Gray) Nakai f. *radicans* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 88 1922

Viola excisa Hance var. *subaequiloba* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 85 1922

Viola subaequiloba Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 88 1922

Viola verecunda A.Gray var. *subaequiloba* (Franch. & Sav.) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 221 1954

Viola betonicifolia* Sm. var. *betonicifolia

***Viola betonicifolia* Sm. var. *albescens* (Nakai) F.Maek. & T.Hashim, J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968**

국명: 흰들제비꽃(Huin-deul-je-be-kkot)

Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *albescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922

***Viola biflora* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 936 1753 ㉔**

국명: 장백제비꽃(Jang-baek-je-bi-kkot), 장백노랑제비꽃, 장백오랑캐 / (북한명) 장백제비꽃

영명: Arctic yellow violet

Viola tayemonii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 3 1916

***Viola blandaeformis* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 192 1925**

국명: 얇은잎제비꽃(Yeol-beun-ip-je-bi-kkot), 얇은제비꽃

영명: Thin-leaf violet

***Viola boissieuana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 127 1902 ㉔**

국명: 각씨제비꽃(Gak-si-je-bi-kkot), 각씨제비꽃, 뿔오랑캐 / (북한명) 각씨제비꽃, 뿔제비꽃

영명: Delicate violet

Viola pseudoselkirki Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 195 1925

Viola sieboldii Maxim. subsp. *boissieuana* (Makino) F.Maek. & Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968

***Viola breviflora* J.S.Lee & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 84 2014 ㉔**

국명: 방울제비꽃(Bang-ul-je-bi-kkot), 흰방울제비꽃

Viola breviflora J.S.Lee & M.Kim f. *albiflora* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 529 2017

Viola brevistipulata* W.Becker var. *brevistipulata

***Viola brevistipulata* W.Becker var. *minor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 260 1933**

국명: 털노랑제비꽃(Teol-no-rang-je-bi-kkot), 누름꽃오랑캐, 큰노랑제비꽃, 큰산오랑캐, 털누름오랑캐, 털대제비꽃

영명: **Hairy yellow violet**

Viola kishidae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 69 1922

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *minor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 260 1933

Viola flaviflora Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 401 1939

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *kishidai* (Nakai) F.Maek. & Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 161 1968

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker subsp. *minor* (Nakai) F.Maek. & Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 161 1968

Viola collina Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 10 1822

국명: **둥근털제비꽃**(Dung-geun-teol-je-bi-kkot), 둥근털오랑캐, 둥글제비꽃 / (북한명) 둥근털제비꽃

영명: **Hill violet**

Viola hirta L. var. *alpina* Ging., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 295 1824

Viola hirta L. var. *collina* (Besser) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 481 1861

Viola crassa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 87 1905

국명: **구름제비꽃**(Gu-reum-je-bi-kkot), 구름노랑제비꽃, 구름털제비꽃, 큰장백오랑캐 / (북한명) 구름제비꽃

영명: **Alpine violet**

Viola biflora L. var. *crassifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 139 1902

Viola crassa Makino var. *vegeta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 565 1928

Viola crassa Makino var. *shikkensis* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 133 1938

Viola diamantiaca Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 205 1919 ㉔

국명: **금강제비꽃**(Geum-gang-je-bi-kkot), 민금강제비꽃, 금강산제비꽃, 금강오랑캐 / (북한명) 금강제비꽃

영명: **Geumgang violet**

Viola diamantiaca Nakai var. *glabrior* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol.: 123 1934

Viola diamantiaca Nakai f. *glabrior* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 453 1979

Viola dissecta Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 255 1829

국명: **간도제비꽃**(Gan-do-je-bi-kkot), 갈래잎제비꽃

Viola epipsiloides A.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 516 1975

국명: **누운제비꽃**(Nu-un-je-bi-kkot), 누운오랑캐, 누운오랑캐, 누운제비꽃, 보흥제비꽃 / (북한명) 누운제비꽃

영명: **Dwarf marsh violet**

Viola epipsila Ledeb. subsp. *repens* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 406 1916

! *Viola repens* Turcz. ex Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 18 1856

Viola grypoceras A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: Append. 308 1856

국명: **낙시제비꽃**(Nak-si-je-bi-kkot), 낙시오랑캐, 낙시오랑캐 / (북한명) 낙시제비꽃

영명: **Creeping Korean violet**

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *grypoceras* (A.Gray) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 330 1877

Viola leveillei H.Boissieu, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 91 1902

Viola grypoceras A.Gray var. *barbata* W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 440 1922

Viola grypoceras A.Gray var. **grypoceras****Viola grypoceras** A.Gray var. **exilis** (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 55 1922국명: **좁나무시제비꽃**(Jom-nak-si-je-bi-kkot), 흰좁나무시제비꽃, 애기납시제비꽃, 흰애기납시제비꽃 / (북한명) 왜납시제비꽃, 흰왜납시제비꽃*Viola sylvestris* Lam. var. *exilis* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 154 1865*Viola coreana* H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 58: 213 1911*Viola grypoceras* A.Gray f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 281 1916*Viola grypoceras* A.Gray var. *exilis* f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 55 1922*Viola krugiana* W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 261 1925*Viola pruniflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 563 1928*Viola grypoceras* A.Gray f. *chionantha* F.Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 202 1954**Viola grypoceras** A.Gray var. **pubescens** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 55 1922국명: **털납시제비꽃**(Teol-nak-si-je-bi-kkot)영명: **Hairy creeping violet****Viola hirtipes** S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 379, t. 16, f. 6 1879국명: **흰털제비꽃**(Huin-teol-je-bi-kkot), 광능오랑캐, 광릉제비꽃, 숨제비꽃, 흰털오랑캐 / (북한명) 흰털제비꽃영명: **White-hair violet***Viola miyabei* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 124 1902*Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim. var. *pallida* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 102 1902*Viola hirtipes* S.Moore var. *lanata* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 125 1914*Viola hirtipes* S.Moore var. *grisea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 284 1916*Viola kamibayashii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 287 1916*Viola hirtipedoides* W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 73 1921*Viola hirtipes* S.Moore var. *miyabei* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 85 1922*Viola hirtipes* S.Moore f. *grisea* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 94 1953**Viola hondoensis** W.Becker & H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 739 1908국명: **아욱제비꽃**(A-uk-je-bi-kkot)영명: **Chinese mallow-leaf violet***Viola teshioensis* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 187 1936**Viola ibukiana** Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 106 1902 ㉔국명: **화엄제비꽃**(Hwa-eom-je-bi-kkot), 화엄오랑캐 / (북한명) 화엄제비꽃영명: **Hwaecom violet****Viola japonica** Langsd. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 295 1824국명: **왜제비꽃**(Wae-je-bi-kkot), 알록오랑캐, 얼룩왜제비꽃, 왜오랑캐, 작은제비꽃, 좀제비꽃, 주걱오랑캐 / (북한명) 왜제비꽃

영명: **Japanese violet**

Viola meta-japonica Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 192 1925

Viola japonica Langsd. ex DC. var. *variegata* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 132 1934

Viola japonica Langsd. ex DC. f. *variegata* (Hatus.) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 205 1954

Viola kapsanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 35 1922 (E) (R)

국명: **갑산제비꽃**(Gap-san-je-bi-kkot), 갑산오랑캐 / (북한명) 갑산제비꽃

영명: **Gapsan violet**

Viola keiskei Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 153 1865

국명: **잔털제비꽃**(Jan-teol-je-bi-kkot), 둥근잔털제비꽃, 둥근잎제비꽃, 잔털오랑캐, 털둥근잎제비꽃 / (북한명) 둥근잎제비꽃

영명: **Short-hair violet**

Viola keiskei Miq. var. *okuboi* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 133 1902

Viola okuboi (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 85 1903

Viola okuboi (Makino) Makino var. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 86 1903

Viola hirta L. f. *keiskei* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 86 1903

Viola keiskei Miq. var. *glabra* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 252 1916

Viola keiskei Miq. f. *glaberrima* Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 40: 155 1923

Viola keiskei Miq. f. *okuboi* (Makino) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 205 1954

Viola kusanoana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 173 1912

국명: **큰줄방제비꽃**(Keun-jol-bang-je-bi-kkot), 섬오랑캐, 섬제비꽃, 왕줄방나물, 죽도오랑캐, 죽도제비꽃 / (북한명) 큰줄방제비꽃

영명: **Northern long-stem violet**

Viola silvestriflora W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 242 1916

Viola kusanoana Makino var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 57 1922

Viola dageletiana Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 195 1925

! *Viola insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 108 1918

Viola lactiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914

국명: **흰젖제비꽃**(Huin-jeot-je-bi-kkot), 흰꽃오랑캐, 흰애기제비꽃, 흰젖오랑캐, 흰젖제비꽃 / (북한명) 흰젖제비꽃

영명: **Milky-white violet**

Viola limprichtiana W.Becker, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 184 1917

Viola mandshurica W.Becker, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 179 1917

국명: **제비꽃**(Je-bi-kkot), 가락지꽃, 민오랑캐꽃, 병아리꽃, 씨름꽃, 앓은뱅이꽃, 오랑캐꽃, 옥녀제비꽃, 외나물, 장수꽃, 참제비꽃, 참털제비꽃, 큰제비꽃, 거문도제비꽃, 거문제비꽃 / (북한명) 제비꽃, 오랑캐꽃

영명: **Manchurian violet**

Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging. var. *macrantha* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 48 1859

Viola chinensis (G.Don) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 446 1911

- Viola chinensis* (G.Don) Nakai var. *media* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 284 1916
Viola chinensis (G.Don) Nakai var. *transitica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 283 1916
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *ciliata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922
Viola albida Palib. subsp. *marginata* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 40: 141 1924
Viola oldhamiana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 559 1928
Viola oblongosagittata Nakai f. *ishizakii* Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 5: 352 1933
Viola mandshurica W.Becker f. *macrantha* (Maxim.) Nakai ex Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 321 1939
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *media* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 93 1953
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *glabripetala* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 93 1953
Viola mandshurica W.Becker f. *ciliata* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 207 1954
Viola mandshurica W.Becker f. *glabra* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 208 1954
Viola hsinganensis Taken., Sci. Contr. Northeast Norm. Univ. 1: 81 1955
Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging. var. *gmeliniana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 152 1965

***Viola mirabilis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 936 1753 ㉔**

국명: **넓은잎제비꽃**(Neol-beun-ip-je-bi-kkot), 넓은잎오랑캐, 넓은잎제비꽃, 참넓은잎제비꽃 / (북한명) 넓은잎제비꽃
 영명: **Wonder violet**

- Viola apetala* Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 124 1782
Viola mirabilis L. var. *subglabra* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 251 1842
Viola mirabilis L. var. *vulgaris* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 251 1842
Viola brachysepala Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 50 1859
Viola mirabilis L. var. *brachysepala* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 4: 450 1861
Viola mirabilis L. var. *kusnetzoffii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 4: 450 1861
Viola mirabilis L. var. *subglabra* Ledeb. f. *strigosa* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 29 1915
Viola mirabilis L. var. *glaberrima* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 24: 237 1916
Viola mirabilis L. var. *brevicalcarata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 9 1919
Viola mirabilis L. var. *platysepala* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 103 1934

***Viola mongolica* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 42 1884**

국명: **경성제비꽃**(Gyeong-seong-je-bi-kkot)
 영명: **Gyeongseong violet**

- Viola yamatsutae* Ishid., J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 38 1929

***Viola muehldorfii* Kiss, Bot. Közlem. 19: 92 1921**

국명: **털대제비꽃**(Teol-dae-je-bi-kkot)

- Viola lasiostipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 32 1922

***Viola obtusa* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 151 1912**

국명: **사향제비꽃**(Sa-hyang-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 사향제비꽃

영명: **Musky violet**

- Viola ovato-oblonga* (Miq.) Makino var. *obtusa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 151 1912

Viola orientalis (Maxim.) W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 95 1915

국명: 노랑제비꽃(No-rang-je-bi-kkot), 노랑오랑캐, 노랑오랑캐꽃 / (북한명) 노랑제비꽃

영명: **Oriental yellow violet**

Viola uniflora L. var. *orientalis* Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 81 1889

Viola orientalis (Maxim.) W.Becker var. *conferta* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36: 50 1918

Viola conferta (W.Becker) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 31 1922

Viola xanthopetala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 29 1922

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 59 1907

국명: 긴잎제비꽃(Gin-ip-je-bi-kkot), 제주오랑캐 / (북한명) 긴잎제비꽃

영명: **Long-leaf violet**

Viola sylvestris Lam. f. *ovato-oblonga* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 154 1865

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *montana* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 131 1892

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *ovato-oblonga* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 137 1902

Viola grypceras A.Gray var. *ovato-oblonga* (Makino) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 40: 41 1923

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino f. *ovato-oblonga*

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino f. *pubescens* F.Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 211 1954

국명: 털긴잎제비꽃(Teol-gin-ip-je-bi-kkot)

영명: **Hairy long-leaf violet**

Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 293 1824

국명: 흰제비꽃(Huin-je-bi-kkot), 민흰제비꽃, 털대흰제비꽃, 털흰씨름꽃, 털흰제비꽃, 흰씨름꽃, 흰오랑캐 / (북한명) 흰제비꽃

영명: **White-flower violet**

Viola primulifolia L. var. *glabra* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 190 1925

Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging. var. *glabra* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 212 1954

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 726 1876

국명: 털제비꽃(Teol-je-bi-kkot), 민둥제비꽃, 이시도야오랑캐, 이시도야제비꽃, 털씨름꽃, 털오랑캐 / (북한명) 털제비꽃

영명: **Red-flower violet**

Viola hirta L. var. *glabella* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 4: 77 1861

Viola prionantha Bunge var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 153 1865

Viola conilii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 285 1878

Viola ishidozana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 288 1916

Viola oudemansii W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 422 1916

Viola pseudoprionantha W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 423 1917

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. var. *ishidozana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 85 1922

Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim. f. *phalacrocarpa***Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim. f. *glaberrima* (W.Becker) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 213 1954**국명: **민둥제비꽃**(Min-dung-je-bi-kkot), 대둔산오랑캐, 민둥산제비꽃, 털제비꽃 / (북한명) 민둥제비꽃영명: **Glabrous red-flower violet***Viola nipponica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 56 1907*Viola phalacrocarpoides* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 136 1909*Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim. var. *glaberrima* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 246 1916*Viola reichii* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 422 1917***Viola philippica* Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 6: 19 1801**국명: **호제비꽃**(Ho-je-bi-kkot), 들오랑캐, 들제비꽃 / (북한명) 들제비꽃, 호제비꽃영명: **Field purple-flower violet***Viola microphylla* Phil., Linnaea 28: 611 1857*Viola yedoensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 148 1912*Viola philippica* Cav. subsp. *munda* W.Becker, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 175 1917*Viola alisoviana* Kiss, Bot. Közlem. 19: 93 1921***Viola raddeana* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 463 1861 [Ⓡ]**국명: **선제비꽃**(Seon-je-bi-kkot), 선씨름꽃, 선오랑캐 / (북한명) 선제비꽃영명: **Erect violet***Viola deltoidea* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 5: 318 1891*Viola raddeana* Regel var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 50 1892***Viola ramiflora* K.O.Yoo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(2): 140 2019 [ⓔ]**국명: **가지제비꽃**(Ga-ji-je-bi-kkot)***Viola rossii* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 54 1886**국명: **고깔제비꽃**(Go-kkal-je-bi-kkot), 고깔오랑캐 / (북한명) 고깔제비꽃영명: **Conical-leaf violet***Viola pachyrhiza* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 84 1879*Viola franchetii* H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 321 1900*Viola matsumurae* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 134 1902***Viola sachalinensis* H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 57: 188 1910**국명: **왜졸방제비꽃**(Wae-jol-bang-je-bi-kkot), 북졸방제비꽃, 사하린오랑캐, 왕졸방제비꽃, 참졸방나물, 참졸방제비꽃 / (북한명) 참졸방제비꽃영명: **Sakhalin violet***Viola canina* L. var. *kamtschatica* Ging., Linnaea 1: 407 1826*Viola komarovii* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 237 1916*Viola koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 281 1916

■ VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과

Viola mutsuensis W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 241 1916

Viola sacchalinesis H.Boissieu var. *alpicola* P.Y.Fu & Y.C.Teng, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 6: 291 1977

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie, Edinburgh Philos. J. 6: 324 1822

국명: **외제비꽃**(Moe-je-bi-kkot), 메오랑개, 메제비꽃, 멧제비꽃, 뫼오랑개, 뫼오랑개, 산제비꽃, 알록외제비꽃, 알록메제비꽃, 흰외제비꽃, 흰메제비꽃 / (북한명) 외제비꽃, 흰메제비꽃

영명: **Great-spur violet**

Viola hirta L. var. *umbrosa* Wahlenb., Fl. Suec. [Wahlenberg] 1: 543 1826

Viola kamschatica Ging., Linnaea 1: 406 1826

Viola imberbis Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 257 1828

Viola umbrosa Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 271 1828

Viola borealis Weinm., Linnaea 10: 66 1835

Viola kamschatica Ging. var. *umbrosa* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 227 1861

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *subglabra* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 73 1915

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *angustistipulata* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 245 1917

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *brevicalcarata* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 414 1917

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 9 1919

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *variegata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 37 1922

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *glabrescens* W.Becker & Hultén, Ark. Bot. 22: A-3 1928

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie f. *albiflora* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 217 1954

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie f. *subglabra* (W.Becker) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 217 1954

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie f. *variegata* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 217 1954

Viola seoulensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 218 1918 ㉔

국명: **서울제비꽃**(Seo-ul-je-bi-kkot), 서울오랑개 / (북한명) 서울제비꽃, 긴털제비꽃

영명: **Seoul violet**

Viola takesimana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 34 1922

국명: **섬제비꽃**(Seom-je-bi-kkot)

영명: **Ulleungdo violet**

Viola tenuicornis W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 248 1916

국명: **자주알록제비꽃**(Ja-ju-al-rok-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 자주알록제비꽃

영명: **Purple variegated-leaf violet**

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link var. *chinensis* Bunge ex Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 226 1861

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link var. *nipponica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 159 1902

Viola tenuicornis W.Becker subsp. *trichosepala* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 248 1916

Viola trichosepala (W.Becker) Juz., Fl. URSS 15: 416 1949

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link f. *nipponica* (Makino) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 220 1954

Viola thibaudieri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 290 1878 ㉕

국명: **여뀌잎제비꽃**(Yeo-kkwi-ip-je-bi-kkot)

영명: **Persicaria-leaf violet**

Viola tokubuchiana* Makino var. *tokubuchiana***Viola tokubuchiana* Makino var. *takedana* (Makino) F.Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 28 1954**

국명: 민둥외제비꽃(Min-dung-moe-je-bi-kkot), 거친털제비꽃, 민둥메제비꽃, 성긴털제비꽃, 양지오랑캐, 양지제비꽃, 조선씨름꽃, 줄민둥외제비꽃 / (북한명) 민둥외제비꽃

영명: Sunny violet

Viola takedana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 57 1907*Viola scabrida* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 312 1914*Viola takedana* Makino var. *tenuicornis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922*Viola tokubuchiana* Makino var. *takedana* (Makino) F.Maek. f. *variegata* (Nakai) Makino, Ill. F. Nippon 314 1940*Viola tokubuchiana* Makino var. *tenuicornis* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968*Viola tokubuchiana* Makino var. *tenuicornis* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex Hashim. f. *takedana* (Makino) F.Maek. ex Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968*Viola tokubuchiana* Makino var. *scabrida* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 142 2017***Viola ulleungdoensis* M.Kim & J.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 203 2012 ㉔**

국명: 울릉제비꽃(Ul-reung-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 울릉제비꽃

Viola ulleungdoensis* M.Kim & J.S.Lee f. *ulleungdoensis***Viola ulleungdoensis* M.Kim & J.S.Lee f. *albiflora* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 204 2012**

국명: 흰울릉제비꽃(Huin-ul-reung-je-bi-kkot)

***Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 240 1821**

국명: 알록제비꽃(Al-rok-je-bi-kkot), 알록오랑캐, 얼룩오랑캐, 청알록제비꽃, 청자오랑캐 / (북한명) 알록제비꽃

영명: Variegated-leaf violet

Viola irtutiana Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 298 1842*Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link var. *irtutiana* (Turcz.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 226 1861*Viola umemurae* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 131 1902*Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link f. *glaberrima* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 247 1916*Viola baicalensis* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 250 1917*Viola tenuicornis* W.Becker subsp. *baicalensis* (W.Becker), Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 251 1917*Viola tenuicornis* W.Becker subsp. *primorskajensis* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 250 1917*Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link var. *viridis* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 264 1937*Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link f. *irtutiana* (Turcz.) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 220 1954*Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link f. *viridis* (Kitag.) P.Y.Fu & Y.C.Teng, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 6: 105 1977***Viola verecunda* A.Gray var. *verecunda******Viola verecunda* A.Gray var. *semilunaris* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 335 1877**

국명: 반달콩제비꽃(Ban-dal-kong-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 반달콩제비꽃

▣ VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과

영명: **Semilunar-leaf violet**

Viola semilunaris (Maxim.) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 231 1916

Viola violacea Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: t. 67 1891

국명: **자주잎제비꽃**(Ja-ju-ip-je-bi-kkot), 오랑캐제비꽃, 자주등제비꽃, 자주잎오랑캐, 자주제비꽃 / (북한명) 제주제비꽃, 오랑캐제비꽃

영명: **Purple-leaf violet**

Viola makinoi H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 320 1900

Viola obtusosagitta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 29 1925

Viola sacraricola Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 561 1928

Viola websteri Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 56 1886 [Ⓡ]

국명: **왕제비꽃**(Wang-je-bi-kkot), 왕오랑캐 / (북한명) 왕제비꽃

Viola woosanensis Y.N.Lee & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 30 1998 [ⓔ]

국명: **우산제비꽃**(U-san-je-bi-kkot)

영명: **Ulleungdo sweet violet**

Viola yazawana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 158 1902

국명: **애기금강제비꽃**(Ae-gi-geum-gang-je-bi-kkot)

영명: **Dwarf Geumgang violet**

Viola × *chejuensis* Y.N.Lee & Y.C.Oh, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 13 2005

국명: **제주제비꽃**(Je-ju-je-bi-kkot)

Viola × *jindoensis* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 149 2017

국명: **진도제비꽃**(Jin-do-je-bi-kkot)

Viola × *palatina* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 15 2005

국명: **창덕제비꽃**(Chang-deok-je-bi-kkot)

Viola × *wansanensis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 19 2004

국명: **완산제비꽃**(Wan-san-je-bi-kkot)

ELATINACEAE 물별과

Elatine L. 물별속

Elatine ambigua Wight, Bot. Misc. 2: 103 1831

국명: 물별(Mul-byeol) / (북한명) 참물별

영명: **Pedicellate three-stamen waterwort**

Elatine triandra Schkuhr var. *pedicellata* Krylov, Fl. Altai Gov. Tomsk 1: 181 1901

Elatine triandra Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. 1: 345 1791

국명: 물벼룩이자리(Mul-byeo-ruk-i-ja-ri), 물별, 개물별꽃 / (북한명) 물별

영명: **Three-stamen waterwort**

Alsinastrum triandrum (Schkuhr) Rupr., Fl. Ingr. [Ruprecht] 197 1860

Elatine tetrandra Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 32: 484 1888

Potamogeton triandra (Schkuhr) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 58 1891

Elatine orientalis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 196 1898

Elatine triandra Schkuhr var. *orientalis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1928

Elatine oryzetorum Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 206 1931

CUCURBITACEAE 박과

Actinostemma Griff. 두껍덩굴속

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 175 1875

국명: 두껍덩굴(Ttu-kkeong-deong-gul), 개두껍덩굴, 단풍잎뚝덩굴, 합자초 / (북한명) 단풍잎두껍덩굴

영명: **Lobed actinostemma**

Mitrosicyos lobata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 112 1859

Mitrosicyos racemosa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 112 1859

Actinostemma japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 188 1867

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *japonicum* Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 175 1873

Actinostemma racemosum Maxim. ex Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 922 1881

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *palmatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 26 1906

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *subintegrum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 548 1907

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *longilobum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 548 1907

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. f. *subintegrum* (Kom.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 598 1979

Gynostemma Blume 돌외속

Gynostemma pentaphyllum (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 179 1902

국명: 돌외(Dol-oe), 덩굴차, 물외 / (북한명) 돌외

영명: **Five-leaf gynostemma**

Vitis pentaphylla Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 244 1784

Gynostemma pedatum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 23 1825

Enkylia digyna Griff., Account Bot. Coll. Cantor 27 1845

- Enkylia trigyna* Griff., Account Bot. Coll. Cantor 27 1845
Alsomitra cissooides M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 118 1846
Pestalozzia pedata (Blume) Zoll. & Moritzi, Syst. Verz. (Moritzi et al.) 31 1846
Zanonia pedata (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 683 1856
Vitis quelpaertensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 351 1911
Gynostemma siamicum Craib, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1918: 362 1918

***Melothria* L. 새박속**

***Melothria japonica* (Thunb.) Maxim. ex Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 599 1881 ㉔**

국명: 새박(Sae-bak) / (북한명) 새박

영명: Bird's egg cucumber

- Bryonia japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 870 1784
Zehneria japonica (Thunb.) H.Y. Liu, Bull. Natl. Mus. Nat. Sci. (Taichung) 1: 40 1989

***Schizopepon* Maxim. 산외속**

***Schizopepon bryoniifolius* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 111 1859**

국명: 산외(San-oe), 노랑하늘타리 / (북한명) 산외

영명: Cracking melon

- Schizopepon bryoniifolius* Maxim. var. *japonicus* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 917 1881
Schizopepon bryoniifolius Maxim. var. *paniculatus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 550 1907

***Thladiantha* Bunge 왕과속**

***Thladiantha dubia* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 29 1833 ㉔**

국명: 왕과(Wang-gwa), 주먹외, 큰새박 / (북한명) 쥐참외, 왕과

***Trichosanthes* L. 하늘타리속**

***Trichosanthes cucumeroides* (Ser.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 172 1873**

국명: 붉은하늘타리(Bul-geun-ha-neul-ta-ri)

***Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 482 1859**

국명: 하늘타리(Ha-neul-ta-ri), 자주꽃하늘수박, 쥐참외, 하늘수박, 하늘수박 / (북한명) 하늘타리, 하늘수박

영명: Mongolian snakegourd

Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim. var. *kirilowii

***Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim. var. *japonica* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 29 1943**

국명: 노랑하늘타리(No-rang-ha-neul-ta-ri), 섬하늘타리, 쥐참외, 흰꽃하늘수박

영명: **Yellow Mongolian snakegourd**

Gymnopetalum japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 82 1865

LYTHRACEAE 부처꽃과

Ammannia L. 쯤부처꽃속

Ammannia multiflora Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wall. ed.) 1: 447 1820

국명: 쯤부처꽃(Jom-bu-cheo-kkot), 각시마디꽃

영명: **Many-flower ammannia**

Ammannia parviflora DC., Prodr. (DC.) 3: 77 1828

Ammannia australasica F.Muell., Trans. Philos. Soc. Victoria 1: 41 1855

Suffrenia dichotoma Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 616 1855

Ammannia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 261 1866

Ammannia multiflora Roxb. var. *parviflora* (DC.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 248 1880

Lythrum L. 부처꽃속

Lythrum salicaria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 446 1753

국명: 털부처꽃(Teol-bu-cheo-kkot), 쯤부처꽃, 참부처꽃, 털두렁꽃 / (북한명) 털부처꽃

영명: **Hairy purple loosestrife**

Lythrum salicaria L. subsp. *salicaria*

Lythrum salicaria L. subsp. *anceps* (Koehne) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 86 1952

국명: 부처꽃(Bu-cheo-kkot), 두렁꽃 / (북한명) 부처꽃

영명: **Purple loosestrife**

Lythrum salicaria L. var. *anceps* Koehne, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 216: 76 1903

Lythrum anceps (Koehne) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 169 1908

Rotala L. 마디꽃속

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 172 1880

국명: 마디꽃(Ma-di-kkot), 개마디꽃, 마디풀, 새마디꽃, 새마디풀, 참마디꽃 / (북한명) 마디꽃

영명: **Indian rotala**

Peplis indica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 2: 244 1799

Ameletia uliginosa Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 261 1866

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne var. *uliginosa* (Miq.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 173 1880

Rotala densiflora Koehne var. *formosana* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 22: 149 1906

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne var. *koreana* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 236 1909

LYTHRACEAE 부처꽃과

Rotala elatinomorpha Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 100 1910

Rotala koreana (Nakai) T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 261 1922

Rotala uliginosa (Miq.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 80 1952

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltldl., Linnaea 5: 67 1830

국명: **가는마디꽃**(Ga-neun-ma-di-kkot), 가는마디풀, 물솔잎 / (북한명) 가는마디꽃, 가는물마디꽃

영명: **Diminutive rotala**

Rotala pusilla Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 6: 128 1856

Ammannia littorea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 261 1864

Ammannia pygmaea Kurz, J. Bot. 5: 376 1867

Hypobrichia spruceana Benth., Gen. Pl. 1: 777 1867

Rotala leptopetala var. *littorea* (Miq.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 162 1880

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltldl. var. *spruceana* (Benth.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 151 1881

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltldl. subsp. *pusilla* (Tul.) Koehne, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV, 17: 30 1903

Rotala littorea (Miq.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 359 1914

Rotala rosea (Poir.) C.D.K.Cook ex H.Hara, Enum. Fl. Pl. Nepal 2: 173 1979

국명: **물마디꽃**(Mul-ma-di-kkot), 개마디꽃, 물마디풀 / (북한명) 물마디꽃

Ammannia rosea Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 1: 329 1810

TRAPACEAE 마름과

Trapa L. 마름속

Trapa incisa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 134 1846

국명: **애기마름**(Ae-gi-ma-reum), 마름, 좀마름 / (북한명) 애기마름

영명: **Tiny water-chestnut**

Trapa bispinosa Roxb. var. *incisa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 171 1875

Trapa natans L. var. *incisa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 172 1908

Trapa japonica Flerow, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 24: 39 1925

국명: **마름**(Ma-reum), 골뱅이 / (북한명) 마름, 골뱅이

영명: **East Asian water-chestnut**

Trapa natans L., Sp. Pl. 1: 120 1753

국명: **네마름**(Ne-ma-reum), 만주애기마름, 유전마름

영명: **Common water-chestnut**

Trapa bicornis Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 191 1757

Trapa quadrispinosa Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 11 1814

Trapa bispinosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 29 1815

- Trapa maximowiczii* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 336 1892
Trapa antennifera H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 8: 229 1899
Trapa natans L. f. *quadrispionisa* (Roxb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 172 1908
Trapa natans L. var. *rubeola* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 251 1913
Trapa bispinosa Roxb. var. *jinumae* Nakano, Bot. Jaarb. 50: 455 1913
Trapa amurensis Flerow, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 24: 34 1925
Trapa chinensis Lour. var. *flerovi* Skvortsov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 26: 628 1927
Trapa natans L. var. *bispinosa* (Roxb.) Makino, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 814 1931
Trapa natans L. var. *amurensis* (Flerow) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 779 1932
Trapa komarovii V.N.Vassil., Fl. URSS 15: 647, 693 t. 32 fig. 4 1949
Trapa bicornis Osbeck var. *iwasakii* (Nakano) Nakano, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 77: 165 1964
Trapa natans L. var. *pumila* Nakano, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 77: 166 1964
Trapa bicornis Osbeck var. *jinumae* (Nakano) Nakano, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 77: 165 1964

Trapa natans* L. var. *natans

Trapa natans L. var. *japonica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 429 1942

국명: 포평마름(Po-pyeong-ma-reum)

영명: Popyeong water-chestnut

Trapa pseudoincisa Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 436 1942

국명: 물마름(Mul-ma-reum)

영명: Small water-chestnut

ONAGRACEAE 바늘꽃과

Circaea L. 털이슬속

Circaea alpina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 9 1753

국명: 쥐털이슬(Jwi-teol-i-seul), 두메털이슬, 큰쥐털이슬 / (북한명) 쥐털이슬

영명: Alpine enchanter's nightshade

Circaea minima L., Mant. Pl. 2: 316 1771

Circaea lutetiana L. var. *alpestris* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 214 1866

Circaea lutetiana L. subsp. *alpina* (L.) H.Lév., Monde Pl. 7: 71 1898

Carlostephania minor Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 660 1899

Circaea alpina L. var. *rosulata* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 591 1934

Circaea caulescens (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara var. *glabra* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 590 1934

Circaea alpina* L. subsp. *alpina

Circaea alpina L. subsp. *caulescens* (Kom.) Tatew., Rep. Veg. Is. Shikotan 44 1940

국명: 개털이슬(Gae-teol-i-seul), 말털이슬, 털이슬 / (북한명) 큰쥐털이슬

영명: **Pilose enchanter's nightshade**

- Circaea alpina* L. var. *caulescens* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 99 1907
Circaea caulescens (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara var. *pilosula* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 589 1934
Circaea caulescens (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 388 1934
Circaea caulescens (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara var. *robusta* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 589 1934
Circaea alpina L. var. *pilosula* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 326 1944
Circaea alpina L. f. *pilosula* (H.Hara) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 467 1979

Circaea cordata Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 211 1834

국명: 쇠털이슬(Soe-teol-i-seul) / (북한명) 쇠털이슬

영명: **Cordata enchanter's nightshade**

- Circaea cardiophylla* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 42 1906
Circaea bondinieri H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 22: 224 1912
Circaea hybrica Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 605 1933
Circaea kitagawawe H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 595 1935

Circaea erubescens Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 370 1878

국명: 붉은털이슬(Bul-geun-teol-i-seul) / (북한명) 붉은털이슬

영명: **Red-hair enchanter's nightshade**

- Circaea delavayi* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910
Circaea kawakamii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 71 1915

Circaea lutetiana L. subsp. *lutetiana*

Circaea lutetiana L. subsp. *quadrisulcata* (Maxim.) Asch. & Magnus, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 28: 287 1870

국명: 말털이슬(Mal-teol-i-seul), 산털이슬, 털이슬, 푸른말털이슬 / (북한명) 털이슬

영명: **Four-angle enchanter's nightshade**

- Circaea lutetiana* L. f. *quadrisulcata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 106 1859
Circaea quadrisulcata (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 169 1873
Circaea mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *maximowiczii* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 22: 223 1912
Circaea maximowiczii (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Bot. 10: 596 1934
Circaea maximowiczii (H.Lév.) H.Hara var. *viridicalyx* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 600 1934
Circaea quadrisulcata (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. f. *viridicalyx* (H.Hara) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 328 1939
Circaea canadensis (L.) Hill var. *quadrisulcata* (Maxim.) Boufford, Harvard Pap. Bot. 9: 256 2005

Circaea mollis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 134 1847

국명: 털이슬(Teol-i-seul), 말털이슬 / (북한명) 말털이슬

영명: **South enchanter's nightshade**

- Circaea coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 226 1907
Circaea coreana H.Lév. var. *sinensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909
Circaea lutetiana L. var. *taguetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Epilobium Dill. ex L. 바늘꽃속

Epilobium amurense Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 55 1879

국명: 호바늘꽃(Ho-ba-neul-kkot), 두메바늘꽃, 북바늘꽃, 아물바늘꽃 / (북한명) 동근잎바늘꽃, 아무르바늘꽃, 호바늘꽃

영명: Amur willowherb

Epilobium organifolium var. *pubescens* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 105 1859

Epilobium nepalense Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 53 1879

Epilobium laetum Wall. ex Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 218 1884

Epilobium foucaudianum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 211 1900

Epilobium angulatum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 432 1901

Epilobium yabei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 40: 72 1905

Epilobium gansuense H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 590 1907

Epilobium miyabei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 8 1908

Epilobium ovale Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 466 1914

Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *laetum* (Wall. ex Hausskn.) P.H.Raven, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 2: 367 1962

Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *amurense*

Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *cephalostigma* (Hausskn.) C.J.Chen & Hoch & P.H.Raven, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 34: 127 1992

국명: 돌바늘꽃(Dul-ba-neul-kkot), 금강바늘꽃, 참바늘꽃, 흰털바늘꽃 / (북한명) 돌바늘꽃, 흰털바늘꽃, 원산바늘꽃

Epilobium cephalostigma Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 57 1879

Epilobium calycinum Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 196 1884

Epilobium nudicarpum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 432 1901

Epilobium coreanum H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 590 1907

Epilobium cylindrostigma Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 95 1907

Epilobium consimile Hausskn. var. *japonicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 148 1911

Epilobium sugaharae Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 121 1936

Epilobium cephalostigma Hausskn. f. *leucanthum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 2 1940

Epilobium cephalostigma Hausskn. var. *nudicarpum* (Kom.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 234 1942

Epilobium angustifolium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 347 1753 ㉓

국명: 분홍바늘꽃(Bun-hong-ba-neul-kkot), 버들잎바늘꽃, 큰바늘꽃 / (북한명) 분홍바늘꽃, 버들잎바늘꽃

영명: Rosebay willowherb

Epilobium spicatum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 482 1779

Epilobium gesneri Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 45 1779

Epilobium persicifolium Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphine 1: 328 1786

Epilobium antonianum Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 409 1805

Epilobium salicifolium Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 351 1812

Epilobium variabile Lucé, Topogr. Nachr. Oesel 187 1823

Chamaenerion angustifolium (L.) Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 213 1866

Epilobium angustifolium L. var. *pleniflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 75 1908

Epilobium ciliatum Raf., Med. Repos. 2: 361 1808

국명: 줄바늘꽃(Jul-ba-neul-kkot), 멩울바늘꽃, 멩울바늘꽃

영명: Northern Asian willowherb

Epilobium maximowiczii Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 57 1879

Epilobium glandulosum Lehm. f. *brveifolia* Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 273 1884

Epilobium punctatum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 316 1902

Epilobium glandulosum Lehm. var. *asiaticum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 241 1942

Epilobium glandulosum Lehm. var. *brevifolium* (Hausskn.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 81 1952

Epilobium fastigiato-ramosum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 9 1919

국명: 회령바늘꽃(Hoe-ryeong-ba-neul-kkot), 가지바늘꽃, 버들잎바늘꽃 / (북한명) 가지바늘꽃, 버들바늘꽃

영명: Fastigate-branch willowherb

Epilobium baicalense Popov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18: 6 1957

Epilobium hirsutum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 347 1753 ㉔

국명: 큰바늘꽃(Keun-ba-neul-kkot), 산바늘꽃 / (북한명) 큰바늘꽃

영명: Great hairy willowherb

Chamaenerion hirsutum (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2: 270 1772

Chamaenerion grandiflorum (Weber) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 677 1794

Epilobium villosum Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 75 1794

Epilobium tomentosum Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. 90 1802

Epilobium hirsutum L. var. *tomentosum* (Vent.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 2: 746 1872

Epilobium hirsutum L. var. *laetum* Wall. ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 584 1879

Epilobium hirsutum L. var. *villosum* Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 53 1884

Epilobium velutinum Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 312 1937

Epilobium palustre L., Sp. Pl. 1: 348 1753 ㉔

국명: 버들바늘꽃(Beo-deul-ba-neul-kkot), 구름바늘꽃, 쯤버들바늘꽃 / (북한명) 버들바늘꽃

영명: Marsh willowherb

Epilobium rhynchocarpum Boissieu, Diagn. Pl. Orient. II, 2: 53 1856

Epilobium palustre L. var. *majus* C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 585 1879

Epilobium palustre L. var. *minimum* C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 585 1879

Epilobium palustre L. var. *lavandulifolium* Lecoq & Lamotte ex Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 133 1884

Epilobium fischerianum Pavlov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou n.s. 38: 105 1929

Epilobium palustre L. var. *palustre*

Epilobium palustre L. var. *fischerianum* Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 132 1884

국명: 애기바늘꽃(Ae-gi-ba-neul-kkot), 쯤버들바늘꽃 / (북한명) 쯤버들바늘꽃, 애기바늘꽃

영명: Small marsh willowherb

Epilobium platystigmatosum C.B.Rob., Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 210 1908

국명: 가는민바늘꽃(Ga-neun-ba-neul-kkot)

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 370 1878

국명: 바늘꽃(Ba-neul-kkot) / (북한명) 바늘꽃, 북바늘꽃

영명: Long-seed willowherb

Epilobium tetragonum var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 94 1867

Epilobium japonicum (Miq.) Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 56 1879

Epilobium japonicum (Miq.) Hausskn. var. *glandulosopubescens* Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 56 1879

Epilobium oligodontum Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 58 1879

Epilobium rouyeianum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 210 1900

Epilobium rouyanum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 210 1900

Epilobium hakkodense H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 34 1901

Epilobium quadrangulum H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 40: 72 1905

Epilobium makinoense H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 40: 73 1905

Epilobium arcuatum H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 589 1907

Epilobium chrysocoma H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 589 1907

Epilobium prostratum H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 522 1907

Epilobium kiusianum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 84 1908

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav. var. *anoleucolophum* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 330 1909

Epilobium nakaianum H.Lév., Iconogr. Epilobium 166 1910

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav. f. *japonicum* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 150 1911

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav. f. *macrocarpum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 150 1911

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav. f. *kiusianum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 150 1911

Epilobium axillare Franch. ex Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 85 1930

Epilobium myokoense Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 86 1930

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav. var. *curvatopilosum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 237 1942

Epilobium pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav. var. *japonicum* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 236 1942

Epilobium tenue Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 95 1907

국명: 좁바늘꽃(Jom-ba-neul-kkot)

영명: Slender willowherb

Epilobium ulleungensis J. M. Chung, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 47: 102 2017 ㉔

국명: 울릉바늘꽃(Ul-reung-ba-neul-kkot)

Ludwigia L. 여뀌바늘속

Ludwigia ovalis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 95 1867

국명: 눈여뀌바늘(Nun-yeo-kkwi-ba-neul), 개물풀, 나도 범의귀, 물별꽃, 물별꽃아재비 / (북한명) 물여뀌바늘꽃, 개물풀, 물별꽃아재비

영명: Oval ludwigia

Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott var. *ovalis* (Miq.) H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 212 1900

Ludwigia prostrata Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 441 1820

국명: **여뀌바늘**(Yeo-kkwi-ba-neul), 개좃방망이, 물풀, 여뀌바늘꽃 / (북한명) 여뀌바늘꽃, 여뀌바늘, 물풀

영명: **Climbing seedbox**

- Ludwigia diffusa* Buch.-Ham., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 301 1824
Ludwigia fruticulosa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1133 1826
Nematopyxis fruticulosa (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 630 1855
Nematopyxis prostrata (Roxb.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 630 1855
Nematopyxis pusilla Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 636 1855
Ludwigia epilobioides Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 104 1859
Nematopyxis japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 95 1867
Isnardia prostrata (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 250 1891
Jussiaea fauriei H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897
Jussiaea japonica H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897
Jussiaea pamentieri H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897
Jussiaea philippiana H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897
Jussiaea prostrata (Roxb.) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910

HALORAGACEAE 개미탑과

Haloragis J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 개미탑속

Haloragis micrantha (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 133 1845

국명: **개미탑**(Gae-mi-tap), 개미탑풀 / (북한명) 개미탑

영명: **Small-flower seaberry**

- Gonocarpus micranthus* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 55 1783
Gonocarpus micranthus (Thunb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 1: 690 1798
Goniocarpus micranthus (Thunb.) K.D.Koenig, Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 1: 546 1805
Haloragis tenella Brongn., Voy. Monde, Phan. 68 1831
Goniocarpus citriodorus A.Cunn., Ann. Nat. Hist. 3: 30 1839
Goniocarpus rubricaulis Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 688 1854

Myriophyllum Ponted. ex L. 물수세미속

Myriophyllum oguraense Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 335 1934

국명: **긴동아물수세미**(Gin-dong-a-mul-su-se-mi)

Myriophyllum spicatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 992 1753

국명: **이삭물수세미**(I-sak-mul-su-se-mi), 붕어마름, 이삭물수세미 / (북한명) 이삭물수세미

영명: **Eurasian water-milfoil**

Myriophyllum ussuriense (Regel) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 18 1873

국명: 선물수세미(Seon-mul-su-se-mi), 선물수세미

영명: Ussuri water-milfoil

Myriophyllum verticillatum L. var. *ussuriense* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 60, Pl. 4, f. 2-5 1861

Myriophyllum isoetophilum Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 168 1914

Myriophyllum verticillatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 992 1753

국명: 물수세미(Mul-su-se-mi), 금붕어풀, 붕어풀 물수세미

영명: Whorled water-milfoil

Myriophyllum pectinatum DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3 6: 529 1815

Myriophyllum limosum Hectot ex DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3 6: 530 1815

Myriophyllum siculum Guss., Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 599 1844

HIPPURIDACEAE 쇠뜨기말풀과

Hippuris L. 쇠뜨기말풀속

Hippuris vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 4 1753

국명: 쇠뜨기말풀(Soe-tteu-gi-mal-pul), 쇠뜨기말 / (북한명) 쇠뜨기말

영명: Common mare's-tail

ALANGIACEAE 박쥐나무과

Alangium Lam. 박쥐나무속

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 261 1898 ㉔

국명: 단풍박쥐나무(Dan-pung-bak-jwi-na-mu), 개박쥐나무, 단풍잎박쥐나무 / (북한명) 단풍나무

영명: Palmate-leaf alangium

Marlea platanifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Abt. 2: 134 1845

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *macrophyllum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV: 22 1910

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *macrophyllum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wangerin f. *velutina* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 319 1966

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *platanifolium*

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *trilobum* (Miq.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (revised ed.) 943, 1437 1965

국명: 박쥐나무(Bak-jwi-na-mu), 누른대나무, 털박쥐나무 / (북한명) 박쥐나무

ALANGIACEAE 박쥐나무과

영명: **Trilobed-leaf alangium**

Marlea platanifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *triloba* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 159 1866

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *ogurae* Yanagita, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 424 1936

CORNACEAE 층층나무과

Aucuba Thunb. 식나무속

Aucuba japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 62 1783

국명: 식나무(Sik-na-mu), 넓적나무, 넙적나무, 청목 / (북한명) 넙적나무, 식나무

영명: **Spotted laurel**

Eubasis dichotoma Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 68 1796

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *variegata* Dombrain, Fl. Mag. (London) 5: t. 277 1866

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *maculata* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 96 1867

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *concolor* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 97 1867

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *punctata* K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 697 1869

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *ovoidea* Koidz., Fl. Austro-Higoensis 43 1931

Aucuba japonica Thunb. f. *variegata* (Dombrain) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 495 1949

Cornus L. 층층나무속

Cornus alba L., Mant. Pl. 1: 40 1767

국명: 흰말채나무(Huin-mal-cha-na-mu), 붉은말채, 아라사말채나무 / (북한명) 흰말채나무

영명: **Red-bark dogwood**

Cornus tatarica Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: n. 7, 0 1768

Cornus alba L. var. *sibirica* Lodd. ex Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 2: 1012 1838

Cornus purpurea Tausch, Flora 21: 781 1838

Cornus tatarica Mill. var. *sibirica* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 436 1893

Cornus hessei Koehne, Gartenflora 1899: 340 1899

Cornus pumila Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1903: 46 1903

Cornus alba L. subsp. *tatarica* (Mill.) Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV, 229(Heft 41): 55 1910

Cornus subumbellata Komatsu, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 2: 57 1914

Cornus alba L. var. *rutokensis* Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Saghalin 205 1915

Thelycrania alba (L.) Pojark., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 272 1950

Cornus canadensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 118 1753

국명: 풀산딸나무(Pul-san-ttal-na-mu), 풀산딸 / (북한명) 풀산딸나무

영명: **Bunchberry dogwood**

Cornus herbacea L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 52 1784

Cornus × *unalaschkensis* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 378 1844

Chamaepericlymenum canadense (L.) Asch. & Graebn., Fl. Nordostdeut. Flachl. 539 1898

Cornella canadensis (L.) Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 147 1906

Arctocrenia canadensis (L.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 40 1909

Cornus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 281 1910

Mesomora canadensis (L.) Nieuwl. ex Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 487 1916

Cornus controversa Hemsl., Bot. Mag. 135: t. 8261 1909

국명: 층층나무(Cheung-cheung-na-mu), 꺼그렁나무, 말채나무, 물깨금나무 / (북한명) 층층나무

영명: **Wedding cake tree**

Cornus controversa Hemsl. var. *alpina* Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV, 229: 50 1810

Bothrocaryum controversum (Hemsl.) Pojark., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 170 1950

Swida controversa (Hemsl.) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 10 1960

Cornus kousa Burger ex Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 105 1873

국명: 산딸나무(San-ttal-na-mu), 굳은산딸나무, 들메나무, 미영꽃나무, 박달나무, 소리딸나무, 쇠박달나무, 애기산딸나무, 준딸나무 / (북한명) 산딸나무

영명: **Korean dogwood**

Benthamia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 38 1836

Benthamia kousa (Burger ex Hance) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 41 1909

Benthamia japonica Siebold & Zucc. var. *exsucca* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 315 1914

Benthamia viridis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 314 1914

Cynoxylon japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 148 1917

Cynoxylon kousa (Burger ex Hance) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 275 1922

Dendrobenthamia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Hutch., Ann. Bot. (Oxford) n.s. 6: 93 1942

Cornus macrophylla Wall., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wall. ed.) 1: 433 1820

국명: 곰의말채나무(Gom-ui-mal-chae-na-mu), 곰말채나무, 곰의말채

영명: **Large-leaf dogwood**

Cornus brachypoda C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 7: 223 1845

Cornus thelycanis Lebas, Rev. Hort. 394 1875

Cornus crispula Hance, J. Bot. 19: 216 1881

Cornus corynostylis Koehne, Gartenflora 45: 286 1896

Cornus longipetiolata Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 11 1914

Cornus taiwaniensis Kaneh., Formosan Trees 282 1917

Thelycrania brachypoda (C.A.Mey.) Pojark., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 172 1950

Cornus alpina W.P.Fang & W.K.Hu, J. Sichuan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1980: 160 1980

Cornus walteri Wangerin, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 99 1908

국명: 말채나무(Mal-chae-na-mu), 말채목 / (북한명) 말채나무

영명: **Walter's dogwood**

Cornus coreana Wangerin, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 99 1908

Cornus henryi Hemsl. ex Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 229(Heft. 41): 90 1910

Cornus yunnanensis H.L.Li, J. Arnold Arbor. 25: 312 1944

Swida coreana (Wangerin) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 10 1960

ARALIACEAE 두릅나무과

Aralia L. 두릅나무속

Aralia cordata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 127 1784

국명: 땅두릅(Ttang-du-reup), 독활, 땃두릅, 토당귀 / (북한명) 땅두릅나무, 개두릅나무

Aralia edulis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 57 1837

Dimorphanthus edulis (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 96 1840

Aralia nutans Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 376 1877

Aralia taiwaniana Y.C.Liu & F.Y.Lu, Quart. J. Chin. Forest. 9: 136 1976

Aralia cordata Thunb. var. *cordata*

Aralia cordata Thunb. var. *continentalis* (Kitag.) Y.C.Chu, Pl. Medic. Chinae Bor.-orient. 787 1989

국명: 독활(Dok-hwal), 땃두릅

영명: **Manchurian angelica**

Aralia continentalis Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 228 1935

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 134 1868

국명: 두릅나무(Du-reup-na-mu), 둥근잎두릅, 둥근잎두릅나무, 드릅나무, 참드릅, 애기두릅나무, 민두릅나무 / (북한명) 두릅나무

영명: **Korean angelica tree**

Dimorphanthus elatus Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 95 1840

Aralia canescens Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 94 1845

Aralia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 134 1857

Dimorphanthus mandshuricus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Rupr. & Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans vol. 9: 133 1859

Aralia spinosa L. var. *glabrescens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 191 1873

Aralia spinosa L. var. *canescens* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 102 1875

Aralia chinensis L. var. *canescens* (Siebold & Zucc.) Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 125 1877

Aralia chinensis L. var. *glabrescens* (Franch. & Sav.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 431 1911

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. var. *canescens* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 31 1924

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. var. *subinermis* Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 80 1953

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. f. *subinermis* (Ohwi) Jotani, J. Jap. Bot. 67: 365 1992

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. f. *inermis* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 326 2004

Dendropanax Decne. & Planch. 황칠나무속

Dendropanax trifidus (Thunb.) Makino ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 260 1940

국명: 황칠나무(Hwang-chil-na-mu) / (북한명) 황칠나무

영명: **Korean dendropanax**

Acer trifidum Thunb., Syst. Nat. ed. 14: 912 1784

- Hedera japonica* Jungh., Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol. 7: 307 1840
Dendropanax morbiferus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910
Gilibertia morbifera (H.Lév.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 22 1924
Textoria morbifera (H.Lév.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 41 1927
Dendropanax trifidus (Thunb.) Makino ex H.Hara var. *morbifera* (H.Lév.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 132 2004
Dendropanax trifidus (Thunb.) Makino ex H.Hara var. *morbifera* (H.Lév.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 244 2017

***Eleutherococcus* Maxim. 오갈피나무속**

***Eleutherococcus divaricatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980**

국명: **털오갈피나무**(Teol-o-gal-pi-na-mu), 개가시오갈피나무, 개오갈피나무, 차빛오갈피, 차빛오갈피나무, 차색오갈피, 털오갈피

영명: **Spreading-hair eleuthero**

- Panax divaricatus* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 200 1845
Kalopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 17 1863
Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem., J. Bot. 5: 239 1867
Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. var. *inermis* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 6 1924
Acanthopanax rufinervis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 27 1927
Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. f. *inermis* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 277 1954
Eleutherococcus rufinervis (Nakai) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980
Eleutherococcus divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu f. *inermis* (Nakai) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 62: 356 1987

Eleutherococcus divaricatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu var. *divaricatus

***Eleutherococcus divaricatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu var. *chiisanensis* (Nakai) C.H.Kim & B.Y.Sun, Novon 10: 209 2000 ㉔ ㉕**

국명: **지리산오갈피**(Ji-ri-san-o-gal-pi), 지리산오갈피나무, 지리오갈피, 지이산오갈피, 지이산오갈피나무, 지이오갈피

영명: **Jirisan spreading-hair eleuthero**

- Acanthopanax chiisanensis* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 5 1924

***Eleutherococcus gracilistylus* (W.W.Sm.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980 ㉖**

국명: **섬오갈피나무**(Seom-o-gal-pi-na-mu), 섬오갈피 / (북한명) 섬오갈피

영명: **Hairy-style eleuthero**

- Acanthopanax gracilistylus* W.W.Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 6 1917
Acanthopanax koreanus Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 3 1924
Eleutherococcus gracilistylus (W.W.Sm.) S.Y.Hu f. *koreanus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 326 2004
Eleutherococcus nodiflorus (Dunn) S.Y.Hu var. *koreanus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 245 2017

***Eleutherococcus senticosus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 132**

국명: **가시오갈피**(Ga-si-o-gal-pi), 가시오갈피나무, 민가시오갈피, 왕가시오갈피, 왕가시오갈피나무 1859 ㉗

영명: **Devil's bush**

- Hedera senticosa* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 134 1856
Eleutherococcus senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. f. *subinermis* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 4: 73 1861
Acanthopanax asperatus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 378 1878
Eleutherococcus asperulatus Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2: 146 1884
Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 50 1897
Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms f. *inermis* (Kom.) Harms, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 27: 8 1918
Eleutherococcus asperatus (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 52 1939
Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms var. *subinermis* (Regel) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 471 1979

Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980

국명: **오갈피나무**(O-gal-pi-na-mu), 서울오갈피, 서울오갈피나무, 오갈피 / (북한명) 오갈피나무

영명: **Stalkless-flower eleuthero**

- Panax sessiliflorus* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 133 1856
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Seem., J. Bot. 5: 239 1867
Cephalopanax sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Baill., Adansonia 12: 149 1879
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Seem. var. *parviceps* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 21: 192 1912
Acanthopanax seoulense Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 24 1927
Eleutherococcus seoulensis (Nakai) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu var. *parviceps* (Rehder) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 110 1980

Fatsia Decne. & Planch. 팔손이속

Fatsia japonica (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 105 1854

국명: **팔손이**(Pal-son-i), 팔각금반, 팔손이나마 / (북한명) 팔손이나마

영명: **Glossy-leaf paper plant**

- Aralia japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 128 1784
Dimorphanthus japonicus (Thunb.) Endl., Cat. Horti Vindob. 2: 176 1842
Aralia sieboldii K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 407 1858
Echinopanax japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 271 1891

Hedera L. 송악속

Hedera rhombea (Miq.) Siebold & Zucc. ex Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 1: 609 1914

국명: **송악**(Song-ak), 담장나무, 큰잎담장나무 / (북한명) 담장나무, 송악

영명: **Songak** (Songak ivy)

- Hedera helix* L. var. *rhombea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 13 1863
Hedera tobleri Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 34 1927

Kalopanax Miq. 음나무속

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 306 1925

국명: 음나무(*Eum-na-mu*), 개두릅나무, 털음나무, 가는잎음나무, 당엄나무, 당음나무, 멩구나무, 엄나무, 영개나무, 민음나무 / (북한명) 엄나무

영명: **Prickly castor oil tree**

Acer septemlobum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 912 1784

Panax ricinifolius Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 199 1845

Tetrapanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 371 1859

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 16 1863

Acanthopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 140 1868

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *magnificus* Zabel, Gartenwelt 11: 535 1907

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *chinense* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 13 1924

Acanthopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees 859 1927

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 34 1927

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *magnificus* (Zabel) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 36 1927

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *magnificus* (Zabel) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 699 1933

Acanthopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehder var. *magnificus* (Zabel) W.C.Cheng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 204 1934

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai f. *inermis* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 327 2004

Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. f. *septemlobus

***Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. f. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 69: 29 1994**

국명: 가는잎음나무(*Ga-neun-ip-eum-na-mu*)

영명: **Narrow-leaf prickly castor oil tree**

Aralia maximowiczii Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Paris II, 20: 39 1874

Acanthopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) C.K.Schneid., Handb. Laubholz. 2: 429 1909

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 13 1924

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 699 1933

Acanthopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehder var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) W.C.Cheng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 204 1934

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai f. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 365 1936

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) H.Hara ex S.X.Li, Sargentia 2: 92 1942

***Oplopanax* (Torr. & A.Gray) Miq. 땃두릅나무속**

***Oplopanax elatus* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 38 1927 ㉔**

국명: 땃두릅나무(*Ttat-du-reup-na-mu*), 따두릅나무, 따드릅나무, 땅드릅나무, 바늘드릅나무 / (북한명) 땃두릅, 땃두릅

영명: **Tall oplopanax**

Echinopanax elatus Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 276 1909

Oplopanax horridus subsp. *elatus* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 71 1955

Panax L. 인삼속

Panax ginseng C.A.Mey., Repert. Pharm. Prakt. Chem. Russ. 7: 524 1842 ㉔

국명: 인삼(In-sam), 산삼 / (북한명) 인삼

영명: Korean ginseng

Panax chin-seng Nees, Icon. Pl. Med. Suppl. 5: t. 16A-A 3, d-f 1833

Aralia quinquefolia (L.) Decne. & Planch. var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey.) Regel & Maack ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 225 1859

Panax quinquefolius L. var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey.) Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 72 1861

Aralia ginseng (C.A.Mey.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 7: 152 1880

APIACEAE 산형과

Aegopodium L. 산미나리속

Aegopodium alpestre Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 354 1829

국명: 왜방풍(Wae-bang-pung), 개미나리, 개방풍, 북방풍 / (북한명) 왜방풍

영명: Alpine goutweed

Carum alpestre (Ledeb.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 199 1915

Aegopodium podagraria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 263 1753

국명: 산미나리(San-mi-na-ri), 왜방풍 / (북한명) 산미나리

영명: Goutweed

Angelica L. 당귀속

Angelica anomala Avé-Lall., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 9: 57 1843

국명: 개구릿대(Gae-gu-rit-dae), 구릿대, 좁은잎구릿대, 지리강활 / (북한명) 토당귀

영명: Eumenol angelica

Angelica montana Brot. var. *angustifolia* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 295 1846

Angelica refracta F.Schmidt var. *glaucophylla* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 32 1917

Angelica cartilaginosmarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 269 1909

국명: 처녀바디(Cheo-nyeo-ba-di), 개백지, 손바디나물, 애기백지, 줌바디나물, 처녀백지, 흰바디, 흰바디나물, 흰사약채 / (북한명) 처녀바디

영명: Bristly-margin angelica

Peucedanum cartilaginoserratum Makino ex Nakagawa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 54 1899

Peucedanum cartilaginosmarginatum Makino ex Y.Yabe, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 16: 100 1902

Sium matsumurae H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 95 1903

Angelica crucifolia Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 170 1907

Angelica boissieuana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 32 1913

Angelica confusa Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 133 1913

Angelica callososerrata Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 406 1914

Pimpinella cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) H. Wolff, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 90, 4: 287 1927

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *makinoi* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 243 1935

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *matsumurae* (H.Boissieu) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 244 1936

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *matsumurae* (H.Boissieu) Kitag. f. *latipinna* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 245 1936

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. ***distans*** (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 245 1936

국명: 흰바디나물 (Huin-ba-di-na-mul)

영명: **White bristly-margin angelica**

Angelica distans Nakai, Pl. Kor. 1: 406 1914

Angelica czernaevia (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 241 1936

국명: 잔잎바디 (Jan-ip-ba-di), 가는잎바디, 개강활, 선바디나물 / (북한명) 선바디나물

영명: **Diverse-petal angelica**

Conioselinum czernaevia Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2: 33 1836

Czernaevia laevigata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 740 1844

Angelica laevigata (Fisch.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 143 1884

Angelica flaccida Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 431 1901

Angelica dahurica (Fisch. ex Hoffm.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 187 1873

국명: 구릿대 (Gu-rit-dae), 구리대, 구리때, 구릿때, 백지, 구릿대

영명: **Dahurian angelica**

Callisace dahurica Fisch. ex Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. ed. 2: 170 1816

Angelica porphyrocaulis Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol.: 33 1934

Angelica decursiva (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 187 1873

국명: 바디나물 (Ba-di-na-mul), 사약채, 흰꽃바디나물, 흰바디나물, 흰사약채 / (북한명) 바디나물

영명: **Purple-flower angelica**

Porphyroscias decursiva Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 62 1867

Peucedanum decursivum Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 472 1886

Peucedanum decursivum Maxim. var. *albiflorum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 473 1886

Peucedanum decursivum Maxim. f. *albiflorum* (Maxim.) Y.Yabe, Rev. Umbell. Jap. 97 1902

Peucedanum porphyroscias Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 65 1904

Peucedanum porphyroscias Makino var. *albiflorum* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 66 1904

Peucedanum porphyroscias Makino f. *albiflorum* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 440 1912

Angelica decursiva (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. var. *albiflora* (Maxim.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 407 1914

Angelica florenti Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 274 1873

국명: 두메당근(Du-me-dang-geun)

영명: **Montane angelica**

Ostericum florenti (Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 237 1936

Angelica genuflexa Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 620 1840

국명: 왜천궁(Wae-cheon-gung), 돼지천궁 / (북한명) 왜천궁

영명: **Kneeling angelica**

Angelica refracta F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 138 1868

Angelica yabeana Makino, Somoku-Dzusesu (ed. 3) 347 1907

Angelica caudata Franch. ex H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 355 1909

Angelica refracta F.Schmidt var. *yabeana* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 32 1917

Angelica genuflexa Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray subsp. *refracta* (F.Schmidt) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 176 1950

Angelica gigas Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 100 1917

국명: 참당귀(Cham-dang-gwi), 조선당귀, 당귀 / (북한명) 참당귀

영명: **Korean angelica**

Angelica jaluana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 314 1914

국명: 삼수구릿대(Sam-su-gu-rit-dae)

영명: **Amrokgang angelica**

Angelica japonica A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 390 1857

국명: 갯강활(Gaet-gang-hwal), 왜당귀 / (북한명) 갯강활

영명: **Japanese angelica**

Angelica kiusiana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 18: 284 1873

Angelica nakaiana (Kitag.) Pimenov, Feddes Repert. 110: 482 1999

국명: 부전바디(Bu-jeon-ba-di), 북수백산백지

영명: **Bujeon angelica**

Homopteryx nakaiana Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 808 1937

Coelopleurum nakaianum (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 427 1968

Angelica polymorpha Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 185 1873

국명: 궁궁이(Gung-gung-i), 개강활, 백봉천궁, 제주사약채, 천궁, 토천궁 / (북한명) 궁궁이, 천궁

영명: **Polymorphic angelica**

Selinum coreanum H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 3: 956 1903

Angelica fallax H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 59: 199 1912

Rompelia polymorpha (Maxim.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 2, 29: 125 1916

Peucedanum taquetii H.Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 245 1925

Angelica wolffiana Fedde ex H.Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 110 1930

Conioselinum wolffianum (Fedde ex H.Wolff) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 87 1952

Angelica polymorpha Maxim. var. *fallax* (Boiss.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 476 1979

Angelica purpuraefolia T.H.Chung, Korean Flora 1: 456 1956 ㉔

국명: 지리강활(Ji-ri-gang-hwal) / (북한명) 개구릿대

Angelica anomala Avé-Lall. var. *purpuraefolia* (T.H.Chung) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 134 2004

Angelica reflexa B.Y.Lee, J. Spec. Reser. 2: 245 2013 ㉔

국명: 강활(Gang-hwal), 강호리 / (북한명) 강활

Angelica tenuissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 10 1919

국명: 고본(Go-bon), 고번 / (북한명) 고본

영명: Korean gobon (Slender angelica)

Ligusticum tenuissimum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 562 1941

Angelica saxatilis Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 296 1844

국명: 고산바디(Go-san-ba-di)

영명: High-mountain angelica

Physolophium saxatile (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 729 1844

Coelopleurum saxatile (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Drude, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 213 1898

Coelopleurum alpinum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 156 1941

Angelica gmelinii (DC.) Pimenov subsp. *saxatilis* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 184 1985

Anthriscus Pers. 전호속

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 40 1814

국명: 전호(Jeon-ho), 동지, 반들전호, 사약채, 생치나물, 큰전호 / (북한명) 전호, 물생치, 생치나물

영명: Wild chervil

Chaerophyllum sylvestre L., Sp. Pl. 1: 258 1753

Cerefolium sylvestre (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 410 1899

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. var. *syvestris*

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. var. *hirtiructus* (Ohwi) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 300 1954

국명: 털전호(Teol-jeon-ho), 애기전호, 줌전호 / (북한명) 털전호, 털물생치

영명: Hairy wild chervil

Anthriscus nemorosa (M.Bieb.) Spreng. var. *hirtifructus* Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 843 1953

Anthriscus aemula (Woronow) Schischk. f. *hirtifruca* (Ohwi) Kitag., Neo-Lineam. Fl. Manshur. 477 1979

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. f. *hirtifructus* (Ohwi) H.Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 2c: 278 1999

Bupleurum L. 시호속

Bupleurum chinense DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 128 1830

국명: 두메시호(Du-me-si-ho)

Bupleurum octoradiatum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 32 1833

Bupleurum euphorbioides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 313 1914 (R)

국명: 등대시호(Deung-dae-si-ho), 등때시호 / (북한명) 등대시호

영명: Big-bract hare's ear

Bupleurum euphorbioides Nakai var. *alpestre* Sakata, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 30 1958

Bupleurum tatudintze V.I. Baranov, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. 254 1959

Bupleurum komarovianum Lincz., Fl. URSS 16: 319 1950 (R)

국명: 시호(Si-ho), 큰일시호 / (북한명) 시호

Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *komarovianum* (Lincz.) Vorosch., Florist. Issl. Razn. Raionakh SSSR 183 1985

Bupleurum chinense DC. var. *komarovianum* (Lincz.) Liou & Huang, Fl. Plant. Herb. Chinae Bor.-Or. 6: 200 1977

Bupleurum latissimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 28 1917 (E) (R)

국명: 섬시호(Seom-si-ho) / (북한명) 섬시호

영명: Ulleungdo hare's ear

Bupleurum longiradiatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 719 1844

국명: 개시호(Gae-si-ho), 큰시호, 줌시호 / (북한명) 갯시호

영명: Big-leaf hare's ear

Bupleurum leveillei H. Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 57: 413 1910

Bupleurum longiradiatum Turcz. var. *leveillei* (H. Boissieu) Kitag., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 5: 11 1960

Bupleurum longiradiatum Turcz. f. *leveillei* (H. Boissieu) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 241 1961

Bupleurum scorzonerifolium Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 30 1814

국명: 참시호(Cham-si-ho), 가느시호, 시호 / (북한명) 참시호

영명: Sickle-leaf hare's ear

Bupleurum falcatum L. var. *scorzonerifolium* (Willd.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 267 1844

Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *eufalcatum* var. *scorzonerifolium* (Willd.) C.F. Wolff, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV: 132 1910

Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *scorzonerifolium* (Willd.) Koso-Pol., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 30: 219 1913

Bupleurum scorzonerifolium Willd. var. *stenophyllum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 487 1937

Bupleurum stenophyllum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 21: 99 1948

Carlesia Dunn 돌방풍속

Carlesia sinensis Dunn, Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 4, 28: t. 2739 1902 (R)

국명: 돌방풍(Dol-bang-pung), 바위방풍, 복숭미나리 / (북한명) 복숭미나리

영명: Rock carlesia

Centella L. 병풀속**Centella asiatica** (L.) Urb., Fl. Bras. (Martius) 11: 287 1879

국명: 병풀(Byeong-pul), 말굽풀, 조개풀 / (북한명) 병풀

영명: **Asian pennywort***Hydrocotyle asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 234 1753*Hydrocotyle reniformis* Walter, Fl. Carol. 113 1788*Hydrocotyle lunata* Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 152 1789*Trisanthus cochinchinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 176 1790*Hydrocotyle biflora* P.Vell., Fl. Flumin. 3: t. 93 1825*Hydrocotyle inaequipes* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 63 1830*Hydrocotyle pallida* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 63 1830*Hydrocotyle tussilagifolia* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 20: 151 1883*Hydrocotyle filicaulis* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 21: 348 1884*Centella boninensis* Nakai ex Tuyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 31, f. 23 1936**Cicuta** L. 독미나리속**Cicuta virosa** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 255 1753 ㉔

국명: 독미나리(Dok-mi-na-ri), 개밭나물아재비, 가는잎독미나리 / (북한명) 독미나리

영명: **Northern water hemlock***Cicutaria aquatica* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 445 1779*Sium cicuta* F.H.Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat. 24 1780*Cicuta angustifolia* Kit., Oestr.Fl.(ed.2)1: 515 1814*Cicuta tenuifolia* Schrank, Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 7: 56 1818*Cicuta virosa* L. var. *stricta* K.F.Schultz, Prodr. Fl. Starg. Suppl. 17 1819*Cicuta virosa* L. var. *angustisecta* Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Bohmen 563 1875*Cicuta niponica* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 84 1879*Cicuta virosa* L. f. *angustifolia* (Kit.) Schube, Verbreit. Gefässpfl. Schles. 233 1903**Cnidium** Cusson ex Juss. 갯사상자속**Cnidium dauricum** (Jacq.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2: 33 1836

국명: 사동미나리(Sa-dong-mi-nari), 다우리아미나리, 다후리아별사상자, 상동미나리 / (북한명) 북사상자, 다후리아사상자

영명: **Dahurian snowparsley***Laserpitium dahuricum* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 22 1776**Cnidium japonicum** Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 60 1867

국명: 갯사상자(Gaet-sa-sang-ja), 개사상자, 갯미나리 / (북한명) 갯사상자

영명: **Seashore snowparsley***Selinum japonicum* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 186 1873*Oenanthe japonica* (Miq.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 272 1922

Cnidium monnieri (L.) Cusson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 1782: 280 1787

국명: **별사상자**(Beol-sa-sang-ja), 개사상자, 돌사상자, 산미나리 / (북한명) 별사상자

영명: **Monnier's snowparsley**

Selinum monnieri L., Cent. Pl. I. 9 1755

Conioselinum Fisch. ex Hoffm. 산천궁속

Conioselinum filicinum (H. Wolff) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 28 1942

국명: **두메천궁**(Du-me-cheon-gung)

Peucedanum filicinum H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 246 1925

Conioselinum kamschaticum Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 11: 22 1859

국명: **산천궁**(San-cheon-gung)

영명: **Kamchatka hemlock parsely**

Cryptotaenia DC. 파드득나물속

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk., Retzia 1: 113 1855

국명: **파드득나물**(Pa-deu-deuk-na-mul), 반디나물, 반디나물, 참나물 / (북한명) 파드득나물

영명: **East Asian wildparsley**

Cryptotaenia canadensis (L.) DC. var. *japonica* (Hassk.) Makino, Somoku-Dzusetsu (ed. 3) 379 1907

Deringa japonica (Hassk.) Koso-Pol., Vestn. Tiflissk. Bot. Sada 11: 139 1916

Cryptotaenia canadensis (L.) DC. subsp. *japonica* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 713 1933

Cymopterus Raf. 큰참나물속

Cymopterus melanotilingia (H. Boissieu) C. Y. Yoon, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 258 2001

국명: **큰참나물**(Keun-cham-na-mul), 자주참나물, 제주참나물, 큰기름나물, 큰반디나물

영명: **Big springparsley**

Selinum melanotilingia H. Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 956 1903

Peucedanum melanotilingia (H. Boissieu) H. Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 642 1908

Pimpinella crassa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 102 1917

Halosciastrum crassum (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 54 1941

Ostericum melanotilingia (H. Boissieu) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 561 1941

Cymopterus crassus (Koidz.) M. Hiroe, Umbelliferae Asia 143 1958

Ostericum crassum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 361 1959

Daucus L. 당근속

Daucus carota L. subsp. *carota*

Daucus carota L. subsp. *maritimus* (Lam.) Batt., Fl. Algérie Dicot. 382 1889

국명: 선당근(Seon-dang-geun)

Daucus littoralis Sm., Fl. Graec. 3: 65 1821

국명: 갯당근(Gaet-dang-geun) / (북한명) 갯당근

영명: Seashore carrot

Dystaenia Kitag. 섬바디속

Dystaenia takesimana (Nakai) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 807 1937 ㉔

국명: 섬바디(Seom-ba-di), 돼지풀, 울릉강활 / (북한명) 섬바디

영명: Ulleungdo *dystaenia*

Angelica takesimana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 219 1919

Ligusticum takesimanum (Nakai) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 19 1959

Glehnia F.Schmidt ex Miq. 갯방풍속

Glehnia littoralis F.Schmidt ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 61 1867 ㉕

국명: 갯방풍(Gaet-bang-pung), 갯향미나리 / (북한명) 갯방풍, 방풍나물

영명: Beach silvertop

Phellopteris littoralis (F.Schmidt ex Miq.) Benth., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 1: 905 1867

Heracleum L. 어수리속

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance, J. Bot. 16: 12 1878

국명: 어수리(Eo-su-ri), 개독활 / (북한명) 어수리

영명: East Asian hogweed

Heracleum microcarpum Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 6: 24 1883

Heracleum microcarpum Franch. var. *subbipinnatum* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 144 1884

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance f. *subbipinnatum* (Franch.) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 276 1935

Heracleum morifolium H.Wolff var. *angustum* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 36 1936

Heracleum nipponicum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 274 1938

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance var. *subbipinnatum* (Franch.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 157 1941

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance f. *angustum* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 55: 268 1980

Heracleum dissectum Ledeb. subsp. *moellendorffii* (Hance) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s., 95: 92 1990

Hydrocotyle Tourn. ex L. 피막이속

Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb., Hydrocotyle 17 1798

국명: **큰피막이풀**(Keun-pi-mak-i-pul), 단풍잎피막이풀, 큰잎피막이, 큰잎피막이풀, 큰피막이 / (북한명) 큰피막이

영명: **Nepalese pennywort**

Hydrocotyle nepalensis Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: t. 30 1822

Hydrocotyle hirsuta Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 884 1826

Hydrocotyle heyneana Wall., Numer. List 563 1829

Hydrocotyle polycephala Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 1: 366 1834

Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb. var. *laxa* Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 301 1932

Hydrocotyle maritima Honda, Bot. & Zool. 2: 1825 1934

국명: **설피막이**(Seon-pi-mak-i), 개피막이, 갯피막이, 들피막이, 들피막이풀, 설피막이풀, 장밋대 / (북한명) 갯피막이

영명: **Asian dwarf pennywort**

Hydrocotyle ramiflora Maxim. var. *maritima* (Honda) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 40 1950

Hydrocotyle ramiflora Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 46 1886

국명: **큰피막이**(Keun-pi-mak-i), 설피막이, 산피막이풀, 큰산피막이풀 / (북한명) 설피막이

영명: **Long-pedicel pennywort**

Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 153 1789

국명: **피막이**(Pi-mak-i)

영명: **Lawn marsh pennywort**

Hydrocotyle ranunculoides L.f. var. *sibthorpioides* (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 6: 349 1820

Hydrocotyle nitidula A.Rich., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 4: 200 1820

Hydrocotyle tenella Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 183 1825

Hydrocotyle zollingeri Molk., Pl. Jungh. 91 1851

Hydrocotyle perexigua Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 691 1852

Hydrocotyle puncticulata Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 732 1856

Hydrocotyle monticola Hook.f., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 194 1864

Hydrocotyle yabei Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 243 1910

국명: **제주피막이**(Je-ju-pi-mak-i), 산피막이풀, 큰피막이, 피막이풀 / (북한명) 피막이풀, 큰잎피막이

영명: **Jeju pennywort**

Hydrocotyle japonica Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 47 1926

Kitagawia Pimenov 가는기름나물속

Kitagawia komarovii Pimenov, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 71: 948 1986

국명: **가는기름나물**(Ga-neun-gi-reum-na-mul), 가는잎기름나물

영명: **Elegant hogfennel**

! *Peucedanum elegans* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 430 1901

Libanotis Hill 털기름나물속

Libanotis coreana (H. Wolff) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 657 1937

국명: 털기름나물(Teol-gi-reum-na-mul), 제주방풍 / (북한명) 제주털기름나물

영명: **Korean libanotis**

Seseli libanotis (L.) Koch var. *japonicum* Boiss., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 354 1909

Seseli coreanum H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 244 1925

Libanotis seseloides (Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Turcz.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 725 1844

국명: 가는잎방풍(Ga-neun-ip-bang-pung) / (북한명) 털기름나물, 털기름나물

영명: **Sesel-like libanotis**

Ligusticum seseloides Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 530 1838

Seseli seseloides (Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Turcz.) M.Hiroe, Umbelliferae Asia 1: 135 1958

Ligusticum L. 기름당귀속

Ligusticum scoticum L. subsp. *scoticum*

Ligusticum scoticum L. subsp. **hultenii** (Fernald) Calder & Roy L. Taylor, Canad. J. Bot. 43: 1396 1965

국명: 기름당귀(Gi-reum-dang-gwi), 개당귀, 갯당귀 / (북한명) 갯당귀

영명: **Hulten's licorice-root**

Ligusticum hultenii Fernald, Rhodora 32: 7 1930

Angelica hultenii (Fernald) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 29 1949

Ligusticum tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) M.Hiroe & Constance, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 30: 74 1958 ①

국명: 개회향(Gae-hoe-hyang), 돌회향, 산회향

영명: **Rocky licorice-root**

Seseli tachiroei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 373 1878

Cnidium tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 94 1906

Tilingia tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 656 1937

Rupiphila tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) Pimenov & Lavrova, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 91: 97 1986

Oenanthe L. 미나리속

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 138 1830

국명: 미나리(Mi-na-ri), 잔잎미나리 / (북한명) 미나리

영명: **Java water-dropwort**

Osmorhiza Raf. 긴사상자속

Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Rydb., Bot. Surv. Nebraska 3: 37 1894

국명: **긴사상자**(Gin-sa-sang-ja), 개사상자, 짧은사상자, 진득미나리 / (북한명) 긴사상자

영명: **Aristate sweetroot**

Chaerophyllum aristatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 288 1784

Myrrhis aristata (Thunb.) Spreng., Sp. Umbell. 133 1818

Osmorhiza japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 203 1845

Uraspermum aristatum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 270 1891

Scandix aristata (Thunb.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 143 1916

Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Rydb. var. *montana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 7 1918

Osmorhiza montana (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 28 1928

Ostericum Hoffm. 뫇미나리속

Ostericum grosseserratum (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 233 1935

국명: **신감채**(Sin-gam-chaе), 강활, 당귀, 승엄초, 신가삼 / (북한명) 신감채

영명: **Deeply-serrate-leaf ostericum**

Angelica grosseserrata Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 19: 275 1873

Angelica koreana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 31: 51 1887

Ostericum koreanum (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 235 1936

Ostericum maximowiczii (F.Schmidt) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 232 1936

국명: **가는바디**(Ga-neun-ba-di), 가는뫇미나리, 가는뫇바디나물 / (북한명) 가는바디

영명: **Maximowicz's ostericum**

Gomphopetalum maximowiczii F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 126 1859

Angelica maximowiczii (F.Schmidt) Benth. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 19: 274 1874

Ostericum sieboldii (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 219 1942

국명: **뫇미나리**(Moet-mi-na-ri), 메미나리, 뫇미나리 / (북한명) 뫇미나리

영명: **East Asian ostericum**

Peucedanum sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 63 1867

Angelica miqueliana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 19: 276 1873

Peucedanum miquelianum (Maxim.) H.Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 248 1925

Ostericum miquelianum (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 236 1936

Peucedanum L. 기름나물속

Peucedanum chujaense K.Kim, S.H.Oh, Chan S.Kim & C.W.Park, Phytotaxa 403(2): 92 2017 ㉔

국명: **갈기기름나물**(Gal-gi-gi-reum-na-mul)

Peucedanum coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 100 1917 ㉔

국명: **두메기름나물**(Du-me-gi-reum-na-mul)

영명: **Korean hogfennel**

Ligusticum coreanum (Nakai) M.Hiroe, Umbelliferae Asia 1: 103 1958

Peucedanum hakuunense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 740 1939 ㉔

국명: 백운기름나물(Baek-un-gi-reum-na-mul)

영명: **Baekun hogfennel**

Peucedanum terebinthaceum (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *hakuunense* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 255 2017

Peucedanum japonicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 117 1784

국명: 갯기름나물(Gaet-gi-reum-na-mul), 개기름나물, 목단방풍, 보안기름나물 / (북한명) 갯기름나물

영명: **Coastal hogfennel**

Anethum japonicum (Thunb.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 117 1915

Peucedanum litorale Vorosch. & Gorovoj, Bull. Princ. Bot. Gard. Acad. Sci. URSS 41: 80 1961

국명: 섬기름나물(Seom-gi-reum-na-mul)

Peucedanum terebinthaceum (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 743 1844

국명: 기름나물(Gi-reum-na-mul), 참기름나물, 두메방풍 / (북한명) 기름나물

영명: **Terebinthaceous hogfennel**

Selinum terebinthaceum Fisch. ex Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 3: 3 1821

Peucedanum paishanense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 101 1917

Peucedanum terebinthaceum (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *terebinthaceum*

Peucedanum terebinthaceum (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *deltoideum* (Makino ex K.Yabe) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 173 1908

국명: 산기름나물(San-gi-reum-na-mul), 두메기름나물, 두메방풍 / (북한명) 산기름나물

영명: **Mountain hogfennel**

Peucedanum deltoideum Makino ex Y.Yabe, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 16: 99 1902

Pimpinella L. 참나물속

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 261 1909

국명: 참나물(Cham-na-mul), 겹참나물, 노루참나물, 산노루참나물 / (북한명) 참나물

영명: **Chamnamul (Short-fruit pimpinella)**

Pimpinella calycina Maxim. var. *brachycarpa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 145 1907

Pimpinella gustavohegiana Koidz., Fl. Austrohigo. 84 1930

Spuriopimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 559 1941

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *brachycarpa*

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *uchiyamana* (Y.Yabe) W.T.Lee & G.J.Jang, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 805 1996 ㉔

국명: 그늘참나물(Geu-neul-cham-na-mul) / (북한명) 그늘참나물

영명: **Shady short-fruit pimpinella**

Pimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *uchiyamana* Nakai, Fl. Kor. 1: 262 1909

Pimpinella nikoensis Y.Yabe var. *uchiyamana* Y.Yabe, Fl. Kor. 1: 262 1909

Spuriopimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Kitag. f. *uchiyamana* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 5: 33 1960

Pimpinella calycina Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 9: 182 1873

국명: 큰산참나물(Keun-san-cham-na-mul)

Pimpinella hallaisanensis (W.T.Lee & C.G.Jang) C.G.Jang, W.K.Paik & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 29: 163 1999 ㉔

국명: 한라참나물(Han-ra-cham-na-mul)

영명: **Halla pimpinella**

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *hallaisanensis* W.T.Lee & C.G.Jang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 8 1995

Pimpinella komarovii (Kitag.) R.H.Shan & F.T.Pu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 55(2): 111 1985

국명: 노루참나물(No-ru-cham-na-mul)

영명: **Roe-buck pimpinella**

Spuriopimpinella komarovii Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 560 1941

Pimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 261 1909

국명: 가는참나물(Ga-neun-cham-na-mul), 그늘참나물

영명: **Korean pimpinella**

Pimpinella nikoensis Y.Yabe var. *koreana* Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 106 1903

Spuriopimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 560 1941

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *koreana* (Y.Yabe) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 257 2017

Pleurospermum Hoffm. 누룩치속

Pleurospermum uralense Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 180 1814

국명: 왜우산풀(Wae-u-san-pul), 개반디, 개우산풀, 누룩치, 누리대, 왕우산바디, 왜우산나물, 우산풀 / (북한명) 왜우산풀

영명: **Kamchatka pleurospermum**

Pleurospermum camtschaticum Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 10 1814

Pternopetalum Franch. 반디미나리속

Pternopetalum tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 719 1933

국명: 반디미나리(Ban-di-mi-na-ri), 바위미나리, 바디미나리, 산바디, 산바디미나리, 실바디미나리 / (북한명) 바위미나리

영명: **Linear-leaf pternopetalum**

Carum tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 371 1878

***Pterygopleurum* Kitag. 서울개발나물속**

***Pterygopleurum neurophyllum* (Maxim.) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 655 1937 ㉔**

국명: 서울개발나물(Seo-ul-gae-bal-na-mul), 나도감자가락잎, 나도감자개발나물, 실바디, 지촌인삼, 털분지 / (북한명) 나도감자개발나물

영명: **Nerved-leaf pterygopleurum**

Edosima neurophyllum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 285 1873

Carum neurophyllum (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 180 1873

Sium neurophyllum (Maxim.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 323 1954

***Sanicula* L. 참반디속**

***Sanicula chinensis* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 32 1833**

국명: 참반디(Cham-ban-di)

영명: **East Asian sanicle**

Sanicula europaea L. var. *chinensis* (Bunge) Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 491 1900

Sanicula elata Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *chinensis* (Bunge) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 95 1910

Sanicula europaea L. subsp. *chinensis* (Bunge) Hultén, Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 13: 363 1971

***Sanicula rubriflora* F.Schmidt ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 123 1859**

국명: 붉은참반디(Bul-geun-cham-ban-di), 붉은참바디, 붉은참반디 / (북한명) 붉은참반디

영명: **Red-flower sanicle**

***Sanicula tuberculata* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 11: 431 1867**

국명: 애기참반디(Ae-gi-cham-ban-di), 애기참바디 / (북한명) 애기참반디

영명: **Dwarf sanicle**

***Saposhnikovia* Schischk. 방풍속**

***Saposhnikovia divaricata* (Turcz.) Schischk., Fl. URSS 17: 54 1951**

국명: 방풍(Bang-pung)

Trinia dahurica Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 14 1834

Stenocoelium divaricatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 734 1844

Siler divaricatum (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 1: 909 1867

Sillaphyton Pimenov 덕우기름나물속

Sillaphyton podagraria (H.Boissieu) Pimenov, Botanica Pacifica 5: 7 2016 ㉔

국명: 덕우기름나물(Deok-u-gi-reum-na-mul)

영명: **Deokwoo hogfennel**

Peucedanum podagraria H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier II, 3: 957 1903

Peucedanum insolens Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 47: 355 1972

Sium L. 개발나물속

Sium ninsi L., Sp. Pl. 1: 251 1753

국명: 감자개발나물(Gam-ja-gae-bal-na-mul), 감자가락잎풀, 무강개발나물, 알개발나물 / (북한명) 섬개발나물

영명: **Tuberous water parsnip**

Sium diversifolium H.Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 172 1921

! *Sium ninsi* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 118 1784

Sium suave Walter, Fl. Carol. 115 1788

국명: 개발나물(Gae-bal-na-mul), 가는개발나물, 가락잎풀, 당개발나물 / (북한명) 개발나물

영명: **Hemlock water parsnip**

Sium suave Walter var. *suave*

Sium suave Walter var. *nipponicum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 95 1952

국명: 물개발나물(Mul-gae-bal-na-mul), 넓은잎개발나물 / (북한명) 물개발나물

Sium nipponicum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 268 1873

Sium tenue Kom., Bull. Jard. Bot. Petersb. 16: 174 1916

국명: 대암개발나물(Dae-am-gae-bal-na-mul)

영명: **Heterophyllous water parsnip**

! *Sium heterophyllum* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 263 1993

Sium ternifolium B.Y.Lee & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 130 2009 ㉔

국명: 세잎개발나물(Se-ip-gae-bal-na-mul)

영명: **Ternate-leaf water parsnip**

Sphallerocarpus Besser ex DC. 무산상자속

Sphallerocarpus gracilis (Besser ex Trevir.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 202 1916

국명: 무산상자(Mu-san-sang-ja)

영명: **Thin sphallerocarpus**

Chaerophyllum gracile Besser ex Trevir., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13: 172 1826
Conopodium cyninum Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 1: 896 1867

Tilingia Regel & Tiling 대마참나물속

Tilingia tsusimensis (Y.Yabe) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 134 1965

국명: **대마참나물**(Dae-ma-cham-na-mul), 노루참나물, 속리참나물 / (북한명) 세잎개회향, 세잎갯당귀

영명: **South tilingia**

Ligusticum tsusimense Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 30 1904

Ostericum tsusimense (Y.Yabe) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 27: 203 1952

Pimpinella tsusimensis (Y.Yabe) M.Hiroe & Constance, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 30: 41 1958

Tilingia nakaiana Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 186 1968

Torilis Regel & Tiling 사상자속

Torilis japonica (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 219 1830

국명: **사상자**(Sa-sang-ja), 뱀도랏, 진들개미나리 / (북한명) 뱀도랏

영명: **Erect hedgeparsley**

Caucalis japonica Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruidk. 8: 42 1779

Torilis anthriscus (L.) Gaertn. var. *japonica* (Houtt.) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 3: 856 1903

Torilis scabra (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 219 1830

국명: **개사상자**(Gae-sa-sang-ja), 긴사상자, 큰사상자 / (북한명) 큰뱀도랏

영명: **Rough hedgeparsley**

Chaerophyllum scabrum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 119 1784

Caucalis scabra (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 44 1893

Torilis henryi C.Norman, J. Bot. 67: 147 1929

CLETHRACEAE 매화오리나무과

Clethra L. 매화오리나무속

Clethra barbinervis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 128 1846 ㉔

국명: **매화오리나무**(Mae-hwa-o-ri-na-mu), 까치수염꽃나무, 매화오리 / (북한명) 령뿔, 까치수염꽃나무

영명: **Tree clethra**

Clethra kawadana Yanagita, Ill. Seedl. For. Tr. 3 1927

Clethra barbinervis Siebold & Zucc. var. *kawadana* (Yanagita) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 74 1948

Clethra stolonifera Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 19 1953

DIAPENSIACEAE 암매과

Diapensia L. 암매속

Diapensia lapponica L. var. *lapponica*

Diapensia lapponica L. var. *obovata* F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 161 1868 ㉔

국명: 암매(Am-mae), 돌매화나무 / (북한명) 암매

영명: Pincushion plant

Diapensia japonica J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis]: 1539 1792

Diapensia lapponica L. var. *asiatica* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 488 1872

Diapensia obovata (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 194 1922

Diapensia lapponica L. subsp. *obovata* (F.Schmidt) Hultén, Acta Univ. Lund. n.s. 44: 1265 1948

ERICACEAE 진달래과

Andromeda L. 장지석남속

Andromeda polifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 393 1753

국명: 애기석남(Ae-gi-seok-nam), 각시석남, 애기진달래 / (북한명) 각씨석남, 각시석남

영명: Common bog rosemary

Andromeda grandiflora Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 88 1840

Andromeda polifolia L. f. *polifolia*

Andromeda polifolia L. f. *acerosa* C.Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 11: 319 1879

국명: 장지석남(Jang-ji-seok-nam), 대택석남, 사할석남, 선애기리진달래, 화태석남

영명: Needle-leaf bog rosemary

Arctous Nied. 홍월굴속

Arctous rubra (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 156 1922 ㉔

국명: 홍월굴(Hong-wol-gyul) / (북한명) 홍월굴나무

영명: Red-fruit bearberry

Arctous alpinus (L.) Nied. var. *ruber* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 556 1913

Arctostaphylos rubra (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Fernald, Rhodora 16: 32 1914

Arctostaphylos alpina (L.) Spreng. subsp. *rubra* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 8: 1245 1948

Chamaedaphne Moench 진퍼리꽃나무속

Chamaedaphne calyculata (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 457 1794

국명: 진퍼리꽃나무(Jin-peo-ri-kkot-na-mu), 진퍼리진달래 / (북한명) 진퍼리꽃나무

영명: Leatherleaf

Andromeda calyculata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 394 1753

Andromeda calyculata L. var. *ventricosa* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 70 1789

Lyonia calyculata (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 414 1831

Cassandra calyculata (L.) D.Don, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 17: 158 1834

Chimaphila Pursh 매화노루발속

Chimaphila japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 165 1866

국명: 매화노루발(Mae-hwa-no-ru-bal), 풀차 / (북한명) 매화노루발, 차풀

영명: Asian prince's pine

Chimaphila astyla Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 11: 434 1867

Chimaphila fukuyamai Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 23: 206 1933

Empetrum Tourn. ex L. 시로미속

Empetrum nigrum L. subsp. *nigrum*

Empetrum nigrum L. subsp. *asiaticum* (Nakai ex H.Itô) Kuvaev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 81: 113 1996 ㉔

국명: 시로미(Si-ro-mi) / (북한명) 시로미

영명: Korean crowberry

Empetrum nigrum L. var. *japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 89 1853

Empetrum nigrum L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai ex H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 895 1933

Empetrum asiaticum (Nakai ex H.Itô) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 110 1936

Ledum Ruppius ex L. 백산차속

Ledum palustre L. subsp. *palustre*

Ledum palustre L. subsp. *groenlandicum* (Oeder) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 8: 1219 1948

국명: 함경백산차(Ham-gyeong-baek-san-cha) / (북한명) 천도백산차

영명: Greenland labrador tea

Ledum groenlandicum Oeder, Fl. Dan. 4: 5 1771

Ledum palustre L. var. *groenlandicum* (Oeder) Rosenv., Meddel. Gronland 3: 692 1892

Ledum palustre L. var. *palustre*

Ledum palustre L. var. *decumbens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 65 1789

국명: 좁은백산차(Jop-eun-back-san-cha), 가는잎백산차, 애기백산차 / (북한명) 가는잎백산차

영명: **Narrow-leaf labrador tea**

Ledum decumbens (Aiton) Lodd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 20 1841

Ledum palustre L. subsp. *decumbens* (Aiton) Hultén, Fl. Kamtschatka 4: 8 1930

Ledum palustre L. f. *decumbens* (Aiton) Y.L.Chou & S.L.Tung, Ligneous Fl. Heilongjiang 486 1986

Ledum palustre L. var. *diversipilosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 102 1917

국명: 백산차(Baek-san-cha), 북백산차, 털백산차, 왕백산차 / (북한명) 백산차

영명: **Hairy labrador tea**

Ledum palustre L. var. *maximum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 102 1917

Ledum palustre L. var. *yessoense* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan ed. 1: 13 1922

Ledum palustre L. f. *diversipilosum* (Nakai) Makino & Tanaka, Man. Fl. Nippon 421 1927

Ledum palustre L. subsp. *diversipilosum* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 351 1956

Moneses Salisb. ex Gray **홀꽃노루발속**

Moneses uniflora (L.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) 273 1848

국명: 홀꽃노루발(Hol-kkot-no-ru-bal), 멧노루발, 백두산노루발, 홀꽃노루발풀 / (북한명) 홀꽃노루발풀, 백두산노루발풀

영명: **Single delight**

Pyrola uniflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 397 1753

Monanthium uniflorum (L.) House, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 6: 206 1920

Monotropa L. **수정난풀속**

Monotropa hypopithys L., Sp. Pl. 1: 357 1753 ㉔

국명: 구상난풀(Gu-sang-nan-pul), 구상란풀, 나도수정초, 대홍란, 석장풀, 석장화, 수정초 / (북한명) 석장풀, 석장초

영명: **Yellow Indian pipe**

Monotropa hypopithys L. var. *glaberrima* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 427 1938

Monotropa uniflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 387 1753 ㉔

국명: 수정난풀(Su-jeong-nan-pul), 석장초, 수정란, 수정란풀, 수정초 / (북한명) 수정란

영명: **Indian pipe**

Monotropastrum Andres **나도수정초속**

Monotropastrum humile (D.Don) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 78 1961 ㉔

국명: 나도수정초(Na-do-su-jeong-cho), 수정난풀, 수정란풀

영명: **Ghost plant**

Monotropa humile D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 151 1825

Monotropastrum globosum Andres ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 426 1938

Orthilia Raf. 새끼노루발속

Orthilia secunda (L.) House, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 7: 134 1921

국명: 새끼노루발(Sae-kki-no-ru-bal), 줌노루발

영명: Sidebells wintergreen

Pyrola secunda L., Sp. Pl. 1: 396 1753

Orthilia parvifolia Raf., Autik. Bot. 104 1840

Ramischia secundiflora Opiz, Seznam 82 1852

Actinocyclus secundus (L.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1857: 14 1857

Ramischia secunda (L.) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland ed. 4 2: 222 1858

Phyllodoce Salisb. 가솔송속

Phyllodoce caerulea (L.) Bab., Man. Brit. Bot. 194 1843

국명: 가솔송(Ga-sol-song), 흰가솔송 / (북한명) 가솔송

영명: Blue mountain-heath

Andromeda caerulea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 393 1753

Erica caerulea (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 2: 393 1799

Erica arctica Waitz, Beschr. Gatt. Art. Heid. 1: 189 1805

Menziesia caerulea (L.) Sw., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 10: 377 1811

Menziesia taxifolia (Salisb.) Robbins ex Wood, Class-book Bot. (ed. 10) 373: 373 1849

Bryanthus taxifolius (Wood) Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 7: 368 1868

Bryanthus caeruleus (L.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 385 1889

Phyllodoce caerulea (L.) Bab. f. *albida* Uyeki, Rimtzing 10: 35 1939

Pyrola L. 노루발속

Pyrola asarifolia Michx. subsp. *asarifolia*

Pyrola asarifolia Michx. subsp. *incarnata* (DC.) Haber & Hir.Takah., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 101: 492 1988

국명: 분홍노루발(Bun-hong-no-ru-bal), 분홍노루발풀 / (북한명) 분홍노루발풀

영명: Pink-flower wintergreen

Pyrola rotundifolia L. var. *incarnata* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 773 1839

Pyrola asarifolia Michx. var. *incarnata* (DC.) Fernald, Rhodora 6: 178 1904

Pyrola incarnata (DC.) Fisch. ex Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 5: 195 1907

Pyrola rotundifolia L. subsp. *incarnata* (DC.) Krylov, Fl. Zapadnoi Sibiri 9: 2097 1937

Pyrola dahurica (Andres) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 36 1923

국명: 호노루발(Ho-no-ru-bal), 북노루발, 북노루발풀, 조선노루발, 호노루발풀 / (북한명) 북노루발풀, 호노루발풀

영명: Dahurian wintergreen

Pyrola americana Sweet var. *dahurica* Andres, Deutsche Bot. Monatsschr. 22: 50 1911

Pyrola rotundifolia L. subsp. *dahurica* (Andres) Andres, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 64: 233 1914

Pyrola incarnata (DC.) Fisch. ex Kom. subsp. *dahurica* (Andres) Krisa, Novit. Bot. Univ. Carol. 31 1967

Pyrola denticulata Koidz., Bot. Mag. 30: 80 1916

국명: 애기노루발(Ae-gi-no-ru-bal), 애기노루발풀

영명: Tooth-margin wintergreen

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef., Linnaea 28: 57 1856

국명: 노루발(No-ru-bal), 노루발풀 / (북한명) 노루발풀

영명: East Asian wintergreen

Pyrola incarnata (DC.) Fisch. ex Kom. var. *japonica* (Klenze ex Alef.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 74 1930

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef. var. *japonica*

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef. var. *subaphylla* (Maxim.) Andres, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 64: 245 1914

국명: 홀잎노루발(Hol-ip-no-ru-bal), 홀잎노루발풀, 홀잎노루발 / (북한명) 홀잎노루발풀

영명: Single-leaf wintergreen

Pyrola subaphylla Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 433 1867

Pyrola rotundifolia L. var. *incarnata* DC. f. *subaphylla* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 24 1913

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef. f. *subaphylla* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 875 1953

Pyrola minor L., Sp. Pl. 1: 396 1753

국명: 주걱노루발(Ju-geok-no-ru-bal), 주걱노루발풀 / (북한명) 주걱노루발

영명: Lesser wintergreen

Pyrola renifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 190 1859

국명: 콩팥노루발(Kong-pat-no-ru-bal), 콩노루발, 콩팥노루발풀 / (북한명) 콩팥노루발풀

영명: Kidney-leaf wintergreen

Pyrola soldanellifolia Andres, Deutsche Bot. Monatsschr. 22: 18 1910

Rhododendron L. 진달래속

Rhododendron aureum Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 214 1775 ㉔

국명: 노랑만병초(No-rang-man-byeong-cho), 노랑꽃만병초, 노랑뚝갈나무, 들쭉나무, 만병초 / (북한명) 노란뚝갈나무, 노란만병초

영명: Yellow-flower rosebay

Rhododendron chrysanthum Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 729 1776

Rhododendron officinale Salisb., Parad. Lond 80 1807

Azalea chrysanthum (Pall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 843 1834 ㉔

국명: 만병초(Man-byeong-cho), 들쭉나무, 뚝갈나무, 붉은만병초, 큰만병초, 흥뚝갈나무, 흥만병초, 흰만병초 / (북한명) 흥뚝갈나무

영명: Short-fruit rosebay

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don var. *roseum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 77 1916

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don subsp. *tigerstedtii* Nitz., Deutsche Baumschule 7: 207 1970

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don var. *tigerstedtii* (Nitz.) Davidian, *Rhododendron* Sp. vol. 3: 157 1992

***Rhododendron dauricum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 392 1753 ㉔**

국명: 산진달래(San-jin-dal-rae), 산진달내, 산진달래나무 / (북한명) 산진달래

영명: Dahurian rhododendron

Rhododendron dauricum L. var. *roseum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 757 1839

Azalea dahurica (L.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 3: 1872

Rhododendron keiskei* Miq. var. *keiskei

Rhododendron keiskei Miq. var. *hypoglaucum* Sutô & Suzuki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formos. 22: 23 1932

국명: 섬진달래(Seom-jin-dal-rae)

Rhododendron lapponicum* (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *lapponicum

***Rhododendron lapponicum* (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *parvifolium* (Adams) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. *Rhododendron* Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 17 1996**

국명: 황산차(Hwang-san-cha), 황산참꽃, 흰황산참꽃, 담자리참꽃, 흰황산차 / (북한명) 황산참꽃

영명: Lapland rosebay

Rhododendron parvifolium Adams, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 237 1834

Rhododendron palustre Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 724 1839

Azalea parvifolia (Adams) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron confertissimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 239 1917

Rhododendron lapponicum (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *parvifolium* (Adams) T.Yamaz. f. *albiflorum* (Herder ex Maxim.) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. *Rhododendron* Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 17 1996

Rhododendron lapponicum (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *parvifolium* (Adams) T.Yamaz. var. *alpinu* (Glehn) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. *Rhododendron* Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 18 1996

***Rhododendron micranthum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 155 1837 ㉔**

국명: 꼬리진달래(Kko-ri-jin-dal-rae), 겨우사리참꽃, 겨우사리참꽃나무, 꼬리진달내, 참꽃나무겨우사리, 참꽃나무겨우살이 / (북한명) 꼬리진달래

영명: Spike rosebay

***Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 155 1837**

국명: 진달래(Jin-dal-rae), 왕진달래, 진달내, 진달래나무, 참꽃나무 / (북한명) 진달래나무

영명: Korean rhododendron

Rhododendron dauricum L. var. *mucronulatum* (Turcz.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 16: 44 1870

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *albiflorum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 76 1911

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *latifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 70 1922

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *acuminatum* Hutchison, Sp. Rhodod. 227 1930

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. f. *albiflorum* (Nakai) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 30: 43 1955

Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz. var. *mucronulatum

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *ciliatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 241 1917

국명: 털진달래(Teol-jin-dal-rae), 진달래나무, 참꽃나무, 털진달래, 털진달래나무 / (북한명) 털진달래

영명: Hairy Korean rhododendron

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *lucidum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 375 1942

국명: 반들진달래(Ban-deul-jin-dal-rae), 반들진달래나무, 진달래, 흰진달래

영명: Shiny-leaf Korean rhododendron

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. f. *lucidum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 306 2004

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *taquetii* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl.

Quelpaert Isl.] 71 1914

국명: 한라산진달래(Han-ra-san-jin-dal-rae), 타퀘진달래

영명: Slender-fruit Korean rhododendron

Rhododendron redowskianum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 189 1859

국명: 줌참꽃(Jom-cham-kkot), 두메참꽃나무, 멧참꽃나무, 뿔참꽃나무, 줌참꽃나무

영명: Cute azalea

Azalea redowskiana (Makino) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Therorhodion redowskianum (Maxim.) Hutch., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 204 1921

Rhododendron schlippenbachii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 226 1871

국명: 철쭉(Cheol-jjuk), 개꽃나무, 참철쭉, 철쭉꽃, 철쭉나무, 흰철쭉, 함박꽃 / (북한명) 철쭉나무

영명: Royal azalea

Azalea schlippenbachii (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron sobayakiense Y.Watan. & T.Yukawa var. *sobayakiense*

Rhododendron sobayakiense Y.Watan. & T.Yukawa var. *koreanum* Y.Watan. & T.Yukawa, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 230 1871 (R)

국명: 흰참꽃나무(Huin-cham-kkot-na-mu), 십자참꽃, 십자참꽃나무, 흰참꽃 / (북한명) 흰참꽃나무

영명: White chick azalea

Rhododendron trinerve Franch. ex H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 920 1897

국명: 세잎참꽃(Se-ip-cham-kkot)

영명: Three-leaf white chick azalea

Rhododendron tschonoskii Maxim. var. *trinerve* (Franch. ex H.Boissieu) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 66 1904

Rhododendron tschonoskii Maxim. subsp. *trinerve* (Franch. ex H.Boissieu) Kitam., Col. III. Woody Pl. Jap. 1: 68 1971

Rhododendron weyrichii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 16: 26, t. 2, f.106 1870

국명: **참꽃나무**(Cham-kkot-na-mu), 섬분홍참꽃나무, 신달위, 제주분홍참꽃나무, 제주참꽃나무, 털참꽃나무, 한라산참꽃 / (북한명) 제주참꽃나무

영명: **Weyrich's azalea**

Azalea weyrichii (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron shikokianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 53 1892

Rhododendron weyrichii Maxim. var. *psilostylum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 487 1926

Rhododendron shikokianum Makino var. *nudistemon* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 122 1938

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim., Gartenflora 35: 565, t. 1233 a & b 1886

국명: **겹산철쭉**(Gyeop -san-cheol-jjuk)

영명: **Multipetalous Korean azalea**

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *yedoense*

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *poukhanense* (H.Lév.) Sugim. ex T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. Rhododendron

Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 44 1996

국명: **산철쭉**(San-cheol-jjuk), 개꽃나무, 물철쭉 / (북한명) 산철쭉

영명: **Korean azalea**

Rhododendron poukhanense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 100 1908

Rhododendron coreanum Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 22: 259 1913

Rhododendron hallaisanense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 101 1913

Rhododendron poukhanense H.Lév. var. *plenum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 245 1917

Rhododendron matsumurae Komatsu, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 13 1918

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. var. *poukhanense* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 274 1920

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *albiflora* H.T.Chang, Seikyū 32: 80 1938

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. var. *poukhanense* (H.Lév.) Nakai f. *leucanthum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 535 1939

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. var. *hallaisanense* (H.Lév.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 62: 260 1987

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *plenum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. Rhododendron Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 0 1996

Vaccinium L. 산앵도나무속

Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 363 1784

국명: **모새나무**(Mo-sae-na-mu) / (북한명) 모새나무

영명: **Sea blueberry**

Acosta spicata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 276 1790

Vaccinium spicatum (Lour.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 1: 280 1810

Andromeda chinensis Lodd., Bot. Cab. 17 1830

- Vaccinium malaccense* Wight, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 8: 172 1847
Vaccinium chinense Champ., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 297 1852
Vaccinium buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 29 1863
Vaccinium donianum var. *elliptica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 161 1865
Vaccinium idsuroei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 425 1878
Pieris divaricata H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 252 1903
Pieris ovalifolia (Wall.) D.Don var. *denticulata* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 291 1904
Pieris lucida H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 207 1906
Pieris coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908
Pieris fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908
Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb. var. *longitubum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 126 1913
Vaccinium taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 182 1913

Vaccinium hirtum* Thunb. var. *hirtum

***Vaccinium hirtum* Thunb. var. *koreanum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 36 1972**

국명: 산앵도나무(San-aeng-do-na-mu), 팽나무, 물앵도나무, 물앵두나무 / (북한명) 물앵두나무

영명: Korean blueberry

- Vaccinium koreanum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 191 1922
Vaccinium usunoki Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 250 1927

***Vaccinium japonicum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 28 1863**

국명: 산매자나무(San-mae-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 산매자나무

영명: Mountain blueberry

- Oxycoccus japonicus* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 18 1904
Oxycoccoides japonicus (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 247 1917
Hugeria japonica (Miq.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 227 1927
Hugeria incisa F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 614 1933
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. var. *fauriei* Sleumer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 71: 490 1941
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. var. *incisum* (F.Maek.) Sleumer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 71: 490 1941
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. f. *incisa* (F.Maek.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 16 1948

Vaccinium japonicum* Miq. var. *japonicum

***Vaccinium japonicum* Miq. var. *ciliaris* (Matsum. ex Komatsu) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. ed. 1: 229 1927**

국명: 털매자(Teol-mae-ja)

영명: Hairy mountain blueberry

- Vaccinium japonicum* Miq. var. *ciliare* Matsum. ex Komatsu, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 57 1912
Oxycoccoides japonicus (Miq.) Nakai var. *ciliaris* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 57 1918
Oxycoccus japonicus (Miq.) Makino var. *ciliaris* (Matsum. ex Komatsu) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 409 1925
Oxycoccus japonicus (Miq.) Makino f. *ciliaris* (Matsum. ex Komatsu) Makino & Tanaka, Man. Fl. Nippon 435 1927

Vaccinium oldhamii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 161 1866

국명: 정금나무(Jeong-geum-na-mu), 조가리나무, 종가리나무, 지포나무 / (북한명) 정금나무

영명: Oldham's blueberry

Vaccinium ciliatum Thunb. var. *glaucum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 250 1917

Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. var. *glaucum* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 124 1936

Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. var. *glaucinum* (Nakai) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 35 1937

Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. f. *glaucinum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 35 1972

Vaccinium oxycoccus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 351 1753

국명: 년출월굴(Neon-chul-wol-gyul), 덩불월굴, 덩굴월굴 / (북한명) 덩굴월굴

영명: Swamp blueberry

Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 5 1782

Schollera oxycoccus (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 170 1788

Oxycoccus palustris Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 419 1805

Oxycoccus vulgaris Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 263 1814

Schollera paludosa Baumg., Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 1: 331 1816

Oxycoccus europaeus Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. [Nuttall] 1: 251 1818

Schollera europaea Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 746 1821

Oxycoca vulgaris Raf., Med. Fl. 2: 49 1830

Oxycoccus palustris Pers. var. *vulgaris* Blytt, Norges Fl. 2: 837 1874

Vaccinium oxycoccus L. var. *intermedium* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. (ed. 2) 396: 396 1886

Oxycoccus oxycoccus (L.) MacMill., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 15 1892

Vaccinium oxycoccus L. subsp. *vulgare* Blytt, Haandb. Norges Fl. 561 1906

Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib. subsp. *vulgaris* (Blytt) Braun-Blanq., Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 3: 1687 1926

Vaccinium oxycoccus L. subsp. *oxycoccus*

Vaccinium oxycoccus L. subsp. *microcarpus* (Turcz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 35 1972

국명: 애기월굴(Ae-gi-wol-gyul), 즙월굴, 굵은들쪽나무 긴들쪽나무 / (북한명) 애기월굴

영명: Small blueberry

Oxycoccus palustris Pers. var. *pusillus* Dunal, Prodr. (DC.) 7: 577 1839

Oxycoccus microcarpus Turcz. ex Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 4: 56 1845

Vaccinium microcarpum (Turcz. ex Rupr.) Schmalh., Trudy S.-Peterburgsk. Obshch. Estestvoisp. 2: 149 1871

Vaccinium oxycoccus L. var. *microcarpum* (Turcz. ex Rupr.) B. Fedtsch. & Flerow, Fl. Eur. Ross. 728 1911

Oxycoccus pusillus (Dunal) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 246 1917

Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib. subsp. *microcarpus* (Turcz. ex Rupr.) Braun-Blanq., Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 3: 1687 1926

Vaccinium uliginosum L. f. *depressum* Nakai ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 85 1940

Vaccinium uliginosum L. f. *ellipticum* Nakai ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 85 1940

Vaccinium uliginosum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 350 1753 ㉔

국명: 들쪽나무(Deul-jjuk-na-mu), 산들쪽나무, 멧들쪽나무, 뫓들쪽나무, 산들쪽, 애기들쪽나무 / (북한명) 들쪽나무

영명: Bog blueberry

ERICACEAE 진달래과

- Vaccinium ciliatum* Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 1: 11 1792
Vaccinium gaultherioides Bigelow, New England J. Med. Surg. 5: 535 1816
Vaccinium pubescens Wormsk. ex Hornem., Fl. Dan. 9: 4 1818
Vaccinium uliginosum L. var. *alpinum* Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2: 153 1824
Myrtillus uliginosus Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 147 1838
Vaccinium uliginosum L. var. *kruhsianum* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 320 1872
Vaccinium uliginosum L. subsp. *microphyllum* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 320 1872
Vaccinium uliginosum L. var. *microphyllum* Lange, Consp. Fl. Groenland. 91 1880
Myrtillus grandis Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 17 1900
Vaccinium fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 182 1913
Vaccinium uliginosum L. f. *alpinum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 62 1919

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 351 1753 ㉔

국명: 월굴(Wol-gyul), 땃들쪽, 땅들쪽, 땅들쪽나무, 월굴나무, 큰잎월굴나무 / (북한명) 월굴나무
영명: Cowberry

- Vaccinium punctatum* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 396 1779
Vaccinium rubrum Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 4 1782
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *minus* Lodd. & G.Lodd. & W.Lodd., Bot. Cab. 11: Pl. 1023 1825
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *pumilum* Hornem., Fors. Oecon. Plantel. ed. 3 2: 177 1835
Vaccinium jesoense Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 28 1863
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *microphyllum* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 313 1872
Myrtillus exigua Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 16 1899
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. subsp. *minus* (Lodd.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 268 1937
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. f. *minus* (Lodd.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 11 1941

MYRSINACEAE 자금우과

Ardisia Sw. 자금우속

Ardisia crenata Sims, Bot. Mag. 45: Pl. 1950 1817

국명: 왕백량금(Wang-baek-ryang-geum) / (북한명) 백량금

- Ardisia lentiginosa* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 7: t. 533 1821
Ardisia macrocarpa Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 277 1824
Icecorea crenata Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 11: 309 1892
Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 374 1911
Ardisia labordei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 373 1912
Ardisia konishii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 89 1915
Ardisia kuskusensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 90 1915
Bladhia lentiginosa (Ker Gawl.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 283 1927
Bladhia lentiginosa (Ker Gawl.) Nakai var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Indian J. Agric. Sci. 1: 283 1927
Ardisia mouretii Pit., Fl. Indo-Chine 3: 864 1930
Ardisia lentiginosa Ker Gawl. var. *rectangularis* Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 681 1937

Bladhia lentiginosa (Ker Gawl.) Nakai var. *lanceolata* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 344 1939

Bladhia crenata (Sims) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 75 1948

Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A.DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 124 1834 ㉔

국명: 백량금(Baek-ryang-geum)

영명: Coralberry

Bladhia crispa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 237 1784

Ardisia japonica (Thunb.) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 690 1826

국명: 자금우(Ja-geum-u) / (북한명) 자금우

영명: Marlberry

Bladhia japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 7 1781

Ardisia glabra A.DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 123 1834

Ardisia odontophylla Lindl., Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1892 1836

Ardisia japonica (Thunb.) Blume var. *montana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 263 1866

Tinus japonica (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 405 1891

Tinus montana Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974 1891

Bladhia montana Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 203 1922

Ardisia pusilla A.DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 17: 126 1834

국명: 산호수(San-ho-su), 털자금우 / (북한명) 털자금우, 산호수

영명: Tiny ardisia

Bladhia villosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 237 1784

Bladhia villosa Thunb. var. *liukuensis* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 283 1927

Ardisia villosa Roxb. var. *liukuensis* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 901 1931

! *Ardisia villosa* (Thunb.) Mez, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 236(Heft 9): 152 1902

Maesa Forssk. 빌레나무속

Maesa japonica (Thunb.) Moritz & Zoll., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 3: 61 1855

국명: 빌레나무(Bil-re-na-mu)

영명: Broad flat-rock tree

Doraena japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. 59 1783

Maesa doraena Blume ex Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 138 1846

Maesa coriacea Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 300 1852

Maesa coriacea Champ. ex Benth. var. *gracilis* Benth., Fl. Hongk. 204 1861

Baeobotrys japonica (Thunb.) Zipp. ex Scheff., Comm. Myrs. Archip. Ind. 18 1867

Pieris oligodonta H. Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 369 1907

Maesa cavaleriei H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 462 1911

Maesa dumiana H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 463 1911

Maesa esquirolii H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 462 1911

Maesa labordei H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 462 1911

Maesa randaiensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 177 1911

▣ MYRSINACEAE 자금우과

Myrsine esquirolii H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 186 1913

Maesa taiheizensis Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 252 1931

Maesa japonica (Thunb.) Moritzi & Zoll. f. *gracilis* Nakai, Nov. Fl. Jap. 9: 9 1943

PRIMULACEAE 앵초과

Anagallis L. 두경별꽃속

Anagallis arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 148 1753

국명: **두경별꽃**(Ttu-kkeong-byeol-kkot), 개봄마지, 개봄맞이, 개봄맞이꽃, 두경별꽃, 별봄맞이꽃, 보라별꽃 / (북한명) 별봄맞이, 개봄맞이

영명: **Blue-scarlet pimpernel**

Anagallis latifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 148 1753

Anagallis verticillata All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 87 1785

Anagallis carnea Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 461 1789

Anagallis repens DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3 5: 381 1805

Anagallis parviflora Loisel., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 491 1827

Anagallis arabica Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 69 1844

Anagallis arvensis L. f. *coerulea* (Schreb.) Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 7: 31 1909

Anagallis hadidii Chrték & Osb.-Kos., Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 21: 413 1986

Androsace L. 봄맞이꽃속

Androsace cortusifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 104 1917 (E) (R)

국명: **금강봄맞이**(Geum-gang-bom-mat-i), 금강봄마지, 금강봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 금강봄맞이

영명: **Geumgang rockjasmine**

Androsace filiformis Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 2: 10 1781

국명: **애기봄맞이**(Ae-gi-bom-mat-i), 애기봄마지, 애기봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 애기봄맞이

영명: **Filiform rockjasmine**

Androsace fasciculata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 786 1819

Androsace neglecta Clerc, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 45: 430 1872

Primula filiformis (Retz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 400 1891

Androsace asprella Greene, Pittonia 4: 150 1900

Androsace gormanii Greene, Pittonia 4: 149 1900

Androsace filiformis Retz. var. *glandulosa* Krylov, Fl. Altaic. 3: 819 1904

Androsace filiformis Retz. f. *glandulosa* (Krylov) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 7 1959

Androsace lehmanniana Spreng., Isis (Oken) 1: 1289, t. 9 1817

국명: **고산봄맞이**(Go-san-bom-mat-i), 백두산봄마지, 큰산봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 고산봄맞이, 백두산봄맞이, 증산봄맞이

영명: **Dry rockjasmine**

- Androsace triflora* Adans., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 89 1817
Androsace capitata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 786 1819
Androsace friesii Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 9: 7 1884
Androsace arguta Greene, Pittonia 4: 148 1900
Androsace hirsuta R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 237: 190 1905
Androsace bungeana Schischk. & Bobrov, Fl. URSS 18: 231 1952

***Androsace septentrionalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 142 1753**

국명: **명천봄맞이**(Myeong-cheon-bom-mat-i), 명천봄마지, 북봄맞이

영명: **Northern rockjasmine**

- Androsace multiflora* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 252 1778
Androsace linearis Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. Apr.-June: 179 1829
Androsace lactiflora Kar. & Kir., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 728 1841
Androsace acaulis Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 52 1844
Androsace subumbellata Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 319 1898
Androsace pinetorum Greene, Pittonia 4: 149 1900

***Androsace umbellata* (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 239 1919**

국명: **봄맞이**(Bom-mat-i), 봄마지꽃, 봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 봄맞이

영명: **Umbelled rockjasmine**

- Drosera umbellata* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 186 1790
Androsace rotundifolia Sm., Exot. Botany 2: 107 1807
Androsace orbicularis Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 816 1819
Androsace saxifragifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 53 1833
Androsace carnosula Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 54 1844
Androsace patens C.Wright ex A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 401 1859
Androsace minutiflora Forrest, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 4: 219, Pl. 29B 1908
Primula umbellata (Lour.) Benth., Fl. Malesiana Ser. 1, Spermatoph. 6: 19 1963

***Lysimachia* Tourn. ex L. 참좁쌀풀속**

***Lysimachia acroadenia* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 70 1867**

국명: **섬까치수염**(Seom-kka-chi-su-yeom), 곧은까치수염, 곧은꽃꼬리풀, 두메까치수염, 섬까치수염, 점백이까치수염 / (북한명) 곧은까치수염, 점백이까치수염

영명: **Jejudo glandular loosestrife**

- Lysimachia keiskeana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 120 1867
Lysimachia decurrens G.Forst. var. *acroadenia* (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 230 1940

***Lysimachia barystachys* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 53 1833**

국명: **까치수염**(Kka-chi-su-yeom), 까치수염, 꽃꼬리풀 / (북한명) 까치수염, 개꼬리풀

영명: **Manchurian yellow loosestrife**

Lysimachia clethroides Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 61 1844

국명: 큰까치수염(Keun-kka-chi-su-yeom), 민까치수염, 큰까치수염, 큰꽃꼬리풀 / (북한명) 큰까치수염

영명: **Gooseneck loosestrife**

Lysimachia sororia Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 120 1867

Lysimachia clethroides Duby var. *sororia* (Miq.) Kunth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV 22: 291 1905

Lysimachia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 106 1909 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 참좁쌀풀(Cham-jop-ssal-pul), 고려까치수염, 고려꽃꼬리풀, 조선까치수염, 참까치수염, 참좁쌀까치수염 / (북한명) 고려까치수염, 참좁쌀풀, 참까치수염

영명: **Korean loosestrife**

Lysimachia fortunei Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 68 1868 ㉕

국명: 진퍼리까치수염(Jin-peo-ri-kka-chi-su-yeom), 넓은잎물까치수염, 진퍼리까치수염, 진털까치수염, 진털꽃꼬리풀 / (북한명) 진털까치수염, 넓은잎물까치수염

영명: **Fortune's loosestrife**

Lysimachia fortunei Maxim. var. *pubescens* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 18: 132 1911

Lysimachia chikungensis Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 40 1920

Lysimachia fortunei Maxim. f. *suboppositifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 100 1939

Lysimachia japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 83 1784

국명: 좁가지풀(Jom-ga-ji-pul), 금좁쌀풀, 돌좁쌀풀, 좁가지꽃 / (북한명) 좁가지풀, 금좁쌀풀, 돌좁쌀풀

영명: **Small loosestrife**

Lysimachia japonica Thunb. var. *subsessilis* Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 87 1948

Lysimachia japonica Thunb. f. *subsessilis* (Maek.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 12 1957

Lysimachia leucantha Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 121 1867 ㉕

국명: 물까치수염(Mul-kka-chi-su-yeom), 물까치수염, 물꽃꼬리풀, 불까치수염, 좁은잎물까치수염 / (북한명) 물까치수염, 좁은잎물까치수염

영명: **Swamp-white loosestrife**

Lysimachia candida Lindl. var. *leucantha* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 162 1907

Lysimachia maritima (L.) Galasso & Banfi & Soldano, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Milano 146: 229

국명: 갯봄맞이(Gaet-bom-mat-i), 갯봄마지, 갯봄맞이꽃, 바다솔잎 / (북한명) 갯봄맞이2005 ㉕

영명: **Blunt-leaf sea milkwort**

Glaux maritima L., Sp. Pl. 1: 207 1753

Glaux maritima L. var. *obtusifolia* Fernald, Rhodora 4: 215 1902

Glaucoides maritima L. var. *obtusifolia* (Fernald) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 5: 97 1917

Lysimachia mauritiana Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 592 1789

국명: 갯까치수염(Gaet-kka-chi-su-yeom), 갯까치수염, 갯꽃꼬리풀, 갯좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 갯까치수염, 갯좁쌀풀

영명: Spoon-leaf yellow loosestrife

Lysimachia lineariloba Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 268 1838

Lysimachia lubinioides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 140 1846

Lubinia lineariloba (Hook. & Arn.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 112 1890

Lubinia lubinioides (Siebold & Zucc.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 112 1890

Lysimachia nebeliana Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 57 1904

Lysimachia pentapetala Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 53 1833 ㉓

국명: 홍도까치수염(Hong-do-kka-chi-su-yeom), 쇠까치수염, 쇠꽃꼬리풀

영명: Five-petal loosestrife

Apochoris pentapetala (Bunge) Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 67 1844

Lysimachia unguiculata Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 524 1901

Lysimachia quelpaertensis K.H.Tae & J.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 109 2010 ㉔

국명: 탐라까치수염(Tam-ra-kka-chi-su-yeom)

Lysimachia barystachys Bunge var. *quelpaertensis* (K.H.Tae & J.S.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 172 2017

Lysimachia thyrsoflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 147 1753

국명: 버들까치수염(Beo-deul-kka-chi-su-yeom), 땅까치수염, 버들개꼬리풀, 버들까치수염, 버들잎까치수염, 버들잎꼬리풀 / (북한명) 버들까치수염

영명: Tufted loosestrife

Naumburgia guttata Moench, Suppl. Meth. (Moench) 23 1802

Naumburgia thyrsoflora (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 410 1830

Nummularia thyrsoflora (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 398 1891

Lysimachia kamtschatica Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 58 1918

Lysimachia vulgaris L. var. *vulgaris*

Lysimachia vulgaris L. var. *davurica* (Ledeb.) R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 22: 304 1905

국명: 좁쌀풀(Jop-ssal-pul), 가는좁쌀풀, 노란꽃꼬리풀, 큰좁쌀풀, 분홍좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 노란까치수염, 좁쌀풀

영명: Dahurian loosestrife

Lysimachia davurica Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 523 1814

Lysimachia dauriensis Baudo, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 20: 348 1843

Lysimachia vulgaris L. subsp. *davurica* (Ledeb.) Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 160 1940

Primula L. 앵초속

Primula jesoana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 119 1867

국명: 큰앵초(Keun-aeng-cho), 털큰앵초 / (북한명) 큰앵초

영명: **Yalu river primrose**

- Primula jesoana* Miq. f. *glabra* Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 84 1913
Primula jesoana Miq. f. *pubescens* Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 86 1913
Primula hondoensis Nakai & Kitag. ex Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 139 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. var. *glabra* (Takeda) Takeda & H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 569 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. var. *pubescens* (Takeda) Takeda & H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 569 1936
Primula hallaisanensis Nakai ex Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 194 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. var. *pubescens* (Takeda) Takeda & H.Hara f. *mudiuscula* (Nakai & Kitag.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 596 1936
Primula yesomontana Nakai & Kitag. var. *nudiuscula* Nakai & Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 141 1936
Primula yesomontana Nakai & Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 140 1936
Primula loeseneri Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 137 1936
Primula tyoseniana Nakai & Kitag. ex Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 137 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. subsp. *pubescens* (Takeda) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 13 1957
Auganthus jesoanus (Miq.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 208 1979

Primula matthioli* (L.) V.A.Richt. subsp. *matthioli

***Primula matthioli* (L.) V.A.Richt. subsp. *pekinensis* (V.A.Richt.) Kovt., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 96: 963**

국명: **종다리꽃**(Jong-da-ri-kkot)2011

영명: **Dentate-lobe alpine bell**

Cortusa matthioli L. f. *pekinensis* V.A.Richt., Termesz. Fuzet. 17: 190 1894

Primula modesta* Bisset & S.Moore var. *modesta

***Primula modesta* Bisset & S.Moore var. *hannasanensis* T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3a: 92 1993 ㉔**

국명: **한라설앵초**(Han-ra-seol-aeng-cho) / (북한명) 하나앵초, 한나깨풀

***Primula modesta* Bisset & S.Moore var. *koreana* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 78: 298 2003 ㉔ ㉕**

국명: **설앵초**(Seol-aeng-cho), 눈깨풀, 분취란화, 애기눈깨풀, 좀분취란화, 좀설앵초 / (북한명) 눈깨풀, 설앵초

영명: **Alpine modest primrose**

***Primula saxatilis* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 429 1901**

국명: **돌앵초**(Dol-aeng-cho), 바위깨풀, 바위취란화 / (북한명) 돌앵초

영명: **Rock primrose**

***Primula sieboldii* E.Morren, Belgique Hort. 23: 971 1873**

국명: **앵초**(Aeng-cho), 깨풀, 연앵초, 취란화 / (북한명) 앵초, 깨풀

영명: **East Asian primrose**

Primula patens Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 99 1838

- Primula cortusoides* L. var. *patens* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 22: 291 1849
Primula cortusoides var. *sieboldii* (E.Morren) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 219 1886
Primula sieboldii E.Morren f. *spontanea* Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 84 1913
Primula sieboldii E.Morren f. *patens* (Turcz.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 353 1939
Primula sieboldii E.Morren var. *patens* (Turcz.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 507 1979

***Stimpsonia* C.Wright ex A.Gray 이삭봄맞이속**

***Stimpsonia chamaedrioides* C.Wright ex A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 401 1858 ㉔**

국명: 이삭봄맞이(I-sak-bom-mat-i), 꼬리취란화 / (북한명) 이삭봄맞이

영명: **Common stimpsonia**

Primula veronicoides Petitm., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 108 1908

***Trientalis* Ruppius ex L. 기생꽃속**

***Trientalis europaea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 344 1753**

국명: 참기생꽃(Cham-gi-saeng-kkot), 기생꽃, 기생초, 참꽃, 큰기생초 / (북한명) 참기생꽃

영명: **European starflower**

Lysimachia trientalis Klatt, Linnaea 37: 499 1872

Trientalis europaea* L. var. *europaea

***Trientalis europaea* L. var. *arctica* (Fisch. ex Hook.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 25 1847 ㉔**

국명: 기생꽃(Gi-saeng-kkot), 기생초, 좁기생초 / (북한명) 기생꽃, 애기참꽃

영명: **Arctic starflower**

Trientalis arctica Fisch. ex Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 2: 121 1840

Trientalis europaea L. subsp. *arctica* (Fisch. ex Hook.) Hultén, Fl. Kamtschatka 4: 56 1930

Trientalis europaea L. var. *aleutica* Tatew. & S.Kobay., J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 36: 74 1934

PLUMBAGINACEAE 갯질경과

***Limonium* Mill. 갯질경속**

***Limonium tetragonum* (Thunb.) Bullock, Kew Bull. 3: 368 1949**

국명: 갯질경(Gaet-jil-gyeong), 갯길경, 갯길경이, 갯질갱이, 갯질경이, 갯질경이, 근대아재비 / (북한명) 갯길경이, 근대아재비

영명: **Square-stem statice**

Statice tetragona Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 54 1794

Statice japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 72 1846

Limonium japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 395 1891

EBENACEAE 감나무과

Diospyros L. 감나무속

Diospyros lotus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1057 1753

국명: **고욤나무**(Go-yom-na-mu), 고양나무, 민고욤나무 / (북한명) 고욤나무

영명: **Date-plum**

Dactylus trapezuntinus Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 36 1775

Diospyros kaki Thunb. var. *glabra* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 229 1844

Diospyros kaki Thunb. f. *ellipsoidea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 397 1912

Diospyros kaki Thunb. f. *ovoidea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 397 1912

Diospyros kaki Thunb. f. *globosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 396 1912

Diospyros lotus L. var. *glabra* (A.DC.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 396 1912

STYRACACEAE 때죽나무과

Styrax L. 때죽나무속

Styrax japonicus Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 53 1837

국명: **때죽나무**(Ttae-juk-na-mu), 노가나무, 때죽나무, 왕때죽나무, 죽나무 / (북한명) 때죽나무

영명: **Snowbell tree**

Styrax bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 332 1907

Styrax obassis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 93, t. 46 1839

국명: **쪽동백나무**(Jjok-dong-baek-na-mu), 개동백나무, 때죽나무, 물박달, 물박달나무, 산아즈까리나무, 왕때죽나무, 정나무, 쪽동백 / (북한명) 쪽동백나무

영명: **Fragrant snowbell**

Styrax shiraianus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 50 1898

국명: **좁쪽동백나무**(Jom-jjok-dong-baek-na-mu), 좁쪽동백, 흰잎쪽동백, 흰좁쪽동백, 흰좁쪽동백나무 / (북한명) 좁쪽동백나무

영명: **Jirisan snowbell**

Strigilia shiraiana (Makino) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan ed. 1: 256 1922

SYMPLOCACEAE 노린재나무과

Symplocos Jacq. 노린재나무속

Symplocos sawafutagi Nagam., Contr. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. 28: 199 1993

국명: 노린재나무(No-rin-jae-na-mu), 흰노린재나무 / (북한명) 노린재나무

영명: Asian sweetleaf

- Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Miq. var. *leucocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 227 1918
Palura paniculata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 33 1923
Palura paniculata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *pilosa* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 309 1927
Symplocos crataegoides Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 918 1931
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 774 1934
Palura chliata Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 322 1934
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai f. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 774 1934
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 108 1948
Symplocos chinensis Druce f. *pilosa* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 931 1953
Symplocos chinensis Druce var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 931 1953
Symplocos chinensis Druce subsp. *pilosa* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 509 1979

Symplocos coreana (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 83 1953

국명: 섬노린재나무(Seom-no-rin-jae-na-mu), 섬노린재

영명: Korean sweetleaf

- Symplocos crataegoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don f. *major* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 433 1878
Cotoneaster coreanus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 64 1913
Symplocos argutidens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 228 1918
Palura argutidens (Nakai) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 231 1922
Palura coreana (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 773 1934

Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 133 1846 ㉔

국명: 검은재나무(Geom-eun-jae-na-mu) / (북한명) 검은재나무

영명: Cherry-leaf sweetleaf

- Bobua prunifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 306 1879
Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *paucistaminosa* Gontsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 5: 104 1924
Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *uiaae* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 10 1926
Bobua prunifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Miers var. *uiaae* (Makino) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 319 1927
Bobua uiaae (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 448 1929
Dicalyx prunifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 107 1948
Dicalyx prunifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Hara var. *uiaae* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 107 1948
Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. f. *uiaae* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 727 1965

Symplocos tanakana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 227 1918

국명: 검노린재나무(Geom-no-rin-jae-na-mu), 검노린재 / (북한명) 검은노린재나무

영명: Black sweetleaf

- Palura tanakana* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 34 1923
Palura paniculata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *pubescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 309 1927
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *pubescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 774 1934
Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Miq. var. *pubescens* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 83 1953

Symplocos lucida (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 55 1837

국명: 사철검은재나무(Sa-cheol-geom-eun-jae-na-mu)

영명: **Thick sweetleaf**

Laurus lucidus Thunb., Fl. Jap. 174, 383 1784

OLEACEAE 물푸레나무과

Abeliophyllum Nakai 미선나무속

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 153 1919 (E) (R)

국명: 미선나무(Mi-seon-na-mu), 분홍미선나무, 분홍미선 / (북한명) 미선나무

영명: **Miseonnamu (Korean abeliophyllum)**

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai f. *lilacinum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai f. *albiflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922

Chionanthus L. 이팝나무속

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 85 1852 (R)

국명: 이팝나무(I-pap-na-mu), 니암나무, 뺏나무, 긴이팝나무 / (북한명) 이팝나무

영명: **Retusa fringetree**

Linociera chinensis Fisch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 474 1859

Chionanthus chinensis Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 393 1875

Chionanthus coreanus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 280 1910

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton var. *fauriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 297 1912

Chionanthus serrulatus Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 150 1913

Chionanthus duclouxii Hickel, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 31: 72 1914

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton var. *mairei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 175 1914

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton var. *coreanus* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 115 1918

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton var. *serrulatus* (Hayata) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 5 1925

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton f. *coreanus* (H.Lév.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 555 2017

** *Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton f. *coreanus* (H.Lév.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 335 2004

Forsythia Vahl 개나리속

Forsythia koreana (Rehder) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 471 1926 (E)

국명: 개나리(Gae-na-ri), 가을개나리, 개나리꽃나무, 개나리나무, 서리개나리, 신리화, 어사리 / (북한명) 개나리꽃나무

영명: **Gaenari (Korean goldenbell tree)**

Forsythia viridissima Lindl. var. *koreana* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 134 1924

Rangium koreanum (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 1932

Forsythia koreana (Rehder) Nakai var. *autumnalis* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 17 1938

Rangium koreanum (Nakai) Ohwi var. *autumnalis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 90 1940

Forsythia koreana (Rehder) Nakai f. *autumnalis* (Uyeki) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4: 388 1942

Forsythia koreana (Rehder) Nakai f. *pilosa* Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4: 388 1942

Forsythia nakaii (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 330 1966 ㉔

국명: 장수만리화(Jang-su-man-ri-hwa), 장수개나리 / (북한명) 장수만리화

영명: Hairy forsythia

Rangium nakaii Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 90 1940

Forsythia velutina Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4: 385 1942

Forsythia ovata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 104 1917 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 만리화(Man-ri-hwa), 금강개나리 / (북한명) 만리화

영명: Early forsythia

Forsythia densiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 28 1930

Rangium ovatum (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 1932

Forsythia saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 21 1921 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 산개나리(San-gae-na-ri), 긴산개나리, 털산개나리

영명: Rocky forsythia

Forsythia japonica Makino var. *saxatilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 10 1919

Forsythia japonica Makino f. *saxatilis* (Nakai) Markgr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 45 1934

Rangium saxatilis (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 90 1940

Forsythia saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai var. *lanceolata* S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 14: 91 1984

Forsythia saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai var. *pilosa* S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 14: 92 1984

Fraxinus Tourn. ex L. 물푸레나무속

Fraxinus chiisanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 446 1929 ㉔

국명: 물들메나무(Mul-deul-me-na-mu), 긴잎물푸레들메나무, 긴잎지이물푸레, 긴지리산물푸레나무, 물푸레들메나무, 지리산물푸레나무, 지이산물푸레 / (북한명) 물푸레들메나무

영명: Jirisan ash

Fraxinus chiisanensis Nakai var. *stenophylla* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 631 1938

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 371 1857

국명: 들메나무(Deul-me-na-mu), 떡물푸레 / (북한명) 들메나무

영명: Manchurian ash

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 7: 395 1874

Fraxinus elatior Thunb. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 155 1901

Fraxinus nigra Marshall var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 223 1907

Fraxinus nigra Marshall subsp. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) S.S.Sun, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 60 1985

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. subsp. *brevipedicellata* S.Z.Qu & T.C.Cui, Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 8: 130 1988

Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance, J. Bot. 7: 164 1869

국명: 물푸레나무(Mul-pu-re-na-mu), 광능물푸레나무, 떡물푸레나무, 민물푸레나무, 쉬청나무 / (북한명) 물푸레나무

영명: East Asian ash

Fraxinus japonica Blume ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 239 1872

Fraxinus ornus L. var. *bungeana* Hance, J. Bot. 13: 133 1875

Fraxinus chinensis Roxb. var. *rhynchophylla* (Hance) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 86 1889

Fraxinus densata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 130 1931

Fraxinus chinensis Roxb. subsp. *rhynchophylla* (Hance) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 13: 6 1983

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 311 1850

국명: 쇠물푸레나무(Soe-mul-pu-re-na-mu), 계룡쇠물푸레, 좀쇠물푸레나무, 쇠물푸레, 백운쇠물푸레나무, 백운쇠물푸레 / (북한명) 쇠물푸레나무

영명: Asian flowering ash

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *angusta* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 311 1850

Fraxinus longicuspis Siebold & Zucc. var. *sieboldiana* (Blume) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 214 1907

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *subintegra* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 286 1914

Fraxinus longicuspis Siebold & Zucc. f. *lancea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 40 1921

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *serrata* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 391, f. 186 1927

Fraxinus tobana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 677 1932

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume f. *tobana* (Honda) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 41 1934

Fraxinus angustata (Blume) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 152 1934

Fraxinus quadrijuga Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 419 1935

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *trijuga* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 421 1935

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *pensanensis* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 208: 4 1942

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume f. *latifolia* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 208: 4 1942

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *barbinervis* Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 19: 43 1942

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume f. *quadrijuga* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 555 2017

Ligustrum L. 쥐똥나무속

Ligustrum foliosum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 121 1918 ㉔

국명: 섬쥐똥나무(Seom-jwi-ttong-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬쥐똥나무

영명: Korean privet

Ligustrum foliosum Nakai f. *foliosum*

Ligustrum foliosum Nakai f. *ovale* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 121 1918

국명: 둥근잎섬쥐똥나무(Dung-geun-ip-seom-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 둥근잎쥐똥나무 / (북한명) 둥근잎섬쥐똥나무

영명: Oval-leaf Korean privet

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 207 1780

국명: 광나무(Gwang-na-mu) / (북한명) 광나무

영명: **Wax-leaf privet**

- Ligustridium japonicum* (Thunb.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 8: 272 1839
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *ovalifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850
- Ligustrum kellerianum* Vis., Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti 3, 1: 300 1855
- Ligustrum taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 378 1911
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 82 1916
- Ligustrum micranthum* Zucc. var. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 82 1916
- Ligustrum rotundifolium* var. *pubescens* (Koidz.) Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 83 1949
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. f. *pubescens* (Koidz.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 35 1972

Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *japonicum

***Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *rotundifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850**

국명: **둥근잎광나무**(Dung-geun-ip-gwang-na-mu), 가녀정, 여광나무

영명: **Round wax-leaf privet**

- Ligustrum coriaceum* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1874: 417 1874
- Ligustrum lucidum* W.T.Aiton var. *coriaceum* (Carrière) Decne., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 22: 8 1877

***Ligustrum leucanthum* (S.Moore) P.S.Green, Kew Bull. 50: 384 1995**

국명: **산동쥐똥나무**(San-dong-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 산쥐똥나무

영명: **Sharp-leaf privet**

- Phlyarodoxa leucantha* S.Moore, J. Bot. 13: 229 1875
- Ligustrum molliculum* Hance, J. Bot. 20: 291 1882
- Ligustrum acutissimum* Koehne, Festschr. Ascherson 192 1904

***Ligustrum lucidum* W.T.Aiton, Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 1: 19 1810**

국명: **당광나무**(Dang-gwang-na-mu), 광나무, 제주광나무, 참여정실

영명: **Glossy privet**

- Phillyrea paniculata* Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 100 1820
- Ligustrum nepalense* Wall. var. *glabrum* Hook., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2921 1829
- Olea clavata* G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 48 1837
- Visiania paniculata* (Roxb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 289 1844
- Ligustrum roxburghii* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 315 1850
- Ligustrum wallichii* Vis., Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti ser. 3, 4: 318 1858
- Ligustrum sinense* Lour. var. *latifolium* T.Moore, Gard. Chron. n. s. 10: 752 1878
- Chionanthus terminalis* Roxb. ex Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 92 1889
- Ligustrum magnoliifolium* Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 129 1889
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *macrophyllum* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 797 1911

***Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 168 1846**

국명: **쥐똥나무**(Jwi-ttong-na-mu), 개쥐똥나무, 검정알나무, 귀똥나무, 남정실, 백당나무, 싸리버들 / (북한명) 검정알나무

영명: **Border privet**

Ligustrum ibota Siebold, Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 167 1846

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *spathulatum* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 312 1850

Ligustrum ibota Siebold f. *angustifolium* (Blume) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 123 1918

Ligustrum ibota Siebold f. *tschonokii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 124 1918

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. subsp. ***obtusifolium***

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. subsp. ***microphyllum*** (Nakai) P.S.Green, Kew Bull. 50: 385 1995

국명: **좀털쥐똥나무**(Jom-teol-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 청쥐똥나무, 털쥐똥나무, 푸른쥐똥나무, 좀쥐똥나무 / (북한명) 청쥐똥나무

Ligustrum ibota Siebold var. *microphyllum* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 73 1914

Ligustrum ibota Siebold f. *microphyllum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 124 1918

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *microphyllum* (Nakai) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 278 1922

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. ***obtusifolium***

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. ***regelianum*** Rehder, Möller's Deutsche Gärtn.-Zeitung 14: 218 1899

국명: **털쥐똥나무**(Teol-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 큰쥐똥나무

영명: **Hairy border privet**

Ligustrum ibota Siebold var. *regelianum* (Koehne) Siebold ex Beissn., Handb. Laubholzben. 418 1903

Ligustrum ibota Siebold var. *diabolicum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 82 1916

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 119 1844

국명: **왕쥐똥나무**(Wang-jwi-ttong-na-mu) / (북한명) 왕쥐똥나무

영명: **Oval-leaf privet**

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. var. *ovalifolium* (Hassk.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *heterophyllum* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850

Ligustrum medium Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 437 1878

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. var. *floribundum* Hoefker, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 24: 55 1915

Ligustrum hisauchii Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 3 1916

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. var. *heterophyllum* (Blume) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 282 1922

Ligustrum tsusimense Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 377 1927

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. f. *heterophyllum* (Blume) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 34 1971

Ligustrum quihoui Carrière var. ***quihoui***

Ligustrum quihoui Carrière var. ***latifolium*** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922

국명: **상동잎쥐똥나무**(Sang-dong-ip-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 넓은상동잎쥐똥나무 / (북한명) 생동잎쥐똥나무

영명: **Quihoui privet**

Ligustrum salicinum (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 122 1918

국명: 버들쥐똥나무(Beo-deul-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 버들잎쥐똥 / (북한명) 버들쥐똥나무

영명: Willow-leaf privet

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *salicinum* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 73 1914

Ligustrum mayebaratum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 22 1925

Osmanthus Lour. 목서속

Osmanthus insularis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 150 1914 ㉔

국명: 박달목서(Bak-dal-mok-seo), 목서나무, 박달암계목, 살마목세 / (북한명) 목서나무

영명: Island devilwood

Osmanthus zentaroanus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3-2: 8 1926

Osmanthus hachijoensis Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 350 1927

Syringa L. 수수꽃다리속

Syringa fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 285 1910

국명: 버들개회나무(Beo-deul-gae-hoe-na-mu)

영명: Willow-leaf Manchurian lilac

Ligustrina fauriei (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 92 1952

Syringa formosissima Nakai var. *formosissima*

Syringa formosissima Nakai var. *hirsuta* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 56 1921

국명: 털꽃개회나무(Teol-kkot-gae-hoe-na-mu)

영명: Wolf's lilac

Syringa hirsuta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 132 1918

Syringa oblata Lindl. var. *oblata*

Syringa oblata Lindl. var. *dilatata* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 34 1926

국명: 수수꽃다리(Su-su-kkot-da-ri), 개똥나무, 넓은잎정향나무 / (북한명) 수수꽃다리나무

영명: Korean early lilac

Syringa dilatata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 128 1918

Syringa oblata Lindl. subsp. *dilatata* (Nakai) P.S.Green & M.C.Chang, Novon 5: 329 1995

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. *patula*

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. *venosa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

국명: **섬개회나무**(Seom-gae-hoe-na-mu), 흰섬개회나무

영명: **Ulleungdo Miss Kim lilac**

Syringa venosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 130 1918

Syringa velutina Kom. var. *venosa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. *venosa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

Syringa pubescens Turcz. var. *venosa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 281 2017

Syringa pubescens Turcz. subsp. *pubescens*

Syringa pubescens Turcz. subsp. *patula* (Palib.) M.C.Chang & X.L.Chen, Invest. Stud. Nat. 10: 34 1990

국명: **털개회나무**(Teol-gae-hoe-na-mu), 가는잎정향나무, 둥근정향나무, 암개회나무, 정향나무, 흰정향나무 / (북한명) 털개회나무

영명: **Miss Kim lilac**

Ligustrum patulum Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 156 1901

Syringa velutina Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 428 1901

Syringa venosa Nakai var. *lactea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 130 1908

Syringa koehneana C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 1063 1912

Syringa palibiniana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 32 1913

Syringa villosa Nakai var. *lactea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 330 1914

Syringa micrantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 129 1918

Syringa kamibayashii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 130 1918

Syringa palibiniana Nakai var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 52 1921

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 32 1938

Syringa velutina Kom. var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa velutina Kom. f. *lactea* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa velutina Kom. var. *venosa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee f. *lactea* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai f. *lactea* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

Syringa pubescens Turcz. var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 280 2017

Syringa pubescens Turcz. var. *patula* (Palib.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 281 2017

Syringa pubescens Turcz. f. *lactea* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 556 2017

Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 21 1941

국명: **개회나무**(Gae-hoe-na-mu), 개구름나무, 개정향나무, 시계나무 / (북한명) 개회나무

영명: **Manchurian lilac**

Ligustrum reticulatum Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1851

Syringa amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 371 1857

Ligustrina amurensis (Rupr.) Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 11: 72 1859

Ligustrina amurensis (Rupr.) Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 432 1859

Syringa ligustrina Leroy, Cat. [Leroy] 1: 99 1868

Ligustrina amurensis (Rupr.) Rupr. var. *japonica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 20: 432 1875

- Syringa amurensis* Rupr. var. *japonica* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 435 1877
Syringa rotundifolia Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2, 2: 44 1878
Syringa japonica (Maxim.) Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2, 2: 44 1879
Syringa amurensis Rupr. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 369 1893
Ligustrina japonica (Maxim.) L.Henry, Jardin 8: 102 1894
Syringa amurensis Rupr. f. *bracteata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 105 1917
Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 22 1941
Ligustrina reticulata (Blume) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 91 1952
Ligustrina reticulata (Blume) Nakai var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Nakai f. *bracteata* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 91 1952
Ligustrina reticulata (Blume) Nakai var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 91 1952
Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara f. *bracteata* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966
Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) J.S.Pringle, Phytologia 52: 67 1983

Syringa villosa Vahl subsp. *villosa*

Syringa villosa Vahl subsp. *wolfii* (C.K.Schneid.) Y.Chen & D.Y.Hong, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 45: 860 2007 ㉔

국명: 꽃개회나무 (Kkot-gae-hoe-na-mu), 짝자래, 짝짝에나무, 털꽃개회나무 / (북한명) 꽃정향나무

영명: Beautiful Wolf's lilac

- Syringa wolfii* C. K. Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 81 1910
Syringa formosissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 105 1917
Syringa hirsuta Nakai var. *formosissima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 133 1918
Syringa robusta Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 57 1921
Syringa robusta Nakai f. *subhirsuta* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 58 1921
Syringa robusta Nakai f. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 58 1921

LOGANIACEAE 마전과

Gardneria Wall. 영주치자속

Gardneria nutans Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 165 1846

국명: 영주치자 (Yeong-ju-chi-ja), 영주덩굴, 금오치자 / (북한명) 영주덩굴, 영주치자

영명: Island gardneria

- Gardneria insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 219 1918

Mitrasacme Labill. 벼룩아재비속

Mitrasacme indica Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 4: 15 1850 ㉔

국명: 벼룩아재비 (Byeo-ruk-a-jae-bi), 벼룩풀, 실좀풀꽃, 애기벼룩아재비 / (북한명) 벼룩아재비

영명: Annual mitrewort

- Mitrasacme alsinoides* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 1: 453 1810

LOGANIACEAE 마전과

Mitrasacme alsinoides R.Br. var. *indica* (Wight) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 24 1955

Oldenlandia brachyphylla Merr. var. *indica* (Wight) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 24 1955

Mitrasacme pygmaea R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 453 1810

국명: 큰벼룩아재비(Keun-byeo-ruk-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 큰실좁꽃풀, 큰벼룩아재비

영명: **Pygmy mitrewort**

Mitrasacme capillaris Wall. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) ed. 1820, 1: 420 1820

Mitrasacme nudicaulis Reinw. ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 849 1826

Mitrasacme chinensis Griseb., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19: 51 1843

Mitrasacme lutea H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 331 1907

Mitrasacme galiifolia Masam. & Syozi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 202 1943

Mitrasacme malaccensis Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) t. 1601 1950

Mitrasacme pygmaea R.Br. var. *malaccensis* (Wight) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 24 1955

GENTIANACEAE 용담과

Anagallidium Griseb. 대성쓴풀속

Anagallidium dichotomum (L.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 312 1839 ㉓

국명: 대성쓴풀(Dae-seong-sseun-pul)

영명: **Dichotomous swertia**

Swertia dichotoma L., Sp. Pl. 1: 227 1753

Gentiana Tourn. ex L. 용담속

Gentiana algida Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 107 1789

국명: 산용담(San-yong-dam), 당약용담, 산릉담 / (북한명) 산릉담, 당량릉담, 산과남풀

영명: **Whitish gentian**

Gentiana frigida var. *algida* (Pall.) Froel., Gentiana 39 1796

Pneumonanthe algida (Pall.) F.W.Schmidt, Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 10 1796

Gentiana frigida var. *algida* (Pall.) Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 111 1845

Gentiana algida Pall. var. *sibirica* Kusn., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Obshch. Estestvoisp., Vyp. 2., Otd. Bot. 24: 114 1894

Gentianodes algida (Pall.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 125: 256 1972

Gentiana chosonica Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 131 1943 ㉔

국명: 흰그늘용담(Huin-geu-neul-yong-dam), 산구슬봉이, 심산구슬봉이, 좁구슬봉이, 흰구슬봉이, 흰구슬봉이 / (북한명) 흰구슬용담, 흰그늘릉담, 그늘릉담, 그늘과남풀

영명: **Choseon gentian**

Gentiana jamesii Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 128 1890 ㉔

국명: 비로용담(Bi-ro-yong-dam), 비로과남풀, 비로봉용담 / (북한명) 비로롱담, 비로과남풀

영명: **Biro gentian***Gentiana nipponica* Maxim. var. *kawakamii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 212 1903*Gentiana kawakamii* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 67 1904*Gentiana jamesii* Hemsl. var. *kawakamii* (Makino) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 93 1952*Gentiana kurilensis* Grossh., Fl. URSS 18: 750 1952**Gentiana jamesii** Hemsl. f. *jamesii***Gentiana jamesii** Hemsl. f. *albiflora* (Nakai) Toyok., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 116 1956

국명: 흰비로용담(Huin-bi-ro-yong-dam)

영명: **White-flower Biro gentian***Gentiana jamesii* Hemsl. var. *albiflora* Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 25 1916**Gentiana nipponica** Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 507 1888

국명: 멧용담(Met-yong-dam)

영명: **Alpine-snowbed gentian****Gentiana scabra** Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 543 1835

국명: 용담(Yong-dam), 과남풀, 룡담, 선용담, 섬용담, 초룡담, 초용담 / (북한명) 초룡담, 룡담, 거친과남풀

영명: **Korean gentian***Gentiana fortunei* Hook., Bot. Mag. 1854: 48 1854*Gentiana buergeri* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 124 1867*Gentiana scabra* Bunge var. *buergeri* (Miq.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 449 1878*Gentiana scabra* Bunge var. *intermedia* Kusn., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Obshch. Estestvoisp., Vyp. 2., Otd. Bot. 24: 77 1894*Dasystephana scabra* (Bunge) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 200 1979**Gentiana scabra** Bunge f. *scabra***Gentiana scabra** Bunge f. *stenophylla* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 83 1953 ㉔

국명: 진퍼리용담(Jin-peo-ri-yong-dam)

영명: **Linear-leaf Korean gentian***Gentiana scabra* Bunge var. *stenophylla* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 134 1948# *Gentiana scabra* Bunge f. *stenophylla* (H.Hara) W.K.Paik & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 161 1995**Gentiana squarrosa** Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 527 1812

국명: 구슬봉이(Gu-seul-bung-i), 구실봉이, 구실봉이, 민구슬봉이 / (북한명) 구슬봉이

영명: **Squarrose-leaf gentian**

▣ GENTIANACEAE 용담과

Gentiana aquatica L., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 115 1784

Varasia squarrosa (Ledeb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 202 1979

Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb. var. *squarrosa

***Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb. var. *microphylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 330 1914 ㉔**

국명: **좁구슬봉이**(Jom-gu-seul-bung-i), 좁구슬봉이 / (북한명) 좁구슬봉이

영명: **Small squarrose-leaf gentian**

***Gentiana takahashii* T.Mori, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 24 1927 ㉔**

국명: **백두산구슬봉이**(Baek-du-san-gu-seul-bung-i)

영명: **Baekdusan gentian**

***Gentiana thunbergii* (G.Don) Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 108 1845**

국명: **봄구슬봉이**(Bom-gu-seul-bung-i), 긴구슬봉이, 봄구슬봉이 / (북한명) 키다리구슬봉이, 키다리구슬봉이

영명: **Early-blooming gentian**

Ericala thunbergii G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 192 1838

Gentiana lactea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 330 1914

Gentiana thunbergii (G.Don) Griseb. f. *grandis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 99 1949

Varasia thunbergii (Griseb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 202 1979

Gentiana triflora* Pall. var. *triflora

***Gentiana triflora* Pall. var. *japonica* (Kusn.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 136 1948 ㉔**

국명: **과남풀**(Gwa-nam-pul), 긴잎용담, 북과남풀, 초롱담, 칼잎용담, 칼잎용담, 큰용담, 큰잎용담, 큰초롱담 / (북한명) 룡담, 과남풀

영명: **East Asian clustered gentian**

Gentiana rigescens Franch. ex Hemsl. var. *japonica* Kusn., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 13: 60 1893

Gentiana triflora* Pall. var. *japonica* (Kusn.) H.Hara f. *japonica

***Gentiana triflora* Pall. var. *japonica* (Kusn.) H.Hara f. *alboviolacea* W.K.Paik & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 19**

국명: **연보라과남풀**(Yeon-bo-ra-gwa-nam-pul)1995

영명: **Lilac clustered gentian**

***Gentiana wootchuliana* W.K.Paik, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 2 1995 ㉔**

국명: **고산구슬봉이**(Go-san-gu-seul-bung-i), 고산구슬봉이

영명: **Korean alpine gentian**

Gentiana zollingeri Fawc., J. Bot. 21: 183 1883

국명: 큰구슬봉이(Keun-gu-seul-bung-i), 큰구실봉이, 큰구실봉이 / (북한명) 큰구슬봉이

영명: **Zollinger's gentian**

Gentiana aomorensis H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 648 1906

Gentiana zollingeri Fawc. f. *zollingeri*

Gentiana zollingeri Fawc. f. *albiflora* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 502 1940

국명: 흰큰구슬봉이(Huin-keun-gu-seul-bung-i)

영명: **White-flower Zollinger's gentian**

Gentianopsis Ma 수염용담속

Gentianopsis barbata (Froel.) Ma, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 8 1951

국명: 수염용담(Su-yeom-yong-dam), 수염과남풀 / (북한명) 수염롱담, 수염과남풀

영명: **Bearded fringe gentian**

Gentiana detonsa Rottb., Skr. Kiøbenhavnse Selsk. Laerd. Elsk. 10: 435 1770

Gentiana barbata Froel., Gentiana 114 1796

Gentiana detonsa Rottb. var. *barbata* (Froel.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 257 1839

Gentianopsis contorta (Royle) Ma, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 14 1951

국명: 꼬인용담(Kko-in-yong-dam)

영명: **Contorted fringe gentian**

Gentiana contorta Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 278 1835

Gentiana yamatsutae Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 104 1934

Gentianella contorta (Royle) Harry Sm., Symb. Sin. 7: 979 1936

Gentianopsis contorta (Royle) Ma var. *wui* Ma, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 15 1951

Halenia Borkh. 닳꽃속

Halenia coreana S.M.Han, H.Won & C.E.Lim, Phytotaxa 403(2): 92 2019 ㉔

국명: 참닳꽃(Cham-dat-kkot), 닳꽃, 닳꽃용담, 닳꽃풀 / (북한명) 닳꽃풀

Pterygocalyx Maxim. 좁은잎덩굴용담속

Pterygocalyx volubilis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 198 1859 ㉔

국명: 좁은잎덩굴용담(Jop-eun-ip-deong-gul-yong-dam), 가는잎덩굴용담, 가는잎덩굴롱담, 덩굴용담 / (북한명) 가는잎덩굴롱담, 덩굴롱담

영명: **Twining pterygocalyx**

Crawfordia pterygocalyx Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 123 1890

Crawfordia volubilis (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 4: 86 1890

Swertia L. 쓴풀속

Swertia diluta (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook.f. var. *tosaensis* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 89 1950 ㉔

국명: 개쓴풀(Gae-sseun-pul), 나도쓴풀, 좀쓴풀 / (북한명) 좀쓴풀, 개쓴풀, 나도쓴풀

영명: Diluted swertia

Swertia chinensis Franch. var. *tosaensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 53 1892

Swertia tosaensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 54 1903

Frasera diluta (Turcz.) Toyok. var. *tosaensis* (Makino) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 155 1965

Swertia erythrosticta Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 503 1881

국명: 점박이별꽃풀(Jeom-bak-i-byeol-kkot-pul), 별쓴풀, 붉은별쓴풀, 점박이별꽃풀, 키다리쓴풀 / (북한명) 점박이쓴풀, 점박이별꽃풀

영명: Red-spot swertia

Swertia japonica (Schult.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 294 1910

국명: 쓴풀(Sseun-pul), 쓴풀 / (북한명) 당약

영명: East Asian swertia

Gentiana japonica Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 174 1820

Swertia japonica (Schult.) Makino f. *chionantha* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 140 1939

Frasera japonica (Schult.) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 156 1965

Swertia pseudochinensis H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 89 1950

국명: 자주쓴풀(Ja-ju-sseun-pul), 털쓴풀, 흰자주쓴풀 / (북한명) 자주쓴풀

영명: False Chinese swertia

Frasera pseudochinensis (H.Hara) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 156 1965

Swertia tetrapetala Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 99 1789

국명: 네귀쓴풀(Ne-gwi-sseun-pul) / (북한명) 네귀쓴풀

영명: Lesser tetrapetal swertia

Anagallidium tetrapetalum (Pall.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 312 1838

Swertia pallasii G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 176 1838

Rellesta cyanea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 22: 337 1849

Ophelia papillosa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 450 1878

Ophelia yesoensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 451 1878

Swertia yesoensis (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumeii ed. 2: 287 1895

Swertia tetrapetala Pall. f. *albiflora* Tatew., J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 29: 234 1933

Swertia tetrapetala Pall. f. *variegata* Tatew., J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 29: 234 1933

Swertia tetrapetala Pall. f. *papillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 19 1937

Swertia bisseti Moore & Burkill, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 2: 329 1906

Ophelia tetrapetala (Pall.) Grossh., Fl. URSS 18: 627 1952

Frasera tetrapetala (Pall.) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 155 1965

Swertia veratroides Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 276 1907

국명: 별꽃풀(Byeol-kkot-pul), 별꽃스풀, 큰별스풀, 별풀 / (북한명) 별꽃스풀, 별꽃풀

영명: **Spatulate-leaf swertia**

Swertia wilfordii (A.Kern.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 274 1907 ㉔

국명: 큰잎스풀(Keun-ip-sseun-pul), 산스풀, 큰자주스풀 / (북한명) 산스풀, 큰잎스풀, 큰자주스풀

영명: **Large tetrapetal swertia**

Ophelia wilfordii A.Kern., Ber. Naturwiss.-Med. Vereins Innsbruck 1: 102 1870

Swertia anomala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 331 1914

Tripterospermum Blume 덩굴용담속

Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 20: 435 1875 ㉔

국명: 덩굴용담(Deong-gul-yong-dam), 덩굴롱담, 흰덩굴용담 / (북한명) 덩굴롱담, 큰덩굴롱담

영명: **Climbing gentian**

Crawfurdia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 160 1846

Golowninia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 4: 252 1862

Crawfurdia trinervis (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 171 1902

Gentiana golowninia C.Marquand, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1931: 70 1931

Crawfurdia japonica Siebold & Zucc. var. *tenuis* Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 76 1932

Gentiana trinervia (Thunb.) C.Marquand, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1937: 157 1937

Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *tenuis* (Masam.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 282 1939

Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. f. *albiflorum* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 170 1955

Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. f. *leucocarpum* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 170 1955

Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *albiflorum* (Honda) Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 1: 29 1981

Tripterospermum involubile N.Yonez., J. Phytoeogr. Taxon. 36: 9 1988

MENYANTHACEAE 조름나물과

Menyanthes L. 조름나물속

Menyanthes trifoliata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 145 1753 ㉔

국명: 조름나물(Jo-reum-na-mul) / (북한명) 조름나물

영명: **Buckbean**

Nymphoides Ség. 어리연꽃속

Nymphoides coreana (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 26 1937 ㉔

국명: 쯤어리연꽃(Jom-eo-ri-yeon-kkot), 애기어리연, 애기어리연꽃, 쯤어리연, 친어리연꽃, 흰어리연꽃 / (북한명) 쯤어리연꽃

▣ MENYANTHACEAE 조름나물과

영명: **East Asian floatingheart**

Limnanthemum coreanum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429 1891

국명: **어리연꽃**(Eo-ri-yeon-kkot), 금은연, 어리연 / (북한명) 어리연꽃

영명: **Floatingheart**

Menyanthes indica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 154 1753

Limnanthemum indicum (L.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 343 1839

Nymphoides peltata (S.G.Gmel.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429 1891

국명: **노랑어리연꽃**(No-rang-eo-ri-yeon-kkot), 노랑어리연 / (북한명) 노랑어린연꽃

영명: **Yellow floatingheart**

Limnanthemum nymphoides Hoffmanns. & Link, Fl. Portug. 1: 314 1809

Limnanthemum parvifolium Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 141 1845

APOCYNACEAE 협죽도과

Amsonia Walter 정향풀속

Amsonia elliptica (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 432 1819 ㉔

국명: **정향풀**(Jeong-hyang-pul), 수감초 / (북한명) 정향풀

영명: **Asian bluestar**

Tabernaemontana elliptica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 111 1784

Amsonia elliptica (Thunb.) Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 4: 58 1838

Apocynum L. 수궁초속

Apocynum lancifolium Russanov, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 167 1933 ㉔

국명: **개정향풀**(Gae-jeong-hyang-pul)

영명: **Sword-leaf dogbane**

Trachomitum lancifolium (Russanov) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 658 1952

Trachomitum venetum (L.) Woodson var. *lancifolium* (Russanov) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 365 1956

Cynanchum L. 백미꽃속

Cynanchum amplexicaule (Siebold & Zucc.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 104 1889 ㉔

국명: **솜아마존**(Som-a-ma-jon), 들협두, 합장소, 검은솜아마존 / (북한명) 솜아마존

영명: **Amplexicaul swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum amplexicaule Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 162 1846

Vincetoxicum brandtii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 440 1877

Cynanchum brandtii (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 509 1912

Antitoxicum amplexicaule (Siebold & Zucc.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 705 1952

Alexitoxicon amplexicaule (Siebold & Zucc.) Pobed., Taxon 11: 174 1962

Cynanchum amplexicaule (Siebold & Zucc.) Hemsl. f. *castaneum* (Makino) C.Y.Li, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. (ed. 2) 529 1995

Cynanchum ascyrifolium (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 509 1912

국명: **민백미꽃**(Min-baek-mi-kkot), 개백미, 민백미, 흰백미 / (북한명) 흰백미, 민백미, 개백미

영명: **Asian white swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum ascyrifolium Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 441 1877

Cynanchum acuminatifolium Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 104 1889

Cynanchum atratum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 45 1833

국명: **백미꽃**(Baek-mi-kkot), 백미, 아마존, 털개백미, 털백미 / (북한명) 백미, 털백미, 털개백미

영명: **Black-end swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum atratum (Bunge) Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 17 1836

Antitoxicum atratum (Bunge) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 704 1952

Alexitoxicon atratum (Bunge) Pobed., Taxon 11: 174 1962

Cynanchum chinense R.Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 44 1809

국명: **가는털백미**(Ga-neun-teol-baek-mi), 좁박주가리, 가는털백미꽃 / (북한명) 가는털백미

영명: **Hairy swallow-wort**

Cynanchum pubescens Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 44 1833

Cynanchum deltoideum Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. V, 5: 228 1866

Vincetoxicum pubescens (Bunge) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 423 1891

Cynanchum inamoenum (Maxim.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 60 1904 [Ⓡ]

국명: **선백미꽃**(Seon-baek-mi-kkot), 금강박주가리 / (북한명) 선백미, 금강박주가리

영명: **Upright Asian swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum inamoenum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 23: 364 1877

Vincetoxicum macrophyllum Siebold & Zucc. var. *nikoensis* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 792 1876

Antitoxicum inamoenum (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 707 1952

Alexitoxicon inamoenum (Maxim.) Pobed., Taxon 11: 174 1962

! *Vincetoxicum nikoense* (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 364 1959

Cynanchum japonicum (C.Morren & Decne.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 107 1889 [Ⓡ]

국명: **덩굴민백미꽃**(Deong-gul-min-baek-mi-kkot), 갯덩굴백미, 갯덩굴백미꽃, 덩굴백미, 왜백미, 참새백미꽃 / (북한명) 왜백미, 갯덩굴백미

영명: **Japanese swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum japonicum C.Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 1: 17 1836

Cynanchum grayanum (Maxim.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 83 1930

Cynanchum nipponicum Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 39 1898

국명: 덩굴박주가리(Deong-gul-bak-ju-ga-ri) / (북한명) 덩굴박주가리

영명: **Climbing swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum nipponicum (Matsum.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 365 1959

Cynanchum nipponicum Matsum. var. *nipponicum*

Cynanchum nipponicum Matsum. var. *glabrum* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 150 1948

국명: 흑박주가리(Heuk-bak-ju-ga-ri), 검정박주가리 / (북한명) 흑박주가리, 검정박주가리

영명: **Black climbing swallow-wort**

Cynanchum glabrum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 331 1914

Vincetoxicum glabrum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 363 1959

Cynanchum paniculatum (Bunge) Kitag. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 153 1948

국명: 산해박(San-hae-bak), 산새박, 신해박 / (북한명) 산해박, 서장경

영명: **Paniculate swallow-wort**

Asclepias paniculata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 43 1833

Pycnostelma chinense Bunge ex Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 512 1844

Pycnostelma paniculata (Bunge) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 243 1895

Cynanchum purpureum (Pall.) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 253 1895

국명: 자주박주가리(Ja-ju-bak-ju-ga-ri) / (북한명) 자주박주가리

영명: **Purple swallow-wort**

Asclepias purpurea Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 260 1776

Asclepias davorica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 1: 1272 1798

Cynanchum roseum R.Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 47 1809

Cynoctonum roseum (R.Br.) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 532 1844

Vincetoxicum purpureum (Pall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 424 1891

Cynoctonum purpureum (Pall.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 709 1952

Cynanchum thesioides (Frey) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 252 1895

국명: 양반풀(Yang-ban-pul), 가는잎새박, 긴잎선백미꽃, 버들박주가리, 조자화 / (북한명) 버들박주가리, 량박줄, 량반풀

영명: **Siberian swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum thesioides Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 40: 124 1890

Cynanchum volubile (Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 109 1889

국명: 세포큰조롱(Se-po-keun-jo-rong), 큰은조롱 / (북한명) 큰은조롱

영명: **Twining swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum volubile Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 195 1859

Antitoxicum volubile (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 703 1952

Cynanchum wilfordii (Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 109 1889

국명: 큰조롱(Keun-jo-rong), 은조롱, 새박, 새박풀, 하수오 / (북한명) 은조롱, 하수오, 백하수오, 큰조롱, 박새풀

영명: **Wilford's swallow-wort**

Cynoctonum wilfordii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 23: 369 1877

Vincetoxicum wilfordii (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 445 1877

Seutera wilfordii (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 713 1952

Marsdenia R.Br. 나도은조롱속

Marsdenia tomentosa C.Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 172 1836 ㉔

국명: 나도은조롱(Na-do-eun-jo-rong), 소젓덩굴, 영주치자아재비 / (북한명) 소젓덩굴, 나도은조롱, 영주치자아재비

영명: **Tomentose condor-vine**

Metaplexis R.Br. 박주가리속

Metaplexis japonica (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 27 1903

국명: 박주가리(Bak-ju-ga-ri) / (북한명) 박주가리

영명: **Rough potato**

Pergularis japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 11 1784

Metaplexis stantonii Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 6: 111 1820

Urostelma chinense Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 44 1833

Metaplexis chinensis (Bunge) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 511 1844

Metaplexis rostellata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 21: 253 1848

Trachelospermum Lem. 마삭줄속

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 22 1922

국명: 마삭줄(Ma-sak-jul), 겨우사리덩굴, 마삭나무, 마삭덩굴, 마삭풀, 민마삭나무, 민마삭줄, 왕마삭나무, 왕마삭줄, 조선마삭나무, 백화등 / (북한명) 마삭덩굴, 마삭줄

영명: **Asian jasmine**

Malouetia asiatica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 163 1846

Parechites thunbergii A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 403 1859

Trachelospermum crocostomum Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 74 1906

Trachelospermum majus Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 308 1922

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *glabrum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 13 1923

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *intermedium* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 419 1927

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *oblanceolata* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 419 1927

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *majus* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 962 1953

Trachelospermum jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem. var. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 122 1912

국명: 털마삭줄(Teol-ma-sak-jul), 털마삭나무 / (북한명) 털마삭덩굴, 털마삭줄

영명: Hairy star jasmine

Tylophora R.Br. 왜박주가리속

Tylophora floribunda Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 128 1865 ㉓

국명: 왜박주가리(Wae-bak-ju-ga-ri), 나도박주가리, 양반박주가리, 양반풀, 좁양반풀 / (북한명) 나도박주가리, 양반박주가리, 왜박주가리

영명: Many-flower tylophora

Vincetoxicum floribundum (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 444 1877

Vincetoxicum nikoense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 445 1878

Tylophora shikokiana Matsum. ex Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 91 1911

Tylophora nikoensis (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 515 1912

Tylophora argyi Schltr. ex H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 544 1916

RUBIACEAE 꼭두서니과

Adina Salisb. 구슬꽃나무속

Adina rubella Hance, J. Bot. 6: 114 1868

국명: 구슬꽃나무(Gu-seul-kkot-na-mu), 머리꽃나무, 중대가리나무, 청중대가리나무, 푸른중대가리나무 / (북한명) 중대가리나무

영명: Glossy adina

Adina fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1930

Nauclea rubella (Hance) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 216 1942

Nauclea rubella (Hance) Nakai f. *rubescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 216 1942

Nauclea rubella (Hance) Nakai f. *viridis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 216 1942

Asperula L. 갈퀴아재비속

Asperula lasiantha Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 120 1938 ㉔

국명: 갈퀴아재비(Gal-kwi-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 조선갈퀴아재비

영명: Korean woodruff

Asperula platygalium Maxim. var. *pratensis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 284 1874

Galium lasiantha (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 309 2017

Damnacanthus C.F.Gaertn. 호자나무속

Damnacanthus indicus C.F.Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 18: t. 182, f. 7 1805

국명: 호자나무(Ho-ja-na-mu), 화자나무 / (북한명) 호자나무

영명: Indian damnacanthus

Damnacanthus indicus C.F.Gaertn. var. *formosanus* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 407 1922

Damnacanthus formosanus (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 225 1933

Damnacanthus indicus C.F.Gaertn. subsp. *major* (Siebold & Zucc.) T.Yamaz., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 35: 74 1987

Damnacanthus major Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 177 1846

국명: 수정목(Su-jeong-mok), 수정나무 / (북한명) 수정목, 수정호자나무

영명: Big-leaf damnacanthus

Damnacanthus indicus C.F.Gaertn. var. *major* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 279 1897

Damnacanthus indicus C.F.Gaertn. var. *intermedius* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 16 1901

Damnacanthus indicus C.F.Gaertn. var. *latifolius* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 408, f. 212 1922

Galium L. 갈퀴덩굴속

Galium boreale L., Sp. Pl. 1: 108 1753 ㉔

국명: 긴잎갈퀴(Gin-ip-gal-kwi), 개꽃갈퀴, 꽃갈퀴, 대홍긴잎갈퀴, 부전꽃갈퀴, 넓은긴잎갈퀴, 털긴잎갈퀴 / (북한명) 꽃갈퀴, 부전꽃갈퀴

영명: Northern bedstraw

Galium boreale L. var. *scabrum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 601 1830

Galium boreale L. var. *latifolium* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 18: 315 1845

Galium boreale L. var. *vulgare* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 18: 315 1845

Galium boreale L. var. *kamtschaticum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 103 1909

Galium boreale L. var. *ciliatum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 340 1939

Galium boreale L. var. *koreanum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 340 1939

Galium amurense Pobed., Fl. URSS 23: 716 1958

Galium schilkense Popov, Fl. Centr. Sibir. 2: 685 1959

Galium boreale L. var. *amurense* (Pobed.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 581 1979

Galium boreale L. var. *boreale*

Galium boreale L. var. *lanceolatum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 340 1939

국명: 민긴잎갈퀴(Min-gin-ip-gal-kwi)

영명: Long-leaf northern bedstraw

Galium bungei Steud. var. *bungei*

Galium bungei Steud. var. *miltorrhizum* (Hance) Jeong & Pak, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 47: 23 2017

국명: 둥근네잎갈퀴(Dung-geun-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 네잎갈퀴나물, 네잎갈키, 네잎꽃갈퀴, 넷잎갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 네잎갈퀴, 애기네잎갈퀴

Galium miltorrhizum Hance, J. Bot. 6: 114 1868

Galium gracile Wallr. var. *miltorrhizum* (Hance) Loes., B.B.C.-Bl. 37: 182 1920

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *nudicarpum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 385 1939

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *miltorrhizum* (Hance) T. Yamazaki, J. Jap. Bot. 66: 51 1991

***Galium bungei* Steud. var. *trachyspermum* (A.Gray) Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 89: 221 1940**

국명: 네잎갈퀴(Ne-ip-gal-kwi), 네잎갈퀴나물, 네잎갈키, 네잎꽃갈퀴, 넷잎갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 네잎갈퀴, 애기네잎갈퀴

영명: **Rough-seed bedstraw**

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 313 1857

***Galium dahuricum* Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 409 1844**

국명: 큰잎갈퀴(Keun-ip-gal-kwi) / (북한명) 큰잎갈퀴덩굴

영명: **Dahurian bedstraw**

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *dahuricum* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 262 1873

Galium dahuricum Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *leiocarpum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 498 1911

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *hispidum* (Matsuda) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 617 1934

***Galium gracilens* (A.Gray) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 74 1904**

국명: 좁네잎갈퀴(Jom-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 좁잎갈키덩굴, 참갈퀴 / (북한명) 좁네잎갈퀴

영명: **Slender-leaf bedstraw**

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *gracilens* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 393 1858

Galium kamtschaticum* Steller ex Roem. & Schult. var. *kamtschaticum

***Galium kamtschaticum* Steller ex Roem. & Schult. var. *yakusimense* (Masam.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 58: 305**

국명: 털둥근갈퀴(Teol-dung-geun-gal-kwi), 둥근갈퀴, 둥근갈키, 둥근잎갈키, 민심산갈퀴, 심산갈퀴, 큰네잎갈퀴, 큰넷잎갈퀴덩굴, 큰산꽃갈퀴, 털네잎갈퀴 / (북한명) 털네잎갈퀴 1983

영명: **Kamchatka bedstraw**

***Galium kikumugura* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 149 1937**

국명: 국화갈퀴(Guk-hwa-gal-kwi), 구와갈퀴, 덩굴갈키, 둥근네잎갈퀴, 둥글잎갈퀴 / (북한명) 구와갈퀴

영명: **Chrysanthemum bedstraw**

Galium brachypodum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 280 1874

***Galium kinuta* Nakai & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 518 1933**

국명: 검은개선갈퀴(Geom-eun-gae-seon-gal-kwi), 개선갈퀴, 민둥갈퀴, 민둥산갈퀴, 민줄기갈퀴, 참갈퀴

영명: **Black bedstraw**

Galium boreale L. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 264 1873

Galium japonicum (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai var. *viridescens* Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 152 1908

Galium japonicum (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai var. *bracteatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 104 1909

Galium kinuta Nakai & H.Hara var. *bracteatum* (Nakai) Nakai & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 520 1933

Galium kinuta Nakai & H.Hara var. *viridescens* (Makino & Nakai) Matsum. & Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 518 1933

Galium koreanum (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 55 1911 ㉔

국명: **참갈퀴덩굴**(Cham-gal-kwi-deong-gul), 개갈키, 참갈퀴, 참갈키덩굴, 참갈퀴나물 / (북한명) 참갈퀴, 참갈퀴덩굴

영명: **Korean lady's bedstraw**

Galium setuliflorum (A.Gray) Makino var. *koreanum* Nakai, Fl. Korea 1: 298 1909

Galium linearifolium Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 152 1837

국명: **실갈퀴**(Sil-gal-kwi), 살갈키, 실갈키덩굴 / (북한명) 실갈퀴

영명: **Linear-leaf bedstraw**

Galium maximowiczii (Kom.) Pobed., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 277 1970

국명: **개갈퀴**(Gae-gal-kwi), 갈퀴아재비, 개갈퀴아재비, 수레갈퀴아재비

영명: **Maximowicz's woodruff**

Asperula maximowiczii Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 39: 109 1923

Asperula maximowiczii Kom. var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 119 1938

Asperula maximowiczii Kom. f. *latifolia* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 893 1996

Galium odoratum (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 105 1771

국명: **선갈퀴**(Seon-gal-kwi), 건갈퀴아재비, 선갈퀴아재비, 수레갈퀴아재비

영명: **Sweet woodruff**

Asperula odorata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 103 1753

Chlorostemma odoratum (L.) Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 16: 398 1868

Asperula eugeniae K.Richt., Abh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 38: 219 1888

Galium paradoxum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 281 1874

국명: **두메갈퀴**(Du-me-gal-kwi), 두메갈키, 산갈키 / (북한명) 두메갈퀴

영명: **Montane bedstraw**

Galium stellariifolium Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 392 1878

Galium platygalium (Maxim.) Pobed., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 277 1970

국명: **산개갈퀴**(San-gae-gal-kwi)

영명: **Asian montane woodruff**

Rubia gracilis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 111 1867

Asperula platygalium Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 284 1874

Asperula platygalium Maxim. var. *alpina* Maxim., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Galium pogonanthum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 175 1873

국명: **산갈퀴**(San-gal-kwi), 산갈퀴덩굴, 산갈키, 산갈키덩굴 / (북한명) 산갈퀴, 산갈퀴덩굴

영명: **Mountain bedstraw**

Galium pogonanthum Franch. & Sav. var. *pogonanthum*

Galium pogonanthum Franch. & Sav. var. *nudiflorum* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 386 1937

국명: 민산갈퀴(Min-san-gal-kwi)

영명: **Glabrous-flower mountain bedstraw**

Galium pseudoasprellum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 110 1903

국명: 갈고리네잎갈퀴(Gal-go-ri-ne-ip-gal-kwi)

영명: **Four-leaf bedstraw**

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *fructohispidum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 140 1859

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *lasiocarpum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 76 1903

Galium dahuricum Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *lasiocarpum* (Makino) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 498 1911

Galium pseudoasprellum Makino var. *densiflorum* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 89: 237 1940

Galium spurium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 106 1753

국명: 갈퀴덩굴(Gal-kwi-deong-gul), 가시랑쿠, 갈키덩굴, 수레갈퀴 / (북한명) 갈퀴덩굴, 민갈퀴, 가시랑쿠

영명: **Stickwilly**

Galium vaillantii DC., Fl. Franç. 4: 263 1805

Galium strigosum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 141, t. 4. f. 1 1815

Galium spurium L. subsp. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 1: 442 1828

Galium aparine L. var. *spurium* (L.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 330 1835

Galium spurium L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Desp., Fl. Sarthe 118 1838

Galium spurium L. var. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 2: 44 1850

Galium hongnoense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 438 1912

Galium spurium L. f. *strigosum* (Thunb.) Kitag., J. Geobot. 19: 92 1971

Galium tokyoense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 72 1903

국명: 흰갈퀴(Huin-gal-kwi), 꽃갈퀴, 왜차꽃갈퀴 / (북한명) 왜참갈퀴

영명: **White Dahurian bedstraw**

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *tokyoense* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 105 1909

Galium dahuricum Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *tokyoense* (Makino) Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 89: 243 1940

Galium dahuricum Turcz. ex Ledeb. f. *tokyoense* (Makino) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 92 1940

Galium trifidum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 105 1753

국명: 가는네잎갈퀴(Ga-neun-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 가는네잎갈키, 가는넋잎갈키덩굴, 가는잎갈퀴

영명: **Three-petal bedstraw**

Galium trifidum L. var. *europaeum* Rupr., Fl. Samejed. Cisural. 38 1846

Galium triflorum Michx. f. *europaeum* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 144 1868

Rubia linnaeana Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 7: 374 1880

Galium baicalense Pobed., Fl. URSS 23: 714 1958

Galium ruprechtii Pobed., Fl. URSS 23: 713 1958

Galium trifidum L. subsp. *trifidum***Galium trifidum** L. subsp. *columbianum* (Rydb.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 367 1937

국명: 네잎갈퀴아재비(Ne-ip-gla-kwi-a-jae-bi)

Galium trifidum L. var. *brevipedunculatum* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 77 1861*Galium trifidum* L. var. *pacificum* Wiegand, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 400 1897*Galium taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 438 1912*Galium trifidum* L. subsp. *pacificum* (Wiegand) Piper & Beattie, Fl. N.W. Coast [Piper & Beattie] 336 1915*Galium columbianum* Rydb., Fl. Rocky Mts. 808: 1066 1917**Galium trifloriforme** Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 428 1901

국명: 개선갈퀴(Gae-seon-gal-kwi), 달구지갈퀴, 산갈퀴, 삼화갈퀴, 조선수레갈퀴 / (북한명) 조선수레갈퀴, 개선갈퀴

영명: **Three-flower bedstraw***Galium trifloriforme* Kom. var. *nipponicum* (Makino) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 324 1922*Galium japonicum* (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai var. *trifloriformis* (Kom.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 106 1952**Galium verum** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 107 1753

국명: 솔나물(Sol-na-mul), 큰솔나물, 털솔나물, 흰털솔나물, 개솔나물, 털잎솔나물 / (북한명) 솔나물, 큰솔나물

영명: **Asian yellow spring bedstraw***Galium verum* L. var. *trachyphyllum* Wallr., Sched. Crit. 56 1822*Galium verum* L. var. *trachycarpum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 603 1830*Galium verum* L. var. *intermedium* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 185 1918*Galium verum* L. var. *trachycarpum* DC. f. *intermedium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 51 1920*Galium verum* L. f. *album* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 343 1939*Galium verum* L. var. *rosmarinifolium* Bunge f. *intermedium* H.Hara, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979**Galium verum** L. var. *verum***Galium verum** L. var. *hallaensis* K.S.Jeong & K.Choi, Phytotaxa 302: 95 2017 ㉔

국명: 애기솔나물(Ae-gi-sol-na-mul), 바위갈퀴

영명: **Small yellow spring bedstraw**! *Galium verum* L. var. *hallasanense* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 312 2017**Galium verum** L. var. *trachycarpum* DC. f. *trachycarpum***Galium verum** L. var. *trachycarpum* DC. f. *nikkoense* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 86 1953

국명: 흰솔나물(Huin-sol-na-mul), 꼬리솔나물, 흰솔나무 / (북한명) 흰솔나물

영명: **White-flower lady's bedstraw***Galium verum* L. var. *nikkoense* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 347 1939

Lasianthus Jack 무주나무속

Lasianthus japonicus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 110 1867 ㉔

국명: 무주나무(Mu-ju-na-mu)

영명: Japanese lasianthus

Mitchella L. 호자덩굴속

Mitchella undulata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 175 1846

국명: 호자덩굴(Ho-ja-deong-gul), 덩굴호자나무 / (북한명) 호자덩굴

영명: Asian mitchella

Mitchella repens L. var. *undulata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 69 1909

Mitchella undulata Siebold & Zucc. var. *minor* Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 420 1934

Mitchella repens L. subsp. *undulata* (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 4-b: 381 1956

Neanotis W.H.Lewis 탐라풀속

Neanotis hirsuta (L.f.) W.H.Lewis, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 38 1966

국명: 탐라풀(Tam-ra-pul)

영명: Tamra starviolet

Oldenlandia hirsuta L.f., Suppl. Pl. 127 1782

Oldenlandia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 109 1867

Neanotis hirsuta (L.f.) W.H.Lewis var. *glabrior* (Miq.) W.H.Lewis, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 38 1966

Oldenlandia L. 백운풀속

Oldenlandia brachypoda DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 424 1830

국명: 제주백운풀(Je-ju-baek-un-pul)

영명: Sprawling dickwort

Hedyotis brachypoda (DC.) Sivar. & Biju, Taxon 39: 672 1990

Oldenlandia diffusa (Willd.) Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 11 1814

국명: 백운풀(Baek-un-pul), 긴잎치자풀, 두잎갈퀴, 실낱시돌풀, 쌍낱시풀, 치자풀 / (북한명) 쌍낱시돌풀

영명: Snake-tongue starviolet

Hedyotis diffusa Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 1: 566 1798

Oldenlandia angustifolia (Michx.) A.Gray var. *pedicellata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 108 1867

Hedyotis diffusa Willd. var. *longipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 152 1911

Oldenlandia strigulosa Bartl. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 427 1830 ㉔

국명: 낱시돌풀(Nak-si-dol-pul), 갯치자풀, 낱시돌꽃 / (북한명) 낱시돌풀

영명: Seashore rock starviolet

Oldenlandia crassifolia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 427 1830

Hedyotis biflora (L.) Lam. var. *parvifolia* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 264 1838

Oldenlandia paniculata L. var. *parvifolia* A.Gray ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 164 1883

Hedyotis strigulosa (Bartl. ex DC.) Fosberg, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 45: 28 1980

Hedyotis strigulosa (Bartl. ex DC.) Fosberg var. *parvifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 58: 284 1983

Oldenlandia tenelliflora (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 292 1891

국명: 수염치자풀(Su-yeom-chi-ja-pul)

영명: **Delicate starviolet**

Hedyotis tenelliflora Blume, Fl. Ned. Ind. 16: 971 1826

***Paederia* L. 계요등속**

Paederia foetida L., Mant. Pl. 1: 52 1767

국명: 계요등(Gye-yo-deung) / (북한명) 계노등

영명: **Skunk vine**

Paederia tomentosa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 968 1826

Paederia tomentosa Blume var. *glabra* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 47-2: 139 1877

Paederia chinensis Hance, J. Bot. 7: 228 1878

Paederia tomentosa Blume f. *tenuissima* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 145 1911

Paederia wilsonii Hesse, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 22: 268 1913

Paederia tomentosa Blume var. *mairei* H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 247 1917

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr., Contr. Arnold Arbor. 8: 163 1934

Paederia chinensis Hance f. *tenuissima* Masam., Short Fl. Formos. 205 1936

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. f. *mairei* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 22: 28 1948

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *mairei* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 24 1952

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *scandens*

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *angustifolia* (Nakai) S.S.Ying, Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 29: 51 1989

국명: 좁은잎계요등(Jop-eun-ip-gye-yo-deung), 가는잎계노등, 좁은잎계노등, 털계요등

영명: **Narrow-leaf skunk vine**

Paederia tomentosa Blume f. *angustifolia* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 83 1914

Paederia chinensis Hance var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 398 1922

Paederia chinensis Hance f. *microphylla* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 193 1929

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *mairei* (H.Lév.) H.Hara f. *microphylla* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 25 1952

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *velutina* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 29: 97 1950

국명: 털계요등(Teol-gye-yo-deung)

영명: **Hairy skunk vine**

Paederia chinensis Hance var. *velutina* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 92 1923

Rubia L. 꼭두서니속

Rubia argyi (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara ex Lauener, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 32: 114 1972

국명: 꼭두서니(Kkok-du-seo-ni), 가삼자리, 꼭두선이 / (북한명) 꼭두선이, 가삼자리

영명: **Asian madder**

Galium argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 58 1908

Rubia akane Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 76 1861

국명: 큰꼭두서니(Keun-kkok-du-seo-ni), 큰꼭두선이, 민꼭두서니 / (북한명) 큰꼭두선이

영명: **Erect Asian madder**

Rubia mitis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 112 1867

Rubia mitis Miq. f. *glabrescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 115 1938

Rubia pedicellata Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 116 1938

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 406 1939

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack var. *pedicellata* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 29 1950

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack f. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Kitag. f. *mitis* (Miq.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Rubia cordifolia L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 229 1767

국명: 갈퀴꼭두서니(Gal-kwi-kkok-du-seo-ni), 갈퀴꼭두선이, 갈키꼭두선이, 큰갈키꼭두선이 / (북한명) 갈퀴꼭두선이

영명: **Heart-leaf Indian madder**

Rubia cordifolia L. var. *pratensis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 139 1859

Rubia pratensis (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

Rubia cordifolia L. subsp. *pratensis* (Maxim.) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 7 1957

Rubia cordifolia L. f. *pratensis* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 586 1979

Rubia hexaphylla (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 9 1927

국명: 가지꼭두서니(Ga-ji-kkok-du-seo-ni), 가지꼭두선이, 네잎꼭두선이, 여섯잎꼭두서니, 왕꼭두서니 / (북한명) 왕꼭두선이

영명: **Six-leaf madder**

Rubia cordifolia L. var. *hexaphylla* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 144 1904

Rubia cordifolia L. subsp. *hexaphylla* (Makino) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 7 1957

Rubia jesoensis (Miq.) Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Hokkaido 291 1915

국명: 너도꼭두서니(Neo-do-kkok-du-seo-ni), 너도꼭두선이 / (북한명) 꼭두선이아재비

영명: **Four-leaf madder**

Galium jesoense Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 112 1867

Rubia pubescens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937 ㉔

국명: 우단꼭두서니(U-dan-kkok-du-seo-ni), 우단꼭두선이, 털갈키꼭두선이, 털갈키덩굴, 털꼭두서리 / (북한명) 털꼭두선이

영명: **Hairy madder**

Rubia argyi (Levl. & Van.) Hara ex Lauener var. *pubescens* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 316 2017

Rubia sylvatica (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

국명: **덤불꼭두서니**(Deom-bul-kkok-du-seo-ni), 갈키꼭두서니, 덩굴꼭두서니, 숲안꼭두서니

영명: **Shrubby Indian madder**

Rubia cordifolia L. var. *sylvatica* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 140 1859

***Polemonium* L. 꽃고비속**

Polemonium racemosum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 180 1941

국명: **꽃고비**(Kkot-go-bi), 함양꽃고비, 흰꽃고비 / (북한명) 꽃고비

영명: **Racemose Jacob's ladder**

** *Polemonium kiushianum* Kitam. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996

** *Polemonium caeruleum* L. subsp. *kiushianum* (Kitam.) Hara f. *albiflorum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 330 2004

CONVOLVULACEAE 메꽃과

***Calystegia* R.Br. 메꽃속**

Calystegia hederacea Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 94 1824

국명: **애기메꽃**(Ae-gi-me-kkot), 쯤메꽃 / (북한명) 애기메꽃

영명: **Ivy morning glory**

Convolvulus wallichianus Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 4(2, Cur. Post.): 61 1827

Convolvulus loureiri G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 290 1836

Convolvulus acetosifolius Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 73 1840

Convolvulus calystegioides Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 413 1845

Volvulus hederaceus (Wall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 447 1891

Calystegia acetosifolia (Turcz.) Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2: 347 1892

Calystegia hederacea Wall. var. *elongata* Liou & Ling, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine 1: 25 1931

Calystegia pellita (Ledeb.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 296 1837

국명: **선메꽃**(Seon-me-kkot), 털메꽃 / (북한명) 털메꽃, 선메꽃

영명: **Dahurian morning glory**

Convolvulus dahuricus Herb., Bot. Mag. 53: t. 2609 1826

Convolvulus pellitus Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 223 1829

Calystegia dahurica (Herb.) Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 433 1845

Calystegia dahurica (Herb.) Choisy var. *pellita* (Ledeb.) Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 433 1845

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *dahurica* (Herb.) Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 433 1845

Calystegia pubescens Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 70 1846

국명: **메꽃**(Me-kkot), 가는메꽃, 가는잎메꽃, 메, 좁은잎메꽃 / (북한명) 메꽃, 메

영명: **Short-hairy morning glory**

Calystegia japonica Choisy, Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 2: 130 1854

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *japonicum* (Choisy) Makino f. *angustifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 107 1909

Calystegia japonica Choisy var. *albiflora* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 1 1923

Calystegia japonica Choisy var. *elongata* Liou & Ling, Contr. Lab. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 1: 25 1931

Calystegia subvolubilis Liou & Ling f. *angustifolia* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 972 1931

Calystegia subvolubilis Liou & Ling, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine 21: Pl. 6 1931

Calystegia subvolubilis Liou & Ling var. *albiflora* Makino & Nemoto ex Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 611 1936

Calystegia japonica Choisy f. *angustifolia* Makino ex H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 48 1937

Calystegia japonica Choisy f. *albiflora* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 160 1948

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *japonicum* (Choisy) Makino f. *albiflora* (Makino) T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3a: 199 1993

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 483 1810

국명: **큰메꽃**(Keun-me-kkot), 넓은잎메꽃, 음양곽메꽃 / (북한명) 큰메꽃, 음양곽메꽃

영명: **Wild morning glory**

Convolvulus sepium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 153 1753

Convolvulus sepium L. var. *americanus* Sims, Bot. Mag. 19: Pl. 732 1804

Convolvulus americanus (Sims) Greene, Pittonia 3: 328 1900

Calystegia americana (Sims) Daniels, Univ. Missouri Stud., Sci. Ser. 1: 337 1907

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *americana* (Sims) Matsuda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 145 1919

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *integrifolia* Liou, Contr. Lab. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 1: 24 1931

Convolvulus sepium L. var. *communis* Tryon, Rhodora 41: 419 1939

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *communis* (Tryon) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 395 1941

Calystegia soldanella (L.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 484 1810

국명: **갯메꽃**(Gaet-me-kkot), 개메꽃, 해안메꽃 / (북한명) 갯메꽃

영명: **Beach morning glory**

Convolvulus soldanella L., Sp. Pl. 1: 159 1753

Convolvulus maritimus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 265 1778

Calystegia asarifolius Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 125 1796

Calystegia reniformis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 484 1810

Volvulus soldanella (L.) Junger, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 41: 134 1891

Cuscuta L. 새삼속

Cuscuta australis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 491 1810

국명: **실새삼**(Sil-sae-sam) / (북한명) 실새삼

영명: **Australian dodder**

Cuscuta millettii Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 201 1837

- Cuscuta rogowitschiana* Trautv., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 285 1855
Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. *australis* (R.Br.) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 492 1860
Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. *breviflora* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 493 1860
Cuscuta hygrophilae Person, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 28: 1901
Cuscuta kawakamii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 125 1915
Cuscuta sojagena Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 197 1940
Cuscuta somaxacola Makino, Genshoku yagai shokubutsu zufu 2: 209 1941

Cuscuta chinensis Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 229 1786

국명: 갯실새삼(Gaet-sil-sae-sam), 갯새삼, 실새삼 / (북한명) 갯실새삼

영명: **Chinese dodder**

- Cuscuta carinata* R.Br., Prodr. 491 1810
Cuscuta ciliaris Hohen. ex Boiss., Diagn. Pl. Orient. ser.2, 3: 129 1856
Cuscuta fimbriata Bunge ex Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 480 1859
Cuscuta chinensis Lam. var. *carinata* (R.Br.) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 480 1859

Cuscuta japonica Choisy, Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 2: 130 1854

국명: 새삼(Sae-sam) / (북한명) 새삼

영명: **Japanese dodder**

- Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. var. *densiflora* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 5: 57 1853
Cuscuta japonica Choisy var. *thyroidea* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 517 1859
Cuscuta japonica Choisy var. *paniculata* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 517 1859
Cuscuta systyla Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 200 1859
Cuscuta colorans Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 201 1859
Monogynella japonica (Choisy) Hada & Chrtek, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 444 1970

BORAGINACEAE 지치과

Argusia Boehm. 모래지치속

Argusia sibirica (L.) Dandy, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 65: 256 1972

국명: 모래지치(Mo-rae-ji-chi), 갯모래지치 / (북한명) 모래지치

영명: **Siberian sea rosemary**

- Tournefortia sibirica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 141 1753
Messerschmidia arguzia L., Mant. Pl. 1: 42 1767
Messerschmidia sibirica (L.) L., Mant. alt. 334 1771
Tournefortia arguzia (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 540 1819
Argusia repens Raf., Sylva Tellur. 167 1838
Tournefortia arguzia (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *latifolia* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 514 1845
Messerschmidia sibirica (L.) L. var. *latifolia* (DC.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 178 1948

Bothriospermum Bunge 꽃받이속

Bothriospermum secundum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 202 1859

국명: **참꽃받이**(Cham-kkot-bat-i), 왕꽃마리, 왕꽃받이, 참꽃마리, 참꽃바지, 참꽃받이풀, 큰꽃마리, 평양꽃바지 / (북한명) 참꽃받이

영명: **Many-bract bothriospermum**

Bothriospermum imaii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 189 1909

Lithospermum secundum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 107 1909

Bothriospermum secundum Maxim. f. *albiflorum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 105 1911

Bothriospermum tenellum (Hornem.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 24 1835

국명: **꽃받이**(Kkot-bat-i), 나도꽃마리, 꽃마리, 꽃바지 / (북한명) 꽃받이, 나도꽃마리

영명: **Leaf between flower**

Anchusa tenella Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 1: 176 1813

Cynoglossum prostratum Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 100 1825

Bothriospermum perenne Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 95 1865

Bothriospermum tenellum (Hornem.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *asperugoides* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 455 1872

Brachybotrys Maxim. ex Oliv. 당개지치속

Brachybotrys paridiformis Maxim. ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 2, 13: 43 1878

국명: **당개지치**(Dang-gae-ji-chi) / (북한명) 당개지치

영명: **Dropping bell flower**

Cynoglossum L. 섬꽃마리속

Cynoglossum asperrimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 6 1923

국명: **왕꽃마리**(Wang-kkot-ma-ri), 섬꽃마리, 왕꽃말이, 제주꽃마리 / (북한명) 큰꽃마리, 왕꽃마리, 해남꽃마리

영명: **Rough-hair hound's tongue**

Cynoglossum asperrimum Nakai var. *yesoense* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 7 1923

Cynoglossum tosaense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 5 1923

Cynoglossum asperrimum Nakai var. *tosaense* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 172 1948

Paracynoglossum asperrimum (Nakai) Popov, Fl. URSS 19: 679 1953

Cynoglossum zeylanicum (Sw. ex Lehm.) Thunb. ex Brand, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 546 1915 [®]

국명: **섬꽃마리**(Seom-kkot-ma-ri), 남왕꽃말이, 민꽃말이, 잔섬꽃마리, 제주꽃말이, 큰꽃마리, 큰꽃말이 / (북한명) 섬꽃마리

영명: **Ceylon hound's tongue**

Myosotis zeylanica Sw. ex Lehm., Neue Schriften Naturf. Ges. Halle 3: 20 1817

Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 6 1824

Cynoglossum villosulum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 6 1923

Cynoglossum zeylanicum (Vahl ex Hornem.) Thunb. ex Lehm. var. *villosulum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 84 1953

***Ehretia* P.Browne 송양나무속**

***Ehretia acuminata* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 147 1810**

국명: 송양나무(Song-yang-na-mu) / (북한명) 송양나무

영명: **Oboval-leaf ehretia**

Ehretia serrata Roxb. var. *obovata* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1097 1827

Ehretia ovalifolia Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 137 1844

Cordia thyrsoflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 26 1846

Ehretia thyrsoflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 327 1922

Ehretia taiwaniana Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 38 1924

Ehretia acuminata R.Br. var. *obovata* (Lindl.) I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 32: 21 1951

***Eritrichium* Schrad. ex Gaudin 산지치속**

***Eritrichium sichotense* Popov, Fl. URSS 19: 711 1953**

국명: 산지치(San-ji-chi), 돌지치 / (북한명) 산지치

영명: **East Asian alpine forget-me-not**

***Hackelia* Opiz 뚝지치속**

***Hackelia deflexa* (Wahlenb.) Opiz, Oekon.-techn. Fl. Bohm. 2: 147 1838**

국명: 뚝지치(Ttuk-ji-chi), 산개지치, 산들지치, 뚝돌지치, 북개지치 / (북한명) 뚝돌지치, 산개지치, 북개지치, 뚝지치

영명: **Nodding stickseed**

Myosotis deflexa Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 31: 113 1810

Echinospermum deflexum (Wahlenb.) Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 120 1818

Lappula deflexa (Lehm.) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland ed. 6: 275 1863

Echinospermum matsudairai Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 52 1903

Lappula matsudairai (Makino) Drude, Rep. Bot. Exch. Club 1916, Suppl. 2: 630 1917

Eritrichium deflexum (Wahlenb.) Y.S.Lian & J.Q.Wang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 64: 139 1989

***Lappula* Moench 들지치속**

***Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. 40 1827**

국명: 들지치(Deul-ji-chi), 뚝지치, 털개지치

영명: **European stickseed**

Myosotis squarrosa Retz., Observ. Bot. 2: 9 1781

Myosotis lappula L., Sp. Pl. 1: 131 1753

Echinospermum lappula (L.) Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 121 1818

Lappula heteracantha (Ledeb.) Gürke, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 107 1893

국명: 돌지치(Dol-ji-chi) / (북한명) 돌지치

영명: Spiny stickseed

Echinosperrum heteracanthum Ledeb., Index Seminum [Tartu] 1823: 3 1823

Lappula echinata (L.) Gilib. var. *heteracantha* (Ledeb.) Kuntze, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 214 1887

Lithospermum L. 지치속

Lithospermum arvense L., Sp. Pl. 1: 132 1753 ㉔

국명: 개지치(Gae-ji-chi), 들지치 / (북한명) 들지치, 개지치

영명: Corn gromwell

Aegonychon arvense (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 354 1821

Rhytispermum arvense (L.) Link, Handbuch [Link] 1: 579 1829

Lithospermum sibthoripianum Griseb., Spic. Fl. Rumel. 2: 86 1844

Buglossoides arvensis (L.) I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 42 1954

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 149 1846

국명: 지치(Ji-chi), 자초, 지초, 지추 / (북한명) 지치, 지초 ㉔

영명: Red-root gromwell

Lithospermum officinale L. var. *japonicum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 94 1865

Lithospermum officinale L. var. *erythrorhizon* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 541 1872

Lithospermum officinale L. subsp. *erythrorhizon* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 817 1936

Lithospermum zollingeri A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 587 1846

국명: 반디지치(Ban-di-ji-chi), 깔깔이풀, 역센털개지치 / (북한명) 반디지치, 깔깔이풀

영명: Star-flower gromwell

Lithospermum japonicum A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 316 1857

Lithospermum confertiflorum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 95 1865

Plagiobothrys zollingeri (A.DC.) I.M.Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 73: 68 1924

Buglossoides zollingeri (A.DC.) I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 42 1954

Mertensia Roth 갯지치속

Mertensia maritima (L.) Gray subsp. *asiatica* Takeda, J. Bot. 49: 222 1911 ㉔

국명: 갯지치(Gaet-ji-chi) / (북한명) 갯지치

영명: Beach bluebell

Mertensia asiatica (Takeda) J.F.Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 2: 53 1916

Mertensia maritima (L.) Gray var. *asiatica* (Takeda) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 534 1979

Myosotis L. 개꽃마리속

Myosotis laxa Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 1: 83 1818

국명: **개꽃마리**(Gae-kkot-ma-ri), 꽃마리아재비 / (북한명) 꽃마리아재비

영명: **Small-flower forget-me-not**

Myosotis caespitosa Schultz var. *laxa* (Lehm.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 105 1846

Myosotis palustris (L.) Nathh. var. *laxa* (Lehm.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 2: 324 1856

Myosotis sylvatica Ehrh. ex Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl. 1: 61 1791

국명: **왜지치**(Wae-ji-chi), 숲꽃마리, 숲물망초 / (북한명) 왜지치, 숲꽃마리

영명: **Woodland forget-me-not**

Myosotis perennis Moench var. *sylvatica* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3: p. 629 1805

Omphalodes Mill. 자반풀속

Omphalodes krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 452 1878 ㉔

국명: **자반풀**(Ja-ban-pul), 털개지치

영명: **Kramer's navelwort**

Thyrocarpus Hance 대청지치속

Thyrocarpus glochidiatus Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 499 1880

국명: **대청지치**(Dae-cheong-ji-chi)

영명: **Curved-tooth thyrocarpus**

Trigonotis Steven 꽃마리속

Trigonotis peduncularis (Trevis.) Benth. ex Baker & S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 384 1879

국명: **꽃마리**(Kkot-ma-ri), 꽃따지, 꽃말이, 잣냉이 / (북한명) 꽃마리

영명: **Common Asian trigonotis**

Myosotis peduncularis Trevir., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 7: 147 1816

Eritrichium pedunculare (Trevir.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 128 1846

Myosotis chinensis A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 106 1846

Eritrichium japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 96 1865

Trigonotis radicans (Turcz.) Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24: 603 1851 ㉔

국명: **거센털꽃마리**(Geo-sen-teol-kkot-ma-ri), 거세 털개지치 / (북한명) 털개지치, 거친털개지치

영명: **Rooting trigonotis**

Myosotis radicans Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 258 1840

Eritrichium radicans (Turcz.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 128 1846

Trigonotis radicans (Turcz.) Steven var. *radican*

Trigonotis radicans (Turcz.) Steven var. *sericea* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 637 1941

국명: **참꽃마리**(Cham-kkot-ma-ri), 뿌리꽃마리, 왕꽃마리, 조선꽃마리, 좀꽃마리, 참꽃말이, 털꽃마리 / (북한명) 참꽃마리

영명: **Korean trigonotis**

Omphalodes sericea Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 453 1872

Omphalodes aquatica Brand, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 545 1915

Trigonotis coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 218 1917

Trigonotis sericea Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 328 1936

Trigonotis nakaii H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 635 1941

VERBENACEAE 마편초과

Callicarpa L. 작살나무속

Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) Raeusch. ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 336 1872

국명: **좀작살나무**(Jom-jak-sal-na-mu) / (북한명) 좀작살나무

영명: **Purple beautyberry**

Porphyra dichotoma Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 70 1790

Callicarpa purpurea Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 67 1806

Callicarpa gracilis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 154 1846

Callicarpa jamamurasaki Siebold & Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 98 1865

Callicarpa sieboldii Zippel ex H.J.Lam, Verbenaceae Malayan Archipel. 85 1919

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *dichotoma* (Lour.) Bakh., Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 3: 26 1921

Callicarpa japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 60 1784

국명: **작살나무**(Jak-sal-na-mu), 송금나무, 조팝나무, 민작살나무, 흰작살나무 / (북한명) 작살나무

영명: **East Asian beautyberry**

Amictonis japonica (Thunb.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 161 1838

Callicarpa longifolia Lam. var. *subglabra* Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 645 1847

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. f. *parvifolia* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 70 1870

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. f. *latifolia* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 70 1870

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. f. *rugosior* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 70 1870

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., Livr. Kwa-wi 78 1873

Callicarpa taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 182 1913

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 336 1922

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 640 1938

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. f. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 84 1953

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *japonica*

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *luxurians* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 3: 369 1916

국명: **왕작살나무**(Wang-jak-sal-na-mu), 왕작살 / (북한명) 큰작살나무, 왕작살나무

영명: **Robust beautyberry**

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. subsp. *luxurians* (Rehder) Masam. & Yanagih., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 323 1941

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 155 1846

국명: **새비나무**(Sae-bi-na-mu), 털작살나무, 줌새비나무 / (북한명) 털작살나무, 새비나무

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *microphylla* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 156 1846

Callicarpa zollingeriana Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 640 1847

Callicarpa farinosa Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 99 1865

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *ramosissima* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 458 1927

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. f. *ramosissima* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 932 1996

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *mollis*

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *chejuensis* (Y.H.Chung & H.Kim) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 263 2017 ㉔

국명: **제주새비나무**(Je-ju-sae-bi-na-mu)

영명: **Jeju beautyberry**

Callicarpa chejuensis Y.H.Chung & H.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 19(1): 21 1989

Callicarpa × *shiraswana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 28 1910

국명: **개새비나무**(Gae-sae-bi-na-mu), 새새비나무 / (북한명) 참털작살나무, 개새비나무

영명: **Hybrid beautyberry**

Caryopteris Bunge 층꽃나무속

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 97 1865

국명: **층꽃나무**(Cheung-kkot-na-mu), 난향초, 층꽃풀, 흰층꽃나무 / (북한명) 층꽃풀, 난향초

영명: **Common bluebeard**

Nepeta incana Thunb. ex Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 9: 307 1778

Barbula sinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 367 1790

Mastacanthus sinensis (Lour.) Endl., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 4: 3 1845

Caryopteris mastacanthus Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 114 1847

Caryopteris ovata Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 114 1861

Caryopteris sinensis (Lour.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 59 1889

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. var. *candida* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 596 1911

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. f. *candida* (C.K.Schneid.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 187 1948

Clerodendrum L. 누리장나무속

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 201 1780

국명: **누리장나무**(Nu-ri-jang-na-mu), 개나무, 개똥나무, 구린내나무, 구릿대나무, 깨타리, 노나무, 누기개나무, 누룬나무, 누르나무, 이라리나무 / (북한명) 누리장나무, 개똥나무

영명: **Harlequin glorybower**

Clerodendrum fargesii Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1907: 207 1907

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 3: 376 1916

Clerodendrum koshunense Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1: 217 1917

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 24 1922

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *fargesii* (Dode) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 346 1922

Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *trichotomum

***Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *esculentum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 29 1917**

국명: **섬누리장나무**(Seom-nu-ri-jang-na-mu), 거문누리장나무 / (북한명) 좁누리장나무, 개누리장나무

영명: **Glabrous harlequin glorybower**

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *esculenta* (Makino) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 346 1922

***Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *ferrugineum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 109 1917**

국명: **털누리장나무**(Teol-nu-ri-jang-na-mu), 비로도누리장나무, 털개나무 / (북한명) 털누리장나무

영명: **Hairy harlequin glorybower**

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *ferrugineum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 35 1923

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. var. *tomentosum* Moldenke, Geogr. Distr. Avicenn. 38 1939

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. f. *ferrugineum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 992 1953

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. var. *villosum* Hus, Observ. Fl. Hwangshan. 168 1965

***Tripora* P.D.Cantino** 누린내풀속

***Tripora divaricata* (Maxim.) P.D.Cantino, Syst. Bot. 23: 382 1998**

국명: **누린내풀**(Nu-rin-nae-pul), 구렁내풀, 노린재풀 / (북한명) 누린내풀

영명: **Odor bluebeard**

Caryopteris divaricata Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 390 1877

***Verbena* L.** 마편초속

***Verbena officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 20 1753**

국명: **마편초**(Ma-pyeon-cho), 말초리풀 / (북한명) 마편초, 말초리풀

영명: **Common verbena**

Verbena spuria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 20 1753

Verbena sororia D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 104 1825

Verbena officinalis L. var. *ramosa* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 440 1912

Vitex L. 순비기나무속**Vitex negundo** L. var. *negundo***Vitex negundo** L. var. *incisa* (Lam.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 584 1885국명: **좁목형**(Jom-mok-hyeong), 좁순비기나무, 풀목향 / (북한명) 좁목형영명: **Five-leaf chastetree***Vitex chinensis* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: 0 1768*Vitex incisa* Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 612 1788*Vitex incisa* Lam. var. *heterophylla* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2, 6: 112 1883*Vitex negundo* L. var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 258 1947**Vitex rotundifolia** L.f., Suppl. Pl. 294 1781국명: **순비기나무**(Sun-bi-gi-na-mu), 만형, 만형자, 만형자나무, 풍나무 / (북한명) 순비기나무, 풍나무, 만형자나무영명: **Beach vitex***Vitex ovata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 257 1784*Vitex trifolia* L. var. *simplicifolia* Cham., Linnaea 7: 107 1832*Vitex repens* Blanco, Fl. Filip. 513 1837*Vitex trifolia* L. var. *unifoliolata* Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 683 1847*Vitex trifolia* L. var. *obovata* Benth., Fl. Austral. 5: 67 1870*Vitex agnuscastus* L. var. *ovata* (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 1891*Vitex trifolia* L. var. *ovata* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 92 1903*Vitex trifolia* L. var. *repens* (Blanco) Ridl., Fl. Malay. Penin. 2: 63 1923*Vitex trifolia* L. subsp. *litoralis* Steenis, Blumea 8: 516 1957**LAMIACEAE 꿀풀과****Agastache** Clayton ex Gronov. **배초향속****Agastache rugosa** (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 1891국명: **배초향**(Bae-cho-hyang), 방아잎, 방아풀, 방애잎, 방앗잎, 중개풀 / (북한명) 배초향, 방아풀, 깨풀, 토곽향영명: **Korean mint***Lophanthus rugosus* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 31 1835*Cedronella japonica* Hassk., Acta Soc. Regiae Sci. Indo-Neerl. 1: 37 1856*Lophanthus rugosus* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *hypoleuca* Maxim. ex Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 4 1887*Agastache lophanthus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 1891*Elsholtzia monostachya* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 424 1910*Lophanthus argyi* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 181 1913*Lophanthus formosanus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 87 1919*Agastache rugosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze var. *hypoleuca* (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 18-8: 16 1921*Agastache rugosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze f. *hypoleuca* (Kudô) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 53 1937*Agastache rugosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 24 2005

Ajuga L. 조개나물속

Ajuga decumbens Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 243 1784

국명: 금창초(Geum-chang-cho), 가지조개나물, 금란초, 내장금란초, 섬자란초 / (북한명) 가지조개나물, 금란초

영명: Decumbent bugle

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *sinuata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 382 1875

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *glabrescens* Franch. & Sav., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 466 1877

Ajuga devestita H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Ajuga fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *rosa* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 177 1982

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *rosa* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 330 2004

Ajuga multiflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 51 1833

국명: 조개나물(Jo-gae-na-mul), 흰조개나물, 붉은조개나물, 조개나물

영명: Korean pyramid bugle

Ajuga amurica Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 1902: 408 1902

Ajuga multiflora Bunge var. *leucantha* Nakai, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 186: 29 1940

Ajuga multiflora Bunge var. *brevispicata* C.Y.Wu & C.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 26 1974

Ajuga multiflora Bunge f. *rosea* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17: 35 1974

Ajuga nipponensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 67 1909

국명: 분홍꽃조개나물(Bun-hong-kkot-jo-gae-na-mul)

Ajuga spectabilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 290 1916 ㉔

국명: 자란초(Ja-ran-cho), 자란초, 큰잎조개나무 / (북한명) 큰잎조개나물, 자란초

영명: Korean bugle

Amethystea L. 개차즈기속

Amethystea caerulea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 21 1753

국명: 개차즈기(Gae-cha-jeu-gi), 개차조기, 개차주기, 개차즈개, 개차즈키, 보랏빛차즈기 / (북한명) 보라빛차즈기, 개차즈기

영명: Blue amethystea

Amethystea trifida Hill, Veg. Syst. 17: 44 1770

Amethystea corymbosa Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 24 1805

Lycopus amethystenus Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 314 1814

Clinopodium L. 층층이꽃속

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. *chinense*

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. *grandiflorum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 39 1936

국명: **꽃층층이꽃**(Kkot-cheung-cheung-i-kkot), 자주층꽃, 층층이꽃

영명: **Large-flower Asian calamint**

Calamintha chinensis Benth. var. *grandiflora* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 217 1859

Calamintha clinopodium Spenn. var. *urticifolia* Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 5, 5: 235 1866

Calamintha coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 246 1911

Calamintha urticifolia (Hance) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 83, 86 1934

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze subsp. *grandiflorum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 39 1936

Satureja coreana (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952

Clinopodium urticifolium (Hance) C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan ex H.W.Li, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 219 1974

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. ***parviflorum*** (Kudô) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 41 1936

국명: **층층이꽃**(Cheung-cheung-i-kkot), 층꽃, 층층꽃 / (북한명) 층층이꽃

영명: **Small-flower Asian calamint**

Satureja chinensis (Benth.) Briq. var. *parviflora* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 38 1921

Clinopodium polycephalum (Vaniot) C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan ex P.S.Hsu, Observ. Fl. Hwangshan. 169 1965

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. ***shibetchense*** (H.Lév.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 387 1929

국명: **산층층이**(San-cheung-cheung-i) / (북한명) 산층층이꽃

영명: **Mountain Asian calamint**

Calamintha umbrosa var. *shibetchensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 322 1911

Clinopodium japonicum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 30 1926

Satureja makinoi Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 105 1929

Satureja ussuriensis Kudô var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 133 1931

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 43 1936

Satureja chinensis Briq. subsp. *glabrescens* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 43 1936

Clinopodium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 106 1935

국명: **개탐꽃**(Gae-tap-kkot)

Calamintha fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 514 1891

국명: **애기탐꽃**(Ae-gi-tap-kkot), 실층층이꽃, 탐꽃, 탐풀

영명: **Slender wild calamint**

Calamintha gracilis Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 232 1848

Calamintha confinis Hance, J. Bot. 6: 331 1868

Clinopodium confine (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 515 1891

Calamintha radicans Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 182 1904

Satureja gracilis (Benth.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 149 1911

Satureja confinis (Hance) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 100 1929

Clinopodium micranthum (Regel) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 156 1940

국명: **두메층층이**(Du-me-cheung-cheung-i), 개탑꽃, 개탑풀, 두메층층꽃, 두메층층이꽃 / (북한명) 두메층층이꽃, 개탑꽃

영명: **Small-flower mountain calamint**

- Hedeoma micrantha* Regel, Gartenflora 13: 357 1864
Calamintha umbrosa (M.Bieb.) Rchb. f. *robustior* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 106 1865
Calamintha umbrosa (M.Bieb.) Rchb. var. *japonica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 106 1877
Clinopodium umbrosum var. *japonica* Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 538 1912
Satureja sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Kudô var. *japonica* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 19: 35 1921
Satureja umbrosa var. *japonica* Matsum. & Kudô ex Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 19: 35 1921
Clinopodium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara var. *japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 106 1935
Clinopodium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara f. *albiflorum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 3 1940
Clinopodium micranthum (Regel) H.Hara f. *albiflorum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 224 1940
Clinopodium omuranum Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 224 1940
Satureja micrantha (Regel) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952

Clinopodium multicaule (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 515 1891

국명: **탑꽃**(Tap-kkot), 산탑꽃, 산탑풀, 섬탑풀 / (북한명) 산탑꽃

영명: **Many-stem wild calamint**

- Calamintha multicaulis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 20: 466 1875
Calamintha taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910
Satureja multicaulis (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 194 1921
Clinopodium multicaule (Maxim.) Kuntze var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 104 1935
Satureja multicaulis (Maxim.) Nakai var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952
Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze var. *multicaule* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1438 1965

Clinopodium sachalinense (F.Schmidt) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 387 1929

국명: **두메탑풀**(Du-me-tap-pul), 두메탑꽃

영명: **Alpine calamint**

- Calamintha umbrosa* (M.Bieb.) Rchb. var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 164 1868
Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze var. *sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. 1167, 1438 1965
Clinopodium micranthum (Regel) H.Hara var. *sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) T.Yamaz. & Murata, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3a: 285 1993

***Dracocephalum* L. 용머리속**

Dracocephalum argunense Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 118 1822 ㉔

국명: **용머리**(Yong-meo-ri) / (북한명) 용머리

영명: **Fischer's dragonhead**

- Dracocephalum ruyschiana* DC. var. *speciosum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 390 1848
Dracocephalum ruyschiana DC. var. *japonicum* A.Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 403 1859
Ruyschiana speciosa (Ledeb.) Ledeb., Gartenflora 29: 376 1880
Dracocephalum ruyschiana DC. var. *argunense* (Fisch. ex Link) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 150 1911
Dracocephalum japonicum (A.Gray) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 20 1921

Dracocephalum rupestre Hance, J. Bot. 7: 166 1869 ㉓

국명: 벌개풀(Beol-kkae-pul), 바위용머리 / (북한명) 바위용머리

영명: Rupestrine dragonhead

Elsholtzia Willd. 향유속

Elsholtzia angustifolia (Loes.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 265 1937 ㉓

국명: 가는잎향유(Ga-neun-ip-hyang-yu), 가는향유, 애기향유 / (북한명) 가는잎꽃향유

영명: Narrow-leaf mint

Elsholtzia cristata Willd. var. *angustifolia* Loes., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 176 1919

Elsholtzia pseudocristata H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *angustifolia* (Loes.) P.Y.Fu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 7: 243 1981

Elsholtzia byeonsanensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 198 2012 ㉓

국명: 변산향유(Byeon-san-hyang-yu)

Elsholtzia ciliata (Thunb.) Hyl., Bot. Not. 1941: 129 1941

국명: 향유(Hyang-yu), 노야기, 애기향유 / (북한명) 향유

영명: Crested late-summer mint

Sideritis ciliata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 532 1784

Elsholtzia serotina Kom., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 30: 210 1932

Elsholtzia saxatilis (Kom.) Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukou 1: 266 1937

Elsholtzia minima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 1 1915 ㉓

국명: 좁향유(Jom-hyang-yu), 각씨향유, 애기향유

영명: Smallest mint

Elsholtzia cristata Willd. var. *minima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 172 1921

Elsholtzia pseudocristata H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *minima* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 3 1959

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 50 1934

국명: 꽃향유(Kkot-hyang-yu), 붉은향유 / (북한명) 꽃향유

영명: Shiny mint

Elsholtzia pseudocristata H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *splendens* (Nakai ex Maekawa) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 3: 43 1959

Elsholtzia haichowensis Y.Z.Sun, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 47 1966

Elsholtzia lungtangensis Y.Z.Sun, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 48 1966

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 31 1998

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa f. *roseola* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 50 2000

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa f. *albiflora* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 552 2017

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *splendens*

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *fasciflora* N.S.Lee, M.S.Chung & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 263 2010 ㉔

국명: 다발꽃향유(Da-bal-kkot-hyang-yu)

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa var. *hallasanensis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 266 2017

국명: 한라꽃향유(Han-ra-kkot-hyang-yu) ㉔

영명: **Halla mint**

Elsholtzia hallasanensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 51 2000

Elsholtzia hallasanensis Y.N.Lee f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 53 2005

Galeopsis L. 털향유속

Galeopsis bifida Boenn., Prodr. Fl. Monast. Westphal. 178 1824

국명: 털향유(Teol-hyang-yu), 큰광대수염, 털광대수염 / (북한명) 털광대수염, 털향유

영명: **Split-lip hennettle**

Galeopsis tetrahit L. subsp. *eutetrahit* var. *bifida* Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3B 7: 67 1867

Galeopsis tetrahit L. subsp. *bifida* (Boenn.) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 576 1881

Galeopsis bifida Boenn. var. *emarginata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 173 1921

Galeopsis tetrahit L. var. *parviflora* Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 524 1932

Glechoma L. 긴병꽃풀속

Glechoma longituba (Nakai) Kuprian., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 33: 236 1948

국명: 긴병꽃풀(Gin-byeong-kkot-pul), 덩굴광대수염, 조선광대수염, 참덩굴광대수염 / (북한명) 긴병꽃풀

영명: **Ground ivy**

Glechoma hederacea L. var. *longituba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 173 1921

Glechoma grandis (A.Gray) Kuprian. var. *longituba* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 543 1979

Isodon (Schrad. ex Benth.) Spach 산박하속

Isodon excisus (Maxim.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 133 1929

국명: 오리방풀(O-ri-bang-pul), 둥근오리방풀, 지리오리방풀, 흰오리방풀 / (북한명) 오리방풀

영명: **Tailed-leaf isodon**

Plectranthus excisus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 213 1859

Stachys polygonatum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 449 1911

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 787 1934

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai f. *coreanus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 788 1934

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai var. *chiisananensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 788 1934

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai var. *leucanthus* Murata, Fl. Miyagi-Pref. 108 1935

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai f. *albiflorus* Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938

Isodon excisus (Maxim.) Kudô f. *albiflorus* (Sakata) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 205 1948

Rabdosia excisa (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 195 1972

Rabdosia umbrosa (Maxim.) H.Hara var. *coreanus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 696 1996

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 127 1929

국명: **산박하**(San-bak-ha), 갯잎나물, 갯잎오리방풀, 애잎나물, 깨나물, 흰산박하 / (북한명) 깨잎오리방풀, 깨잎나물, 산박하

영명: **Mountain isodon**

Ocimum inflexum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 249 1784

Plectranthus dubius Vahl, Labiat. Gen. Spec. 711 1835

Plectranthus inflexus (Thunb.) Vahl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 711 1835

Plectranthus inflexus (Thunb.) Vahl ex Benth. var. *macrophyllus* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 425 1875

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 786 1934

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *macrophyllus* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 787 1934

Rabdosia inflexa (Thunb.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 196 1972

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *macrophyllus* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 551 1979

** *Rabdosia inflexa* (Thunb.) H.Hara f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996

** *Isodon inflexus* (Thunb.) Kudô f. *albiflora* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 332 2004

** *Isodon inflexus* (Thunb.) Kudô f. *albiflora* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 553 2017

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *inflexus*

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *canescens* (Nakai) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 129 1929

국명: **털산박하**(Teol-san-bak-ha) / (북한명) 회백깨잎오리방풀 ㉔

영명: **Hairy-leaf mountain isodon**

Plectranthus inflexus (Thunb.) Vahl ex Benth. var. *canescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 191 1921

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *canescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 786 1934

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *microphyllus* Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 127 1929

국명: **영도산박하**(Yeong-do-san-bak-ha) / (북한명) 작은깨잎오리방풀, 탑산박하, 줌산박하

영명: **Small-leaf mountain isodon**

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *transticus* Matsum. & Kudô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 302 1912

국명: **긴잎산박하**(Gin-ip-san-bak-ha), 쇠산박하 / (북한명) 긴깨잎오리방풀, 수산박하, 왜산박하

영명: **Long-leaf mountain isodon**

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *transticus* (Matsum. & Kudô) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 787 1934

Rabdosia inflexa (Thunb.) H.Hara var. *transticus* (Masam. & Kudô) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 695 1996

Isodon japonicus (Burm.f.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 206 1948

국명: **방아풀**(Bang-a-pul), 회채화 / (북한명) 방아오리방풀, 회채화, 방아풀

영명: **Bangahpul (East Asian soup-mint)**

Scutellaria japonica Burm.f., Fl. Indica 130 1768

Ocimum rugosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 249 1784

Plectranthus buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 101 1865

Plectranthus maximowiczii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 101 1865

Plectranthus glaucocalyx Maxim. var. *japonicus* (Burm.f.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 426 1875

Plectranthus japonicus Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 386 1929

Isodon glaucocalyx (Maxim.) Kudô var. *japonicus* (Burm.f.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 127 1929

Amethystanthus japonicus (Burm.f.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 788 1934

Rebdesia japonica (Burm.f.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 196 1972

Isodon serra (Maxim.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 125 1929

국명: **자주방아풀**(Ja-ju-bang-a-pul), 자주회채화, 자지회채화 / (북한명) 자주오리방풀, 자주회채화

영명: **Purple-leaf bangahpul**

Plectranthus serra Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 426 1875

Amethystanthus serra (Maxim.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 630 1936

Rabdosia serra (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 200 1972

Lagopsis (Bunge ex Benth.) Bunge **흰꽃광대나물속**

Lagopsis supina (Stephan) Ikonn.-Gal., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 7: 45 1937

국명: **흰꽃광대나물**(Huin-kkot-gwang-dae-na-mul), 나도광대나물, 충꽃나물, 흰광대나물 / (북한명) 흰꽃광대나물

영명: **White-flower lagopsis**

Leonurus supinus Stephan, Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 116 1801

Marrubium incisum Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 586 1834

Marrubium supinum (Steph. ex Willd.) Hu ex C.P'ei, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 53 1935

Lamium L. **광대수염속**

Lamium album L., Sp. Pl. 2: 579 1753

국명: **왜광대수염**(Wae-gwang-dae-su-yeom), 광대수염, 긴잎털광대수염, 말광대수염 / (북한명) 긴잎광대수염, 왜광대수염

영명: **White deadnettle**

Lamium album L. subsp. *album*

Lamium album L. subsp. *barbatum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Mennema, Leiden Bot. Ser. 11: 70 1989

국명: **광대수염**(Gwang-dae-su-yeom), 꽃수염풀, 산광대 / (북한명) 광대수염

영명: **Beard white deadnettle**

Lamium petiolatum Royle ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 381 1833

Lamium barbatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 34 1845

Lamium maculatum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 221 1859

Lamium album L. var. *barbatum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 383 1875

Lamium album L. var. *petiolatum* (Royle ex Benth.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 154 1911

***Lamium amplexicaule* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 579 1753**

국명: 광대나물(Gwang-dae-na-mul), 긴잎광대수염, 작은잎꽃수염풀 / (북한명) 작은잎광대수염, 광대나물

영명: **Henbit deadnettle**

Pollichia amplexicaulis (L.) Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr. 198 1787

Galeobdolon amplexicaule (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 394 1794

Lamiopsis amplexicaulis (L.) Opiz, Seznam 56 1852

***Lamium takeshimense* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 40 1919 ㉔ ㉕**

국명: 섬광대수염(Seom-gwang-dae-su-yeom), 섬광대나물, 울릉광대수염, 큰광대수염 / (북한명) 울릉광대수염

영명: **Ulleungdo deadnettle**

Lamium album L. var. *takeshimense* (Nakai) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 201 1929

***Leonurus* (Pers.) R.Br. 익모초속**

***Leonurus japonicus* Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 9: 366 1778**

국명: 익모초(Ik-mo-cho), 개방아, 임모초 / (북한명) 익모초

영명: **Oriental motherwort**

Stachys artemisia Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 365 1790

Leonurus heterophyllus Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. 1: 197 1823

Leonurus altissimus Bunge ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 521 1834

Cardiochilum heterophyllum (Sweet) Krecz. & Kuprian., Fl. URSS 21: 156 1954

Leonurus artemisia (Lour.) S.Y.Hu, J. Chin. Univ. Hong Kong 2: 381 1974

***Leonurus macranthus* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 476 1859**

국명: 송장풀(Song-jang-pul), 개방앓잎, 개속단, 산익모초 / (북한명) 산익모초, 개속단, 송장풀

영명: **Large-flower motherwort**

***Lycopus* L. 썩싸리속**

***Lycopus charkeviczii* Prob., Sosud. Rast. Sovet. Dal'nego Vostoka 7: 351 1995**

국명: 산썩싸리(San-swip-ssa-ri)

***Lycopus coreanus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910**

국명: 개썩싸리(Gae-swip-ssa-ri), 개썩사리, 개택란, 고려썩싸리, 섬썩쌍리, 썩사리, 제주썩싸리, 조선썩싸리, 좀개썩싸리 / (북한명) 주썩싸리, 좀개썩싸리, 개썩싸리

영명: **Korean bugleweed**

Lycopus maackianus (Maxim. ex Herder) Makino var. *ramosissimus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 117 1898

Lycopus cavaleriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910

Lycopus ramosissimus (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 14 1917

Lycopus coreanus H.Lév. var. *ramosissimus* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 176 1921

Lycopus japonicus Matsum. & Kudô ex Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 46 1921

Lycopus ramosissimus (Makino) Makino var. *japonicus* (Matsum. & Kudô ex Kudô) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 10 1957

Lycopus coreanus H.Lév. var. *cavaleriei* (H.Lév.) C.Y.Wu & H.W.Li, Fl. Yunnan. 1: 708 1977

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 179 1848

국명: **쉽싸리**(Swip-ssa-ri)

Lycopus formosanus Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 18: 171 1928

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. *formosanus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 102 1930

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. ***lucidus***

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. ***hirtus*** Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7: 4: 115 1861

국명: **큰쉽싸리**(Keun-swip-ssa-ri)

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. f. *hirtus* (Regel) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 546 1979

Lycopus maackianus (Maxim. ex Herder) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 382 1897

국명: **애기쉽싸리**(Ae-gi-swip-ssa-ri), 애기쉽사리, 애기택란 / (북한명) 애기쉽싸리

영명: **Maack's bugleweed**

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. *maackianus* Maxim. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 61: 131 1885

Lycopus angustus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 105 1898

Lycopus uniflorus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 14 1803

국명: **털쉽싸리**(Teol-swip-ssa-ri), 뭉치쉽싸리, 택란아재비, 털쉽사리, 흑쉽싸리 / (북한명) 털쉽싸리

영명: **Northern bugleweed**

Euhemus uniflorus (Michx.) Raf., Autik. Bot. 115 1840

Lycopus parviflorus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 216 1859

Lycopus uniflorus Michx. var. *parviflorus* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 547 1979

Meehania Britton **벌개덩굴속**

Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 159 1899

국명: **벌개덩굴**(Beol-kkae-deong-gul), 벌개덩굴, 흰벌개덩굴

영명: **Nettle-leaf mint**

Dracocephalum urticifolium Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 109 1865

Dracocephalum sinense S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 386 1879

Cedronella urticifolia (Miq.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 528 1886

Nepeta urticifolia (Miq.) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 245 1911

Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *pedunculata* Matsum. & Kudô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 296 1912

- Glechoma urticifolia* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 153 1913
Dracocephalum urticifolium Miq. f. *nomalis* Dunn, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 6: 170 1915
Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *leucantha* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 671 1935
Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *normalis* (Dunn) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 916 1936
Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *rosea* J.Ohara, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 33: 72 1985

Mentha L. 박하속

Mentha arvensis L. var. *arvensis*

Mentha arvensis L. var. *barbata* (Nakai) W. T. Lee., Lin. Fl. Kor. 955 1996

국명: **털박하**(Teol-bak-ha)

영명: **Bearded wildmint**

Mentha haplocalyx Briq. var. *barbata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 178 1921

Mentha arvensis L. var. *piperascens* Malinv. ex Holmes, Pharm. J. Trans. III, 13: 381 1882

국명: **박하**(Bak-ha) / (북한명) 박하

영명: **Bakha (East Asian wild mint)**

Mentha arvensis L. var. *sachalinensis* Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier 2: 708 1894

Mentha arvensis L. subsp. *haplocalyx* (Briq.) Briq. var. *sachalinensis* (Briq.) Briq., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 319 1897

Mentha cnnadensis var. *sachalinensis* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43-8: 47 1921

Mentha sachalinensis (Briq.) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 47 1921

Mentha haplocalyx Briq. var. *sachalinensis* Briq. ex Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 87 1929

Mentha sachalinensis (Briq.) Kudô f. *pilosa* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 90 1937

Mentha canadensis L. var. *piperascens* f. *pilosa* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 214 1948

Mentha canadensis L. var. *piperascens* (Malinv. ex Holmes) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 213 1948

Mentha arvensis L. subsp. *piperascens* (Malinv. ex Holmes) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 368 1956

Mosla (Benth.) Buch.-Ham. ex Maxim. 쥐깨풀속

Mosla chinensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 177 1883 ㉔

국명: **가는잎산들깨**(Ga-neun-ip-san-deul-kkae), 가는잎깨풀, 신산들깨 / (북한명) 가는잎산들깨

영명: **East Asian dwarf mosla**

Mosla fordii Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 525 1886

Calamintha clipeata Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 184 1904

Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. var. *angustifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 157 1907

Mosla coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 248 1911

Mosla angustifolia (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 24 1922

Orthodon chinense (Maxim.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 75 1929

Orthodon japonicum Benth. ex Oliv. var. *angustifolium* (Makino) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 76 1929

Orthodon angustifolium (Makino) Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 391 1934

Orthodon fordii (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 39 1934

Orthodon coreanum (H.Lév.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 297 1939

Mosla dianthera (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 457 1865

국명: 쥐깨풀(Jwi-kkae-pul), 즙산들깨, 쥐깨, 참산들깨

영명: **Miniature mosla**

Orthodon tenuicaule Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 47 1936

Orthodon mayabaranus Handa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 50 1939

Orthodon hirtum H.Hara, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Mosla dianthera (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim. var. *dianthera*

Mosla dianthera (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim. var. *nana* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 780 1965

국명: 털쥐깨(Teol-jwi-kkae), 섬들깨, 제주산들깨, 털쥐깨풀

영명: **Hairy miniature mosla**

Orthodon grosseserratus (Maxim.) Kudô var. *nanum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 75 1938

Mosla japonica (Benth. ex Oliv.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 20: 461 1875 ㉔

국명: 산들깨(San-deul-kkae), 푸른산들깨 / (북한명) 산들깨

영명: **Large-bract mosla**

Orthodon japonicum Benth. ex Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 167 1865

Micromeria perforata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 106 1865

Mosla nakaii Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 78 1929

Orthodon leucanthum (Nakai) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 78 1929

Mosla perforata (Miq.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 15 1930

Orthodon perforatum (Miq.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 56 1936

Orthodon nakaii (Kudô) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 15: 564 1939

Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. var. *robusta* Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1164 1965

Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. f. *japonica*

Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. f. *thymolifera* (Makino) T.Yamaz. & Murata, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.)

3a: 287 1993 ㉔

국명: 섬쥐깨풀(Seom-jwi-kkae-pul), 한라산들깨

영명: **Island large-bract mosla**

Mosla thymolifera Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 28 1926

Orthodon thymoliferum (Makino) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 77 1929

Orthodon japonicum Benth. ex Oliv. var. *thymoliferum* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1013 1953

* *Mosla thymolifera* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 24 1922

Mosla scabra (Thunb.) C.Y.Wu & H.W.Li, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 230 1974

국명: 들깨풀(Deul-kkae-pul), 개향유, 들깨 / (북한명) 들깨풀

영명: **Purplish field mosla**

Ocimum punctulatum J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 2: 917 1792

- Ocimum scabrum* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 338 1794
Perilla lanceolata Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 164 1848
Mosla lanceolata (Benth.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 434 1879
Calamintha argyi H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910
Mosla punctulata (J.F.Gmel.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 475 1928
Orthodon lanceolatus (Benth.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 80 1929
Orthodon scaber (Thunb.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 933 1933
Orthodon punctulatum (J.F.Gmel.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 68 1935

Nepeta L. 개박하속

Nepeta cataria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 570 1753 ㉔

국명: 개박하(Gae-bak-ha), 돌박하, 말들깨 / (북한명) 개박하

영명: Catnip

- Nepeta minor* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: Nep. no. 0 1768
Nepeta vulgaris Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 398 1778
Cataria tomentosa Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 78 1782
Cataria vulgaris Moench, Methodus (Moench) 387 1794
Nepeta macrura Ledeb. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 2: 729 1825
Glechoma cataria Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 518 1891
Calamintha albiflora Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 181 1904
Nepeta bodinieri Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 172 1904

Nepeta multifida L., Sp. Pl. 2: 572 1753

국명: 개형개(Gae-hyeong-gae), 말들깨 / (북한명) 말들깨

영명: Multifidous-leaf catnip

- Nepeta lavandulacea* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 272 1781
Nepeta lobata Rudolph ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 552 1821
Lophanthus multifidus (L.) Benth., Bot. Reg. 15: sub. t. 1281 1829
Schizonepeta multifida (L.) Briq., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 235 1897

Nepeta stewartiana Diels, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 237 1912

국명: 간장풀(Gan-jang-pul), 쥐깨풀 / (북한명) 간장풀

영명: Stewart's catnip

- Dracocephalum stewartianum* (Diels) Dunn, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 168, 172 1915
Nepeta koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 105 1917

Paraphlomis Prain 속단아재비속

Paraphlomis koreana S.C.Ko & G.Y.Chung, Phytotaxa 175: 51 2014 ㉕

국명: 속단아재비(Sok-dan-a-jae-bi)

Phlomis L. 속단속

Phlomis koraiensis Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Waigalbon 37 1916

국명: 산속단(San-sok-dan), 두메속단, 멧속단, 뒗속단 / (북한명) 산속단

영명: Korean Jerusalem sage

Phlomoides koraiensis (Nakai) Kamelin & Makhm., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 248 1990

Phlomis maximowiczii Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 9: 594, t. 10, f. 18 1884

국명: 큰속단(Kcun-sok-dan), 속단 / (북한명) 속단

영명: Maximowicz's Jerusalem sage

Phlomis umbrosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 76 1840

국명: 속단(Sok-dan) / (북한명) 속단

영명: Shady Jerusalem sage

Pogostemon Desf. 물꼬리풀속

Pogostemon stellatus (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429 1891 [Ⓡ]

국명: 물꼬리풀(Mul-kko-ri-pul), 왕로리풀

영명: Water star

Mentha stellata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 361 1790

Mentha verticillate Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 44 1814

Dysophylla stellata (Lour.) Benth., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 1: 30 1830

Dysophylla verticillate (Roxb.) Benth., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 1: 30 1830

Eusteralis pumila Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 95 1836

Dysophylla japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 102 1865

Dysophylla benthamiana Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5: 234 1866

Pogostemon benthamianus (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 530 1891

Dysophylla fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 248 1911

Dysophylla esquirolii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 476 1912

Eusteralis stellata (Lour.) Murata, S. E. Asian Stud. 14: 1840 1976

Pogostemon verticillatus (Roxb.) Bhatti & Ingr., Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. London, Bot. 27: 115 1997

Pogostemon yatabeanus (Makino) Press, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 10: 74 1982 [Ⓡ]

국명: 전주물꼬리풀(Jeon-ju-mul-kko-ri-pul), 꼬리풀, 물꼬리풀 / (북한명) 물범꼬리풀

영명: Jeonju pogostemon

Dysophylla yatabeana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 55 1898

Dysophylla martini Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 178 1904

Dysophylla linearis Benth., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 6: 147 1915

Dysophylla lythroides Diels, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 1031 1926

Dysophylla linearis Benth. var. *yatabeana* (Makino) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 48 1929

Eusteralis yatabeana (Makino) Panigrahi, Phytologia 32: 478 1976

Prunella L. 꿀풀속

Prunella intermedia Link, Ann. Naturgesch. 1: 32 1791

국명: 갈래꿀풀(Gal-rae-kkul-pul)

Prunella vulgaris L. subsp. *vulgaris*

Prunella vulgaris L. subsp. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 220 1948

국명: 꿀풀(Kkul-pul), 가지꿀나무, 꿀방망이, 붉은꿀풀 / (북한명) 두메꿀풀

영명: Lilac self-heal

Prunella officinalis Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. ed. 2, 4: 279 1763

Prunella caerulea Gueldenst. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 393 1849

Prunella purpurea Gueldenst. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 393 1849

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *lilacina* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 148 1911

Prunella japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 158 1914

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *japonica* (Makino) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 23 1921

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *yezoensis* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 23 1921

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *elongata* Benth. f. *lilacina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 192 1921

Prunella asiatica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 19 1930

Prunella asiatica Nakai var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 21 1930

Prunella vulgaris L. f. *lilacina* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 384 1939

Prunella vulgaris L. subsp. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara var. *lilacina* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 221 1948

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *aleutica* Fernald, Rhodora 15: 185 1913

국명: 두메꿀풀(Du-me-kkul-pul)

영명: Alpine self-heal

Prunella vulgaris L. f. *vulgaris*

Prunella vulgaris L. f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 192 1921

국명: 흰꿀풀(Huin-kkul-pul)

영명: White-flower self-heal

Prunella asiatica Nakai var. *albiflora* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 21 1930

Prunella asiatica Nakai f. *albiflora* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 384 1939

Salvia L. 배암차즈기속

Salvia chanryoenica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 190 1909 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 참배암차즈기(Cham-bae-am-cha-jeu-gi), 토단삼 / (북한명) 참뱀차즈기

영명: Korean snake sage

Salvia japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 40 1783

국명: **둥근배암차즈기**(Dung-geun-bac-am-cha-jeu-gi), 개배암배추, 개뻬배추, 둥근잎배암차즈기, 둥근잎뻬차조기, 여름배암배추 / (북한명) 둥근잎뻬차즈기

영명: **East Asian sage**

Sobiso japonica (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 94 1837

Salvia fortunei Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 354 1848

Salvia diversifolia Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 108 1865

Salvia japonica Thunb. var. *integrifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 371 1875

Salvia japonica Thunb. var. *ternata* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 237 1883

Salvia fushimiana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 41 1923

Salvia japonica Thunb. var. *fortunei* (Benth.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 172 1929

Salvia tsusimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 531 1930

Salvia plebeia R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 501 1810

국명: **배암차즈기**(Bae-am-cha-jeu-gi), 배암배추, 배암차즈키, 뻬배추, 뻬차조기 / (북한명) 뻬차즈기

영명: **Plebeian sage**

Ocimum virgatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 14: 546 1784

Salvia brachiata Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 146 1820

Ocimum fastigiatum Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 277 1821

Lumnitzera fastigiata (Roth) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 687 1825

Salvia minutiflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 50 1835

Salvia plebeia R.Br. var. *latifolia* E.Peter, Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 141 1934

Scutellaria L. 골무꽃속

Scutellaria asperiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 194 1921 ㉔

국명: **다발골무꽃**(Da-bal-gol-mu-kkot), 무데기골무꽃

영명: **Scattered-flower skullcap**

Scutellaria barbata D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 109 1825

국명: **창골무꽃**(Chang-gol-mu-kkot), 진퍼리골무꽃, 반지련

Scutellaria dependens Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 217 1859

국명: **애기골무꽃**(Ae-gi-gol-mu-kkot) / (북한명) 애기골무꽃

영명: **Delicate skullcap**

Scutellaria oldhamii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 197 1867

Scutellaria nipponica Franch., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 377 1875

Scutellaria fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 401 1910

국명: **그늘골무꽃**(Geu-neul-gol-mu-kkot)

영명: **Understory skullcap**

Scutellaria indica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 600 1753

국명: 골무꽃(Gol-mu-kkot), 연지골무꽃, 좁골무꽃, 우단골무꽃, 털골무꽃, 떡잎골무꽃, 두꺼운골무꽃, 수골무꽃, 좁골무꽃 / (북한명) 골무꽃, 우단골무꽃, 두꺼운골무꽃

영명: **Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria japonica Burm., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 130 1768

Scutellaria indica L. f. *parvifolia* Matsum. & Kudô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 296 1912

Scutellaria microflora F.P.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 13: 136 1934

Scutellaria indica L. var. *indica*

Scutellaria indica L. var. *alba* S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 74 1994

국명: 비바리골무꽃(Bi-ba-ri-gol-mu-kkot)

Scutellaria indica L. f. *alba* (S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 554 2017

Scutellaria indica L. var. *coccinea* S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 74 1994 ㉔

국명: 연지골무꽃(Yeon-ji-gol-mu-kkot)

영명: **Pink Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria indica L. f. *coccinea* (S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 554 2017

Scutellaria indica L. var. *parvifolia* (Makino) Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 3: 846 1912

국명: 좁골무꽃(Jom-gol-mu-kkot)

영명: **Dwarf Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria indica L. var. *japonica* f. *parvifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 71 1904

Scutellaria parvifolia (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 92 1924

Scutellaria parvifolia (Makino) Koidz. var. *vulgaris* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 52 1938

Scutellaria indica L. var. *tsusimensis* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1150 1965

국명: 떡잎골무꽃(Tteok-ip-gol-mu-kkot)

영명: **Thick-leaf Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria tsusimensis H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 601 1937

Scutellaria insignis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 2 1915 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 광릉골무꽃(Gwang-reung-gol-mu-kkot), 광능골무꽃, 숲골무꽃 / (북한명) 광릉골무꽃

영명: **Gwangneung skullcap**

Scutellaria moniliorhiza Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 346 1907

국명: 구슬골무꽃(Gu-seul-gol-mu-kkot) / (북한명) 구슬골무꽃

영명: **Moniliform skullcap**

Scutellaria orthocalyx Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 75 1934

국명: 소황금(So-hwang-geum)

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *pekinensis*

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *maxima* S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 28 1995 ㉔

국명: 왕골무꽃(Wang-gol-mu-kkot)

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *transitra* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 229 1948

국명: 산골무꽃(San-gol-mu-kkot), 각씨골무꽃, 광릉골무꽃, 그늘골무꽃 / (북한명) 산골무꽃

영명: Mountain skullcap

Scutellaria transitra Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 70 1904

Scutellaria ussuriensis (Regel) Kudô var. *transitra* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 199 1921

Scutellaria ussuriensis (Regel) Kudô var. *tomentosa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 92 1924

Scutellaria dentata H.Lév. var. *tomentosa* (Koidz.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 644 1936

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 339 1939

국명: 호골무꽃(Ho-gol-mu-kkot), 개골무꽃, 북해골무꽃, 산골무꽃 / (북한명) 북해골무꽃, 호골무꽃

영명: Ussuri skullcap

Scutellaria japonica Burm. var. *ussuriensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 118 1861

Scutellaria indica L. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 34 1907

Scutellaria ussuriensis (Regel) Kudô, Rep. Veg. Tomakomai Forest 53 1916

Scutellaria umbrosa Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 13 1930

Scutellaria transitra Makino var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 142 1937

Scutellaria regeliana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 197 1921

국명: 가는골무꽃(Ga-neun-gol-mu-kkot), 가는잎골무꽃, 레게리고무꽃, 레켈리골무꽃 / (북한명) 가는잎골무꽃

영명: Slender-leaf skullcap

Scutellaria galericulata L. var. *angustifolia* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 118 1861

Scutellaria angustifolia (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 344 1907

Scutellaria strigillosa Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 297 1890

국명: 참골무꽃(Cham-gol-mu-kkot), 민골무꽃, 큰골무꽃, 흰참골무꽃, 왜골무꽃 / (북한명) 참골무꽃

영명: Sandy skullcap

Scutellaria taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 402 1910

Scutellaria scordifolia var. *puberula* Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 482 1914

Scutellaria yezoensis Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 12 1921

Scutellaria tuberifera C.Y.Wu & C.Chen, Fl. Yunnan. 1: 566 1977

국명: 제주골무꽃(Je-ju-gol-mu-kkot)

Stachys L. 석잠풀속

Stachys oblongifolia Benth., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 1: 64 1830

국명: **우단석잠풀**(U-dan-seok-jam-pul), 멩을곽향, 우단석잠꽃, 털석잠풀

영명: **Velvety woundwort**

Stachys modica Hance, J. Bot. 20: 292 1882

Stachys martini Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 187 1904

Stachys imaii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 169 1912

Stachys leptopoda Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 93 1919

Stachys strbargentea Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 94 1919

Stachys palustris L. var. *imaii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 48 1920

Stachys oblongifolia Benth. f. *leptopoda* (Hayata) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 188 1929

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *riederi*

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *hispidula* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 144 1937

국명: **털석잠풀**(Teol-seok-jam-pul), 개배암배추, 거센털석잠풀, 좀털석잠풀, 털뱀배추

영명: **Bristle woundwort**

Stachys palustris L. var. *hispidula* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 119 1861

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *japonica* (Miq.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 144 1937

국명: **석잠풀**(Seok-jam-pul), 민석잠풀, 배암배추, 뱀배추 / (북한명) 석잠풀

영명: **Hairless woundwort**

Stachys baicalensis Fisch. ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 543 1834

Stachys japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 111 1865

Stachys aspera Michx. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 45 1879

Stachys baicalensis Fisch. ex Benth. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 371 1907

Stachys aspera Michx. f. *glabrata* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 147 1911

Stachys japonica Miq. var. *chinensis* Maxim. f. *glabrata* (Nakai) Matsum. & Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 30 1921

Stachys japonica Miq. f. *villosa* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 48: 31 1921

Stachys baicalensis Fisch. ex Benth. var. *angustifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 374 1932

Stachys japonica Miq. var. *villosa* (Kudô) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1008 1953

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *villosa* (Kudô) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 10 1957

Teucrium L. 곱향속

Teucrium japonicum Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 9: 282 1778

국명: **개곱향**(Gae-gwak-hyang), 가지개곱향, 좀곱향 / (북한명) 개곱향

영명: **Spike-flower germander**

Teucrium nepetoides H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 450 1910

Teucrium brevispicum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 48 1920

Teucrium veronicoides Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 388 1877

국명: **곱향**(Gwak-hyang), 털개곱향, 좀개곱향 / (북한명) 털개곱향

영명: **Mountain germander**

Teucrium nipponicum Makino ex Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 8 1921

Teucrium viscidum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 827 1826

국명: **섬괭향**(Seom-gwak-hyang), 줌덩굴괭향, 덩굴괭향 / (북한명) 애기괭향

영명: **Sticky germander**

Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 3 1832

Teucrium viscidum Blume var. *viscidum*

Teucrium viscidum Blume var. *miquelianum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 145 1937

국명: **덩굴괭향**(Deong-gul-gwak-hyang), 덩굴괭향, 덩굴괭양, 샘털괭향, 털괭향

영명: **Procumbent sticky germander**

Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb. var. *miquelianum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 387 1877

Teucrium miquelianum (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 8 1921

Thymus L. 백리향속

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 39: 263 1889 (R)

국명: **백리향**(Baek-ri-hyang), 산백리향 / (북한명) 백리향

영명: **Five-rib thyme**

Thymus serphyllum L. var. *przewalskii* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 379 1907

Thymus przewalskii (Kom.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 202 1921

Thymus serphyllum L. var. *ibukiensis* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 40 1921

Thymus przewalskii (Kom.) Nakai var. *laxus* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 306 1922

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. var. *przewalskii* (Kom.) Ronniger, Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 100 1934

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. var. *laxus* (Nakai) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 147 1937

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. var. *japonicus* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 145 1937

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. var. *ibukiensis* (Kudô) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 233 1948

Thymus japonicus (H.Hara) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 27: 205 1952

Thymus serphyllum L. subsp. *quinquecostatus* (Čelak.) Kitam., Fauna Fl. Nepal Himalaya 216 1955

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. var. *quinquecostatus*

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. var. *magnus* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 118 1952 (E) (R)

국명: **섬백리향**(Seom-baek-ri-hyang)

영명: **Ulleungdo thyme**

Thymus przewalskii (Kom.) Nakai var. *magnus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 203 1921

Thymus magnus (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 100 1952

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak. f. *magnus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 554 2017

** *Thymus quinquecostatus* Čelak. f. *magnus* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 333 2004

SOLANACEAE 가지과

Physalium Makino 가시파리속

Physalium echinatum (Yatabe) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 21 1914

국명: 가시파리(Ga-si-kkwa-ri), 가시꼬아리

영명: East Asian physalium

Chamaesaracha echinata Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 5: 355 1891

Scopolia Jacq. 미치광이풀속

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 263 1933 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 미치광이풀(Mi-chi-gwang-i-pul), 광대작약, 낭탕, 독뿌리풀, 미치광이, 미친풀, 초우성, 노랑미치광이풀, 왕방울미치광이풀, 새미치광이풀, 광덕미치광이풀 / (북한명) 미치광이풀

영명: Korean scopolia

Scopolia japonica Maxim. var. parviflora Dunn, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 109 1912

Scopolia lutescens Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 264 1993

Scopolia kwangdokensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 22 2005

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai var. grandiflora Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 7 2006

Scopolia neoparviflora Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 7: 6 2007

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai f. grandiflora (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 550 2017

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai f. neoparviflora (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 551 2017

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai f. lutescens (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 551 2017

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai f. kwangdokensis (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 551 2017

Solanum L. 가지속

Solanum japonense Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 58 1923

국명: 좁은잎배풍등(Jop-eun-ip-bae-pung-deung), 곰의꼬아리, 곰의파리, 산파리 / (북한명) 산파리

영명: Narrow-leaf nightshade

Solanum dulcamara L. var. heterophyllum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 19 1910

Solanum nipponense Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 20 1926

Solanum takaoyamense Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 78 1926

Solanum japonense Nakai var. takaoyamense (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 241 1948

Solanum lyratum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 224 1784

국명: 배풍등(Bae-pung-deung), 배풍등나무 / (북한명) 배풍등

영명: Lyre-leaf nightshade

Solanum dulcamara L. var. pubescens Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 698 1825

Solanum dichotomum Vand. var. lyrata (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 147 1846

Solanum dulcamara L. var. chinense Dunal, Prodr. (DC.) 13: 79 1852

■ SOLANACEAE 가지과

Solanum lyratum Thunb. var. *leucanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 533 1930

Solanum cathayanum C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 67: 84, Pl. 20, f. 5-7 1978

Solanum megacarpum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 159 1935

국명: 왕배풍등(Wang-bac-pung-deung) / (북한명) 제주큰곰의파리

영명: Big nightshade

Tubocapsicum Makino 알파리속

Tubocapsicum anomalum (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 19 1908

국명: 알파리(AI-kkwa-ri), 민꼬아리, 민파리, 산파리 / (북한명) 알파리

영명: Naked ground berry

Capsicum anomalum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 452 1878

Solanum anodontum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Monde Pl. ser. 2, 10: 37 1908

Solanum philippinense Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 351 1912

Tubocapsicum anomalum (Franch. & Sav.) Makino var. *obtusum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 7 1926

Tubocapsicum obtusum (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 18 1937

SCROPHULARIACEAE 현삼과

Centranthera R.Br. 성주풀속

Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. var. *cochinchinensis*

Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. var. *lutea* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 246 1948 [Ⓡ]

국명: 성주풀(Seong-ju-pul), 가시나물, 나도깨풀

영명: Yellow-swamp foxglove

Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. subsp. *lutea* (H.Hara) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 57: 213 1982

Deinostema T.Yamaz. 진땅고추풀속

Deinostema adenocaulum (Maxim.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 28: 132 1953

국명: 둥근잎고추풀(Dung-geun-ip-go-chu-pul), 둥근고추풀, 둥글잎등에풀 / (북한명) 둥근고추풀

영명: Ovate-leaf deinostema

Gratiola adenocaula Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 32: 513 1888

Gratiola violacea Maxim. var. *adenocaula* (Maxim.) Makino, Phan. Pter. Jap. Icon. 3: 74 1902

Deinostema violacea (Maxim.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 28: 132 1953

국명: 진땅고추풀(Jin-ttang-go-chu-pul), 긴잎고추풀, 물벼룩알, 자주등에풀 / (북한명) 진땅고추풀

영명: Violet deinostema

- Gratiola violacea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 20: 440 1875
Ilysanthes saginoides Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 346 1875
Gratiola violacea Maxim. var. *saginoides* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 456 1878
Gratiola axillaris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 190 1909
Gratiola saginoides (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 560 1912
Gratiola saginoides (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. var. *violaces* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 560 1912

***Dopatrium* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. 등에풀속**

***Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth., Scroph. Ind. 31 1835 ㉔**

국명: 등에풀(Deung-e-pul), 방울조풀 / (북한명) 등에풀

영명: Horsefly's eye

- Gratiola juncea* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 2: 16 1799
Morgania juncea (Roxb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 2: 803 1825
Dopatrium aristatum (Blanco) Hassk., Flora 47: 56 1864
Dopatrium japonicum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 345 1875
Didymocarpus aristatus (Blanco) Fern.-Vill., Nov. App. 150 1880

***Euphrasia* L. 좁쌀풀속**

***Euphrasia coreana* W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 126 1921 ㉔ ㉕**

국명: 갈끔좁쌀풀(Kkal-kkeum-jop-ssal-pul), 갈끔깨풀 / (북한명) 갈끔좁쌀풀

영명: Korean eyebright

***Euphrasia coreanalpina* Nakai ex Y.Kimura, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 530 1941 ㉔**

국명: 애기좁쌀풀(Ae-gi-jop-ssal-pul), 고려깨풀, 둥근잎깨풀, 산좁쌀풀, 아기좁쌀풀, 조선좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 고려좁쌀풀

영명: Korean alpine eyebright

***Euphrasia hirtella* Jord. ex Reut., Compt. Rend. Trav. Soc. Helv. Sci. Nat. 4: 120 1854**

국명: 큰산좁쌀풀(Keun-san-jop-ssal-pul), 잔털좁쌀풀, 짧은털좁쌀풀, 털깨풀 / (북한명) 짧은털좁쌀풀

영명: Long-glandular eyebright

- Euphrasia nemorosa* (Pers.) Wallr. var. *pectinata* Rehb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 358 1830
Euphrasia brandisii Freyh & Brandis, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 38: 622 1888
Euphrasia officinalis L. var. *hirtella* (Jourd.) Krylov, Fl. Altaic. 4: 956 1904
Euphrasia hirtella Jord. ex Reut. var. *paupera* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 167 1963
Euphrasia paupera Nakai, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 167 1963

***Euphrasia maximowiczii* Wettst. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 14: 133 1895**

국명: 앓은좁쌀풀(An-jeun-jop-ssal-pul), 기생깨풀, 선좁쌀풀, 좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 선좁쌀풀

영명: Maximowicz's eyebright

Euphrasia mucronulata Nakai ex Y.Kimura, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 530 1941 ㉔

국명: 산좁쌀풀(San-jop-ssal-pul) / (북한명) 산좁쌀풀

Euphrasia retroticha Nakai ex T.Yamaz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 166 1963 ㉔

국명: 털좁쌀풀(Teol-jop-ssal-pul), 잔털좁쌀풀, 흰털좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 털좁쌀풀

영명: Downward-hair eyebright

Gratiola L. 큰고추풀속

Gratiola japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 117 1865

국명: 큰고추풀(Keun-go-chu-pul), 등애고추풀, 큰등애풀, 큰물벼룩알풀 / (북한명) 등애고추풀

영명: Asian hedgehyssop

Gratiola micrantha Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 456 1878

Limnophila R.Br. 구와말속

Limnophila aromatica (Lam.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 466 1917

국명: 소엽풀(So-yeop-pul), 소향풀, 참소엽풀 / (북한명) 소엽풀

영명: Rice paddy marshweed

Ambuli aromatica Lam., Encycl. (Lamareck) 1: 128 1783

Antirrhinum aquaticum Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 384 1790

Gratiola aromatica Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 14 1805

Limnophila gratissima Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 750 1826

Limnophila punctata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 750 1826

Limnophila punctata Blume var. *subracemosa* Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 388 1846

Terebinthina aromatica (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 467 1891

Ambuli gratissima (Blume) Nakai ex Furumi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 111 1916

Limnophila chinensis (Osbeck) Merr. subsp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 53: 313 1978

Limnophila indica (L.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. 3: 420 1914 ㉔

국명: 민구와말(Min-gu-wa-mal), 민논말, 애기구와말, 줌마름 / (북한명) 줌논구와말

영명: Indian marshweed

Hottonia indica L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 1: 208 1762

Gratiola trifida Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 1: 104 1797

Limnophila gratioides R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 442 1810

Terebinthina indica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 467 1891

Ambuli trichophylla Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 429 1901

Ambuli indica (L.) W.Wight ex Saff., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 9: 181 1905

Limnophila trichophylla (Kom.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 421 1907

Ambuli stipitata Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 76 1920

Limnophila stipitata (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 1060 1931

Limnophila sessiliflora (Vahl) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 749 1826

국명: 구와말(Gu-wa-mal), 논말 / (북한명) 구와말

영명: Asian marshweed

Hottonia sessiliflora Vahl, Symb. Bot. (Vahl) 2: 36 1791

Ambuli sessiliflora (Vahl) Baill. ex Wettst., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4-3b: 73 1891

Terebinthina sessiliflora (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 468 1891

Limosella L. 등포풀속

Limosella aquatica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 631 1753 ㉔

국명: 등포풀(Deung-po-pul), 거미줄풀, 난나풀, 란나풀 / (북한명) 란나풀

영명: Water mudwort

Linaria Mill. 해란초속

Linaria japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 115 1865

국명: 해란초(Hae-ran-cho), 꼬리풀, 콩지꽃, 운난초, 운란초 / (북한명) 운란초, 해란초

영명: Seashore toadflax

Linaria geminiflora F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 161 1868

Linaria japonica Miq. var. *geminiflora* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 117 1911

Lindernia All. 발뚝외풀속

Lindernia antipoda (L.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6: 214 1931

국명: 참새외풀(Cham-sae-oe-pul)

Ruellia antipoda L., Sp. Pl. 2: 635 1753

Lindernia crustacea (L.) F.Muell., Syst. Census Austral. Pl. 97 1882

국명: 외풀(Oe-pul), 나도고추풀, 풀고추 / (북한명) 외풀

영명: Brittle false pimpernel

Capraria crustacea L., Mant. Pl. 1: 87 1767

Hornemannia ovata Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Select. 1 1820

Torenia crustacea (L.) Cham. & Schldtl., Linnaea 2: 570 1827

Vandellia crustacea (L.) Benth., Scroph. Ind. 35 1835

Lindernia micrantha D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 85 1825

국명: 논뚝외풀(Non-ttuk-oe-pul), 고추풀, 드렁고추 / (북한명) 논뚝외풀

영명: Small-flower false pimpernel

Tittmannia angustifolia Benth., Numer. List 3951 1831

Vandellia angustifolia (Benth.) Benth., Scroph. Ind. 37 1835

Vandellia cymulosa Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 117 1865

■ SCROPHULARIACEAE 현삼과

Lindernia angustifolia (Benth.) Wettst., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 79 1891

Pyxidaria cymulosa (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 464 1891

Lindernia cymulosa (Miq.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 562 1912

Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Philcox, Taxon 14: 30 1965

국명: **발뚝외풀**(Bat-ttuk-oe-pul), 개고추풀, 발뚝외풀 / (북한명) 발뚝외풀, 발뚝외풀

영명: **Prostrate false pimpernel**

Anagalloides procumbens Krock., Fl. Siles. 2: 398 1790

Vandellia erecta Benth., Scroph. Ind. 36 1835

Torenia quinquenervis Llanos, Fragm. Pl. Filip. 76 1851

Vandellia pyxidaria Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 20: 449 1875

Lindernia erecta (Benth.) Bonati, Fl. Gen. Indo-Chine 4: 420 1927

Mazus Lour. 주름잎속

Mazus miquelii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 162 1902

국명: **누운주름잎**(Nu-un-ju-reum-ip), 누은담배풀, 누은주름잎, 담배풀, 퍼진고추풀

영명: **Miquel's mazus**

Mazus rugosus Lour. var. *stolonifer* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 402 1874

Mazus rugosus Lour. var. *macranthus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 344 1875

Mazus rugosus Lour. var. *rotundifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 344 1875

Mazus englerianus Bonati, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 536 1908

Mazus stolonifer (Maxim.) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesu ed. 3 3: 868 1912

Mazus rotundus Furumi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 113 1916

Mazus rotundifolia (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 31 1930

Mazus miquelii Makino var. *rotundifolius* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 782 1934

Mazus miquelii Makino var. *stolonifer* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 783 1934

Mazus pumilus (Burm.f.) Steenis, Nova Guinea n.s. 9: 31 1958

국명: **주름잎**(Ju-reum-ip), 고초풀, 담배깡랭이, 담배풀, 선담배풀, 주름잎풀 / (북한명) 주름잎

영명: **Asian mazus**

Lobelia pumila Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 186 1768

Lindernia japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 253 1786

Mazus rugosus Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 385 1790

Hornemannia bicolor Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 654 1809

Tittmannia obovata Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 49 1833

Vandellia obovata Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 3: 294 1844

Mazus vandellioides Hance ex Hemsl., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 193 1852

Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 462 1891

Mazus stachydifolius (Turcz.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 404 1875

국명: 선주름잎(Seon-ju-reum-ip), 곧은담배풀, 선고초풀, 선담배풀 / (북한명) 선주름잎

영명: **Betony-leaf mazus**

Tittmannia stachydifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 156 1837

Vandellia stachydifolia (Turcz.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 3: 294 1844

Mazus villosus Hemsl., J. Bot. 14: 209 1876

Mazus simada Matsum., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 30: 35 1940

Melampyrum L. 꽃머느리밥풀속

Melampyrum koreanum K.J.Kim & S.-M.Yun, Phytotaxa 42: 48 2012 ㉔

국명: 긴꽃머느리밥풀(Gin-kkot-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul)

영명: **Korean cow-wheat**

Melampyrum roseum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 210 1859

국명: 꽃머느리밥풀(Kkot-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 꽃머느리바풀, 꽃새애기풀, 돌꽃머느리밥풀, 민꽃머느리밥풀, 털머느리밥풀 / (북한명) 꽃새애기풀

영명: **Rosy cow-wheat**

Melampyrum jedoense Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 122 1866

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *euroseum* Beauverd, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 29: 546 1916

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *hirsutum* Beauverd, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 38: 548 1916

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *hirsutum* (Beauverd) Soó, J. Bot. 45: 143 1927

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. f. *glabrescens* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 81 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. f. *pubescens* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 81 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *roseum*

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 461 1873

국명: 수염머느리밥풀(Su-yeom-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 머느리바풀, 머느리밥풀, 새애기풀

영명: **Bearded cow-wheat**

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai var. *sendaiense* Beauverd, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 39: 548 1916

Melampyrum ciliare Miq. var. *japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 11 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *ovalifolium* (Nakai) Nakai ex Beauverd, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 38: 584 1916

국명: 알머느리밥풀(AI-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 둥근잎머느리밥풀, 둥근잎밥풀, 둥근잎새애기풀, 알머느리바풀

영명: **Oval-leaf cow-wheat**

Melampyrum ovalifolium Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 7 1909

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *ovalifolium* (Nakai) Beauverd, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 39: 549 1916

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *ovalifolium* (Nakai) Nakai ex Beauverd f. *albiflorum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 43 1983

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav. f. *japonicum*

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav. f. *leucanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 9 1909

국명: 흰수염머느리밥풀(Hein-su-yeom-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 흰꽃머느리밥풀, 흰바꽃

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 9 1909

국명: 애기머느리밥풀(Ae-gi-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 가는잎머느리밥풀, 구름머느리밥풀, 금강산애기머느리밥풀, 맛머느리바풀, 백두산꽃머느리밥풀, 백두산바풀, 아기머느리밥풀, 애기머느리바풀, 원산머느리바풀, 원산바풀, 작은새애기풀, 큰애기머느리밥풀, 큰애기바풀 / (북한명) 작은새애기풀

영명: Lanceolate-leaf cow-wheat

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *setaceum* Maxim. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 168 1901

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai var. *latifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 9 1909

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai f. *latifolium* (Nakai) Soó, J. Bot. 45: 143 1927

Melampyrum nakaianum Tuyama var. *latifolium* (Nakai) Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 85 1941

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai var. *setaceum*

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai var. *nakaianum* (Tuyama) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 29: 105 1954 ㉔

국명: 새머느리바풀(Sae-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 새머누리바풀, 새머느리바풀

영명: Big bristled-leaf cow-wheat

Melampyrum nakaianum Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 85 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *nakaianum* (Tuyama) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 504 2017

Microcarpaea R.Br. 진흙풀속

Microcarpaea minima (K.D.Koenig ex Retz.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 100 1912

국명: 진흙풀(Jin-heuk-pul), 새고추 / (북한명) 새고추풀

영명: Chickweed sparrow

Paederota minima K.D.Koenig ex Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 10 1789

Microcarpaea muscosa R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 435 1810

Microcarpaea alterniflora Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 744 1826

Mimulus L. 물파리아재비속

Mimulus tenellus Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 49 1833 ㉕

국명: 애기물파리아재비(Ae-gi-mul-kkwa-ri-a-jac-bi), 애기물꼬아리, 애기물파리, 좀물파리아재비 / (북한명) 애기물파리아재비

영명: Tender monkey-flower

Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *tenellus*

Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *nepalensis* (Benth.) P.C.Tsoong, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 67: 171 1979

국명: 물파리아재비(Mul-kkwa-ri-a-jae-bi), 물꼬리아재비 / (북한명) 물파리아재비

영명: **Nepalese monkey-flower**

Mimulus nepalensis Benth., Scroph. Ind. 29 1835

Mimulus nepalensis Benth. var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 116 1865

Torenia inflata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 192 1867

Mimulus inflatus (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 209 1919

Mimulus formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 79 1920

Torenia arisanensis Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 222 1931

Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *japonicus* (Miq.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 833 1936

Mimulus tenellus Bunge subsp. *nepalensis* (Benth.) D.Y.Hong, Iconogr. Cormophyt. Sin. 4: 13 1975

Omphalotrix Maxim. 싹파도풀속

Omphalotrix longipes Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 209 1859

국명: 싹파도풀(Ssal-pa-do-pul), 눈송이풀, 배꼽풀 / (북한명) 싹파도풀

영명: **Long omphalotrix**

Paulownia Siebold & Zucc. 오동나무속

Paulownia coreana Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 20 1925 ㉔

국명: 오동나무(O-dong-na-mu), 오동 / (북한명) 오동나무

영명: **Korean paulownia**

Pedicularis L. 송이풀속

Pedicularis adunca M.Bieb. ex Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 29 1823

국명: 부전송이풀(Bu-jeon-song-i-pul), 싸할송이풀 / (북한명) 늪송이풀

영명: **Hooked big-flower lousewort**

Pedicularis apodochila Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 32: 611 1888

국명: 큰산송이풀(Keun-san-song-i-pul), 등대꽃송이풀 / (북한명) 큰산송이풀

영명: **Big-flower alpine lousewort**

Pedicularis grandiflora Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 60 1812

국명: 큰송이풀(Keun-song-i-pul) / (북한명) 큰송이풀

영명: **Big-flower lousewort**

Pedicularis hallaisanensis Hurus., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 60: 74 1947 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 한라송이풀(Han-ra-song-i-pul), 섬송이풀, 제주송이풀

영명: **Halla lousewort**

Pedicularis taquetii P.C.Tsoong, Kew Bull. 9: 447 1954

Pedicularis ishidoyana Koidz. & Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 291 1937 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 애기송이풀(Ae-gi-song-i-pul), 천마송이풀 / (북한명) 천마송이풀

영명: **Radical-flower lousewort**

Pedicularis artselaeri Maxim. var. *koraiensis* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 71 1948

Pedicularis lunaris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 49 1920 ㉔

국명: 칼송이풀(Kal-song-i-pul), 칼송이풀

Pedicularis mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 1: 79 1877 ㉕

국명: 만주송이풀(Man-ju-song-i-pul), 털만주송이풀 / (북한명) 만주송이풀

영명: **Manchurian lousewort**

Pedicularis coreana Bonati, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 374 1907

Pedicularis mandshurica Maxim. var. *coreana* (Bonati) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 74 1948

Pedicularis nigrescens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 145 1916 ㉔

국명: 바위송이풀(Ba-wi-song-i-pul), 검정송이풀 / (북한명) 바위송이풀

영명: **Rocky lousewort**

Pedicularis resupinata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 608 1753

국명: 송이풀(Song-i-pul), 가지송이풀, 그늘송이풀, 도시락나물, 마주잎송이풀, 수송이풀, 마주송이풀, 명천송이풀, 이삭송이풀, 잔털송이풀, 칠보송이풀 / (북한명) 털송이풀, 송이풀

영명: **Resupinate lousewort**

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *oppositifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 122 1865

Pedicularis resupinata L. f. *albiflora* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 202 1918

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *gigantea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 68 1923

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *spicata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 68 1923

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *resupinata*

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *umbrosa* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 68 1923 ㉔

국명: 그늘송이풀(Geu-neul-song-i-pul), 구슬송이풀, 멩을송이풀

영명: **Shady lousewort**

Pedicularis resupinata L. f. *umbrosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 449 1907

Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 608 1753

국명: 대송이풀(Dae-song-i-pul), 민송이풀 / (북한명) 대송이풀

영명: **Moor king lousewort**

Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum L. var. *pubescens* Bunge, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 303 1847

Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum L. f. *pubescens* (Bunge) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 568 1979

Pedicularis spicata Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 738 1776 (R)

국명: **이삭송이풀**(I-sak-song-i-pul), 꼭지송이풀 / (북한명) 이삭송이풀, 꼭지송이풀

영명: **Spicate lousewort**

Pedicularis spicata Pall. var. *sesinowii* Bonati, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 328 1912

Pedicularis verticillata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 608 1753 (R)

국명: **구름송이풀**(Gu-reum-song-i-pul), 고산송이풀, 울송이풀 / (북한명) 구름송이풀

영명: **Whorled-leaf lousewort**

Pediculariopsis verticillata (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 519 1975

Phtheirospermum Bunge ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. 나도송이풀속

Phtheirospermum japonicum (Thunb.) Kanitz, Anthophyta Jap. Legit Emanuel Weiss 12 1878

국명: **나도송이풀**(Na-do-song-i-pul)

영명: **Sticky phtheirospermum**

Gerardia japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 553 1784

Phtheirospermum chinense Bunge, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 35 1835

Pseudolysimachion Opiz 꼬리풀속

Pseudolysimachion dauricum (Steven) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 424 1967

국명: **구와꼬리풀**(Gu-wa-kko-ri-pul), 가새꼬리풀, 난퇴꼬리풀, 털구와꼬리풀

영명: **Dahurian spike speedwell**

Veronica daurica Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 339 1817

Pseudolysimachion kiusianum (Furumi) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 424 1967

국명: **넓은잎꼬리풀**(Neol-beun-ip-kko-ri-pul), 여우꼬리풀, 여호꼬리풀, 큰꼬리풀, 큰산꼬리풀, 털넓은잎꼬리풀 / (북한명) 여우꼬리풀

영명: **Long-hairy spike speedwell**

Veronica kiusiana Furumi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 122 1916

Pseudolysimachion kiusianum (Furumi) Holub var. *villosum* (Furumi) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 410 1968

Pseudolysimachion kiusianum (Furumi) Holub subsp. *kiusianum* var. *kiusianum*

Pseudolysimachion kiusianum (Furumi) Holub subsp. *kiusianum* var. *diamantiacum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 409 1968 (E) (R)

국명: **봉래꼬리풀**(Bong-rae-kko-ri-pul), **좁꼬리풀**

영명: **Geumgangsan spike speedwell**

Veronica diamantiaca Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 29 1917

Veronica kiusiana Furumi var. *diamantiaca* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 136 1957

Pseudolysimachion ovatum (Nakai) T.Yamaz. var. *diamantiacum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Korean Endemic Pl. 158 2004

Pseudolysimachion diamantiacum (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 289 2017

Pseudolysimachion kiusianum (Furumi) Holub var. ***kiusianum***

Pseudolysimachion kiusianum (Furumi) Holub var. ***glabrifolium*** (Kitag.) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 55 1983

국명: **큰산꼬리풀**(Keun-san-kko-ri-pul)

영명: **Smooth-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica glabrifolia Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 238 1941

Veronica luxuriana Ledeb. var. *glabrifolia* (Kitag.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 16 1943

Veronica kiusiana Furumi var. *glabrifolia* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 572 1979

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 423 1967

국명: **꼬리풀**(Kko-ri-pul), **가는잎꼬리풀**, **자주꼬리풀** / (북한명) **가는잎꼬리풀**

영명: **Linear-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewachsk. 1: 35 1820

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub var. ***linariifolium***

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub var. ***dilatatum*** (Nakai & Kitag.) Y.N.Lee, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 878 2007

국명: **큰꼬리풀**(Keun-kko-ri-pul)

영명: **Large linear-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link var. *dilatata* (Nakai & Kitag.) Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 45 1936

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub subsp. *dilatatum* (Nakai & Kitag.) D.Y.Hong, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 1767 1994

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub var. ***villosulum*** (Furumi) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 57 1983

국명: **털꼬리풀**(Teol-kko-ri-pul)

Veronica villosula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 4 1915

Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link var. *villosula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 675 1980

Pseudolysimachion longifolium (L.) Opiz, Seznam 80 1852

국명: **긴산꼬리풀**(Gin-san-kko-ri-pul), 가는산꼬리풀, 가는잎꼬리풀, 가는잎산꼬리풀, 산꼬리풀, 좁꼬리풀 / (북한명) 긴산꼬리풀, 싸할꼬리풀

영명: **Long-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica longifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 10 1753

Pseudolysimachion nakaianum (Ohwi) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 411 1968 ㉔

국명: **섬꼬리풀**(Seom-kko-ri-pul) / (북한명) 섬꼬리풀

영명: **Ulleungdo spike speedwell**

Veronica nakaiana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 29 1938

! *Veronica insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 29 1917

! *Pseudolysimachion insulare* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 58 1983

Pseudolysimachion ovatum (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 409 1968

국명: **넓은산꼬리풀**(Neol-beun-san-kko-ri-pul), 넓은잎탐나꼬리풀, 여우꼬리풀, 제주꼬리풀, 탐나꼬리풀, 탐라꼬리풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎산꼬리풀

영명: **Jejudo spike speedwell**

Veronica ovata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 3 1915

Pseudolysimachion pusanensis (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 55 2005 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **부산꼬리풀**(Bu-san-kko-ri-pul)

Veronica pusanensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 16 2004

Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 410 1968 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **큰구와꼬리풀**(Keun-gu-wa-kko-ri-pul), 가새잎꼬리풀 / (북한명) 가새잎꼬리풀

영명: **Large spike speedwell**

Veronica pyrethrina Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 160 1943

Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum (Nakai) T.Yamaz. var. *pyrethrinum*

Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum (Nakai) T.Yamaz. var. *gasanensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean Endemic Pl. 293

국명: **애기구와꼬리풀**(Ae-gi-gu-wa-kko-ri-pul)2017 ㉔

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 423 1967

국명: **둥근산꼬리풀**(Dung-geun-san-kko-ri-pul), 가야꼬리풀, 둥근꼬리풀, 둥글잎꼬리풀, 지리산꼬리풀 / (북한명) 둥글잎꼬리풀

영명: **Round-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica rotunda Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 3 1915

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub var. *rotundum*

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub var. *coreanum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 411 1968

국명: 지리산꼬리풀(Ji-ri-san-kko-ri-pul)

영명: Korean spike speedwell

Veronica coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 228 1918

Veronica rotunda Nakai var. *coreana* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 142 1957

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub var. *subintegrum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 411 1968

국명: 산꼬리풀(San-kko-ri-pul)

영명: Mountain spike speedwell

Veronica spuria L. var. *subintegra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 62 1911

Veronica subsessilis Furumi var. *subintegra* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 86 1943

Veronica rotunda Nakai var. *subintegra* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 142 1957

Scrophularia Tourn. ex L. 현삼속

Scrophularia alata A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 401 1859

국명: 개현삼(Gae-hyeon-sam), 설령개현삼 / (북한명) 돌현삼

영명: Gray's figwort

Scrophularia borealikoreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 632 1938

Scrophularia grayana Maxim. ex Kom. var. *borealikoreana* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 37: 264 1962

Scrophularia alata A.Gray var. *borealikoreana* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 570 1979

! *Scrophularia grayana* Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 416 1907

Scrophularia buergeriana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 166 1865

국명: 현삼(Hyeon-sam) / (북한명) 현삼

영명: Buerger's figwort

Scrophularia oldhamii Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 167 1867

Scrophularia cephalantha Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 634 1938 ㊦

국명: 몽울토현삼(Mong-ul-to-hyeon-sam), 몽울개현삼, 미륵개현삼, 통영현삼 / (북한명) 몽울돌현삼

영명: Headed-flower figwort

Scrophularia kakudensis Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 87 1879

국명: 큰개현삼(Keun-gae-hyeon-sam), 큰돌현삼, 큰현삼, 일월토현삼, 쯤현삼, 작은잎현삼, 제주현삼 / (북한명) 큰돌현삼, 작은잎큰돌현삼

영명: Mountain figwort

Scrophularia latisejala Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 230 1935

Scrophularia koraiensis Nakai var. *velutina* Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938

Scrophularia pilosa Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 633 1938

Scrophularia kakudensis Franch. var. *microphylla* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 637 1938

Scrophularia buergeriana Miq. var. *quelpartensis* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 23: 85 1948
Scrophularia kakudensis Franch. var. *latisepala* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 44 1950
Scrophularia toyamae Hatus. ex T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 215 1950

Scrophularia koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 189 1909 (E) (R)

국명: 토현삼(To-hyeon-sam) / (북한명) 토현삼

영명: Korean figwort

Scrophularia erecta Stiefelh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 458 1910

Scrophularia maximowiczii Gorschk., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 14: 441 1951

Scrophularia takesimensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 635 1938 (E) (R)

국명: 섬현삼(Seom-hyeon-sam), 섬개현삼 / (북한명) 섬현삼

영명: Ulleungdo figwort

Scrophularia grayana Maxim. ex Kom. var. *takesimensis* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 37: 264 1962

Siphonostegia Benth. 절국대속

Siphonostegia chinensis Benth., Bot. Beechey Voy. 203 1837

국명: 절국대(Jeol-guk-dae), 절국대, 절국때 / (북한명) 절국대

영명: Asian siphonostegia

Veronica L. 개불알풀속

Veronica serpyllifolia L. subsp. *serpyllifolia*

Veronica serpyllifolia L. subsp. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3B 6: 158 1866

국명: 방패꽃(Bang-pae-kkot)

영명: Bright-blue speedwell

Veronica humifusa Dicks., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 288 1795

Veronica serpyllifolia L. var. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 65 1805

Veronica stelleri Pall. ex Link var. *stelleri*

Veronica stelleri Pall. ex Link var. *longistyla* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 127 1942

국명: 두메투구꽃(Du-me-tu-gu-kkot), 덩굴꼬리풀, 두메꼬리풀, 두메투구풀, 방패꽃 / (북한명) 두메꼬리풀

영명: High-mountain speedwell

Veronica tenella All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 75, Pl. 22, f. 1 1785

Veronica stelleri Pall. ex Link var. *longistyla* Kitag. f. *rufescens* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996

Veronica tubiflora Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2: 53 1836

국명: **버들잎꼬리풀**(Beo-deul-ip-kko-ri-pul) / (북한명) 버들잎꼬리풀

영명: **Willow-leaf veronicastrum**

Paederota angustifolia Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 1 1834

Leptandra tubiflora (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 5: 301 1836

Leptandra meyeri G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 579 1837

Paederota tubiflora (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 370 1848

Veronicastrum tubiflorum (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 53 1940

Veronica undulata Wall., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wall. ed.) 1: 147 1820

국명: **물칭개나물**(Mul-ching-gae-na-mul), 물꼬리풀

영명: **Undulate speedwell**

Veronicastrum Heist. ex Fabr. 냉초속

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 321 1935

국명: **냉초**(Naeng-cho), 민냉초, 민들냉초, 숨위나물, 시베리아냉초, 좁은잎냉초, 털냉초 / (북한명) 냉초

영명: **Siberian veronicastrum**

Veronica sibirica L., Sp. Pl. (ed.2) 1: 12 1762

Eustachya japonica Raf., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 6: 97 1820

Leptandra japonica (Raf.) Raf., Med. Fl. 2: 21 1830

Leptandra sibiricus (L.) Nutt. ex G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 579 1837

Veronica japonica (Raf.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 757 1841

Veronica virginica L. var. *japonica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 170 1912

Veronica virginica L. var. *sibirica* (L.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 170 1912

Veronica virginica L. var. *zuccarinii* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 112 1930

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell var. *japonicum* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 160 1940

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell var. *yezoense* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 161 1940

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell var. *zuccarinii* (Koidz.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 160 1940

Veronica sibirica L. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 5 1943

Veronica sibirica L. var. *zuccarinii* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 9 1943

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell f. *albiflorum* N.Yonez., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 32: 126 1984

Veronicastrum japonicum (Nakai) T.Yamaz. f. *albiflorum* (Akasawa) T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3a: 347 1993

ACANTHACEAE 쥐꼬리망초과

Hygrophila R.Br. 물잎풀속

Hygrophila ringens (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 2: 828 1825

국명: **물잎풀**(Mul-ip-pul)

영명: **Erect hygrophila**

Ruellia ringens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 635 1753

Justicia lancea Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 338 1794
Ruellia salicifolia Vahl, Symb. Bot. (Vahl) 3: 84 1794
Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 81 1832
Hygrophila lancea (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 123 1866

***Justicia* L. 쥐꼬리망초속**

***Justicia procumbens* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 15 1753**

국명: 쥐꼬리망초(Jwi-kko-ri-mang-cho), 무릎꼬리풀, 쥐꼬리망풀

영명: **Oriental water-willow**

Justicia japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 63 1784
Justicia procumbens L. var. *leucantha* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 669 1930
Justicia procumbens L. var. *leucantha* Honda f. *japonica* (Thunb.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 294 1948

***Peristrophe* Nees 입술망초속**

***Peristrophe japonica* (Thunb.) Bremek., Boissiera 7: 194 1943**

국명: 입술망초(Ip-sul-mang-cho)

영명: **Small magenta plant**

Dianthera japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 64 1784
Justicia crinita Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 20 1784
Dicliptera crinita (Thunb.) Nees, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 485 1847
Dicliptera japonica (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 90 1903
Dicliptera japonica (Thunb.) Makino var. *subrotunda* Matsuda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 295 1917
Peristrophe japonica (Thunb.) Bremek. var. *subrotunda* (Matsuda) Murata & Terao, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 48: 89 1981

***Strobilanthes* Blume 방울꽃속**

***Strobilanthes oliganthus* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 124 1865**

국명: 방울꽃(Bang-ul-kkot), 광대나물아재비, 자운채, 자주구름꽃

영명: **Few-flower conehead**

Strobilanthes coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 19 1913
Championella oligantha (Miq.) Bremek., Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. Tweede Sect. 2, 41: 150 1944
Championella coreana (H.Lév.) E.Hossain, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 32: 405 1973

PEDALIACEAE 참깨과

***Trapella* Oliv. 수염마름속**

***Trapella sinensis* Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 16: t. 1595 1887**

국명: 세수염마름(Se-su-yeom-ma-reum), 수염마름 / (북한명) 수염마름

영명: **Three-appendage trapella**

Trapella sinensis Oliv. var. *sinensis*

Trapella sinensis Oliv. var. *antennifera* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 382 1941 ㉔

국명: 수염마름(Su-yeom-ma-reum)

영명: **Five-appendage trapella**

Trapella antennifera (H.Lév.) Glück, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 70: 149 1939

OROBANCHACEAE 열당과

Aeginetia L. 야고속

Aeginetia indica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 632 1753 ㉔

국명: 야고(Ya-go), 담배대더부살이

영명: **Indian broomrape**

Orobanche aeginetia L., Sp.Pl. (ed.2) 2: 883 1763

Phelipaea indica (L.) Spreng. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 318 1842

Aeginetia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 341 1846

Aeginetia boninensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 134 1931

Boschniakia C.A.Mey. 오리나무더부살이속

Boschniakia rossica (Cham. & Schltdl.) B.Fedtsch., Fl. Eur. Ross. 896 1910

국명: 오리나무더부살이(O-ri-na-mu-deo-bu-sal-i), 오리나무더부사리, 육종용 / (북한명) 오리더부살이

영명: **Northern groundcone**

Orobanche rossica Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 132 1828

Boschniakia glabra C.A.Mey. ex Bong., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 157 1833

Orobanche glabra (C.A.Mey. ex Bong.) Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 2: 91 1840

Lathraea L. 개종용속

Lathraea japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 205 1867 ㉔

국명: 개종용(Gae-jong-yong), 산더부사리, 산더부살이 / (북한명) 산더부살이

영명: **Mountain toothwort**

Lathraea miqueliana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 461 1879

Lathraea nakaharae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 156 1914

Lathraea chinfushanica Hu & T.Tang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 315 1934

Lathraea japonica Miq. var. *miqueliana* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 811 1965

Monochasma Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. 치자풀속

Monochasma sheareri (S. Moore) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 458 1876

국명: 치자풀(Chi-ja-pul-sok), 변산불살이풀

Bungea sheareri S.Moore, J. Bot. 13: 22 1875

Monochasma japonicum (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 29 1931

Orobanche L. 초종용속

Orobanche coerulescens Stephan, Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 349 1800 ㉔

국명: 초종용(Cho-jong-yong), 개더부사리, 갯더부살이, 사철더부살이, 사철쭉더부살이, 쭉더부살이, 열당 / (북한명) 갯더부살이, 초종용

영명: Skyblue broomrape

Orobanche ammophila C.A.Mey., Fl. Altaic. 2: 454 1830

Orobanche canescens Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 50 1831

Orobanche coerulescens Stephan f. *pekinensis* Beck, Monogr. Orobanche 138 1890

Orobanche bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 451 1911

Orobanche mairei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 285 1913

Orobanche nipponica Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 40 1928

Orobanche japonensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 9 1929

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance var. *yunnanensis* Beck, Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 261(Heft 96): 118 1930

Orobanche akiana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 676 1932

Orobanche korshinskyi Novopokr., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 13: 311 1950

Orobanche coerulescens Stephan f. *korshinskyi* (Novopokr.) Ma, Fl. Intramongol. 5: 309 1980

Orobanche filicicola Nakai ex J.O.Hyun, Novon 13: 64 2003 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 백양더부살이(Baek-yang-deo-bu-sal-i), 쭉더부사리

영명: Baekyang broomrape

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 84 1873

국명: 황종용(Hwang-jong-yong), 노랑개더부사리, 노랑갯더부살이, 노랑쭉더부사리, 노랑쭉더부살이 / (북한명) 노랑갯더부사리

영명: Yellow-flower broomrape

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance var. *pycnostachya*

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance var. *amurensis* Beck, Monogr. Orobanche 141 1890

국명: 압록더부살이(Ap-rok-deo-bu-sal-i), 더부살이, 아무르더부살이, 조선더부사리

Orobanche amurensis (Beck) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 469 1907

Orobanche ussuriensis Novopokr., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 274 1950

Phacellanthus Siebold & Zucc. 가지더부살이속

Phacellanthus tubiflorus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 141 1846

국명: 가지더부살이(Ga-ji-deo-bu-sal-i), 가지더부사리, 노랑더부살이, 황통화 / (북한명) 가지더부사리

영명: **Tubiflorous phacellanthus**

Phacellanthus continentalis Kom., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 7: 273 1930

Tienmuia triandra Hu, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 9: 6 1939

LENTIBULARIACEAE 통발과

Pinguicula L. 벌레잡이속

Pinguicula villosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 17 1753

국명: 털잡이제비꽃(Teol-jap-i-je-bi-kkot), 벌레오랑캐

영명: **Hairy butterwort**

Pinguicula vulgaris L. var. *vulgaris*

Pinguicula vulgaris L. var. *macroceras* (Pall. ex Link) Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 380 1873

국명: 벌레잡이제비꽃(Beol-re-jap-i-je-bi-kkot), 벌레오랑캐, 벌레잡이오랑캐 / (북한명) 벌레잡이제비꽃

영명: **California butterwort**

Pinguicula macroceras Pall. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewachsk. 1: 54 1820

Pinguicula vulgaris L. subsp. *macroceras* (Pall. ex Link) Calder & Roy L. Taylor, Canad. J. Bot. 43: 1399 1965

Utricularia L. 땅귀개속

Utricularia aurea Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 26 1790 ㉠

국명: 들통발(Deul-tong-bal), 들통말

영명: **Asian golden bladderwort**

Utricularia flexuosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 198 1804

Utricularia fasciculata Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 4 1814

Utricularia confervifolia Jacks. & D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 84 1825

Utricularia macrocarpa Wall., Numer. List 1429 1829

Utricularia flexuosa Vahl var. *blumei* A. DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 24 1844

Utricularia inaequalis Benj., Linnaea 20: 304 1847

Utricularia calumpitensis Llanos, Fragm. Pl. Filip. 11 1851

Utricularia extensa Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 3 1852

Utricularia reclinata Hassk., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. 4: 161 1855

Utricularia blumei (A. DC.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 997 1859

Utricularia vulgaris Nakai var. *pilosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 111 1895

Utricularia pilosa (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 70 1897

***Utricularia bifida* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 18 1753 ㉔**

국명: 땅귀개(Ttang-gwi-gae), 땅귀이개 / (북한명) 땅귀개

영명: Bifid bladderwort

Utricularia recurva Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 26 1790

Utricularia humilis Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 203 1804

Utricularia antirrhinoides Wall., Numer. List. 1498 1829

Utricularia alata Benj., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 3: 212 1845

Utricularia brevicaulis Benj., Linnaea 2: 303 1847

Utricularia sumatrana Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 998 1859

***Utricularia caerulea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 18 1753 ㉔**

국명: 이삭귀개(I-sak-gwi-gae), 이삭귀이개, 수원땅귀개, 수원땅귀이개 / (북한명) 이삭귀개

영명: Dense-flower bladderwort

Utricularia racemosa Wall. ex Walp., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. Suppl. 1, 19: 401 1843

Calpidisca takenakai Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 193 1941

***Utricularia intermedia* Hayne, J. Bot. (Schrader) 1: 18 1800**

국명: 개통발(Gae-tong-bal), 개통말, 깨통발, 애기통발 / (북한명) 애기통발

영명: Flat-leaf bladderwort

Utricularia alpina Georgi, Beschr. Nation. Russ. Reich 4: 655 1800

Utricularia media Schumach., Enum. Pl. (Schumacher) 1: 9 1801

Utricularia millefolium Nutt. ex Tuck., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 14: 28 1843

Utricularia grafiiana Koch, Flora 30: 265 1847

Lentibularia intermedia (Hayne) Nieuwl. & Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 5: 9 1917

***Utricularia japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 28 1914 ㉔**

국명: 통발(Tong-bal) / (북한명) 통발

영명: Common bladderwort

Utricularia vulgaris Nakai var. *japonica* (Makino) T.Yamanaka, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 32 1953

***Utricularia minor* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 18 1753**

국명: 싯통발(Sil-tong-bal), 즙통발

영명: Lesser bladderwort

Utricularia rogersiana Lace, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 404 1915

Utricularia minor L. var. *multispinosa* Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 337 1934

Utricularia multispinosa (Miki) Miki, Water Phaner. Jap. 109 1937

Utricularia nepalensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 133 1954

***Utricularia ochroleuca* R.W.Hartm., Bot. Not. 1857: 30 1857 ㉔**

▣ LENTIBULARIACEAE 통발과

국명: 북통발(Buk-tong-bal)

영명: Yellowish-white bladderwort

Utricularia tenuicaulis Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 847 1935

국명: 참통발(Cham-tong-bal)

Utricularia uliginosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 203 1804 ㉔

국명: 자주땅귀개(Ja-ju-ttang-gwi-gae), 자주땅귀이개 / (북한명) 자주땅귀개

영명: Purple-flower bladderwort

Utricularia yakusimensis Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 4: 409 1934

PHRYMACEAE 파리풀과

Phryma L. 파리풀속

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *leptostachya*

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *oblongifolia* (Koidz.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 608 1936

국명: 파리풀(Pa-ri-pul), 꼬리창풀 / (북한명) 파리풀, 파리잡이풀

영명: Asian lopseed

Phryma oblongifolia Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 400 1929

Phryma humilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 192 1939

Phryma nana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 191 1939

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *asiatica* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 297 1948

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *humilis* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 297 1948

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *nana* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 297 1948

Phryma leptostachya L. subsp. *asiatica* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 7 1957

PLANTAGINACEAE 질경이과

Callitriche L. 별이끼속

Callitriche japonica Engelm. ex Hegelm., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 10: 113 1868

국명: 별이끼(Byeol-i-kki), 개구리자리풀, 마당자리풀

영명: Oriental water-starwort

Callitriche nana B.C.Ho & Vo, Floribunda. Sisipan 2: 59 2003

Callitriche palustris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 969 1753

국명: **물별이끼**(Mul-byeol-i-kki), 긴잎별이끼, 물자리풀 / (북한명) 물별이끼

영명: **Vernal water-starwort**

- Callitriche verna* L., Fl. Suec. (ed. 2) 3 1755
Callitriche dubia Hoffm. ex Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 389 1788
Callitriche tenuifolia Thuill. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 6 1805
Callitriche pallens Goldb., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 118 1817
Callitriche vernalis Kütz., Linnaea 7: 175 1832
Callitriche fallax Petrov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 360 1928
Callitriche verna L. var. *fallax* (Petrov) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 866 1935

Plantago L. 질경이속

Plantago asiatica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 113 1753

국명: **질경이**(Jil-gyeong-i), 길경, 길장구, 배부장이, 배합조개, 빠부쟁이, 빠뿌쟁이, 빠부장, 톱니질경이 / (북한명) 질경이

영명: **Asian plantain**

- Plantago major* L. var. *asiatica* (L.) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 694 1852
Plantago taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910
Plantago coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910
Plantago alata Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 82 1914
Plantago asiatica L. var. *densiuscula* Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 108 1922
Plantago asiatica L. var. *lobulata* Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 109 1922
Plantago yezoensis Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 105 1922
Plantago formosana Tateishi & Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 192 1932
Plantago asiatica L. var. *yezoensis* (Pilg.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 299 1948

Plantago asiatica L. f. *asiatica*

Plantago asiatica L. f. *yakusimensis* (Masam.) N.Ishik., J. Pl. Res. 119: 394 2006

국명: **섬질경이**(Seom-jil-kyeong-i)

- Plantago yakusimensis* Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 220 1930

Plantago camtschatica Cham. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 120 1821

국명: **개질경이**(Gae-jil-gyeong-i), 갯질경이

영명: **Kamchatka plantain**

- Plantago arctica* Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 700 1852
Plantago villifera Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 87 1879
Plantago depressa Willd. subsp. *camtschatica* (Link) Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 16 1924

Plantago depressa Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 8 1814

국명: **털질경이**(Teol-jil-gyeong-i), 긴잎질경이, 긴질경이, 누운털질경이 / (북한명) 털질경이

▣ PLANTAGINACEAE 질경이과

영명: **Depressed plantain**

Plantago sibirica Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4: 433 1816

Plantago leptostachys Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 479 1847

Plantago paludosa Turcz. ex Decne., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 478 1849

Plantago asiatica L. var. *decumbens* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2, 1: 12 1856

Plantago depressa Willd. var. *turczaninowii* Ganesch., Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 13: 193 1915

Plantago major* L. var. *major

***Plantago major* L. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 532 1891**

국명: **왕질경이**(Wang-jil-gyeong-i), 큰질경이 / (북한명) 왕질경이

영명: **Giant plantain**

Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 469 1878

Plantago major* L. f. *major

***Plantago major* L. f. *yezomaritima* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1077 1953**

국명: **갯질경이**(Gaet-jil-gyeong-i), 반짋잎개질경이, 별질경이 / (북한명) 갯질경이

영명: **Coastal glossy plantain**

Plantago yezomaritima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 142 1941

Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav. var. *yezomaritima* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 300 1948

***Plantago multistachya* S.H.Oh, Fl. Korea (Park) 6a: 132 2018**

국명: **가지질경이**(Ga-ji-jil-gyeong-i), 가지왕질경이, 섬질경이

영명: **Island plantain**

Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav. f. *polystachya* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 158 1907

Plantago asiatica L. f. *polystachya* (Makino) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 105 1952

Plantago major L. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze f. *polystachya* (Makino) T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.)

3a: 385 1993

! *Plantago polystachya* (Makino) Y.Kim, Korea Univ. J. Sci. Tech. 16: 40 1975

CAPRIFOLIACEAE 인동과

Abelia R.Br. 땃강나무속

***Abelia biflora* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 152 1837**

국명: **털땃강나무**(Teol-daeng-gang-na-mu), 섬땃강나무 / (북한명) 털땃강나무

영명: **Pedunculate abelia**

Abelia shikokiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 55 1892

Abelia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 108 1918

Abelia insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 109 1918

Zabelia shikokiana (Makino) Makino, Ill. Fl. Jap. Suppl. 1078 1950

Zabelia insularis (Nakai) Hirzel & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 143 1954

Zabelia coreana (Nakai) Hisauti & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 144 1954

Zabelia biflora (Turcz.) Makino var. *coreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 132 1983

Zabelia biflora (Turcz.) Makino f. *insularis* (Nakai) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 132 1983

Abelia coreana Nakai var. *insularis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee & W.K.Paik, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 19: 11 1989

Abelia biflora Turcz. var. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 322 2017

Zabelia biflora (Turcz.) Makino f. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2004

Abelia densipila (M.-P.Hong, Y.C.Kim & B.Y.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2017 ㉔

국명: 긴털땡강나무(Gin-teol-daeng-gang-na-mu)

Zabelia densipila M.-P.Hong, Y.C.Kim & B.Y.Lee, J. Spec. Reser. 1: 1 2012

Abelia integrifolia Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 312 1915 ㉕

국명: 바위땡강나무(Ba-wi-daeng-gang-na-mu)

영명: Entire-leaf abelia

Zabelia integrifolia (Koidz.) Makino ex Ikuse & S.Kuros., J. Jap. Bot. 29: 110 1954

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 76 1839 ㉖

국명: 좁땡강나무(Jom-daeng-gang-na-mu)

영명: Dwarf abelia

Linnaea buchwaldii Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 133 1900

Linnaea serrata (Siebold & Zucc.) Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 133 1900

Abelia buchwaldii (Graebn.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 125 1911

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *congesta* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 622 1927

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *glaberrima* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 624 1927

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *buchwaldii* (Graebn.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 622 1927

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *viridiramea* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 103 1940

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *viridis* Makino, Jissai-engei 26: 103 1940

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. f. *colorata* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 35: 160 1960

Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 77 1839 ㉗

국명: 주걱땡강나무(Ju-geok-daeng-gang-na-mu)

영명: Spatulate-leaf abelia

Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc. var. *elliptica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 269 1866

Linnaea spathulata (Siebold & Zucc.) Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 142 1900

Linnaea spathulata (Siebold & Zucc.) Graebn. var. *elliptica* (Miq.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 598 1912

Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc. var. *micrantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 504 1927

Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc. f. *lucida* Makino, Genshoku yagai shokubutsu zufu 4: 255 1933

Abelia tyaihyonii Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 58 1921 ㉘ ㉙

국명: **줄댕강나무**(Jul-daeng-gang-na-mu), 땡강나무 / (북한명) 줄댕강나무

영명: **Taihyun's abelia**

Zabelia tyaihyonii (Nakai) Hisauti & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 143 1954

Abelia mosanensis T.H.Chung ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 171 1926

Zabelia mosanensis (T.H.Chung ex Nakai) Hisauti & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 143 1954

Abelia tyaihyonii Nakai var. *mosanensis* (T.H.Chung ex Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2017

Linnaea Gronov. ex L. 린네풀속

Linnaea borealis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 631 1753

국명: **린네풀**(Rin-ne-pul), 린네덩굴 / (북한명) 린네풀

영명: **Twinflower**

Linnaea borealis L. f. *arctica* Wittr., Acta Horti Berg. 4: 159 1907

Linnaea serpyllifolia Rydb., J. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 135 1907

Lonicera L. 인동속

Lonicera caerulea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 174 1753 [Ⓜ]

국명: **댕댕이나무**(Daeng-daeng-i-na-mu), 개들쪽나무, 가는잎댕댕이, 넓은잎댕댕이, 둥근잎댕댕이, 마저지나무, 수염댕댕이, 넓은잎댕댕이, 넓은잎댕댕이나무, 둥근잎댕댕이, 둥근잎댕댕이나무, 애기댕댕이, 둥근잎마저지나무 / (북한명) 개들쪽, 마저지나무, 둥근잎마저지나무

영명: **Edible deepblue honeysuckle**

Lonicera edulis Turcz. ex Freyn, Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 524 1845

Lonicera reticulata Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 167 1852

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *edulis* Turcz. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 37: 205, 207 1864

Lonicera venulosa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 542 1880

Caprifolium venulosum (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *venulosa* (Maxim.) Rehder, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 71 1903

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *emphylocalyx* (Maxim.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. ed. 1: 665, f. 300 1927

Lonicera caerulea L. subsp. *edulis* (Turcz.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 8: 144 1930

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *longibracteata* f. *ovata* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 843 1937

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 388 1844

국명: **각시괴불나무**(Gak-si-goe-bul-na-mu), 산괴불나무, 산괴불, 산아귀꽃나무, 절초나무 / (북한명) 산괴불나무

영명: **Chrysantha honeysuckle**

Xylosteon gibbiflorum Rupr., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 2: 430 1856

Lonicera xylosteum L. var. *chrysantha* (Turcz.) Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 221 1857

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *longipes* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 24: 44 1878

Lonicera gibbiflora (Rupr.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 237 1889

Caprifolium chrysanthum (Turcz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Caprifolium gibbiflorum (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. f. *villosa* Rehder, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 140 1903

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *crassipes* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. ed. 1: 642, f. 288 1927

Lonicera longipes (Maxim.) Pojark., Fl. URSS 23: 555 1958

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. subsp. *gibbipora* (Rupr.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 587 1979

***Lonicera harae* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 123 1914**

국명: **길마가지나무**(Gil-ma-ga-ji-na-mu), 길마기나무, 숫명다래나무 / (북한명) 길마가지

영명: **Early-blooming ivory honeysuckle**

Lonicera coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 6 1915

Lonicera harae Makino var. *tashiroi* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 94 1921

Lonicera harae Makino var. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 505 2017

***Lonicera insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 30 1917 ㊦**

국명: **섬괴불나무**(Seom-goe-bul-na-mu), 물앵도나무, 우단괴불나무 / (북한명) 섬괴불나무

영명: **Ulleungdo honeysuckle**

Lonicera morowii A.Gray var. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 166 2004

***Lonicera japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 216 1784**

국명: **인동덩굴**(In-dong-deong-gul), 금은화, 능박나무, 섬인동, 우단인동, 우단인동덩굴, 인동, 털인동덩굴 / (북한명) 인동덩굴

영명: **Golden-and-silver honeysuckle**

Lonicera flexuosa Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 330 1794

Caprifolium japonicum (Thunb.) Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 7: 209 1814

Xylosteon flexuosum Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 7: 208 1814

Lonicera chinensis P.Watson, Dendrol. Brit. 2: t. 117 1825

Nintooa japonica (Thunb.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) (ed. 2) 258 1830

Lonicera brachypoda DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 335 1830

Lonicera repens Zippel ex Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 116 1844

Lonicera brachypoda DC. var. *repens* Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Tuinb. 1844: 34 1844

Lonicera diversifolia Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1866: 99 1866

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *chinensis* (P.Watson) Baker, Refug. Bot. 4: Pl. 224 1871

Lonicera longiflora Carrière, Rev. Hort. 248 1873

Caprifolium brachypodum Gordon, Garden(London1871-1927)11: 88 1877

Lonicera flexuosa Thunb. var. *halleana* Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 217 1889

Caprifolium japonicum (Thunb.) D.Don f. *subverticillare* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 273 1891

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *hallinna* (Dippel) W.A.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 2: 17 1896

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *flexuosa* (Thunb.) W.A.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 2: 17 1896

Lonicera japonica Thunb. f. *flexuosa* (Thunb.) Zabel, Handb. Laubholzben. 451 1903

Lonicera fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 100 1908

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *sempervillosa* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 48 1920

Lonicera shintenensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 48 1920

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *repens* (Siebold) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 36 1926

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *brachypoda* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 635 1927

Lonicera japonica Thunb. f. *purpurella* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 148 1938

❖ CAPRIFOLIACEAE 인동과

Lonicera japonica Thunb. f. *chinensis* (P.Watson) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 44 1952

Lonicera japonica Thunb. var. *japonica* f. *halleana* (Dippel) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 44 1952

Lonicera maackii (Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 136 1859

국명: 괴불나무(Goe-bul-na-mu), 아귀꽃나무, 절초나무, 괴불나무

영명: Amur honeysuckle

Xylosteon maackii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 369 1857

Caprifolium maackii (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera maackii (Rupr.) Maxim. var. *japonica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 366 1938

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel, Gartenflora 6: 107 1857

국명: 홍괴불나무(Hong-goe-bul-na-mu)

영명: Reddish honeysuckle

Xylosteon maximowiczii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 136 1856

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 142 1868

Caprifolium maximowiczii (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 160 1921

Lonicera okamotoana Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 340 1937

Lonicera sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai var. *barbinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 366 1938

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. subsp. *sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nedol., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69: 368 1984

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. var. *maximowiczii*

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. var. *latifolia* (Ohwi) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 71 1983 ㉔

국명: 흰등괴불나무(Huin-deung-goe-bul-na-mu)

영명: Wide-leaf honeysuckle

Lonicera okamotoana Ohwi var. *latifolia* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 341 1937

Lonicera monantha Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 91 1921

국명: 볼레괴불나무(Bol-re-goe-bul-na-mu), 볼네괴불나무, 볼레괴불나무 / (북한명) 볼레괴불나무

영명: Single-flower honeysuckle

Lonicera nigra L. var. *nigra*

Lonicera nigra L. var. *barbinervis* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 82 1921

국명: 암괴불나무(Am-goe-bul-na-mu)

영명: Black honeysuckle

Lonicera barbinervis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 426 1901

Lonicera praeflorens Batalin, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 169 1892

국명: **올괴불나무**(Ol-goe-bul-na-mu), 올라귀꽃나무 / (북한명) 올괴불나무

영명: **Early-blooming honeysuckle**

Lonicera kaiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 363 1938

Lonicera ruprechtiana Regel, Gartenflora 19: 68 1870

국명: **물앵도나무**(Mul-aeng-do-na-mu), 물괴불나무, 털괴불나무, 털괴뿔 / (북한명) 물괴불나무

영명: **Manchurian honeysuckle**

Xylosteon gibbiflorum Rupr. var. *subtomentosum* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 369 1857

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *subtomentosa* (Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 136 1859

Caprifolium ruprechtianum (Regel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera ghiesbreghtiana Rehder, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 136 1903

Lonicera subhispida Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 92 1921

국명: **털괴불나무**(Teol-goe-bul-na-mu), 볼레괴불나무, 볼네괴불, 볼네괴불나무, 털아귀꽃나무 / (북한명) 털괴불나무

영명: **Bristle honeysuckle**

Lonicera subsessilis Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 126 1920 ㉔

국명: **청괴불나무**(Cheong-goe-bul-na-mu), 푸른괴불나무, 푸른아귀꽃나무 / (북한명) 청괴불나무

영명: **Smooth-leaf honeysuckle**

Lonicera diamantica Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 100 1921

Lonicera tatarinowii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 138 1859

국명: **흰괴불나무**(Huin-goe-bul-na-mu), 괴불나무, 왕괴불나무, 은털괴불나무, 흰아귀꽃나무, 흰왕괴불나무 / (북한명) 흰괴불나무

영명: **Tatarinow's honeysuckle**

Lonicera leptantha Rehder, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 274 1909

Lonicera hypoleuca Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 6 1915

Lonicera tatarinowii Maxim. var. *leptantha* (Rehder) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 81 1921

Lonicera vesicaria Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 427 1901

국명: **구슬댕댕이**(Gu-seul-daeng-daeng-i), 구슬댕댕이나무, 단간목 / (북한명) 구슬댕댕이나무

영명: **Wavy-leaf honeysuckle**

Lonicera vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 386 1877

국명: **왕괴불나무**(Wang-goe-bul-na-mu), 지리괴불나무, 지리산괴불나무 / (북한명) 왕괴불나무

영명: **Vidal's mountain honeysuckle**

Caprifolium vidalii (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera cerasoides Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 99 1921

Lonicera vidalii Franch. & Sav. var. *cerasoides* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 505 2017

Sambucus L. 땃총나무속

Sambucus racemosa L. subsp. *racemosa*

Sambucus racemosa L. subsp. *kamtschatica* (E.Wolf) Hultén, Fl.Kamtschatka 4: 139 1930

국명: 지렁쿠나무(Ji-reong-ku-na-mu), 개똥나무, 땃총나무, 넓은잎땃총나무 / (북한명) 지렁쿠나무

영명: Kamchatka red elder

Sambucus racemosa L. var. *glabra* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 56 1870

Sambucus racemosa L. subsp. *pubescens* var. *pubescens* Schwer., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 18: 47 1909

Sambucus racemosa L. var. *miquelii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 214 1917

Sambucus latipinna Nakai var. *miquelii* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 11 1921

Sambucus kamschatica E.Wolf, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 33: 34 1923

Sambucus buergeriana Blume ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 474 1926

Sambucus buergeriana Blume ex Nakai var. *miquelii* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 474 1926

Sambucus velutina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 478 1926

Sambucus miquelii (Nakai) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 962 1932

Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *miquelii* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 280 1951

Sambucus sachalinensis Pojark., Fl. URSS 23: 439 & 726 1958

Sambucus williamsii Hance var. *miquelii* (Nakai) Y.C.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 3: 11 1988

Sambucus latipinna Nakai f. *velutina* (Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana (U.C.La) 8: 51 2000

Sambucus racemosa L. subsp. *pendula* (Nakai) H.I.Lim & Chin S.Chang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 190 2009 ㉔

국명: 말오줌나무(Mal-o-jum-na-mu), 말오줌때, 말오줌나무, 울릉땃총나무, 울릉말오줌대, 울릉말오줌때

영명: Ulleungdo elder

Sambucus pendula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 212 1917

Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *pendula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 342 1966

Sambucus racemosa L. var. *pendula* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 320 2017

Sambucus racemosa L. subsp. *sieboldiana* (Blume ex Miq.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 383 1956

국명: 땃나무(Deot-na-mu), 개땃나무, 민들땃총, 일본땃총나무, 땃총나무 / (북한명) 땃나무

영명: Siebold's red elder

Sambucus racemosa L. var. *sieboldiana* Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 265 1866

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 584 1901

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *glabrescens* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 10 1921

Sambucus glabrescens (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 479 1926

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 473 1926

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *glaberrima* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2, 1: 572 1927

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. f. *glaberrima* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 51 1952

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. f. *latifolia* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 51 1952

Sambucus williamsii Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 5: 217 1866

국명: **딱총나무**(Ttak-chong-na-mu), 넓은잎딱총나무, 너른잎땅총나무, 넓은잎땅총, 말오줌나무, 오른재나무, 자반나무 / (북한명) 딱총나무, 넓은잎딱총나무

영명: **Northeast Asian red elder**

Sambucus latipinna Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 290 1916

Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 213 1917

Sambucus latipinna Nakai var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 11 1921

Sambucus williamsii Hance var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 477 1926

Triosteum L. 꿩미풀속

Triosteum sinuatum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 373 1871

국명: **꿩미풀**(Kkwe-mi-pul)

Viburnum L. 산분꽃나무속

Viburnum burejaeticum Regel & Herder, Gartenflora 11: 407, t. 384 1862 ㉔

국명: **산분꽃나무**(San-bun-kkot-na-mu), 산뽕꽃나무, 순뽕꽃나무, 순분꽃나무 / (북한명) 산분꽃나무

영명: **Manchurian viburnum**

Viburnum arcuatum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 427 1901

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 350 1888

국명: **분꽃나무**(Bun-kkot-na-mu), 가막살나무, 뽕꽃나무, 섬분꽃나무 / (북한명) 분꽃나무

영명: **Korean spice viburnum**

Solenolantana carlesii (Hemsl.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 14 1949

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl. var. *carlesii*

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl. var. *bitchiuense* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 295 1914

국명: **섬분꽃나무**(Seom-bun-kkot-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬분꽃나무

Viburnum bitchiuense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 156 1902

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl. var. *syringiflora* Hutchison, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1919: 454 1919

Solenolantana carlesii var. *bitchiuense* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 14 1949

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 295 1784

국명: **가막살나무**(Ga-mak-sal-na-mu), 털가막살나무 / (북한명) 가막살나무

영명: **Linden viburnum**

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb. var. *radiata* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 393 1858

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb. f. *hispidum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 35 1921

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb. f. *pilosum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 603 1927

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb. var. *macrophyllum* P.S.Hsu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 78 1966

Viburnum erosum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 295 1784

국명: **덜꿩나무**(Deol-kkwong-na-mu), 가새백당나무, 긴잎가막살나무, 긴잎덜꿩나무, 털덜꿩나무 / (북한명) 덜꿩나무

영명: **Leather-leaf viburnum**

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *punctatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 380 1876

Viburnum ichangense Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 2: 150 1908

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *exstipulatum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 158 1915

Viburnum matsudai Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 41 1920

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *lanceum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 610 1927

Viburnum sikokianum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 176 1932

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *vegetum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 643 1938

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *osumianum* Hayata, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 224 1956

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *punctatum* Franch. & Sav. f. *sikokianum* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 246 1983

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *erosum*

Viburnum erosum Thunb. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 311 1912

국명: **가새덜꿩나무**(Ga-sae-deol-kkwong-na-mu)

영명: **Dissected-leaf viburnum**

Viburnum taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 443 1911

Viburnum furcatum Blume ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 26: 483 1880

국명: **분단나무**(Bun-dan-na-mu), 분단 / (북한명) 분단나무

영명: **Forked viburnum**

Viburnum japonicum (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 1: 934 1825

국명: **푸른가막살**(Pu-reun-ga-mak-sal)

영명: **Wax-leaf viburnum**

Viburnum koreanum Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 42 1921

국명: **배암나무**(Bae-am-na-mu) / (북한명) 배암나무

영명: **Korean viburnum**

Viburnum odoratissimum Ker Gawl. ex Rümpler var. *odoratissimum*

Viburnum odoratissimum Ker Gawl. ex Rümpler var. *awabuki* (K.Koch) Zabel, Ill. Gart.-Lexc. (Rumpler) ed. 3: 877 1902

국명: **아왜나무**(A-wae-na-mu) / (북한명) 아왜나무

영명: **Sweet viburnum**

Viburnum awabuki K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 10: 108 1867

Viburnum arboricola Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 12, t. 1 1914

Viburnum odoratissimum Ker Gawl. ex Rümpler var. *arboricola* (Hayata) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 69 1936

Viburnum opulus* L. var. *opulus

***Viburnum opulus* L. var. *calvescens* (Rehder) H.Hara, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 6: 385 1956**

국명: 백당나무(Baek-dang-na-mu), 개불두화, 까마귀밥나무, 민백당나무, 불두화, 접시꽃나무, 청백당나무 / (북한명) 백당나무

영명: Smooth-cranberrybush viburnum

Viburnum lobatum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 363 1778

Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 265 1866

Viburnum sargentii Koehne, Gartenflora 48: 341 1899

Viburnum sargentii Koehne var. *clavescens* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 12: 125 1903

Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *puberula* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 511 1907

Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *glabra* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 511 1907

Viburnum opulus L. var. *sargentii* (Koehne) Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 25 1911

Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *lutescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 123 1919

Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *hydrangeoides* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 213 1919

Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *puberulum* (Kom.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 212 1919

Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *calvescens* (Rehder) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 213 1919

Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *intermedium* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 42 1921

Viburnum opulus L. var. *sterile* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 24 1928

Viburnum sterile (Makino) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 521 1939

Viburnum sargentii Koehne var. *puberulum* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 410 1939

Viburnum opulus L. var. *pubinerve* Makino f. *sterile* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 106 1940

Viburnum opulus L. var. *pubinerve* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 106 1940

Viburnum sargentii Koehne var. *intermedium* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 157 1941

Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *hydrangeoides* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 376 1943

Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *lutescens* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 376 1943

Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *calvescens* (Rehder) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 608 1949

Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *intermedium* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 60 1952

Viburnum sterile (Makino) Honda f. *hydrangeoides* (Nakai) Pojark., Fl. URSS 23: 456 1958

Viburnum opulus L. f. *hydrangeoides* (Nakai) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 272 1983

***Viburnum wrightii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 267 1866**

국명: 산가막살나무(San-ga-mak-sal-na-mu), 뒷가막살나무, 무점가막살나무 / (북한명) 산가막살나무

영명: Wright's viburnum

Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *stipellatum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 287 1909

Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *sylvestre* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 159 1915

Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *eglandulosum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 36 1921

Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *minus* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan Revis. Ed. 2: 605 1927

- Viburnum wrightii* Miq. var. *lucidum* Hatus., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 207 1935
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *pilosum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 892 1937
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *sylvestre* (Koidz.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 224 1956
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *eglandulosum* (Nakai) Hiyama, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *kaiense* Hiyama, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

***Weigela* Thunb. 병꽃나무속**

Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 11: 241 1839

국명: **붉은병꽃나무**(Bul-geun-byeong-kkot-na-mu), 당병꽃나무, 물병꽃나무, 병꽃나무, 조선병꽃나무, 좀병꽃나무, 참병꽃나무, 통영병꽃나무, 팻꽃나무, 소영도리나무, 산소영도리나무, 털병꽃나무, 두메소영도리나무 / (북한명) 붉은병꽃나무, 소영도리나무, 두메소영도리나무

영명: **Old-fashion weigela**

- Calysphyrum floridum* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 34 1833
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 75 1837
Diervilla pauciflora A.DC., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 11: 241 1839
Weigela rosea Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 65, 189 1846
Diervilla rosea (Lindl.) Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 1: 365 1848
Calysphyrum roseum (Lindl.) C.A.Mey., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 13: 220 1855
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. var. *venusta* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 24 1913
Diervilla brevicealcina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 5 1915
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 299 1918
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. f. *brevicalycina* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42, art. 2: 114 1921
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. var. *venusta* Rehder f. *brevicalycina* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 88 1921
Diervilla venustm (Rehder) Stapf, Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9080 1925
Weigela venusta (Rehder) Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2 fasc. 1: 54 1929
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *albida* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 10 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *leucantha* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 10 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 9 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. var. *pauciflora* (A.DC.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. var. *venusta* (Rehder) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *subtricolor* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 11 1936
Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 12 1936
Diervilla praecox Lemoine var. *tomentosa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 12 1936
Weigela toensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 12 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *alba* (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 431 1939
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *candida* (Voss) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 431 1939
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *toensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2004

Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2-1: 54 1929

국명: **소영도리나무**(So-yeong-do-ri-na-mu)

영명: **Early-blooming weigela**

- Diervilla praecox* Lemoine, Gartenflora 46: 393 1897

Weigela subsessilis (Nakai) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2: 51 1929 ㉔

국명: 병꽃나무(Byeong-kkot-na-mu), 흰털병꽃나무 / (북한명) 병꽃나무

영명: Korean weigela

Diervilla subsessilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 229 1918

Diervilla subsessilis Nakai var. *mollis* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 54 1934

Weigela subsessilis (Nakai) L.H.Bailey var. *mollis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 100 1940

Weigela subsessilis (Nakai) L.H.Bailey f. *mollis* (Uyeki) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2004

ADOXACEAE 연복초과

Adoxa L. 연복초속

Adoxa moschatellina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 367 1753

국명: 연복초(Yeon-bok-cho) / (북한명) 연복초

영명: Muskroot

Moschatellina fumariifolia Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 61 1782

Moschatellina tetragona Moench, Methodus (Moench) 478 1794

Adoxa tuberosa Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 493 1821

Adoxa moschata Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 462 1867

Adoxa moschatellina L. var. *inodora* Falc. ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 2 1880

Moschatellina generalis E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm) ed. 2 12: 222 1904

Adoxa moschatellina L. f. *japonica* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 305 1983

Adoxa orientalis Nepomn., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69: 260 1984

Adoxa insularis Nepomn., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 70: 524 1985

VALERIANACEAE 마타리과

Patrinia Juss. 마타리속

Patrinia monandra C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. India [J. D. Hooker] 3: 210 1881

국명: 긴뚝갈(Gin-ttuk-gal)

Patrinia rupestris (Pall.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 10: 311 1807

국명: 돌마타리(Dol-ma-ta-ri) / (북한명) 돌마타리

영명: Rocky golden lace

Valeriana rupestris Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 266 1776

Fedia rupestris (Pall.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 22 1805

Patrinia saniculifolia Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 397 1888 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **금마타리**(Geum-ma-ta-ri), 향마타리 / (북한명) 금마타리

영명: **Sanicula-leaf golden lace**

Fedia saniculifolia (Hemsl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 302 1891

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir., Index Sem. Hort. Veraticl. App. 2: 2 1820

국명: **마타리**(Ma-ta-ri), 가양취, 가암취, 미역취 / (북한명) 마타리

영명: **Golden lace**

Fedia serratulifolia Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 2 1820

Fedia scabiosifolia (Fisch.) Trevir., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13: 165 1826

Patrinia serratulifolia (Trevir.) Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 634 1830

Patrinia hispida Bunge, Pl. Mongholic-Chin. 1: 25 1835

Patrinia parviflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 195 1846

Patrinia japonica Miq., Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 5: 96 1870

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. var. *hispida* (Bunge) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 38 1883

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. f. *glabra* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 538 1907

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. f. *hispida* (Bunge) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 538 1907

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. var. *nantcianensis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 729 1910

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 10: 311 1807

국명: **뚝갈**(Ttuk-gal), 두갈, 뚝갈, 흰미역취 / (북한명) 뚝갈

영명: **White-flower golden lace**

Valeriana villosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 32 1784

Patrinia ovata Bunge, Pl. Mongholic-Chin. 1: 23 1835

Patrinia graveolens Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 15: 224 1861

Patrinia dielsii Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 597 1901

Patrinia dielsii Graebn. var. *erosa* Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 589 1901

Patrinia dielsii Graebn. var. *shensiensis* Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 589 1901

Patrinia dielsii Graebn. var. *palustris* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 728 1910

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. var. *ambigua* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 17: 728 1910

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. var. *japonica* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 439 1912

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. var. *sinensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 439 1912

Patrinia sinensis (H.Lév.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 390 1929

Valeriana L. 쥐오줌풀속

Valeriana amurensis P.A.Smirn. ex Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 214 1932

국명: **설령쥐오줌풀**(Seol-ryeong-jwi-o-jum-pul), 털쥐오줌풀 / (북한명) 털쥐오줌풀

영명: **Amur valerian**

Valeriana officinalis L., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 142 1859

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *incisa* (Rupr.) Nakai f. *pubescens* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 79 1861

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *exaltata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 55: 38 1880

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *incisa* (Rupr.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 333 1922

Valeriana amurensis P.A.Smirn. ex Kom. f. *leiocarpa* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 127 1941

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl subsp. *amurensis* (P.A.Smirn. ex Kom.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek. var. ***integra*** (Nakai) Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 618 1933

국명: 긴잎쥐오줌풀(Gin-ip-jwi-o-jum-pul)

영명: **Long-leaf valerian**

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *integra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 109 1918

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek. f. *integra* (Nakai) S.H.Park, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 3: 26 1971

Valeriana fauriei Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 17: 327 1914

국명: 쥐오줌풀(Jwi-o-jum-pul), 긴잎쥐오줌, 길초, 바구니나물, 은뎡가리, 줄뎡가리, 광릉쥐오줌풀, 줌쥐오줌풀, 간도쥐오줌풀 / (북한명) 쥐오줌풀

영명: **Korean valerian**

Valeriana coreana Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 17: 326 1914

Valeriana pulchra Nakai, Index Sem. (TI) 36 1940

Valeriana fauriei Briq. f. *coreana* (Briq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 125 1941

Valeriana fauriei Briq. var. *dasycarpa* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 126 1941

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl var. *dasycarpa* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl var. *fauriei* (Briq.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl, Tent. Fl. Bohem. 1: 41 1809 ㉔

국명: 넓은잎쥐오줌풀(Neol-eun-ip-jwi-o-jum-pul), 넓은잎바구니나물, 섬오줌풀, 섬쥐오줌풀, 세잎쥐손이풀, 긴잎쥐오줌풀 / (북한명) 섬쥐오줌풀

영명: **Wide-leaf valerian**

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 114 1867

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 618 1933

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl f. *dageletiana* (Nakai ex F.Maek.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *verticillata* S.H.Park, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 3: 26 1971

DIPSACACEAE 산토끼꽃과

Dipsacus L. 산토끼꽃속

Dipsacus japonicus Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 83 1867 ㉕

국명: 산토끼꽃(San-to-kki-kkot), 산토끼풀 / (북한명) 산토끼풀

영명: **East Asian teasel**

Dipsacus gmelinii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 472 1859

Scabiosa L. 체꽃속

Scabiosa comosa Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 3: 84 1818

국명: 솔체꽃(Sol-che-kkot), 체꽃, 민등체꽃 / (북한명) 솔체꽃

영명: **Northeastern scabious**

Scabiosa fischeri DC. var. *caerulea* f. *pubescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 54 1909

Scabiosa fischeri DC. var. *caerulea* f. *glabra* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 304 1909

Scabiosa tschiliensis Grüning, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 311 1913

Scabiosa japonica Miq. var. *acutiloba* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 161 1940

Scabiosa mansenensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 270 1943

Scabiosa japonica Miq. subsp. *tschiliensis* (Grüning) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 90 1951

Scabiosa japonica Miq. subsp. *tschiliensis* (Grüning) Hurus. var. *mansenensis* (Nakai) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 90 1951

Scabiosa tschiliensis Grüning f. *tschiliensis*

Scabiosa tschiliensis Grüning f. *alpina* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1057 1996 ㉔

국명: 구름체꽃(Gu-reum-che-kkot)

영명: **Alpine scabious**

Scabiosa fischeri DC. var. *alpina* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 84 1914

Scabiosa mansenensis Nakai f. *alpina* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 272 1942

Scabiosa tschiliensis Grüning f. *pinnata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1058 1996

국명: 체꽃(Che-kkot)

영명: **Pinnate-leaf scabious**

Scabiosa mansenensis Nakai f. *pinnata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 273 1942

Scabiosa tschiliensis Grüning f. *zuikoensis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1058 1996

국명: 민등체꽃(Min-dung-che-kkot)

영명: **Glabrous-leaf scabious**

Scabiosa zuikoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 274 1943

Scabiosa japonica Miq. subsp. *tschiliensis* (Grüning) Hurus. f. *zuikoensis* (Nakai) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 90 1951

CAMPANULACEAE 초롱꽃과

Adenophora Fisch. 잔대속

Adenophora coronopifolia (Fisch.exSchult.) Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

국명: 둥근잔대(Dung-geun-jan-dae)

영명: **Round-leaf ladybell**

Campanula coronopifolia Fisch. ex Roem.& Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 5: 157 1819

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *coronopifolia* (Fisch. ex Schult.) Trautv. ex Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 309 1872

Adenophora communis Fisch. var. *coronopifolia* (Fisch. ex Schult.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 98 1879

Adenophora curvidens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 6 1915

국명: 톱잔대(Top-jan-dae)

영명: **Serrate ladybell**

Adenophora pereskiifolia (Fisch. ex Schult.) G.Don var. *curvidens* (Nakai) Kitam., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 417 1939

Adenophora divaricata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 423 1877

국명: 넓은잔대(Neol-beun-jan-dae), 넓은잎잔대, 넓적잔대, 넓적잔대, 덩굴잔대, 북잔대, 큰모시나물 / (북한명) 덩굴잔대

영명: **Spreading-branch ladybell**

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *divaricata* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 57 1898

Adenophora manshurica Nakai, Veg. Apoi 13 1930

Adenophora divaricata Franch. & Sav. var. *manshurica* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 106 1935

Adenophora divaricata Franch. & Sav. f. *manshurica* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 600 1979

Adenophora erecta S.T.Lee, J.K.Lee & S.T.Kim, J. Pl. Res. 110: 77 1997 ㉔

국명: 선모시대(Seon-mo-si-dae)

영명: **Erect ladybell**

Adenophora gmelinii (Biehler) Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

국명: 솔잎잔대(Sol-ip-jan-dae), 둥근잔대 / (북한명) 솔잎잔대

영명: **Narrow-leaf ladybell**

Campanula gmelinii Biehler, Pl. Nov. Herb. Spreng. 17 1807

Campanula erysimoides Vest, Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 5: 102 1819

Campanula rabelaisiana Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 5: 158 1819

Adenophora pomponiifolia Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

Campanula fischeriana Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 4(2, Cur. Post.): 77 1827

Adenophora rabelaisiana (Schult.) G. Don, Hort. Brit. 75 1830

Campanula monadelphica Pall. ex A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 363 1830

Campanula salicifolia Juss. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 2: 894 1846

Adenophora taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 22 1913

Adenophora pachyphylla Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 297 1938

Adenophora erysimoides (Vest) Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 298 1938

Adenophora grandiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 188 1909 ㉕

국명: 도라지모시대(Do-ra-ji-mo-si-dae), 도라지모시나물, 도라지모숫대, 도라지잔대, 큰잔대 / (북한명) 큰잔대

영명: **Big-flower ladybell**

Adenophora fusifolia Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 10 2004 ㉔

국명: 백두모시대(Baek-du-mo-si-dae)

Adenophora kayasanensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 247 1936 ㉔

국명: 가야산잔대(Ga-ya-san-jan-dae), 가야산모시나물, 가야잔대 / (북한명) 가야산잔대, 가야산모시나물
영명: Gayasan ladybell

Adenophora koreana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 205 1936 ㉔

국명: 꽃잔대(Kkot-jan-dae), 꽃모시나물, 큰꽃잔대, 큰잔대 / (북한명) 꽃잔대
영명: Korean ladybell

Adenophora lamarckii Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 168 1823

국명: 두메잔대(Du-me-jan-dae) / (북한명) 두메잔대

영명: Lamark's ladybell

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *lamarckii* (Fisch.) Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 309 1872

Adenophora communis Fisch. var. *lamarckii* (Fisch.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 98 1879

Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC. var. *lamarckii* (Fisch.) Krylov, Fl. Altai Gov. Tomsk 3: 782 1904

Campanula lamarckii (Fisch.) Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 3: 192 1904

Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 358 1830

국명: 나리잔대(Na-ri-jan-dae), 가는잎잔대, 산모깃대, 흰나리잔대 / (북한명) 가는잎잔대

영명: Lily-leaf ladybell

Campanula liliifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 165 1753

Adenophora communis Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 168 1823

Adenophora stylosa (Lam.) Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 168 1823

Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC. var. *alba* Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San 59 1918

Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC. f. *alba* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1061 1996

Adenophora palustris Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 426 1901 ㉔

국명: 진퍼리잔대(Jin-peo-ri-jan-dae), 선모시나물, 흰진퍼리잔대 / (북한명) 진퍼리잔대

영명: Marsh ladybell

Adenophora palustris Kom. f. *leucantha* Nakai ex Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumei ed. 9 2: 83 1916

Adenophora palustris Kom. var. *leucantha* (Nakai ex Matsum.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 337 1922

Adenophora pereskiiifolia (Fisch. ex Schult.) G.Don, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 74 1830

국명: 만주잔대(Man-ju-jan-dae), 만주모시나물, 왕잔대, 잔대, 짧은잔대, 참잔대

영명: Manchurian ladybell

Campanula pereskiiifolia Fisch. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 116 1819

Adenophora polyantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 188 1909

국명: 수원잔대(Su-won-jan-dae), 개모숫대, 개잔대, 관악잔대, 긴털꽃잔대, 깔끔잔대, 꽃잔대, 꺾끔모숫대, 돌잔대, 수모시나물, 잔털잔대, 좁꽃모시나물, 좁꽃잔대, 지리모시나물, 지리산잔대 / (북한명) 꺾끔잔대

영명: Many-flower ladybell

Adenophora scabridula Nannf., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 20 1929

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *media* Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol.: 57 1934

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *contracta* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 112 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *glabricalyx* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 111 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *glabricalyx* Kitag. f. *ericaulis* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 111 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *media* Nakai & Kitag. f. *densipila* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 112 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *scabricalyx* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae: 112 1935

Adenophora obovata Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 247 1936

Adenophora racemosa J.K.Lee & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 20: 122 1990 ㉔

국명: 외대잔대(Oe-dae-jan-dae)

영명: Racemose ladybell

Adenophora remotidens Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 12 1889 ㉔

국명: 인천잔대(In-cheon-jan-dae)

영명: Incheon ladybell

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 193 1866

국명: 모시대(Mo-si-dae), 모시때, 모숫대, 흰모시대 / (북한명) 모시잔대, 모시대, 게루기, 몽아지

영명: Scattered ladybell

Campanula remotiflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 180 1846

Adenophora trachelioides Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 186 1859

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. f. *longifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 557 1907

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. f. *leucantha* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 674 1943

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *remotiflora*

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *hirticalyx* S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 20: 192 1990 ㉔

국명: 그늘모시대(Geu-neul-mo-si-dae)

Adenophora stricta Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 129 1866

국명: 당잔대(Dang-jan-dae), 당모숫대, 둥근잎잔대, 살구잔대, 털모숫대 / (북한명) 둥근잎잔대, 당잔대

영명: Upright ladybell

Adenophora sinensis A.DC. var. *pilosa* A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 354 1830

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *stricta* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 57 1898

Adenophora axilliflora Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 3: 192 1904

Adenophora argyi H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 292 1914



Adenophora rotundifolia H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 292 1914

Adenophora stricta* Miq. var. *stricta

***Adenophora stricta* Miq. var. *lancifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 608 1936**

국명: 긴당잔대(Gin-dang-jan-dae)

영명: Sword-leaf upright ladybell

***Adenophora tashiroi* (Makino & Nakai) Makino & Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 66 1911**  

국명: 섬잔대(Seom-jan-dae), 개딱주 / (북한명) 섬잔대

영명: Jejudo ladybell

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *tashiroi* Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 21 1909

***Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 365 1830**

국명: 층층잔대(Cheung-cheung-jan-dae), 좁층층잔대, 가는층층잔대, 가는잎잔대, 금강잔대 / (북한명) 잔대, 층층잔대

영명: Whorled-leaf ladybell

Campanula triphylla Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 211 1784

Campanula tetraphylla Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 87 1784

Adenophora verticillata Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

Adenophora tetraphylla (Thunb.) Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *angustifolia* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 100 1861

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 192 1866

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *canescens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 422 1879

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *pilosissima* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 6: 68 1885

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. f. *alternifolia* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 39 1906

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *linearis* Hayata, Fl. Mont. Formos. 148 1908

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. f. *linearis* (Hayata) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 614 1912

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 91 1922

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô var. *lancifolia* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 371 1934

Adenophora pulchra Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 204 1936

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô f. *lancifolia* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 896 1937

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô f. *angustifolia* (Regel) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 896 1937

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *tetraphylla* (Thunb.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 83 1940

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *angustifolia* (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 308 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *kurilensis* (Nakai) Kitam. f. *pilosissima* (Engl.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 311 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. f. *lancifolia* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 310 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. f. *linearis* (Hayata) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 308 1941
Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. subsp. *aperticampanula* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 309 1941
Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai var. *angustifolia* (Regel) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 110 1952

Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *triphylla

***Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *japonica* (Regel) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 281 1951**

국명: 잔대(Jan-dae), 가는잎딱주, 갯딱주, 흰잔대, 층층잔대

영명: Three-leaf ladybell

Adenophora pereskiiifolia (Fisch. ex Schult.) G.Don var. *japonica* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 17 1865

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *japonica* (Regel) H.Hara f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996

Adenophora verticillata* Fisch. var. *verticillata

***Adenophora verticillata* Fisch. var. *abbreviata* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 22 1913 ㉔**

국명: 좁층층잔대(Jom-cheung-cheung-jan-dae)

영명: Hallasan ladybell

Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai var. *abbreviata* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 110 1952

***Adenophora verticillata* Fisch. var. *hirsuta* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 155 1891**

국명: 털잔대(Teol-jan-dae)

영명: Hairy whorled-leaf ladybell

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. f. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 39 1906

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô f. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Kudô, Rep. Veg. N. Saghalien 225 1924

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. f. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 308 1941

Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai var. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 111 1952

***Asyneuma* Griseb. & Schenk 영아자속**

***Asyneuma japonicum* (Miq.) Briq., Candollea 4: 335 1931**

국명: 영아자(Yeong-a-ja), 여마자, 염마자, 염아자 / (북한명) 염아자, 미나리쌈

영명: East Asian harebell

Phyteuma japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 192 1866

Campanula japonica (Miq.) Vatke, Linnaea 39: 705 1874

***Campanula* L. 초롱꽃속**

Campanula glomerata* L. subsp. *glomerata

Campanula glomerata L. subsp. *speciosa* (Hornem. ex Spreng.) Domin, Preslia 13: 222 1936 ㉔

국명: **자주꽃방망이**(Ja-ju-kkot-bang-mang-i), 꽃방망이, 꽃방맹이, 자주꽃방맹이, 자지꽃방맹이 / (북한명) 자주꽃방망이

영명: **Dahurian clustered bellflower**

Campanula glomerata L. var. *dahurica* Fisch. ex Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 8: t. 620 1822

Campanula glomerata L. var. *speciosa* Hornem. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 731 1824

Campanula glomerata L. var. *alba* Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San 59 1918

Campanula punctata Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 586 1785

국명: **초롱꽃**(Cho-rong-kkot) / (북한명) 초롱꽃

영명: **Spotted bellflower**

Campanula takesimana Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 42 1919 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **섬초롱꽃**(Seom-cho-rong-kkot) / (북한명) 섬초롱꽃

영명: **Korean bellflower**

Campanula punctata Lam. var. *takesimana* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996

Codonopsis Wall. 더덕속

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 46 1879

국명: **더덕**(Deo-deok), 참더덕 / (북한명) 더덕

영명: **Deodeok (Lance Asiabell, Bonnet bellflower)**

Campanumoea lanceolata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 174 1841

Glosocomia hortensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 209 1857

Glosocomia lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 223 1857

Campanumoea japonica Siebold & Morren, Belgique Hort. 337 1863

Codonopsis yesoensis Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 57 1930

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance var. *emaculata* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 436 1936

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance f. *emaculata* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 98 1952

Codonopsis ussuriensis (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsl. f. *viridiflora* J.Ohara, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 33: 72 1985

Codonopsis minima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 7 1915 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **애기더덕**(Ae-gi-deo-deok), 섬더덕, 애기소경불알 / (북한명) 애기더덕

영명: **Sweet bonnet bellflower**

Codonopsis pilosula (Franch.) Nannf., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 29 1929 ㉔

국명: **만삼**(Man-sam) / (북한명) 만삼

영명: **Pilose bellflower**

- Campanumoea pilosula* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 192 1884
Codonopsis silvestris Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 425 1901
Codonopsis modesta Nannf., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 26 1930
Codonopsis volubilis Nannf., Symb. Sin. 7: 1079 1936
Codonopsis handeliana Nannf., Symb. Sin. 7: 1078 1936

Codonopsis ussuriensis (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 6 1889

국명: 소경불알(So-gyeong-bul-al), 만삼아재비, 소경불알더덕, 알더덕 / (북한명) 만삼아재비

영명: **Ussuri bellflower**

- Glosocomia lanceolata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rupr. var. *obtusata* Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 223 1857
Glosocomia ussuriensis Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 209 1857
Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance var. *ussuriensis* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 47 1879
Glosocomia lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Rupr. var. *ussuriensis* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 92 1886

Hanabusaya Nakai 금강초롱꽃속

Hanabusaya asiatica (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 62 1911 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 금강초롱꽃(Geum-gang-cho-rong-kkot), 금강초롱, 화방초 / (북한명) 금강초롱, 화방초

영명: **Geumgangchoronkkot (Geumgang bluebell)**

- Symphandra asiatica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 188 1909
Keumkangsania asiatica (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 6: 94 1976

Hanabusaya latisepala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 147 1921 ㉔

국명: 검산초롱꽃(Geom-san-cho-rong-kkot), 검산초롱 / (북한명) 검산초롱

영명: **Wide-sepal geumgangchoronkkot (Wide-sepal Geumgang bluebell)**

- Keumkangsania latisepala* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 6: 95 1976

Lobelia Plum. ex L. 숫잔대속

Lobelia chinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 514 1790

국명: 수염가래꽃(Su-yeom-ga-rae-kkot), 수염가래, 세수염가래꽃 / (북한명) 수염가래

영명: **Asian lobelia**

- Lobelia erinus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 325 1784
Lobelia radicans Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 330 1793
Lobelia caespitosa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 729 1826
Rapuntium chinense (Lour.) C.Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 13 1836
Isolobus campanuloides (Thunb.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 353 1839
Isolobus kerii A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 353 1839

Isolobus roxburghianus A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 353 1839

Lobelia roxburghiana (A.DC.) Heynh., Nom. Bot. Hort. 1: 471 1840

** *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. var. *tetrapetala* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996

** *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. f. *tetrapetala* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 338 2004

Lobelia sessilifolia Lamb., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 260 1811

국명: **숫잔대**(Sut-jan-dae), 습잔대, 잔대아재비, 진들도라지 / (북한명) 습잔대, 숫잔대

영명: **Sessile lobelia**

Lobelia saligna Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 65 1812

Lobelia camtschatica Pall. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 712 1824

Rapuntium kamtschaticum C.Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 24 1836

Lobelia salicifolia Fisch. ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 8: 557 1883

Peracarpa Hook.f. & Thomson **홍노도라지속**

Peracarpa carnosa Hook.f. & Thomson var. ***carnosa***

Peracarpa carnosa Hook.f. & Thomson var. ***circaeoides*** (F.Schmidt ex Miq.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 82: 245 1940

국명: **홍노도라지**(Hong-no-do-ra-ji), 골도라지, 골좁도라지

영명: **Fleshy peracarpa**

Campanula circaeoides F.Schmidt ex Miq., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 154 1862

Peracarpa circaeoides (F.Schmidt ex Miq.) Feer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 621 1890

Platycodon A.DC. **도라지속**

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 125 1830

국명: **도라지**(Do-ra-ji), 길경, 약도라지, 겹도라지, 흰겹도라지, 백도라지 / (북한명) 도라지

영명: **Balloon-flower**

Campanula grandiflora Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 4 1777

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *glauca* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 179 1846

Platycodon autumnalis Decne., Rev. Hort. ser. 3, 2: 361 1848

Platycodon chinensis Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 2: 121 1852

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *candolleanus* Franch., Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg 1: 231 1882

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *albus* Stubenrauch, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 1370 1901

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *duplex* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 157 1908

Platycodon glauca (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 301 1924

Platycodon glauca (Thunb.) Nakai var. *duplex* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 301 1924

Platycodon glauca (Thunb.) Nakai var. *albus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 43 1926

Platycodon glauca (Thunb.) Nakai var. *duplex* (Makino) Nakai f. *albus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 43 1926

Platycodon graucus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *duplex* (Makino) Nakai f. *violaceus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 44 1926

Platycodon graucus (Thunb.) Nakai f. *albiflorus* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 858 1937

- Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *subsepalus* (Honda) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 186 1939
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. f. *subsepalus* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 101 1952
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. f. *albiflorus* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 101 1952
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *duplex* Makino f. *leucanthum* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 102 1952
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. f. *monanthus* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 6: 97 1976

Wahlenbergia Schrad. ex Roth 애기도라지속

Wahlenbergia marginata (Thunb.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 143 1830

국명: 애기도라지(Ae-gi-do-ra-ji), 아기도라지, 줌도라지, 하늘도라지 / (북한명) 애기도라지

영명: Southern rockbell

- Campanula marginata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 89 1784
Lobelia campanuloides Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 331 1794
Campanula dehiscens Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 505 1820
Campanula agrestis Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 97 1824
Campanula lavandulifolia Reinw. ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 726 1826
Wahlenbergia indica A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 146 1830
Campanula indica (A.DC.) D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. (D. Dietrich) 1: 753 1839
Wahlenbergia gracilis (G.Forst.) A.DC. var. *misera* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 4 1889

ASTERACEAE 국화과

Achillea L. 톱풀속

Achillea alpina L., Sp. Pl. 2: 899 1753

국명: 톱풀(Top-pul), 가새풀, 배암세, 배암채 / (북한명) 톱풀

영명: Alpine yarrow

- Achillea cristata* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 3: 2192 1789
Achillea angustifolia Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 204 1796
Achillea sibirica Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 0 1811
Achillea mongolica Fisch. ex Spreng., Novi Provent. 3 1818
Achillea subcartilaginea (Heimerl) Heimerl, Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 254 1938

Achillea alpina L. subsp. **alpina**

Achillea alpina L. subsp. **pulchra** (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 4 1968

국명: 갯톱풀(Gaet-top-pul)

- Achillea pulchra* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 59 1918

Achillea alpina L. subsp. **rhodoptarmica** (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 3 1968 ㉠

국명: 붉은톱풀(Bul-geun-top-pul), 각시톱풀, 줌가새풀, 줌톱풀 / (북한명) 각시톱풀

영명: **Reddish alpine yarrow**

Achillea rhodoptarmica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 52 1920

Achillea rhodoptarmica Nakai var. *rosea* (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 140 1999

Achillea alpina L. var. *rhodoptarmica* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 327 2017

Achillea alpina L. var. *alpina*

Achillea alpina L. var. *discoidea* (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 3 1968

국명: **산톱풀**(San-top-pul), 산가새톱, 산가새풀, 자루가새풀, 자주톱풀 / (북한명) 산톱풀

영명: **Discoïd-involucre alpine yarrow**

Achillea ptarmicoides Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 154 1859

Achillea sibirica Ledeb. var. *discoidea* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 87 1861

Achillea ptarmica L. var. *ptarmica*

Achillea ptarmica L. var. *acuminata* (Ledeb.) Heimerl, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss.

Kl. 48: 173

국명: **큰톱풀**(Keun-top-pul), 당가새풀, 두메가새풀, 홀잎배암새 / (북한명) 잔톱풀

영명: **Acute-leaf sneezewort yarrow** 1884

Ptarmica acuminata Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 529 1845

Achillea acuminata (Ledeb.) Sch.Bip., Flora 38: 15 1885

Adenocaulon Hook. 멀가치속

Adenocaulon himalaicum Edgew., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 64 1846

국명: **멀가치**(Myeol-ga-chi), 개머위, 명가지, 웅취, 충취 / (북한명) 멀가치

영명: **Asian trailplant**

Adenocaulon adhaerescens Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 152 1859

Adenostemma J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 물머위속

Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 304 1891

국명: **물머위**(Mul-meo-wi), 진득찰아재비 / (북한명) 물머위

영명: **Common adenostemma**

Verbesina lavenia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 902 1753

Adenostemma aquaticum D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 81 1825

Lavenia fastigiata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 905 1826

Adenostemma microcephalum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 111 1836

Adenostemma rivale Dalzell, Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 231 1851

Adenostemma flintii R.M.King & H.Rob., Phytologia 54: 29 1983

Adenostemma madurense DC., Wight Contrib. Bot., Ind. 9 1834

국명: 산물머위(San-mul-meo-wi)

Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze var. *madurense* (DC.) Panigrahi, Kew Bull. 30: 654 1975

Ainsliaea DC. 단풍취속

Ainsliaea acerifolia Sch.Bip., Jahresber. Pollichia 18: 188 1861

국명: 단풍취(Dan-pung-chwi), 좀단풍취, 괴발딱지, 괴발땅취, 장이나물 / (북한명) 단풍취, 좀단풍취

영명: Maple-leaf ainsliaea

Ainsliaea affinis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 187 1866

Ainsliaea acerifolia Sch.Bip. var. *affinis* (Miq.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 14: 305 1938

Ainsliaea acerifolia Sch.Bip. var. *acerifolia*

Ainsliaea acerifolia Sch.Bip. var. *subapoda* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 290 1916

국명: 가야단풍취(Ga-ya-dan-pung-chwi)

영명: Shallow maple-leaf ainsliaea

Ainsliaea apiculata Sch.Bip., Jahresber. Pollichia 18: 188 1861

국명: 좀딱취(Jom-ttak-chwi), 좀땅취, 털괴발딱지, 털괴발땅취 / (북한명) 좀딱취

영명: Small maple-leaf ainsliaea

Ainsliaea apiculata Sch.Bip. var. *minor* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 187 1866

Ainsliaea apiculata Sch.Bip. var. *rotundifolia* Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 455 1934

Ajania Poljakov 솔인진속

Ajania pallasiana (Fisch. ex Besser) Poljakov, Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad.

Nauk SSSR 17: 420 1955

국명: 솔인진(Sol-in-jin) / (북한명) 솔인진

영명: Northeast Asian ajania

Artemisia pallasiana Fisch. ex Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 61 1834

Pyrethrum pallasianum (Fisch. ex Besser) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 423 1872

Chrysanthemum pallasianum (Fisch. ex Besser) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 645 1907

Dendranthema pallasianum (Fisch. ex Besser) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 49: 57 1963

Anaphalis DC. 다북떡쑥속

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 203 1873

국명: 산떡쑥(San-tteok-ssuk), 개괴쑥, 산괴쑥 / (북한명) 산괴쑥

영명: Pearly everlasting

Gnaphalium margaritaceum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 850 1753

Antennaria plantaginea Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 221 1826

Anaphalis japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 480 1881

Anaphalis sierrae A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 1: 147 1906

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. var. *angustior* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 148 1926

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. subsp. *angustior* (Miq.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 243 1937

Anaphalis sinica Hance, J. Bot. 12: 261 1874 ㉔

국명: **다북떡쑥**(Da-buk-tteok-ssuk), 구름떡쑥, 개괴쑥, 다북산떡쑥 / (북한명) 다북산괴쑥

영명: **Asian pearly everlasting**

Gnaphalium pterocaulon Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 405 1878

Anaphalis pterocaulon (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 478 1881

Anaphalis possietica Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 218 1932

Anaphalis pterocaulon (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim. var. *sinica* (Hance) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 241 1938

Anaphalis sinica Hance var. *sinica*

Anaphalis sinica Hance var. *morii* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1137 1953 ㉔

국명: **구름떡쑥**(Gu-reum-tteok-ssuk), 개괴쑥, 두메떡쑥, 한라떡쑥 / (북한명) 구름산괴쑥

영명: **Alpine pearly everlasting**

Anaphalis morii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 326 1912

Anaphalis pterocaulon (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim. subsp. *morii* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 149 1936

Anaphalis sinica Hance subsp. *morii* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 100 1943

Antennaria Gaertn. **백두산떡쑥속**

Antennaria dioica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 410, t. 167. f. 3 1791

국명: **백두산떡쑥**(Baek-du-san-tteok-ssuk), 괴쑥, 두메떡쑥, 백두떡쑥, 화태떡쑥 / (북한명) 괴쑥

영명: **Mountain everlasting**

Gnaphalium dioicum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 850 1753

Antennaria montana Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 458 1821

Gnaphalium boreale Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 270 1838

Gnaphalium hyberboreum Winch ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 270 1838

Antennaria dioica (L.) Gaertn. var. *australis* Gris, Spic. Fl. Rumel. 2: 198 1845

Antennaria insularis Greene, Pittonia 3: 276 1898

Antennaria hibernica Braun-Blanq., Vegetatio 3: 298 1952

Antennaria zosonia H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 380 1999

Antennaria foenina H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 381 1999

Antennaria nigritella H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 381 1999

Antennaria insulensis H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 382 1999

Artemisia L. 쑥속

Artemisia angustissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 8 1915

국명: **실제비쑥**(Sil-je-bi-ssuk), 실잎쑥 / (북한명) 실제비쑥

영명: **Narrow oriental wormwood**

Artemisia japonica Thunb. var. *angustissima* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 386 1940

Artemisia annua L., Sp. Pl. 2: 847 1753

국명: **개똥쑥**(Gae-ttong-ssuk), 개똥쑥, 개똥쑥비쑥, 잔잎쑥 / (북한명) 잔잎쑥, 개똥쑥

영명: **Sweet wormwood**

Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910

국명: **황해쑥**(Hwang-hae-ssuk), 모기쑥, 좀황해쑥 / (북한명) 황새쑥

영명: **Silvery wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *incana* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 160 1859

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *incanescens* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 165 1884

Artemisia nutans Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 187 1923

Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *incana* (Maxim.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 453 1930

Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *gracilis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 453 1930

Artemisia nutantiflora Nakai ex Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 451 1930

Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *microcephala* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 453 1930

Artemisia aurata Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 422 1901

국명: **금쑥**(Geum-ssuk), 흰쑥, 흰쑥 / (북한명) 금쑥

영명: **Golden-yellow wormwood**

Artemisia palustris L. var. *aurata* (Kom.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 648 1927

Artemisia borealis Pall., Reise 3: 755 1776

국명: **증산쑥**(Jeung-san-ssuk), 비단쑥, 아라이도쑥 / (북한명) 증산쑥

영명: **Northern wormwood**

Artemisia borealis Pall. var. *ledebourii* Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 8: 83 1835

Artemisia insularis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 93 1935

Artemisia brachyphylla Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 97 1936

국명: **비로봉쑥**(Bi-ro-bong-ssuk), 금강쑥

영명: **Short-leaf wormwood**

Artemisia pronutans Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 126 1942

Artemisia capillaris Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 209 1780

국명: **사철쑥**(Sa-cheol-ssuk), 애똥쑥 / (북한명) 사철쑥

영명: **Capillary wormwood**

Artemisia capillaris Thunb. var. *arbuscula* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 175 1866

Artemisia capillaris Thunb. var. *sericea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 99 1912

Oligosporus capillaris (Thunb.) Poljakov, Trudy Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazakhst. SSR 11: 167 1961

Artemisia caruifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 3: 422 1832

국명: 개사철쭉(*Gae-sa-cheol-ssuk*), 갯사철쭉 / (북한명) 갯사철쭉

Artemisia apiacea Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 895 1852

Artemisia carvifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. var. *apiacea* (Hance) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 34: 648 1927

Artemisia codonocephala Diels, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 186 1912

국명: 참쭉(*Cham-ssuk*), 광대쭉, 몽고쭉, 부엉다리쭉, 분쭉, 산분쭉, 인도쭉 / (북한명) 참쭉

영명: **True wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *umbrosa* Turcz. ex Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 52 1834

Artemisia lavandulifolia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 110 1838

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *umbrosa* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 584 1846

Artemisia grisea Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 454 1930

Artemisia shansiensis Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 454 1930

Artemisia araneosa Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 171 1933

Artemisia fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 7 1915

국명: 애기비쭉(*Ae-gi-bi-ssuk*)

영명: **Incheon wormwood**

Artemisia nakaii Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 34: 682 1927

Artemisia fukudo Makino var. *mokpensis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 34: 656 1927

Artemisia haichowensis Chang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 7: 158 1936

Artemisia fukudo Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 146 1909

국명: 큰비쭉(*Keun-bi-ssuk*), 갯쭉, 눈쭉, 바다가쭉, 산쭉, 후구도쭉 / (북한명) 바다가쭉

영명: **Asian coastal wormwood**

Artemisia hallaisanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 7 1915 ㉔

국명: 섬쭉(*Seom-ssuk*), 섬제비쭉, 한라산쭉, 한라쭉, 할라산쭉, 한나산쭉

영명: **Hallasan wormwood**

Artemisia japonica Thunb. var. *hallaisanensis* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 386 1940

Artemisia indica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1846 1803

국명: 쭉(*Ssuk*), 바로쭉, 사재발쭉, 약쭉, 타래쭉 / (북한명) 쭉

영명: **Korean wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *parviflora* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 160 1859

Artemisia scoparia Waldst. & Kit. f. *villosa* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 352 1893

Artemisia scoparia Waldst. & Kit. f. *sericea* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 653 1907

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *integerrima* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 637 1907
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Hassk. f. *nipponica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 104 1912
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *maximowiczii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 104 1912
Artemisia scopariiformis Popov, Descr. Pl. Nov. Turkestan. [Korovin, Kultiasow & Popov] 1: 50 1915
Artemisia scoparioides Gross, Trudy Geobot. Obsl. Pastb. SSR Azerbajdzana, Ser. A, Zimm. Pastb. 2: 69 1929
Artemisia princeps Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 444 1930
Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. var. *maximowiczii* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia pleiocephala Pamp. var. *maximowiczii* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia asiatica Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 61 1932
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Hassk. subvar. *glabricaulis* (Honda) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 735 1936
Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *subintegra* (Pamp.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 622 1979

***Artemisia integrifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 848 1753**

국명: **큰외잎쑥**(Keun-oe-ip-ssuk)

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *integrifolia* (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 2: 585 1844

***Artemisia japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 310 1784**

국명: **제비쑥**(Je-bi-ssuk), 가는제비쑥, 자불쑥, 큰제비쑥 / (북한명) 제비쑥, 자불쑥

영명: **Oriental wormwood**

Chrysanthemum japonicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 321 1784
Artemisia japonica Thunb. f. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 656 1907
Artemisia manshurica (Kom.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 1035 1932
Oligosporus japonicus (Thunb.) Poljakov, Trudy Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazakhst. SSR 9: 167 1961
Artemisia japonica Thunb. var. *manshurica* (Kom.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 617 1979

***Artemisia keiskeana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 176 1866**

국명: **맑은대쑥**(Mal-geun-dae-ssuk), 개쑥, 개제비쑥, 국화잎쑥 / (북한명) 맑은대쑥

영명: **False wormwood**

Artemisia keiskeana Miq. f. *hirtella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 101 1912

***Artemisia koidzumii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 56 1911**

국명: **울무쑥**(Yul-mu-ssuk), 구실쑥, 백두산쑥 / (북한명) 울무쑥

영명: **Job's tears wormwood**

***Artemisia lagocephala* (Fisch. ex Besser) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 122 1837**

국명: **비단쑥**(Bi-dan-ssuk), 산비단쑥 / (북한명) 비단쑥

영명: **White-mountain wormwood**

Absinthium lagocephalum Fisch. ex Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 233 1829
Artemisia chinensis Besser, Linnaea 15: 92 1841
Artemisia besseriana Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 590 1845
Artemisia besseriana Ledeb. var. *triloba* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 582 1846
Artemisia lithophila Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2, 1: 69 1856

Artemisia lagocephala (Fisch. ex Besser) DC. var. *triloba* (Ledeb.) Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40: 118 1867
Artemisia lagocephala (Fisch. ex Besser) DC. f. *triloba* (Ledeb.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 45 1927
Artemisia condensata (Korobkov) A.P.Khokhr., Analiz Fl. Kolymского Nagor'ya 76 1989

Artemisia lancea Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 500 1903

국명: 뽕쑥(Ppaeng-ssuk), 뽕대쑥 / (북한명) 뽕쑥

영명: **Fedde's wormwood**

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *minor* Ledeb. f. *vestita* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 664 1907
Artemisia feddei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910
Artemisia minutiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 56 1911
Artemisia parvula Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 460 1930
Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. var. *feddei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 467 1930
Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. var. *lancea* (Vaniot) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 469 1930
Artemisia vestita Wall. ex Besser var. *discolor* (Kom.) Kitam. f. *hololeuca* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 434 1939

Artemisia littorcola Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 94 1936

국명: 갯제비쑥(Gaet-je-bi-ssuk), 개제비쑥, 섬제비쑥 / (북한명) 갯제비쑥

영명: **Seashore oriental wormwood**

Artemisia japonica Thunb. subsp. *littorcola* (Kitam.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 6 1957
Oligosporus littorcola (Kitam.) Poljakov, Trudy Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazakhst. SSR 11: 167 1961

Artemisia montana (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 461 1930

국명: 산쑥(San-ssuk), 땀쑥, 왕쑥 / (북한명) 산쑥

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Hassk. f. *montana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 104 1912
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *yezoana* Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 0 1922
Artemisia montana (Nakai) Pamp. f. *septentrionalis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia montana (Nakai) Pamp. var. *latiloba* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 461 1930
Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *electa* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia gigantea Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 172 1933
Artemisia shikotanensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 128 1934
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. f. *electa* (Pamp.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 4 1938
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. f. *montana* (Nakai) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 4 1938
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. f. *shikotanensis* (Kitam.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 4 1938
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. var. *shikotanensis* (Kitam.) Tatew., Rep. Veg. Is. Shikotan 21 1940

Artemisia orthobotrys Kitam., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 123 1942

국명: 산개쑥(San-gae-ssuk)

영명: **High-mountain wormwood**

Artemisia rubripes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 112 1917

국명: 덩불쑥(Deom-bul-ssuk), 왕참쑥, 큰몽고쑥, 털쑥 / (북한명) 덩불쑥

영명: Red-foot wormwood

Artemisia mongolica (Fisch. ex Besser) Fisch. ex Nakai var. *pseudovulgaris* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 413 1930

Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *rubripes* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 463 1930

Artemisia venusta Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 470 1930

Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *glabricaulis* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 43 1931

Artemisia mongolica (Fisch. ex Besser) Fisch. ex Nakai subsp. *parviflora* (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 108 1940

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 571 1815

국명: **털산쑥**(Teol-san-ssuk), 흰분쑥 / (북한명) 털산쑥

영명: Hairy Freyn's wormwood

Artemisia messerschmidtiana Besser, Nouv. Mouv Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 27 1834

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *minor* Ledeb. f. *discolor* Kom., Fl. Manshur. 3: 664 1907

Artemisia gmelini Besser var. *discolor* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 31 1911

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. subsp. *manshurica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 66 1938

Artemisia freyniana (Pamp.) Krasch. f. *discolor* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *messerschmidtiana* (Besser) Y.R.Ling, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8: 13 1988

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *sacrorum*

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *incana* (Besser) Y.R.Ling, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8: 13 1988

국명: **흰산쑥**(Huin-san-ssuk), 눈산쑥, 흰털산쑥 / (북한명) 흰산쑥

영명: Whitish Freyn's wormwood

Artemisia messerschmidtiana Besser var. *incana* Besser, Nouv. Mouv Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 27 1834

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. f. *vestita* Kom., Fl. Manshur. 3: 664 1907

Artemisia gmelini Besser var. *vestita* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 31 1911

Artemisia gmelinii Fisch. ex Besser var. *vestita* (Kom.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 343 1922

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 66 1938

Artemisia freyniana (Pamp.) Krasch. f. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966

Artemisia gmelinii Fisch. ex Besser var. *incana* (Besser) H.C.Fu, Fl. Intramongol. 6: 152 1982

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. subsp. *manshurica* Kitam. var. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitam., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *iwayomogi* (Kitam.) M.S.Park & G.Y.Chung, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 46: 180 2016

국명: **더위지기**(Deo-wi-ji-gi), 부덕쑥, 사철쑥, 산쑥, 생당쑥, 애기바위쑥, 인진고, 흰더위지기, 흰사철쑥 / (북한명) 더위지기, 생당쑥

영명: Gmelin's wormwood

Artemisia messerschmidtiana Besser f. *laxiflora* Nakai, 2: 31 1911

Artemisia iwayomogi Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 65 1938

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. subsp. *laxiflora* (Nakai) Kitag., Neo-Lineam. Fl. Mansh. 431 1979

Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. subsp. *iwayomogi* (Kitam.) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 102: 68 1997

Artemisia saitoana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 63 1938

국명: 명천쑥(Myeong-cheon-ssuk) / (북한명) 명천쑥

영명: Myeongcheon wormwood

Artemisia scoparia Waldst. & Kit., Descr. Icon. Pl. Hung. 1: 66 1802

국명: 비쑥(Bi-ssuk)

영명: Virgate wormwood

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser, Tent. Abrot. 50 1834

국명: 물쑥(Mul-ssuk), 뿔쑥 / (북한명) 물쑥

영명: Riverside wormwood

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *selengensis* (Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 536 1872

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *selengensis* (Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim. f. *serratifolia* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 673 1907

Artemisia cannabifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 184 1913

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *simplicifolia* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 345 1922

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *serratifolia* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 102 1923

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *cannabifolia* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 476 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *cannabifolia* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp. f. *integerrima* (Kom.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 477 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *cannabifolia* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp. f. *simplicifolia* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 477 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *subintegra* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 36: 476 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *integerrima* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 432 1939

Artemisia sieversiana Ehrh. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1845 1803 ㉔

국명: 산흰쑥(San-huin-ssuk), 섬쑥, 흰개쑥, 흰쑥 / (북한명) 산흰쑥

영명: Sievers' wormwood

Absinthium sieversiana (Ehrh.) Ehrh. ex Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 259 1829

Artemisia koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 186 1909

Artemisia stelleriana Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 79 1834

국명: 흰쑥(Huin-ssuk), 산흰쑥, 눈빛쑥 / (북한명) 흰쑥

영명: Beach wormwood

Artemisia stelleriana Besser var. *vesiculosa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 403 1878

Artemisia stelleriana Besser var. *sachalinensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 102 1912

Artemisia stolonifera (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 676 1907

국명: 넓은잎외잎쑥(Neol-beun-ip-oe-ip-ssuk), 너른외잎쑥, 넓은외잎쑥, 넓은잎외대쑥 / (북한명) 넓은외대쑥, 넓은외잎쑥

영명: Stolon-bearing wormwood

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *stolonifera* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 161 1859
Artemisia megalobotrys Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 111 1917
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *kiusiana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 25 1917
Artemisia stolonifera (Maxim.) Kom. var. *laciniata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 53 1920
Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *megalobotrys* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 463 1930
Artemisia integrifolia L. var. *stolonifera* (Maxim.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 481 1930
Artemisia koidzumii Nakai var. *mandshurica* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 483 1930
Artemisia integrifolia L. var. *stolonifera* (Maxim.) Pamp. subfor. *dissecta* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 482 1930
Artemisia stolonifera (Maxim.) Kom. f. *dissecta* (Pamp.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 422 1940

Artemisia subulata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 8 1915

국명: 가는잎쑥(Ga-neun-ip-ssuk) / (북한명) 가는잎쑥

영명: **Slender-leaf wormwood**

Artemisia stenophylla Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 97 1936
Artemisia integrifolia L. f. *subulata* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 616 1979

Artemisia sylvatica Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 161 1859

국명: 그늘쑥(Geu-neul-ssuk) / (북한명) 그늘쑥

영명: **Woodland wormwood**

Artemisia ussuriensis Poljakov, Fl. URSS 26: 446 1961

Artemisia tanacetifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 848 1753

국명: 구와쑥(Gu-wa-ssuk)

영명: **Siberian wormwood**

Artemisia laciniata Will., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1843 1803
Artemisia latifolia Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 569 1815
Artemisia punctata Besser var. *stricta* Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 43 1834
Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *glabriuscula* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 582 1846
Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *latifolia* (Ledeb.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 530 1872
Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *glabriuscula* Ledeb. f. *dissecta* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 672 1927
Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *latifolia* (Ledeb.) Maxim. f. *stricta* (Besser) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 673 1927
Artemisia tanacetifolia L. var. *glabriuscula* (Ledeb.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 141 1943

Artemisia viridissima (Kom.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 484 1930 ㉓

국명: 외잎쑥(Oe-ip-ssuk), 큰외잎쑥 / (북한명) 외잎쑥

영명: **Green wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *viridissima* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 673 1907

Aster L. 참취속

Aster ageratoides Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 154 1837

국명: **까실쑥부쟁이**(Kka-sil-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 곰의수해, 켈름취, 까실쑥부장이, 산쑥부쟁이, 흰까실쑥부쟁이 / (북한명) 까실쑥부장이

영명: **Rough-surface aster**

- Aster leiophyllus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 395 1878
Aster quelpaertensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 140 1909
Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *adustus* Maxim., Bot. Mag. 1: 97 1910
Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *holophyllus* Maxim., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 628 1912
Aster trinervius Roxb., Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 4: 1091 1913
Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *robustus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. 29: 159 1915
Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *adustus* Nakai f. *leucanthus* Honda, Bot. Mag. 44: 670 1930
Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *purpurascens* Honda, Bot. Mag. 44: 668 1930
Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *robustus* (Koidz.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 1194 1931
Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *semiamplexicaulis* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 1194 1931
Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *oligocephalus* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 431 1934
Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *harae* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 645 1936
Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *megarocephallus* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 646 1936
Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *ovatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. f. *leucanthus* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 648 1936
Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 644 1936
Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *oligocephalus* (Nakai) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 742 1936
Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *purpurascens* (Honda) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 742 1936
Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. f. *purpurascens* (Honda) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 348 1937
Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *stenophyllus* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 348 1937
Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. f. *purpurellus* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952
Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *harae* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952
Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *stenophyllus* (Kitam.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952
Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *harae* (Makino) Kitam. f. *stenophyllus* (Kitam.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 88 1953
Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 102 1964
Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965
Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. f. *purpurascens* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965
Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *harae* (Makino) Makino ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965
Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *megarocephalus* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965
Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *stenophyllus* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965
Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *spiraifolius* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

Aster arenarius (Kitam.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 736 1936

국명: **섬갯쑥부쟁이**(Seom-gaet-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 갯쑥부장이, 긴털갯쑥부쟁이, 섬갯쑥부쟁이, 섬국화, 제주쑥부쟁이, 주걱쑥부쟁이, 홍자섬갯쑥부쟁이 / (북한명) 갯구계쑥부장이

영명: Beach-sand aster*Heteropappus arenarius* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 43 1933*Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less. subsp. *arenarius* (Kitam.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 6 1957*Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less. var. *arenarius* (Kitam.) Kitam. ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1314 1965*Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less. f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 9 2006*Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less. f. *purpurascens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 10 2006*Aster arenarius* (Kitam.) Nemoto f. *albiflorus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 560 2017*Aster arenarius* (Kitam.) Nemoto f. *purpurascens* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 560 2017***Aster fastigiatus* Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 77 1812 ㉔**국명: **웅긋나물**(Ong-gut-na-mul), 웅긋나물 / (북한명) 웅긋나물**영명: Highly-branch aster***Turczaninovia fastigiatus* (Fisch.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 238 1836*Kalimeris japonicus* Sch.Bip., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 126 1854*Aster micranthus* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 140 1909*Aster micranthus* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *achilleiformis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 449 1910***Aster hayatae* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 143 1910 ㉕**국명: **눈갯쭉부쟁이**(Nun-gae-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i) / (북한명) 갯쭉부장이**영명: Korean montane aster*****Aster hispidus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 315 1784**국명: **갯쭉부쟁이**(Gaet-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 개쭉부장이, 개쭉부쟁이, 구계쭉부쟁이, 들쭉부쟁이, 묵국화, 흰개쭉부장이, 제주국화 / (북한명) 구계쭉부장이**영명: Bristle-hair aster***Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 189 1832*Calimeris hispida* (Thunb.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 227 1833*Heteropappus incisus* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 182 1846*Heteropappus rigens* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 184 1846*Heteropappus decipiens* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 148 1859*Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less. var. *decipiens* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 587 1907*Aster fusanensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 139 1909*Aster rupicola* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 142 1909*Aster batakensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 48 1919*Aster omerophyllus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 48 1919*Aster rufopappus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 47 1919*Heteropappus pinetorum* Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 216 1932*Heteropappus saxamarinus* Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 217 1932*Heteropappus rupicola* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 146 1932*Heteropappus chejuensis* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 172 1934*Aster chejuensis* (Kitam.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 113 1952** *Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less. f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996** *Aster hispidus* Thunb. f. *albiflorus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 341 2004

Aster hispidus Thunb. var. *hispidus*

Aster hispidus Thunb. var. *leptocladus* (Makino) Ito & Soejima, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 62 1995

국명: 긴썩부쟁이(Gin-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i)

Aster leptocladus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 69 1898

Aster incisus Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 76 1812

국명: 가새썩부쟁이(Ga-sae-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 가새썩부장이 / (북한명) 가새썩부장이

영명: **Incised-leaf aster**

Grindelia incisa (Fisch.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 575 1826

Kalimeris platycephala Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2 21: 325 1826

Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 258 1836

Boltonia incisa (Fisch.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 175 1861

Aster macrodon H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 141 1909

Aster pinnatifidus (Matsum.) Makino f. *robustus* Makino, Bot. Mag. 27: 115 1913

Asteromoea incisa (Fisch.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 56 1923

Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC. var. *robustus* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 653 1979

Aster koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 186 1909 ㉔

국명: 별개미취(Beol-gae-mi-chwi) / (북한명) 별개미취

영명: **Korean aster**

Asteromoea koraiensis (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 37 1933

Gymnaster koraiensis (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 303 1937

Miyamayomena koraiensis (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 409 1982

Aster lautureanus (Debeaux) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 160 1884

국명: 산썩부쟁이(San-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 산썩부장이 / (북한명) 산썩부장이

영명: **Mountain aster**

Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC. var. *holophyllus* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 146 1859

Boltonia lautureana Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 215 1876

Kalimeris lautureana (Debeaux) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 22 1937

Aster associatus Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 299 1938

Asteromoea lautureana (Debeaux) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 224 1938

Kalimeris associata (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 652 1979

Aster maackii Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 81 1861

국명: 쯤개미취(Jom-gae-mi-chwi), 괴썩부쟁이 / (북한명) 쯤개미취

영명: **Maack's aster**

Aster koidzumizana Makino, Bot. Mag. 21: 16 1907

Aster horridifolius H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 141 1909

Aster micromaackii Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 26 1953

Aster magnus Y.N.Lee & C.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 31 1998 ㉔

국명: 왕갯쑥부쟁이(Wang-gaet-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 왕갯쑥부장이, 흰왕갯쑥부쟁이

영명: **Magnus aster**

Aster magnus Y.N.Lee & C.S.Kim f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee & C.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 33 1998

Aster meendorffii (Regel & Maack) Voss, Vilm. Blumengaertrn. ed. 3, 1: 469 1894

국명: 개쑥부쟁이(Gae-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i) / (북한명) 산갯쑥부장이

영명: **Meyendorf's aster**

Galatella meendorffii Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 81 1861

Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less. var. *longeradiatus* Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 5: 587 1907

Aster depauperatus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 142 1909

Heteropappus meendorffii (Regel & Maack) Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 1010 1932

Aster ciliosus Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 98 1934

Aster mongolicus Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2 6: 41, t. 13 1883

국명: 민쑥부쟁이(Min-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 민쑥부장이

영명: **Connected aster**

Kalimeris mongolica (Franch.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 21 1937

Aster pekinensis (Hance) F.H.Chen, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 41 1934

국명: 가는쑥부쟁이(Ga-neun-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 가는쑥부장이 / (북한명) 가는잎쑥부장이

영명: **Thick-stem aster**

Kalimeris integrifolia Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 259 1836

Aster integrifolius (Turcz. ex DC.) Franch., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 291 1840

Asteromoea pekinensis Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 15: 225 1861

Boltonia pekinensis (Hance) Hance, J. Bot. 5: 370 1867

Aster holophyllus Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 412 1888

Aster franchetianus H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 40 1915

Aster pseudoglehni Y.Lim, J. Jap. Bot. 78: 203 2003 ㉔

국명: 섬쑥부쟁이(Seom-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 구메리나물, 부지깽이나물, 북녘쑥부쟁이, 섬쑥부장이, 털부지깽이나물 / (북한명) 섬쑥부장이

영명: **Ulleungdo aster**

Aster scaber Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 316 1784

국명: 참취(Cham-chwi), 나물취, 암취, 작은참취, 취, 한라참취 / (북한명) 참취

영명: **Edible aster**

Doellingeria scaber (Thunb.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 183 1832

Biotia discolor Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 146 1859

Aster komarovii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 142 1909

Aster scaber Thunb. var. *minor* Yabe ex Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 114 1952

Aster scaber Thunb. f. *minor* (Yabe ex Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 341 2004

Aster spathulifolius Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 16: 216 1871

국명: 해국(Hae-guk), 왕해국, 흰해국 / (북한명) 해국

영명: Seashore spatulate aster

Aster feddei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910

Aster oharae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 110 1918

Heteropappus oharae (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 44 1933

Erigeron feddei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Botsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 16: 389 1954

Erigeron oharae (Nakai) Botsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 16: 389 1954

Aster spathulifolius Maxim. var. *oharae* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996

Erigeron spathulifolius (Maxim.) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 297 1999

Aster spathulifolius Maxim. f. *oharae* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 341 2004

Aster tataricus L.f., Suppl. Pl. 373 1781

국명: 개미취(Gae-mi-chwi), 들개미취, 애기개미취, 자원 / (북한명) 개미취

영명: Tatarinow's aster

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *longifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 222 1875

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *minor* Makino, Bot. Mag. 22: 166 1908

Aster fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 102 1909

Aster nakaii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 140 1909

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Compos. Nov. Jap. 19 1931

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Compos. Nov. Jap. 20 1931

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *hortensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 682 1941

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *robustus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 683 1941

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *vernalis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 682 1941

Aster tripolium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 872 1753

국명: 갯개미취(Gaet-gae-mi-chwi), 개개미취, 갯자원 / (북한명) 갯개미취

영명: Seashore aster

Aster pannonicus Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 3 1770

Aster palustris Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 143 1779

Aster maritimus Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 198 1796

Tripolium vulgare Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 153 1832

Aster papposissimus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

Aster tripolium L. var. *integrifolium* Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Hokkaido 240 1915

Tripolium pannonicum subsp. *tripolium* (L.) Greuter, Willdenowia 33: 47 2003

Aster uchiyamai (Kitam.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 684 1941 (E) (R)

국명: 단양쑥부쟁이(Dan-yang-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 단양쑥부장이, 솔잎국화

영명: Danyang aster

Aster altaicus Willd. var. *uchiyamai* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 347 1937

Aster yomena (Kitam.) Honda, Siebold Kenkyu 586 1938

국명: 쑥부쟁이(Ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 권영초, 쑥부장이 / (북한명) 쑥부장이

영명: Field aster*Kalimeris incis* (Fisch.) DC. var. *yomena* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 311 1937*Kalimeris yomena* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 51 1937**Aster** × *chusanensis* Y.S.Lim, Hyun, Y.D.Kim & H.C.Shin, J. Pl. Biol. 48: 479, f. 1 2005 ㉔

국명: 추산쑥부쟁이(Chu-san-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i)

Atractylodes* DC. 삽주속**Atractylodes koreana*** (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 178 1935

국명: 당삽주(Dang-sap-ju), 용원삽주, 조선삽주, 찹삽주, 창출, 큰삽주 / (북한명) 조선삽주, 작디쑥

영명: Korean atractylodes*Atractylis koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 478 1928*Atractylodes lancea* (Thunb.) DC. var. *simplicifolia* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 20: 196 1944*Atractylis chinensis* var. *coreana* (Nakai) Y.C.Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 193 1959***Atractylodes ovata*** (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 48 1838

국명: 삽주(Sap-ju), 백출, 창출 / (북한명) 삽주, 창출

영명: Ovate-leaf atractylodes*Atractylis ovata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 306 1784*Atractylodes lyrata* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 193 1846*Atractylis ovata* Thunb. var. *amuensis* f. *pinnatifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 716 1907*Atractylis ovata* Thunb. var. *ternata* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 716 1907*Atractylis ovata* Thunb. f. *ternata* Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 25: 716 1907*Atractylis lancea* Thunb. var. *ovata* f. *lyrata* Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 3: 1055 1912*Atractylis lyrata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. f. *ternata* (Kom.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 478 1928*Atractylis lyrata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *ternata* (Kom.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 5 1930*Atractylodes japonica* Koidz. ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 178 1935*Atractylis japonica* (Koidz. ex Kitam.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 439 1939***Bidens* L. 도깨비바늘속*****Bidens bipinnata*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 832 1753

국명: 도깨비바늘(Do-kkae-bi-ba-neul), 줌도개비바늘, 줌도개비바늘, 줌독개비바늘 / (북한명) 털가막사리, 도깨비바늘

영명: Spanish needle*Bidens elongata* Tausch, Flora 19: 395 1836*Bidens decomposita* Wall. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 602 1836*Kerneria bipinnata* (L.) Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 2: 169 1850*Bidens pilosa* L. var. *bipinnata* (L.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 309 1881*Bidens pilosa* L. var. *decomposita* (Wall. ex DC.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 310 1881*Bidens myrrhidifolia* Tausch, Flora 19: 394 1936

Bidens biternata (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 88: 293 1929

국명: **털도깨비바늘**(Teol-do-kkae-bi-ba-neul), 넓은잎가막사리, 누른독개비바늘, 도깨비바늘, 독개비바늘, 참귀사리 / (북한명) 넓은잎털가막사리, 누런도깨비바늘

영명: **Yellow-flower spanish needle**

Bidens pilosa L. var. *chinensis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 316 1771

Coreopsis biternata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 508 1790

Bidens chinensis (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1719 1803

Bidens kotschyi Sch.Bip., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 6: 168 1846

Bidens robertianifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

Bidens cernua L., Sp. Pl. 2: 832 1753

국명: **좁은잎가막사리**(Jop-eun-ip-ga-mak-sa-ri), 가는잎가막사리, 가는잎가막살, 긴잎가막살이 / (북한명) 가는잎가막사리

영명: **Nodding beggartick**

Coreopsis bidens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 908 1753

Bidens minima Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 310 1762

Bidens cernua L. var. *radiata* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 351 1788

Bidens macounii Greene, Pittonia 4: 256 1901

Bidens prionophylla Greene, Pittonia 4: 256 1901

Bidens cusickii Greene, Pittonia 4: 259 1901

Bidens filamentosa Rydb., Brittonia 1: 104 1931

Bidens parviflora Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 2: 848 1809

국명: **까치발**(Kka-chi-bal), 가는도깨비바늘, 가는도깨비바늘까치발, 가는독개비바늘, 두가래도깨비바늘, 잔잎가막사리 / (북한명) 잔잎가막사리, 가는도깨비바늘

영명: **Small-flower beggartick**

Bidens pauciflora Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 1: 630 1811

Bidens messerschmidii Turcz. ex DC., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 518 1845

Bidens radiata Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris ed. 2: 422 1799

국명: **삼잎구와가막사리**(Sam-ip-gu-wa-ga-mak-sa-ri)

영명: **Radiate beggartick**

Bidens radiata Thuill. var. *radiata*

Bidens radiata Thuill. var. *pinnatifida* (Turcz. ex DC.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 16: 273 1942

국명: **구와가막사리**(Gu-wa-ga-mak-sa-ri), 가새가막살, 개차람, 구와가막살, 국화잎가막사리

영명: **Pinnatifid-radiate beggartick**

Bidens tripartita L. var. *pinnatifida* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 594 1836

Bidens tripartita L. f. *pinnatifida* (Turcz. ex DC.) Beck, Fl. Nied.-Oesterr 2: 1191 1893

Bidens tripartita L., Sp. Pl. 2: 831 1753

국명: **가막사리**(Ga-mak-sa-ri), 가막살, 제주가막사리, 털가막살이 / (북한명) 가막사리

영명: **Three-lobe beggartick**

Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *comosa* A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 5: 261 1867

Bidens orientalis Velen., Sitzungsber. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, Math.-Naturwiss. Cl. 1888: 48 1888

Bidens acuta (Wiegand) Britton, Man. Fl. N. States (Britton) 1001 1901

Bidens tripartita L. var. *hebecarpa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 3 1939

Bidens tripartita L. var. *tripartita*

Bidens tripartita L. var. *repens* (D.Don) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 81: 45 1926

국명: **눈가막사리**(Nun-ga-mak-sa-ri), 애기가막사리, 애기가막살, 좀가막사리 / (북한명) 애기가막살이

영명: **Creeping three-lobe beggartick**

Bidens repens D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 180 1825

Bidens trifida Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 411 1832

Bidens minuscula H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 3 1910

Breea Less. 조뱅이속

Breea segeta (Bunge) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 79 1959

국명: **조뱅이**(Jo-baeng-i), 자라귀, 조바리, 조병이, 지칭개 / (북한명) 조뱅이

영명: **Common breea**

Cirsium segetum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 36 1833

Cnicus segetum (Bunge) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 511 1874

Carduus segetum (Bunge) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 178 1884

Cirsium segetum Bunge f. *lactiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 356 1912

Cephalonoplos segetum (Bunge) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 8 1934

Cephalonoplos segetum (Bunge) Kitam. f. *lactiflora* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 24 1937

Breea segeta (Bunge) Kitam. f. *lactiflora* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1110 1996

Breea setosa (Willd.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 79 1959

국명: **큰조뱅이**(Keun-jo-baeng-i), 개지칭개, 엉겅퀴야재비, 풀가시엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 센털조뱅이, 개지칭개

영명: **Big breea**

Serratula setosa Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1645 1803

Cnicus setosus (Willd.) Besser, Prim. Fl. Galiciae Austriac. 2: 172 1809

Cirsium setosum (Willd.) M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 560 1819

Cirsium setosum (Willd.) M.Bieb. var. *subulatum* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 10 1833

Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop. var. *integrifolium* K.Koch, Syn. Pl. Germ. ed. 1: 400 1837

Cirsium arguense DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 644 1838

Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop. var. *setosum* (Willd.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 735 1846

Cnicu arvensis (L.) Roth var. *setosus* (Willd.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 511 1874

Carduus arvensis (L.) Robson var. *setosus* (Willd.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 178 1884

Cephalonoplos setosum (Willd.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 8 1934

Callistephus Cass. 과꽃속

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 222 1832

국명: **과꽃**(Gwa-kkot), 벽남국 / (북한명) 과꽃

Aster chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 877 1753

Amellus speciosus Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montauban 146 1789

Aster regalis Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 198 1796

Callistephus hortense Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2 6(Suppl): 45 1817

Aster lacinians Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 3: 50 1904

Carpesium L. 담배풀속

Carpesium abrotanoides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 860 1753

국명: **담배풀**(Dam-bae-pul), 담배나물, 학슬 / (북한명) 담배풀

영명: **Common carpesium**

Carpesium wulfenianum Schreb. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 282 1838

Carpesium thunbergianum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 187 1846

Carpesium abrotanoides L. var. *thunbergianum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 22 1922

Carpesium cernuum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 859 1753

국명: **좀담배풀**(Jom-dam-bae-pul), 여우담배풀 / (북한명) 좀담배풀

영명: **Drooping carpesium**

Carpesium taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 170 1910

Carpesium glossophylloides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 9 1915

Carpesium cernuum L. var. *queenslandica* Domin, Biblioth. Bot. 89: 678 1930

Carpesium divaricatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 187 1846

국명: **긴담배풀**(Gin-dam-bae-pul), 천일초 / (북한명) 긴담배풀

영명: **Divaricate carpesium**

Carpesium divaricatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *pygmaea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 179 1866

Carpesium atkinsonianum Hemsl., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 79: 157 1893

Carpesium erythrolepis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 170 1910

Carpesium glossophyllum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 475 1874

국명: **천일담배풀**(Cheon-il-dam-bae-pul), 주걱담배풀 / (북한명) 천일담배풀

영명: **Glossy-leaf carpesium**

Carpesium hieracioides H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 170 1910

Carpesium macrocephalum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 408 1878

국명: 여우오줌(Yeo-u-o-jum), 왕담배풀 / (북한명) 왕담배풀

영명: Big-head carpesium

Carpesium eximium C.Winkl., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 14: 58 1895

Carpesium rosulatum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 179 1866 ㉔

국명: 애기담배풀(Ae-gi-dam-bae-pul) / (북한명) 애기담배풀

영명: Rosette carpesium

Carpesium triste Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 14: 479 1874

국명: 두메담배풀(Du-me-dam-bae-pul), 산담배풀, 왕담배풀 / (북한명) 두메담배풀

영명: Alpine carpesium

Carpesium manshuricum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 71 1935

Carpesium triste Maxim. var. *manshuricum* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 280 1937

Centipeda Lour. 중대가리풀속

Centipeda minima (L.) A.Braun & Asch., Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 6 1867

국명: 중대가리풀(Jung-dae-ga-ri-pul), 땅과리, 토방풀 / (북한명) 토방풀

영명: Spreading sneezeweed

Artemisia minima L., Sp. Pl. 2: 849 1753

Cotula minuta G.Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 57 1786

Centipeda orbicularis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 602 1790

Cotula minima (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 2170 1803

Artemisia sternutatoria Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 61 1814

Myriogyne minuta (G.Forst.) Less., Linnaea 6: 219 1831

Myriogyne minuta (G.Forst.) Less. var. *lanuginosa* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 139 1838

Sphaeromorphaea russelliana DC. var. *glabrata* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 140 1838

Dichrocephala schmidii Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 6: 1610 1850

Myriogyne minima (L.) Less. ex Seem., Bonplandia 9: 257 1861

Chrysanthemum L. 쑥갓속

Chrysanthemum boreale (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 20 1909

국명: 산국(San-guk), 감국, 개국화, 나는개국화, 들국 / (북한명) 기린국화

영명: Northern dendranthema

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *boreale* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 89 1902

Dendranthema boreale (Makino) Ling ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 167 1978

Chrysanthemum indicum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 889 1753

국명: 감국(Gam-guk), 국화, 들국화, 선감국, 황국, 흰감국, 가는잎감국, 조선감국 / (북한명) 감국

영명: **Indian dendranthema**

- Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul., Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 10: 561 1855
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *procumbens* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 25 1911
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *coreanum* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 351 1912
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *acutum* Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 21: 14 1928
Chrysanthemum makinoi Matsum. & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 462 1928
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *dlbescens* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 10 1929
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *tokschonense* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 54 1934
Chrysanthemum indicum L. subsp. *albescens* (Makino) Kitam., Compos. Jap. 130 1940
Dendranthema makinoi (Matsum. & Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 820 1996

***Cirsium* Mill. 엉겅퀴속**

***Cirsium chanroenicum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 368 1912**

국명: 정영엉겅퀴(Jeong-yeong-eong-geong-kwi), 가는정영엉겅퀴

영명: **Jeongyeong thistle**

- Cirsium buergeri* Miq. var. *chanroenicum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 47 1911
Cirsium chanroenicum (Nakai) Nakai var. *lanceolata* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 90 1937
Cirsium setidens (Dunn) Nakai var. *chanroenicum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 178 2004
Cirsium setidens (Dunn) Nakai f. *lanceolata* (Kitam.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 342 2004

***Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 640 1838**

국명: 개엉겅퀴(Gae-eong-geong-kwi), 가시꽃엉겅퀴

영명: **Japanese thistle**

- Cnicus japonicus* (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim. var. *intermedium* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 505 1874
Carduus japonicum (Fisch. ex DC.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 178 1884
Cnicus taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *vulkani* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 59 1911
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *horridum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 59 1911
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *taquetii* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 109 1911
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *intermedium* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 640 1912
Cirsium laciniatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 376 1912
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *horridum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 375 1912
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *intermedium* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 376 1912
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *vulkani* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 376 1912
Cirsium taquetii (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 373 1912
Cirsium ibukiense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 623 1932
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *kiusianum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 624 1932
Cirsium senile Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 623 1932
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *kiusianum* (Nakai) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 761 1936
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *ibukienese* (Nakai) Nakai ex Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 66 1937
Cirsium kitagoense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 134 1950

Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. **japonicum****Cirsium japonicum** Fisch. ex DC. var. **maackii** (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 641 1912

국명: 엉겅퀴(Eong-geong-kwi), 가시엉겅퀴

영명: **Ussuri thistle***Cirsium maackii* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 172 1859*Cirsium littorale* var. *ussuriense* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 102 1861*Cnicus japonicum* var. *maackii* (Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 506 1874*Cirsium maackii* Maxim. var. *koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 99 1909*Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC. subsp. *maackii* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 61 1911*Cirsium maackii* Maxim. f. *koraiensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 47 1911*Cirsium maackii* Maxim. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 354 1922*Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *amurense* Kitam., Cirsium Nov. Or.-Asiat. 1: 12 1931*Cirsium xanthacanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 619 1932*Cirsium asperum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 618 1932*Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *ussuriense* (Regel) Kitam. ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1376 1965**Cirsium japonicum** Fisch. ex DC. var. **spinossimum** Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 20: 198 1944

국명: 가시엉겅퀴(Ga-si-eong-geong-kwi)

영명: **Spined Japanese thistle****Cirsium japonicum** Fisch. ex DC. f. **japonicum****Cirsium japonicum** Fisch. ex DC. f. **nakaianum** (H.Lév. & Vaniot) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1130 1996

국명: 좁은잎엉겅퀴(Jop-eun-ip-eong-geong-kwi)

영명: **Narrow-leaf Japanese thistle***Cnicus nakaianus* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910*Cirsium maackii* Maxim. var. *nakaianum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 109 1911*Cirsium nakaianum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 378 1912*Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *nakaianum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Cirsium Nov. Or.-Asiat. 1: 12 1931**Cirsium lineare** (Thunb.) Sch.Bip., Linnaea 19: 335 1847 ㉔

국명: 벼들잎엉겅퀴(Beo-deul-ip-eong-geong-kwi), 넓은잎벼들엉겅퀴, 솔엉겅퀴, 제주엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 솜엉겅퀴

영명: **Linear-leaf thistle***Carduus linearis* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 305 1784*Spanioptilon lineare* (Thunb.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 10 1832*Cirsium chinense* Gardner & Cham., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 323 1849*Cirsium oreithales* Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 944 1852*Cnicus chinensis* (Gardner & Champ.) Benth., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 468 1863*Cnicus linearis* (Thunb.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 261 1873*Cnicus sinensis* Clarke, Compos. Ind. 219 1876*Cnicus uninervius* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 169 1910

- Cirsium coreanum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 372 1912
Cirsium moekchangense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 9 1915
Cnicus chanroenica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 187 1923
Cirsium uninervium Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 110 1923
Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *discolor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 626 1932
Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *linearifolium* f. *viride* Petr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 43: 280 1938
Cirsium tsoongianum Ling, Contr. Bot. Surv. NorthW. China 1: 36 1939
Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *franchetii* Kitam f. *pallidum* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 20: 199 1944
Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *pallidum* (Kitam.) Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 6: 102 1949
Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *tsoongianum* (Ling) Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 6: 102 1949

Cirsium nipponicum (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 155 1905 ㉔

국명: **물엉겅퀴**(Mul-eong-geong-kwi), 섬엉겅퀴, 울릉엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 울릉엉겅퀴

영명: **Island thistle**

- Cnicus nipponicus* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 496 1874
Cirsium psudopensulum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 61 1911
Cirsium sendaicum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 536 1930
Cirsium matsusimense Kitam., Cirsium Nov. Or.-Asiat. 1: 16 1931
Cirsium nipponicum (Maxim.) Makino var. *lanuginosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 621 1932
Cirsium sendaicum Nakai var. *amplexicaule* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 628 1932
Cirsium nipponicum (Maxim.) Makino f. *lanuginosum* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 81 1937
Cirsium nipponicum (Maxim.) Makino var. *amplexicaule* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 109 1937
Cirsium nipponicum (Maxim.) Makino var. *sendaicum* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 108 1937
Cirsium nipponicum (Maxim.) Makino var. *alpestre* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 1 1971

Cirsium pendulum Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 650 1838

국명: **큰엉겅퀴**(Keun-eong-geong-kwi), 장수엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 큰엉겅퀴

영명: **Pendulous thistle**

- Cirsium falcatum* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 650 1838
Cnicus pendulus (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 510 1874
Cnicus hilgendorffii Fisch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 410 1878
Cnicus provostii Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 23 1897
Cirsium hilgendorffii (Fisch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 299 1905
Cirsium pendulum Fisch. ex DC. var. *albiflorum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 42 1926
Cirsium pendulum Fisch. ex DC. f. *albiflorum* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ. ser. B 13: 39 1937
Cirsium provostii (Franch.) Petr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 44: 52 1938

Cirsium rhinoceros (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 364 1912 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **바늘엉겅퀴**(Ba-neul-eong-geong-kwi) / (북한명) 바늘엉겅퀴

영명: Korean prickly thistle*Cnicus rhinoceros* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910*Cirsium rhinoceros* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai f. *albiflorum* Sakata, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 20 1935***Cirsium schantarense* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 58 1856**국명: **도깨비엉겅퀴**(Do-kkae-bi-eong-geong-kwi), 부전엉겅퀴, 수그린엉겅퀴, 큰엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 거친엉겅퀴, 도깨비엉겅퀴**영명: Woodland thistle***Cirsium pendulum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *oligocephalum* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 107 1859*Cnicus japonicus* (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim. var. *schantarense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 326 1874*Cnicus diamaticus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 99 1909*Cirsium diamaticum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 363 1912*Cirsium maackii* Maxim. var. *spiniferum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 624 1932*Cirsium fusenense* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 70 1940***Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 54 1920 ㉔**국명: **고려엉겅퀴**(Go-ryeo-eong-geong-kwi), 곤드래, 구멍이, 도깨비엉겅퀴, 독깨비엉겅퀴, 흰잎고려엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 고려엉겅퀴**영명: Gondre (Korean thistle)***Cirsium yoshinoi* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 111 1923*Saussurea setidens* Dunn, J. Bot. 45: 403 1937*Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai var. *pinnatifolium* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 8 2004***Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai var. *setidens******Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai var. *niveo-araneum* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 109 1937 ㉔**국명: **흰잎고려엉겅퀴**(Huin-ip-go-ryeo-eong-geong-kwi)**영명: White-leaf Korean thistle***Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai f. *niveo-araneum* (Kitam.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 343 2004***Cirsium toraiense* Nakai ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 31 1936 ㉔**국명: **동래엉겅퀴**(Dong-rae-eong-geong-kwi), 동내엉겅퀴**영명: Dongrae thistle*****Cirsium vlassovianum* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 635 1837**국명: **흰잎엉겅퀴**(Huin-ip-eong-geong-kwi), 흰꽃잎엉겅퀴, 민흰잎엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 흰잎엉겅퀴**영명: Vlassoviana thistle***Cirsium vlassovianum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *bracteatum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 741 1845*Cnicus vlassovianum* (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 509 1874

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. var. *salicifolium* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 112 1934

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. f. *leucanthum* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 88 1937

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. var. *album* Kitam., Compos. Nov. Jap. 1: 88 1937

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. f. *album* (Kitam.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 343 2004

Cirsium zenii Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 71 1940 ㉔

국명: **점봉산영경귀**(Jeom-bong-san-eong-geong-kwi)

영명: **Jeombongsan thistle**

Crepidiastrum Moench 고들빼기속

Crepidiastrum chelidoniifolium (Makino) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 56 1992

국명: **까치고들빼기**(Kka-chi-go-deul-ppae-gi), 까치고들뺨이 / (북한명) 까치고들빼기

영명: **Pinnate-compound crepidiastrum**

Lactuca chelidoniifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 47 1898

Lactuca senecio H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

Paraixeris chelidoniifolium (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 156 1920

Ixeris chelidoniifolia (Makino) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Youngia chelidoniifolium (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 128 1942

Crepidiastrum denticulatum (Houtt.) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 56 1992

국명: **이고들빼기**(I-go-deul-ppae-gi), 강화고들빼기, 고들빼기, 고들뺨이, 깃고들빼기, 꽃고들빼기 / (북한명) 이고들빼기, 고들빼기

영명: **Teeth-margin crepidiastrum**

Prenanthes denticulata Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 27: 385 1779

Prenanthes hastata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 715 1784

Youngia hastata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

Dubyaea ramosissima Hance ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 1028 1852

Ixeris ramosissima (Benth.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 397 1859

Youngia chrysantha Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 181 1859

Lactuca denticulata (Houtt.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 529 1874

Lactuca denticulata (Houtt.) Maxim. f. *pinnatipartita* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 48 1898

Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 155 1920

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 156 1920

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pinnatipartita* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 157 1920

Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pinnatipartita* (Makino) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 47 1937

Youngia denticulata (Houtt.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 128 1942

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pallescens* Momiy. & Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 21: 235 1948

Youngia denticulata (Houtt.) Kitam. f. *pallescens* (Momiy. & Tuyama) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 22: 126 1955

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai var. *dilatata* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

Crepidiastrum hallaisanense (H.Lév.) J.H.Pak, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 316 2001 ㉔

국명: 한라고들빼기(Han-ra-go-deul-ppae-gi)

영명: **Halla lettuce**

Lactuca hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913

Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *hallaisanensis* (H.Lév.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 244 1961

Crepidiastrum koidzumianum (Kitam.) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 57 1992 ㉔

국명: 지리고들빼기(Ji-ri-go-deul-ppae-gi), 지이산꼬들빻이

영명: **Jiri crepidiastrum**

Youngia koidzumiana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 127 1942

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 150 1920

국명: 갯고들빼기(Gaet-go-deul-ppae-gi), 긴갯고들빼기

영명: **Sword-leaf crepidiastrum**

Prenanthes lanceolata Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 28: 383 1779

Prenanthes integra Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 300 1784

Chondrilla lanceolata (Houtt.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 329 1811

Youngia lanceolata (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Youngia integra (Thunb.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 396 1859

Crepis integra (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 190 1866

Crepis tanegana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 198 1866

Hieraciodes integrum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 345 1891

Crepis lanceolata Kit. var. *pinnatiloba* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 88 1903

Lactuca quercus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

Lactuca lanceolata (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 257 1913

Crepis koshunense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 79 1919

Crepidiastrum koshunense (Hayata) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 149 1920

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pinnatilobum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 151 1920

Crepidiastrum quercus (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 152 1920

Lactuca lanceolatum var. *batakanense* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 45 1933

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai var. *batakanense* (Kitam.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 770 1936

Ixeris koshunensis (Hayata) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 45 1937

Ixeris lanceolata (Houtt.) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Ixeris quercus (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai f. *batakanende* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 22: 108 1955

Crepidiastrum platyphyllum (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 235 1937

국명: 절영풀(Jeol-yeong-pul), 갯고들빼기, 어미갯고들빼기

영명: **Broad-leaf crepidiastrum**

- Crepis integra* (Thunb.) Miq. var. *platyphylla* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 272 1875
Lactuca lanceolata (Houtt.) Makino var. *platyphylla* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 258 1913
Lactuca platyphylla (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 10 1926
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai var. *platyphyllum* (Franch. & Sav.) Tuyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 37 1936
Ixeris lanceolata (Houtt.) Stebbins subsp. *platyphylla* (Franch. & Sav.) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Crepidiastrum sonchifolium (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 58 1992

국명: **고들빼기**(Go-deul-ppae-gi), 빛치개쌈바귀, 싼나물, 애기벌줄쌈바귀, 줌두메고들빼기, 참꼬들빼이

영명: **Sonchus-leaf crepidiastrum**

- Youngia serotina* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 180 1859
Youngia sonchifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 180 1859
Ixeris sonchifolia (Maxim.) Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 108 1873
Lactuca denticulata (Houtt.) Maxim. var. *sonchifolia* (Maxim.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 360 1874
Lactuca sonchifolia (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook. ex Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 229 1876
Lactuca bungeana Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 56 1911
Ixeris serotina (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 95 1936
Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai subsp. *sonchifolia* (Bunge) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 48 1937
Ixeris sonchifolia Hance var. *serotina* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 455 1939
Paraixeris serotina (Maxim.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 399 1964
Paraixeris sonchifolia (Maxim.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 399 1964
Paraixeris sonchifolia (Maxim.) Tzvelev var. *serotina* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 664 1979

Crepidiastrum* × *nakaii H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 82(6): 339 2007

국명: **홍도고들빼기**(Hong-do-go-deul-ppae-gi), 갯고들빼기, 꽃고들배기, 매가꼬들빼이

영명: **Hongdo crepidiastrixeris**

- ** *Lactuca* × *denticulato-platyphulla* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 11 1917
 ** *Paraixeris denticulato-platyphulla* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 157 1920
 ** *Crepidiastrixeris denticulato-platyphylla* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 235 1937


Dendranthema (DC.) Des Moul. 구절초속

Dendranthema coreanum (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Vorosch., Bull. Princ. Bot. Gard. Acad. Sci. URSS 49: 57 1963  

국명: **한라구절초**(Han-ra-gu-jeol-cho)

영명: **Halla dendranthema**

- Matricaria coreana* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 169 1910
Chrysanthemum coreanum (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 352 1922
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *coreanum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 337 2017

Dendranthema jeongseonensis M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean Endemic Pl. 341 2017 

국명: **정선국화**(Jeong-seon-guk-hwa)

Dendranthema oreastrum (Hance) Y.Ling, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 6: 4 1980

국명: 바위구절초(Ba-wi-gu-jeol-cho), 산구절초 / (북한명) 바위구절초

영명: Rocky dendranthema

Chrysanthemum oreastrum Hance, J. Bot. 16: 108 1878

Chrysanthemum sibiricum Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *alpinum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 109 1917

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *alpinum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 210 1938

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *leucanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 459 1938

Dendranthema sichotense Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 26: 380 1961

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *acutilobum* f. *alpinum* (Nakai) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 190 1966

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *sichotense* (Tzvelev) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2017

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 26: 376 1961

국명: 산구절초(San-gu-jeol-cho), 가는잎구절초, 구절초, 선모초, 한라구절초

영명: Korean dendranthema

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich, Addit. Fl. Galic. 1: 44 1831

Chrysanthemum sibiricum Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *acutilobum* (DC.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 642 1907

Chrysanthemum leiophyllum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 147 1921

Chrysanthemum arcticum L. subsp. *maekawanum* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 37 1935

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *zawadskii* var. *acutilobum* (DC.) Sealy, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 43: 269 1938

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *acutilobum* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 444 1939

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. *zawadskii*

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. *leiophyllum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2017

국명: 구절초(Gu-jeol-cho), 낙동구절초, 넓은잎구절초, 서흥구절초, 선모초, 큰구절초, 한라구절초 / (북한명) 구절초

영명: White-lobe Korean dendranthema

Leucanthemum sibiricum DC. var. *latilobum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 156 1859

Chrysanthemum naktongensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 186 1909

Chrysanthemum leiophyllum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 147 1921

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *latilobum* (Maxim.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 210 1938

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. *naktongensis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2017

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. *lucida* (Nakai) Pak, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 1025 2007 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 울릉국화(Ul-reung-guk-hwa), 섬들국화, 울릉국화, 울릉구절초

영명: Ulleung dendranthema

Chrysanthemum lucidum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 110 1918

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *lucidum* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. *sinchangense* (Uyeki) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 339 2017 ㉔

국명: 신창구절초(Sin-chang-gu-jeol-cho), 흰감국, 신창국화

영명: Sinchang dendranthema

■ ASTERACEAE 국화과

Chrysanthemum sinchangense Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 21: 13 1928

Tanacetum sinchangense (Ueki) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 167 1978

Dendranthema sinchangense (Uyeki) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 167 1978

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. ***tenuisectum*** (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 129 1942

국명: **포천구절초**(Po-cheon-gu-jeol-cho), 가는잎구절초, 포천가는잎구절초

영명: **Pocheon dendranthema**

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *acutilobum* Kitag. var. *tenuisectum* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 129 1942

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *latilobum* Kitag. f. *tenuisectum* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 191 1966

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. ***yezoense*** (Maek.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 340 2017

국명: **남구절초**(Nam-gu-jeol-cho)

Chrysanthemum arcticum L. var. *yezoense* Maek., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 14 1921

Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *yezoense* (Maek.) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996

Chrysanthemum arcticum L. subsp. *yezoense* (Maek.) H. Ohashi & Yonek., J. Jap. Bot. 79(3): 187 2004

***Echinops* L. 절굿대속**

Echinops latifolius Tausch, Flora 11: 486 1828 ㉔

국명: **큰절굿대**(Keun-jeol-gut-dae), 절구대, 큰분취아재비

영명: **Broad-leaf globe thistle**

Echinops dahuricus Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 523 1837

Echinops dahuricus Fisch. ex DC. var. *angustilobus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 523 1838

Echinops dahuricus Fisch. ex DC. var. *latilobus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 523 1838

Sphaerocephalus latifolius (Tausch) Kuntze Sphaerocephalus, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 366 1891

Echinops setifer Iljin, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 4: 108 1923

국명: **절굿대**(Jeol-gut-dae), 개수리취, 등등방망이, 분취아재비, 절구대, 절구대 / (북한명) 분취아재비

영명: **Purple globe thistle**

***Erigeron* L. 개망초속**

Erigeron acris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 863 1753

국명: **민망초**(Min-mang-cho), 개망초, 만주망초, 민들망초, 민망풀, 민잔꽃풀, 버들망초, 산민망초

영명: **Bitter fleabane**

Erigeron corymbosus Wallr., Erst. Beitr. Fl. Hercyn. 272 1840

Erigeron orientalis Boiss., Diagn. Pl. Orient. ser.2, 3: 7 1856

Erigeron shepardii Post, Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 22 1893

Erigeron nelsonii Greene, Pittonia 3: 294 1898

Erigeron crispulus Borbás, Balaton Tavanak Partmellekenek Novenyfoldr. 1: 345 1900

Erigeron zosonius H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

Erigeron acris* L. var. *acris

***Erigeron acris* L. var. *kamtschaticus* (DC.) Herder, Bulletin de la societe imperiale des naturalistes de Moscou 38: 392 1865**

국명: 산민망초(San-min-mang-cho)

영명: Kamchatka fleabane

***Erigeron alpicola* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 339 1914**

국명: 구름국화(Gu-reum-guk-hwa), 구름금잔화, 산망초, 큰산금전화, 흰구름국화 / (북한명) 구름국화

영명: Korean alpine fleabane

Erigeron dubius (Thunb.) Makino var. *alpicola* Makino, Alp. Fl. Japan [Miyoshi & Makino] 1: t. 21 1906

Erigeron komarovii Botsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 16: 390 1954

Erigeron thunbergii A.Gray subsp. *komarovii* (Botsch.) A.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 521 1976

** *Erigeron thunbergii* A.Gray f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996

** *Erigeron thunbergii* A.Gray var. *glabratus* A.Gray f. *albiflorus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 343 2004

***Euchiton* Cass. 풀솜나물속**

***Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 9: 271 1974**

국명: 풀솜나물(Pul-som-na-mul), 창떡쑥, 푸솜나물 / (북한명) 풀솜나물

영명: Father-and-child plant

Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 311 1784

Gnaphalium asteroides Balb., Cat. Stirp. 1: 38 1813

Gnaphalium willdenowii DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 236 1838

Gnaphalium glomeratum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 236 1838

***Eupatorium* L. 등골나물속**

***Eupatorium fortunei* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24: 170 1851**

국명: 새등골나물(Sae-deung-gol-na-mul)

***Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 737 1784**

국명: 등골나물(Deung-gol-na-mul), 민등골나물, 갈래등골나물, 벌등골나물, 새등골나물 / (북한명) 등골나물

영명: Fragrant eupatorium

Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *dissectum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 90 1909

Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *tripartitum* Makino f. *angustatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 80 1913

Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *simplicifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 511 1927

Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *angustatum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 512 1927
Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *dissectum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 511 1927
Eupatorium laciniatum Kitam. var. *dissectum* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 245 1936
Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *angustatum* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 102 1943
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *simplicifolium* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 79 1949
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *angustatum* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 200 1952
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *dissectum* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 200 1952

***Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 180 1836**

국명: **골등골나물**(Gol-deung-gol-na-mul), 락등골나물, 벌등골나물, 새골등골나물, 샘등골나물, 세벌등골나물 / (북한명) 골등골나물

영명: **Lindley's eupatorium**

Eupatorium kirilowii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 153 1837
Eupatorium subtetragonum Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 99 1861
Eupatorium lindleyanum DC. var. *trifoliolatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 80 1913
Eupatorium lindleyanum DC. f. *aureoreticulatum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 5 1918

Eupatorium makinoi* Kawah. & Yahara var. *makinoi

***Eupatorium makinoi* Kawah. & Yahara var. *oppositifolium* (Koidz.) Kawah. & Yahara, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 113 1995**

국명: **벌등골나물**(Beol-deung-gol-na-mul), 새등골나물, 향등골나물 / (북한명) 벌들공나물

영명: **Opposite-leaf eupatorium**

Eupatorium sachalinense (F.Schmidt) Makino var. *oppositifolium* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 17 1930
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *oppositifolium* (Koidz.) Murata & H.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 293 1982

***Eupatorium tripartitum* (Makino) Murata & H.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 297 1982**

국명: **향등골나물**(Hyang-deung-gol-na-mul)

영명: **Triparted-leaf eupatorium**

Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *tripartitum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 90 1909
Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *tripartitum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 512 1927
Eupatorium chinense L. f. *tripartitum* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 201 1952

***Farfugium* Lindl. 털머위속**

***Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 268 1939**

국명: **털머위**(Teol-meo-wi), 갯머위, 넓은잎말곰취, 말곰취

영명: **Leopard plant**

Tussilago japonicum L., Mant. Pl. 1: 113 1767
Ligularia tussilaginea Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 52 1904
Farfugium tussilagineum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 268 1939

Filifolium Kitam. 실쑥속

Filifolium sibiricum (L.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 157 1940

국명: 실쑥(Sil-ssuk), 누른시베리아쑥, 솔잎쑥, 시베리아쑥 / (북한명) 실쑥

영명: **Siberian filifolium**

Tanacetum sibiricum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 844 1753

Artemisia sibirica (L.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 524 1872

Chrysanthemum trinioides Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 273 1938

Gnaphalium L. 왜떡쑥속

Gnaphalium uliginosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 856 1753

국명: 왜떡쑥(Wae-tteok-ssuk), 솜떡쑥 / (북한명) 왜떡쑥

영명: **Marsh cudweed**

Gnaphalium ramosum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 65 1779

Gnaphalium uliginosum L. var. *lasiocarpum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 609 1845

Gnaphalium uliginosum L. var. *leiocarpum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 609 1845

Gnaphalium wirtgenii Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 2: 382 1879

Gnaphalium tranzschelii Kirp. & Kuprian. ex Kirp., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 19: 352 1959

Gnaphalium kasachstanicum Kirp. & Kuprian. ex Kirp., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 20: 305 1960

Gnaphalium mandshuricum Kirp. & Kuprian. ex Kirp., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 20: 298 1960

Gnaphalium ruricolum H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 380 1999

Hemistepta Bunge ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. 지칭개속

Hemistepta lyrata (Bunge) Bunge, Dorpater Jahrb. Litt. 1: 221 1833

국명: 지칭개(Ji-ching-gae), 지칭개나물 / (북한명) 지칭개

영명: **Lyre-shape hemistepta**

Serratula carthamoides Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 60 1814

Cirsium lyratum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 36 1833

Saussurea affinis Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 539 1838

Aplotaxis bungei DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 539 1838

Aplotaxis carthamoides Ham. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 539 1838

Cnicus multicaulis Wall. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 540 1838

Saussurea carthamoides Buch.-Ham. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 540 1838

Saussurea stricta Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 540 1838

Aplotaxis multicaulis DC., Icon. Select. Pl. vol. 4: 4. t. 68 1840

Haplotaxis australasica F.Muell., Fragm. (Mueller) 1: 36 1858

Haplotaxis bungei (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 255 1875

Saussurea bungei (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 255 1875

Hemistepta carthamoides (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 344 1891

Hieracium L. 조밥나물속

Hieracium coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 9 1915

국명: **겉겉이풀**(Kkeol-kkeol-i-pul), 고려조밥나물, 고려조팝나물 / (북한명) 고려조밥나물

영명: **Korean hawkweed**

Crepis coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 378 1999

Crepis coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak f. *glabriuscula* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 384 1999

! *Crepis coreana* (Nakai) Sennikov, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 86(3): 57 2001

Hieracium umbellatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 804 1753

국명: **조밥나물**(Jo-bap-na-mul), 버들나물, 조팝나물 / (북한명) 조밥나물

영명: **Narrow-leaf hawkweed**

Hieracium kalmii L., Sp. Pl. 2: 804 1753

Hieracium serotinum Host, Fl. Austriac. 2: 419 1831

Hieracium firmum Jord., Cat. Graines Jard. Dijon 1: 22 1848

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *commune* Fr., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 14: 178 1850

Hieracium arrectum Boreau, Fl. Centre France ed. 3, 2: 394 1857

Hieracium pervagum Jord. ex Boreau, Fl. Centre France ed. 3, 2: 388 1857

Hieracium columbianum Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 513 1901

Hieracium sinense Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 502 1903

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *serotinum* (DC.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 95 1910

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *linearifolium* (DC.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 651 1912

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *japonicum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 72 1938

Hololeion Kitam. 깨묵속

Hololeion maximowiczii Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 303 1941 ㉔

국명: **깨묵**(Kke-muk), 긴깨묵, 깃묵, 실쇠채나물 / (북한명) 깨묵

영명: **Maximowicz's hololeion**

Hieracium hololeion Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 182 1859

Hieracium sparsum Friv. subsp. *hololeion* (Maxim.) Zahn, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 4: 1019 1922

Prenanthes hololeion (Maxim.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 23: 159 1956

Hololeion maximowiczii Kitam. var. *maximowiczii*

Hololeion maximowiczii Kitam. var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) J.H.Pak, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 971 2007 ㉕

국명: **좁깨묵**(Jom-kke-muk) / (북한명) 숲깨묵, 만주깨묵

영명: **Small Maximowicz's hololeion**

Prenanthes fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 144 1909
Hololeion fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 304 1941
Hieracium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 225 1941

Hypochaeris L. 금혼초속

Hypochaeris ciliata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 37 1908

국명: **금혼초**(Geum-hon-cho), 금은초 / (북한명) 금혼초

영명: **Ciliate cat's ear**

Arnica ciliata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 318 1784
Achyrophorus aurantiacus DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 93 1838
Amblachaeonium aurantiacum Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 94 1838
Hypochaeris aurantiaca Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 94 1838
Oreophila sibirica C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 95 1838
Achyrophorus grandiflorus Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 777 1844
Achyrophorus ciliatus (Thunb.) Sch.Bip., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 1: 128 1845
Hypochaeris grandiflora (Ledeb.) Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 164 1933

Inula L. 금불초속

Inula britannica L. var. *britannica*

Inula britannica L. var. *ramosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 626 1907

국명: **가지금불초**(Ga-ji-geum-bul-cho) / (북한명) 가지금불초

영명: **Branching British yellowhead**

Inula japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 318 1784

국명: **금불초**(Geum-bul-cho), 들국화, 옷풀, 하국 / (북한명) 금불초

영명: **Oriental yellowhead**

Inula chinensis Rupr. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 149 1859
Inula britannica L. var. *chinensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 84 1861
Inula britannica L. var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 401 1878
Inula britannica L. subsp. *japonica* (Thunb.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 263 1937

Inula linariifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 154 1837

국명: **가는금불초**(Ga-neun-geum-bul-cho), 가는잎금불초, 좁은잎금불초 / (북한명) 가는잎금불초

영명: **Linear-leaf British yellowhead**

Inula britannica L. var. *linariifolia* (Turcz.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 85 1861
Inula japonica Thunb. var. *linariifolia* Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 1240 1931
Inula britannica L. subsp. *linariifolia* (Turcz.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 265 1937

Inula salicina L., Sp. Pl. 2: 882 1753 ㉔

국명: **버들금불초**(Beo-deul-geum-bul-cho), 버들잎금불초 / (북한명) 버들금불초

영명: **Asian willow-leaf yellowhead**

Inula involucrata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 171 1866

Inula salicina L. var. *asiatica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 44 1933

Inula kitamuraana Tatew. ex Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 360 1939

Inula salicina L. subsp. *asiatica* (Kitam.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 253 1939

Ixeridium (A.Gray) Tzvelev **씀바귀속**

Ixeridium dentatum (Thunb.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 392 1964

국명: **씀바귀**(Sseum-ba-gwi), 꽃씀바귀, 싸랑부리, 쓴귀물, 씬바귀, 씬배나물 / (북한명) 씬바귀아재비

영명: **Toothed ixeridium**

Prenanthes dentata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 301 1784

Chondrilla dentata (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 328 1811

Youngia dentata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Ixeris thunbergii A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 397 1856

Ixeris albiflora A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 397 1859

Lactuca thunbergii (A.Gray) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 530 1874

Lactuca thunbergii (A.Gray) Maxim. var. *flaviflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 48 1898

Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) C.B.Rob., Philipp. J. Sci. C. 3: 218 1908

Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) C.B.Rob. var. *flaviflora* subvar. *thunbergii* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 75 1910

Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) C.B.Rob. var. *thunbergii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 29 1913

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *lobata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *octoradiata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *atropurpurea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 16 1928

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *octoradiata* Nakai f. *leucantha* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 435 1934

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *nikoensis* Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 286 1935

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *amplifolia* Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 285 1935

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *stolonifera* Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 783 1936

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *amplifolia* Kitam. f. *leucantha* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 237 1937

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *leucantha* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 121 1938

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *stolonifera* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 116 1940

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *kiusiana* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 135 1950

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai f. *atropurpurea* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 214 1952

Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai f. *amplifolia* (Kitam.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 217 1953

Ixeridium dentatum (Thunb.) Tzvelev f. *dentatum*

Ixeridium dentatum (Thunb.) Tzvelev f. *albiflora* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 214 1952

국명: **흰씀바귀**(Huin-sseum-ba-gwi)

영명: White toothed ixeridium*Lactuca thunbergii* (A.Gray) Maxim. var. *albiflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 48 1898*Ixeris dentata* (Thunb.) Nakai var. *albiflora* (Makino) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923**Ixeris (Cass.) Cass. 슝쌩바귀속****Ixeris chinensis** (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 152 1920

국명: 노랑쌩쌩바귀(No-rang-seon-sseum-ba-gwi) / (북한명) 슝쌩바귀

영명: Yellow bristle-hair ixeris*Prenanthes chinensis* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 301 1784*Chondrilla chinensis* (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 331 1811*Prenanthes graminea* Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 67 1812*Crepis graminifolia* Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 558 1814*Lagoseris versicolor* Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 289 1822*Barkhausia versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 651 1826*Prenanthes versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Fisch. ex Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 40 1833*Lactuca chinensis* Yamam. f. *graminea* Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 3: 192 1835*Youngia chinensis* (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838*Crepis versicolor* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 151 1838*Lactuca fischeriana* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 135 1838*Lactuca versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Sch.Bip. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 43: 109 1870*Ixeris scaposa* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 40: 44 1890*Lactuca rubrolutea* Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 317 1903*Lactuca taitoensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 76 1919*Lactuca flavissima* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 78 1919*Lactuca lacerrima* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 71 1919*Lactuca lacerrima* Hayata f. *flavissima* (Hayata) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 152 1932*Lactuca lacerrima* Hayata var. *saxatilis* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 152 1932*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai var. *purpurascens* (Freyn) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 114 1934*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai var. *saxatilis* (Kitam.) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 283 1935*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 283 1935*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai f. *taitoensis* (Hayata) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 352 1936*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai f. *lacerrima* (Hayata) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 351 1936*Lactuca chinensis* Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 351 1936*Ixeris graminifolia* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 95 1936*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *chrysantha* (Freyn) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 453 1939*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *graminifolia* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 453 1939*Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Kitam. var. *intermedia* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 87 1940*Ixeris lacerrima* (Hayata) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 277 1961*Ixeridium gramineum* (Fisch.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 391 1964**Ixeris debilis** (Thunb.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 397 1857

국명: **범음씀바귀**(Beot-eum-sseum-ba-gwi), 덩굴씀바귀, 범은씀바귀, 범줄씀바귀, 뺨을씀바귀, 뺨음씀바귀, 큰덩굴씀바귀 / (북한명) 뺨은씀바귀

영명: **Weak ixeris**

Prenanthes debilis Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 300 1784

Chondrilla debilis (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 332 1811

Youngia debilis (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

Lactuca debilis (Thunb.) Benth. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 365 1874

Lactuca debilis (Thunb.) Benth. ex Maxim. f. *sinuata* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 349 1891

Ixeris japonica (Burm.f.) Nakai f. *dissecta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 576 1926

Ixeris polycephala Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2 1: 50 1822

국명: **벌씀바귀**(Beol-sseum-ba-gwi), 가새벌씀바귀, 가새씀바귀, 들씀바귀, 벌씀바귀 / (북한명) 벌씀바귀

영명: **Many-head ixeris**

Lactuca polycephala (Cass.) Benth., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 526 1873

Lactuca matsumurae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 56 1892

Lactuca biauriculata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 143 1909

Lactuca matsumurae Makino var. *dissecta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 252 1910

Ixeris matsumurae (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 153 1920

Ixeris polycephala Cass. var. *dissecta* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 265 1920

Crepis bonii Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 68: 47 1921

Ixeris polycephala Cass. f. *dissecta* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953

Ixeris dissecta (Makino) C. Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 536 1993

Ixeris repens (L.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 397 1857

국명: **갯씀바귀**(Gaet-sseum-ba-gwi), 개씀바귀, 갯씀바귀 / (북한명) 갯씀바귀

영명: **Creeping beach ixeris**

Prenanthes repens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 798 1753

Chorisis repens (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 178 1838

Nabulus repens (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 840 1846

Lactuca repens (L.) Benth. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 364 1874

Ixeris stolonifera A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 396 1857

국명: **좁씀바귀**(Jom-sseum-ba-gwi), 둥굴잎씀바귀, 둥근잎씀바귀 / (북한명) 좁씀바귀

영명: **Creeping ixeris**

Lactuca stolonifera (A.Gray) Benth. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 364 1874

Lactuca nummularifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 421 1910

Lactuca stolonifera (A.Gray) Benth. ex Maxim. var. *sinuata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 42 1926

Ixeris capillaris Nakai, Report. Veget. Kamikochi 41 1928

Ixeris stolonifera A.Gray subsp. *capillaris* (Nakai) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 287 1935

Ixeris stolonifera A.Gray f. *capillaris* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953

Ixeris stolonifera A.Gray f. *sinuata* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953

Ixeris strigosa (H.Lév. & Vaniot) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 34 1992

국명: 선씀바귀(Seon-sseum-ba-gwi)

영명: Short bristle-like-hair ixeris

Lactuca strigosa H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 144 1909

Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *strigosa* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 283 1935

Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai var. *srtrigosa* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953

Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Kitam. f. *strigosa* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 244 1961

Ixeridium strigosa (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 390 1964

Ixeris tamagawaensis (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 24 1941 ㉔

국명: 냇씀바귀(Naet-sseum-ba-gwi), 모래땅씀바귀, 모새씀바귀, 사지씀바귀

영명: Stream-bank ixeris

Lactuca tamagawaensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 56 1892

Ixeris* × *chinodebilis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 132 1942 ㉕

국명: 함흥씀바귀(Ham-heung-sseum-ba-gwi)

영명: Hamheung ixeris

Klasea Cass. 잔잎산비장이속

Klasea centauroides (L.) Cass. subsp. *centauroides*

Klasea centauroides (L.) Cass. subsp. *komarovii* (Iljin) L.Martins, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 152: 457 2006

국명: 잔잎산비장이(Jan-ip-san-bi-jang-i)

영명: Minute sawwort

Serratula komarovii Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 89 1928

Klasea hayatae (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 21: 140 1947

국명: 잔톱비장이(Jan-top-bi-jang-i)

영명: Serrate sawwort

Serratula hayatae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 56 1911

Lactuca L. 왕고들빼기속

Lactuca indica L., Mant. Pl. 2: 278 1771

국명: 왕고들빼기(Wang-go-deul-ppae-gi) / (북한명) 왕고들빼기

영명: Indian lettuce

Prenanthes laciniata Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruiddk. 10: 381 1779

Prenanthes squarrosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 715 1784

- Chondrilla squarrosa* (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 232 1811
Lactuca mauritiana Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 3: 292 1813
Lactuca brevirostris Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 237 1852
Lactuca bialata Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 246 1854
Lactuca amurensis Regel & Maxim., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 42 1857
Lactuca laciniata (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 88 1903
Lactuca laciniata (Houtt.) Makino f. *indivisa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 88 1903
Lactuca cavaleriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 450 1910
Lactuca kouyangensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 450 1910
Lactuca dracoglossa Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 23 1931
Lactuca indica L. var. *indivisa* (Makino) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 201 1934
Lactuca indica L. var. *laciniata* (Houtt.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 220 1952
Prenanthes indica (L.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 387 1988
Pterocypsela indivisa (Makino) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 349 1999

Lactuca indica* L. var. *laciniata* (Houtt.) H.Hara f. *laciniata

***Lactuca indica* L. var. *laciniata* (Houtt.) H.Hara f. *indivisa* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 220 1952**

국명: 가는잎왕고들빼기(Ga-neun-ip-wang-go-deul-ppae-gi)

영명: **Slender-leaf Indian lettuce**

Lactuca squarrosa Miq. f. *indivisa* Maxim., Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St-Petersbourg 19: 526 1874

***Lactuca raddeana* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 526 1874**

국명: 산씀바귀(San-sseum-ba-gwi), 산고들빼기, 산고들백이, 산왕고들빼기 / (북한명) 산왕고들빼기

영명: **Hairy-vein lettuce**

- Lactuca elata* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 481 1888
Lactuca nakaiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910
Lactuca alliariifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910
Prenanthes hieraciifolia H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 305 1912
Lactuca vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913
Lactuca raddeana Maxim. var. *elata* (Hemsl.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 21: 52 1947
Pterocypsela raddeana (Maxim.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 386 1988
Pterocypsela elata (Hemsl.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 385 1988

***Lactuca sibirica* (L.) Benth. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 528 1874**

국명: 자주방가지똥(Ja-ju-bang-ga-ji-ttong), 자주고들빼기, 자주방가지, 자주씀바귀

영명: **Siberian lettuce**

- Sonchus sibiricus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 795 1753
Mulgedium sibiricum (L.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 142 1832
Mulgedium kamschaticum Ledeb., Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 3: 65 1841
Lagedium sibiricum (L.) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 34 1961

Lactuca triangulata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 177 1859

국명: 두메고들빼기(Du-me-go-deul-ppae-gi), 두메왕고들빼기, 산씀바귀 / (북한명) 두메왕고들빼기

영명: **Triangular lettuce**

Pterocypsela triangulata (Maxim.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 386 1988

Lapsanastrum Pak & K.Bremer 개보리뺨이속

Lapsanastrum apogonoides (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer, Taxon 44: 19 1995

국명: 개보리뺨이(Gae-bo-ri-ppaeng-i), 개보리뺨이, 뚝갈나물, 애기보리뺨이 / (북한명) 보리뺨풀

영명: **Common nipplewort**

Lapsana apogonoides Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 288 1873

Lapsanastrum humile (Thunb.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer, Taxon 44: 19 1995

국명: 그늘보리뺨이(Geu-neul-bo-ri-ppaeng-i), 남개보리뺨이, 된장뚝갈, 숲보리뺨이, 숲보리뺨풀

영명: **Shady nipplewort**

Prenanthes humilis Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 715 1784

Youngia humilis (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

Lapsana parviflora A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 396 1859

Lapsana humilis (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 87 1903

Lapsana musashiensis Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 224 1951

Leibnitzia Cass. 솜나물속

Leibnitzia anandria (L.) Turcz., Ukaz. Otkryt. 8: 404 1831

국명: 솜나물(Som-na-mul), 까치취, 부시깃나물 / (북한명) 솜나물, 까치취

영명: **Gebera anandra**

Tussilago anandria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 865 1753

Perdicium tomentosum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 769 1784

Gerbera anandria (L.) Sch.Bip., Flora 27: 782 1844

Leontopodium R.Br. ex Cass. 솜다리속

Leontopodium coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 109 1917 (E) (R)

국명: 솜다리(Som-da-ri) / (북한명) 솜다리

영명: **Korean edelweiss**

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai var. *curvicollum* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 382 1999

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai var. *crinulosum* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 382 1999

Leontopodium coreanum Nakai var. *coreanum*

Leontopodium coreanum Nakai var. *hallaisanense* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.H.Lee & B.H.Choi, Korean J. Pl.

Taxon. 46: 155 2016 (E) (R)

국명: 한라솜다리(Han-ra-som-da-ri)

영명: **Halla edelweiss**

Leontopodium hallaisanense Hand.-Mazz., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 44: 72 1928

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 4: 75, t. 250 1920 (E) (R)

국명: 산솜다리(San-som-da-ri), 참솜다리, 설악솜다리 / (북한명) 참솜다리

영명: **Bristle-tip edelweiss**

Leontopodium seorakensis Y.S.Lim, J.O.Hyun, Y.D.Kim & H.C.Shin, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 157 2012

Leontopodium leontopodioides (Willd.) Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 371 1909 (R)

국명: 들떡쑥(Deul-tteok-ssuk), 들괴쑥, 들솜다리, 산푸숨나물

영명: **Northern edelweiss**

Filago leontopodioides Willd., Phytographia 12 1794

Gnaphalium leontopodioides (Willd.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1893 1803

Leontopodium sibiricum Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2 25: 475 1822

Gnaphalium leontopodium L. var. *sibiricum* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 39: 131 1892

Leontopodium alpinum Cass. var. *depauperatum* Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 196 1909

Leontopodium alpinum Cass. f. *gracile* Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 376 1909

Leontopodium leontopodioides (Willd.) Beauverd var. *humile* Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 4: 19 1912

Antennaria leontopodioides (Willd.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 112 1952

Leucanthemella Tzvelev 키큰산국속

Leucanthemella linearis (Matsum.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 26: 139 1961 (R)

국명: 키큰산국(Ki-keun-san-guk), 어리국화, 키다리국화, 키큰국화 / (북한명) 키큰산국

영명: **Linear-leaf leucantheme**

Chrysanthemum lineare Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 83 1899

Chrysanthemum lineare Matsum. var. *manshuricum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 822 1907

Tanacetum lineare (Matsum.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 350 1940

Leucanthemum lineare (Matsum.) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 49: 58 1963

Ligularia Cass. 곰취속

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 95 1838

국명: 곰취(Gom-chwi), 왕곰취, 큰곰취, 부전곰취, 이삭곰취 / (북한명) 곰취, 이삭곰취

영명: **Fischer's ragwort**

Cineraria fischeri Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 17 1820

Cineraria speciosa Schrad. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 334 1822

Ligularia racemosa DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 314 1838

Ligularia speciosa (Schrad. ex Link) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 5: 38 1839

Senecio ligularia Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 349 1881

Senecio splendens H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910

Senecillis fischerii (Ledeb.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia glabrescens Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 60: 41 1965

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz. var. ***fischeri***

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz. var. ***spiciformis*** Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 138 1943 ㉔

국명: **한대리곰취**(Han-dae-ri-gom-chwi)

영명: **Handaeri ragwort**

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz. f. *spiciformis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 562 2017

Ligularia intermedia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 125 1917

국명: **어리곤달비**(Eo-ri-gon-dal-bi), 어리곰취 / (북한명) 어리곰취

영명: **Narrow-bract ragwort**

Ligularia sibirica Cass. var. *stenoloba* Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 621 1901

Ligularia intermedia Nakai var. *stenopetala* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 579 1926

Ligularia sinica Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 95 1936

Senecillis intermedia (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia jaluensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 420 1901

국명: **긴잎곰취**(Gin-ip-gom-chwi), 세뿔곰취, 조선곰취 / (북한명) 조선곰취

영명: **Jalu ragwort**

Ligularia jaluensis Kom. var. *rumicifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 696 1907

Ligularia deltoidea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 126 1917

Ligularia pulchra Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 126 1917

Senecillis jaluensis (Kom.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia leucocoma Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 139 1944

Ligularia jamesii (Hemsl.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 697 1907

국명: **화살곰취**(Hwa-sal-gom-chwi) / (북한명) 화살곰취

영명: **Arrowhead-leaf ragwort**

Senecio jamesii Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 453 1888

Senecillis jamesii (Hemsl.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia japonica (Thunb.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 390 1832

국명: **무산곰취**(Mu-san-gom-chwi), 가새곰취, 왕가새곰취, 큰단풍잎곰취, 새곰취 / (북한명) 살곰취

영명: **Musan ragwort**

Arnica japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 319 1784

Senecio japonica (Thunb.) Sch.Bip., Flora 28: 50 1845

Erythrochaete palmatifida Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 188 1846

Senecio macranthus C.B. Clarke, Compos. Ind. 205 1876

Senecio palmatifidus (Siebold & Zucc.) Wittr. & Juel, Acta Horti Berg. 1: 86 1891

Ligularia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 10 1915

Senecio japonicus Thunb. var. *scaberrimus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 40 1916

Ligularia japonica (Thunb.) Less. var. *scaberrima* (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 63 1919

Senecillis japonica (Thunb.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 83 1939

Ligularia schmidtii (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 191 1903

국명: 개담배(Gae-dam-bae), 쇠곰취 / (북한명) 산담배풀

영명: Schmidt's ragwort

Senecillis schmidtii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 16: 222 1871

Senecio schmidtii (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 246 1875

Cyathocephalum schmidtii (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 11 1915

Ligularia stenocephala (Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 149 1910

국명: 곤달비(Gon-dal-bi), 곰달유, 곰취 / (북한명) 곤달비

영명: Narrow-head ragwort

Senecio stenocephala Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 16: 218 1871

Ligularia stenocephala (Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz. f. *quinquebracteata* Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. Suppl. 4: 24 1928

Ligularia taquetii (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 90 1914 (E) (R)

국명: 갯취(Gaet-chwi) / (북한명) 섬곰취

영명: Jejudo ragwort

Senecio taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910

Ligularia mongolica (Turcz.) DC. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Koyama, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 2: 50 1968

Matricaria L. 족제비썩속

Matricaria limosa (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 58 1923

국명: 개꽃(Gae-kkot)

Chamaemelum limosum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 156 1859

Tripleurospermum inodorum (L.) Sch.Bip. var. *limosum* (Maxim.) Regel ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40: 43 1867

Matricaria maritima subsp. *limosa* (Maxim.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 335 1940

Tripleurospermum limosum (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 26: 177, t. 6 1961

Matricaria tetragonosperma (F. Schmidt) H.Hara & Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ. ser. B. 15: 336 1940

국명: 개족제비썩(Gae-jok-je-bi-ssuk)

Chamaemelum tetragonospermum f. *Schmidt*, Fl. Sach. 148 1868

Parasenecio W.W.Sm. & J.Small 박쥐나물속

Parasenecio adenostyloides (Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 50 1995 (R)

국명: **개박쥐나물**(Ge-bak-jwi-na-mul), 개박쥐나물 / (북한명) 계박쥐나물

영명: **Glandular-style Indian plantain**

Senecio adenostyloides Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 486 1874

Cacalia adenostyloides (Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 152 1910

Parasenecio auriculatus (DC.) J.R.Grant, Novon 3: 154 1993 ㉔

국명: **귀박쥐나물**(Gwi-bak-jwi-na-mul), 박쥐나물, 산귀박쥐나물, 산박쥐나물, 좁귀박쥐나물, 좁쥐박쥐나물 / (북한명) 귀박쥐나물

영명: **Eared Indian plantain**

Cacalia auriculata DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 329 1838

Cacalia auriculata DC. var. *ochotensis* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 688 1907

Parasenecio auriculatus (DC.) J.R.Grant var. *auriculatus*

Parasenecio auriculatus (DC.) J.R.Grant var. *kamtschatica* (Maxim.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al.,

국명: **나래박쥐나물**(Na-rac-bak-jwi-na-mul), 귀박쥐나물, 자주박쥐나물, 지느러미박쥐나물, 참박쥐나물 / (북한명) 나래박쥐나물 eds.) 3b: 50 1995

영명: **Kamchatka Indian plantain**

Senecio dahuricus Sch.Bip. var. *kamtschatica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 486 1874

Cacalia auriculata DC. var. *kamtschatica* (Maxim.) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 27(Art.13): 121 1910

Cacalia kamtschatica (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 60 1923

Parasenecio auriculatus (DC.) J.R.Grant var. *matsumurana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 506 2017

국명: **박쥐나물**(Bak-jwi-na-mul), 산귀박쥐나물

영명: **Mountain Indian plantain**

Cacalia auriculata DC. var. *matsumurana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 187 1909

Parasenecio firmus (Kom.) Y.L.Chen, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 77: 26 1999 ㉔

국명: **병풍쌈**(Byeong-pung-ssam), 병풍, 큰병풍

영명: **Firm Indian plantain**

Cacalia firma Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 420 1901

Miricacalia firma (Kom.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 642 1938

Koyamacalia firma (Kom.) Robins & Brettell, Phytologia 27: 272 1973

Parasenecio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 52 1995

국명: **털박쥐나물**(Teol-bak-jwi-na-mul) / (북한명) 털박쥐나물

영명: **Spearhead Indian plantain**

Cacalia hastata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 835 1753

Parasenecio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama var. *hastatus*

Parasenecio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama var. *orientalis* (Kitam.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 52 1995

국명: **민박쥐나물**(Min-bak-jwi-na-mul), 박쥐나물, 큰박쥐나물 / (북한명) 민박쥐나물

영명: **Oriental Indian plantain**



Cacalia hastata L. subsp. *orientalis* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 244 1938

Cacalia hastata L. var. *orientalis* (Kitam.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1177 1953

Parasenecio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama var. *ramosa* (Kitam.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 52 1995

국명: **가지민박쥐**(Ga-ji-min-bak-jwi)

영명: **Branched Indian plantain**

Parasenecio pseudotaïmingasa (Nakai) B.U.Oh, Endemic Vascular Plants in the Korean Peninsula 74 2005  

국명: **어리병풍**(Eo-ri-byeong-pung) / (북한명) 어리병풀

영명: **Smaller Indian plantain**

Cacalia pseudotaïmingasa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 8 1915

Miricacalia pseudotaïmingasa (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 643 1938

Cacalia firma Kom. var. *pseudotaïmingasa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 175 2004

Parasenecio firma (Kom.) Y.L.Chen var. *pseudotaïmingasa* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 349 2017

Petasites Mill. 머위속

Petasites japonicus (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Award 34th Demidovian Prize 1: 212 1866

국명: **머위**(Meo-wi), 머구 / (북한명) 머위

영명: **Giant butterbur**

Nardosmia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 181 1846

Petasites albus A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 314 1857

Petasites spurius Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 168 1866

Petasites liukiensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 178 1933

Petasites rubellus (J.F.Gmel.) M.Toman, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 7: 391 1972

국명: **개머위**(Gae-meo-wi), 산머위 / (북한명) 산머위, 개머위

영명: **Reddish butterbur**

Tussilago rubella J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 2: 1225 1792

Nardosmia saxatilis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 94 1838

Petasites saxatilis (Turcz.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 684 1907

Picris L. 쇠서나물속

Picris hieracioides L. subsp. *hieracioides*

Picris hieracioides L. subsp. *japonica* (Thunb.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1177 1936

국명: 쇠서나물(Soe-seo-na-mul), 모련채, 조선모련채, 참모련채, 털쇠서나물

영명: **Korean hawkweed oxtongue**

Picris japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 299 1784

***Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *kaimaensis* (Kitam.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 127 1939**

국명: 개마쇠서나물(Gae-ma-soe-seo-na-mul)

영명: **Gaema hawkweed oxtongue**

Picris kaimaensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 45 1933

Picris japonica Thunb. var. *koreana* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 46 1933

Picris koreana (Kitam.) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 49: 58 1963

***Prenanthes* L. 왕쌘배속**

***Prenanthes ochroleuca* (Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 486 1888 ㉔**

국명: 왕쌘배(Wang-sseum-bae), 쌘바귀아재비, 왕쌘바귀아재비, 호랑이쌘바귀 / (북한명) 왕쌘바귀아재비

영명: **Yellow-white rattlesnake-root**

Nabalus ochroleuca Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 376 1871

Lactuca ochroleuca (Maxim.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 9: 293 1895

Lactuca blinii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913

Prenanthes maximowiczii Kirp., Fl. URSS 29: 269 1964

Prenanthes blinii (H.Lév.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 45: 125 1970

***Prenanthes tatarinowii* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 474 1859**

국명: 개쌘배(Gae-sseum-bae), 나도쌘배, 쇠쌘배기, 쌘배아재비 / (북한명) 쌘바귀아재비

영명: **Tatarinow's rattlesnake-root**

Lactuca tatarinowii (Maxim.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 293 1895

Nabalus tatarinowii (Maxim.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 116 1923

***Pseudognaphalium* Kirp. 떡썩속**

***Pseudognaphalium affine* (D.Don) Anderb., Opera Bot. 104: 146 1991**

국명: 떡썩(Tteok-ssuk), 괴썩, 솜썩, 흰떡썩 / (북한명) 떡썩

영명: **Jersey cudweed**

Gnaphalium affine D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 173 1825

Gnaphalium multiceps Wall. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 222 1837

Gnaphalium javanicum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 222 1838

Gnaphalium ramigerum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 222 1838

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. var. *multiceps* (Wall. ex DC.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 288 1881

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. var. *affine* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 340 1891

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. subsp. *affine* (D.Don) J.Kost., Blumea 4: 484 1941

Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt subsp. *affine* (D.Don) Hilliard & B.L.Burt, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 206 1981

Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum (DC.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 205 1981 ㉓

국명: 금떡쑥(Geum-tteok-ssuk), 가을푸숨나물, 가지떡쑥, 불떡쑥, 푸른떡쑥 / (북한명) 금떡쑥

영명: Autumn cudweed

Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC., Contr. Bot. India 21 1834

Gnaphalium confertum Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 488 1842

Rhynchospermum Reinw. 추분취속

Rhynchospermum verticillatum Reinw. ex Reinw., Syll. Pl. Nov. 2: 8 1828

국명: 추분취(Chu-bun-chwi), 나도담배풀, 참추분쑥바귀, 추분쑥바귀

영명: Verticillate rhynchospermum

Leptocoma racemosa Less., Linnaea 6: 130 1831

Zollingeria scandens Sch.Bip., Flora 37: 275 1854

Carpesium scandens Schult.f. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 172 1866

Saussurea DC. 취나물속

Saussurea amurensis Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 534 1838

국명: 버들취(Beo-deul-chwi), 바늘분취, 버들분취, 버들잎분취, 아물분취 / (북한명) 버들취

영명: Amur saussurea

Saussurea denticulata Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 18 1829

Saussurea odontophylla Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 282 1902

Saussurea stenophylla Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52, 7: 280 1902

Saussurea amurensis Turcz. ex DC. var. *stenophylla* (Freyn) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 513 1931

Saussurea amurensis Turcz. ex DC. subsp. *stenophylla* (Freyn) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 6 1935

Saussurea calcicola Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 513 1931 ㉔

국명: 사창분취(Sa-chang-bun-chwi), 사창취, 큰비단분취

영명: Northern saussurea

Saussurea chabyoungsanica Im, J. Pl. Biol. 40: 288 1997 ㉕

국명: 자병취(Ja-byeong-chwi)

영명: Jabyeong saussurea

Saussurea chinnampoensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 145 1910

국명: 남포분취(Nam-po-bun-chwi), 진남취, 진남포분취

영명: Jinnampo saussurea

Saussurea peipingensis F.H.Chen, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 87 1934

Theodorea chinnampoensis (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 1962: 49 1962

Saussurea conandrifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 196 1915 ㉔

국명: 담배취(Dam-bae-chwi), 강계분취, 담배분취

영명: Tobacco-leaf saussurea

Saussurea diamantica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 185 1909 ㉔

국명: 금강분취(Geum-gang-bun-chwi), 긴잎금강분취 / (북한명) 금강분취

영명: Geumgang saussurea

Saussurea diamantica Nakai var. *longifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 196 1915

Saussurea diamantica Nakai f. *longifolia* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 562 2017

Saussurea eriophylla Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 35 1913 ㉔

국명: 솜분취(Som-bun-chwi) / (북한명) 솜분취

영명: Woolly-leaf saussurea

Saussurea gracilis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 518 1874

국명: 은분취(Eun-bun-chwi), 가야산은분취, 남분취, 참서덜취 / (북한명) 남분취

영명: Silvery-hair saussurea

Saussurea bisolor H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 145 1909

Saussurea pseudogracilis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 246 1936

Saussurea gracilis Maxim. f. *pseudogracilis* (Kitam.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 563 2017

Saussurea grandicapitula W.T.Lee & Im, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 37: 389 2007 ㉔

국명: 태백취(Tae-baek-chwi)

영명: Big-head saussurea

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 169 1859

국명: 서덜취(Seo-deol-chwi), 갈포령서덜취, 너울취, 숲숨나물, 큰서덜취, 큰잎분취 / (북한명) 큰서덜취

영명: Large-flower saussurea

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *asperifolia* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 16 1868

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *coarctata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 16 1868

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *tenuior* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 16 1869

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *microcephala* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 204 1915

Saussurea coarctata (Herder) Kitam., Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 5, 1: 461, tab. CXLII 1950

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. f. *microcephala* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 563 2017

Saussurea insularis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 75 1935

국명: 백운취(Baek-un-chwi)

영명: Baekun saussurea

Saussurea japonica (Thunb.) DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 16: 203, t. 13 1810

국명: **큰각시취**(Keun-gak-si-chwi), 각시분취, 섬갯분취, 즙숨나물, 탐라갯분취, 해변취, 훗각시취, 홀각시취 / (북한명) 큰각시취

영명: **East Asian saussurea**

Serratula japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 305 1784

Saussurea chinensis Sch.Bip., Flora 35, 3: 48 1852

Saussurea linearis Champ. & Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 235 1852

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 51 1868

Saussurea intermedia Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52, 7: 280 1902

Saussurea taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 8: 169 1910

Saussurea taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *paniculata* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 8: 169 1910

Saussurea japonica (Thunb.) DC. var. *maritima* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25, 3-4: 41 1950

Saussurea koidzumiana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 75 1935 ㉔

국명: **경성서덜취**(Gyeong-seong-seo-deol-chwi), 도정당분취

영명: **Gyeongseong saussurea**

Saussurea komaroviana Lipsch., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 8: 249 1971 ㉔

국명: **비단분취**(Bi-dan-bun-chwi), 실버들분취, 털분취 / (북한명) 비단분취

영명: **Komarov's saussurea**

Saussurea saxatilis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 422 1901

Saussurea gigantifolia H.S.Pak & Y.P.Hong, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 86 1999

Saussurea macrolepis (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 180 1933 ㉔

국명: **각시서덜취**(Gak-si-seo-deol-chwi), 톱날분취, 화살서덜취 / (북한명) 각시서덜취

영명: **Serrate-leaf saussurea**

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *nipponica* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 43 1911

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *macrolepis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 204 1915

Saussurea nipponica Miq. var. *macrolepis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 517 1931

Saussurea pennata Koidz. subsp. *macrolepis* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 180 1933

Saussurea manshurica Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 424 1901

국명: **덤불취**(Deom-bul-chwi), 만주숨나물, 민서덜취, 깃덤불취 / (북한명) 덤불취

영명: **Manchurian saussurea**

Saussurea manshurica Kom. var. *pinnatifida* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 205 1915

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey. subsp. *manshurica* (Kom.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 201 1937

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *pinnatifida* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 201 1937

Saussurea manshurica Kom. f. *pinnatifida* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 563 2017

Saussurea maximowiczii Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 14 1868

국명: **버들분취**(Beo-deul-bun-chwi), 각시버들분취, 개분취, 톱날분취, 톱분취, 한라분취, 한라버들분취 / (북한명) 버들분취

영명: **Maximowicz's saussurea**

Saussurea triceps H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 169 1910

Saussurea maximowiczii Herder var. *serrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 202 1915

Saussurea maximowiczii Herder f. *serrata* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 199 1937

Saussurea maximowiczii Herder var. *triceps* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 199 1937

Saussurea maximowiczii Herder f. *triceps* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 563 2017

Saussurea mongolica (Franch.) Franch., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 539 1897

국명: **북분취**(Buk-bun-chwi)

영명: **Mongolian saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *mongolica* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 2 ser. 6: 61 1883

Saussurea matsumurae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 206 1915

Saussurea sinuata Kom. var. *shansiensis* F.H.Chen, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 84 1934

Saussurea mongolica (Franch.) Franch. f. *shansiensis* (F.H.Chen) Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 3, 4: 170 1935

Saussurea mongolica (Franch.) Franch. var. *rigidor* Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 321 1938

Saussurea myokoensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 246 1936 ㉔

국명: **묘향분취**(Myo-hyang-bun-chwi), 묘향산분취

영명: **Myohyang saussurea**

Saussurea pectinata var. *amurensis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 171 1859

Saussurea aspera Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 319 1938

Saussurea neoserrata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 519 1931

국명: **산골취**(San-gol-chwi), 산골분취, 실버들분취, 털분취 / (북한명) 산골취

영명: **Elliptic-leaf saussurea**

Saussurea serrata DC. var. *amurensis* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41, 3: 19 1868

Saussurea parviflora var. *amurensis* (Herder) Hu, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 21: 5 1968

Saussurea nipponica Miq. subsp. *nipponica*

Saussurea nipponica Miq. subsp. *higomontana* (Honda) Im, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 261 1989

국명: **무등취**(Mu-deung-chwi)

영명: **Mudeung saussurea**

Saussurea higomontana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 408 1930

Saussurea nomurae Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 77 1935

국명: **너울취**(Neo-ul-chwi), 숲숨나물

영명: **Hogusan saussurea**

Saussurea odontolepis (Herder) Sch.Bip. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 176 1883

국명: 빛살서덜취(Bit-sal-seo-deol-chwi), 구와각시취, 구와잎각시취, 국화잎각시분취, 왕분취 /
(북한명) 국화잎각시분취

영명: **Deeply-lobe saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *odontolepis* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41, 3: 13 1868

Saussurea polylepis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 522 1931 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 홍도서덜취(Hong-do-seo-deol-chwi), 매가도분취, 매가도취, 섬취

영명: **Hongdo saussurea**

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla, Herb. Pedem. 3: 234 1834

국명: 각시취(Gak-si-chwi), 가는각시취, 고려솜나물, 나래솜나물, 나래취, 민각시취, 참솜나물, 큰잎솜나물,
홀각시취 / (북한명) 각시분취

영명: **Maiden saussurea**

Heterotrichum pulchellum Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 71 1812

Serratula pulchella (Fisch.) Sims, Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2589 1825

Theodorea pulchella (Fisch.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2 53: 465 1828

Saussurea dissecta Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 16 1829

Saussurea koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 185 1909

Saussurea japonica (Thunb.) DC. var. *lineariloba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 58 1911

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *koraiensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 617 1932

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *lineariloba* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 616 1932

Theodorea koraiensis (Nakai) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 1962: 49 1962

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla f. *pulchella*

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla f. *albiflora* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ.,
Ser. B, Biol. 13: 145 1937

국명: 흰각시취(Huin-gak-si-chwi)

영명: **White beautiful-flower saussurea**

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *albiflora* (Kitam.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 800 1936

Saussurea japonica (Thunb.) DC. var. *albiflora* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 145 1937

Saussurea rectinervis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 618 1932 ㉔

국명: 백설취(Baek-seol-chwi), 눈분취, 백설분취

영명: **Snow-white saussurea**

Saussurea recurvata (Maxim.) Lipsch., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk
SSSR 21: 374 1961

국명: 긴분취(Gin-bun-chwi), 백두산분취, 백두산서덜취, 긴잎버들분취 / (북한명) 긴잎버들분취

영명: **Recurved-leaf saussurea**

Saussurea polypodiifolia DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 14: 201 1810

Saussurea elongata DC. var. *polypodiifolia* (DC.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 534 1837

Saussurea elongata DC., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

Saussurea elongata DC. var. *recurvata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 176 1859

Saussurea elongata DC. var. *pectinata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 12 1868

Saussurea elongata DC. var. *glehniana* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 514 1874

Saussurea parasclerolepis A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 19: 163 1966

Saussurea rorinsanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 72 1922 ㉔

국명: 털분취(Teol-bun-chwi), 낭림산분취, 낭림취, 랑림취

영명: Nangrimsan saussurea

Saussurea seoulensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 58 1911 ㉔

국명: 분취(Bun-chwi), 서울분취 / (북한명) 분취

영명: Seoul saussurea

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *elatior* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 44 1911

Saussurea sinuata Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 735 1907

국명: 물골취(Mul-gol-chwi), 쇠분취

영명: Woolly-hair saussurea

Saussurea stenolepis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 207 1915

Saussurea aristata Lipsch., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 21: 363 1961

Saussurea subtriangulata Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 18 1926

국명: 꼬리서덜취(Kko-ri-seo-deol-chwi) / (북한명) 두메서덜취

영명: Tailed calyx-lobe saussurea

Saussurea erirolepis Bunge ex DC. var. *caudata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41 3: 32 1868

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *caudata* (Herder) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 727 1907

Saussurea tanakae Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 516 1874

국명: 당분취(Dang-bun-chwi), 숙은분취, 큰꽃수리취, 키다리분취

영명: Tall woolly saussurea

Saussurea tanakae Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim. var. *pyncecephalis* Franch., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5 7: 544 1897

Saussurea nutans Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 110 1917

Saussurea tomentosa Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 2: 135 1921

국명: 두메분취(Du-me-bun-chwi), 두메은분취, 멧분취, 뫓분취, 뫓슴분취

영명: Montane woolly saussurea

Saussurea eriophylla Nakai var. *alpina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 196 1915

Saussurea alpicola Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 46 1933

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 58 1856

국명: 두메취(Du-me-chwi), 높산분취, 뿔끝분취, 뿔분취, 세뿔두메취, 줌두메취, 큰분취, 큰산분취 / (북한명) 두메취

영명: **Highland saussurea**

Saussurea derbecki Kom., Bull. Jard. Bot. Petersb. 10: 119 1910

Saussurea hoasii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 10 1915

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *alpina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 203 1915

Saussurea schischkini Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 17 1926

Saussurea uchiyamana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 167 1915 ㉔

국명: 그늘취(Geu-neul-chwi), 그늘분취, 산수리취 / (북한명) 그늘취

영명: **Shady saussurea**

Saussurea umbrosa Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 423 1901

국명: 산각시취(San-gak-si-chwi), 골분취, 그늘취 / (북한명) 산각시취

영명: **Mountain maiden saussurea**

Saussurea karo Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52, 7: 279, in clave 1902

Saussurea umbrosa Kom. var. *umbrosa*

Saussurea umbrosa Kom. var. *herbicola* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 201 1915 ㉔

국명: 긴산취(Gin-san-chwi), 긴산각시취

영명: **Long mountain maiden saussurea**

Saussurea umbrosa Kom. f. *herbicola* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 564 2017

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

국명: 구와취(Gu-wa-chwi), 각시서덜취, 북서덜취, 쇠수리취, 참수리취 / (북한명) 구와취

영명: **Ussuri saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *incisa* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *pinnatifida* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

Saussurea grandifolioides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 35 1913

Scorzonera L. 쇠채속

Scorzonera albicaulis Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 40 1833 ㉔

국명: 쇠채(Soe-chae), 미역꽃, 쇠채 / (북한명) 쇠채

영명: **White-stem serpentroot**

Piptopogon macrospermus C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 95 1838

Scorzonera macrosperma Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 121 1838

Achyroseris macrospermum Sch.Bip., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 2: 165 1845

Scorzonera macrosperma Turcz. ex DC. f. *angustifolia* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 227 1876

Scorzonera radiata (Fisch.) Y.Yabe var. *linearifolia* H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 703 1914
Scorzonera albicaulis Bunge var. *macrosperma* (Turcz.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 467 1939

***Scorzonera austriaca* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1498 1803 ㉓**

국명: **역쇠채**(Myeok-soc-chaе), 누은쇠채, 눈쇠채, 미역쇠채, 애기쇠채, 쯤쇠채

영명: **Single-flower serpentroot**

Scorzonera glabra Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 2: 11 1845
Scorzonera austriaca Willd. var. *glabra* Rupr., Fl. Bor.-Ural. 12&40 1856
Scorzonera austriaca Willd. var. *longifolia* Debeaux, Fl. Tche-fou 227 1876
Scorzonera radiata (Fisch.) Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 140 1912
Scorzonera sinensis Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch. var. *plantaginifolia* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 39 1935
Scorzonera austriaca Willd. subsp. *glabra* (Rupr.) Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch., Fragm. monogr. Scorzonera 121 1935
Scorzonera ruprechtiana Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch., Fragm. monogr. Scorzonera 121 1935

***Senecio* L. 금방망이속**

***Senecio ambraceus* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 348 1838**

국명: **큰썩방망이**(Keun-ssuk-bang-mang-i), 민썩방망이

Senecio ambraceus Turcz. ex DC. var. *glaber* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 275 1937

***Senecio argunensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 20: 18 1847 ㉓**

국명: **썩방망이**(Ssuk-bang-mang-i), 가는잎썩방망이, 썩방망이, 털썩방망이 / (북한명) 썩방망이

영명: **Argun groundsel**

Senecio jacobaea L. var. *grandiflora* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 350 1838
Senecio praealtus Bertol. f. *angustifolius* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 706 1907
Senecio praealtus Bertol. f. *latifolius* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 706 1907
Senecio blinii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910
Senecio argunensis Turcz. var. *blinii* (H.Lév.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 288 1938
Senecio argunensis Turcz. var. *tenuisectus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 607 1942
Senecio argunensis Turcz. f. *pilosa* (Kitam.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 677 1979

***Senecio cannabifolius* Less., Linnæa 6: 242 1831**

국명: **삼잎방망이**(Sam-ip-bang-mang-i), 삼잎나물 / (북한명) 삼잎방망이

영명: **Aleutian groundsel**

Senecio palmatus Pall. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 2: 636 1845
Senecio palmatus Pall. ex Ledeb. f. *davuricus* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40: 434 1867
Senecio palmatus Pall. ex Ledeb. var. *cannabifolius* (Less.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 60 1923
Senecio cannabifolius Less. var. *davuricus* (Herder) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 3 1939

***Senecio nemorensis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 870 1753 ㉓**

국명: **금방망이**(Geum-bang-mang-i), 대륙금망이, 산썩방맹이 / (북한명) 금방망이

영명: **Shady groundsel**

Senecio sarracenicus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 871 1753

Senecio octoglossus DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 354 1838

Senecio fluviatilis Wallr., Linnaea 14: 646 1841

Senecio kematongensis Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 41: 847 1902

Senecio ganpinensis Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 41: 19 1903

Senecio nemorensis L. var. *turczaninowii* (DC.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 708 1907

Senecio taiwanensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 157 1911

Senecio tozanensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 158 1911

Senecio pseudoarnica Less., Linnaea 6: 242 1831

국명: **웅기숨나물**(Ung-gi-som-na-mul) / (북한명) 웅기숨나물

영명: **Seaside groundsel**

Arnica maritima L., Sp. Pl. 2: 884 1753

Arnica doricum Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 2: 528 1813

Senecio pseudoarnica Less. var. *rollandii* Vict., Proc. & Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada ser. 3, 19: 87, tab. 4 1925

Senecio rollandii (Vict.) Vict., Contr. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montréal 13: 26 1929

Serratula L. 산비장이속

Serratula coronata L. subsp. *coronata*

Serratula coronata L. subsp. *insularis* (Iljin) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 105 1943

국명: **산비장이**(San-bi-jang-i), 한라산비장이 / (북한명) 산비장이

영명: **Mountain coronate sawwort**

Serratula insularis Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 86 1928

Klasea insularis (Iljin) J.Holub, Preslia 70: 106 1998

Serratula coronata L. f. *alpina* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1199 1996

Sigesbeckia L. 진득찰속

Sigesbeckia glabrescens (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 25 1917

국명: **진득찰**(Jin-deuk-chal), 민진득찰, 진둥찰, 찌득찰, 희침 / (북한명) 진득찰

영명: **Hair-stalk St. Paul's wort**

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. f. *glabrescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 100 1904

Sigesbeckia glabrescens (Makino) Makino var. *leucoclada* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 137 1931

Sigesbeckia formosana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 87 1937

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. subsp. *glabrescens* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 263 1942

Sigesbeckia orientalis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 900 1753

국명: **제주진득찰**(Je-ju-jin-deuk-chal), 동방진득찰, 진득찰, 찌득찰 / (북한명) 동방진득찰

영명: **Common St. Paul's wort**

- Sigesbeckia iberica* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 2220 1804
Sigesbeckia brachiata Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 62 1814
Sigesbeckia gracilis DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 496 1836
Sigesbeckia microcephala DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 496 1836
Sigesbeckia orientalis L. f. *angustifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 100 1904
Sigesbeckia orientalis L. var. *angustifolia* (Makino) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 4: 1092 1913
Sigesbeckia humilis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 24 1925

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. subsp. *orientalis*

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. subsp. *pubescens* (Makino) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 32 1995

국명: **털진득찰**(Teol-jin-deuk-chal) / (북한명) 털진득찰

영명: **Glandular-stalk St. Paul's wort**

- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. f. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 100 1904
Sigesbeckia orientalis L. var. *pubescens* (Makino) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 4: 1092 1913
Sigesbeckia pubescens (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 24 1917
Sigesbeckia pubescens (Makino) Makino f. *eglandulosa* Ling & X.L.Huang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 75: 341, 343 1979

Solidago L. 미역취속

Solidago virgaurea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 880 1753

국명: **산미역취**(San-mi-yeok-chwi)

영명: **European goldenrod**

- Amphirhapis leiocarpa* Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 488 1842
Solidago virgaurea L. var. *leiocarpa* (Benth.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s., 6: 395 1859

Solidago virgaurea L. subsp. *virgaurea*

Solidago virgaurea L. subsp. *asiatica* Kitam. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 260 1952

국명: **미역취**(Mi-yeok-chwi) / (북한명) 미역취, 나래미역취

영명: **Asian goldenrod**

- Solidago japonica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 286 1932

Solidago virgaurea L. subsp. *gigantea* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 24: 56 1957

국명: **울릉미역취**(Ul-reung-mi-yeok-chwi), 뫂미역취, 큰미역취 / (북한명) 큰미역취

영명: **Ulleung goldenrod**

- Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *gigantea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 17 1928
Solidago mirabilis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 140 1934
Solidago pacifica Juz., Fl. URSS 25: 576 1959

Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *virgaurea

***Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 110 1917**

국명: 나래미역취(Na-rae-mi-yeok-chwi)

영명: Korean goldenrod

Solidago coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 321 1999

Solidago coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak var. *spathulifolia* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

***Sonchus* L. 방가지뚝속**

***Sonchus brachyotus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 186 1838**

국명: 사데풀(Sa-de-pul), 사데나물, 삼비물, 서덜채, 석쿠리, 시투리 / (북한명) 사데풀

영명: Seashore sowthistle

Sonchus shzucianianus Turcz. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 43, 1: 189 1870

Sonchus fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 102 1909

Sonchus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910

Sonchus arvensis L. subsp. *brachyotus* (DC.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 23: 148 1956

Sonchus arvensis L. f. *brachyotus* (DC.) Kirp., Fl. URSS 29: 253 1964

***Stemmacantha* Cass. 삐꾹채속**

***Stemmacantha uniflora* (L.) Dittrich, Candollea 39: 49 1984**

국명: 삐꾹채(Ppeo-kkuk-chaе), 백국채 / (북한명) 삐꾹채

영명: Uniflower swisscentaury

Cnicus uniflorus L., Mant. Pl. 2: 572 1771

Centaurea monantha Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 231 1775

Centaurea grandiflora Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 237 1776

Centaurea membranacea Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 666 1783

Rhaponticum uniflorum (L.) DC., Diss. Comp. 33: 1890 1810

Serratula uniflora (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 388 1826

Leuzea dahurica Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 37 1833

Rhaponticum dahuricum (Bunge) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 95 1838

Rhaponticum monanthum (Georgi) Vorosch., Seed List State Bot. Gard. Acad. Sci. URSS 8: 28 1953

***Symphyllocarpus* Maxim. 개중대가리속**

***Symphyllocarpus exilis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 151 1859**

국명: 개중대가리(Gae-jung-dae-ga-ri), 개미밥

영명: Common symphyllocarpus

***Syneilesis* Maxim. 우산나물속**

***Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bunge) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 165 1859** ㉔

국명: **애기우산나물**(*Ae-gi-u-san-na-mul*), 애기삿갓나물 / (북한명) 애기우산나물

영명: **Shredded umbrella plant**

Cacalia aconitifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 37 1833

Senecio aconitifolius (Bunge) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 155 1837

Syneilesis palmata (Thunb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 488 1874

국명: **우산나물**(*U-san-na-mul*), 대청우산나물, 삿갓나물, 섬우산나물 / (북한명) 우산나물

영명: **Palmate shredded umbrella plant**

Arnica palmata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 319 1784

Syneilesis palmata (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *subconcolor* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 462 1938

Syneilesis palmata (Thunb.) Maxim. f. *subconcolor* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 344 2004

Synurus Iljin 수리취속

Synurus deltooides (Aiton) Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 64 1932

국명: **수리취**(*Su-ri-chwi*), 개취, 다후리아수리취, 조선수리취 / (북한명) 수리취

영명: **Deltoid synurus**

Onopordon deltooides Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill ed. 31: 146 1789

Cirsium ficifolium Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 69 1812

Carduus atriplicifolius Fisch. ex Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 1820(App. 2): 1 1821

Silybum atriplicifolium (Trevir.) Fisch., Ind. Pl. Hort. Petrop. 64 1824

Serratula atriplicifolia (Trevis.) Benth. & Hook., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 475 1837

Rhaponticum atriplicifolium (Trevis.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 663 1838

Stephanocoma atriplicifolia (Trevis.) Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 751 1845

Centaurea atriplicifolia Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumeii ed. 2: 72 1895

Serratula deltooides (Aiton) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 247 1910

Serratula atriplicifolia (Trevis.) Benth. & Hook. var. *incisolobata* (DC.) Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Saghalin 281 1915

Synurus atriplicifolius (Trevis.) Iljin, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 6: 35 1926

Synurus deltooides (Aiton) Nakai var. *incisolobata* (DC.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 27 1937

Synurus excelsus (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 48 1933

국명: **큰수리취**(*Keun-su-ri-chwi*), 산수리취 / (북한명) 산수리취

영명: **Large deltoid synurus**

Serratula atriplicifolia (Trevis.) Benth. & Hook. var. *excelsa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 319 1896

Serratula excelsa (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 249 1910

Serratula pungens Poir. var. *excelsa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 249 1910

Synurus palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 48 1933

국명: **국화수리취**(*Guk-hwa-su-ri-chwi*)

영명: **Chrysanthemum-leaf synurus**

Serratula deltooides (Aiton) Makino var. *palmatopinnatifida* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 248 1910

Synurus palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam. var. *palmatopinnatifidus*

Synurus palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam. var. *indivisus* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 24 1937

국명: **민국화수리취**(Min-guk-hwa-su-ri-chwi), 개취, 국화수리취, 수리취, 분취

영명: **Undivided chrysanthemum-leaf synurus**

Tanacetum L. **쑥국화속**

Tanacetum vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 2: 844 1753

국명: **쑥국화**(Ssuk-guk-hwa) / (북한명) 쑥국화

영명: **Tansy**

Tanacetum officinarum Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 273 1776

Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. (Bernhardi) 114 1800

Tanacetum crispum Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 825 1821

Tanacetum boreale Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 128 1838

Chrysanthemum tanacetum Vis., Fl. Dalmat. 2: 84 1847

Tanacetum vulgare L. var. *boreale* (Fisch. & DC.) Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 54 1856

Pyrethrum vulgare (L.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 3: 352 1875

Chrysanthemum boreale (Fisch. & DC.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 20 1909

Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.) Bernh. var. *boreale* (Fisch. & DC.) Makino ex Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 43 1925

Taraxacum F.H.Wigg. **민들레속**

Taraxacum coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 62 1932

국명: **흰민들레**(Huin-min-deul-re) / (북한명) 흰민들레

영명: **White-flowering Korean dandelion**

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 831 1933

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum Kitag. var. *lutescens* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 833 1933

Taraxacum glabrisquamum Nakai ex Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 87 1936

Taraxacum taquetii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 86 1936

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum Kitag. f. *lutescens* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 23 1961

Taraxacum hallaisanense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 11 1915 (E) (R)

국명: **좁민들레**(Jom-min-deul-re), 한라민들레, 할라산민들레 / (북한명) 좁민들레

영명: **Hallasan small dandelion**

Taraxacum mongolicum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 67 1907

국명: **털민들레**(Teol-min-deul-re), 큰민들레, 영도민들레, 민들레

영명: **Mongolian dandelion**

Taraxacum liaotungense Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 825 1933

Taraxacum formosanum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 48 1933

Taraxacum quelpaertense Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 184 1933

Taraxacum mongolicum Hand.-Mazz. var. *formosanum* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 24: 42 1957

Taraxacum kansuense Nakai ex Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 91 1936

Taraxacum pseudodissectum Nakai & Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 92 1936

Taraxacum ohwianum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 124 1933

국명: 산민들레(San-min-deul-re), 노랑민들레 / (북한명) 산민들레

영명: **Montane dandelion**

Taraxacum junpeianum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 103 1935

Taraxacum mandshuricum Nakai ex Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 89 1936

Taraxacum platyepidum Diels, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 515 1922

국명: 흰털민들레(Huin-teol-min-deul-re), 북녘민들레, 북방민들레, 사칼린민들레, 흰변두리민들레 / (북한명) 흰변두리민들레

영명: **White-hair dandelion**

Taraxacum officinale F.H.Wigg. var. *lividum* Koch ex A.Gray, Fl. Saghalin 285 1915

Taraxacum imbricatum Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 9: 358 1933

Taraxacum saxatile Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 594 1934

Taraxacum albomarginatum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 103 1935

Taraxacum multisectum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 310 1938

***Tephrosieris* (Rchb.) Rchb. 산솜방망이속**

Tephrosieris flammea (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 173 1973 ㉔

국명: 산솜방망이(San-som-bang-mang-i), 두메솜방망이, 산솜방망이

영명: **Scarlet groundsel**

Cineraria flammea Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 362 1838

Senecio flammeus Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 362 1838

Senecio longiligulatus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910

Senecio flammeus Turcz. ex DC. f. *glabrescens* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 437 1934

Tephrosieris flammea (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub var. *flammea*

Tephrosieris flammea (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub var. *glabrifolia* (Cufod.) K.J.Kim, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 1037 2007

국명: 민솜방망이(Min-som-bang-mang-i)

영명: **Smooth-leaf scarlet groundsel**

Senecio flammeus Turcz. ex DC. var. *glabrifolius* Cufod., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 70: 90 1933

Tephroseris kirilowii (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 12: 429 1977

국명: **솜방망이**(Som-bang-mang-i), 구설초, 들솜쟁이, 산방망이, 소곰쟁이

영명: **East Asian groundsel**

Senecio kirilowii Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 361 1838

Senecio aurantiacus Less. var. *spathulata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 181 1866

Senecio fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910

Senecio integrifolius (L.) Clairv. subsp. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 272 1937

Senecio integrifolius (L.) Clairv. subsp. *kirilowii* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 469 1939

Senecio integrifolius (L.) Clairv. var. *spathulatus* (Miq.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 254 1952

Tephroseris integrifolia (L.) Holub subsp. *kirilowii* (Turcz.) Nord. ex DC., Opera Bot. 44: 45 1978

Tephroseris koreana (Kom.) B.Nord. & Pelser, Compositae Newslett. 49: 5 2011 [®]

국명: **국화방망이**(Guk-hwa-bang-mang-i), 고려쑥방망이, 파방망이

Senecio koreanus Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 421 1901

Sinosenecio koreanus (Kom.) B.Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 50 1978

Tephroseris phaeantha (Nakai) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen, Kew Bull. 39: 279 1984 [®]

국명: **바위솜나물**(Ba-wi-som-na-mul), 두메솜나물, 백두산솜나물, 금강솜방망이

영명: **Rocky alpine groundsel**

Senecio phaeanthus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 110 1917

Senecio birubonensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 270 1937

Senecio kawakamii Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 270 1937

Senecio aurantiacus Less. var. *leiocarpus* Boissieu, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 238 1942

Tephroseris birubonensis (Kitam.) B.Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 44 1978

Tephroseris pierotii (Miq.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 174 1973

국명: **쑥방망이**(Som-ssuk-bang-mang-i), 물솜방망이, 쑥방망이 / (북한명) 물방이

Senecio pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 182 1866

Senecio subdentatus (Bunge) Turcz. var. *pierotii* (Miq.) Cufod., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 70: 82 1933

Wedelia Jacq. 갯금불초속

Wedelia calendulacea (L.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 222 1832 [®]

국명: **긴갯금불초**(Gin-gaet-geum-bul-cho), 개금불초, 곰의국화 / (북한명) 갯불금초

영명: **Chinese wedelia**

Verbesina calendulacea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 902 1753

Solidago chinensis Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 241 1757

Wedelia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 12: 111 1917

Sphagnetocola calendulacea (L.) Pruski, Novon 6: 411 1996

Wedelia prostrata Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 434 1888 [®]

국명: **갯금불초**(Gaet-geum-bul-cho), 모래뿔쟁이, 털개금불초

영명: **Beach prostrating wedelia**

Eclipta dentata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 11 1910

Youngia Cass. **뽕리뱅이속**

Youngia japonica (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

국명: **뽕리뱅이**(Ppo-ri-baeng-i), 박조가리나물, 박주가리나물, 보리뱅이 / (북한명) 뽕리뱅이

영명: **Oriental false hawkbeard**

Prenanthes japonica L., Mant. Pl. 1: 107 1767

Prenanthes multiflora Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 303 1784

Chondrilla japonica (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 79 1786

Chondrilla lyrata Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 332 1811

Chondrilla multiflora (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2: 332 1811

Prenanthes striata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 885 1825

Prenanthes fastigiata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 836 1826

Youngia integrifolia Cass., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 23: 89 1831

Lactuca napifolia DC., Contr. Bot. India 27 1834

Youngia ambigua DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Youngia fastigiata (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Youngia mauritiana DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 192 1838

Youngia multiflora (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

Youngia napifolia (DC.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

Youngia poosia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Youngia runcinata DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 192 1838

Youngia striata (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Youngia thunbergiana DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 192 1838

Crepis japonica (L.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 194 1861

Ixeris lyrata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 190 1866

Lactuca taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

Lactuca taraxacum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910

Youngia japonica (L.) DC. subsp. *longiflora* Babc. & Stebbins, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484: 96 1937

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)
Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

ANGIOSPERMS

피자식물

MONOCOTYLEDON

단자엽식물

ALISMATACEAE 택사과

Alisma L. 택사속

Alisma canaliculatum A.Braun & C.D.Bouché, Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 4 1867

국명: 택사(Taek-sa), 물택사, 쇠대나물, 쇠태나물 / (북한명) 택사

영명: Channelled water plantain

Alisma plantago-aquatica L. var. *canaliculatum* (A.Braun & C.D.Bouché) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 101 1931

Alisma rariflorum Sam., Ark. Bot. 24A: 32 1932

Alisma orientale (Sam.) Juz., Fl. URSS 1: 281 1934

국명: 질경이택사(Jil-gyeong-i-taek-sa) / (북한명) 질경이택사

영명: Asian water plantain

Alisma plantago-aquatica L. var. *orientale* Sam., Acta Horti Gothob. 2: 84 1926

Alisma plantago-aquatica L. subsp. *orientale* (Sam.) Sam., Ark. Bot. 24A: 16 1932

Caldesia Parl. 둥근잎택사속

Caldesia parnassifolia (Bassi ex L.) Parl., Fl. Ital. 3: 599 1860 ㉔

국명: 둥근잎택사(Dung-geun-ip-taek-sa)

영명: Parnassus-leaf caldesia

Alisma parnassifolium Bassi ex L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12 2: 230 1767

Sagittaria Ruppius ex L. 보풀속

Sagittaria aginashii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 104 1901

국명: 보풀(Bo-pul) / (북한명) 보풀

영명: Narrow-leaf arrowhead

Sagittaria natans Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 757 1776

국명: 대택소귀나물(Dae-taek-so-gwi-na-mul), 대택자고 / (북한명) 대택보풀, 대택쇠기나물, 대택자고

영명: Floating arrowhead

Sagittaria alpina Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 4: 408 1805

Sagittaria pygmaea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 138 1866

국명: 올미(Ol-mi) / (북한명) 올미

영명: Pygmy arrowhead

Sagittaria sagittifolia L. var. *pygmaea* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 106 1902

Hydrolyrion coreanum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 67 1912

Sagittaria trifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 993 1753 [®]

국명: 벃풀(Beot-pul), 가는보풀, 택사, 소귀나물 / (북한명) 벃풀

영명: **Three-leaf arrowhead**

Sagittaria edulis Schldtl., Linnaea 18: 432 1844

Sagittaria sagittifolia L. var. *leucopetala* Miq., Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. 2: 49 1870

Sagittaria sagittifolia L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Hartog, Fl. Malesiana Ser. 1, Spermatoph. 5: 332 1957

Sagittaria sagittifolia L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Hartog var. *edulis* (Schldtl.) Rataj, Annot. Zool. Bot. 76: 22 1972

Sagittaria trifolia L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Q.F.Wang, Fl. China 23: 85 2010

HYDROCHARITACEAE 자라풀과

Blyxa Noronha ex Thouars 올챙이자리속

Blyxa aubertii Rich., Mem. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 12: 19, 77, t. 4 1814

국명: 올챙이자리(Ol-chaeng-i-ja-ri), 올챙이풀, 큰올챙이자리 / (북한명) 올챙이자리

영명: **Round-fruit blyxa**

Blyxa ecaudata Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 208, f. 77 c-d 1915

Blyxa muricata Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 258 1917

Blyxa echinosperma (C.B.Clarke) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 661 1888

국명: 올챙이풀(Ol-chaeng-i-pul)

영명: **Linear-fruit blyxa**

Hydrotrichus echinospermus C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 8 1873

Blyxa aubertii Rich. var. *echinosperma* (C.B.Clarke) C.D.K.Cook & Luond, Aquatic Bot. 15: 14 1983

Blyxa japonica (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gürke, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2: 253 1889

국명: 올챙이솔(Ol-chaeng-i-sol), 올챙이풀 / (북한명) 올챙이솔

영명: **Oriental bamboo plant**

Hydrilla japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 271 1866

Blyxa caulescens Maxim. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 4: 173 1890

Halophila Thouars 해호말속

Halophila nipponica J.Kuo, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 57: 141 2006

국명: 해호말(Hae-ho-mal)

영명: **Sea loving seagrass**

Hydrilla Rich. 검정말속

Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 1: 376 1839

국명: **검정말**(Geom-jeong-mal) / (북한명) 검정말

영명: **Perfect aquatic weed**

Serpicula verticillata L.f., Suppl. Pl. 416 1782

Udora verticillata (L.f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 170 1824

Vallisneria verticillata (L.f.) Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 751 1832

Elodea verticillata (L.f.) F.Muell., Key Syst. Vict. Pl. 1: 423 1888

Hydrocharis L. 자라풀속

Hydrocharis dubia (Blume) Backer, Handb. Fl. Java 1: 64 1925 ㉔

국명: **자라풀**(Ja-ra-pul), 수련아재비 / (북한명) 자라풀

영명: **Frogbit**

Pontederia dubia Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae 1: 33 1827

Hydrocharis asiatica Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 239 1855

Hydrocharis morsus-ranae L. var. *asiatica* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 26 1914

Ottelia Pers. 물질경이속

Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 400 1805 ㉔

국명: **물질경이**(Mul-jil-gyeong-i), 물배추 / (북한명) 물질경이

영명: **Duck lettuce**

Stratiotes alismoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 535 1753

Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers. f. *oryzeturum* Kom., Izv. Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 122 1910

Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers. var. *oryzeturum* (Kom.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 63 1979

Vallisneria P.Micheli ex L. 나사말속

Vallisneria natans (Lour.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 49: 136 1974

국명: **나사말**(Na-sa-mal) / (북한명) 나사말

영명: **Asian tape grass**

Physkium natans Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 663 1790

Vallisneria spinulosa S.Z.Yan, J. Sci. Med. Jinan Univ. 6: 161 1982

국명: **낙동나사말**(Nak-dong-na-sa-mal)

영명: **Spinulose tape grass**

JUNCAGINACEAE 지채과

Triglochin Riv. ex L. 지채속

Triglochin maritima L., Sp. Pl. 1: 339 1753

■ JUNCAGINACEAE 지채과

국명: 지채(Ji-chae)

영명: Sea arrowgrass

Triglochin maritima L. subsp. *asiatica* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 55 1939

Triglochin maritima L. var. *asiatica* (Kitag.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 66 1953

Triglochin asiatica (Kitag.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Naturaliste Canad. 85: 159 1958

Triglochin palustris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 339 1753

국명: 물지채(Mul-ji-chae)

영명: Marsh arrowgrass

Junago palustris (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 644 1794

Tristemon palustris (L.) Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 1: 192 1819

Abbotia palustris (L.) Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 1: 37 1836

SCHEUCHZERIACEAE 장지채과

Scheuchzeria L. 장지채속

Scheuchzeria palustris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 338 1753

국명: 장지채(Jang-ji-chae), 진들장포 / (북한명) 장지채

영명: Pod grass

POTAMOGETONACEAE 가래과

Potamogeton L. 가래속

Potamogeton alpinus Balb., Misc. Bot. (Balbis) 13 1803

국명: 좁은잎말(Jop-eun-ip-mal)

영명: Alpine pondweed

Potamogeton crispus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 126 1753

국명: 말즘(Mal-jeum) / (북한명) 말즘

영명: Curled pondweed

Potamogeton cristatus Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 139 1861

국명: 가는가래(Ga-neun-ga-rae), 좀가래 / (북한명) 가는가래

영명: Little-leaf pondweed

Potamogeton distinctus A.Benn., J. Bot. 42: 72 1904

국명: 가래(Ga-rae), 긴잎가래 / (북한명) 가래

영명: **Pondweed**

Potamogeton franchetii A.Benn., J. Bot. 45: 234 1907

Potamogeton longipetiolatus E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 88 1909

Potamogeton fryeri A.Benn., J. Bot. 45: 234 1907

국명: **선가래**(Seon-ga-rae) / (북한명) 굽은가래

영명: **Fryer's pondweed**

Potamogeton subsessilifolius A.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 86 1909

Potamogeton heterophyllus Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 21 1771

국명: **얕은가래**(An-jeun-ga-rae), 왜가래, 좀가래 / (북한명) 왜가래

영명: **Variegated-leaf pondweed**

Potamogeton gramineus L. var. *heterophyllus* (Schreb.) Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 36 1828

Potamogeton maackianus A.Benn., J. Bot. 42: 74 1904

국명: **새우가래**(Sac-u-ga-rae) / (북한명) 새우가래

영명: **Maack's pondweed**

Potamogeton robbinsii Oakes var. *japonicus* A.Benn., Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 549 1896

Potamogeton natans L., Sp. Pl. 1: 126 1753

국명: **큰가래**(Keun-ga-rae), 대등가래 / (북한명) 큰가래

영명: **Floating-leaf pondweed**

Potamogeton morongii A.Benn., J. Bot. 42: 145 1904

Potamogeton octandrus Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4: 534 1816

국명: **애기가래**(Ae-gi-ga-rae)

영명: **Little pondweed**

Potamogeton javanicus Hassk., Acta Soc. Regiae Sci. Indo-Neerl. 1: 26 1856

Potamogeton numasakianus A.Benn., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 4: 104 1905

Potamogeton octandrus Poir. var. *octandrus*

Potamogeton octandrus Poir. var. *mizuhikimo* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 331 1944

국명: **등포잎가래**(Deung-po-ip-ga-rae), 란나잎가래

영명: **Eight-stamen pondweed**

Potamogeton mizuhikimo Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 9 1891

Potamogeton asiaticus A.Benn., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 9: 104 1905

Potamogeton oxyphyllus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 161 1867

국명: **말**(Mal), 버들말즘, 버들잎가래 / (북한명) 말

영명: **Acuminate-leaf pondweed**

▣ POTAMOGETONACEAE 가래과

Potamogeton pectinatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 127 1753

국명: 솔잎가래(Sol-ip-ga-rae) / (북한명) 솔잎가래

영명: Sago pondweed

Potamogeton pectinatus L. var. *scoparius* Wallr., Sched. Crit. 1: 68 1822

Stuckenia pectinata (L.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk 713 1912

Potamogeton perfoliatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 126 1753

국명: 넓은잎말(Neol-beun-ip-mal), 넓은잎마름 / (북한명) 넓은잎말즘

영명: Claspingleaf pondweed

Peltopsis perfoliata (L.) Raf., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 89: 103 1819

Potamogeton pusillus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 127 1753

국명: 실말(Sil-mal), 실가래 / (북한명) 실말

영명: Small pondweed

Spirillus pusillus (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 18 1913

Potamogeton wrightii Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 13: 158 1886

국명: 대가래(Dae-ga-rae), 새우말 / (북한명) 대잎가래

영명: Bamboo-leaf pondweed

Potamogeton × *anguillanus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 398 1929

국명: 얼치기대가래(Eol-chi-gi-dae-ga-rae)

Potamogeton × *intortusifolius* J.B.He., L.Y.Zhou & H.Q.Wang, Bull. Bot. Res. Sin., Harbin 8(3): 125 1988

Zannichellia P.Micheli ex L. 뿔말속

Zannichellia palustris L. subsp. *palustris*

Zannichellia palustris L. subsp. *pedicellata* (Wahlenb. & Rosén) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 568 1892

국명: 뿔말(Ppul-mal)

영명: Horned pondweed

Zannichellia palustris var. *pedicellata* Wahlenb. & Rosén, Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 8: 254 1821

Zannichellia gibberosa Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 7 1830

Zannichellia pedicellata (Wahlenb. & Rosén) Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. 1: 18 1832

Zannichellia pedunculata Rchb.f., Handb. Gewächsk. (ed. 2) 3: 1591 1835

Zannichellia palustris L. var. *pedunculata* (Rchb.f.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 2: 432 1856

RUPPIACEAE 줄말과

Ruppia L. 줄말속

Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande, Bull. Orto Bot. Regia Univ. Napoli 5: 58 1918

국명: 나사줄말(Na-sa-jul-mal)

영명: **Spiral widgeon grass**

Buccaferrea cirrhosa Petagna, Inst. Bot. 5: 1826 1787

Ruppia spiralis Dumort., Fl. Belg. 164 1827

Ruppia maritima L. var. *spiralis* (Dumort.) Moris, Stirp. Sard. Elench. 1: 43 1827

Ruppia maritima L. var. *pedunculata* Hartm. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 21 1853

Ruppia maritima L. subsp. *spiralis* (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 356 1897

Ruppia maritima L., Sp. Pl. 1: 127 1753

국명: 줄말(Jul-mal), 나도바다말, 바다말, 바다줄말 / (북한명) 해변줄말

영명: **Widgeon grass**

Ruppia maritima L. var. *rostrata* C.Agardh, Physiogr. Sallsk. Arsberatt. 6: 37 1823

Ruppia rostellata W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb., Iconogr. Bot. Pl. Crit. 2: 66 1824

Ruppia maritima L. subsp. *rostellata* (W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 357 1897

Ruppia maritima L. var. *longipes* Hagstr., Bot. Not. 1911: 138 1911

Ruppia taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 323 1911

Ruppia maritima L. var. *pacifica* H.St.John & Fosberg, Occas. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 15: 176 1939

ZOSTERACEAE 거머리말과

Phyllospadix Hook. 새우말속

Phyllospadix iwatensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 15 1931

국명: 새우말(Sae-u-mal)

영명: **Surfgrass**

Phyllospadix japonicus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 137 1897

국명: 게바다말(Ge-ba-da-mal) / (북한명) 옥해말

영명: **Asian surfgrass**

Zostera L. 거머리말속

Zostera asiatica Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 776 1932

국명: 왕거머리말(Wang-geo-meo-ri-mal), 부들말 / (북한명) 왕거머리말

영명: **Asian eelgrass**

Zostera caespitosa Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 780 1932

국명: 포기거머리말(Po-gi-geo-meo-ri-mal), 가는거머리말, 가는부들말 / (북한명) 가는부들말

영명: **Tufted eelgrass**

▣ ZOSTERACEAE 거머리말과

Zostera caulescens Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 779 1932

국명: 수거머리말(Su-geo-meo-ri-mal), 선부들말, 선부들말

영명: **Northeastern eelgrass**

Zostera geojeensis H.Shin, Cho & Y.S.Oh, Algae 17: 71 2002 ㉔

국명: 쯤마디거머리말(Jom-ma-di-geo-meo-ri-mal)

영명: **Sub-nod eelgrass**

Zostera japonica Asch. & Graebn., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 31: 32 1907

국명: 애기거머리말(Ae-gi-geo-meo-ri-mal), 쯤부들말 / (북한명) 애기거머리말

영명: **Dwarf eelgrass**

Nanozostera japonica (Asch. & Graebn.) Toml. & Posl., Taxon 50: 432 2001

Zostera marina L., Sp. Pl. 2: 968 1753

국명: 거머리말(Geo-meo-ri-mal), 애기부들말

영명: **Common eelgrass**

NAJADACEAE 나자스말과

Najas L. 나자스말속

Najas gracillima (A.Braun ex Engelm.) Magnus, Beitr. Kenntn. Najas 23 1870

국명: 실나자스말(Sil-na-ja-seu-mal)

영명: **Slender water-nymph**

Najas indica (Willd.) Cham. var. *gracillima* A.Braun ex Engelm., Manual ed. 5: 681 1867

Najas graminea Delile, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat. 2: 282 1813

국명: 나자스말(Na-ja-seu-mal), 가는마디말 / (북한명) 가는잎줄기말

영명: **Ricefield water-nymph**

Najas serristipula Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 70 1868

Najas graminea Delile var. *serristipula* (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 275 1911

Caulinia serristipula (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 123 1952

Najas marina L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1015 1753

국명: 민나자스말(Min-na-ja-seu-mal), 가시말, 큰마디말 / (북한명) 가시말

영명: **Spiny water-nymph**

Najas major All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 221 1785

Najas fluviatilis Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 416 1798

Najas minor All., Auct. Syn. Stirp. Hort. Taur. 3 1773

국명: 톱니나자스말(Top-ni-na-ja-seu-mal), 마디말, 줄기말 / (북한명) 줄기말

영명: **Brittle water-nymph**

Caulinia fragilis Willd., Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Hist. (Berlin) 1798: 87 1801

Caulinia minor (All.) Coss. & Germ., Fl. Descr. Anal. Paris 575 1845

Najas oguraensis Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 775 1935

국명: 큰톱니나자스말(Keun-top-ni-na-ja-seu-mal)

영명: **Serrate-leaf water-nymph**

Caulinia oguraensis (Miki) Nakai, Ord. Fam. Trib. Gen. Sect. nov. ed. 212 1943

Najas orientalis Triest & Uotila, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 23: 169 1986

국명: 동아나자스말(Dong-a-na-ja-seu-mal)

영명: **Asian water-nymph**

LILIACEAE 백합과

Aletris L. 쥐꼬리풀속

Aletris foliata (Maxim.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) ed. 2 1534 1931 ㉔

국명: 끈적쥐꼬리풀(Kkeun-jeok-jwi-kko-ri-pul)

영명: **Sticky colicroot**

Metanartheceum foliatum Maxim., Dec. Pl. Nov. 10 1882

Aletris glabra Bureau & Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 156 1891 ㉔

국명: 여우꼬리풀(Yeo-u-kko-ri-pul), 산관관이난초 / (북한명) 넓은잎속심풀

영명: **Glabrous colicroot**

Aletris sikkimensis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 265 1892

Aletris foliosa (Maxim.) Bureau & Franch. var. *sikkimensis* (Hook.f.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 198 1896

Metanartheceum formosanum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 142 1920

Aletris formosana (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 1534 1931

Aletris foliata (Maxim.) Makino & Nemoto var. *glabra* (Bureau & Franch.) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 10: 121 1938

Aletris spicata (Thunb.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 199 1896

국명: 쥐꼬리풀(Jwi-kko-ri-pul), 속심풀, 분좌난 / (북한명) 속심풀

영명: **Spike colicroot**

Hypoxis spicata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 136 1784

Hypoxis farinosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 233 1784

Aletris spicata (Thunb.) Franch. var. *microantha* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 725 1941

Allium L. 부추속

Allium anisopodium Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 183 1853 ㉔

국명: 실부추(Sil-bu-chu), 가는잎달래, 실달래, 쥐달래 / (북한명) 쥐달래

영명: Thread-leaf chive

Allium tenuissimum L. var. *anisopodium* (Ledeb.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 157 1875

Allium tchefouense Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 32: 25 1878

Allium anisopodium Ledeb. var. *anisopodium*

Allium anisopodium Ledeb. var. *zimmermannianum* (Gilg) F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad.

국명: 털실부추(Teol-sil-bu-chu)Peiping 2: 260 1934

영명: Hairy thread-leaf chive

Allium zimmermannianum Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 23 1904

Allium tenuissimum L. f. *zimmermannianum* (Gilg) Q.S.Sun, Fl. Liaoningica 2: 717 1992

Allium baekdusanense Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 28 2005

국명: 백두부추(Baek-du-bu-chu)

Allium condensatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 121 1854

국명: 노랑부추(No-rang-bu-chu), 노랑달래, 누른꽃염, 멧염, 뫓염, 압록강부추 / (북한명) 노랑부추

영명: Oriental yellow chive

Allium jaluanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 214 1913

Allium koreanum H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 76 2004 ㉕

국명: 돌부추(Dol-bu-chu)

영명: Korean rocky chive

Allium linearifolium H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 72 2004 ㉖

국명: 선부추(Seon-bu-chu)

영명: Linear-leaf chive

Allium longistylum Baker, J. Bot. 12: 294 1874 ㉗

국명: 강부추(Gang-bu-chu)

영명: Riverside chive

Allium macrostemon Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 65 1833

국명: 산달래(San-dal-rae), 달래, 달롱게, 돌달래, 들달래, 원산부추, 큰달래 / (북한명) 들달래

영명: Long-stamen chive

Allium nereidum Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5: 244 1866

- Allium grayi* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 125 1875
Allium nipponicum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 527 1878
Allium uratense Franch., Pl. David. 1: 304 1884
Allium chanetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 184 1913
Allium ouensanense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 215 1913
Allium macrostemon Bunge var. *uratense* (Franch.) Airy Shaw, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 16: 136 1931

Allium maximowiczii Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 153 1875 ㉓

국명: 산파(San-pa), 뫇파

영명: **Oriental chive**

Allium schoenoprasum L. var. *orientale* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 30: 80 1875

Allium microdictyon Prokh., Trudy Prikl. Bot. 24: 174 1929 ㉓

국명: 산마늘(San-ma-neul)

영명: **Alpine broad-leaf allium**

Allium minus (S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee) H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Brittonia 62: 200 2010 ㉓

국명: 쯤부추(Jom-bu-chu)

영명: **Manchurian aging chive**

Allium senescens L. var. *minus* S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 11: 32 1981

Allium monanthum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 109 1887

국명: 달래(Dal-rae), 들달래, 쇠달래, 애기달래 / (북한명) 애기달래

영명: **Korean wild chive**

Allium biflorum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 214 1913

Allium monanthum Maxim. var. *floribundum* Z.J.Zhong & X.T.Huang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 17: 53 1997

Allium pseudojaponicum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 30 1910

국명: 갯부추(Gaet-bu-chu)

영명: **Coastal chive**

Allium scorodoprasum L. var. *scorodoprasum*

Allium scorodoprasum L. var. *multibillosum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 3 2000

국명: 조선마늘(Jo-seon-ma-neul), 마늘

영명: **Korean pickled-peel garlic**

Allium senescens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 299 1753 ㉓

국명: 두메부추(Du-me-bu-chu), 두메달래, 설령파 / (북한명) 두메부추

영명: **Aging chive**

Allium spirale Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 17 1814

국명: 참두메부추(Cham-du-me-bu-chu)

영명: Korean aging chive

Allium splendens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed. 15) 7: 1025 1830

국명: 가는산부추(Ga-neun-san-bu-chu), 고산달래, 돌부추 / (북한명) 가는산부추

영명: Glittering chive

Allium taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908 ㉔

국명: 한라부추(Han-ra-bu-chu), 섬산파, 흰한라부추

영명: Halla chive

Allium thunbergii G.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 84 1827

국명: 산부추(San-bu-chu), 산달래, 맹산부추, 왕정구지, 참산부추, 산부추, 산부치, 세모부추, 세모산부추, 한라세모부추 / (북한명) 산부추

영명: Thunberg's chive

Allium sacculiferum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 281 1859

Allium ophiopogon H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 184 1913

Allium komarovianum Vved., Byull. Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ. 19: 119 1934

Allium sacculiferum Maxim. var. *viviparum* Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938

Allium cyaneum Regel var. *deltoides* S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 11: 29 1981

Allium yuchuanii Y.Z.Zhao & J.Y.Chao, Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 20: 241 1989

Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *deltoides* (S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee) H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 33: 351 2003

Allium deltoidefistulosum S.O.Yu, S.Lee & W.Lee ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 405 2017

Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *thunbergii*

Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *teretifolium* H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 79 2004 ㉔

국명: 둥근산부추(Dung-geun-san-bu-chu)

영명: Terete-leaf Thunberg's chive

Allium ulleungense H.J.Choi & N.Friesen, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 49(4): 294 2019 ㉔

국명: 울릉산마늘(Ul-reung-san-ma-neul), 망부추, 맹이풀, 서수레, 얼룩산마늘 / (북한명) 서수레, 산마늘

영명: Myeongyi

Anticlea Kunth 나도여로속

Anticlea sibirica (L.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 191 1843 ㉔

국명: 나도여로(Na-do-yeo-ro), 시베리아바위풀 / (북한명) 나도여로

영명: Siberian death camas

Melanthium sibiricum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 339 1753

- Anthericum gmelinianum* Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. 7: 481 1829
Leimanthium sibiricum (L.) Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. 7: 1551 1830
Zigadenus sibiricus (L.) A.Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 4: 112 1837
Zigadenus makinoanus Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 5: 39 1914
Anticlea japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 108 1914

***Asparagus* Tourn. ex L. 비짜루속**

***Asparagus brachyphyllus* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 78 1840**

국명: 갯천문동(Gaet-cheon-mun-dong) / (북한명) 갯천문동

영명: Short-leaf asparagus

Asparagus trichophyllus Bunge var. *trachyphyllus* Bong. & C.A.Mey., Verz. Saisang-nor Pfl. 74 1841

***Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 230 1919**

국명: 천문동(Cheon-mun-dong), 부지깡나무, 호라지쫄 / (북한명) 천문동, 부지깡나무, 홀아비꽃

영명: Lucid asparagus

- Melanthium cochinchinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 216 1790
Asparagus lucidus Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 30: 29 1844
Asparagus gaudichaudianus Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 71 1850
Asparagopsis sinica Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 90 1861
Asparagus insularis Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5, 5: 245 1866
Asparagus sinicus (Miq.) C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 103 1903

***Asparagus dauricus* Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 348 1821**

국명: 망적천문동(Mang-jeok-cheon-mun-dong), 다후리아비짜루, 북선천문동

영명: Dahurian asparagus

- Asparagus gibbus* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 65 1833
Asparagus tuberculatus Bunge ex Iljin, Fl. URSS 4: 747 1935

***Asparagus oligoclonos* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 286 1859**

국명: 방울비짜루(Bang-ul-bi-jja-ru), 방울비자루, 새방울비짜루, 참빛짜루 / (북한명) 방울비자루

영명: Few-twig asparagus

Asparagus tamaboki Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 61 1893

***Asparagus schoberioides* Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 70 1850**

국명: 비짜루(Bi-jja-ru), 닭의비짜루, 덩굴비짜루, 비자루, 빛자루 / (북한명) 비자루

영명: Schoberia-like asparagus

- Asparagus parviflorus* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 130 1854
Asparagus sieboldii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 287 1859
Asparagus wrightii A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 413 1859
Asparagus schoberioides Kunth var. *subsetaceus* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2, 7: 112 1884
Asparagus sessiliflorus Oett., Trudy Bot. Sada Imp. Yur'evsk. Univ. 6: 83 1905

Asparagus rigidulus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 213 1913

국명: 노간주비짜루(No-gan-ju-bi-jja-ru), 노간주비짜루, 노간주빛자루

***Barnardia* Lindl. 무릇속**

***Barnardia japonica* (Thunb.) Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 555 1829**

국명: 무릇(Mu-reut), 물구, 물구지, 물긋 / (북한명) 물구지

영명: **East Asian squill**

Ornithogalum japonicum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 209 1780

Ornithogalum sinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 206 1790

Barnardia scilloides Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1029 1826

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. 4: 646 1917

Scilla sinensis (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 229 1919

Scilla thunbergii Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 1921

Scilla bispatha Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1202 1936

Scilla thunbergii Miyabe & Kudô var. *pulchella* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 289 1938

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce var. *pulchella* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 16 1951

Barnardia japonica* (Thunb.) Schult.f. f. *japonica

***Barnardia japonica* (Thunb.) Schult.f. f. *albiflora* (Satake) Yonek., J. Jap. Bot. 86: 237 2011**

국명: 흰무릇(Huin-mu-reut)

영명: **White-flower squill**

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce var. *albiflora* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 46 1943

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce f. *albiflora* (Satake) Satake & Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 30: 42 1955

***Chamaelirium* Willd. 실꽃풀속**

***Chamaelirium japonica* (Willd.) N.Tanaka, Taiwania 62: 163 2017 ㉓**

국명: 실꽃풀(Sil-kkot-pul), 실마리꽃 / (북한명) 실꽃풀

영명: **White stringflower**

Melanthium japonicum Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 2: 22 1808

Siraitos aquaticus Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 27 1838

Chionographis japonica (Willd.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 436 1867

Chamaelirium japonica* (Willd.) N.Tanaka subsp. *yakusimense* (Masam.) N.Tanaka var. *yakusimense

Chamaelirium japonica* (Willd.) N.Tanaka subsp. *yakusimense* (Masam.) N.Tanaka var. *koreanum

(F.T.Wang & T.Tang) N.Tanaka, Taiwania 62: 164 2017 ㉔

국명: 제주실꽃풀(Je-ju-sil-kkot-pul)

Chionographis koreana F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 7: 82 1936

Chionographis japonica (Willd.) Maxim. var. *koreana* (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 130 1943

Siraitos koreanus (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 6: 109 1949

Clintonia Raf. 나도옥잠화속

Clintonia udensis Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 92, t. 30 1856 ㉔

국명: **나도옥잠화**(Na-do-ok-jam-hwa), 당나귀나물, 두메옥잠화, 제비옥잠 / (북한명) 두메옥잠화

영명: **Common bluebead lily**

Convallaria L. 은방울꽃속

Convallaria keiskei Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 148 1867

국명: **은방울꽃**(Eun-bang-ul-kkot), 비비추, 영란, 초롱꽃 / (북한명) 은방울꽃

영명: **Lily of the valley**

Convallaria majalis L. var. *manshurica* Kom., Mal. Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 385 1925

Convallaria manschurica (Kom.) Knorring, Fl. URSS 4: 468 1935

Convallaria majalis L. var. *keiskei* (Miq.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 731 1948

Disporum Salisb. 애기나리속

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f., Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 50 1825

국명: **윤판나물아재비**(Yun-pan-na-mul-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 대애기나리

영명: **Common fairybell**

Uvularia sessilis Thunb., Fl. Jap. 135 1784

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. var. *stenophyllum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 52 1877

Tovaria hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 264 1908

Disporum hallaisanense (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 142 1932

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 231 1854

국명: **애기나리**(Ae-gi-na-ri), 가지애기나리 / (북한명) 애기나리, 흰애기나리

영명: **Star-flower fairybell**

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray var. *album* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 215 1884

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray var. *ramosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 107 1931

Disporum uniflorum Baker, J. Bot. 13: 230 1875

국명: **윤판나물**(Yun-pan-na-mul), 금윤판나물, 대애기나리, 큰가지애기나리

영명: **Korean fairybell**

Disporum flavens Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 92 1934

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. var. *pachyrrhizum* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1207 1936

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. subsp. *flavens* (Kitag.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 135 1939

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. var. *flavens* (Kitag.) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 7: 537 1976

Disporum viridescens (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 246 1911

국명: **큰애기나리**(Keun-ae-gi-na-ri), 중애기나리 / (북한명) 큰애기나리

영명: **Green fairybell**

Uvularia viridescens Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 273 1859

Prosartes viridescens (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 148 1861

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray var. *viridescens* (Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 215 1883

***Erythronium* L. 얼레지속**

Erythronium japonicum Decne., Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 284 1854

국명: **얼레지**(Eol-re-ji), 가재무릇 / (북한명) 얼레지, 얼레기, 가재무릇

영명: **Asian fawnlily**

Erythronium dens-canis L. var. *japonicum* (Decne.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 297 1874

***Fritillaria* Tourn. ex L. 패모속**

Fritillaria ussuriensis Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 1: 9 1877

국명: **패모**(Pae-mo), 검나리, 검정나리, 조선패모 / (북한명) 패모, 조선패모

영명: **Ussuri fritillary**

***Gagea* Salisb. 중의무릇속**

Gagea hiensis Pascher, Lotos 52: 125 1904

국명: **애기중의무릇**(Ae-gi-jung-ui-mu-reut), 애기중무릇, 작은애기물구지 / (북한명) 애기중의무릇

영명: **Small gagea**

Gagea terracianoana Pascher, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 2: 58 1906

Gagea lutea (L.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 30: t. 1200 1809

국명: **중의무릇**(Jung-ui-mu-reut)

영명: **Oriental yellow gagea**

Ornithogalum luteum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 506 1753

Ornithogalum sylvaticum Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 11: 7 1794

***Heloniopsis* A.Gray 처녀치마속**

Heloniopsis koreana Fuse, N.S.Lee & M.N.Tamura, Taxon 53: 956 2004 ㉔

국명: **처녀치마**(Cheo-nyeo-chi-ma), 차맛자락풀, 치마풀 / (북한명) 처녀치마

영명: **Korean swamppink**

Heloniopsis orientalis (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *orientalis*

Heloniopsis orientalis (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *flavida* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 68 1953

국명: **흰처녀치마**(Huin-cheo-nyeo-chi-ma)

영명: **White oriental swamppink**

Sugerokia nipponica Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 566 1930

Heloniopsis japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *flavida* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 243 1933

Heloniopsis japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *albiflora* Honda, Bot. & Zool. 6: 1678 1938

Heloniopsis japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *tessellata* Honda, Bot. & Zool. 6: 1679 1938

Heloniopsis tubiflora Fuse, N.S.Lee & M.N.Tamura, Taxon 53: 954 2004 ㉔

국명: **숙은처녀치마**(Suk-eun-cheo-nyeo-chi-ma), 처녀치마

영명: **Tubular-flower swamppink**

***Hemerocallis* L. 원추리속**

Hemerocallis coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 123 1932

국명: **골잎원추리**(Gol-ip-won-chu-ri), 골잎넘나물 / (북한명) 골잎원추리, 골잎넘나물

영명: **Citron daylily**

Hemerocallis flava (L.) L. var. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Hotta, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 40 1966

Hemerocallis dumortieri C.Morren, Hort. Belge 2: 195, t. 43 1835

국명: **각시원추리**(Gak-si-won-chu-ri), 가지원추리, 각씨넘나물, 꽃대원추리 / (북한명) 각시원추리, 각시넘나물

영명: **Dumortier's daylily**

Hemerocallis hakuunensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 315 1943 ㉔

국명: **백운산원추리**(Baek-un-san-won-chu-ri), 원추리

영명: **Baekunsan daylily**

Hemerocallis micrantha Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 315 1943

Hemerocallis hongdoensis M.G.Chung & S.S.Kang, Novon 4: 94 1994 ㉔

국명: **홍도원추리**(Hong-do-won-chu-ri)

영명: **Hongdo daylily**

Hemerocallis middendorffii Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 94 1856

국명: **큰원추리**(Keun-won-chu-ri), 겁넘나물, 겁원추리, 금원추리 / (북한명) 겁원추리, 겁넘나물

영명: **Amur daylily**

Hemerocallis dumortieri C.Morren var. *middendorffii* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 41 1966

Hemerocallis minor Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: HEM no. 2 1768

국명: **애기원추리**(Ae-gi-won-chu-ri), 애기넘나물, 참칼원추리 / (북한명) 애기원추리, 애기넘나물

영명: **Small daylily**

Hemerocallis graminea Andrews, Bot. Repos. 4: t. 244 1802

Hemerocallis flava (L.) L. var. *minor* (Mill.) M.Hotta, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 40 1966

Hemerocallis taeanensis S.S.Kang & M.G.Chung, Syst. Bot. 22: 428 1997 ㉔

국명: 태안원추리(Tae-an-won-chu-ri)

영명: Taean daylily

Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker, Gard. Chron. ser.3, 8: 94 1890

국명: 노랑원추리(No-rang-won-chu-ri), 골잎원추리 / (북한명) 저녁원추리, 저녁넘나물

영명: Thunberg's daylily

Hosta Tratt. 비비추속

Hosta capitata (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 514 1930

국명: 일월비비추(Il-wol-bi-bi-chu), 방울비비추, 비녀비비추, 산지보

영명: Ilwol hosta

Hosta caerulea Jacq. var. *capitata* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 326 1916

Hosta nakaiana F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 687 1935

Hosta clausa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 27 1930

국명: 주걱비비추(Ju-geok-bi-bi-chu), 참비비추, 꽃비비추, 주걱비비추 / (북한명) 꽃비비추, 이삭비비추

영명: Closed-flower hosta

Hosta japonica Tratt. var. *normalis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 167 1918

Hosta japonica var. *lancifolia* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 167 1918

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *normalis* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 899 1937

Hosta ensata F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 900 1937

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *ensata* (F.Maek.) W.G.Schmid, Gen. Hosta 316 1991

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *clausa*

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *geumgangensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 46: 307 2016 ㉔

국명: 금강비비추(Geum-gang-bi-bi-chu)

Hosta japonica Tratt. var. *japonica*

Hosta japonica Tratt. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 167 1918

국명: 넓은옥잠화(Neol-beun-ok-jam-hwa)

영명: Wide-leaf hosta

Hosta jonesii M.G.Chung, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 920 1989 ㉔

국명: 다도해비비추(Da-do-hae-bi-bi-chu)

영명: Dadohae hosta

Hosta longipes (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. var. *longipes*

Hosta longipes (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. var. *gracillima* (F.Maek.) N.Fujita, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 27: 82 1976

국명: **돌산비비추**(Dal-san-bi-bi-chu)

Hosta gracillima F.Maek., Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 1: 72 1936

Hosta longissima F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 894 1937

국명: **산옥잠화**(San-ok-jam-hwa), 금산비비추, 물비비추, 봉화비비추

영명: **Narrow-leaf hosta**

Hosta japonica Tratt. var. *longifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 410 1930

Hosta lancifolia (Thunb.) Engl. var. *angustifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 38 1936

Hosta longissima F.Maek. var. *brevifolia* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 894 1937

Hosta minor (Baker) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 251 1911 ㉔

국명: **좀비비추**(Jom-bi-bi-chu), 작은비비추, 조선비비추, 흰좀비비추, 흰꽃좀비비추, 흰지보 / (북한명) 좀비비추, 흰좀비비추

영명: **Minor hosta**

Funkia ovata Spreng. var. *minor* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 368 1870

Hosta minor (Baker) Nakai var. *alba* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 201 1918

Hosta minor (Baker) Nakai f. *alba* (Nakai) F.Maek., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 5: 418 1940

Hosta venusta F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 245 1935 ㉔

국명: **한라비비추**(Han-ra-bi-bi-chu)

영명: **Halla hosta**

Funkia subcordata Spreng. var. *taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 322 1911

Hosta venusta F.Maek. var. *decurrens* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 897 1937

Hosta taquetii (H.Lév.) M.G.Chung & J.W.Kim, Sida 14: 415 1991

Hosta yingeri S.B.Jones, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 504 1989 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **흑산도비비추**(Heuk-san-do-bi-bi-chu), 잉거비비추

영명: **Heuksando hosta**

Lilium Tourn. ex L. 백합속

Lilium amabile Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 113 1901

국명: **털중나리**(Teol-jung-na-ri), 털중나리, 광릉털중나리 / (북한명) 털중나리

영명: **Friendly lily**

Lilium fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Lilium amabile Palib. var. *kwangnengensis* Y.Kim & W.B.Lee, Syst. Lilium Kor. 97 1989

Lilium amabile Palib. var. *flavum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 9 2002

Lilium amabile Palib. f. *kwangnengensis* (Y.Kim & W.B.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 348 2004

Lilium callosum Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 86 1839 ㉔

국명: **땅나리**(Ttang-na-ri), 애기중나리, 작은중나리 / (북한명) 땅나리

영명: **Slim-stem lily**

Lilium pomponicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 134 1784

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. var. *stenophyllum* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 251 1874

Lilium talanense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 98 1916

Lilium mandshuricum Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 19: 292 1919

Lilium cernuum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 461 1901 ㉔

국명: **솔나리**(Sol-na-ri), 검솔잎나리, 솔잎나리, 흰솔나리 / (북한명) 솔나리

영명: **Nodding lily**

Lilium graminifolium H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

Lilium palibinianum Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 134 1908

Lilium cernuum Kom. var. *atropurpureum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 5 1917

Lilium cernuum Kom. var. *candidum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 5 1917

Lilium concolor Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 47 1806

국명: **하늘나리**(Ha-neul-na-ri) / (북한명) 하늘나리

영명: **Morning-star lily**

Lilium sinicum Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 2: 115 1851

Lilium partheneion Siebold & de Vriese, Tuinb.-Fl. 2: 340 cum t. 1855

Lilium coridion Siebold & de Vriese, Tuinb.-Fl. 2: 341 cum t. 1855

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *coridion* (Siebold & de Vriese) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1035 1871

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *partheneion* (Siebold & de Vriese) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1035 1871

Lilium mairei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 303 1912

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *pulchellum* (Fisch.) Baker f. *parthenion* (Siebold & de Vries) Wilson, Lilies East. Asia 58 1925

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *partheneion* f. *coridion* (Siebold & de Vries) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 138 1939

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *concolor*

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *megalanthum* F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 14: 283 1980

국명: **큰하늘나리**(Keun-ha-neul-na-ri)

영명: **Big-flower morning-star lily**

Lilium megalanthum (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) Q.S.Sun, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 9: 135 1989

Lilium distichum Nakai ex Kamib., Chosen Yuri Dzukai t. 7 1916 ㉔

국명: **말나리**(Mal-na-ri), 왜말나리

영명: **Manchurian turk's-cap lily**

Lilium hansonii Leichtlin ex D.D.T.Moore, Rural New Yorker 24: 60 1871 (E) (R)

국명: **섬말나리**(Seom-mal-na-ri), 섬나리, 성인봉나리 / (북한명) 섬말나리

영명: **Ulleungdo turk's-cap lily**

Lilium medeoloides A.Gray var. *obovatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 63 1876

Lilium lancifolium Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 333 1794

국명: **참나리**(Cham-na-ri), 나리, 백합, 알나리 / (북한명) 참나리

영명: **Tiger lily**

Lilium tigrinum Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 31: t. 1237 1810

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. *leichtlinii*

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. *maximowiczii* (Regel) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1422 1871

국명: **중나리**(Jung-na-ri), 단나리 / (북한명) 중나리

영명: **Lesser tiger lily**

Lilium maximowiczii Regel, Index Seminum (LE) 1866(Suppl.): 26 1867

Lilium pseudotigrinum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1867: 411 1867

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *tigrinum* Regel, Gartenflora 19: 290 1870

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. *pseudotigrinum* (Carrière) Baker, J. Hort. Soc. London n.s. 4: 47 1877

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *bakeri* Elwes, Monogr. Lilium 0 1880

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *pseudotigrinum* (Carrière) Elwes, Monogr. Lilium 0 1880

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *regelii* Elwes, Monogr. Lilium 0 1880

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. *tigrinum* (Regel) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 271 1887

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. f. *pseudotigrinum* (Carrière) H.Hara & Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 93 1985

Lilium pennsylvanicum Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 22: t. 872 1805 (R)

국명: **날개하늘나리**(Nal-gae-ha-neul-na-ri) / (북한명) 날개하늘나리

영명: **Siberian lily**

Lilium dauricum Ker Gawl., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 30: t. 1210 1809

Lilium bulbiferum L. subsp. *dauricum* (Ker Gawl.) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1034 1871

Lilium pseudodahuricum M.Fedoss. & S.Fedoss., Del. Hort. Jur. 45 1899

Lilium maculatum Thunb. subsp. *dauricum* (Ker Gawl.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 38: 249 1963

Lilium maculatum Thunb. var. *dauricum* (Ker Gawl.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1438 1965

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. f. *tenuifolium*

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 126: t. 7715 1900 (R)

국명: **큰솔나리**(Keun-sol-na-ri), 큰솔잎나리, 큰중나리 / (북한명) 큰솔나리

영명: **Fine-leaf lily**

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. f. ***chrysanthum*** (Nakai & F.Maek.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 568 2017

국명: **금나리**(Geum-na-ri)

Lilium chrysanthum Nakai & F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 244 1934

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. var. *chrysanthum* (Nakai & F.Maek.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 147 1952

** *Lilium tenuifolium* Fisch. ex Hook.f. f. *chrysanthum* (Nakai & F.Maek.) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 348 2004

Lilium tsingtauense Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 24 1904

국명: **하늘말나리**(Ha-neul-mal-na-ri), 우산말나리, 누른하늘말나리 / (북한명) 하늘말나리

영명: **Twilight lily**

Lilium miquelianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 301 1910

Lilium miquelianum Makino var. *flavum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 301 1910

Lilium carneum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Lilium tsingtauense Gilg var. *carneum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 9 1917

Liriope Lour. 맥문동속

Liriope minor (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 323 1893

국명: **좀맥문동**(Jom-maek-mun-dong) / (북한명) 좀맥문동, 개맥문동

영명: **Lesser lilyturf**

Ophiopogon spicatus (Lour.) Ker Gawl. var. *minor* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 85 1871

Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker var. *minor* (Maxim.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 500 1879

Liriope muscari (Decne.) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2: 35 1929

국명: **맥문동**(Maek-mun-dong), 넓은잎맥문동, 알꽃맥문동 / (북한명) 맥문동

영명: **Big blue lilyturf**

Ophiopogon muscari Decne., Fl. Serres 17: 181 1867

Ophiopogon spicatus (Lour.) Ker Gawl. var. *communis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 85 1871

Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker var. *densifolia* Maxim. ex Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 500 1879

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour. var. *latifolia* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 298 1884

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour. var. *densifolia* (Maxim. ex Baker) C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 79 1903

Liriope muscari (Decne.) L.H.Bailey var. *communis* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 776 1934

Liriope platyphylla F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 331 1951

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 201 1790

국명: **개맥문동**(Gae-maek-mun-dong) / (북한명) 좀맥문동, 개맥문동

영명: **Creeping lilyturf**

Convallaria spicata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 141 1845

Ophiopogon spicatus Gawl. var. *koreanus* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 6 1901

Ophiopogon fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker var. *koreana* (Palib.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 239 1911

Liriope koreana (Palib.) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Chiisan Mts. 26 1915

Mondo fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 7: 43 1921
Mondo koreanum (Palib.) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 231 1934
Ophiopogon koreanus (Palib.) Masam., Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., Biol. 5: 111 1957
Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour. f. *koreana* (Palib.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 38 1984

Lloydia Salisb. ex Rchb. 개감채속

Lloydia serotina (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 102 1830 ㉔

국명: 개감채(Gae-gam-chaе), 두메, 산무릇 / (북한명) 두메무릇

영명: **Snowdon alplily**

Bulbocodium serotinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 294 1753
Ornithogalum altaicum Laxm., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 530 1774
Ornithogalum striatum Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 2: 112 1799
Lloydia alpina Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 328 1812
Gagea serotina (L.) Ker Gawl., J. Sci. Arts (London) 1: 180 1816
Nectarobothrium redowskianum Cham., Linnaea 6: 585 1831
Lloydia serotina (L.) Rchb. var. *unifolia* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 12: 192 1898

Lloydia triflora (Ledeb.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 300 1874 ㉔

국명: 나도개감채(Na-do-gae-gam-chaе), 가는잎두메무릇, 꽃개감채, 산무릇 / (북한명) 가는잎두메무릇

영명: **Striation-flower alplily**

Ornithogalum triflorum Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 529 1812
Gagea triflora (Ledeb.) Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 542 1829

Maianthemum F.H.Wigg. 두루미꽃속

Maianthemum bicolor (Nakai) Cubey, Plantsman n.s., 4: 219 2005 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 자주숨대(Ja-ju-som-dae), 자주숨때, 자주지장보살, 차색숨죽대 / (북한명) 자주숨대

영명: **Purple-flower solomon's seal**

Smilacina bicolor Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914
Vagnera bicolor (Nakai) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 31 1929
Smilacina bicolor Nakai var. *flavovirens* N.S.Lee & J.Y.Kim, J. Pl. Biol. 41: 56 1998

Maianthemum bifolium (L.) F.W.Schmidt, Fl. Boem. Cent. 4: 55 1794

국명: 두루미꽃(Du-ru-mi-kkot), 줌두루미꽃 / (북한명) 두루미꽃

영명: **Two-leaf beadruby**

Convallaria bifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 316 1753
Smilacina bifolia (L.) Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 54 1807

Maianthemum dahuricum (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) LaFrankie, Taxon 35: 588 1986

국명: 민숨대(Min-som-dae), 가는잎숨죽대, 민숨때, 민지장보살 / (북한명) 민숨대

영명: **Smooth solomon's seal**

Smilacina dahurica Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 38 1835

Asteranthemum dahuricum (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 153 1850

Tovaria dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 567 1875

Vagnera dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 31 1929

Maianthemum dilatatum (A.W.Wood) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr., Bot. Gaz. 61: 30 1916 ㉔

국명: **큰두루미꽃**(Keun-du-ru-mi-kkot) / (북한명) 큰두루미꽃

영명: **False lily of the valley**

Convallaria bifolia L. var. *kamtschatica* J.F.Gmel., Linnaea 6: 587 1831

Smilacina bifolia (L.) Desf. var. *kamtschatica* (J.F.Gmel.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 127 1854

Maianthemum bifolium (L.) F.W.Schmidt var. *kamtschaticum* (J.F.Gmel.) Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 92 1856

Maianthemum bifolium (L.) F.W.Schmidt var. *dilatatum* A.W.Wood, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 20: 174 1868

Unifolium dilatatum (A.W.Wood) Greene, Man. Bot. San Francisco 316 1894

Maianthemum kamtschaticum (J.F.Gmel.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 282 1917

Maianthemum japonicum (A.Gray) LaFrankie, Taxon 35: 588 1986

국명: **풀솜대**(Pul-som-dae), 솜대, 솜때, 솜죽대, 왕솜대, 지장보살, 품솜대, 큰솜죽대, 황금풀솜대 / (북한명) 솜대

영명: **Snowy false lily of the valley**

Smilacina japonica A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 321 1857

Smilacina hirta Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 276 1859

Tovaria japonica (A.Gray) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 570 1875

Tovaria rossii Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 387 1880

Smilacina japonica A.Gray var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 2: 857 1883

Smilacina trinervis Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 332 1932

Smilacina japonica A.Gray var. *lute-carpa* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23(4): 264 1993

Smilacina japonica A.Gray f. *lute-carpa* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 349 2004

Maianthemum robustum (Makino & Honda) LaFrankie, Taxon 35: 589 1986

국명: **큰솜대**(Keun-som-dae)

Smilacina robusta Makino & Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 569 1935

Maianthemum trifolium (L.) Sloboda, Rostlinnictvi 192 1852

국명: **세잎솜대**(Se-ip-som-dae), 벌솜죽대, 세잎솜때 / (북한명) 벌솜죽대

영명: **Three-leaf false lily of the valley**

Convallaria trifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 316 1753

Smilacina trifolia (L.) Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 52 1807

Asteranthemum trifolium (L.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 153 1850

Unifolium trifolium (L.) Greene, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 287 1888

Vagnera trifolia (L.) Morong, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 114 1894

Metanartheceum Maxim. 칠보치마속

Metanartheceum luteoviride Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 11: 438 1867 ㉔

국명: 칠보치마(Chil-bo-chi-ma)

영명: **Chilbo metanartheceum**

Aletris luteoviridis (Maxim.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 201 1896

Ophiopogon Ker Gawl. 맥문아재비속

Ophiopogon jaburan (Siebold) Lodd., Bot. Cab. 1876 1818

국명: 맥문아재비(Maek-mun-a-jae-bi), 왕맥문동 / (북한명) 맥문아재비

영명: **Wild lilyturf**

Convallaria japonica var. *major* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 159 1786

Slateria jaburan Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 15 1830

Mondo jaburan (Siebold) L.H.Bailey var. *major* (Thunb.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 144 1952

Ophiopogon japonicus (Thunb.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 27: 1063 1807

국명: 소엽맥문동(So-yeop-maek-mun-dong), 겨우사리맥문동, 긴잎맥문동, 좁은맥문동 / (북한명) 좁은잎맥문동

영명: **Dwarf lilyturf**

Convallaria japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 208 1780

Convallaria japonica L.f. var. *minor* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 253 1786

Slateria japonica (Thunb.) Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 244 1808

Ophiopogon gracilis Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 298 1850

Ophiopogon stolonifer H.Lév. & Vaniot, Liliac. & c. Chine 16 1905

Mondo japonicum (Thunb.) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 7: 42 1921

Mondo gracile (Kunth) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 138 1934

Mondo gracile (Kunth) Koidz. var. *brevipedicellatum* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 148 1934

Mondo longifolium Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 45 1934

Ophiopogon gracilis Kunth var. *brevipedicellatum* (Koidz.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 1067 1936

Ophiopogon ohwii Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 15 1937

Ophiopogon japonicus (L.f.) Ker Gawl. var. *japonicus*

Ophiopogon japonicus (L.f.) Ker Gawl. var. *umbrosus* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad.

Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 7: 327 1869

국명: 실맥문동(Sil-maek-mun-dong)

영명: **Shady dwarf lilyturf**

Paris L. 샷갓나물속

Paris tetrphylla A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 412 1857

국명: 네잎삿갓나물(Ne-ip-sat-gat-na-mul)

영명: Four-leaf paris

Paris verticillata M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 287 1819

국명: 삿갓나물(Sat-gat-na-mul), 삿갓풀, 자루삿갓풀, 자주삿갓나물, 검은삿갓나물 / (북한명) 삿갓풀

영명: Verticillate paris

Paris obovata Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: t. 16 1829

Paris hexaphylla Cham., Linnaea 6: 586 1831

Paris dahurica Fisch. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 105 1854

Paris quadrifolia L. var. *dahurica* (Fisch. ex Turcz.) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2, 10: 96 1888

Paris quadrifolia L. var. *obovata* (Ledeb.) Regel & Tiling, Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris 24: 282 1888

Paris quadrifolia L. var. *hexaphylla* (Cham.) B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 31: 121 1912

Paris manshurica Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 385 1931

Paris hexaphylla Cham. f. *purpurea* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 137 1938

Paris verticillata M.Bieb. var. *nigra* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996

Paris verticillata M.Bieb. f. *nigra* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 348 2004

Polygonatum Mill. 등굴레속

Polygonatum acuminatifolium Kom., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 16: 157 1916

국명: 종등굴레(Jong-dung-gul-re)

영명: Sharp-tipped-leaf solomon's seal

Polygonatum quinquefolium Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 79 1940

Polygonatum cryptanthum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

국명: 목포용등굴레(Mok-po-yong-dung-gul-re), 누른용등굴레 / (북한명) 누른용등굴레

영명: Mokpo wide-bract solomon's seal

Polygonatum fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Polygonatum falcatum A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 414 1857

국명: 진황정(Jin-hwang-jeong), 대잎등굴레, 좁은등굴레 / (북한명) 대잎등굴레

영명: Moniliform-rhizome solomon's seal

Polygonatum falcatum A.Gray f. *robustum* Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 2: 450 1910

Polygonatum stenanthum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 34 1913

Polygonatum tenuiflorum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 112 1919

Polygonatum grandicaule Y.S.Kim, B.U.Oh & C.G.Jang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 41 1998 (E) (R)

국명: 선등굴레(Seon-dung-gul-re)

영명: Upright solomon's seal

Polygonatum humile Fisch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 275 1859

국명: **각시등굴레**(Gak-si-dung-gul-re), 각씨등굴레, 등굴레아재비, 애기등굴레, 한라각시등굴레 / (북한명) 각시등굴레

영명: **Dwarf solomon's seal**

Polygonatum officinale Miq. var. *humile* (Fisch. ex Maxim.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 554 1875

Polygonatum humillimum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 248 1914

Polygonatum humile Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *humillimum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 569 2017

** *Polygonatum humile* Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *humillimum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 349 2004

Polygonatum inflatum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 442 1901

국명: **통등굴레**(Tung-dung-gul-re), 통등굴레, 통통굴레 / (북한명) 통등굴레

영명: **Inflated solomon's seal**

Polygonatum nipponicum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 51 1903

Polygonatum virens Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Polygonatum inflatum Kom. var. *rotundifolium* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 232 1934

Polygonatum infundiflorum Y.S.Kim, B.U.Oh & C.G.Jang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 209 1998 (E) (R)

국명: **늦등굴레**(Neut-dung-gul-re)

영명: **Late-blooming solomon's seal**

Polygonatum involucratum (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 205 1884

국명: **용등굴레**(Yong-dung-gul-re) / (북한명) 용등굴레

영명: **Wide-bract solomon's seal**

Periballanthus involucratum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 524 1878

Polygonatum ibukiense (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 139 1907

Polygonatum lasianthum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 209 1883

국명: **죽대**(Juk-dae), 큰대잎등굴레, 큰땃잎등굴레 / (북한명) 큰대잎등굴레, 죽대

영명: **Korean solomon's seal**

Polygonatum taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Polygonatum petiolatum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 33 1912

Polygonatum lasianthum Maxim. var. *coreanum* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 226 1906

국명: **풍도등굴레**(Pung-do-dung-gul-re)

영명: **Pungdo solomon's seal**

Convallaria polygonatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 315 1753

Convallaria odorata Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: 4 1768

Convallaria angulosa Lam., Fl. Franç. 3: 268 1779

Polygonatum officinale All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 131 1785

Polygonatum anceps Moench, Methodus 637 1794

Polygonatum vulgare Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 49 1807

- Convallaria parviflora* Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 29 1816
Polygonatum obtusifolium Weinm., Elench. Pl. Hort. Pawlowsk. 175 1824
Convallaria obtusifolia Günther ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot ed. 2, 1: 406 1840
Convallaria compressa Steud., Nomencl. Bot ed. 2, 1: 406 1840
Polygonatum simizui Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 176 1948

Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce var. *odoratum

***Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce var. *pluriflorum* (Miq.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 7 1949**

국명: **등굴레**(Dung-gul-re), 맥도등굴레, 애기등굴레, 제주등굴레, 좀등굴레 / (북한명) 등굴레

영명: **Lesser solomon's seal**

- Polygonatum officinale* All. var. *pluriflorum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 148 1867
Polygonatum vulgare Desf. var. *macranthum* Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 100: t. 6133 1874
Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *macranthum* (Hook.f.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 395 1892
Polygonatum officinale All. var. *macranthum* (Hook.f.) Hua, J. Bot. (Morot) 6: 395 1892
Polygonatum japonicum C.Morren & Decne. var. *variegatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 299 1924
Polygonatum quelpaertense Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 443 1937
Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *quelpaertense* (Ohwi) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 99 1943
Polygonatum planifilum Kitag. & Hir.Takah., J. Jap. Bot. 46: 307 1971

***Polygonatum robustum* (Korsh.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 282 1917 ㉔**

국명: **왕등굴레**(Wang-dung-gul-re), 큰등굴레 / (북한명) 왕등굴레

영명: **Robust solomon's seal**

- Polygonatum officinale* All. f. *robustum* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 401 1892

***Polygonatum sibiricum* F.Delaroche, Liliac. 6: t. 315 1811**

국명: **층층갈고리등굴레**(Cheung-cheung-gal-go-ri-dung-gul-re)

- Convallaria sibirica* (F.Delaroche) Ker, J. Sci. Arts (London) 1: 182 1816
Polygonatum chinense Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 146 1850

***Polygonatum stenophyllum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 274 1859 ㉔**

국명: **층층등굴레**(Cheung-cheung-dung-gul-re), 수레등굴레 / (북한명) 층층등굴레

영명: **Narrow-leaf solomon's seal**

- Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All. var. *stenophyllum* (Maxim.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 561 1875

***Polygonatum thunbergii* C.Morren & Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 2: 312 1834**

국명: **산등굴레**(San-dung-gul-re), 산통등굴레

영명: **Thunberg's solomon's seal**

- Polygonatum japonicum* C.Morren & Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 2: 311 1834
Polygonatum officinale All. var. *japonicum* (C.Morren & Decne.) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 312 1867

Polygonatum vulgare Desf. var. *japonicum* (C.Morren & Decne.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 54 1877

Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *japonicum* (C.Morren & Decne.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 98 1943

Polygonatum* × *desoulavyi Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 378 1931

국명: **안면용등굴레**(An-myeon-yong-dung-gul-re), 금강용등굴레, 안민용등굴레, 조선용등굴레 / (북한명) 금강용등굴레

영명: **Anmyeon wide-bract solomon's seal**

Polygonatum × *mediobracteatum* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 443 1937

Polygonatum × *mediobractarum* Ohwi var. *yesoense* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 47 1937

Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* Kom. var. *mediobractarum* (Ohwi) Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 36 1942

Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* Kom. var. *yesoense* (Miyabe & Tatew.) Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 46 1943

***Smilax* L. 청미래덩굴속**

***Smilax china* L.**, Sp. Pl. 2: 1029 1753

국명: **청미래덩굴**(Cheong-mi-rae-deong-gul), 망개나무, 매발톱가시, 명감, 명감나무, 섬명감나무, 좀명감나무, 좀청미래, 종가시나무, 청열매덤불, 팔청미래 / (북한명) 청미래덩굴, 팔청미래덩굴

영명: **East Asian greenbrier**

Coprosmanthus japonicus Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 268 1850

Smilax japonica (Kunth) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 412 1857

Smilax pteropus Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 89 1861

Smilax taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 372 1912

Smilax taiheiensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 134 1920

Smilax china L. var. *taiheiensis* (Hayata) T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 10: 9 1957

Smilax nipponica Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 87 1807

국명: **선밀나무**(Seon-mil-na-mul), 새밀 / (북한명) 선밀나무

영명: **White back greenbrier**

Smilax higoensis Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. II, 2: 88 1868

Smilax herbacea L. var. *nipponica* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 174 1872

Smilax herbacea L. var. *intermedia* C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 97 1903

Smilax herbacea L. var. *oblonga* C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 98 1903

Smilax oblonga (C.H.Wright) Norton ex Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 15 1920

Coprosmanthus nipponicus (Miq.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 260 1939

Smilax simadai Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 270 1939

Coprosmanthus simadai (Masam.) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 342 1939

Smilax riparia A.DC., Monogr. Phan. 1: 55 1878

국명: **밀나무**(Mil-na-mul) / (북한명) 밀나무

영명: **Riparian greenbrier**

Smilax excelsa L. var. *ussuriensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 150 1861

- Smilax oldhamii* Miq. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) A.DC., Monogr. Phan. 1: 54 1878
Smilax flaccida C.H.Wright, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1895: 118 1895
Smilax herbacea L. var. *daibuensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 131 1920
Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 133 1920
Smilax takaoensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 135 1920
Smilax maximowiczii Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 10 1930
Coprosmanthus oldhamii (Miq.) Masam. var. *daibuensis* (Hayata) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 325 1939
Coprosmanthus pseudochina Masam. var. *daibuensis* (Hayata) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 342 1939
Smilax higoensis Miq. var. *maximowiczii* (Koidz.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 103 1940
Smilax higoensis Miq. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 103 1940
Smilax sadoensis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 65: 168 1952
Smilax oldhamii Miq. var. *daibuensis* (Hayata) T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 10: 6 1957
Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958
Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara f. *maximowiczii* (Koidz.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958
Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara f. *stenophylla* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958
Smilax riparia A.DC. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara & T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 13: 41 1960
Smilax riparia A.DC. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara & T.Koyama f. *stenophylla* (H.Hara) T.Koyama, J. Taiwan Mus. 13: 42 1960
Smilax riparia A.DC. subsp. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 182 1979

Smilax sieboldii Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 87 1868

국명: 청가시덩굴(Cheong-ga-si-deong-gul), 종가시나무, 청가시나무, 청가시덤불, 청경개까시나무, 청미래, 청밀개덤불, 청열매덤불 / (북한명) 청가시덩굴

영명: Siebold's greenbrier

- Smilax oldhamii* Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. II, 2: 86 1868
Smilax herbacea L. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 174 1872
Smilax nebelii Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 26 1904
Smilax sieboldii Miq. var. *formosana* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 363 1911
Smilax formosana (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 127 1920

Smilax sieboldii Miq. f. *sieboldii*

Smilax sieboldii Miq. f. *inermis* (Nakai ex T.Mori) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958

국명: 민청가시덩굴(Min-cheong-ga-si-deong-gul)

영명: Smooth Siebold's greenbrier

- Smilax sieboldii* Miq. var. *inermis* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 94 1922

Streptopus Michx. 죽대아재비속

Streptopus amplexifolius (L.) DC., Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 174 1805 ®

국명: 죽대아재비(Juk-dae-a-jae-bi), 큰섬죽대, 큰잎죽대

영명: Claspingleaf twisted-stalk

- Uvularia amplexifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 304 1753

Streptopus amplexifolius DC. var. *papillatus* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 185 1931

Streptopus koreanus (Kom.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 189 1931 ㉔

국명: 왕죽대아재비(Wang-juk-dae-a-jac-bi), 왕섬죽대, 왕섬죽대아재비, 좀죽대아재비, 큰잎죽대아재비, 큰죽대 / (북한명) 죽대아재비, 왕섬죽대아재비

영명: Korean twisted-stalk

Streptopus ajanensis Tiling ex Maxim. var. *koreanus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 476 1901

Streptopus streptopoides (Ledeb.) Frye & Rigg var. *koreanus* (Kom.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 68 1966

Streptopus ovalis (Ohwi) F.T.Wang & Y.C.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 15: 49 1978 ㉔

국명: 금강애기나리(Geum-gang-ae-gi-na-ri), 진부애기나리, 흰금강애기나리 / (북한명) 금강애기나리

영명: Geumgang twisted-stalk

Disporum ovale Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 385 1931

Disporum ovale Ohwi var. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee & N.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 9: 79 1979

Disporum ovale Ohwi f. *albiflorum* (Y.N.Lee & N.S.Lee) H.Hara, Bull. Univ. Mus. Univ. Tokyo 31: 205 1988

Prosartes ovalis (Ohwi) M.N.Tamura, Fam. & Gen. Vasc. Pl. (ed. K.Kubitzki) 3: 171 1998

** *Streptopus ovalis* (Ohwi) F.T.Wang & Y.C.Tang var. *albus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996

** *Disporum ovale* Ohwi f. *albus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 347 2004

Tofieldia Huds. 꽃장포속

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson, Narr. Journey Polar Sea. 736 1823

국명: 숙은꽃장포(Suk-eun-kkot-jang-po), 숙은꽃장포풀, 숙은돌창포, 애기바위장포

영명: Northern asphodel

Tofieldia nutans Willd. ex Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 1573 1830

Tofieldia fusca Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 5: 75 1913

Tofieldia nutans Willd. ex Schult.f. var. *fusca* (Miyabe & Kudô) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 138 1917

Tofieldia fusca Miyabe & Kudô f. *rishiriensis* Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 37 1930

Tofieldia coccinea Rich. var. *fusca* (Miyabe & Kudô) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 392 1961

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson var. *coccinea*

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson var. *fauriei* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 77: 302 2002 ㉔

국명: 한라꽃장포(Han-ra-kkot-jang-po), 한라꽃창포, 한라돌창포 / (북한명) 한나꽃장포

영명: Halla asphodel

Tofieldia taqueti H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

Tofieldia ulleungensis H.Jo, Koran J. Pl. Taxon. 50(3): 346 2020 ㉔

국명: 울릉꽃장포(Ul-leung-kkot-jang-po)

영명: Ulleung asphodel

Tofieldia yoshiiana Makino var. *yoshiiana*

Tofieldia yoshiiana Makino var. *koreana* (Ohwi) M.N.Tamura, Fuse & N.S.Lee, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 64: 39 2013 (E) (R)

국명: **꽃장포**(Kkot-jang-po), 꽃바위장포, 꽃장포풀, 꽃창포, 돌창포 / (북한명) 꽃장포

영명: **White-flower rock asphodel**

Tofieldia nuda Maxim. var. *koreana* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 189 1931

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson var. *kanwonensis* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 77: 302 2002

Tofieldia yoshiiana Makino var. *kanwonensis* (T.Yamaz.) M.N.Tamura, Fuse & N.S.Lee, Taxon 60: 1347 2011

Tricyrtis Wall. **배꼭나리속**

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 155 1867 (R)

국명: **배꼭나리**(Ppeo-kkuk-na-ri) / (북한명) 배꼭나리

영명: **Toad lily**

Compsoa macropoda (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 708 1891

Tricyrtis dilatata Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 248 1914

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. var. *glabrescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 97 1924

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. var. *hirsuta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 97 1924

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. f. *hirsuta* (Koidz.) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 44 1930

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. f. *glabrescens* (Koidz.) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 44 1930

Trillium L. **연영초속**

Trillium camschatcense Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 22: sub t. 855 1805 (R)

국명: **연영초**(Yeon-yeong-cho), 연령초, 왕삿갓나물, 큰꽃삿갓풀, 큰연령초, 큰연영초 / (북한명) 큰연령초

영명: **Kamchatka trillium**

Trillium kamschaticum Pall. ex Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 246 1814

Trillium pallasii Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 252 1927

Trillium tschonokii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 218 1884 (R)

국명: **큰연영초**(Keun-yeon-yeong-cho), 연령초, 연영초, 큰연령초흰삿갓나물, 흰삿갓풀 / (북한명) 연령초

영명: **Pointed-petal trillium**

Trillium morii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 7: 41 1918

Trillium camschatcense Ker Gawl. var. *tschonokii* (Maxim.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 159 1985

Tulipa L. **산자고속**

Tulipa edulis (Miq.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 295 1874

국명: **산자고**(San-ja-go), 까치무릇, 물구, 물긋 / (북한명) 까치무릇

영명: **Edible tulip**

Orithya edulis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 158 1867
Tulipa graminifolia Baker, J. Bot. 13: 230 1875
Amana edulis (Miq.) Honda, Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 6: 20 1935
Amana graminifolia (Baker) A.D.Hall, Gen. Tulipa 145 1940

Veratrum L 여로속

Veratrum bohnhoffii O.Loos. var. *bohnhoffii*

Veratrum bohnhoffii O.Loos. var. *latifolium* Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 336 1937

국명: 삼수여로(Sam-su-yeo-ro)

영명: Samsu false-hellebore

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *latifolium* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 423 2017

Veratrum coreanum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 143 1926

국명: 한라여로(Han-ra-yeo-ro), 섬여로

영명: Halla false-hellebore

Veratrum maximowiczii Baker var. *coreanum* (O.Loos.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 644 1937

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *coreanum* (O.Loos.) M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean Endemic Pl. 569 2017

Veratrum dahuricum (Turcz.) O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 134 1926

국명: 관모박새(Gwan-mo-bak-sae), 두메박새, 산박새

영명: Dahurian false-hellebore

Veratrum album L. var. *dahuricum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 28: 295 1855

Veratrum dolichopetalum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 134 1926

국명: 푸른박새(Pu-reun-bak-sae) / (북한명) 푸른박새

영명: Long-petal false-hellebore

Veratrum calyciflorum Kom., Fl. URSS 4: 733 1935

Veratrum maackii Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 4: 154 1861

국명: 긴잎여로(Gin-ip-yeo-ro), 여로, 큰꽃긴잎여로, 큰박새, 털여로 / (북한명) 긴잎여로, 털여로

영명: Korean meadow false-hellebore

Veratrum mandschuricum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 140 1926

Veratrum maackioides O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 144 1926

Veratrum oblongum L. var. *macranthum* O.Loos., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 68 1927

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *macranthum* (O.Loos.) Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 339 1937

Veratrum maackii Regel f. *macranthum* (O.Loos.) T.Shimizu, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 167 1960

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *maackioides* (O.Loos.) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum nigrum L. subsp. *maackii* (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 71 1966

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *maackioides* (O.Loos.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 231 1983

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *maackii*

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *japonicum* (Baker) Shimizu, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 167 1960

국명: 여로(Yeo-ro) / (북한명) 여로

영명: **Hairy false-hellebore**

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *japonicum* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 472 1879

Veratrum japonicum (Baker) O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 141 1926

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *reymondianum* O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 164 1926

Veratrum japonicum (Baker) O.Loos. var. *reymondianum* (O.Loos.) O.Loos., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 70 1927

Veratrum sadoense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 644 1937

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *reymondianum* (O.Loos.) H.Hara, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 476 1954

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *japonicum* (Baker) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *reymondianum* (O.Loos.) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *parviflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) H.Hara f. *japonicum* (Baker) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 229 1984

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *parviflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) H.Hara, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 476 1954

국명: 파란여로(Pa-ran-yeo-ro), 섬여로, 푸른여로, 한라여로

영명: **Blue false-hellebore**

Veratrum album L. var. *parviflorum* Maxim. ex Miq., Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 5: 90 1870

Veratrum maximowiczii Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 472 1879

Veratrum angustipetalum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 141 1926

Veratrum maximowiczii Baker var. *angustipetalum* (O.Loos.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 643 1937

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *maximowiczii* (Baker) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum nigrum L. subsp. *maackii* Kitam. var. *parviflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 71 1966

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *nigrum*

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *ussuriense* O.Loos., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 70 1927

국명: 참여로(Cham-yeo-ro), 검정여로, 큰여로

영명: **Black false-hellebore**

Veratrum ussuriense (O.Loos.) Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 335 1937

Veratrum oxysepalum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 79 1840

국명: 박새(Bak-sae), 꽃박새, 넓은잎박새, 뒤틀박새 / (북한명) 박새

영명: **East Asian white false-hellebore**

Veratrum album L. var. *oxysepalum* (Turcz.) Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Saghalin 484 1915

Veratrum patulum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 134 1926

Veratrum album L. subsp. *oxysepalum* (Turcz.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 3, 5: 233 1927

Veratrum sikokianum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 638 1937

Veratrum versicolor Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 341 1937

국명: 흰여로(Huin-yeo-ro), 백여로, 파란여로 / (북한명) 흰여로

영명: White false-hellebore

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *versicolor*

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *brunneum* Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 341 1937

국명: 붉은여로(Bul-geun-yeo-ro) / (북한명) 암홍여로

영명: Reddish-flower false-hellebore

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *viride* Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 342 1937

국명: 푸른여로(Pu-reun-yeo-ro) / (북한명) 푸른여로

영명: Greenish-flower false-hellebore

AMARYLLIDACEAE 수선화과

Crinum L. 문주란속

Crinum asiaticum L. var. *asiaticum*

Crinum asiaticum L. var. *japonicum* Baker, Handb. Amaryll. 75 1888 ㉔

국명: 문주란(Mun-ju-ran), 문주화 / (북한명) 문주화

영명: Poison-bulb

Lycoris Herb. 상사화속

Lycoris albiflora Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 100 1924

국명: 흰상사화(Huin-sang-sa-hwa), 흰가재무릇 / (북한명) 흰상사화

영명: White-flower surprise lily

Lycoris chinensis Traub var. *chinensis*

Lycoris chinensis Traub var. *sinuolata* K.Tae & S.C.Ko ex K.Tae & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 33: 389 2003 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 진노랑상사화(Jin-no-rang-sang-sa-hwa)

영명: Yellow surprise lily

** *Lycoris chinensis* Traub var. *sinuolata* K.Tae & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 234 1993

AMARYLLIDACEAE 수선화과

Lycoris flavescens M.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 13 2004 ㉔

국명: 붉노랑상사화(Buk-no-rang-sang-sa-hwa), 가마귀마늘, 개상사화, 흰상사화, 연노랑상사화

영명: Reddish-yellow surprise lily

** *Lycoris flavescens* M.Kim & S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 127 1991

Lycoris sanguinea Maxim. var. *koreana* (Nakai) T.Koyama, Baileya 7: 6 1959 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 백양꽃(Baek-yang-kkot), 가을가재무릇, 가재무릇, 백양상사화

영명: Orange-flower surprise lily

Lycoris koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 516 1930

Lycoris uydoensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 14 2004 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 위도상사화(Wi-do-sang-sa-hwa), 흰상사화

영명: Uydo surprise lily

** *Lycoris flavescens* M.Kim & S.Lee var. *uydoensis* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 263 1996

Lycoris × *chejuensis* K.H.Tae & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 234 1993 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 제주상사화(Je-ju-sang-sa-hwa)

영명: Jeju surprise lily

HYPOXIDACEAE 노란별수선과

Hypoxis L. 노란별수선속

Hypoxis aurea Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 200 1790

국명: 노란별수선(No-ran-byeol-su-seon)

DIOSCOREACEAE 마과

Dioscorea Plum. ex L. 마속

Dioscorea coreana (Prain & Burkill) R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. 4, 4: 175 1924 ㉔

국명: 푸른마(Pu-reun-ma)

Dioscorea villosa L. var. *coreana* Prain & Burkill, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 10: 15 1914

Dioscorea japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 889 1784

국명: 참마(Cham-ma), 마 / (북한명) 참마

영명: East Asian mountain yam

Dioscorea nipponica Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 2, t. 45 1891

국명: 부채마(Bu-chae-ma), 단풍잎마, 박추마, 털단풍잎마, 털부채마 / (북한명) 부채마

영명: Fan-leaf mountain yam

Dioscorea nipponica Makino var. *jamesii* Prain & Burkill, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 10: 14 1914

Dioscorea giraldii R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 43: 315 1924

Dioscorea nipponica Makino f. *jamesii* (Prain & Burkill) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 138 1965

Dioscorea polystachya Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 158 1837

국명: 마(Ma), 당마, 참마 / (북한명) 마

영명: Chinese yam

Dioscorea batatas Decne., Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 243 1854

Dioscorea quinquelobata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 889 1784

국명: 단풍마(Dan-pung-ma), 국화마 / (북한명) 단풍마

영명: Maple-leaf mountain yam

Dioscorea septemloba Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 889 1784

국명: 국화마(Guk-hwa-ma), 단풍마, 산약 / (북한명) 국화마

영명: Chrysanthemum-leaf mountain yam

Dioscorea tenuipes Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 523 1878

국명: 각시마(Gak-si-ma), 애기마 / (북한명) 애기마

영명: Sweet mountain yam

Dioscorea tokoro Makino ex Miyabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 3: 112 1889

국명: 도꼬로마(Do-kko-ro-ma) / (북한명) 큰마

영명: Tokoro mountain yam

Dioscorea yokusae Prain & Burkill, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(Suppl.): 10 1904

PONTEDERIACEAE 물옥잠과

Monochoria C.Presl 물옥잠속

Monochoria korsakowii Regel & Maack, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 127 1827

국명: 물옥잠(Mul-ok-jam) / (북한명) 물옥잠

영명: Korsakow's monochoria

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *korsakowii* (Regel & Maack) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 524 1883

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *vaginalis*

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *angustifolia* G.X.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 41: 569 2003

국명: 가는물달개비(Ga-neun-mul-dal-gae-bi)

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 524 1883

국명: 물달개비(Mul-dal-gae-bi), 물닭개비 / (북한명) 물닭개비

영명: **Sheathed monochoria**

Pontederia plantaginea Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 123 1824

Monochoria plantaginea (Roxb.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 4: 135 1843

IRIDACEAE 붓꽃과

Iris Tourn. ex L. 붓꽃속

Iris dichotoma Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 712 1776 ㉠

국명: 대청부채(Dae-cheong-bu-cha), 대청붓꽃, 부채붓꽃, 얼이범부채, 참부채붓꽃 / (북한명) 참부채붓꽃

영명: **Vesper iris**

Pardanthus dichotoma (Pall.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 106 1853

Iris pomeridiana Fisch. ex Klatt, Linnaea 34: 612 1866

Evansia dichotoma (Pall.) Decne., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 20: 302 1873

Evansia vespertina Decne., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 20: 302 1873

Pardanthopsis dichotoma (Pall.) L.W.Lenz, Aliso 7: 403 1972

Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb., Novon 15: 129 2005 ㉠

국명: 범부채(Beom-bu-cha), 사간 / (북한명) 범부채

영명: **Leopard lily**

Ixia chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 36 1753

Epidendrum domesticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 952 1753

Moraea chinensis (L.) Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 39 1783

Pardanthus chinensis (L.) Ker Gawl., Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 1: 247 1804

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) Redouté, Liliac. 3: 121 1805

Gemnia chinensis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 701 1891

Iris ensata Thunb. var. *ensata*

Iris ensata Thunb. var. *spontanea* (Makino) Nakai, Veg. Apoi 78 1930 ㉠

국명: 꽃창포(Kkot-chang-po), 꽃장포, 들꽃장포, 들꽃창포 / (북한명) 들꽃창포, 참꽃창포

영명: **Beautiful-flower water iris**

Iris kaempferi Siebold ex Lem. var. *spontanea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 94 1909

Iris koreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 248 1914 ㉠ ㉠

국명: 노랑붓꽃(No-rang-but-kkot) / (북한명) 노랑붓꽃

영명: Dwarf woodland Korean iris

Limniris koreana (Nakai) Rodion., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 92: 553 2007

Iris lactea Pall. var. *lactea*

Iris lactea Pall. var. *chinensis* (Fisch.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 300 1925

국명: 타래붓꽃(Ta-rae-but-kkot) / (북한명) 타래붓꽃

영명: Winding-leaf iris

Iris pallasii Fisch. ex Trevir. var. *chinensis* Fisch., Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2331 1832

Iris oxypetala Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 63 1833

Iris ensata Thunb. var. *chinensis* (Fisch.) Maxim., Gartenflora 161: 1011 1880

Iris lactea Pall. subsp. *chinensis* (Fisch.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 115 1940

Iris laevigata Fisch., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 5: 36 1839 ㉔

국명: 제비붓꽃(Je-bi-but-kkot), 푸른붓꽃 / (북한명) 제부붓꽃, 푸른붓꽃

영명: Rabbit's-ear iris

Iris maackii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 26: 542 1880

Iris mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 724 1880

국명: 만주붓꽃(Man-ju-but-kkot) / (북한명) 쌍노랑붓꽃, 만주붓꽃

영명: Manchurian iris

Iris minutoaurea Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1928 ㉔

국명: 금붓꽃(Geum-but-kkot), 누른붓꽃, 애기노랑붓꽃 / (북한명) 금붓꽃, 누른붓꽃, 애기노랑붓꽃

영명: Grassy-leaf yellow iris

Limniris minutoaurea (Makino) Rodion., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 92: 553 2007

Iris neoensata Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 30 2005

국명: 신킨꽃창포(Sin-kkot-chang-po)

Iris neosetosa Y.N.Lee, Alp. Flow. Korea 477 2000

국명: 신부채붓꽃(Sin-bu-chae-but-kkot)

영명: New wild flag iris

Iris odaesanensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17: 33 1974 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 노랑무늬붓꽃(No-rang-mu-nui-but-kkot), 흰노랑붓꽃

영명: Odaesan iris

Iris rossii Baker, Gard. Chron. 8: 809 1877

국명: 각시붓꽃(Gak-si-but-kkot), 애기붓꽃, 각시붓꽃, 애기붓꽃

영명: Long-tail iris

Iris rossii Baker f. *albiflora* Sakata ex Uyeki, Veg. Kwa-san Hill Suigen 14 1936

Iris rossii Baker f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17: 35 1974

Iris rossii Baker var. *album* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 18: 165 1976

Iris rossii Baker var. *purpurascens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 35 2005

Iris rossii Baker var. *rossii*

Iris rossii Baker var. *latifolia* J.K.Sim & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 22: 1 1992 ㉔

국명: 넓은잎각시붓꽃(Neol-beun-ip-gak-si-but-kkot)

영명: Broad-leaf long-tail iris

Iris rossii Baker f. *latifolia* (J.K.Sim & Y.S.Kim) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 570 2017

** *Iris rossii* Baker f. *latifolia* (J.K.Sim & Y.S.Kim) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 350 2004

Iris ruthenica Ker Gawl., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 27: t. 1123 1808 ㉕

국명: 솔붓꽃(Sol-but-kkot), 가는붓꽃, 애기붓꽃 / (북한명) 솔붓꽃, 가는붓꽃, 애기붓꽃

영명: Beardless iris

Iris ruthenica Ker Gawl. var. *nana* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 10: 705 1880

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 1: 58 1813

국명: 붓꽃(But-kkot), 한국붓꽃, 비단붓꽃 / (북한명) 붓꽃, 란초

영명: Blood iris

Xiphion orientale Schrank, Flora 7(2, Beibl.): 19 1824

Iris nertschinskia Lodd., Bot. Cab. 19: t. 1843 1832

Iris sibirica L. var. *sanguinea* (Donn ex Hornem.) Ker Gawl., Curtis's Bot. Mag. t. 1604 1814

Iris sibirica L. var. *orientalis* (Schrank) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 16: 139 1877

Iris extremorientalis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 330 1926

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. f. *albiflora* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1930

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. var. *coronalis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 32 2005

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. f. *sericiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 34 2005

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. var. *sanguinea*

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. var. *violacea* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1929

국명: 진보라붓꽃(Jin-bo-ra-but-kkot)

영명: Violet blood iris

Limniris sanguinea (Donn ex Hornem.) Rodion. var. *violacea* (Makino) M.B.Crespo, Mart.-Azorin & Mavrodiev, Phytotaxa 232: 57 2015

Iris setosa Pall. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewachsk. 1: 71 1820 ㉔

국명: 부채붓꽃(Bu-chaebut-kkot) / (북한명) 부채붓꽃

영명: Wild flag iris

Iris brachycuspis Fisch. ex Sims, Bot. Mag. 49: 2326 1824

Xiphion brachycuspis (Fisch. ex Sims) Alef., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 297 1863

Xyridion setosum (Pall. ex Link) Klatt, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 30: 500 1872

Iris arctica Eastw., Bot. Gaz. 33: 132 1902

Iris tectorum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 380 1871

국명: 연미붓꽃(Yeon-mi-but-kkot)

Iris chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 64 1833

Iris tomiolopha Hance, J. Bot. 10: 229 1872

Evansia tectorum (Maxim.) Klatt, Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 15: 373 1882

Iris rosthornii Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 261 1900

Iris uniflora Pall. ex Link var. *uniflora*

Iris uniflora Pall. ex Link var. *caricina* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 232 1935 ㉔

국명: 난장이붓꽃(Nan-jang-i-but-kkot), 난쟁이붓꽃 / (북한명) 난쟁이붓꽃

영명: Single-flower iris

Iris uniflora Pall. ex Link f. *caricina* (Kitag.) P.Y.Fu & Y.A.Chen, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 12: 213 1998

BURMANNIACEAE 버어먼초과

Burmannia L. 버어먼초속

Burmannia championii Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 325 1864 ㉔

국명: 애기버어먼초(Ae-gi-beo-eo-meon-cho)

영명: Champion's bluethead

Burmannia cryptopetala Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 3 1913 ㉔

국명: 버어먼초(Beo-eo-meon-cho)

영명: Hidden-petal bluethead

JUNCACEAE 골풀과

Juncus L. 골풀속

Juncus alatus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 98 1879

국명: 날개골풀(Nal-gae-gol-pul), 날개골 / (북한명) 날개골풀

영명: **Winged-stem rush**

Juncus bufonius L., Sp. Pl. 1: 328 1753

국명: 애기골풀(Ae-gi-gol-pul), 애기비녀골, 애기비녀골풀 / (북한명) 애기비녀골풀

영명: **Toad rush**

Juncus castaneus Sm. subsp. *castaneus*

Juncus castaneus Sm. subsp. *triceps* (Rostk.) Novikov, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 15: 92 1979

국명: 설령골풀(Seol-ryeong-gol-pul), 검정비녀골, 검정비녀골풀, 신흥골풀 / (북한명) 설령골풀

영명: **Triceps chestnut rush**

Juncus triceps Rostk., Junc. 48 1801

Juncus castaneus Sm. var. *koreanus* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 189 1931

Juncus triceps Rostk. var. *koreanus* (Ohwi) Satake, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 68 1938

Juncus stakei Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 11 1951

Juncus decipiens (Buchenau) Nakai, Report. Veget. Kamikochi 35 1928

국명: 골풀(Gol-pul) / (북한명) 골풀, 등심초

영명: **Golpul (Common rush)**

Juncus effusus L. var. *decipiens* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 229 1890

Juncus effusus L. subsp. *decipiens* (Buchenau) Weim., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 40: 143 1946

Juncus diastrophanthus Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 309 1890

국명: 별날개골풀(Byeol-nal-gae-gol-pul), 넓은비녀골, 넓은잎비녀골, 넓은잎비녀골풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎비녀골풀

영명: **Narrow-winged-stem rush**

Juncus fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 292 1904

국명: 검정납작골풀(Geom-jeong-nap-jak-gol-pul)

Juncus filiformis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 326 1753

국명: 참골풀(Cham-gol-pul), 조선골 / (북한명) 참골풀

영명: **High mountain rush**

Juncus gracillimus (Buchenau) V.I.Krecz. & Gontsch., Fl. URSS 3: 528 1935

국명: 물골풀(Mul-gol-pul), 개골풀 / (북한명) 물골풀

영명: **Slender-stem rush**

Juncus compressus Jacq. var. *gracillimus* Buchenau, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 36: 112 1906

Juncus haenkei E.Mey., Syn. Junc. 10 1822

국명: 갯골풀(Gaet-gol-pul), 갯골 / (북한명) 갯골풀

영명: **Haenke's rush***Juncus compressus* Jacq. var. *haenkei* (E.Mey.) Laharpe, Essai Monogr. Junc. 26 1825*Juncus arcticus* Willd. var. *sitchensis* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 2: 491 1868*Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E.Mey.) Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 215 1890*Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *sitchensis* (Engelm.) Hultén, Acta Univ. Lund. n.s. 39: 420 1943**Juncus krameri** Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 99 1879

국명: 비녀골풀(Bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 비녀골 / (북한명) 비녀골풀, 비녀골

영명: **Kramer's rush****Juncus maximowiczii** Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 394 1890

국명: 실비녀골풀(Sil-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 실골풀 / (북한명) 실골풀

영명: **Maximowicz's rush***Juncus cupreus* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 292 1904**Juncus papillosus** Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 98 1876

국명: 청비녀골풀(Cheong-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 실골, 푸른비녀골풀 / (북한명) 청비녀골풀

영명: **Papillose rush***Juncus nipponensis* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 340 1890*Juncus umbellifer* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 292 1904**Juncus potaninii** Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 394 1890

국명: 백두실골풀(Baek-du-sil-gol-pul), 산골풀, 왜실골풀 / (북한명) 왜실골풀

영명: **Potanin's rush***Juncus luzuliformis* Franch. var. *potaninii* (Buchenau) Buchenau ex Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 37, Beibl. 82: 15 1905**Juncus prismatocarpus** R.Br. subsp. *prismatocarpus***Juncus prismatocarpus** R.Br. subsp. *leschenaultii* (Gay ex Laharpe) Kirschner, Preslia 74: 249 2002

국명: 참비녀골풀(Cham-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 개비녀골 / (북한명) 씨눈비녀풀

영명: **Prism-fruit rush***Juncus leschenaultii* Gay ex Laharpe, Essai Monogr. Junc. 49 1825*Juncus leschenaultii* Gay ex Laharpe var. *radicans* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 533 1879*Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. var. *leschenaultii* (Gay ex Laharpe) Buchenau subvar. *pluritubulosus* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 311 1890**Juncus setchuensis** Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 82: 17 1905

국명: 푸른갯골풀(Pu-reun-gaet-gol-pul), 구슬비녀골, 좁갯골풀

영명: **Pale-green stem rush***Juncus setchuensis* Buchenau var. *effusoides* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 82: 18 1905

Juncus stygius L. subsp. *stygius*

Juncus stygius L. subsp. *americanus* (Buchenau) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 3: 430 1943

국명: 대택비녀골풀(Dae-taek-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 가는실골, 가는실골풀, 김의골풀

영명: Moor rush

Juncus stygius L. var. *americanus* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 393 1890

Juncus baekdusanensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 239 2014

Juncus tenuis Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 214 1799

국명: 길골풀(Gil-gol-pul), 풀골

영명: Field rush

Juncus triglumis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 328 1753

국명: 구름골풀(Gu-reum-gol-pul), 바늘비녀골 / (북한명) 구름골풀

영명: Three-hull rush

Juncus wallichianus J.Gay ex Laharpe, Essai Monogr. Jonc. 51 1825

국명: 눈비녀골풀(Nun-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 산비녀골, 누운비녀골풀, 누운비녀골풀

영명: Wallich's rush

Luzula DC. 췁의밥속

Luzula arcuata (Wahlenb.) Sw. subsp. *arcuata*

Luzula arcuata (Wahlenb.) Sw. subsp. *unalaschkensis* (Buchenau) Hultén, Ark. Bot. a.s. 7(1): 32 1968

국명: 췁췁의밥(Jom-kkwong-ui-bap), 구름췁밥, 췁췁의밥풀 / (북한명) 췁췁의밥, 구름췁밥

영명: Reindeer woodrush

Luzula arcuata (Wahlenb.) Sw. var. *unalaschkensis* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 124 1890

Luzula capitata (Miq. ex Franch. & Sav.) Kom., Fl. Kamtschatka 1: 288 1927

국명: 췁의밥(Kkwong-ui-bap), 췁밥, 췁의밥풀 / (북한명) 췁의밥

영명: Sweep's woodrush

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. var. *capitata* Miq. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 97 1879

Luzula multiflora (Ehrh.) Lej., Fl. Spa. 1: 169 1811

국명: 산췁의밥(San-kkwong-ui-bap), 산췁의밥풀 / (북한명) 산췁의밥, 산췁밥

영명: Common woodrush

Juncus campestris L. var. *multiflorus* Ehrh., Beitr. Naturk. 5: 14 1790

Juncus multiflorus (Ehrh.) Ehrh., Pl. Cryptog. Linn. 127 1794

Juncus intermedius Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris (ed. 2) 178 1800

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. subsp. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) Schübl. & G. Martens, Fl. Württemberg (ed. 1) 230 1834

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. var. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Bohmen 85 1867

Cyperella campestris (L.) MacMill. var. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) MacMill., Metasp. Minnesota Valley 143 1892

Luzula plumosa E.Mey., Linnæa 22: 387 1849

국명: **오대산새밥**(O-dae-san-sae-bap)

Luzula odaesanensis Y.N.Lee & Y.Chae ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 372 2017

Luzula oligantha Sam., Fl. Kamtschatka 1: 227 1927

국명: **구름평의밥**(Gu-reum-kkwong-ui-bap), 구름평의다리, 높은산평의밥, 높은산평의밥풀, 두메평의밥, 산새밥, 수평밥, 암평밥, 암평의밥, 좀산새밥 / (북한명) 높은산평의밥, 구름평의밥, 수평밥

영명: **High-mountain woodrush**

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. var. *pauciflora* Buchenau, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 36: 88 1906

Luzula sudetica DC. var. *pauciflora* (Buchenau) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 60 1930

Luzula sudetica DC. var. *microstachya* Satake, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 40 1938

Luzula pallescens SW., Summa Veg. Scand. 13 1814

국명: **산새밥**(San-sae-bap), 메추리평의밥풀, 메추리밥 / (북한명) 메추리밥

영명: **Eurasian woodrush**

Luzula pallidula Kirschner, Taxon 39: 106 1990

Luzula rufescens Fisch. ex E.Mey., Linnæa 22: 385 1849

국명: **새밥**(Sac-bap), 검은평의밥풀 / (북한명) 검은평의밥, 새밥

영명: **Rufous woodrush**

Juncoides rufescens (Fisch. ex E.Mey.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 725 1891

Luzula pilosa (L.) Willd. var. *rufescens* (Fisch. ex E.Mey.) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 526 1967

Luzula rufescens Fisch. ex E.Mey. var. *rufescens*

Luzula rufescens Fisch. ex E.Mey. var. *macrocarpa* Buchenau, Pflanzenr. IV. 36: 47 1906

국명: **별평의밥**(Byeol-kkwong-ui-bap), 별평의밥풀, 별평의밥, 제주평밥

영명: **Small-star woodrush**

Luzula nipponica (Satake) Kirschner & Miyam., Taxon 50: 1110 2001

국명: **두메평의밥**(Du-me-kkwong-ui-bap) / (북한명) 두메평의밥, 산새밥

영명: **Montane woodrush**

Luzula yakusimensis (Masam.) Masam., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 83: 696 1936

Luzula sudetica DC. var. *nipponica* Satake, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 40 1938

COMMELINACEAE 닭의장풀과

Aneilema R.Br. 사마귀풀속

Aneilema keisak Hassk., Commelin. Ind. 31 1870

국명: 사마귀풀(Sa-ma-gwi-pul), 애기달개비, 애기닭의밀씻개

영명: Marsh dewflower

Aneilema oliganthum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 522 1878

Phaeneilema oliganthum (Franch. & Sav.) Brückn., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 56 1927

Murdannia keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1243 1936

Commelina Plum. ex L 닭의장풀속

Commelina communis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 40 1753

국명: 닭의장풀(Dak-ui-jang-pul), 닭개비, 닭기씻개비, 닭의꼬꼬, 닭의밀씻개, 닭의발씻개

영명: Asian dayflower

Commelina coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Commelina communis L. var. *communis*

Commelina communis L. var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 191 1909

국명: 좁닭의장풀(Jom-dak-ui-jang-pul), 흰꽃좁닭의장풀

영명: Narrow-flower Asian dayflower

Commelina communis L. var. *angustifolia* Nakai f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 421 1935

Commelina coreana H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *leucantha* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 127 1952

Commelina communis L. var. *hortensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 64 1901

국명: 큰닭의장풀(Keun-dak-ui-jang-pul)

영명: Garden Asian dayflower

Commelina minor Y.N.Lee & Y.C.Oh, Korean J. Bot. 24: 28 1981 ㉔

국명: 애기닭의장풀(Ae-gi-dak-ui-jang-pul)

영명: Minute blue dayflower

Commelina communis L. f. *minor* (Y.N.Lee & Y.C.Oh) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 565 2017

Pollia Thunb. 나도생강속

Pollia japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 12 1781 ㉕

국명: 나도생강(Na-do-saeng-gang)

영명: East Asian pollia

Streptolirion Edgew. 덩굴닭의장풀속

Streptolirion volubile Edgew., Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 254 1845

국명: 덩굴닭의장풀(Deong-gul-dak-ui-jang-pul)

영명: **Twining streptolirion**

Tradescantia cordifolia Griff., J. Trav. 208 1847

Streptolirion cordifolium (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 722 1891

ERIOCAULACEAE 곡정초과

Eriocaulon L. 곡정초속

Eriocaulon alpestre Hook.f. & Thomson ex Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3(6): 163 1867

국명: 넓은잎개수염(Neol-beun-ip-gae-su-yeom), 넓은별수염풀, 넓은잎곡정초, 넓은잎별수염풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎고위까람, 넓은잎개수염, 넓은잎곡정초

영명: **Robust pipewort**

Eriocaulon robustium (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 26 1926

Eriocaulon alpestre Hook.f. & Thomson ex Körn. var. *robustius* Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 9: 25 1892

Eriocaulon atrum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 466 1911

국명: 검은곡정초(Geom-eun-gok-jeong-cho), 검정곡정초, 검정별수염풀, 제주검정곡정초 / (북한명) 검정고위까람, 검정개수염, 검정곡정초

영명: **Dark-flower pipewort**

Eriocaulon glaberrimum Miyabe & Satake, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 280 1943

Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 163 1992

국명: 장흥곡정초(Jang-heung-gok-jeong-cho), 장흥개수염

영명: **Buerger's pipewort**

Eriocaulon pachypetalum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 52 1921

Eriocaulon cinereum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 254 1810

국명: 곡정초(Gok-jeong-cho), 별수염풀 / (북한명) 고위까람, 고위깃돔, 별수염풀

영명: **Ashy pipewort**

Eriocaulon sieboldianum Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 272 1855

Eriocaulon cinereum R.Br. var. *sieboldianum* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 182 1978

Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 8: 7 1893

국명: 좁개수염(Jom-gae-su-yeom), 가는곡정초, 강아지별수염풀, 강아지사수염, 섬강아지사수염, 양주좁개수염, 털강아지사수염 / (북한명) 강아지고위까람, 강아지사수염, 실고위까람, 실개수염

영명: **Small pipewort**

Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 8: 9 1893

Eriocaulon coreanum Lecomte, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 191 1910

Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. f. *coreanum* (Lecomte) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 108 1911

Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. var. *nipponicum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 28 1914

Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. var. *coreanum* (Lecomte) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 80 1922

Eriocaulon miquelianum Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 162 1867

국명: **개수염**(Gae-su-yeom), 큰강아지별수염풀, 흰개수염, 흰고위까람, 흰별수염풀 / (북한명) 큰강아지고위까람, 개고위까람, 개수염, 흰고위까람, 흰개수염

영명: **Miquel's pipewort**

Eriocaulon sikokianum Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 8: 16 1892

Eriocaulon parvum Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3(6): 163 1867

국명: **검은개수염**(Geom-eun-gae-su-yeom), 검은곡정초, 검은별수염풀 / (북한명) 검은고위까람

영명: **Black pipewort**

Eriocaulon sachalinense Miyabe & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 479 1928 ㉔

국명: **애기곡정초**(Ae-gi-gok-jeong-cho), 애기고위까람, 이끼개수염, 이끼곡정초

영명: **Moss-like pipewort**

Eriocaulon taquetii Lecomte, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 192 1910

국명: **큰개수염**(Keun-gae-su-yeom), 왜고위까람, 큰별수염풀 / (북한명) 왜고위까람, 큰개수염

영명: **Big pipewort**

Eriocaulon hondoense Satake, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 288, f. 3 1937

Eriocaulon hondoense Satake var. *stellatum* Satake, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 290 1937

Eriocaulon tenuissimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 97 1917 ㉔

국명: **가는개수염**(Ga-neun-gae-su-yeom), 가는곡정초, 가는잎고위까람, 가는잎곡정초, 가는잎별수염풀, 강아지수염, 개수염 / (북한명) 가는잎고위까람, 가는개수염, 가는곡정초

영명: **Slender pipewort**

Eriocaulon miquelianum Körn. var. *tenuissimum* (Nakai) Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 267 1952

POACEAE 벼과

Achnatherum P.Beauv. 나래새속

Achnatherum coreanum (Honda) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 404 1941

국명: **참나래새**(Cham-na-rae-sae), 참나리새, 큰나래새, 큰수염풀 / (북한명) 큰나래새

영명: **Korean needlegrass**

Stipa coreana Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 80 1932

Patis coreana (Honda) Ohwi ex Nakai, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 181 1942

Orthoraphium coreanum (Honda) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 66 1953

Achnatherum coreanum (Honda) Ohwi var. *coreanum*

Achnatherum coreanum (Honda) Ohwi var. *kengii* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 404 1941

국명: **제주나래새**(Je-ju-na-rae-sae), 개나래새, 개나리새, 넓은잎수염새 / (북한명) 넓은잎나래새

영명: **Jeju needlegrass**

Achnatherum pekinense (Hance) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 66 1953

국명: **나래새**(Na-rae-sae), 수염새아재비

영명: **Chinese needlegrass**

Stipa pekinensis Hance, J. Bot. 15: 268 1877

Achnatherum pubicalyx (Ohwi) Keng ex Y.C.Kuo, Fl. Tsinling. 1: 153 1976

국명: **털나래새**(Teol-na-rae-sae), 털수염새 / (북한명) 털겨나래새

Stipa pubicalyx Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 401 1941

Achnatherum sibiricum (L.) Keng ex Tzvelev, Probl. Ekol. Geobot. Bot. Geogr. Florist. 140 1977

국명: **가는나래새**(Ga-neun-na-rae-sae), 가는잎나래새, 시베리아수염새, 털나래새 / (북한명) 가는나래새

영명: **Needlegrass**

Avena sibirica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 79 1753

Stipa sibirica (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 158 1791

Agropyron Gaertn. 광릉개밀속

Agropyron yezoense Honda var. *yezoense*

Agropyron yezoense Honda var. *koryoense* (Honda) Osada, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 109 1942

국명: **광릉개밀**(Gwang-reung-gae-mil), 광능개밀, 자주개밀 / (북한명) 조선개밀

영명: **Gwangneung wheatgrass**

Agropyron koryoense Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 78 1932

Agrostis L. 겨이삭속

Agrostis canina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 62 1753

국명: **검은겨이삭**(Geom-eun-gyeo-i-sak), 가문겨이삭, 겨이삭, 민메기이삭 / (북한명) 검은겨이삭

영명: **Velvety bentgrass**

Trichodium caninum (L.) Schrad., Fl. Germ. (Schrader) 1: 198 1806

Agraulus caninus (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 5 1812

Agrostis canina L. var. *mutica* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 1: 172 1828

Agrostis wightii Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 168 1854

Agrostis clavata Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 55 1821

국명: **산겨이삭**(San-gyeo-i-sak), 겨이삭, 메겨이삭, 멧겨이삭, 뭇겨이삭 / (북한명) 겨이삭

Agrostis valvata Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 171 1854

Agrostis exarata Trin. subsp. *clavata* (Trin.) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan Neighb. Reg. 484 1987

Agrostis macrothyrsa Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 318 1909

Agrostis clavata Trin. var. *clavata*

Agrostis clavata Trin. var. *nukabo* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 356 1941

국명: **겨이삭**(Gyeo-i-sak) / (북한명) 참겨이삭

영명: **Asian bentgrass**

Agrostis dimorpholemma Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 351 1941

국명: **큰겨이삭**(Keun-gyeo-i-sak)

Agrostis divaricatissima Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 4 1922

국명: **영성겨이삭**(Eong-seong-gyeo-i-sak), 너울겨이삭, 누운겨이삭, 버들겨이삭

영명: **Many-fold sequence bentgrass**

Agrostis flaccida Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 649 1899

국명: **검정겨이삭**(Geom-jeong-gyeo-i-sak), 검은겨이삭, 두메겨이삭

영명: **Trin's bentgrass**

Agrostis gigantea Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 31 1788

국명: **흰겨이삭**(Huin-gyeo-i-sak), 고려겨이삭, 애기겨이삭, 외겨이삭 / (북한명) 누운겨이삭

영명: **Redtop bentgrass**

Agrostis scabra Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 1: 370 1797

국명: **긴겨이삭**(Gin-gyeo-i-sak), 개겨이삭

영명: **Rough bentgrass**

Alopecurus L. **뚝새풀속**

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., Fl. Petrop. 16 1799

국명: **독새풀**(Ttuk-sae-pul), 개풀, 독개풀, 독새, 독새기, 독새풀, 독새풀, 산독새풀 / (북한명) 독새풀

영명: **Short-awn foxtail grass**

Alopecurus amurensis Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 151 1916

Alopecurus fulvus Sm. var. *amurensis* (Kom.) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 193 1927

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. subsp. *amurensis* (Kom.) Hultén, Circumpol. Pl. 1: 105 1954

***Anthoxanthum* L. 향기풀속**

Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *odoratum

***Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *furumii* (Honda) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 486 1987**

국명: **포태향기풀**(Po-tae-hyang-gi-pul), 민향기풀, 선향기풀, 후루미향기풀

영명: **Alpine vernalgrass**

Anthoxanthum nipponicum Honda var. *furumii* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 318 1926

***Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *nipponicum* (Honda) Tzvelev, Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. S.S.S.R. Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 17: 31 1967**

국명: **까락향기풀**(Kka-rak-hyang-gi-pul)

영명: **Awned vernalgrass**

Anthoxanthum alpinum Á.Löve & D.Löve, Rep. Univ. Inst. Appl. Sci., Reykjavik, Dept. Agric. Ser. B 3: 105 1948

Anthoxanthum nipponicum Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 317 1926

Anthoxanthum nipponicum Honda var. *aristatum* Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 128 1966

Anthoxanthum odoratum L. var. *nipponicum* (Honda) Tzvelev, Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. S.S.S.R. Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 17: 31 1967

***Arthraxon* P.Beauv. 조개풀속**

***Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214 1912**

국명: **조개풀**(Jo-gae-pul) / (북한명) 조개풀

영명: **Small carpetgrass**

Phalaris hispida Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 44 1784

Arthraxon ciliaris P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 111 1812

Pleuroplitis langsdorfii Trin., Fund. Agrost. 175 1820

Arthraxon langsdorfii (Trin.) Hochst., Flora 39: 188 1856

Pleuroplitis langsdorfii Trin. var. *brevisetus* Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 10: 374 1866

Arthraxon ciliaris P.Beauv. subsp. *langsdorfii* (Trin.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 355 1889

Arthraxon kobuna Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 697 1935

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino var. *brevisetus* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 186 1938

***Arundinaria* Michx. 해장죽속**

***Arundinaria munsuensis* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 33 1998 ㉔**

국명: 문수조릿대(Mun-su-jo-rit-dae)

영명: **Munsu bamboo**

Arundinella Raddi 털새속

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 208 1925

국명: 털새(Teol-sae), 참털새, 털야고초, 무늬새 / (북한명) 털새, 야고초

영명: **Hairy arundinella**

Poa hirta Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 49 1784

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka f. *variegata* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 345 2004

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *hirta*

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *ciliata* (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 303 1925

국명: 새(Sae), 야고초, 애기새 / (북한명) 새, 새풀, 털야고초

영명: **Ciliate hairy arundinella**

Agrostis ciliata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 111 1784

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *hondana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 303 1925

국명: 이삭털새(I-sak-teol-sae)

Beckmannia Host 개피속

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald, Rhodora 30: 27 1928

국명: 개피(Gae-pi), 늪피, 물피 / (북한명) 개피

영명: **American sloughgrass**

Panicum syzigachne Steud., Flora 29: 19 1846

Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host var. *uniflora* Scribn. ex A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 6: 628 1890

Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host var. *baicalensis* Kusn., Trudy Bjuro Prikl. Bot. 6: 584 1913

Beckmannia baicalensis (Kusn.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 3, 5: 119 1927

Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host subsp. *syzigachne* (Steud.) Breitung, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 58: 10 1957

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald subsp. *baicalensis* (Kusn.) T.Koyama & Kawano, Canad. J. Bot. 42: 879 1964

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald var. *uniflora* (Scribn. ex A.Gray) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 521 1967

Bothriochloa Kuntze 바랭이새속

Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 201 1936

국명: 바랭이새(Ba-raeng-i-sae), 바랭이새, 부들수염새, 부리풀 / (북한명) 바랭이새

영명: **Yellow bluestem**

Andropogon ischaemum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1047 1753

Sorghum ischaemum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 792 1891

Brachyelytrum P.Beauv. 담상이삭풀속

Brachyelytrum japonicum (Hack.) Matsum. ex Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 210 1930

국명: 담상이삭풀(Dam-sang-i-sak-pul), 단포새

영명: **East Asian shorthusk**

Brachyelytrum erectum Hack. var. *japonicum* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 647 1899

Brachypodium P.Beauv. 숲개밀속

Brachypodium sylvaticum (Huds.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 101, 155 1812

국명: 숲개밀(Sup-gae-mil), 산개밀 / (북한명) 숲개밀

영명: **False brome**

Festuca sylvatica Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 38 1762

Bromus sylvaticus (Huds.) Lyons, Fasc. Pl. Cantabr. 15 1763

Triticum sylvaticum (Huds.) Moench, Enum. Pl. Hass. 54 1777

Brachypodium sylvaticum (Huds.) P.Beauv. var. *sylvaticum*

Brachypodium sylvaticum (Huds.) P.Beauv. var. *miserum* (Thunb.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 80 1930

국명: 민숲개밀(Min-sup-gae-mil)

Festuca misera Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 119 1784

Polypogon miser (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214 1912

Brachypodium miserum (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 303 1925

Bromus L. 참새귀리속

Bromus ciliatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 76 1753

국명: 빗새귀리(Bip-sae-gwi-ri) / (북한명) 새귀리

영명: **Fringed brome**

Bromus yezoensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 30 1933

Bromus canadensis Michx. subsp. *yezoensis* (Ohwi) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s, 95: 91 1990

Bromus japonicus Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 119 1784

국명: 참새귀리(Cham-sae-gwi-ri), 참새귀밀 / (북한명) 참새귀리

영명: **Common brome**

Bromus patulus Mert. & W.D.J.Koch, Deutschl. Fl. (Mertens & W. D. J. Koch) ed. 3 1: 685 1823

Bromus abolinii Drobow, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 40 1925

Bromus remotiflorus (Steud.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 58 1935

국명: **꼬리새**(Kko-ri-sae), 두메귀리, 새귀리, 이삭참새귀리 / (북한명) 여우꼬리새

영명: **Few-flower brome**

Festuca pauciflora Thunb. ex Murray, Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 52 1784

Festuca remotiflora Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 315 1854

Schedonorus pauciflorus (Thunb. ex Murray) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 171 1866

Stenofestuca pauciflora (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 7 1950

Schedonorus remotiflorus (Steud.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 283 1866

Bromus richardsonii Link, Hort. Berol. (Link) 2: 281 1833

국명: **개빚새귀리**(Gae-bip-sae-gwi-ri), 빚새귀리, 산새귀리 / (북한명) 산새귀리

영명: **Richardson's brome**

Zerna richardsonii (Link) Nevski, Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ. Ser. 8b, Bot. 17: 17 1934

Bromus ciliatus L. var. *richardsonii* (Link) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 521 1967

Zerna canadensis (Michx.) Tzvelev subsp. *richardsonii* (Link) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 54 1970

Bromopsis richardsonii (Link) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 168 1973

Bromopsis canadensis (Michx.) Holub subsp. *richardsonii* (Link) Tzvelev, Zlaki SSSR 214 1976

Calamagrostis Adans. 산새풀속

Calamagrostis angustifolia Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 192 1926 ㉔

국명: **백산새풀**(Baek-san-sae-pul), 백두산돌피, 백두산새풀 / (북한명) 백두산새풀

영명: **Narrow-leaf reedgrass**

Calamagrostis paishanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 491 1926

Calamagrostis canadensis subsp. *langsdorffii* (Link) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 161 1942

Calamagrostis arundinacea (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 33 1788

국명: **실새풀**(Sil-sae-pul), 다람쥐꼬리새풀, 메뚜기피, 새풀, 자주메뚜기피

영명: **Purple reedgrass**

Agrostis arundinacea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 61 1753

Calamagrostis arundinacea (L.) Roth var. *arundinacea*

Calamagrostis arundinacea (L.) Roth var. *inaequgta* Hack., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 441 1926

국명: **제주새풀**(Je-ju-sae-pul)

영명: **Jeju purple reedgrass**

Calamagrostis bungeana Petrov, Fl. Iakut. 1: 209 1930

국명: **봉건새풀**(Bung-gen-sae-pul)

영명: **Bunge's reedgrass**

Calamagrostis epigejos (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 34 1788

국명: 산조풀(San-jo-pul), 들서숙, 돌조풀, 산서숙 / (북한명) 산조풀

영명: Wood small reed

Arundo epigejos L., Sp. Pl. 1: 81 1753

Calamagrostis georica K.Koch, Linnaea 21: 387 1848

Calamagrostis thrysoidea K.Koch, Linnaea 21: 388 1848

Calamagrostis macrolepis Litv., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 2: 125 1921

Calamagrostis heterogluma (Nakai) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 441 1926

국명: 들새풀(Deul-sae-pul), 금강개미피 / (북한명) 들새풀

영명: Heteroglumous reedgrass

Calamagrostis langsdorffii (Link) Trin. var. *langsdorffii*

Calamagrostis langsdorffii (Link) Trin. var. *ramosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 490 1926

국명: 큰산새풀(Keun-san-sae-pul)

Calamagrostis villosa (Chaix) J.F.Gmel. var. *ramosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 139 1921

Calamagrostis lapponica (Wahlenb.) Hartm., Gen. Gram. 1: 5 1819

국명: 라프랜드새풀(Ra-peu-raen-deu-sae-pul)

영명: Lapland reedgrass

Arundo lapponica Wahlenb., Fl. Lapp. 27 1812

Calamagrostis monticola Petrov ex Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 197 1932

국명: 북선메뚜기피(Buk-seon-me-ttwi-gi-pi), 북메뚜기풀, 북새풀 / (북한명) 북새풀

영명: Alpine reedgrass

Calamagrostis neglecta (Ehrh.) P.Gaertn. & B.Mey. & Schreb. var. *neglecta*

Calamagrostis neglecta (Ehrh.) P.Gaertn. & B.Mey. & Schreb. var. *aculeolata* (Hack.) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 140 1931

국명: 야지피(Ya-ji-pi), 북산새풀, 야지산새풀, 야자피 / (북한명) 야지산새풀

영명: Slim-stem reedgrass

Calamagrostis stricta (Timm) Koeler var. *aculeolata* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 652 1899

Calamagrostis neglecta (Ehrh.) P.Gaertn. & B.Mey. & Schreb. subsp. *aculeolata* (Hack.) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 496 1987

Calamagrostis pseudophragmites (Haller f.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. [Koeler] 106 1802

국명: 갯조풀(Gaet-jo-pul), 다북산새풀, 땅개미피 / (북한명) 다북산새풀

영명: Coastal small reedgrass

Arundo pseudophragmites Haller f., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 11 1796

Calamagrostis purpurea (Trin.) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. [Trinius] 219 1824

국명: 산새풀(San-sae-pul), 가지산새풀, 산메뚜기풀, 산메뚜기피, 큰산새풀 / (북한명) 산새풀

영명: Langsdorf's reedgrass

Arundo purpurea Trin., Neue Entd. 2: 52 1821

Arundo langsdorffii Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 74 1821

Calamagrostis langsdorffii (Link) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. [Trinius] 225 1824

Calamagrostis sachalinensis F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 202, t. 8, f. 8-14 1868

국명: 사할린새풀(Sa-hal-rin-sae-pul)

영명: Sakhalin reedgrass

Calamagrostis subacrochaeta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 490 1926 ㉔

국명: 낭림새풀(Nang-rim-sae-pul), 낭임메뚜기피, 랑림산새풀 / (북한명) 랑림산새풀

영명: Nangrim reedgrass

Capillipedium Stapf 나도기름새속

Capillipedium parviflorum (R.Br.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9: 169 1917

국명: 나도기름새(Na-do-gi-reum-sae), 소염새, 수염새

영명: Small-flower scented-top

Holcus parviflora R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 199 1810

Chrysopogon parviflorus (R.Br.) Nees, London J. Bot. 2: 411 1843

Bothriochloa parviflora (R.Br.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 166 1942

Cinna L. 나도딸기광이속

Cinna latifolia (Trevir. ex Göpp.) Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 435 1853

국명: 나도딸기광이(Na-do-ttal-gi-gwang-i), 이삭새, 이삭조

영명: Drooping woodreed

Agrostis latifolia Trevir ex Göpp., Beschr. Bot. Gaert. Breslau 82 1830

Muhlenbergia pendula Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 172 1832

Cinna expansa Link, Hort. Berol. [Link] 2: 236 1833

Cinna pendula (Trin.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 280 1845

Cinna arundinacea L. var. *pendula* (Trin.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 2: 545 1856

Agrostis alba L. var. *koreensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 1 1919

Cleistogenes Keng 대새풀속

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 437 1936

국명: 대새풀(Dae-sae-pul), 두루미피 / (북한명) 대새풀, 두루미피

영명: Hackel's cleistogenes

Diplachne hackelii Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 112 1930

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda var. *hackelii*

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda var. *nakaii* (Keng) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 309 1941

국명: 수염대새풀(Su-yeom-dae-sae-pul), 넓은잎대새풀, 넓은잎두루미피, 수두루미피 / (북한명) 넓은잎대새풀

영명: Beard Hackel's cleistogenes

Cleistogenes serotina (L.) Keng var. *nakaii* Keng, Sinensia 5: 151 1934

Cleistogenes nakaii (Keng) Honda, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 99 1936

Coelachne R.Br. 좁조개풀속

Coelachne japonica Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 701 1899

국명: 좁조개풀(Jom-jo-gae-pul)

영명: East Asian basketgrass

Crypsis Aiton 갯울무속

Crypsis aculeata (L.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 48 1789

국명: 갯울무(Gaet-yul-mu), 은화풀 / (북한명) 은화풀, 은화초

영명: Common pricklegrass

Schoenus aculeatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 42 1753

Anthoxanthum aculeatum (L.) L.f., Suppl. Pl. 89 1782

Cymbopogon Spreng. 개솔새속

Cymbopogon goeringii (Steud.) A.Camus, Rev. Bot. Appl. Agric. Colon. 1: 286 1921

국명: 개솔새(Gae-sol-sae), 향솔새 / (북한명) 개솔새

영명: Georing's lemon grass

Andropogon goeringii Steud., Flora 29: 22 1846

Andropogon nardus L. var. *goeringii* (Steud.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 607 1889

Cymbopogon tortilis (Presl) Hitchc. var. *goeringii* (Steud.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 5: 1314 1936

Cynodon Rich. 우산잔디속

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85 1805

국명: 우산잔디(U-san-jan-di), 우산대바랭이, 우산대잔디, 우산대잔디 / (북한명) 우산잔디

영명: Bermuda grass

Panicum dactylon L., Sp. Pl. 1: 58 1753

Paspalum dactylon (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 176 1791

Capriola dactylon (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 764 1891

***Deschampsia* P.Beauv. 쯔새풀속**

Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. *cespitosa

***Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. *orientalis* Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 5: 109, Pl. 5, f. a-b 1927**

국명: 쯔새풀(Jom-sae-pul), 두메잔새, 산우산대잔디, 잔새 / (북한명) 쌀새

영명: Tufted hairgrass

***Diarrhena* P.Beauv. 용수염속**

***Diarrhena fauriei* (Hack.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 135 1941**

국명: 광릉용수염(Gwang-reung-yong-su-yeom), 광릉용수염풀, 광릉개울미, 광릉나비염풀, 넓은잎진퍼리새 / (북한명) 넓은잎용수염풀, 넓은잎진퍼리새

영명: Gwangneung beakgrain

Molinia fauriei Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 504 1903

Neomolinia fauriei (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 110 1930

Diarrhena koryoensis Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 79 1932

Diarrhena nekka-montana Honda, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 62 1936

Diarrhena yabeana Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 150 1937

Neomolinia koryoensis (Honda) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 140 1952

Diarrhena fauriei (Hack.) Ohwi var. *koryoensis* (Honda) I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 215 1955

***Diarrhena japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 603 1879**

국명: 용수염(Yong-su-yeom), 개울미, 나비염풀, 용수염풀 / (북한명) 용수염풀

영명: East Asian beakgrain

Onoea japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 178 1877

Neomolinia japonica (Franch. & Sav.) Prob., Sosud. Rast. Sovet. Dal'nego Vostoka 1: 343 1985

***Diarrhena mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 628 1888**

국명: 껍질용수염(Kkeop-jil-yong-su-yeom), 껍질용수염풀, 만주용수염풀 / (북한명) 만주용수염풀

영명: Manchurian beakgrain

Neomolinia mandshurica (Maxim.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 2 1932

***Digitaria* Haller 바랭이속**

***Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. [Koeler] 27 1802**

국명: 바랭이(Ba-raeng-i), 바랑이, 털바랑이 / (북한명) 바랭이, 바랑이

영명: Southern crabgrass

Panicum ciliare Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 16 1786

Panicum adscendens Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 1: 97 1816

Digitaria chinensis Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 8 1819

Digitaria adscendens (Kunth) Henrard, Blumea 1: 92 1934

Digitaria radicata (J.Presl) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 437 1855

국명: 쯤바랭이(Jom-ba-raeng-i), 애기바랭이

영명: Trailing crabgrass

Panicum radicosum J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 297 1830

Panicum timorensis Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 1: 83 1833

Digitaria timorensis (Kunth) Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 138 1890

Digitaria formosana Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 323 1904

Digitaria violascens Link, Hort. Berol. (Link) 1: 229 1827

국명: 민바랭이(Min-ba-raeng-i), 민바랑이 / (북한명) 민바랭이

영명: Violet crabgrass

Panicum violascens (Link) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 33 1829

Digitaria violascens Link var. *violascens*

Digitaria violascens Link var. *intersita* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 67 1953

국명: 서울민바랭이(Seo-ul-min-ba-raeng-i)

영명: Seoul violet crabgrass

Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Muhl. var. *intersita* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 32 1942

Digitaria violascens Link var. *lasiophylla* (Honda) Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 15 1942

국명: 탐라민바랭이(Tam-ra-min-ba-raeng-i)

영명: Jeju violet crabgrass

Syntherisma ischaemum (Schreb.) Nash var. *lasiophylla* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 126 1924

Dimeria R.Br. 잔디바랭이속

Dimeria ornithopoda Trin., Fund. Agrost. 167 1820

국명: 잔디바랭이(Jan-di-ba-raeng-i), 가지바랭이, 잔디바랑이, 잔디바랑이새 / (북한명) 잔디바랭이, 잔디바랑이

영명: Birdleg dimeria

Dimeria tenera Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 335 1833

Andropogon stipiformis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 377 1854

Dimeria stipiformis (Steud.) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 176 1867

Dimeria ornithopoda Trin. var. *tenera* (Trin.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 80 1889

Dimeria higoensis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 108 1926

Dimeria mikii Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 634 1932

Dimeria ornithopoda Trin. subsp. *ornithopoda*

Dimeria ornithopoda Trin. subsp. *subrobusta* (Hack.) S.L.Chen & G.Y.sheng, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 10: 172 1997

국명: 갯바랭이(Gaet-ba-raeng-i)

영명: Coastal dimeria

Dimeria ornithopoda Trin. var. *subrobusta* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 82 1889

Echinochloa P.Beauv. 피속

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161 1812

국명: 돌피(Dol-pi) / (북한명) 돌피

영명: Barnyard grass

Panicum crus-galli L., Sp. Pl. 1: 56 1753

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *formosensis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 37 1942

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *crus-galli*

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *echinatum* (Willd.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 120 1923

국명: 물피(Mul-pi)

Panicum echinatum Willd., Enum. Pl. 1032 1809

Panicum crus-galli L. var. *echinatum* (Willd.) Döll, Fl. Bras. (Martius) 2: 143 1877

Echinochloa echinata (Willd.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 137 1952

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *praticola* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 37 1942

국명: 줌돌피(Jom-dol-pi) / (북한명) 들피

영명: Meadow barnyard grass

Echinochloa esculenta (A.Braun) H.Scholz, Taxon 41: 523 1992

국명: 피(Pi)

영명: Esculent barnyard grass

Panicum esculentum A.Braun, Index Seminum (B) 1855(App.): 3 1861

Echinochloa utilis Ohwi & Yabuno, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 50 1962

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *utilis* (Ohwi & Yabuno) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 93 1985

Echinochloa glabrescens Munro ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 7: 31 1897

국명: **대만피**(Dae-man-pi)

영명: **Hairless barnyard grass**

Echinochloa oryzicola (Vasinger) Vasinger, Fl. URSS 2: 33 1934

국명: **논피**(Non-pi)

영명: **Early barnyard grass**

Panicum oryzicola Vasinger, Trudy Prikl. Bot. 25: 125 1931

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasinger) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 38 1942

Echinochloa oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 41: 742 1891

국명: **나도논피**(Na-do-non-pi)

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *riukiensis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 37 1942

Eleusine Gaertn. 왕바랭이속

Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 8 1788

국명: **왕바랭이**(Wang-ba-raeng-i), 길잡이풀, 왕바랑이, 왕바래기 / (북한명) 왕바랭이

영명: **Indian goosegrass**

Cynosurus indicus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 72 1753

Cynodon indicus (L.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 303 1825

Eleusine distachya Trin. Ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot ed. 2, 1: 549 1840

Eleusine japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 211 1854

Elymus L. 갯보리속

Elymus ciliaris (Trin. ex Bunge) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 9: 61 1972

국명: **속털개밀**(Sok-teol-gae-mil), 털개밀

영명: **Ciliate wheatgrass**

Triticum ciliare Trin. ex Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 146 1831

Brachypodium ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 71 1879

Agropyron ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 341 1884

Agropyron semicostatum Nees ex Steud. var. *ciliare* (Trin. ex Bunge) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 2, 3: 506 1903

Roegneria ciliaris (Trin. ex Bunge) Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 14 1933

Agropyron ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Franch. var. *hackelianum* (Honda) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 971 1941

Roegneria hackeliana (Honda) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 141 1952

Roegneria japonensis (Honda) Keng ex Keng & S.L.Chen var. *hackeliana* (Honda) Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim.

Sin. 71: 186 1957

Agropyron ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Franch. f. *hackelianum* (Honda) Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 100 1966

Roegneria racemifera (Steud.) Kitag. var. *hackeliana* (Honda) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 42: 221 1967

Elymus racemifer (Steud.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 72 1974

Elymus ciliaris (Trin. ex Bunge) Tzvelev var. *ciliaris*

Elymus ciliaris (Trin. ex Bunge) Tzvelev var. *hackelianus* G.Zhu & S.L.Chen, Fl. China 22: 409 2006

국명: 가는개밀(Ga-neun-gae-mil), 가는잎개밀, 가는잎털개밀 / (북한명) 가는잎개밀

영명: Slender wheatgrass

Elymus dahuricus Turcz. ex Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 331 1852

국명: 갯보리(Gaet-bo-ri), 애기갯보리, 좁갯보리, 큰갯보리 / (북한명) 갯보리

영명: Dahurian wheatgrass

Elymus dahuricus Turcz. ex Griseb. var. *cylindricus* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 342 1883

Clinelymus dahuricus (Turcz. ex Griseb.) Nevski ex Griseb., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 645 1932

Clinelymus cylindricus (Franch.) Honda, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 1 1936

Elymus franchetii Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 189 1968

Elymus dahuricus Turcz. ex Griseb. var. *dahuricus*

Elymus dahuricus Turcz. ex Griseb. var. *villosulus* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 101 1941

국명: 산갯보리(San-gaet-bo-ri)

영명: Velvety Dahurian wheatgrass

Elymus villosulus Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 183 1931

Elymus gmelinii (Ledeb.) Tzvelev, Rast. Tsentral. Azii 4: 216 1968

국명: 털개밀(Teol-gae-mil), 북개밀 / (북한명) 털개밀

영명: Hairy wheatgrass

Triticum caninum L. var. *gmelinii* Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 3: 16, t. 248 1831

Agropyron gmelinii (Ledeb.) Scribn. & J.G.Sm., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 30 1897

Agropyron turczaninovii Drobow, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 12: 47 1914

Roegneria turczaninovii (Drobow) Nevski, Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ. Ser. 8b, Bot. 17: 68 1934

Roegneria gmelini (Ledeb.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 91 1939

Agropyron turczaninovii Drobow var. *tenuisetum* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 97 1941

Elymus nipponicus Jaaska, Izv. Akad. Nauk Estonsk. SSR, Ser. Biol. 23: 6 1974

국명: 자주개밀(Ja-ju-gae-mil), 금강개밀

영명: Purplish wheatgrass

Agropyron yezoense Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 292 1929

Agropyron tashiroi Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 333 1937

Agropyron yezoense Honda var. *tashiroi* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953

Elymus sibiricus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 83 1753

국명: 개보리(Gae-bo-ri), 갯보리, 나도개밀 / (북한명) 갯개보리, 나도개밀

영명: **Siberian wheatgrass**

Clinelymus sibiricus (L.) Nevski, Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 641 1932
Elymus krascheninnikovi Roshev., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 780 1932
Elymus pendulosus H.J.Hodgson, Rhodora 58: 144 1956

Elymus tsukushiensis Honda var. *tsukushiensis*

Elymus tsukushiensis Honda var. *transiens* (Hack.) K.Osada, J. Jap. Bot. 65: 266 1990

국명: **개밀**(Gae-mil), 들밀, 수염개밀 / (북한명) 개밀

영명: **Wheatgrass**

Agropyron semicostatum Nees ex Steud. var. *transiens* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 3: 507 1903
Agropyron kamoji Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 179 1942
Roegneria kamoji (Ohwi) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 11: 179 1942
Agropyron tsukushiense (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953

Eragrostis Wolf 참새그령속

Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Vignolo ex Janch., Malpighia 18: 386 1904

국명: **참새그령**(Cham-sae-geu-ryeong)

영명: **Lovegrass**

Briza eragrostis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 70 1753
Poa cilianensis All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 246 1785
Eragrostis megastachya (Koeler) Link, Hort. Berol. [Link] 1: 187 1827

Eragrostis ferruginea (Thunb.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71 1812

국명: **그령**(Geu-ryeong), 꾸부령, 암크령 / (북한명) 암크령

영명: **Korean lovegrass**

Poa ferruginea Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 50 1784
Poa barbata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 50 1784

Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 1: 405 1830

국명: **각시그령**(Gak-si-geu-ryeong), 각씨그령, 자주암크령 / (북한명) 각시크령

영명: **Pond lovegrass**

Poa japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 51 1784
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 576 1817
Eragrostis aurea Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 267 1854
Diantherochloa japonica (Thunb.) A.N.Henry, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 9: 290 1968
Roshevitzia japonica (Thunb.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 50 1970

Eragrostis minor Host, Fl. Austriaca 1: 135 1827

국명: **좁새그령**(Jom-sae-geu-ryeong), 섬비노리 / (북한명) 좁새크령

영명: **Little lovegrass**

Poa eragrostis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 68 1753

Eragrostis multicaulis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 426 1854

국명: **비노리**(Bi-no-ri) / (북한명) 비노리

영명: **Multi-stem lovegrass**

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv. f. *multicaulis* (Steud.) I.C.Chung, Korean Grasses 118 1965

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71 1812

국명: **큰비노리**(Keun-bi-no-ri) / (북한명) 큰비노리

영명: **Indian lovegrass**

Poa pilosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 68 1753

Eragrostis multispicula Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 250 1964

Eriochloa Kunth 나도개피속

Eriochloa villosa (Thunb.) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 30 1829

국명: **나도개피**(Na-do-gae-pi), 가는잎개피, 개피, 새피 / (북한명) 나도개피

영명: **Hairy cupgrass**

Paspalum villosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 45 1784

Helopus villosus (Thunb.) Nees ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 747 1840

Eulalia Kunth 개억새속

Eulalia quadrinervis (Hack.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 775 1891

국명: **털개억새**(Teol-gae-eok-sae), 유드기아재비, 좁개억새 / (북한명) 유드기아재비

영명: **Four-nerve eulalia**

Pollinia quadrinervis Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 158 1889

Pseudopogonatherum quadrinerve (Hack.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 3 1947

Eulalia speciosa (Debeaux) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 775 1891

국명: **개억새**(Gae-eok-sae), 유드기 / (북한명) 유드기

영명: **Beautiful eulalia**

Erianthus speciosus Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 32: 53 1878

Pollinia speciosa (Debeaux) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 159 1889

Pseudopogonatherum speciosum (Debeaux) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 3 1947

Festuca Tourn. ex L. 김의털속

Festuca extremiorientalis Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 194 1931

국명: **왕김의털아재비**(Wang-gim-ui-teol-a-jae-bi)

영명: **Asian subulate fescue**

Festuca subulata Bong. var. *japonica* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 713 1899

Festuca iwamotoi Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 435 1933

Festuca japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 83 1906

국명: **산목새**(San-muk-sae), 산김의털아재비 / (북한명) 산김의털아재비

영명: **Oriental fescue**

Festuca fauriei Hack., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 18: 348 1908

Festuca ovina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 73 1753

국명: **김의털**(Gim-ui-teol), 산거울 / (북한명) 김의털

영명: **Sheep's fescue**

Bromus ovinus (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 77 1771

Avena ovina (L.) Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 22 1796

Festuca ovina L. var. *sulcifera* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941

Festuca ovina L. var. *ovina*

Festuca ovina L. var. *chiisanensis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941

국명: **지리산김의털**(Ji-ri-san-gim-ui-teol), 지이산김의털 / (북한명) 자리산김의털

영명: **Jirisan sheep's fescue**

Festuca ovina L. var. *chosenica* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941 ㉔

국명: **수염김의털**(Su-yeom-gim-ui-teol) / (북한명) 수염김의털

영명: **Choseon sheep's fescue**

Festuca ovina L. var. *coreana* (St.-Yves) St.-Yves, Candollea 3: 333 1928

국명: **참김의털**(Cham-gim-ui-teol), 고려김의털

영명: **Korean sheep's fescue**

Festuca ovina L. var. *duriuscula* (L.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 812 1837

국명: **서울김의털**(Seo-ul-gim-ui-teol), 애기김의털, 이삭김의털

영명: **Seoul sheep's fescue**

Festuca duriuscula L., Sp. Pl. 1: 74 1753

Festuca ovina L. var. *koreanoalpina* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941 ㉔

국명: **두메김의털**(Du-me-gim-ui-teol), 산김의털, 큰산김의털 / (북한명) 산김의털

영명: **Alpine sheep's fescue**

Festuca parvigluma Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 305 1854

국명: 김의털아재비(Gim-ui-teol-a-jae-bi), 쇠목새 / (북한명) 김의털아재비

영명: Small-glum fescue

Festuca rubra L., Sp. Pl. 1: 74 1753

국명: 왕김의털(Wang-gim-ui-teol), 쇠털골 / (북한명) 왕김의털

영명: Red fescue

Festuca rubra L. var. *baicalensis* Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 352 1852

Festuca rubra L. var. *muramatsui* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 66 1932

Festuca takedana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 33 1935

국명: 개목새(Gae-muk-sae), 큰산목새

영명: Smooth Asian fescue

Glyceria R.Br. 미꾸리광이속

Glyceria acutiflora Torr. subsp. *acutiflora*

Glyceria acutiflora Torr. subsp. *japonica* (Steud.) T.Koyama & Kawano, Canad. J. Bot. 42: 869 1964

국명: 육절보리풀(Yuk-jeol-bo-ri-pul)

영명: Creeping mannagrass

Hemibromus japonicus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 317 1854

Glyceria alnasteretum Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 87 1914

국명: 두메미꾸리광이(Du-me-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 두메미꾸리광이, 두메미꾸리괘미, 산진들피 / (북한명) 산진들피

영명: Aleutian mannagrass

Glyceria remota (Forselles) Fr. var. *japonica* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 712 1899

Glyceria arundinacea Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 118 1829

국명: 긴진들피(Gin-jin-deul-pi)

영명: Spreading mannagrass

Glyceria aquatica (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl var. *triflora* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 418 1892

Glyceria arundinacea Kunth subsp. *triflora* (Korsh.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 8: 81 1971

Glyceria debilior (Trin. ex F.Schmidt) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 11: 74 1922

국명: 검정진들피(Geom-jeong-jin-deul-pi)

영명: Waxy mannagrass

Glyceria aquatica (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl var. *debilior* Trin. ex F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 201 1868

Glyceria ischyronaura Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 427 1854

국명: **진들피**(Jin-deul-pi), 미꾸리광이, 미꾸리광이, 미꾸리괘미 / (북한명) 진들피

영명: **Protruding mannagrass**

Glyceria tonglensis C.B.Clarke var. *honshuana* Kelso, Rhodora 37: 263 1935

Glyceria leptolepis Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 381 1931

국명: **왕미꾸리광이**(Wang-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 넓은잎진들피, 왕미꾸리광기, 왕미꾸리광이, 왕진들피 / (북한명) 왕진들피

영명: **Broad-leaf mannagrass**

Glyceria lithuanica (Gorski) Gorski, Icon. Bot. Char. Cyp. Gram. Lith. t. 20 1849

국명: **총진광이**(Chong-jeon-gwang-i), 사할진들피, 검정진들피, 총천광이 / (북한명) 북진들피, 싸할린들피

영명: **Lithuania mannagrass**

Poa lithuanica Gorski, Skizze 117 1830

Glyceria orientalis Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 162 1914

Glyceria spiculosa (F.Schmidt) Roshev. ex B.Fedtsch., Fl. Transbaical. 1: 85 1929

국명: **대택광이**(Dae-taek-gwang-i), 쇠진들피, 대택광이 / (북한명) 이삭진들피

영명: **Fine-point mannagrass**

Scolochloa spiculosa F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 201 1868

Fluminia spiculosa (F.Schmidt) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 66 1930

Hemarthria R.Br. 쇠치기풀속

Hemarthria sibirica (Gand.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 1 1947

국명: **쇠치기풀**(Soe-chi-gi-pul) / (북한명) 쇠치기풀

영명: **Siberian jointgrass**

Rottboellia compressa L.f. var. *japonica* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 288 1889

Rottboellia sibirica Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 66: 302 1919

Rottboellia japonica (Hack.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 8 1927

Hemarthria compressa (L.f.) R.Br. var. *japonica* (Hack.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 177 1942

Hierochloe R.Br. 향모속

Hierochloe alpina (Sw. ex Willd.) Roem. & Schult., Syst.Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 515 1817

국명: **산향모**(San-hyang-mo), 산기름새 / (북한명) 산향모

영명: **Alpine sweetgrass**

Holcus alpinus Sw. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 4: 937 1806

Holcus monticola Bigelow, New England J. Med. Surg. 5: 334 1816

Dimesia monticola (Bigelow) Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 1: 442 1817

Hierochloa glabra Trin., Neue Entd. 2: 66 1821

국명: 애기향모(Ae-gi-hyang-mo)

Hierochloa odorata (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 62, 164 1812

국명: 향모(Hyang-mo)

영명: Sweetgrass

Holcus odoratus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1048 1753

Hystrix Moench 수염개밀속

Hystrix coreana (Honda) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 653 1936

국명: 고려개보리(Go-ryeo-gae-bo-ri)

영명: Korean wheatgrass

Elymus coreanus Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 17 1930

Hystrix longe-aristata (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 14 1930

국명: 수염개밀(Su-yeom-gae-mil), 수염마양초 / (북한명) 수염마양초

영명: Long-beard porcupine

Asperella sibirica Trautv. var. *longe-aristata* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 715 1899

Asperella longi-aristata (Hack.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 103 1941

Imperata Cirillo 락속

Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch., Nomenc. Bot. ed. 3: 10 1797

국명: 락(Ti), 락, 삐비, 벨기 / (북한명) 락, 락풀

영명: Blady grass

Lagurus cylindricus L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 878 1759

Saccharum koenigii Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 16 1789

Imperata koenigii (Retz.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 165 1812

Imperata arundinacea Cirillo var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 419 1861

Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Pilg., Fragm. Pl. Filip. 137 1904

Isachne R.Br. 기장대풀속

Isachne globosa (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 778 1891

국명: 기장대풀(Gi-jang-dae-pul), 애기울미 / (북한명) 기장대풀

영명: Swamp bloodgrass

Milium globosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 49 1784

Isachne australis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 196 1810

Isachne nipponensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 30 1955

국명: 누운기장대풀(Nu-un-gi-jang-dae-pul), 누운기장대풀, 누운애기울미 / (북한명) 누운기장대풀, 누운애기울미
영명: Spreading swamp bloodgrass

Ischaemum L. 쇠보리속

Ischaemum antheploroides (Steud.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 193 1867

국명: 갯쇠보리(Gaet-soe-bo-ri), 개쇠보리, 털쇠보리 / (북한명) 털쇠보리, 갯쇠보리

영명: Asian murainagrass

Rottboellia antheploroides Steud., Flora 29: 22 1846

Andropogon antheploroides (Steud.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 375 1854

Ischaemum eriostachyum Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 281 1889

Ischaemum antheploroides (Steud.) Miq. var. *eriostachyum* (Hack.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 378 1927

Ischaemum antheploroides (Steud.) Miq. f. *antheploroides*

Ischaemum antheploroides (Steud.) Miq. f. *coreanum* (Nakai ex Honda) Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 74 1966

국명: 참쇠보리(Cham-soe-bo-ri), 서울갯쇠보리, 조선쇠보리 / (북한명) 참쇠보리

영명: Korean murainagrass

Ischaemum coreanum Nakai ex Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 52 1924

Ischaemum aristatum L. var. *aristatum*

Ischaemum aristatum L. var. *glaucum* (Honda) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 239 1962

국명: 쇠보리(Soe-bo-ri)

영명: Toco grass

Ischaemum crassipes (Steud.) Thell. var. *glaucum* Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 355 1930

Koeleria Pers. 도랭이피속

Koeleria macrantha (Ledeb.) Schult., Mant. 2: 345 1824

국명: 도랭이피(Do-raeng-i-pi), 도랭이피

영명: Prairie junegrass

Aira macrantha Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 515 1812

Leersia Sw. 겨풀속

Leersia japonica (Makino ex Honda) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 7 1930

국명: 나도겨풀(Na-do-gyeo-pul), 거신탈피, 겨풀, 물겨풀

영명: East Asian cutgrass

Homalocenchrus japonicus Makino ex Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 37 1925

***Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 21 1788**

국명: **좁겨풀**(Jom-gyeo-pul), 개빓새피, 겨풀, 쌀겨풀 / (북한명) 참벼겨풀

영명: **Rice cutgrass**

Phalaris oryzoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753

Asprella oryzoides (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 153 1812

Oryza oryzoides (L.) Brand & W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3 3: 2704 1905

***Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 36 1938**

국명: **겨풀**(Gyeo-pul), 개겨풀, 개조풀, 벼겨풀, 빓새풀 / (북한명) 벼겨풀

영명: **Gyeopul (Asian cutgrass)**

Leersia oryzoides (L.) Sw. var. *japonica* Hack., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 443 1897

Homalocenchrus oryzoides Mieg ex Pollich var. *japonicus* (Hack.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 35 1925

***Leptochloa* P.Beauv. 드렁새속**

***Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees, Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 4 1824**

국명: **드렁새**(Deu-reong-sae)

영명: **Asian sprangletop**

Poa chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 69 1753

***Leymus* Hochst. 개밀아재비속**

***Leymus chinensis* (Trin.) Tzvelev, Rast. Tsentral. Azii 4: 205 1968**

국명: **개밀아재비**(Gae-mil-a-jae-bi)

영명: **False wheatgrass**

Triticum chinense Trin., Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 146 1831

Triticum pseudoagropyrum Trin. ex Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 343 1852

Elymus psedoagropyron (Trin. ex Griseb.) Trin. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 63 1865

Agropyron pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 340 1884

Aneurolepidium pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist.

Vyssh. Rast. 1: 25 1933

Agropyron chinense (Trin.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 150 1937

Aneurolepidium chinense (Trin.) Kita, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 281 1938

Elymus chinensis (Trin.) Keng, Sunyatsenia 6: 66 1941

***Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 6 1949**

국명: **갯그렁**(Gaet-geu-ryeong)

영명: **Sea wheatgrass**

Elymus mollis Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 72 1821

Elymus arenarius L. var. *villosus* E.Mey., Pl. Labrador. 20 1830

Elymus arenarius L. var. *coreensis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 3: 507 1903

Elymus mollis Trin. var. *coreensis* (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 21 1930

Leymus mollis (Trin.) Pilg. var. *coreensis* (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 21 1930

Lophatherum Brongn. 조릿대풀속

Lophatherum gracile Brongn., Voy. Monde, Phan. 2: 50 1831

국명: 조릿대풀(Jo-rit-dae-pul), 그늘새, 애기그늘새, 조리대풀 / (북한명) 조릿대풀, 담죽엽

영명: Common lophatherum

Lophatherum elatum Zoll. & Moritzi, Syst. Verz. (Moritzi et al.) 102 1845

Acroelytrum japonicum Steud., Flora 29: 21 1846

Lophatherum japonicum (Steud.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 300 1854

Lophatherum multiflorum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 300 1854

Lophatherum humile Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 282 1866

Lophatherum sinense Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 421 1904

국명: 털조릿대풀(Teol-jo-rit-dae-pul), 개그늘새, 개조릿대풀 / (북한명) 개조릿대풀

영명: Hairy lophatherum

Melica L. 쌀새속

Melica grandiflora Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 17 1925

국명: 청쌀새(Cheong-ssal-sae)

Melica nutans L., Sp. Pl. 1: 66 1753

국명: 왕쌀새(Wang-ssal-sae), 청쌀새, 큰껍질새, 큰반쪽쌀새, 흰껍질새 / (북한명) 왕쌀새

영명: Mountain melic

Aira nutans (L.) Weber, Prim. Fl. Holsat. 7 1780

Melica onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 603 1879

국명: 쌀새(Ssal-sae), 껍질새 / (북한명) 쌀새

영명: Broad-spike melic

Melica matsumurae Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 706 1899

Melica kumana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 1 1932

Melica scabrosa Trin., Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 72 1833

국명: 참쌀새(Cham-ssal-sae), 개껍질새, 참껍질새 / (북한명) 참쌀새

영명: Rough melic

Melica turczaninowiana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 142 1932

국명: 큰껍질새(Keun-kkeop-jil-sae), 큰껍질쌀새, 큰쌀새 / (북한명) 큰껍질쌀새, 큰껍질새

영명: Turczaninov's melic

Microstegium Nees 민바랭이새속

Microstegium japonicum (Miq.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 394 1929

국명: 민바랭이새 (Min-ba-raeng-i-sae)

영명: East Asian glabrate browntop

Pollinia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 290 1866

Leptatherum japonicum (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 608 1878

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon ser. 2, 68: 201 1921

국명: 나도바랭이새 (Na-do-ba-raeng-i-sae), 대잎바랭이새, 댓잎새, 민바랭이, 애기나도바랭이새 / (북한명) 대잎바랭이새

영명: Nepalese browntop

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *imberbe* (Nees ex Steud.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 408 1930

Andropogon vimineus Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 268 1832

Microstegium willdenowianum Nees ex Lindl., Intr. Nat. Syst. Bot. (Amer. ed.) 2: 447 1836

Pollinia imberbis Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 410 1854

Pollinia imberbis Nees ex Steud. var. *willdenowiana* (Nees ex Lindl.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 178 1889

Eulalia viminea (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 775 1891

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *willdenowianum* (Nees ex Lindl.) A.Camus, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 260 1922

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *vimineum*

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *polystachyum* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 156 1942

국명: 큰덤성이삭새 (Keun-deum-seong-i-sak-sae)

영명: Loose-spike browntop

Pollinia japonica Miq. var. *polystachya* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 190 1877

Milium L. 나도겨이삭속

Milium effusum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 61 1753

국명: 나도겨이삭 (Na-do-gyeo-i-sak), 빗새울무, 빗새울미, 조풀 / (북한명) 나도겨이삭

영명: Wood milletgrass

Agrostis effusa (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 59 1783

Melica effusa (L.) Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 20 1796

Paspalum effusum (L.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 301 1825

Miscanthus Andersson 억새속

Miscanthus changii Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 115 1964 ㉔

국명: 장억새(Jang-eok-sae)

영명: Silvergrass

Miscanthus longiberbis (Hack.) Nakai var. *changii* (Y.N.Lee) Ibaragi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 79: 15 2004

Miscanthus condensatus Hack f. *condensatus*

Miscanthus condensatus Hack f. *purpurascens* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 565 2017

국명: 제주해변억새(Ja-ju-hae-byeon-eok-sae)

Miscanthus condensatus Hack var. *purpurascens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 19 2006

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. sér. 2, 7: 137 1884

국명: 물억새(Mul-eok-sae), 큰억새 / (북한명) 물억새

영명: Amur silvergrass

Imperata sacchariflora Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 331 1859

Triarrhena sacchariflora (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 7 1950

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. var. *sacchariflorus*

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. var. *gracilis* Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 123 1964

국명: 가는잎물억새(Ga-neun-ip-mul-eok-sae)

영명: Narrow-leaf Amur silvergrass

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. f. *sacchariflorus*

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. f. *latifolius* Adachi, Bull. Fac. Agr. Mie Univ. 17: 59 1958

국명: 넓은잎물억새(Neol-beun-ip-mul-eok-sae)

영명: Wide-leaf Amur silvergrass

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson, Ofvers. Forh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 136 1856

국명: 참억새(Cham-eok-sae), 고려억새, 참진억새, 흑산억새, 연두억새 / (북한명) 억새, 참억새

영명: Maiden silvergrass

Saccharum japonicum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 328 1794

Eulalia japonica (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 333 1832

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *viridis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 16 2006

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *viridis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 566 2017

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *sinensis*

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 23 2002

국명: 흰억새(Huin-eok-sae)

영명: **White maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *albiflorus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 566 2017

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *gracillimus* Hitchc., Cycl. Amer. Hort. 3: 1021 1901

국명: 가는잎억새(Ga-neun-ip-eok-sae), 털억새

영명: **Delicate maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *gracillimus* (Hitchc.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 149 1942

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *ionandros* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 293 1964

국명: 뫇억새(Moet-eok-sae) / (북한명) 뫇억새, 깔끔억새

영명: **Mountain maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus ionandros Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 13 1917

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *keumunensis* Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 119 1964

국명: 거문억새(Geo-mun-eok-sae)

영명: **Geomun maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *nakaianus* (Honda) I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 215 1955

국명: 중정억새(Jung-jeong-eok-sae)

영명: **Smooth maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus nakaianus Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 130 1928

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *purpurascens* (Andersson) Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumeii ed. 2: 189 1895

국명: 억새(Eok-sae), 자주억새 / (북한명) 자주억새

영명: **Purple maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus purpurascens Andersson, Ofvers. Forh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 167 1855

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *purpurascens* (Andersson) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 16 1917

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *sunanensis* Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 119 1964

국명: 순안억새(Sun-an-eok-sae)

영명: **Sunan maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *sinensis*

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *chejuensis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 566 2017 (E) (R)

국명: 금억새(Geum-eok-sae)

Miscanthus chejuensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17(2): 85 1974

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *chejuensis* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *variegatus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 15 1917

국명: 얼룩억새(Eol-ruk-eok-sae), 섬억새

영명: Variegated maiden silvergrass

Miscanthus × *longiberbis* (Hack.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 12 1917

국명: 억새아재비(Eok-sae-a-jae-bi)

영명: Small Japanese silvergrass

Miscanthus matsumurae Hack. var. *longiberbis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier II, 4: 532 1904

Molinia Schrank 진퍼리새속

Molinia japonica Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 704 1899

국명: 진퍼리새(Jin-peo-ri-sae-sok) / (북한명) 진퍼리새

영명: Moorgrass

Moliniopsis japonica (Hack.) Hayata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 258 1925

Graphephorum nipponicum Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 694 1934

Moliniopsis nipponica (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 669 1936

Muhlenbergia Schreb. 쥐꼬리새속

Muhlenbergia hakonensis (Hack. ex Matsum.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 13 1917

국명: 선쥐꼬리새(Seon-jwi-kko-ri-sae), 선쥐꼬리풀 / (북한명) 선쥐꼬리새

영명: Erect muhly

Muhlenbergia japonica Steud. var. *hakonensis* Hack. ex Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 444 1897

Muhlenbergia huegelii Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 293 1841

국명: 큰쥐꼬리새(Keun-jwi-kko-ri-sae), 큰쥐꼬리풀 / (북한명) 큰쥐꼬리새

영명: Big muhly

Muhlenbergia longistolon Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 3 1949

Muhlenbergia japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 422 1854

국명: 쥐꼬리새(Jwi-kko-ri-sae), 쥐꼬리풀, 초리새 / (북한명) 쥐꼬리새

영명: Purple-awn muhly

Muhlenbergia ramosa (Hack. ex Matsum.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 13 1917

국명: 가지쥐꼬리새(Ga-ji-jwi-kko-ri-sae)

Muhlenbergia japonica Steud. var. *ramosa* Hack. ex Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 444 1897

Oplismenus P.Beauv. 주름조개풀속

Oplismenus burmanni (Retz.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54 1812

국명: 민주름조개풀(Min-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul)

영명: Smooth wavy-leaf basketgrass

Panicum burmanni Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 10 1783

Panicum japonicum Steud., Flora 1: 18 1846

Oplismenus japonicus (Steud.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 189 1924

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 302 1925

Oplismenus compositus (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54 1812

국명: 가지주름조개풀(Ga-ji-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul), 가지주름새 / (북한명) 가지주름조개풀

영명: Running mountain basketgrass

Panicum compositum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 57 1753

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54 1812

국명: 주름조개풀(Ju-reum-jo-gae-pul), 명들내, 털주름풀 / (북한명) 주름조개풀

영명: Wavy-leaf basketgrass

Panicum undulatifolium Ard., Animadv. Bot. Spec. Alt. 14 1764

Orthopogon undulatifolius (Ard.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 306 1824

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *elongatus* Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 80 1932

국명: 참주름조개풀(Cham-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul), 진주름풀

영명: Elongate wavy-leaf basketgrass

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv. f. *elongatus* (Honda) Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 30 1966

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *undulatifolius*

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 546 1941

국명: 애기주름조개풀(Ae-gi-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul)

영명: Small wavy-leaf basketgrass

Oplismenus microphyllus Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 274 1930

Panicum L. 기장속

Panicum bisulcatum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 141 1815

국명: 개기장(Gae-gi-jang), 돌기장 / (북한명) 개기장

영명: Chaff panicgrass

Panicum acroanthum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 87 1854

Paspalum L. 참새피속

Paspalum thunbergii Kunth ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 273 1841

국명: **참새피**(Cham-sae-pi), 납작털피, 납작피, 털피 / (북한명) 참새피

영명: **Asian crowngrass**

Paspalum mollipilum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 20 1852

Paspalum scrobiculatum L. var. *thunbergii* (Kunth) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 60 1896

Pennisetum Rich. 수크령속

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 1: 303 1824

국명: **수크령**(Su-keu-ryeong), 길갱이 / (북한명) 수크령

영명: **Foxtail fountaingrass**

Panicum alopecuroides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753

Pennisetum compressum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 195 1810

Pennisetum japonicum Trin. ex Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 76 1821

Gymnotrix japonica (Spreng.) Kunth var. *viridescens* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 164 1867

Pennisetum compressum R.Br. var. *viridescens* (Miq.) Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 339 1904

Pennisetum purpurascens (Thunb.) Kunth var. *viridescens* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 294 1912

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. var. *erythrochaetum* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. var. *viridescens* (Miq.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. f. *erythrochaetum* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 247 1941

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. f. *viridescens* (Miq.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 247 1941

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. var. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 23 2002

Phacelurus Griseb. 모새달속

Phacelurus latifolius (Steud.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935 ㉔

국명: **모새달**(Mo-sae-dal) / (북한명) 모새달, 갈대쇠치기

영명: **Broad-leaf phacelurus**

Rottboellia latifolia Steud., Flora 29: 21 1846

Ischaemum latifolium (Steud.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 291 1866

Manisuris latifolia (Steud.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780 1891

Pseudophacelurus latifolius (Steud.) A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 27: 371 1921

Phacelurus angustifolius (Debeaux) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 140 1952

Phacelurus latifolius (Steud.) Ohwi var. *latifolius*

Phacelurus latifolius (Steud.) Ohwi var. *angustifolius* (Debeaux) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 85 1839

국명: **가는잎모새달**(Ga-neun-ip-mo-sae-dal), 좁은모새달 / (북한명) 좁은잎모새달, 갯달

영명: **Slender-leaf phacelurus**

Rottboellia latifolia Steud. var. *angustifolia* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 30: 123 1875

Phacelurus latifolius (Steud.) Ohwi f. *angustifolius* (Debeaux) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 368 1966

***Phaenosperma* Munro ex Benth. 기장풀속**

***Phaenosperma globosum* Munro ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 59 1881**

국명: 산기장(San-gi-jang), 산기장풀, 황새피 / (북한명) 산기장

영명: **Globose phaenosperma**

Garnotia japonica Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 55 1902

***Phalaris* L. 갈풀속**

***Phalaris arundinacea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753**

국명: 갈풀(Gal-pul), 달, 흰줄갈풀, 흰갈풀 / (북한명) 갈풀

영명: **Reed canary grass**

Phalaris arundinacea L. var. *picta* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753

Typhoides arundinacea (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 202 1794

Digraphis arundinacea (L.) Trin., Fund. Agrost. 127 1820

Baldingera arundinacea (L.) Dumort., Observ. Gramin. Belg. 130 1824

Phalaris japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 11 1853

***Phleum* L. 산조아재비속**

***Phleum alpinum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 59 1753**

국명: 산조아재비(San-jo-a-jae-bi), 두메산조아재비, 산돌조 / (북한명) 두메산조아재비, 산조아재비, 두메독새풀아재비, 산돌조

영명: **Alpine timothy**

Phleum pratense L. var. *alpinum* (L.) Schreb., Besch. Gras. 1: 103 1769

Phleum commutatum Gaudich, Alpina 3: 4 1808

Plantinia alpina (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 4: 272 1901

***Phragmites* Adans. 갈대속**

***Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 324 1841**

국명: 갈대(Gal-dae), 갈, 갈때, 달, 복달

영명: **Common reed**

Arundo phragmites L., Sp. Pl. 1: 81 1753

Arundo australis Cav., Anales Hist. Nat. 1: 100 1799

Phragmites communis Trin., Fund. Agrost. 134 1820

Phragmites longivalvis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 196 1854

***Phragmites japonicus* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 196 1854**

국명: 달뿌리풀(Dal-ppu-ri-pul), 달, 덩굴달 / (북한명) 달뿌리풀, 다리갈

영명: Runner reed

Phragmites serotinus Kom., Fl. URSS 2: 305, 751 1934

Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 144 1840

국명: 큰달뿌리풀(Kcun-dal-ppu-ri-pul), 왕갈, 큰달 / (북한명) 왕갈

영명: Tall reed

Arundo karka Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 21 1786

Sericura japonica Steud., Flora 29: 20 1846

Oxyanthe japonica (Steud.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 197 1854

Phragmites prostratus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 237 1912

Phyllostachys Siebold & Zucc. 왕대속

Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *nigra*

Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henonis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 443 1904

국명: 솜대(Som-dae), 담죽, 분검정대, 분죽

Phyllostachys henonis Mitford, Bamb. Gard. 149 1896

Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henonis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle f. *henonis*

Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henonis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle f. *punctata* Nakai, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 442 1904

국명: 반죽(Ban-jug) / (북한명) 반죽

Poa L. 포아풀속

Poa acroleuca Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 256 1854

국명: 실포아풀(Sil-po-a-pul), 구레미풀, 실궤미풀 / (북한명) 실궤미풀

영명: White-top bluegrass

Poa familiaris Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 426 1854

Poa psilocaulis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 256 1854

Poa acroleuca Steud. var. *acroleuca*

Poa acroleuca Steud. var. *submoniliformis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 116 1913

국명: 마디포아풀(Ma-di-po-a-pul), 섬꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 구슬실궤미풀

영명: Swollen-node white-top bluegrass

▣ POACEAE 벼과

Poa acroleuca Steud. f. *submoniliformis* (Makino) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 523 1987

Poa annua L., Sp. Pl. 1: 68 1753

국명: 새포아풀(Sae-po-a-pul), 개꾸렘이풀, 새퀘미풀 / (북한명) 새퀘미풀

영명: Annual bluegrass

Poa deschampsoides Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 195 1931 ㉔

국명: 좁새포아풀(Jom-sae-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 뒹퀘미풀

영명: Korean bluegrass

Poa glauca Vahl, Fl. Dan. 6: 3, t. 964 1790

국명: 자주포아풀(Ja-ju-po-a-pul), 구름퀘미풀, 주름꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 구름퀘미풀

영명: Glaucous bluegrass

Poa extremiorientalis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 132 1928

Poa hisauchii Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 132 1928

국명: 구내풀(Gu-nae-pul), 꾸렘이풀, 도랑퀘미풀, 히사우지풀, 히사우찌포아풀 / (북한명) 도랑퀘미풀

영명: Ditch bluegrass

Poa komarovii Roshev., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 26: 286 1927

국명: 코마로브포아풀(Ko-ma-ro-beu-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 두메퀘미풀

영명: Komarov's bluegrass

Poa kumgansanii Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 62 1935 ㉔

국명: 금강포아풀(Geum-gang-po-a-pul), 금강꾸렘이풀, 금강퀘미풀 / (북한명) 금강퀘미풀

영명: Geumgang bluegrass

Poa nemoralis L. var. *kumgansanii* (Ohwi) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 7: 167 1976

Poa matsumurae Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 709 1899

국명: 가는포아풀(Ga-neun-po-a-pul), 가는꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 가는퀘미풀

영명: Slender kentucky bluegrass

Poa tomentosa Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 255 1917

Poa chosensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

Poa iwateana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 60 1935

Poa iwayae Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 51 1939

Poa malacantha Kom. var. *malacantha*

Poa malacantha Kom. var. *shinanoana* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (revised ed.) 1439 1965

국명: 두메포아풀(Du-me-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 두메포아풀

영명: **Mountain bluegrass**

Poa shinanoana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 31 1933

Poa nemoralis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 69 1753

국명: **선포아풀**(Seon-po-a-pul), 선꾸렘이풀, 선퀘미풀 / (북한명) 선퀘미풀

영명: **Wood bluegrass**

Panicum nemoralis (L.) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 222 1915

Poa nipponica Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 256 1917

국명: **큰꾸러미풀**(Keun-kku-reo-mi-pul), 질긴포아풀, 큰꾸렘이풀, 큰퀘미풀 / (북한명) 큰퀘미풀

영명: **Thick bluegrass**

Poa annua L. f. *maxima* Hack. ex Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 77 1930

Poa nepalensis (Wall. ex Griseb.) Duthie var. *nipponica* (Koidz.) Soreng & G.Zhu, Fl. China 22: 289 2006

Poa palustris L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 874 1759

국명: **눈포아풀**(Nun-po-a-pul), 뜰꾸렘이풀, 뜰포아풀, 물포아풀, 진퍼리퀘미풀 / (북한명) 진퍼리퀘미풀

영명: **Fowl bluegrass**

Poa serotina Ehrh. ex Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl., Jahrgang 3 (Hoffm.) 3: 42 1800

Poa radula Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 602 1878

국명: **좁꾸러미풀**(Jom-kku-reo-mi-pul), 좁꾸렘이풀

영명: **Mountain ridge bluegrass**

Poa sibirica Roshev., Izv. Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 121 1912

국명: **시베리아포아풀**(Si-be-ri-a-po-a-pul)

영명: **Siberian bluegrass**

Poa trivialis L. var. *altaica* Griseb., Fl. Ross. 4: 380 1852

Poa insignis Litv., Fl. URSS 2: 753 1934

Poa sphondylodes Trin., Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 71 1833

국명: **포아풀**(Po-a-pul), 퀘미풀, 선꾸렘이풀, 쇠꾸렘이풀, 숲꾸렘이풀, 키다리포아풀 / (북한명) 퀘미풀

영명: **Hard bluegrass**

Poa takeshimana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 133 1928 ㉔

국명: **섬포아풀**(Seom-po-a-pul), 울릉꾸렘이풀, 울릉퀘미풀

영명: **Island bluegrass**

Poa matsumurae Hack. var. *takeshimana* (Honda) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953

Poa tuberifera Faurie ex Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 451 1902

국명: **성긴포아풀**(Seong-gin-po-a-pul)

Poa ullungdoensis I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 212 1955 ㉔

국명: 울릉포아풀(Ul-reung-po-a-pul)

영명: Ulleung bluegrass

Poa ussuriensis Roshev., Fl. URSS 2: 754 1934

국명: 갑산포아풀(Gap-san-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 북퀘미풀

영명: Ussuri bluegrass

Poa urssulensis Trin. var. *urssulensis*

Poa urssulensis Trin. var. *kanboensis* (Ohwi) Olovova & G.Zhu, Fl. China 22: 203 2006

국명: 관모포아풀(Gwan-mo-po-a-pul), 갈미구렘이풀, 갈미퀘미풀

영명: Gwanmo bluegrass

Poa kanboensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 125 1941

Poa viridula Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 134 1901

국명: 청포아풀(Cheong-po-a-pul), 푸른구렘이풀, 푸른퀘미풀 / (북한명) 푸른퀘미풀

영명: Greenish bluegrass

Polypogon Desf. 쇠돌피속

Polypogon fugax Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 184 1854

국명: 쇠돌피(Soe-dol-pi), 울릉쇠돌피, 피아재비 / (북한명) 쇠돌피

영명: Asian minor rabbit's-foot grass

Polypogon demissus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 422 1854

Polypogon higeaweri Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 422 1854

Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf., Fl. Atlant. 1: 66 1798

국명: 갯쇠돌피(Gaet-soe-dol-pi), 갯피아재비, 갯돌피, 개쇠돌피 / (북한명) 갯쇠돌피

영명: Annual rabbit's-foot grass

Alopecurus monspeliensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 61 1753

Polypogon flavescens J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 235 1830

Pseudoraphis Griff. ex Pilg. 물잔디속

Pseudoraphis sordida (Thwaites) S.M.Phillips & S.L.Chen, Novon 13: 469 2003 ㉕

국명: 물잔디(Mul-jan-di), 선물잔디 / (북한명) 물잔디

영명: East Asian mudgrass

Panicum sordidum Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 443 1864

Pseudoraphis ukishiba Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 273 1941

Pseudosasa Makino ex Nakai 이대속

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 15 1920

국명: 이대(I-dae)

Arundinaria japonica Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 334 1854

Sasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 13 1912

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai var. *purpurascens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 20 1933

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai f. *purpurascens* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 566 2017

Puccinellia Parl. 각시미꾸리광이속

Puccinellia chinampoensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 31 1935

국명: 각시미꾸리광이(Gak-si-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 처린미꾸리광이 / (북한명) 남포미꾸리퀘미풀

영명: Jinnampo alkaligrass

Puccinellia coreensis Hack. ex Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 57 1930

국명: 갯겨이삭(Gaet-gyeo-i-sak), 고려꾸렘이풀, 남꾸렘이풀, 조선미꾸리퀘미, 참겨이삭 / (북한명) 조선미꾸리퀘미풀

영명: Korean alkaligrass

Puccinellia nipponica Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 379 1931

국명: 갯꾸러미풀(Gaet-kku-reo-mi-pul), 개미꾸리퀘미풀, 갯꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 갯미꾸리퀘미풀

영명: Seashore alkaligrass

Puccinellia adpressa Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 380 1931

Puccinellia pumila (Vasey) Hitchc., Amer. J. Bot. 21: 129 1934

국명: 천도미꾸리광이(Cheon-do-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i)

Atropis kurilensis Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 497 1914

Puccinellia pauperula (Holm) Fernald & Weath., Rhodora 18: 18 1916

Puccinellia kurilensis (Takeda) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 59 1930

Puccinellia distans (Jacq.) Parl. var. *minor* (S.Watson) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 527 1967

Sacciolepis Nash 쯘물뚝새속

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 8 1908

국명: 쯘물뚝새(Jom-mul-ttuk-sae), 물뚝새, 이삭피 / (북한명) 쯘물뚝새, 미끄등피, 이삭피

영명: Glenwoodgrass

Aira indica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 63 1753

Panicum indicum (L.) L., Mant. Pl. 2: 184 1771

Panicum phalaroides Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 452 1817

Sacciolepis spicata (L.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 261 1930

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase var. *indica*

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase var. *oryzeturum* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 144 1953

국명: 물뚝새(Mul-ttuk-sae), 물뚝새풀, 큰이삭피 / (북한명) 큰이삭피, 물뚝새풀, 선미고등

영명: Paddy field glenwoodgrass

Panicum indicum (L.) L. var. *oryzeturum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 28 1913

Sacciolepis oryzeturum (Makino) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 118 1923

Sasa Makino & Shibata 조릿대속

Sasa borealis (Hack.) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 24 1901

국명: 조릿대(Jo-rit-dae), 괴주조릿대, 기주조릿대, 산대, 산죽, 신우대, 조리대 / (북한명) 조릿대

영명: Northern bamboo

Arundinaria purpurascens Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 716 1899

Bambusa borealis Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 720 1899

Arundinaria borealis (Hack.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 20 1900

Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 12 1912

Sasa purpurascens (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambusees (Camus) 19 1913

Pseudosasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 16 1920

Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino f. *angustior* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 1928

Pseudosasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino f. *angustior* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 16 1928

Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino var. *subpubescens* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 24 1929

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 181 1931

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 181 1931

Sasamorpha amabilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 1932

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *angustior* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 42 1932

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *borealis* (Hack.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 41 1932

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *macrochaeta* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 75 1935

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *hidakana* Tatew. & Yoshim., Goryorin 138 1939

Neosasamorpha tobaeana (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido For. Soc. 38: 10 1940

Pseudosasa purpurascens (Hack.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 876 1940

Sasamorpha tobaeana (Makino & Uchida) Uchida ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 317 1941

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *amabilis* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 154 1953

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *purpurascens* (Hack.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 154 1953

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *chiisanensis* (Nakai) I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 216 1955

Sasa chiisanensis (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996

국명: 갯대(Gat-dae)

영명: Jirisan bamboo

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *angustior* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 50: 137 1975

Sasamorpha chiisanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 1932

Sasa coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 4 1917 ㉔

국명: 신이대(Sin-i-dae), 고려조릿대 / (북한명) 신의대

영명: Korean bamboo

Sasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 27 1901

국명: 섬조릿대(Seom-jo-rit-dae), 섬대, 성인죽 / (북한명) 섬대

영명: Kuril bamboo

Arundinaria kurilensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 121 1850

Bambusa kurilensis (Rupr.) Miyabe, Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4: 271 1890

Pseudosasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 15 1928

Sasa yezo-alpina Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 12: 58 1930

Sasa capillaris Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 555 1934

Sasa koidzumii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 189 1934

Sasa ramosissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 116 1938

Sasa quelpaertensis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 40 1933 ㉔

국명: 제주조릿대(Je-ju-jo-rit-dae), 산죽, 탐나산죽 / (북한명) 제주조릿대, 탐나산죽, 제주산대

영명: Broad-leaf bamboo

Schizachne Hack. 호오리새속

Schizachne purpurascens (Torr.) Swallen subsp. *purpurascens*

Schizachne purpurascens (Torr.) Swallen subsp. *callosa* (Turcz. ex Griseb.) T.Koyama & Kawano, Canad.

J. Bot. 42: 862 1964

국명: 호오리새(Ho-o-ri-sae), 각씨귀리, 휘오리새

영명: False melic grass

Avena callosa Turcz. ex Griseb., Fl. Ross. 4: 416 1852

Schizachyrium Nees 쇠풀속

Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees ex Büse, Pl. Jungh. 3: 359 1854

국명: 쇠풀(Soe-pul) / (북한명) 쇠풀

영명: Short-leaf bluestemgrass

Andropogon brevifolius Sw., Prodr. (Swartz) 26 1788

Pollinia brevifolia (Sw.) Spreng., Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug. 2: 13 1815

Sorghum brevifolium (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 791 1891

Setaria P.Beauv. 강아지풀속

Setaria chondrachne (Steud.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 234 1930

국명: 조아재비(Jo-a-jae-bi), 덩기머리새, 제주개피 / (북한명) 조아재비

영명: **Hard bristlegrass**

Panicum chondrachne Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 51 1852

Chaetochloa chondrachne (Steud.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 193 1924

Setaria faberi R.A.W.Herrm., Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 10: 51 1910

국명: 가을강아지풀(Ga-eul-gang-a-ji-pul)

Setaria autumnalis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 129 1938

Setaria glauca (L.) P.Beauv. var. *glauca*

Setaria glauca (L.) P.Beauv. var. *dura* (I.C.Chung) I.C.Chung, Korean Grasses 142 1965

국명: 주름금강아지풀(Ju-reum-geum-gang-a-ji-pul)

영명: **Wrinkled-glume yellow bristlegrass**

Setaria lutescens (Weigel) F.T.Hubb. var. *dura* I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 213 1955

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 891 1817

국명: 금강아지풀(Geum-gang-a-ji-pul), 금가라지풀 / (북한명) 금강아지풀

영명: **Yellow bristlegrass**

Panicum pumilum Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 273 1816

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pumila*

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pallidifusca* (Schumach.) B.K.Simon, Austrobaileya 2: 22 1984

국명: 가는금강아지풀(Ga-neun-geum-gang-a-ji-pul)

영명: **Cattail bristlegrass**

Panicum pallidifuscum Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 58 1827

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51 1812

국명: 강아지풀(Gang-a-ji-pul), 개꼬리풀, 자주강아지풀, 제주개피

Panicum viride L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 870 1759

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. *viridis*

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. *pycnocomma* (Steud.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 5: 19 1968

국명: 수강아지풀(Su-gang-a-ji-pul)

영명: **Dense-flower bristlegrass**

Panicum pycnocomum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 462 1854

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. var. *viridis*

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. var. *pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Masamura & Nemoto, Fl. Japan 1499 1925

국명: 갯강아지풀(Gaet-gang-a-ji-pul), 강아지풀, 좁강아지풀 / (북한명) 갯강아지풀

영명: Coastal green bristlegrass

Panicum pachystachys Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 594 1878

Setaria pachystachys (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 443 1897

Chaetochloa viridis (L.) Scribn. var. *pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 198 1924

Sorghum Moench 수수새속

Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101 1805 ㉔

국명: 수수새(Su-su-sae), 기장새, 마디털새 / (북한명) 수수새

영명: Shining sorghum

Andropogon serratus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 41 1784

Holcus nitidus Vahl, Symb. Bot. (Vahl) 2: 102 1791

Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers. var. *majus* (Hack.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 158 1953

Spodiopogon Trin. 기름새속

Spodiopogon cotulifer (Thunb.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 187 1889

국명: 기름새(Gi-reum-sae) / (북한명) 기름새

영명: Articulation-bearing spodiopogon

Andropogon cotuliferum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 41 1784

Miscanthus cotulifer (Thunb.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 65 1881

Eccoilopus cotulifer (Thunb.) A.Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 70: 92 1923

Spodiopogon sibiricus Trin., Fund. Agrost. 192 1820

국명: 큰기름새(Keun-gi-reum-sae), 이듬메기 / (북한명) 큰기름새, 아듬메기

영명: Siberian spodiopogon

Andropogon sibiricus (Trin.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 398 1854

Sporobolus R.Br. 쥐꼬리새풀속

Sporobolus fertilis (Steud.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 19: 291 1965

국명: 쥐꼬리새풀(Jwi-kko-ri-sae-pul-sok), 꼬리새, 쥐꼬리새, 쥐꼬리풀, 회초리풀

영명: Sacaton grasses

Agrostis fertilis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 170 1854

Sporobolus piliferus (Trin.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 1: 211 1833

국명: 나도잔디(Na-do-jan-di), 털잔디, 잔디쥐꼬리

영명: Barundi sacaton grass

Agrostis japonicus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 171 1854

Sporobolus ciliatus J.Presl var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 648 1899

Sporobolus japonicus (Steud.) Maxim. ex Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 388 1904

Stipa L. 수염풀속

Stipa mongholica Turcz. ex Trin., Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 1: 67 1836

국명: 수염풀(Su-yeom-pul), 공지기름새 / (북한명) 수염풀

영명: **Mongolian false needlegrass**

Lasiagrostis mongholica (Turcz.) Trin. & Rupr., Sp. Gram. Stipac. 87 1842

Ptilagrostis mongholica (Turcz.) Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 447 1852

Stipa czekanovskii Petrov, Fl. Iakut. 1: 136 1930

Achnatherum mongholicum (Turcz.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 403 1941

Themeda Forssk. 솔새속

Themeda triandra Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 178 1775

국명: 솔새(Sol-sae), 솔줄, 솔풀 / (북한명) 솔새

영명: **Solsae (Brush grass)**

Stipa arguens L. var. *japonica* Houtt., Linn. Pfl. Syst. 12: 455 1785

Anthistiria japonica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.5) 4: 901 1806

Themeda triandra Forssk. var. *japonica* (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 213 1912

Themeda japonica (Willd.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 194 1925

Torreyochloa Church 줌미꾸리광이속

Torreyochloa pallida (Torr.) Church, Amer. J. Bot. 36: 164 1949

국명: 줌미꾸리광이(Jom-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 줌미꾸리괭이

영명: **Pale false mannagrass**

Windsoria pallida Torr., Cat. Pl. New York 91 1819

Tripogon Roem. & Schult. 갯잠자리피속

Tripogon chinensis (Franch.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 503 1903

국명: 갯잠자리피(Gaet-jam-ja-ri-pi), 줌쥐잔디

Nardurus filiformis Franch. var. *chinensis* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 339 1884

Tripogon chinensis (Franch.) Hack. var. *coreensis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 3: 503 1903

Tripogon coreensis (Hack.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 310 1941

Tripogon longiaristatus Hack. ex Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 11 1927

국명: 교래잠자리피(Gyo-rae-jam-ja-ri-pi), 긴수염쥐잔디, 교래잠자리피 / (북한명) 긴수염쥐잔디

영명: **Gyoraefiveminute grass**

Tripogon longiaristatus Hack. ex Honda var. *japonicus* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 12 1927
Tripogon japonicus (Honda) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 63 1935

***Trisetum* Pers. 잠자리피속**

Trisetum bifidum (Thunb.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 191 1931

국명: **잠자리피**(Jam-ja-ri-pi), 섬잠자리피, 제주잠자리피 / (북한명) 잠자리피

영명: **Spike oatgrass**

Bromus bifidus Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 119 1784

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P.Beauv. var. *bifidum* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 215 1912

Trisetum taquetii Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 386 1913

Trisetum biaristatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 150 1921

Trisetum sibiricum Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 2: 65 1845

국명: **시베리아잠자리피**(Si-be-ri-a-jam-ja-ri-pi) / (북한명) 북잠자리피

영명: **Siberian oatgrass**

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P.Beauv. var. *sibiricum* (Rupr.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 192 1931

Trisetum spicatum (L.) K.Richt., Pl. Eur. 1: 59 1890

국명: **산잠자리피**(San-jam-ja-ri-pi), 두메잠자리피, 이삭잠자리피 / (북한명) 두메잠자리피, 산잠자리피

영명: **Two-fork oatgrass**

Aira spicata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 63 1753

***Zizania* L. 줄속**

Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1909: 385 1909

국명: **줄**(Jul) / (북한명) 줄풀, 줄

영명: **Manchurian wild rice**

Hydropyrum latifolium Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 466 1853

Zizania dahurica Turcz. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 4 1853

***Zoysia* Willd. 잔디속**

Zoysia japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 414 1854

국명: **잔디**(Jan-di), 푸른잔디 / (북한명) 잔디

영명: **Korean lawngrass**

Osterdamia japonica (Steud.) Hitchc., Bull. U.S.D.A. 772: 166 1920

Zoysia koreana Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 146 1921

Zoysia japonica Steud. var. *japonica*

Zoysia japonica Steud. var. *pallida* Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 22 1932

POACEAE 벼과

국명: 푸른잔디(Pu-reun-jan-di)

영명: **Pale Korean lawngress**

Zoysia macrostachya Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 608 1873

국명: 왕잔디(Wang-jan-di), 큰잔디

영명: **Big-spike lawngress**

Osterdamia macrostachya (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 114 1922

Zoysia sinica Hance, J. Bot. 7: 168 1869

국명: 갯잔디(Gaet-jan-di), 개잔디 / (북한명) 갯잔디

영명: **Seaside lawngress**

Osterdamia sinica (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 781 1891

Osterdamia liukuensis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 114 1922

Zoysia liukuensis (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 109 1926

Zoysia sinica Hance var. *nipponica* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 269 1941

Zoysia sinica Hance subsp. *nipponica* (Ohwi) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 534 1987

ARACEAE 천남성과

Acorus L. 창포속

Acorus calamus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 324 1753 ㉔

국명: 창포(Chang-po), 왕창포, 장포, 향포 / (북한명) 창포

영명: **Common sweet flag**

Orontium cochinchinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 208 1790

Acorus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 22 1832

Acorus calamus L. var. *angustatus* Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 30 1834

Acorus tatarinowii Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 9: 101 1859

Acorus spurius Schott, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 284 1863

Acorus asiaticus Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis: 105 1936

Acorus gramineus Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 474 1789

국명: 석창포(Seok-chang-po), 바위석창포, 석장포, 석향포, 애기석창포, 창포 / (북한명) 석창포

영명: **Grass-leaf sweet flag**

Acorus gramineus Aiton var. *japonica* M.Hotta, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 263 1796

Acorus pusillus Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 2 1830

Acorus gramineus Aiton var. *pusillus* (Siebold) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 217 1879

Arisaema anatinum Brugg. 천남성속

Arisaema amurense Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 264 1859

국명: **둥근잎천남성**(Dung-geun-ip-cheon-nam-seong), 남산둥근잎천남성, 남산천남성, 너른잎천남성, 넓은잎천남성, 아물천남성, 자주천남성 / (북한명) 아물천남성

영명: **Amur jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema amurense Maxim. f. *amurense*

Arisaema amurense Maxim. f. *serratum* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 124 1939

국명: **천남성**(Cheon-nam-seong), 가새천남성, 청사두초, 톱이아물천남성 / (북한명) 톱이아물천남성

영명: **Serrate Amur jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *robustum* Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 550 1879

Arisaema amurense Maxim. f. *denticulatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 132 1901

Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *denticulatum* (Makino) Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 23F: 204 1920

Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *violaceum* Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 23F: 204 1920

Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *serratum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 530 1929

Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 531 1929

Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai var. *purpureum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 3 1940

Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai f. *purpureum* (Nakai) H. Ohashi, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Ser. 4, Biol. 29: 433 1963

Arisaema amurense Maxim. subsp. *robustum* (Engl.) H. Ohashi & J. Murata, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 12: 292 1980

Arisaema amurense Maxim. f. *violaceum* (Engl.) Y.S. Kim & S.C. Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 15: 76 1985

Arisaema heterophyllum Blume, Rumphia 1: 110 1835 ㉔

국명: **두루미천남성**(Du-ru-mi-cheon-nam-seong), 개천남성, 새깃사두초 / (북한명) 두루미천남성

영명: **Diverse-leaf jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema thunbergii Blume var. *heterophyllum* (Blume) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 546 1879

Arisaema heterophyllum Blume var. *nigropunctatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 228 1910

Arisaema koreanum Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 23F: 186 1920

Heteroarisaema heterophyllum (Blume) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Heteroarisaema koreanum (Engl.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Heteroarisaema manshuricum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 17 1832

국명: **큰천남성**(Keun-cheon-nam-seong), 왕사두초, 자주큰천남성, 푸른천남성 / (북한명) 큰천남성, 푸른천남성

영명: **Ringen's jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arum ringens Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 337 1794

Arisaema praecox de Vriese ex K. Koch, Allg. Gartenzeitung (Otto & Dietrich) 25: 85 1857

Arisaema sieboldii de Vriese ex K. Koch, Allg. Gartenzeitung (Otto & Dietrich) 25: 85 1857

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott var. *praecox* (de Vriese ex K. Koch) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 535 1879

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott var. *sieboldii* (de Vriese ex K. Koch) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 3: 534 1879

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott var. *glaucescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 106 1931

Arisaema glaucescens (Nakai) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 3: 202 1939

Ringentiarum glaucescens (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Ringentiarum ringens (Thunb.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Ringentiarum ringens (Thunb.) Nakai var. *sieboldii* (de Vriese & K.Koch) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Arisaema serratum (Thunb.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 17 1832

국명: **점박이천남성**(Jeom-bak-i-cheon-nam-seong), 무늬점박이천남성, 반잎사두초, 알룩이천남성, 양덕사두초, 양덕천남성, 얼룩이천남성, 자주점박이천남성, 자주천남성, 점박이사두초, 점백이천남성, 포대점박이천남성, 놀매이천남성 / (북한명) 점백이천남성

영명: **Variegate jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arum serratum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 338 1794

Arisaema convolutum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 534 1929

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 537 1929

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai var. *atropurpureum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 538 1929

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai var. *caespitosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 538 1929

Arisaema angustatum Franch. & Sav. var. *peninsulae* Nakai ex Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 283 1932

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai var. *attenuatum* Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 49 1934

Arisaema japonicum Blume var. *atropurpureum* (Nakai) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 73 1966

Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *peninsulae* (Nakai) Nakai, Veg. Mt. Dairyong 14 1975

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai f. *convolutum* (Nakai) Y.S.Kim & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 15: 80 1985

Arisaema takesimense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 538 1929 ㉔ ㉕

국명: **섬남성**(Seom-nam-seong), 섬사두초, 섬정백이, 섬천남성, 성남성, 우산천남성 / (북한명) 섬천남성

영명: **Ulleungdo jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema thunbergii Blume, Rumphia 1: 105 1835

국명: **무늬천남성**(Mu-nui-cheon-nam-seong), 대둔천남성, 두메천남성 / (북한명) 꼬리천남성

영명: **Asian jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema thunbergii Blume var. *pictum* Nakai, Rep. Turusima 38 1927

Flagellarisaema thunbergii (Blume) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 1 1950

Flagellarisaema thunbergii (Blume) Nakai var. *corniculatum* Sakata, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 29 1958

Arisaema thunbergii Blume subsp. *thunbergii*

Arisaema thunbergii Blume subsp. *geomundoense* S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 36: 213 2006 ㉔

국명: **거문천남성**(Geo-mun-cheon-nam-seong)

영명: **Geomun jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema thunbergii Blume f. *geomundoense* (S.C.Ko) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 564 2017

Calla L. 산부채속

Calla palustris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 968 1753

국명: 산부채(San-bu-chae), 진펄얏은부채

영명: Water-arum

Pinellia Ten. 반하속

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 135 1901

국명: 반하(Ban-ha), 까무룻, 지리반하 / (북한명) 끼무룻, 반하

영명: Crow dipper

Arum ternatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 233 1784

Arum macrourum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 67 1833

Arisaema loureiroi Blume, Rumphia 1: 108 1836

Pinellia koreana K.H.Tae & J.H.Kim, Novon 15: 484 2005

Pinellia tripartita (Blume) Schott, Syn. Aroid. 5 1856

국명: 대반하(Dae-ban-ha)

영명: Green dragon

Atherurus tripartitus Blume, Rumphia 1: 137 1837

Arisaema tripartitum (Blume) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 544 1879

Symplocarpus Salisb. ex W.P.C.Barton 앓은부채속

Symplocarpus nipponicus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 24 1928

국명: 애기앓은부채(Ae-gi-an-jeun-bu-chae), 작은삿부채, 작은삿부채, 애기앓은부채

영명: East Asian skunk cabbage

Spathyema nipponica (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 33 1929

Symplocarpus renifolius Schott ex Tzvelev, Nov. Syst. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 28 1991

국명: 앓은부채(An-jeun-bu-chae), 산부채풀, 삿부채

영명: Oriental skunk cabbage

Symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Salisb. ex W.P.C.Barton var. *latissima* Makino ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 631 1941

Symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Salisb. ex W.P.C.Barton f. *latissima* (Makino ex H.Hara) Makino, Ill. Pl. Jap. 810 1961

LEMNACEAE 개구리밥과

Lemna L. 쯤개구리밥속

Lemna perpusilla Torr., Fl. New York 1: 245 1843

국명: 쯤개구리밥(Jom-gae-gu-ri-bap), 개구리밥, 푸른개구리밥 / (북한명) 개구리밥, 쯤개구리밥, 청개구리밥

영명: Minute duckweed

Hydrophace perpusilla (Torr.) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 237 1915

Spirodela Schleid. 개구리밥속

Spirodela polyrrhiza (L.) Schleid., Linnaea 13: 392 1839

국명: 개구리밥(Gae-gu-ri-bap), 머구리밥, 부평초 / (북한명) 머구리밥, 부평초

영명: Great duckmeat

Lemna polyrrhiza L., Sp. Pl. 2: 970 1753

Lenticula polyrrhiza (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 189 1779

TYPHACEAE 부들과

Sparganium L. 흑삼릉속

Sparganium coreanum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 441 1912

국명: 조선흑삼릉(Jo-seon-heuk-sam-reung)

Sparganium eurycarpum subsp. *coreanum* (H.Lév.) C.D.K.Cook & M.S.Nicholls, Bot. Helv. 97: 28 1987

Sparganium fallax Graebn., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 10: 15 1900

국명: 남흑삼릉(Nam-heuk-sam-reung)

영명: Twisted bur-reed

Sparganium glomeratum (Laest. Ex Beurl.) Beurl., Arsberätt. Bot. Arbeten Upptäckter 1851: 221 1855

국명: 두메흑삼릉(Du-mae-heuk-sam-reung)

Sparganium erectum L. var. *glomeratum* Laest. ex Beurl., Arsberätt. Bot. Arbeten Upptäckter 1850(Bih. 1): 2 1853

Sparganium glehnii Meinsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pci. Saint- 36: 34 1895

Sparganium glomeratum (Laest. Ex Beurl.) Beurl. var. *angustifolium* Graebn., Pflanzenr. IV 10: 20 1900

Sparganium manshuricum D.Yu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 12: 255 1992

Sparganium hyperboreum Laest. ex Beurl., Ofvers. Forh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 9: 192 1853 ㉠

국명: 좁은잎흑삼릉(Jop-eun-ip-heuk-sam-reung), 물가래, 잎흑삼능, 장지흑삼릉, 좁은잎흑삼능

영명: Northern bur-reed

Sparganium natans L. var. *submuticum* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 5: 8 1849

Sparganium submuticum (Hartm.) Neumann, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 12: 108 1889

Sparganium affine Schnizl. var. *zosterifolium* Neuman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 12: 110 1889

Sparganium japonicum Rothert, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 1: 26 1913 ㉠

국명: 긴흑삼릉(Gin-heuk-sam-reung), 긴흑삼능, 호흑삼능 / (북한명) 큰애기흑삼릉

영명: Long-stem bur-reed

Sparganium stoloniferum (Graebn.) Buch.-Ham. ex Juz., Fl. URSS 1: 219 1934 ㉠

국명: 흑삼릉(Heuk-sam-reung), 호흑삼능, 흑삼능 / (북한명) 흑삼릉

영명: **Simple-stem bur-reed**

Sparganium ramosum Huds. subsp. *stoloniferum* Graebn., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 10: 14 1900

Sparganium erectum L. subsp. *stoloniferum* (Graebn.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 228 1976

Sparganium subglobosum Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 81 1888

국명: 가는흑삼릉(Ga-neun-heuk-sam-reung)

Typha L. 부들속

Typha angustifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 971 1753

국명: 애기부들(Ae-gi-bu-deul), 줌부들 / (북한명) 잘피부들

영명: **Lesser cattail**

Massula angustifolia (L.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 47 1867

Typha latifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 971 1753

국명: 큰잎부들(Keun-ip-bu-deul), 개부들, 넓은잎부들, 부들, 참부들, 큰부들 / (북한명) 큰부들

영명: **Broad-leaf cattail**

Massula latifolia (L.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 47 1867

Typha laxmannii Lepech., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 12: 335 1801

국명: 꼬마부들(Kko-ma-bu-deul) / (북한명) 줌부들

영명: **Slender cattail**

Typha stenophylla Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3: 209 1845

Typha veresczagini Krylov & Schischk., Sist. Zаметki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 1: 1 1927

Typha orientalis C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 239 1849

국명: 부들(Bu-deul), 줌부들 / (북한명) 부들

영명: **Oriental cattail**

Typha latifolia L. var. *orientalis* (C.Presl) Rohrb., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 11: 80 1869

Typha shuttleworthii W.D.J.Koch & Sond. subsp. *orientalis* (C.Presl) Graebn., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 10 1900

TRIURIDACEAE 영주풀과

Sciaphila Blume 영주풀속

Sciaphila nana Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 322 1851

국명: 영주풀(Yeong-ju-pul)

CYPERACEAE 사초과

Bolboschoenus (Asch.) Palla 매자기속

Bolboschoenus fluviatilis (Torr.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 141: 62 1972

국명: 큰매자기(Keun-mae-ja-gi)

영명: River bulrush

Scirpus maritimus L. var. *fluviatilis* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 324 1836

Scirpus fluviatilis (Torr.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 2: 500 1856

Bolboschoenus maritimus (L.) Palla, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl. 3: 2531 1905

국명: 매자기(Mae-ja-gi)

영명: Sea club rush

Scirpus maritimus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 51 1753

Bolboschoenus planiculmis (F.Schmidt) T.V.Egorova, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist.

Vyssh. Rast. 3: 20 1967

국명: 좁매자기(Jom-mae-ja-gi), 새섬매자기

영명: Flat-stalk bulrush

Scirpus planiculmis F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 190 1868

Scirpus biconcavus Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 109 1944

Bulbostylis Kunth 모기골속

Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 651 1893

국명: 모기골(Mo-gi-gol), 모기풀 / (북한명) 모기골

영명: Watergrass

Scirpus barbatus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 1: 52 1773

Isolepis barbata (Rottb.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 212 1810

Cyperus barbata (Rottb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5: 186 1817

Isolepis cumingii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 101 1855

Fimbristylis barbata (Rottb.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 7: 321 1878

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz., Vegetationsbilder 20: 16 1930

국명: 꽃하늘지기(Kkot-ha-neul-ji-gi), 꽃하늘직이, 꽃하늘직이, 실하늘지기, 실하늘직이 / (북한명) 꽃하늘지기

영명: Dense watergrass

Scirpus densus Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 231 1820

Isolepis densa (Wall.) Schult., Mant. 2 (Schultes) 2: 70 1824

Isolepis trifida Nees, Contr. Bot. India 108 1834

Bulbostylis trifida Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 213 1837

Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult. var. *trifida* (Kunth) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 75 1867

Scirpus trifidus (Kunth) Hance, J. Bot. 16: 112 1878

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) Kunth ex C.B.Clarke var. *trifida* (Nees) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 652 1893

Fimbristylis densa (Wall.) T.Koyama & T.I.Chuang, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 13: 229 1960

Fimbristylis capillaris (L.) A.Gray var. *trifida* (Nees) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 103 1961

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *densa*

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *capitata* (Miq.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 40 1944

국명: 실하늘지기(Sil-ha-neul-ji-gi)

Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult. var. *capitata* Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 75 1867

Bulbostylis japonica C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 27 1908

Carex L. 사초속

Carex accerescens Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 255 1931

국명: 경성사초(Gyeong-seong-sa-cho), 까락사초, 연한빛사초 / (북한명) 연한빛사초, 까락사초

영명: Seoul sedge

Carex siccata Dewey subsp. *pallida* (C.A.Mey.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 132 1905

Carex accrescens Ohwi var. *sylvipaludosa* Luchnik, Vestn. Dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 31: 126 1938

Carex aequalta Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 354 1909

국명: 물꼬리사초(Mul-kko-ri-sa-cho)

Carex alterniflora Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 51 1895

국명: 선사초(Seon-sa-cho)

영명: Alternate-flower thread sedge

Carex duvaliana Franch. & Sav. var. *alterniflora* (Franch.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 108 1905

Carex sachalinensis F.Schmidt var. *alterniflora* (Franch.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953

Carex pisiformis Boott var. *alterniflora* (Franch.) T.Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 74: 329 1961

Carex sachalinensis F.Schmidt subsp. *alterniflora* (Franch.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 336 1978

Carex alterniflora Franch. var. *alterniflora*

Carex alterniflora Franch. var. *rubrovaginata* J.Oda & Nagam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 157 2010

국명: 녹빛실사초(Nok-bit-sil-sa-cho)

영명: Green thread sedge

Carex aphanolepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 580 1878

국명: 골사초(Gol-sa-cho), 조리사초 / (북한명) 골사초

영명: **Nerved-scale sedge**

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *humilis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 10: 77 1898

Carex vernicosa Franch., Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 8: 85 1908

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *aphanolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 620 1909

Carex appendiculata (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 4: 54 1904

국명: **툽사초**(Ttuk-sa-cho)

영명: **Appendicular sedge**

Carex acuta L. var. *appendiculata* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 100 1856

Carex thunbergii Steud. var. *appendiculata* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 409 1935

Carex arenicola F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 191 1868

국명: **진퍼리사초**(Jin-peo-ri-sa-cho), 개구리사초, 모래사초 / (북한명) 모래사초, 진퍼리사초

영명: **Wet-sand sedge**

Carex chaetorhiza Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 552 1878

Carex arnellii Christ ex Scheutz, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 22: 177 1888

국명: **무산사초**(Mu-san-sa-cho), 풍경사초 / (북한명) 왜사초, 아넬사초

영명: **Musan sedge**

Carex sylvatica Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 312 1859

Carex turczaninowiana Meinsh. ex Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 411 1892

Carex subconcolor Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 20 1934

Carex atrata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 976 1753

국명: **검등사초**(Gam-dung-sa-cho), 검등사초, 검정사초, 백산흑사초 / (북한명) 검등사초

영명: **Black-spike sedge**

Carex paishanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 301 1914

Carex atrata L. var. *japonalpina* T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 313 1955

Carex japonalpina (T.Koyama) T.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 154 1956

Carex augustinowiczii Meinsh. ex Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 411 1892

국명: **북사초**(Buk-sa-cho), 북바위사초, 지리사초 / (북한명) 북바위사초

영명: **Augustinowicz's sedge**

Carex eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth var. *flaccidior* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 196 1868

Carex bidentula Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 41 1895

Carex soyaeensis Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 4: 53 1904

Carex curtiglumis C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 77 1908

Carex infirma C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 78 1908

Carex flaccidior (F.Schmidt) Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 7: 28 1918

Carex augustinowiczii Meinsh. var. *macrogyne* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 261 1931

Carex autumnalis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 251 1930

국명: 논두렁사초(Non-du-reong-sa-cho)

영명: Autumnal sand sedge

Carex benkei Tak.Shimizu, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 41 2009

국명: 긴화살사초(Gin-hwa-sal-sa-cho)

Carex bigelowii Torr. ex Schwein., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 1: 67 1824

국명: 갈미사초(Gal-mi-sa-cho), 백산흑사초 / (북한명) 갈미사초, 백산흑사초

영명: Gwanmo sedge

Carex biwensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 28 1895

국명: 솔잎사초(Sol-ip-sa-cho) / (북한명) 솔잎사초

영명: Pine-leaf sedge

Carex rara Boott var. *biwensis* (Franch.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 130 1905

Carex rara Boott subsp. *biwensis* (Franch.) T.Koyama, Col. Ill. Herb. Pl. Jap. 3: 284 1964

Carex blepharicarpa Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 46 1895

국명: 여우꼬리사초(Yeo-u-kko-ri-sa-cho), 붓꼬리사초, 섬사초 / (북한명) 여우꼬리사초

영명: Ciliated-fruit sedge

Carex sadae H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex blepharicarpa Franch. var. *insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 281 1917

Carex yezo-montana Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 1: 62 1931

Carex bohémica Schreb., Besch. Gras. 2: 52 1772

국명: 냇사초(Naet-sa-cho)

Vigna bohémica (Schreb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 194 1979

Carex boottiana Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 273 1838

국명: 밀사초(Mil-sa-cho), 갯사초, 수염사초 / (북한명) 수염사초

영명: Coastal rock sedge

Carex bongardii Boott, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 144 1846

Carex wahuensis C.A.Mey. var. *robusta* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 563 1878

Carex stupenda H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 195 1901

Carex wilfordii C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 318 1904

Carex oahuensis Hillebr. var. *boottiana* (Hook. & Arn.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 632 1909

Carex reflexistyla Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 392 1911

Carex boninensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 55 1918

Carex stupenda H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *robusta* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 131 1952

Carex bostrychostigma Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 118 1887

국명: **길뚝사초**(Gil-ttuk-sa-cho), 길뚝사초 / (북한명) 길뚝사초

영명: **Curled-stigma sedge**

Carex explens Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 2: 1017 1902

Carex stenantha C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 311 1904

Carex breviculmis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 242 1810

국명: **청사초**(Cheong-sa-cho), 두메사초, 이삼사초, 풀사초

영명: **Short-stem sedge**

Carex leucochlora Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. 68 1833

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *breviculmis*

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *fibrillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. & Hayata, Enum. Pl. Formosa 493 1906

국명: **갯청사초**(Gaet-cheong-sa-cho)

영명: **Fibrillose short-stem sedge**

Carex fibrillosa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 564 1878

Carex breviculmis R.Br. f. *fibrillosa* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 470 1909

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *pluricostata* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 470 1909

Carex tosaensis Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 3(5): 267 1935

Carex leucochlora Bunge var. *fibrillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 10 1955

Carex breviculmis R.Br. subsp. *fibrillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 336 1978

Carex brevispicula G.H.Nam & G.Y.Chung, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 50(4): 396 2020

국명: **좁목포사초**(Jom-mok-po-sa-cho)

영명: **Brown's sedge**

Carex nipposinica Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 255 1942

Carex buxbaumii Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 163 1803

국명: **늪사초**(Neup-sa-cho), 북스바우미사초

영명: **Marsh sedge**

Carex oligandra F.Muell. ex Boott, Ill. Carex 4: 136 1867

Carex picea Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 39 1895

Carex holmiana Mack., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 481 1909

Carex candolleana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 273 1901

국명: **두메청사초**(Du-mae-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex canescens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 974 1753

국명: **산사초**(San-sa-cho)

영명: Silvery sedge*Vigna canescens* (L.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. (ed. 2) 3: 1612 1830*Caricina canescens* (L.) St.-Lag., Étude Fl ed. 8, 2: 877 1889**Carex capillacea** Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 1: 44, t. 110 1858국명: **잔솔잎사초**(Jan-sol-ip-sa-cho), 끈사초 / (북한명) 잔솔잎사초, 끈사초**영명: Tiny sedge***Carex ontakensis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 550 1875*Carex simplicissima* F.Muell., Fragm. 9: 191 1875*Carex capillacea* Boott var. *yunnanensis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 8: 198 1896*Carex rara* Boott var. *capillacea* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 102 1909*Carex rara* Boott subsp. *capillacea* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 102 1909*Carex wallii* Petrie, Trans. & Proc. New Zealand Inst. 53: 371 1921*Carex capillacea* Boott var. *linzensis* Y.C.Yang, Fl. Xizangica 5: 442 1987**Carex capillacea** Boott var. *capillacea***Carex capillacea** Boott var. *sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 442 1936국명: **노끈사초**(No-kkeun-sa-cho), 긴잔솔잎사초 / (북한명) 노끈사초**영명: Sakhalin tiny sedge***Carex uda* Maxim. var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 191 1868*Carex aomorensis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 8: 198 1896*Carex rara* Boott subsp. *capillacea* var. *nana* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 103 1909*Carex capillacea* Boott var. *aomorensis* (Franch.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 272 1933**Carex capillaris** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 977 1753국명: **뿔사초**(Moet-pul-sa-cho), 메풀사초, 뿔사초 / (북한명) 뿔사초**영명: Hair-like sedge***Trasus capillaris* (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 66 1821*Loxotrema capillaris* (L.) Raf., Good Book 25 1840*Carex saskatschewana* Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 159 1877*Carex tiogana* D.W.Taylor & J.D.Mastrog., Novon 9: 120 1999**Carex capricornis** Meinsh. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 119 1887 ②국명: **양뿔사초**(Yang-ppul-sa-cho), 산양사초, 흥등사초 / (북한명) 산양사초**영명: Capricornis sedge***Carex pseudocyperus* L. var. *brachystachya* Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 165 1861*Carex brachystachya* (Regel & Maack) Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 2: 219 1932**Carex caryophyllea** Latourr. var. *caryophyllea*

Carex caryophyllea Latourr. var. *microtricha* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 466 1909

국명: 갈색사초(Gal-saek-sa-cho)

영명: Short-hair spring sedge

Carex microtricha Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, 9: 189 1897

Carex squamoidea Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 1: 61 1931

Carex verna Lam. var. *microtricha* (Franch.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 410 1935

Carex cespitosa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 978 1753

국명: 포기사초(Po-gi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 포기사초

영명: Turfy sedge

Carex erecta J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 145 1791

Carex ferax J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 146 1791

Carex pacifica Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 292 1838

Carex drejeri O.Lang, Flora 25: 548 1842

Carex fridrichsthaliana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 211 1855

Carex cespitosa L. var. *rubra* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 104 1909

Carex rubra H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex glabella Pabrèa ex C.Regel, Scripta Horti Bot. Univ. Vytauti Magni 2: 32 1932

Carex chordorrhiza L.f., Suppl. Pl. 414 1782 [Ⓡ]

국명: 대암사초(Dae-am-sa-cho), 긴뿌리사초, 바늘사초 / (북한명) 긴뿌리사초

영명: Creeping sedge

Carex funiformis Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 287 1811

Vigna chordorrhiza (L.f.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. (ed. 2) 3: 1608 1830

Carex fulvicoma Dewey, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 29: 249 1836

Carex fischeriana J.Gay, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 10: 286 1838

Caricina chordorrhiza (L.f.) St.-Lag., Étude Fl ed. 8, 2: 874 1889

Carex chosonica Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 73 1932

국명: 조선사초(Jo-seon-sa-cho) / (북한명) 조선사초

영명: Korean sedge

Carex dahurica Kük. subsp. *chosonica* (Ohwi) T.V.Egorova, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 22: 61 1985

Carex chungii Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ. (Biol.) 1962: 45 1962

국명: 큰청사초(Keun-cheong-sa-cho), 좁목포사초

Carex kamagariensis K.Okamoto, Bull. Okayama Coll. Sci. 1: 66 1965

Carex ciliato-marginata Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 244 1914

국명: 털대사초(Teol-dae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 털대사초

영명: Hairy creeping broad-leaf sedge

Carex siderosticta Hance var. *pilosa* H.Lév. ex T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 233 1962

Carex cinerascens Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 2: 1017 1902

국명: 회색사초(Hoe-saek-sa-cho), 좁쌀사초 / (북한명) 좁쌀사초

영명: Ashgrey sedge

Carex ouensanensis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 262 1931*Carex cheilungkiangnica* A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18: 225 1965**Carex conica** Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 325 1857

국명: 애기사초(Ae-gi-sa-cho), 둥글사초, 흰사초 / (북한명) 애기사초, 둥글사초

영명: Miniature sedge

Carex excisa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 326 1857*Carex naumanniana* Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 518 1884*Carex discolor* Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 519 1884*Carex digama* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 326 1914*Carex doiana* Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 1: 59 1931*Carex yoshinoi* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 265 1931*Carex okushirensis* Akiyama, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 108 1935**Carex dickinsii** Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 581 1878

국명: 도깨비사초(Do-kkae-bi-sa-cho), 독개비사초, 뿔사초 / (북한명) 뿔사초, 도깨비사초

영명: Dickins' sedge

Carex coreana L.H.Bailey, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 8 1889**Carex dimorpholepis** Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 214 1855

국명: 이삭사초(I-sak-sa-cho), 방울사초 / (북한명) 이삭사초, 방울사초

영명: Dimorphous-spike sedge

Carex rubescens Boeckeler, Flora 65: 60 1882*Carex schkuhriana* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 59 1902**Carex dispalata** Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 325 1857

국명: 샷갓사초(Sat-gat-sa-cho), 삭갓사초 / (북한명) 샷갓사초, 동줄샷갓사초

영명: Curved-utricle sedge

Carex subanceps Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 520 1898*Carex pollens* C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 305 1904*Carex coronata* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 66 1913**Carex disperma** Dewey, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 8: 266 1824

국명: 가는사초(Ga-neun-sa-cho) / (북한명) 가는사초

영명: Two-seed sedge

Carex blyttii F.Nyl., Spic. Pl. Fenn. 2: 35 1844*Carex tenella* Schkuhr var. *miseria* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, Ser. 8: 224 1896*Carex nakaii* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex tenella Schkuhr var. *nakaii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 130 1919

Carex doniana Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 3: 825 1826

국명: **흰사초**(Huin-sa-cho), 흰사초 / (북한명) 흰사초

영명: **Don's sedge**

Carex alopecuroides D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor var. *chlorostachys* C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 271 1903

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *chlorostachys* (C.B.Clarke) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 620 1909

Carex japonica Thunb. subsp. *chlorostachys* (C.B.Clarke) T.Koyama, Fl. E. Himalaya 382 1966

Carex drymophila Turcz. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 238 1855

국명: **숲이삭사초**(Sup-i-sak-sa-cho), 굽슬사초, 숲이삭초 / (북한명) 숲이삭사초

영명: **Forest-live sedge**

Carex orthostachys C.A.Mey var. *drymophila* (Turcz. ex Steud.) Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 316 1859

Carex drymophila Turcz. var. *reducta* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 755 1909

Carex drymophila Turcz. ex Steud. var. ***drymophila***

Carex drymophila Turcz. ex Steud. var. ***pilifera*** Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 756 1909

국명: **모래사초**(Mo-rae-sa-cho), 굽슬사초, 털잎사초 / (북한명) 민숲이삭사초, 민굽슬사초

영명: **Hairy forest-live sedge**

Carex fedia Nees var. *pilifera* (Kük.) T.Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 72: 305 1959

Carex duriuscula C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 214 1831

국명: **들사초**(Deul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 들좁사초

영명: **Needle-leaf sedge**

Carex stenophylla Wahlenb. var. *duriuscula* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 537 1888

Vigna duriuscula (C.A.Mey.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 195 1980

Carex echinata Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 76 1770

국명: **함북사초**(Ham-buk-sa-cho), 겹개구리사초, 북개구리사초, 북선시내사초, 항개구리사초

영명: **Star sedge**

Carex leersii Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr. 28 1787

Carex stellulata Gooden., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 144 1794

Carex basilata Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 258 1942

Carex eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 407 1837

국명: **엷은갈미사초**(Yeol-beun-gal-mi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 좁시내사초

영명: **Goosegrass sedge**

Carex kokrinensis A.E.Porsild, Rhodora 41: 206 1939

Carex eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth var. *subalpina* Y.L.Chou, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 1: 14 1959

Carex erythrobasis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 240 1908 ㉔

국명: **한라사초**(Han-ra-sa-cho), 제주사초, 한나사초 / (북한명) 한나사초

영명: **Red-based leaf sedge**

Carex hallaisanensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 240 1908

Carex pedunculata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *erythrobasis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 177 1962

Carex pedunculata Muhl. ex Willd. subsp. *erythrobasis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) A.Haines, Stantec Bot. Notes 13(Add.): 3 2010

Carex fernaldiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 276 1901

국명: **실사초**(Sil-sa-cho), 새사초 / (북한명) 실사초

영명: **Thread sedge**

Carex filipes Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 576 1878

국명: **낚시사초**(Nak-si-sa-cho), 드문사초, 보리알사초, 작은구슬사초, 큰초롱사초

영명: **Fishing-rod-like sedge**

Carex filipes Franch. & Sav. var. *filipes*

Carex filipes Franch. & Sav. var. *oligostachys* (Meinsh. ex Maxim.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 641 1909

국명: **나래사초**(Na-rae-sa-cho), 쇠낚시사초

Carex oligostachys Meinsh. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 117 1887

Carex rouyana Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 51 1895

Carex egena H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 227 1907

Carex filipes Franch. & Sav. var. *rouyana* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 640 1909

Carex filipes Franch. & Sav. subsp. *oligostachys* (Meinsh. ex Maxim.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 42 1954

Carex flabellata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 111 1902

국명: **후라벨라타사초**(Hu-ra-bel-ra-ta-sa-cho), 홀라벨라타사초

영명: **Flabellate sedge**

Carex forficula Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 557 1878

국명: **산뚝사초**(San-ttuk-sa-cho), 갯뚝사초, 산꼬랑사초, 산뚝사초, 금강산뚝사초 / (북한명) 갯뚝사초, 산꼬랑사초

영명: **Scissors-like sedge**

Carex diamantina H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 226 1907

Carex forficula Franch. & Sav. var. *scabrida* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 342 1909

Carex formosensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg 5: 31 1908

국명: **긴목포사초**(Gin-mok-po-sa-cho), 대만사초, 풀근사초

영명: **Long Mokpo sedge**

Carex ligata Boott var. *formosensis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 474 1909

Carex fusanensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 74 1932 ㉔

국명: 부산사초(Bu-san-sa-cho), 애기감동사초

영명: Black-tiny sedge

Carex genkaiensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 34 1938

국명: 목포사초(Mok-po-sa-cho) / (북한명) 목포사초

영명: Mokpo sedge

Carex mitrata Franch. var. *vigens* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 471 1909

Carex gibba Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 148 1803

국명: 나도별사초(Na-do-byeol-sa-cho), 나도별사초, 쇠메기사초 / (북한명) 쇠메기사초, 나도별사초

영명: Gibbous sedge

Carex pteroloma Kunze ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 242 1855

Carex leucocarpa Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 515 1884

Carex alta Boott var. *brevior* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 126 1901

Carex gifuensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 47 1895

국명: 애기감동사초(Ae-gi-gam-dung-sa-cho), 검정사초, 부산사초 / (북한명) 부산사초, 애기감동사초, 검정사초

Carex argyrostachys H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 27 1902

Carex gifuensis Franch. f. *argyrostachys* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 316 1911

Carex gifuensis Franch. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 46 1912

Carex glabrescens (Kük.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 245 1931

국명: 곱슬사초(Gop-seul-sa-cho), 모래사초, 민숲이삭사초 / (북한명) 곱슬사초, 털잎사초

영명: Glabrate sedge

Carex wallichiana Spreng. f. *glabrescens* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 749 1909

Carex drymophila Turcz. var. *glabrescens* (Kük.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 100 1939

Carex glauciformis Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 389 1901

국명: 쌀사초(Ssal-sa-cho), 가는사초, 쌀낫사초 / (북한명) 쌀삿갓사초, 가는사초, 쌀낫사초

영명: Pseudo-glaucous sedge

Carex globularis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 976 1753

국명: 진들사초(Jin-deul-sa-cho), 방울사초, 복녘사초 / (북한명) 방울사초, 진들사초, 복녘사초

영명: Globular-spike sedge

Onkerma globularis (L.) Raf., Good Book 27 1840

Carex mitsuriokensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex globularis L. var. *mitsuriokensis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 104 1909

Carex gmelinii Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 118 1832

국명: 덕진사초(Deok-jin-sa-cho), 구메린사초, 모래검등사초 / (북한명) 그멜린사초

영명: **Gmelin's sedge**

Carex acrolepis Ledeb., Denkschr. Königl.-Baier. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 3: 56 1841

Carex laticuspis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 58 1895

Carex gotoi Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 248 1930

국명: 회령사초(Hoe-ryeong-sa-cho) / (북한명) 회령사초

영명: **Two-toothed-beak sedge**

Carex sukaczovii V.I.Krecz., Fl. Transbaical. 2: 136 1931

Carex songorica Kar. & Kir. subsp. *gotoi* (Ohwi) Popov, Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 13: 6 1955

Carex hakonensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 550 1878

국명: 애기바늘사초(Ae-gi-ba-neul-sa-cho), 애기바늘사초 / (북한명) 애기바늘사초

영명: **Small-needle sedge**

Carex krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 551 1875

Carex onoei (Franch. & Sav.) Kük. var. *krameri* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 101 1909

Carex hancockiana Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 66 1879

국명: 해산사초(Hae-san-sa-cho), 검은깃사초, 검피사초, 무산사초, 한코키야사초 / (북한명) 검은깃사초, 검피사초, 한코키야사초

영명: **Hancock's sedge**

Carex alpina Schrank var. *longipedunculata* Kük., Russk. Bot. Zhurn. 3-6: 101 1911

Carex komaroviana A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18: 229 1965

Carex heterolepis Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 69 1833

국명: 산비늘사초(San-bi-neul-sa-cho), 비늘사초, 비늘사초, 산시내사초 / (북한명) 산시내사초

영명: **Different-scale sedge**

Carex trappistarum Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 320 1890

Carex marginaria Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 40 1895

Carex periculosa Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 408 1930

Carex tobae Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 409 1930

Carex heterostachya Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 69 1833

국명: 인제사초(In-je-sa-cho), 모개사초, 잔디대사초, 평양사초 / (북한명) 평양사초

영명: **Different-spike sedge**

Carex bungeana Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 33: 68 1879

Carex haematostachys H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 305 1902

Carex hondoensis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 252 1930

국명: 일본사초(Il-bon-sa-cho)

영명: **Hondo sedge**

Carex humberiana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 102 1933 ㉔

국명: **큰뚝사초**(Keun-ttuk-sa-cho), 굽실사초 / (북한명) 큰뚝사초

영명: **Humbert's sedge**

Carex humilis Leyss. var. *humilis*

Carex humilis Leyss. var. *nana* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol.

국명: **가느얹그늘사초**(Ga-neun-ip-geu-neul-sa-cho), 그늘사초, 김의털, 산거울, 줌그늘사초 / (북한명) 줌그늘사초, 산거울, 애기그늘사초 11: 399 1936

영명: **Low sedge**

Carex lanceolata Boott var. *nana* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 269 1901

Carex nanella Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 263 1930

Carex callitrichos V.I.Krecz. var. *nana* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) S.Yun Liang, L.K.Dai & Y.C.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 12: 186 2000

Carex idzuroei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 583 1878 ㉕

국명: **줌도깨비사초**(Jom-do-kkae-bi-sa-cho)

영명: **Small Dickins' sedge**

Carex pseudovesicaria H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 180 1902

Carex incisa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 327 1856

국명: **바랭이사초**(Ba-raeng-i-sa-cho), 바랭이사초, 시내차사초 / (북한명) 바랭이사초, 시내사초

영명: **Digitaria-like sedge**

Carex textorii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 151 1866

Carex ischnostachya Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 222 1855 ㉖

국명: **염주사초**(Yeom-ju-sa-cho), 울미사초, 울미사초, 출구슬사초 / (북한명) 염주사초, 울미사초

영명: **Thin-spiculate sedge**

Carex ringgoldiana Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 419 1859

Carex nagasakensis C.B.Clarke, Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 8: 88 1908

Carex jackiana Boott var. *jackiana*

Carex jackiana Boott var. *macroglossa* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük. ex Matsum., Pflanzenr. IV. 20: 638 1909

국명: **보리사초**(Bo-ri-sa-cho), 애기염주사초

영명: **Big-tongue jack sedge**

Carex macroglossa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 576 1878

Carex parciflora Boott var. *macroglossa* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 290 1930

Carex jaluensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 369 1901

국명: **참삿갓사초**(Cham-sat-gat-sa-cho), 꼬리사초, 참삿갓사초 / (북한명) 참삿갓사초

영명: **Amrokgang sedge**

Carex dineuros C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 283 1903

Carex japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 845 1784

국명: **개찌버리사초**(Gae-jji-beo-ri-sa-cho) / (북한명) 개찌버리사초

영명: **East Asian sedge**

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *minor* Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 2: 88 1860

Carex motoskei Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 248 1866

Carex trichostyles Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 581 1878

Carex tokioensis Boeckeler, Flora 65: 63 1882

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *gracilis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 10: 78 1898

Carex kirganica Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 164 1914

국명: **서수라사초**(Seo-su-ra-sa-cho), 가는줄기주름사초 / (북한명) 가는줄기주름사초

영명: **Seosura sedge**

Carex kobomugi Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 281 1930

국명: **통보리사초**(Tong-bo-ri-sa-cho), 보리사초, 큰보리대가리 / (북한명) 보리사초, 통보리사초

영명: **Asian sand sedge**

Carex macrocephala Willd. ex Spreng. & Link var. *kobomugi* (Ohwi) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 221 1931

Carex macrocephala Willd. ex Spreng. & Link f. *kobomugi* (Ohwi) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 738 1940

Vigna kobomugi (Ohwi) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 195 1979

Carex korshinskyi Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 394 1901

국명: **유성사초**(Yu-seong-sa-cho), 양지사초 / (북한명) 양지사초

영명: **Korshinsky's sedge**

Carex supina Willd. ex Wahlenb. var. *costata* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 392 1901

Carex supina Willd. ex Wahlenb. var. *korshinskyi* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 457 1909

Carex kujuzana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 298 1932

국명: **장성사초**(Jang-seong-sa-cho), 가는잎보리사초, 낙지사초

영명: **Jangseong sedge**

Carex dissitispicula Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 35 1938

Carex kunioi T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 131 1955

Carex kujuzana Ohwi var. *dissitispicula* (Ohwi) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 227 1962

Carex lachenalii Schkuhr, Beschr. Riedgräs. 1: 51 1801

국명: **산타래사초**(San-ta-rae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 산타래사초

영명: **Two-tip sedge**

Carex tripartita All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 265 1785

Carex lagopina Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 1: 145 1803

Carex laevis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 245 1914

국명: **애괭이사초**(Ae-gwaeng-i-sa-cho), 애괭이사초, 좀괭이사초 / (북한명) 애괭이사초

영명: **Small nerved-fruit sedge**

Carex lanceolata Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 326 1857

국명: **그늘사초**(Geu-neul-sa-cho), 실사초 / (북한명) 그늘사초

영명: **Lanceolate sedge**

Carex longisquamata Meinsh. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 399 1901

Carex delicatula C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 79 1908

Carex yesoensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 55 1918

Carex humilis Leyss. subsp. *lanceolata* (Boott) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 176 1962

Carex lasiocarpa Ehrh., Hannover. Mag. 22: 132 1784

국명: **벌사초**(Beol-sa-cho)

영명: **Woolly-fruit sedge**

Carex lasiolepis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 46 1895

국명: **난사초**(Nan-sa-cho), 거신타사초 / (북한명) 난사초

영명: **Woolly-scale sedge**

Carex adumana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 258 1895

Carex lasiolepis Franch. var. *lata* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 74 1932

Carex holotricha Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 131 1938

Carex laticeps C.B.Clarke ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 3, 9: 178 1897

국명: **갯보리사초**(Gaet-bo-ri-sa-cho), 개보리사초, 걸보리사초 / (북한명) 갯보리사초

영명: **Bent-beak sedge**

Carex hancei C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 288 1903

Carex cavaleriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 1905: 79 1905

Carex latisquamea Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 447 1901

국명: **털잎사초**(Teol-ip-sa-cho), 넓은잎사초, 넓적잎사초, 털사초 / (북한명) 넓은잎사초

영명: **Woolly-leaf sedge**

Carex villosa Boott var. *wrightii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 567 1879

Carex villosa Boott var. *latisquamea* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 641 1909

Carex laxa Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 156 1803

국명: **실이삭사초**(Sil-i-sak-sa-cho) / (북한명) 실이삭사초

영명: **Loosely-spike sedge**

Carex macrochlamys Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 49 1895

Carex lehmannii Drejer, Symb. Caric. 13 184

국명: **레만사초**(Re-man-sa-cho), 설령사초 / (북한명) 송이사초, 레만사초

영명: **Lehman's sedge**

Carex leiorhyncha C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 217 1831

국명: **산괭이사초**(San-gwaeng-i-sa-cho), 살괭이사초 / (북한명) 산괭이사초, 삼괭이사초

영명: **Mountain cat-tail sedge**

Carex setariiformis Turcz. ex Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 189 1867

Carex lenta D.Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 327 1824

국명: **줄사초**(Jul-sa-cho), 제주줄사초, 홍노줄사초 / (북한명) 줄사초

영명: **Sluggish sedge**

Carex ligulata Nees, Contr. Bot. India 127 1834 ㉔

국명: **갈사초**(Gal-sa-cho), 남사초, 백양사초, 이삼사초 / (북한명) 백양사초, 갈사초

영명: **Ligulate sedge**

Carex keiskei Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 148 1866

Carex bakanensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 203 1904

Carex hebecarpa (C.A.Mey.) Matsum. var. *ligulata* (Nees) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 745 1909

Carex austrokoreensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 54 1936

Carex ligulata Nees var. *austrokoreensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 506 1936

Carex limosa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 977 1753

국명: **대택사초**(Dae-taek-sa-cho), 사칼린사초, 싸할사초, 진털사초, 진털이사초 / (북한명) 진털사초, 싸할사초

영명: **Mud sedge**

Carex elegans Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr. 34 1787

Carex limosa L. var. *fuscocuprea* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 505 1909

Carex fuscocuprea (Kük.) V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 244 1935

Carex lithophila Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 28: 328 1855

국명: **바위사초**(Ba-wi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 바위사초

영명: **Rock-loving sedge**

Carex distichoidea H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 108 1901

Carex disticha Huds. subsp. *lithophila* (Turcz.) Hämet-Ahti, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 7: 272 1970

Vignea lithophila (Turcz.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 196 1979

Carex livida (Wahlenb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 4: 285 1805

국명: **동백사초**(Dong-back-sa-cho), 밀사초 / (북한명) 밀사초

영명: **Livid sedge**

Carex limosa L. var. *livida* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 1: 162 1803

Carex fujitae Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 11: 82 1922

Carex fujimakii M.Kikuchi, Rep. (Annual) Gakugei Fac. Iwate Univ. 13: 47 1958

Carex loliacea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 974 1753

국명: **호밀사초**(Ho-mil-sa-cho), 복사초, 한호사초 / (북한명) 복사초

영명: **Ryegrass sedge**

Carex sibirica Willd. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 406 1837

Carex longirostrata C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 220 1831

국명: **피사초**(Pi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 피사초, 여름피사초

영명: **Long-rostrate sedge**

Carex bispicata Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 118 1832

Carex camtschatcense Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 477 1837

Carex longirostrata C.A.Mey. var. *recurvifolia* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 636 1909

Carex nodaeana A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18: 225 1965

Carex longirostrata C.A.Mey. var. *longirostrata*

Carex longirostrata C.A.Mey. var. *pallida* (Kitag.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 43 1935

국명: **실피사초**(Sil-pi-sa-cho), 여름피사초, 여튼피사초 / (북한명) 피사초, 여름피사초

영명: **Pallid long-rostrate sedge**

Carex lyngbyei Hornem., Fl. Dan. 11: 6, t. 1888 1827

국명: **산이삭사초**(San-i-sak-sa-cho)

영명: **Lyngbye's sedge**

Carex cryptocarpa C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 226 1831

Carex prionocarpa Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 87 1895

Carex lyngbyei Hornem. var. *prionocarpa* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 364 1909

Carex riabushinskii Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 163 1914

Carex lyngbyei Hornem. subsp. *cryptocarpa* (C.A.Mey.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 3, 5: 188 1927

Carex lyngbyei Hornem. var. *cryptocarpa* (C.A.Mey.) Hultén, Fl. Kamtschatka 1: 188 1927

Carex lyngbyei Hornem. subsp. *phenocarpa* Akiyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 69 1933

Carex maackii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 308 1859

국명: **타래사초**(Ta-rae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 타래사초

영명: **Maack's sedge**

Carex nipponica Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. N. France 26: 89 1879

Carex calcitrapa Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 30 1895

Carex maackii Maxim. var. *nipponica* (Franch.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 280 1930

Carex mackenziei V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 183 1935

국명: 큰산사초(Keun-san-sa-cho)

영명: Mackenzie's sedge

Carex macrandrolepsis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 241 1908

국명: 청피사초(Cheong-pi-sa-cho), 제주사초, 푸른피사초, 할라사초 / (북한명) 푸른피사초, 청피사초

영명: Big male-scale sedge

Carex distantiflora Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 245 1914

Carex sharyotensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 69 1921

Carex maculata Boott, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 128 1846

국명: 무늬사초(Mu-nui-sa-cho), 문이사초, 얼룩사초 / (북한명) 무늬사초

영명: Maculate sedge

Carex micans Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 419 1858

Carex malacocarpa H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 200 1901

Carex acrogyna H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 201 1901

Carex chilosacca C.B. Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 82 1908

Carex latitans H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 240 1908

Carex makinoensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 47 1895

국명: 바위포기사초(Ba-wi-po-gi-sa-cho)

영명: Tufted rock-living sedge

Carex mandshurica Meinsh., Bot. Centralbl. 55: 197 1893

국명: 만주사초(Man-ju-sa-cho) / (북한명) 북방사초, 만주사초

영명: Manchurian sedge

Carex matsumurae Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 50 1895

국명: 왕밀사초(Wang-mil-sa-cho), 섬사초, 타퀘사초 / (북한명) 섬사초, 겨우사리사초, 왕밀사초

영명: Big-wheat sedge

Carex taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 426 1910

Carex viridissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 281 1917

Carex chinensis Roxb. var. *variegata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 38 1929

Carex maximowiczii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 150 1866

국명: 왕비늘사초(Wang-bi-neul-sa-cho), 왕비늘사초, 풍경사초 / (북한명) 왕비늘사초, 풍경사초

영명: Maximowicz's sedge

Carex pruinosa Boott subsp. *maximowiczii* (Miq.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 253 1909

Carex maximowiczii Miq. var. *maximowiczii*

Carex maximowiczii Miq. var. *levisaccus* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 277 1930

국명: 별풍경사초(Byeol-pung-gyeong-sa-cho)

영명: **Smooth Maximowicz's sedge**

Carex pruinosa Boott var. *levisaccus* (Ohwi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (ed. 2) [Makino & Nemoto] 1446 1931

Carex meridiana (Akiyama) Akiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 652 1937

국명: 갯바위청사초(Gaet-ba-wi-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex leucochlora Bunge var. *meridiana* Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. ser. 5, Bot. 3: 268 1935

Carex metallica H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 239 1908

국명: 흰이삭사초(Huin-i-sak-sa-cho), 흰이삭사초 / (북한명) 흰이삭사초

영명: **White-spike sedge**

Carex pachinensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 58 1921

Carex meyeriana Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 438 1837

국명: 진들검정사초(Jin-deul-geom-jeong-sa-cho), 진들검정사초, 큰검정사초 / (북한명) 진들검정사초

영명: **Meyer's sedge**

Carex crassinervia Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 37 1895

Carex funicularis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 37 1895

Carex putjatini Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 154 1916

Carex micrantha Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 2: 1018 1902

국명: 좁쌀사초(Jop-ssal-sa-cho)

영명: **Small-flower sedge**

Carex mira Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 5: 1161 1905

국명: 꼬랑사초(Kko-rang-sa-cho) / (북한명) 꼬랑사초

영명: **Remarkable sedge**

Carex misandra R.Br., Chlor. Melvill. 25 1823

국명: 얼룩사초(Eol-ruk-sa-cho)

영명: **Short-leaf sedge**

Carex fuliginosa Schkuhr var. *misandra* (R.Br.) O.Lang, Linnaea 24: 597 1851

Carex mitrata Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris 8, 7: 88 1895

국명: 겨사초(Gyeo-sa-cho), 겨이삭사초, 풀사초 / (북한명) 겨사초, 겨이삭사초, 풀사초

영명: **Mitra sedge**

Carex kingiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 277 1901

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *kingiana* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 470 1909

Carex mitrata Franch. var. *mitrata***Carex mitrata** Franch. var. *aristata* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 269 1930

국명: 까락겨사초(Kka-rak-gyeo-sa-cho), 겨락겨사초

영명: **Aristate mitra sedge***Carex mitrata* Franch. subsp. *aristata* (Ohwi) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 334 1978**Carex miyabei** Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris ser. 8, 7: 52 1895

국명: 용단사초(Yung-dan-sa-cho)

Carex mollicula Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 192 1867

국명: 애기흰사초(Ae-gi-huin-sa-cho), 자리사초 / (북한명) 애기흰사초

영명: **Small mucronate sedge***Carex arcuata* Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 7, 10: 106 1896**Carex mollissima** Christ ex Scheutz, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 22: 181 1888

국명: 염낭사초(Yeom-nang-sa-cho)

영명: **Softest sedge****Carex multifolia** Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. v. No. 3: 264 1930

국명: 흰밀사초(Huin-mil-sa-cho)

Carex nakasimae Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 171 1944 ㉔

국명: 화산사초(Hwa-san-sa-cho)

Carex nervata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 566 1878

국명: 양지사초(Yang-ji-sa-cho), 잔디사초, 잔디사초 / (북한명) 잔디사초

영명: **Nerved-mitra sedge***Carex vidalii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 365 1878*Carex homiolepis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 567 1878*Carex caryophyllea* Latourr. subsp. *nervata* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 465 1909**Carex neurocarpa** Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 306 1859

국명: 팽이사초(Gwaeng-i-sa-cho), 수염사초, 참보리사초 / (북한명) 팽이사초

영명: **Nerved-fruit sedge****Carex norvegica** Retz., Fl. Scand. Prodr. 179 1779

국명: 검정타래사초(Geom-jeong-ta-rae-sa-cho), 큰산사초 / (북한명) 큰산사초

영명: **Norway sedge***Vigna norvegica* (Retz.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. (ed. 2) 3: 1610 1830

Carex nubigena D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor var. *nubigena*

Carex nubigena D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor var. *albata* (Boott ex Franch.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 123 1905

국명: 도랭이사초(Do-raeng-i-sa-cho)

Carex albata Boott ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 8: 216 1896

Carex nubigena D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor subsp. *albata* (Boott ex Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 72: 306 1959

Carex ochrochlamys Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 240 1931 ㉔

국명: 애기이삭사초(Ae-gi-i-sak-sa-cho) / (북한명) 애기이삭사초

영명: Yellow-mantle sedge

Vigna ochrochlamys (Ohwi) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 196 1979

Carex okamotoi Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 53 1936 ㉔

국명: 지리대사초(Ji-ri-dae-sa-cho), 지이대사초 / (북한명) 지리대사초

영명: Creeping narrow-leaf sedge

Carex oligosperma Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 174 1803

국명: 물사초(Mul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 물사초

영명: Round sedge

Carex omiana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 126, 554 1879

국명: 수원사초(Su-won-sa-cho)

영명: Suwon sedge

Carex onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 551 1878

국명: 바늘사초(Ba-neul-sa-cho), 음알바늘사초, 좀바늘사초 / (북한명) 바늘사초, 음달바늘사초

영명: Needle sedge

Carex capituliformis Meinsh. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 563 1887

Carex hakonensis Franch. & Sav. var. *onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 285 1930

Carex hakonensis Franch. & Sav. var. *capituliformis* (Meinsh. ex Maxim.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 242 1931

Carex onoei (Franch. & Sav.) Kük. var. *capituliormis* (Meinsh.) Kitam., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 133 1979

Carex oxyandra (Franch. & Sav.) Kudô, Rep. Veg. N. Saghalien 72 1924

국명: 언덕사초(Eon-deok-sa-cho)

영명: Hill sedge

Carex montana L. var. *oxyandra* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 141 1877

Carex papulosa Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 418 1859

국명: 쇠낙시사초(Soe-nak-si-sa-cho), 쇠낙시사초 / (북한명) 쇠낙시사초

영명: **Papillose sedge**

Carex flectens Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 171 1867

Carex grandisquama Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 51 1895

Carex sekimotoi Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 543 1929

Carex pauciflora Lightf., Fl. Scot. 2: 543 1777

국명: 산바늘사초(San-ba-neul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 대택사초, 산바늘사초

영명: **Few-flower sedge**

Carex leucoglochin L.f., Suppl. Pl. 413 1782

Trasus pauciflorus (Lightf.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 56 1821

Leucogolchin pauciflorus (Lightf.) Heuff., Flora 27: 528 1844

Caricinella pauciflora (Lightf.) St.-Lag., Étude Fl ed. 8, 2: 881 1889

Carex paxii Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 765 1909 ㉔

국명: 대구사초(Dae-gu-sa-cho), 기장사초, 팍시사초 / (북한명) 기장사초

영명: **Pax's sedge**

Carex succedanea Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 244 1914

Carex kengii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 108 1929

Carex paxii Kük. var. *succedanea* (Nakai) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 283 1930

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 219 1831

국명: 넓은잎그늘사초(Neol-beun-ip-geu-neul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 넓은잎그늘사초

영명: **Wide-leaf low sedge**

Carex obliqua Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1838: 104 1838

Carex kirilovii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 28: 340 1855

Carex pellucida Turcz. ex Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 196 1867

Carex chamissoi Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 145 1877

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *floribunda* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 409 1892

Carex rhizodes Blytt ex Boott var. *abbreviata* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 404 1901

Carex sutchanensis Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 155 1916

Carex macroura Meinsh. subsp. *kirilovii* (Turcz.) Malyshev, Fl. Sibiriae 3: 123 1990

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *pediformis*

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *pedunculata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 310 1859

국명: 왕그늘사초(Wang-geu-neul-sa-cho), 큰그늘사초 / (북한명) 왕그늘사초, 신갈사초, 큰그늘사초

영명: **Peduncled wide-leaf low sedge**

Carex peiktusanii Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 445 1901 ㉓

국명: **백두사초**(Baek-du-sa-cho), 늪산사초, 백두산사초 / (북한명) 백두사초, 백두산사초

영명: **Baekdu sedge**

Carex hancockiana Maxim. var. *peiktusanii* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 395 1909

Carex phacota Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 826 1826

국명: **비늘사초**(Bi-neul-sa-cho), 바늘사초, 쥐방울사초 / (북한명) 비늘사초, 긴이삭사초, 긴자루사초, 긴꼬리사초, 쥐방울사초

영명: **Lentoid sedge**

Carex gracilipes Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 151 1866

Carex fauriae Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 89 1879

Carex cincta Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 33 1895

Carex lepidopristis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 198 1901

Carex cincta Franch. var. *subphacota* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 353 1909

Carex subphacota (Kük.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 24 1914

Carex shichiseitensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 58 1921

Carex phacota Spreng. var. *shichiseitensis* (Hayata) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 199 1934

Carex phacota Spreng. var. *cincta* (Franch.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 297 1936

Carex phaeothrix Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 239 1931 ㉔

국명: **조이삭사초**(Jo-i-sak-sa-cho)

영명: **Brown-spike sedge**

Carex pilosa Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 226 1772

국명: **털사초**(Teol-sa-cho) / (북한명) 털사초, 좀개구리사초, 북해도사초

영명: **Pilose-leaf sedge**

Carex nemorensis J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis]: 143 1791

Carex auriculata Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 7, 10: 106 1886

Carex planiculmis Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 17: 448 1899

국명: **그늘흰사초**(Geu-neul-huin-sa-cho), 가지삿갓사초, 개자리사초 / (북한명) 그늘흰사초, 가지삿갓사초, 개자리사초

영명: **Shady mucronate sedge**

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *naipiangensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 206 1904

Carex paniculigera Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 244 1914

Carex macromollicula Nakai ex Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 2: 198 1932

Carex poculisquama Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 111 1929

국명: **장군대사초**(Jang-gun-dae-sa-cho)

영명: **Bowl-shape-scale sedge**

Carex polyschoena H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 9 1903

국명: 가지청사초(Ga-ji-cheong-sa-cho), 뭇꼬리사초, 양지흰꼬리사초 / (북한명) 뭇꼬리사초

영명: Sakhalin mitra sedge

Carex pisiformis Boott f. *polyschoena* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 477 1909

Carex pseudochinensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 306 1902 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 햇사초(Haet-sa-cho), 해변사초 / (북한명) 햇사초, 해변사초

영명: False Chinese sedge

Carex pseudocuraica F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 12: 67 1868

국명: 덩굴사초(Deong-gul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 덩굴사초

영명: Creeper-like sedge

Carex chordorrhiza L.f. var. *major* Boeckeler, Linnaea 39: 54 1875

Carex chordorrhiza L.f. var. *pseudocuraica* (F.Schmidt) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 123 1877

Carex puberula Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan [Perry] 2: 324 1857

국명: 가는청사초(Ga-neun-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *puberula* (Boott) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 320 1896

Carex pumila Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 846 1784

국명: 쯤보리사초(Jom-bo-ri-sa-cho), 모래사초 / (북한명) 쯤보리사초

영명: Dwarf sand sedge

Carex littorea Labill., Nov. Holl. Pl. 2: 69 1806

Carex nutans J.F.Gmel. var. *pumila* (Thunb.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 298 1877

Carex platyrhyncha Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 582 1878

Carex sepulta Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 93: 494 1896

Carex pumila Thunb. subsp. *littorea* (Labill.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 551 1899

Carex nutans J.F.Gmel. var. *platyrhyncha* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 740 1909

Carex quadriflora (Kük.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 74 1932

국명: 녹빛사초(Nok-bit-sa-cho) / (북한명) 녹빛사초

영명: Four-flower sedge

Carex digitata L. var. *pallida* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 401 1901

Carex digitata L. subsp. *quadriflora* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 497 1909

Carex raddei Kük., Bot. Centralbl. 77: 97 1899

국명: 화산곱슬사초(Hwa-san-gop-seul-sa-cho), 녹모사초, 라떼사초, 연한털사초 / (북한명) 연한털사초

영명: Radde's sedge

Carex aristata Honck. subsp. *raddei* (Kük.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 755 1909

Carex remotiuscula Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 147 1803

국명: **층실사초**(Cheung-sil-sa-cho), 호랭이사초 / (북한명) 호랑이사초, 층실사초

영명: **Minute-gibbous sedge**

Carex remotiformis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 444 1901

Carex remota L. var. *remotiformis* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 235 1909

Carex rochebrunii Franch. & Sav. var. *remotiformis* (Kom.) Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 2: 82 1932

Carex rhizopoda Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 114 1887

국명: **뿌리대사초**(Ppu-ri-dae-sa-cho)

Carex rhynchophysa Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)]

9(Suppl.): 9 1843

국명: **왕삿갓사초**(Wang-sat-gat-sa-cho), 왕식삿사초 / (북한명) 왕삿갓사초

영명: **Large-spike sedge**

Carex rigescens (Franch.) V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 592 1935

국명: **진남포사초**(Jin-nam-po-sa-cho) / (북한명) 들사초

영명: **Rigescens sedge**

Carex stenophylla Wahlenb. var. *rigescens* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 318 1884

Carex duriuscula C.A.Mey subsp. *rigescens* (Franch.) S.Yun Liang & Y.C.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 28: 155 1990

Carex rostrata Stokes, Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1059 1787

국명: **큰물삿갓사초**(Keun-mul-sa-gat-sa-cho)

영명: **Beak sedge**

Carex rostrata Stokes var. *rostrata*

Carex rostrata Stokes var. *borealis* (Hartm.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 723 1909

국명: **물삿갓사초**(Mul-sat-gat-sa-cho), 물사갓사초 / (북한명) 함경삿갓사초

영명: **Northern beak sedge**

Carex ampullacea Gooden. var. *borealis* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 39 1820

Carex rugata Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 76 1932

국명: **주름청사초**(Ju-reum-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex rugulosa Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 4: 58 1904

국명: **큰천일사초**(Keun-cheon-il-sa-cho), 주름사초 / (북한명) 주름사초

영명: **Thick-nerve sedge**

Carex riparia Curtis var. *rugulosa* (Kük.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 736 1909

Carex rugulosa Kük. var. *rugulosa***Carex rugulosa** Kük. var. *graciliculmis* (Ohwi) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 31 1934

국명: 주름사초(Ju-reum-sa-cho), 가늘줄기구름사초

영명: **Slender-culm thick-nerve sedge***Carex graciliculmis* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 264 1931**Carex rupestris** All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 264 1785

국명: 눈사초(Nun-sa-cho) / (북한명) 눈사초

영명: **Curly sedge***Carex petraea* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 1: 139 1803*Carex dufourei* Lapeyr., Hist. Pl. Pyrenees Suppl. 140 1818*Carex attenuata* R.Br., Bot. App. (Richardson) 750 1823*Carex drummondiana* Dewey, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 29: 251 1836*Caricinella rupestris* (All.) St.-Lag., Étude Fl ed. 8, 2: 882 1889**Carex sabynensis** Less. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 440 1837

국명: 실청사초(Sil-cheong-sa-cho), 부리사초 / (북한명) 부리사초

영명: **Narrow mitra sedge***Carex pediformis* C.A.Mey. var. *obliqua* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. n. 1252 1855*Carex pediformis* C.A.Mey. var. *caespitosa* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg Sér. 7 18: 127 1872*Carex brenneri* Christ ex Scheutz, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. n.s. 22: 178 1888*Carex kamikawensis* Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 48 1895*Carex eriandrolepis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 34 1909*Carex umbrosa* Host subsp. *sabynensis* (Less. ex Kunth) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 468 1909**Carex sabynensis** Less. ex Kunth var. *sabynensis***Carex sabynensis** Less. ex Kunth var. *leiosperma* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 353 1936 ㉔

국명: 지리실청사초(Ji-ri-sil-cheong-sa-cho), 민부리사초 / (북한명) 민부리사초

영명: **Smooth-fruit narrow mitra sedge****Carex sabynensis** Less. ex Kunth var. *rostrata* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 353 1936

국명: 부리실청사초(Bu-ri-sil-cheong-sa-cho), 덩굴망사초, 덩굴부리사초 / (북한명) 덩굴망사초, 덩굴부리사초

영명: **Beaked-fruit narrow mitra sedge***Carex pediformis* C.A.Mey. var. *rostrata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 310 1859*Carex umbrosa* Host var. *stolonifera* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 468 1909*Carex pisiformis* Boott var. *subbractea* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 477 1909*Carex praestabilis* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 262 1931

Carex scabrifolia Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 237 1855

국명: **천일사초**(Cheon-il-sa-cho), 갯사초 / (북한명) 갯사초, 천일사초, 자오락

영명: **Scabrous-leaf sedge**

Carex pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 148 1866

Carex suberea Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 165 1867

Carex malinvaldii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 204 1904

Carex yabei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 1905: 79 1905

Carex schmidtii Meinsh., Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches 26: 224 1871

국명: **참뚝사초**(Cham-ttuk-sa-cho), 슈미트사초, 참뚝사초 / (북한명) 참뚝사초

영명: **Schmidt's sedge**

Carex lineolata Cham. ex Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 338 1901

Carex subvaginata Meinsh. ex C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 70 1908

Carex vladimiroviensis H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 34 1909

Carex sedakowii C.A.Mey. ex Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 360 1901

국명: **난쟁이사초**(Nan-jaeng-i-sa-cho) / (북한명) 난쟁이사초

영명: **Sedakov's sedge**

Carex sendaica Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 42 1895

국명: **홍노줄사초**(Hong-no-jul-sa-cho)

Carex franchetiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 268 1901

Carex brunnea Thunb. var. *sendaica* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 601 1909

Carex lenta D.Don var. *sendaica* (Franch.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 166 1962

Carex shimidzensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 33 1895

국명: **산꼬리사초**(San-kko-ri-sa-cho), 산이삭사초, 섬방울사초, 성인봉사초, 참뚝사초 / (북한명) 산꼬리사초, 울릉사초, 산이삭사초

영명: **Long-tail-spike sedge**

Carex nervulosa Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, 9: 120 1897

Carex sorachensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 205 1904

Carex shimidzensis Franch. var. *nervulosa* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 357 1909

Carex takeshimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 281 1917

Carex siderosticta Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 89 1873

국명: **대사초**(Dae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 대사초

영명: **Creeping broad-leaf sedge**

Pseudocarex plantaginea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 146 1866

Carex platyphylla Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 50 1895

Carex siderosticta Hance var. *bracteosa* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, 9: 196 1897

Carex siderosticta Hance var. *variegata* Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 5, Bot. 3: 268 1935

Carex siroumensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 54 1918

국명: 포태사초(Po-tae-sa-cho), 시로맨시스사초, 시로우마사초, 포태산사초 / (북한명) 포태산사초

영명: Potae sedge

Carex sordida Van Heurck & Müll.Arg., Observ. Bot. Descript. Pl. Nov. Herb. Van Heurckiani 1: 33 1870

국명: 민숲이삭사초(Min-sup-i-sak-sa-cho)

영명: Short forest-live sedge

Carex splendidissima U.Kang & J.M.Chung, J. Jap. Bot. 87: 314 2012 ㉔

국명: 반들대사초(Ban-deul-dae-sa-cho)

Carex stipata Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed.4) 4: 233 1805

국명: 양덕사초(Yang-deok-sa-cho) / (북한명) 큰개구리사초

영명: Awl-fruit sedge

Vignea stipata (Muhl. ex Willd.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. (ed. 2) 3: 1620 1830

Loncoyperis stipata (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf., Good Book 27 1840

Carex subspathacea Wormsk. ex Hornem., Fl. Dan. 9: 4, t. 1530 1816

국명: 애기천일사초(Ae-gi-cheon-il-sa-cho), 긴자루사초

영명: Hoppner's sedge

Carex salina Wahlenb. var. *minor* Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 160 1867

Carex subumbellata Meinsh. var. *subumbellata*

Carex subumbellata Meinsh. var. *koreana* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 261 1931 ㉔

국명: 구름사초(Gu-reum-sa-cho), 설령사초, 조산구름사초 / (북한명) 구름사초

영명: Subumbellate sedge

Carex suifunensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 445 1901

국명: 가는비늘사초(Ga-neun-bi-neul-sa-cho), 쇠풍경사초

영명: Narrow-scale sedge

Carex pruinosa Boott var. *suifunensis* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 353 1909

Carex maximowiczii Miq. var. *suifunensis* (Kom.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 18 1914

Carex maximowiczii Miq. subsp. *suifunensis* (Kom.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 155 1985

Carex taihokuensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 70 1921

국명: 진도사초(Jin-do-sa-cho)

Carex tarumensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 86 1895

국명: 검은꼬리사초(Geom-eun-kko-ri-sa-cho)

Carex tegulata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 306 1902

국명: 구슬사초(Gu-seul-sa-cho)

영명: Orbicular sedge

Carex teinogyna Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 1: 60, t. 158 1858

국명: 폭이사초(Pok-i-sa-cho)

영명: Slender-pedicle sedge

Carex teinogyna Boott var. *scabriculumis* Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 502 1909

Carex scabriculumis (Kük.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 27 1933

Carex tenuiflora Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 147 1803

국명: 별사초(Byeol-sa-cho), 외대사초 / (북한명) 별사초

영명: Sparse-flower sedge

Carex leucolepis Turcz. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 292 1840

Carex arrhyncha Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 30 1895

Carex tenuiflora Wahlenb. var. *arrhyncha* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 224 1909

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 104 1902

국명: 나도그늘사초(Na-do-geu-neul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 나도그늘사초, 고려사초

영명: Shadow sedge

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *tenuiformis*

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *neofilipes* (Nakai) Ohwi ex Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 223 1934

국명: 그늘실사초(Geu-neul-sil-sa-cho), 시골색시사초, 실사초 / (북한명) 두메실사초

영명: Slender shadow sedge

Carex neofilipes Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 243 1914

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot subsp. *neofilipes* (Nakai) Á.Löve, D.Löve & Raymond, Canad. J. Bot. 35: 746 1957

Carex toyoshimae Tuyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 367 1935

국명: 가는밀사초(Ga-neun-mil-sa-cho)

Carex transversa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 324 1857

국명: 화살사초(Hwa-sal-sa-cho), 연약사초 / (북한명) 화살사초, 연약사초

영명: Transverse Brown's sedge

Carex brownii Tuck. subsp. *transversa* (Boott) J.Kern, Fl. Males. 9: 163 1979

Carex brownii Tuck. var. *transversa* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 614 1909

Carex tristachya Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 845 1784

국명: 반들사초(Ban-deul-sa-cho), 세가래사초 / (북한명) 세가래사초, 반들사초, 애기세가래사초

영명: **Shiny-spike sedge**

Carex monadelpha Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 323 1856

Carex tristachya Thunb. var. *tristachya*

Carex tristachya Thunb. var. *pocilliformis* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 473 1909

국명: 애기반들사초(Ae-gi-ban-deul-sa-cho), 세가래사초, 애기세레사초

영명: **Small shiny-spike sedge**

Carex pocilliformis Boott, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 504 1903

Carex tristachya Thunb. subsp. *pocilliformis* (Boott) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 337 1978

Carex tsushimensis (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 67 1932

국명: 바늘청사초(Ba-neul-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex chinensis Retz. var. *tsushimensis* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 263 1930

Carex tuminensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 444 1901

국명: 중삿갓사초(Jung-sat-gat-sa-cho), 독바늘사초 / (북한명) 중삿갓사초, 독바늘사초

영명: **Dumangang sedge**

Carex uda Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 303 1859

국명: 개바늘사초(Gae-ba-neul-sa-cho), 개바늘사초, 잔바늘사초 / (북한명) 잔바늘사초, 개바늘사초

영명: **Uda needle sedge**

Carex ulobasis V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 608 1935

국명: 산양지사초(San-yang-ji-sa-cho) / (북한명) 산양지사초

영명: **Montane sedge**

Carex montana L. var. *manchuriensis* Kom., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 396 1901

Carex ussuriensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 443 1901

국명: 싸라기사초(Ssa-ra-gi-sa-cho), 싸래기사초, 좁쌀사초 / (북한명) 싸래기사초

영명: **Ussuri sedge**

Carex alba Scop. subsp. *ussuriensis* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 500 1909

Carex alba Scop. var. *ussuriensis* (Kom.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 173 1962

Carex vaginata Tausch, Flora 4: 557 1821

국명: 집사초(Jip-sa-cho)

영명: **Sheathed sedge**

Carex sparsiflora var. *borealis* Andersson, Pl. Scand. Cyper. 1: 34 1849

Carex van-heurckii Müll.Arg., Observ. Bot. (Van Heurck) 30 1870

국명: **망사초**(Mang-sa-cho), 그물사초 / (북한명) 그물사초, 망사초

영명: **Northern meadow sedge**

Carex amblyolepis Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 99 1856

Carex pensylvanica Lam. var. *amblyolepis* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kük., Oefvers. Forh. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. 45: 8 1903

Carex pseudowrightii Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 291 1929

Carex vesicaria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 979 1753

국명: **새방울사초**(Sae-bang-ul-sa-cho), 둥글레사초, 큰방울사초 / (북한명) 둥글레사초, 새방울사초

영명: **Blister sedge**

Carex vesicaria L. var. *calcifoenum* Laest., Loca Parall. 88 1831

Carex monile Tuck., Enum. Meth. Caric. 20 1843

Carex vesicaria L. var. *monile* (Tuck.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 320 1877

Carex xiphium Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 446 1901

국명: **넓은잎사초**(Neol-beun-ip-pi-sa-cho), 민곱슬사초 / (북한명) 넓은잎사초

영명: **Sword-like sedge**

Cladium P.Browne **층층고랭이속**

Cladium chinense Nees, Linnaea 9: 301 1835

국명: **층층고랭이**(Cheung-cheung-go-raeng-i), 멧돼지새 / (북한명) 층층이삭

영명: **Strata fen-sedge**

Cladium mariscus Benth., Fl. Hongk. 397 1861

Cladium jamaicense C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 262 1903

Cyperus L. **방동사니속**

Cyperus amuricus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 296 1859

국명: **방동사니**(Bang-dong-sa-ni), 검정방동산이, 방동산이, 차방동사니, 큰차방동사니 / (북한명) 방동사니

영명: **Asian flatsedge**

Cyperus krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 104, 539 1877

Cyperus amuricus Maxim. var. *pterygorrachis* (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 184 1931

Cyperus cyperoides (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3: 333 1898

국명: **방동사니아재비**(Bang-dong-sa-ni-a-jac-bi), 개방동사니, 방동산이아재비 / (북한명) 방동사니아재비

영명: **Pacific island flatsedge**

Scirpus cyperoides L., Mant. Pl. 2: 181 1771

Kyllinga sumatrensis Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 13 1786

Mariscus sieberianus Nees ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 622 1893

Mariscus sumatrensis (Retz.) J.Raynal, Adansonia 15: 110 1975

***Cyperus difformis* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 6 1756**

국명: 알방동사니(Al-bang-dong-sa-ni), 알방동산이 / (북한명) 알방동사니

영명: **Diffomed flatsedge**

Cyperus oryzetorum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 24 1854

***Cyperus glomeratus* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 5 1756**

국명: 물방동사니(Mul-bang-dong-sa-ni), 물방동산이, 진들방동사니, 흐리방동사니 / (북한명) 물방동사니

영명: **Glomerate flatsedge**

Chlorocyperus glomeratus (L.) Palla, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 6: 201 1900

***Cyperus hakonensis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 104, 538 1877**

국명: 병아리방동사니(Byeong-a-ri-bang-dong-sa-ni), 병아리방동산이, 줄방동사니 / (북한명) 병아리방동사니, 꽃방동사니

영명: **Small flatsedge**

***Cyperus haspan* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753**

국명: 모기방동사니(Mo-gi-bang-dong-sa-ni), 모기방동산이, 애기방동사니, 연줄방동사니 / (북한명) 애기방동사니

영명: **Haspan flatsedge**

Cyperus haspan L. var. *tuberiferus* T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 136 1955

***Cyperus iria* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753**

국명: 참방동사니(Cham-bang-dong-sa-ni), 참방동산이 / (북한명) 참방동사니

영명: **Ricefield flatsedge**

Cyperus santonici Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 41 1773

Cyperus paniciformis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 537 1878

Cyperus iria L. var. *paniciformis* (Franch. & Sav.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 607 1893

***Cyperus microiria* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 23 1855**

국명: 금방동사니(Geum-bang-dong-sa-ni), 금방동산이, 방동사니, 방동산이 / (북한명) 금방동사니

영명: **Awned rice flatsedge**

Cyperus textorii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 141 1865

Cyperus amuricus Maxim. var. *textorii* (Miq.) Kük., Sinensia 3: 80 1933

***Cyperus nipponicus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 537 1878**

국명: 푸른방동사니(Pu-reun-bang-dong-sa-ni), 나도방동사니, 나도방동산이, 푸른방동산이 / (북한명) 나도방동사니, 푸른방동사니

영명: **White-scale flatsedge**

Juncellus nipponicus (Franch. & Sav.) C.B.Clarke, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 202 1904

Dichostylis nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Palla, Monde Pl. 12: 40 1910

Cyperus michelianus var. *nipponicus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 20: 314 1936

Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 539 1878

국명: 쇠방동사니(Soe-bang-dong-sa-ni), 쇠방동산이 / (북한명) 쇠방동사니

영명: **Upright-spike flatsedge**

Cyperus truncatus A.Rich. var. *orthostachyus* (Franch. & Sav.) C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 218 1903

Cyperus truncatus A.Rich. var. *robustus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 146 1926

Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav. var. *dahuricus* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 339 1938

Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav. var. *robustus* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 339 1938

Cyperus pacificus (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 150 1944

국명: 흰방동사니(Huin-bang-dong-sa-ni), 서울방동사니, 흰방동사니, 흰방동산이 / (북한명) 흰방동사니

영명: **White flatsedge**

Cyperus michelianus Link var. *pacificus* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 137 1933

Dichostylis pacificus (Ohwi) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 132 1952

Cyperus pygmaeus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 20 1773

국명: 애기방동사니(Ae-gi-bang-dong-sa-ni)

Cyperus michelianus (L.) Delile subsp. *pygmaeus* (Rottb.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 273 1904

Cyperus rotundus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753

국명: 향부자(Hyang-bu-ja), 갯뿌리방동사니, 약방동사니 / (북한명) 향부자, 갯뿌리방동사니

영명: **Nutgrass flatsedge**

Cyperus laevissimus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 32 1854

Chlorocyperus rotundus (L.) Palla, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 6: 61 1900

Cyperus rotundus L. var. *quimoyensis* L.K.Dai, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 11: 231 1961

Cyperus serotinus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 31 1773

국명: 너도방동사니(Neo-do-bang-dong-sa-ni), 너도방동산이, 까치밥, 까치방동사니, 꽃방동사니, 꽃방동산이 / (북한명) 너도방동사니, 꽃방동사니

영명: **Tidal-marsh flatsedge**

Cyperus monti L.f., Suppl. Pl. 102 1781

Cyperus krebisii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 2 1890

Juncellus serotinus (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 594 1893

Chlorocyperus serotinus (Rottb.) Palla, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 6: 201 1900

Duval-jouvea serotina (Rottb.) Palla, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3 3: 2556 1905

Cyperus makinoi Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 187 1912

Cyperus tenuispica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 11 1854

국명: **우산방동사니**(U-san-bang-dong-sa-ni), 우산방동산이 / (북한명) 우산방동사니

영명: **Narrow-spiculate flatsedge**

Cyperus pseudohaspan Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 47 1892

Diplacrum R.Br. 애기개올미속

Diplacrum caricinum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 241 1810

국명: **애기개올미**(Ac-gi-gae-ol-mi)

Eleocharis R.Br. 바늘골속

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 154 1817

국명: **원산쇠털골**(Won-san-soe-teol-gol) / (북한명) 소털골, 쇠털골

영명: **Wonsan spikerush**

Scirpus acicularis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 48 1753

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *acicularis*

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson, Rhodora 31: 189 1929

국명: **쇠털골**(Soe-teol-gol)

영명: **Needle spikerush**

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. f. *longiseta* (Svenson) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 88 1961

Eleocharis attenuata (Franch. & Sav.) Palla f. *attenuata*

Eleocharis attenuata (Franch. & Sav.) Palla f. *laeviseta* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 32: 140 1957

국명: **참바늘골**(Cham-ba-neul-gol)

영명: **True needle spikerush**

Eleocharis laeviseta Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 246 1914

Eleocharis chanchaensis Y.C.Oh & J.Y.Lee, Korean Cyperaceae (exception of Carex) 98 2000

국명: **돌기네모골**(Dol-gi-ne-mo-gol)

Eleocharis congesta D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 41 1825

국명: **바늘골**(Ba-neul-gol), 물바늘골 / (북한명) 바늘골, 물바늘골

영명: **Dense-flower spikerush**

Scirpus congestus (D.Don) Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 41 1825

Eleocharis dulcis (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch., Vita Rumphii 186 1833

국명: **남방개**(Nam-bang-gae), 남올방개 / (북한명) 남올방개, 개올방개

영명: **Water chestnut**

Scirpus plantaginoides Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 45 1773

Scirpus plantagineus Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 14 1788

Eleocharis plantaginea (Retz.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 150 1817

Eleocharis equisetiformis (Meinsh.) B.Fedtsch., Rastitel'n. Turkestana 165 1915

국명: **까락골**(Kka-rak-gol) / (북한명) 줄바늘골, 까락골

영명: **Horsetail-like spikerush**

Scirpus equisetiformis Meinsh., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 18: 261 1901

Eleocharis kamtschatica (C.A.Mey.) Kom., Fl. Pen. Kamtschatka 1: 207 1927

국명: **올방개아재비**(Ol-bang-gae-a-jae-bi), 검바늘골, 검은바늘골, 골풀아재비, 물골, 석냥골 / (북한명) 검은바늘골

영명: **Bristleless spikerush**

Scirpus kamtschaticus C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 193 1831

Eleocharis mitrata Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 380 1894

Scirpus sachalinensis Meinsh., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 18: 260 1900

Eleocharis savatieri C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 21 1908

Eleocharis sachalinensis (Meinsh.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 266 1931

Eleocharis komarovii Zinserl., Fl. URSS 3: 81 1934

Eleocharis kamtschatica (C.A.Mey.) Kom. f. *kamtschatica*

Eleocharis kamtschatica (C.A.Mey.) Kom. f. *reducta* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 45 1944

국명: **무화피올방개아재비**(Mu-hwa-pi-ol-bang-gae-a-jae-bi), 민검은바늘골 / (북한명) 민검은바늘골

영명: **Non-perianth bristleless spikerush**

Eleocharis kamtschatica (C.A.Mey.) Kom. var. *reducta* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 185 1931

Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 654 1936

국명: **올방개**(Ol-bang-gae), 올메, 올미장대 / (북한명) 올방개, 올메, 올미장대

영명: **East Asian spikerush**

Eleocharis mamillata L.f. var. *mamillata*

Eleocharis mamillata L.f. var. *cyclocarpa* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 119 1939

국명: **물꼬챙이골**(Mul-kko-chaeng-i-gol), 물꼬챙이, 큰바늘골

영명: **Ussuri spikerush**

Eleocharis margaritacea (Hultén) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 210 1931

국명: 흰바늘골(Huin-ba-neul-gol)

영명: **Margaric spikerush**

Scirpus margaritaceus Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 167 1927

Eleocharis maximowiczii Zinserl., Fl. URSS 3: 88, 588 1935

국명: 원산바늘골(Won-san-ba-neul-gol)

영명: **Pellucid spikerush**

Eleocharis pellucida J.Presl & C.Presl var. *maximowiczii* (Zinserl.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 41 1944

Eleocharis ovata (Roth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 152 1817

국명: 둥근검바늘골(Dung-geun-geom-ba-neul-gol), 둥근바늘골

영명: **Ovate spikerush**

Scirpus ovatus Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 562 1793

Scirpus soloniensis Dubois, Meth. Eprov. 295 1803

Bulbostylis ovata (Roth) Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 355 1817

Eleocharis ovata (Roth) Roem. & Schult. var. *nipponica* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 338 1938

Eleocharis soloniensis (Dubois) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 338 1938

Eleocharis obtusa (Willd.) Schult. var. *ovata* (Roth) Drapalik & Mohlenbr., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 44: 341 1960

Eleocharis parvinux Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 47 1944

국명: 가는물꼬챙이골(Ga-neun-mul-kko-chaeng-i-gol)

Eleocharis parvula (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Comp. Fl. German. ed. 2, 1: 93 1836

국명: 갯바늘골(Gaet-ba-neul-gol)

Scirpus parvulus Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 124 1817

Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees, Contr. Bot. India 113 1834

국명: 네모골(Ne-mo-gol) / (북한명) 네모골

영명: **Square-stem spikerush**

Eleocharis erythrochlamys Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 30 1855

Eleocharis wichurae Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 448 1870

국명: 줄네모골(Jom-ne-mo-gol), 네모골 / (북한명) 네모골

영명: **Small-square spikerush**

Scirpus hakonensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 110 1877

Scirpus petasatus Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 64 1879

Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees var. *wichurae* (Boeckeler) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 16 1905

Eleocharis petasata (Maxim.) Zinserl., Fl. URSS 3: 589 1935

Eleocharis wichurae Boeckeler f. *petasata* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 396 1938

Eriophorum L. 황새풀속

Eriophorum angustifolium Honck., Verz. Gew. Teutschl. 1: 153 1782

국명: **참황새풀**(Cham-hwang-sae-pul), 가는예자풀, 두메예자풀, 애기황새풀, 예자풀, 참예자풀

영명: **Common cottonsedge**

Eriophorum polystachion L. var. *angustifolium* (Honck.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 2: 502 1856

Eriophorum alpicola Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 695 1866

Scirpus angustifolius (Honck.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 356 1958

Eriophorum brachyantherum Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 98 1856

국명: **설령황새풀**(Seol-ryeong-hwang-sae-pul) / (북한명) 설령황새풀

영명: **Northland cottonsedge**

Eriophorum vaginatum L. var. *opacum* Bjornstr., Grunddr. Piteå Lappm. Växtfys. 35 1856

Eriophorum vaginatum L. var. *brachyantherum* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Krylov, Fl. Altai Gov. Tomsk 3: 1437 1904

Eriophorum opacum (Bjornstr.) Fernald, Rhodora 7: 85 1905

Scirpus brachyantherus (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 359 1958

Eriophorum gracile Koch, Catal. Bot. 2(Add.): 259 1799 ㉔

국명: **작은황새풀**(Jak-eun-hwang-sae-pul), 조선예자풀, 조선황새풀, 참황새풀 / (북한명) 조선황새풀

영명: **Slender cottonsedge**

Eriophorum coreanum Palla, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 59: 190 1909

Eriophorum gracile Koch subsp. *coreanum* (Palla) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 160 1927

Eriophorum gracile Koch var. *coreanum* (Palla) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 88 1944

Scirpus ardea T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 354 1958

Scirpus ardea T.Koyama var. *coreanus* (Palla) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 355 1958

Eriophorum japonicum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 111 1887

국명: **두메황새풀**(Du-me-hwang-sae-pul)

영명: **Mountain cottonsedge**

Eriophorum latifolium Hoppe, Bot. Taschenb. Anfänger Wiss. Apothekerkunst 11: 108 1800

국명: **큰황새풀**(Keun-hwang-sae-pul), 가는황새풀, 가지예자풀, 넓은잎황새풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎황새풀, 큰황새풀, 가지예자풀

영명: **Broad-leaf cottonsedge**

Eriophorum vulgare Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 70 1805

Eriophorum polystachyon L. var. *latifolium* (Hoppe) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) ed. 2: 502 1856

Scirpus angustifolius (Honck.) T.Koyama subsp. *latifolius* (Hoppe) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 356 1958

Eriophorum vaginatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 52 1753

국명: **황새풀**(Hwang-sae-pul), 타래예자풀 / (북한명) 황새풀

영명: **Tussock cottonsedge**

Eriophorum fauriei E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 249 1910

Eriophorum scabridum Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 187 1931

Scirpus faurie (E.G.Camus) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 358 1958

Eriophorum vaginatum L. subsp. *fauriei* (E.G.Camus) Love & Love, Univ. Colorado Stud. Ser. Biol. 17: 13 1965

Eriophorum vaginatum L. var. *fauriei* (E.G.Camus) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 150 1979

Fimbristylis Vahl 하늘지기속

Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 288 1805

국명: **좁민하늘지기**(Jom-min-ha-neul-ji-gi), 여름하늘지기, 하늘직이 / (북한명) 여름하늘지기

영명: **Summer fimbriatylis**

Scirpus aestivalis Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 12 1786

Fimbristylis leiocarpa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 301 1859

Fimbristylis tokyoensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 47 1892

Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed.15) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 97 1817

국명: **애기하늘지기**(Ae-gi-ha-neul-ji-gi), 각시하늘지기, 애기하늘직이, 좁하늘지기, 한들하늘지기

영명: **Puerto Rico fimbriatylis**

Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link f. *complanata*

Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link f. *exaltata* T.Koyama, Bull. Arts Sci. Div. Ryukyu Univ. 3: 70 1959

국명: **어른지기**(Eo-reun-ji-gi)

Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link var. *exaltata* (T.Koyama) Y.C.Tang ex S.R.Zhang & T.Koyama, Fl. China 23: 205 2010

Fimbristylis exaltata (T.Koyama) Y.F.Deng, Fl. Hong Kong 4: 98 2011

Fimbristylis cymosa R.Br., Prodr. 228 1810

국명: **바다지기**(Ba-da-ji-gi), 바다직이

영명: **Tropical fimbriatylis**

Scirpus cymosus Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 141 1796

Fimbristylis glomerata (Schrad. ex Schult) Nees, Linnaea 9: 290 1834

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 287 1806

국명: **하늘지기**(Ha-neul-ji-gi), 고려하늘직이, 털하늘직이, 하늘직이, 하늘직이 / (북한명) 하늘지기

영명: **Two-leaf fimbriatylis**

Scirpus dichotomus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 50 1753

Scirpus annuus All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 277 1785

Scirpus diphyllus Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 15 1789

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 289 1805

Fimbristylis laxa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 292 1805

Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 95 1817

Fimbristylis communis Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 234 1837

Fimbristylis goeringiana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 118 1855

Fimbristylis polymorpha Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 15 1871

Fimbristylis tikushiensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 113 1916

Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult. var. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 109 1929

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl f. *annua* (All.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 577 1938

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl var. *annua* (All.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 111 1961

Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *dichotoma

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *depauperata* (R.Br.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 578 1938**

국명: 가는하늘지기(Ga-neun-ha-neul-ji-gi) / (북한명) 가는잎하늘지기

영명: **Slender two-leaf fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis depauperata R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 227 1810

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl var. *depauperata* (R.Br.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 637 1893

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. *depauperata* (R.Br.) J.Kern, Fl. Males. 7: 576 1974

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *floribunda* (Miq.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 577 1938**

국명: 남하늘지기(Nam-ha-neul-ji-gi) / (북한명) 남하늘지기, 털하늘지기

영명: **Many-flower fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl var. *floribunda* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 144 1865

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl var. *floribunda* (Miq.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 90 1988

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 577 1938**

국명: 털하늘지기(Teol-ha-neul-ji-gi) / (북한명) 털하늘지기

영명: **Hairy two-leaf fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis tomentosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 290 1805

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl var. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 392 1861

***Fimbristylis diphyloides* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 1389 1925**

국명: 검정하늘지기(Geom-jeong-ha-neul-ji-gi), 검정하늘직이 / (북한명) 검정하늘지기

영명: **Setaceous-bract fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis campylophylla Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 248 1935

Fimbristylis brevicollis Kük., Mitth. Thüring. Bot. Vereins 50: 9 1943

***Fimbristylis dipsacea* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 635 1893**

국명: 푸른하늘지기(Pu-reun-ha-neul-ji-gi)

영명: **Verrucolose fimbristylis**

Scirpus dipsaceus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 56 1773

***Fimbristylis drizae* J.H.Kim & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 9 2015 ㉔**

국명: 물하늘지기(Mul-ha-neul-ji-gi)

Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 291 1805

국명: 갯하늘지기(Gaet-ha-neul-ji-gi)

영명: **Rusty fimbristylis**

Scirpus ferrugineus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 50 1753

Iria ferruginea (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 752 1891

Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl var. *sieboldii* (Miq.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 576 1938

Fimbristylis fimbristylodes (F.Muell.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4: 623 1917

국명: 바람개비하늘지기(Ba-ram-gae-bi-ha-neul-ji-gi)

Abildgaardia fimbristylodes F.Muell., Fragm. 8: 273 1874

Iria fimbristylodes (F.Muell.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891

Fimbristylis hookeriana Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 22 1871

국명: 바위하늘지기(Ba-wi-ha-neul-ji-gi)

Fimbristylis jindoensis J.H.Kim & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 319 2015 ㉔

국명: 진도하늘지기(Jin-do-ha-neul-ji-gi)

Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 413 1829

국명: 바람하늘지기(Ba-ram-ha-neul-ji-gi)

영명: **Lesser fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis longispica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 118 1855

국명: 큰하늘지기(Keun-ha-neul-ji-gi), 조선하늘직이, 큰하늘직이, 큰하늘직이 / (북한명) 큰하늘지기, 조선하늘지기

영명: **Long-spike fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 144 1865

Fimbristylis dietrichsenii Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 505 1884

Fimbristylis koreensis H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 199 1904

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. *longispica* (Steud.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 112 1961

Fimbristylis ovata (Burm.f.) J.Kern, Blumea 15: 126 1967

국명: 쇠하늘지기(Soe-ha-neul-ji-gi)

영명: **Uni-spikelet fimbristylis**

Carex ovata Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 194 1768

Cyperus monostachyos L., Mant. Pl. 2: 180 1771

Abildgaardia monostachya (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 296 1805

Fimbristylis monostachyos (L.) Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar. 61 1848

Fimbristylis pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 145 1865

국명: 들하늘지기(Deul-ha-neul-ji-gi), 들하늘직이, 들하늘직이, 벌하늘지기, 어른지기, 해남하늘직이 /

(북한명) 들하늘지기

영명: **Field flat fimbristylis**

Iria pierotii (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891

Fimbristylis pinetorum Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. C 9: 266 1914

Fimbristylis schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 286 1806

국명: 제주하늘지기(Je-ju-ha-neul-ji-gi), 각시하늘지기, 해남하늘직이 / (북한명) 각시꼴하늘지기

영명: **Few-spikelet fimbristylis**

Scirpus schoenoides Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 14 1789

Fimbristylis kagiensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 110 1916

Fimbristylis sericea R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 228 1810

국명: 털잎하늘지기(Teol-ip-ha-neul-ji-gi), 남하늘지기, 털하늘지기, 털하늘직이

영명: **Silky-hair fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis decora Nees & Meyen, Contr. Bot. India 101 1834

Iria sericea (R.Br.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891

Fimbristylis velutina Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 88 1979

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 289 1805

국명: 민하늘지기(Min-ha-neul-ji-gi), 논뜨기, 논뚝하늘지기, 뚝하늘지기, 민하늘직이 / (북한명) 논뚝하늘지기, 민하늘지기

영명: **Curved-awn fimbristylis**

Scirpus squarrosa (Vahl) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5: 100 1817

Pogonostylis squarrosa (Vahl) Bertol., Fl. Ital. (Bertoloni) 1: 312 1833

Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl var. *squarrosa* (Vahl) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 116 1961

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl var. *squarrosa*

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl var. *esquarrosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 47 1903

국명: 암하늘지기(Am-ha-neul-ji-gi), 암하늘직이 / (북한명) 암하늘지기

영명: **Straight-awn fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis velata R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 227 1810

Iria velata (R.Br.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891

Fimbristylis makinoana Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 578 1938

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl subsp. *esquarrosa* (Makino) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 247 1978

Fimbristylis stauntonii Debeaux & Franch., Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: Pl. 3 1877

국명: 발하늘지기(Bat-ha-neul-ji-gi), 발하늘직이 / (북한명) 발하늘지기

영명: **Yentai fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis tristachya R.Br. var. *tristachya*

Fimbristylis tristachya R.Br. var. **subbispicata** (Nees & Meyen) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 114 1961

국명: **꼴하늘지기**(Kkol-ha-neul-ji-gi), 꼴하늘직이, 꼴하늘직이, 꼴하늘직이

영명: **Two-spikelet fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis subbispicata Nees & Meyen, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. Suppl. 1, 19: 75 1843

Fimbristylis japonica Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 107 1855

Fimbristylis gynophora C.B.Clarke, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 16: 60 1906

Fimbristylis umbellaris (Lam.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 291 1805

국명: **둥근하늘지기**(Dung-geun-ha-neul-ji-gi)

영명: **Globose fimbristylis**

Scirpus umbellaris Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 141 1791

Fimbristylis globulosa var. *austrorjaponica* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 71 1944

Fuirena Rottb. 검정방동사니속

Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 81 1814

국명: **검정방동사니**(Geom-jeong-bang-dong-sa-ni), 검정방동산이 / (북한명) 검정방동사니

영명: **Ciliate fuirena**

Scirpus ciliaris L., Mant. alt. 182 1771

Fuirena glomerata Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 150 1791

Kobresia Willd. 쯤바늘사초속

Kobresia myosuroides (Vill.) Fiori, Fl. Italia 1: 125 1896 ㉔

국명: **쯤바늘사초**(Jom-ba-neul-sa-cho)

영명: **Bellard's kobresia**

Carex myosuroides Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 17 1779

Carex bellardii All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 264 1785

Kobresia scirpina Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 4: 205 1805

Kobresia bellardii (All.) Degl. ex Loisel., Fl. Gall. 2: 626 1807

Elyna bellardii (All.) C.Koch, Linnaea 21: 616 1848

Elyna myosuroides (Vill.) Fritsch ex Janch., Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien 5: 110 1907

Kyllinga Rottb. 파대가리속

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 13 1773

국명: **가시파대가리**(Ga-si-pa-dae-ga-ri), 가시파대가리, 큰송이방동산이, 파송이골 / (북한명) 파대가리

Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 24 1844

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. var. **brevifolia**

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. var. ***leiolepis*** (Franch. & Sav.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 339 1938

국명: 파대가리(Pa-dae-ga-ri), 가시파대가리, 큰송이방동산이, 파송이골 / (북한명) 파대가리

영명: **Short-leaf spikesedge**

Kyllinga monocephala var. *leiolepis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 108 1877

Cyperus brevifolia var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 126 1955

Cyperus brevifolia subsp. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Fl. E. Himalaya 385 1966

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. subsp. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Enum. Fl. Pl. Nepal 1: 115 1978

Kyllinga kamschatica Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 229 1901

국명: 북파대가리(Buk-pa-dae-ga-ri)

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. subsp. *kamschatica* (Meinsh.) Vorosch., Florist. Issl. Razn. Raionakh SSSR 152 1985

Lipocarpa R.Br. 세대가리속

Lipocarpa microcephala (R.Br.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 268 1837

국명: 세대가리(Se-dae-ga-ri), 세송이골 / (북한명) 세대가리

영명: **Small-head lipocarpa**

Hypaelyptum microcephalum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 220 1810

Pycreus P.Beauv. 드렁방동사니속

Pycreus diaphanus (Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult.) S.S.Hooper & T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 316 1976

국명: 깔끔방동사니(Kkeol-kkeum-bang-dong-sa-ni), 깔끔방동산이, 깔끔방동산이, 선방동사니

영명: **Diaphanous flatsedge**

Cyperus diaphanus Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2 (Schultes) 2: 477 1824

Pycreus flavidus (Retz.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 316 1976

국명: 드렁방동사니(Deu-reong-bang-dong-sa-ni), 드렁방동산이

영명: **Yellow flatsedge**

Cyperus flavidus Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retz.) 5: 13 1788

Pycreus globosus Rehb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 140 1830

Cyperus trachyrhachis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 3 1854

Pycreus capillaris (J.König ex Roxb.) Nees ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 591 1893

Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P.Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 48 1816

국명: 갯방동사니(Gaet-bang-dong-sa-ni), 중방동산이

영명: **Many-spike flatsedge**

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 39 1773

Cyperus teretifructus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 3 1854

Chlorocyperus polystachyus (Rottb.) Rikli, Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 27: 563 1895

Pycreus sanguinolentus (Vahl) Nees, *Linnaea* 9: 283 1834

국명: 방동사니대가리(Bang-dong-sa-ni-dae-ga-ri), 방동산이대가리

영명: Purple-glume flatsedge

Cyperus sanguinolentus Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* (Vahl) 2: 351 1805

Pycreus eragrostis (Vahl) Palla, *Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus.* 23: 204 1909

Pycreus rubromarginatus E.G.Camus, *Notul. Syst.* (Paris) 1: 240 1910

Rhynchospora Vahl 골풀아재비속

Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* (Vahl) 2: 236 1805

국명: 흰고양이수염(Huin-go-yang-i-su-yeom), 흰골풀아재비 / (북한명) 흰골풀아재비, 흰고양이수염

영명: White beaksedge

Schoenus albus L., *Sp. Pl.* 1: 44 1753

Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl var. *kiushiana* Makino, *Bot. Mag.* (Tokyo) 17: 198 1903

Rhynchospora chinensis Nees & Meyen ex Nees, *Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. Suppl.* 1, 19: 108 1843

국명: 고양이사염(Go-yang-i-su-yeom), 개골풀아재비, 개수염사초, 갱이사염, 밤송이골풀아재비, 왜골풀아재비 / (북한명) 왜골풀아재비, 고양이사염

영명: Spiked beaksedge

Rhynchospora laxa Benth., *Fl. Hongk.* 397 1861

Rhynchospora glauca C.B.Clarke var. *chinensis* (Nees & C.A.Mey. ex Nees) C.B.Clarke, *Fl. Brit. Ind.* 6: 672 1893

Rhynchospora japonica Makino, *Bot. Mag.* (Tokyo) 17: 184 1903

Rhynchospora longisetigera Hayata, *Icon. Pl. Formosan.* 6: 116 1916

Rhynchospora faberi C.B.Clarke, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 36: 259 1903

국명: 골풀아재비(Gol-pul-a-jae-bi), 도둑고양이사염, 수고양이사염, 원산고양이사염, 원산갱이사염 / (북한명) 골풀아재비

영명: Bulrush-like beaksedge

Rhynchospora breviseta Palla, *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 59: 187 1909

Rhynchospora fauriei Franch., *Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot.* 14: 197 1904

국명: 큰고양이사염(Keun-go-yang-i-su-yeom), 큰골풀아재비 / (북한명) 큰골풀아재비, 큰고양이사염

영명: Big beaksedge

Rhynchospora fujiana Makino, *Bot. Mag.* (Tokyo) 17: 183 1903

국명: 쯤고양이사염(Jom-go-yang-i-su-yeom), 새골풀아재비, 새끼고양이사염, 새캐미수염, 쯤갱이사염 / (북한명) 새골풀아재비, 새캐미수염

영명: Small beaksedge

Rhynchospora franchetiana C.B.Clarke ex H.Lév., *Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot.* 14: 197 1904

Rhynchospora coreana Palla, *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 59: 186 1909

Rhynchospora malasica C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 670 1893

국명: **한라골풀아재비**(Han-ra-gol-pul-a-jae-bi), 개골풀아재비, 물밤송이 / (북한명) 물골풀아재비, 개골풀아재비, 물밤송이

영명: **Halla beaksedge**

Rhynchospora nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 145 1904

Rhynchospora rubra (Lour.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 180 1903 ㉔

국명: **붉은골풀아재비**(Bul-geun-gol-pul-a-jae-bi), 송이골풀아재비, 송이방동사니 / (북한명) 송이골풀아재비, 송이방동사니

영명: **Red-spike beaksedge**

Schoenus ruber Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 52 1790

Schoenoplectiella Lye **송이고랭이속**

Schoenoplectiella hotarui (Ohwi) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **좁을챙이골**(Jom-ol-chaeng-i-gol)

Scirpus hotarui Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 44 1934

Scirpus juncooides Roxb. var. *hotarui* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 114 1944

Schoenoplectus hotarui (Ohwi) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 11: 83 1976

Schoenoplectiella komarovii (Roshev.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **광릉골**(Gwang-reung-gol), 광능골

영명: **Komarov's bulrush**

Scirpus supinus L. var. *leiocarpus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 345 1901

Scirpus honoensis Ohwi var. *leiocarpus* (Kom.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 116 1934

Scirpus komarovii Roshev., Fl. URSS 3: 54, 579 1935

Scirpus okuyamae Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 64 1935

Scirpus sasakii Hayata var. *leiocarpus* (Kom.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 320 1937

Hymenochaeta okuyamae (Ohwi) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 133 1952

Scirpus smithii A.Gray var. *leiocarpus* (Kom.) T.Koyama, Canad. J. Bot. 40: 919 1962

Schoenoplectus komarovii (Roshev.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 140: 127 1972

Schoenoplectiella lineolata (Franch. & Sav.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **제주올챙이골**(Je-ju-ol-chaeng-i-gol)

영명: **Jeju rush-like bulrush**

Scirpus lineolatus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 545 1878

Scirpus forsythii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 94 1913

Schoenoplectus lineolatus (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 215 1978

Schoenoplectiella mucronata (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **좁송이고랭이**(Jom-song-i-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Bog bulrush**

Scirpus mucronatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 50 1753

Scirpus cognatus Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 15: 228 1861

Scirpus mucronatus L. var. *robustus* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 143 1865

Scirpus preslii A.Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 175 1883

Schoenoplectus mucronatus (L.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888

Schoenoplectus preslii (A.Dietr.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 116 1944

Hymenochaeta preslii (A.Dietr.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 133 1952

Scirpus mucronatus L. subsp. *robustus* T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 14: 194 1961

Schoenoplectus mucronatus (L.) Palla subsp. *robustus* (Miq.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 214 1978

Schoenoplectiella triangulata (Roxb.) J.D.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: 송이고랭이(Song-i-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Big bog bulrush**

Scirpus triangulatus Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 219 1820

Schoenoplectus triangulatus (Roxb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 141: 62 1972

Schoenoplectiella wallichii (Nees) Lye, Lidia 6: 27 2003

국명: 수원고랭이(Su-won-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Wallich's bulrush**

Scirpus wallichii Nees, Contr. Bot. India 112 1834

Scirpus sasakii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 115 1916

Scirpus erectus Nakai var. *angustus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 46 1933

Scirpus erectus Nakai var. *wallichii* (Nees) Beetle, Amer. J. Bot. 29: 654 1942

Hymenochaeta wallichii (Nees) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 134 1952

Schoenoplectus wallichii (Nees) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 210 1978

Schoenoplectiella × *trapezoidea* (Koidz.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 41: 27 2011

국명: 나도송이고랭이(Na-do-song-i-go-raeng-i)

Scirpus trapezoideus Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 26 1925

Schoenoplectus (Rchb.) Palla 올챙이고랭이속

Schoenoplectus juncooides (Roxb.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888

국명: 올챙이고랭이(Ol-chaeng-i-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Rush-like bulrush**

Scirpus juncooides Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 218 1820

Schoenoplectiella juncooides (Roxb.) Lye, Lidia 6: 25 2003

Schoenoplectus nipponicus (Makino) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 140: 127 1972

국명: 물고랭이(Mul-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Stalked-spike bulrush**

Scirpus nipponicus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 311 1895

Scirpus etuberculatus (Steud.) Kuntze subsp. *nipponicus* (Makino) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 328 1958

Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani (C.C.Gmel.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888

국명: **큰고랭이**(Keun-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Soft-stem bulrush**

Scirpus tabernaemontani C.C.Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 101 1805

Scirpus validus Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 268 1837

Scirpus lacustris L. var. *tabernaemontani* (J.G.Gmel.) Döll, Rhein. Fl. 165 1843

Scirpus lacustris L. subsp. *tabernaemontani* (J.G.Gmel.) Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3B 10: 64 1870

Scirpus validus Vahl var. *creber* Fernald, Rhodora 45: 283 1943

Hymenochaeta tabernaemontani (C.C.Gmel.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 133 1952

Scirpus lacustris L. var. *creber* (Fernald) T.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (revised ed.) 204 1965

Schoenoplectus triqueter (L.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888

국명: **세모고랭이**(Se-mo-go-raeng-i)

영명: **Triangular bulrush**

Scirpus triqueter L., Mant. Pl. 1: 29 1767

Scirpus trigonus Roth, Neue Beytr. Bot. 1: 90 1802

Scirpus pollichii Godr. & Gren., Fl. France (Grenier) 3: 374 1856

Hymenochaeta triqueter (L.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 134 1952

Schoenoplectus* × *uzenensis (Ohwi ex T.Koyama) Hayasaka & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 75: 224 2000

국명: **고창고랭이**(Go-chang-go-raeng-i)

Scirpus × *uzenensis* Ohwi ex T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 363 1958

Schoenoplectiella × *uzenensis* (Ohwi ex T.Koyama) Hayasaka, J. Jap. Bot. 87: 184 2012

Scirpus Tourn. ex L. 고랭이속

Scirpus fuirenooides Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 42: 109 1887

국명: **좁솔방울고랭이**(Jom-sol-bang-ul-go-raeng-i), 드문솔방울, 방울골, 애기방울고랭이

영명: **Lesser oriental bulrush**

Scirpus karuisawensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 119 1904

국명: **솔방울고랭이**(Sol-bang-ul-go-raeng-i), 꽃방울골, 나도고랭이, 방울골, 솔방울골 / (북한명) 솔방울골, 솔방울고랭이, 꽃방울골

영명: **Oriental bulrush**

Scirpus fuirenooides Maxim. var. *jaluanus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 342 1901

Scirpus coreanus Palla, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 59: 188 1909

Scirpus jaluanus (Kom.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 77 1922

Scirpus fuirenoides Maxim. var. *karuizawensis* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 125 1933

Scirpus cyperinus (L.) Kunth f. *karuizawensis* (Makino) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 812 1940

Scirpus maximowiczii C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 30 1908

국명: 황새고랭이(Hwang-sae-go-raeng-i), 개조리골, 숨예자풀, 숨황새풀 / (북한명) 숨골, 숨황새풀

영명: Few-spike bulrush

Eriophorum maximowiczii (C.B.Clarke) Beetle, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 663 1946

Scirpus mitsukurianus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 7 1903

국명: 솔방울골(Sol-bang-ul-gol), 솔방울고랭이, 잔방울골 / (북한명) 잔방울골

영명: Pine-cone bulrush

Scirpus orientalis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 76 1932 ㉔

국명: 검은도루박이(Geom-eun-do-ru-bak-i)

영명: Oriental woodland bulrush

Scirpus sylvaticus L. var. *maximowiczii* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 161 1861

Scirpus radicans Schkuhr, Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 4: 49 1793

국명: 도루박이(Do-ru-bak-i), 먼검정골, 민검정골, 줄검정골

영명: Rooting bulrush

Scirpus sylvaticus var. *radicans* (Schkuhr) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 308 1798

Seidlia radicans (Schkuhr) Opiz, Naturalientausch 11: 349 1826

Nemocharis radicans (Schkuhr) Reuling, Bot. Not. 53 1853

Scirpus hokkaidoensis Beetle, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 662 1946

Scirpus wichurae Boeck., Linnaea 36: 729 1870

국명: 방울고랭이(Bang-ul-go-raeng-i), 개왕골, 방울골, 왕굴아재비 / (북한명) 방울골

영명: Long pine-cone bulrush

Scirpus wichurae Boeck. f. *wichurae*

Scirpus wichurae Boeck. f. *cylindricus* (Makino) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 1023 1936

국명: 긴방울고랭이(Gin-bang-ul-go-raeng-i)

Scirpus cyperinus (L.) Kunth f. *cylindricus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 46 1932

Scirpus lineatus Michx. f. *cylindricus* (Makino) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 341 1958

Scirpus juncooides* × *S. wallichii T.Tang & F.T.Wang ex Y.C.Oh, Fl. China 11: 1961

국명: 고성골(Go-seong-gol)

영명: Goseong hybrid bulrush

Scleria P.J.Bergius 너도고랭이속

Scleria levis Retz., Observ. Bot. [Retzius] 4: 13 1786

국명: 구실개울미(Gu-sil-gae-ol-mi)

Scleria mutoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 421 1942 (E) (R)

국명: 무등풀(Mu-deung-pul), 무등고랭이, 무등울무꽃 / (북한명) 무등산개울무

영명: **Mudeung nutrush**

Scleria parvula Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 174 1855

국명: 너도고랭이(Neo-do-go-raeng-i), 구슬울무꽃, 문채개울미, 울무골, 울무꽃 / (북한명) 개울무, 문채개울무

영명: **Small nutrush**

Scleria fenestrata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 549 1878

Scleria coreana Palla ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 274 1916

Scleria pergracilis (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 354 1837

국명: 애기덕산풀(Ae-gi-deok-san-pul)

영명: **Fine-stalk nutrush**

Hypoporum pergracile Nees, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 1834: 267 1834

Scleria rugosa R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 240 1810

국명: 가시개울미(Ga-si-gae-ol-mi)

Scleria rugosa R.Br. var. *rugosa*

Scleria rugosa R.Br. var. *onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Yonek., J. Jap. Bot. 80: 332 2005

국명: 덕산풀(Deok-san-pul)

Scleria onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 549 1878

Trichophorum Pers. 애기황새풀속

Trichophorum alpinum (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 70 1805

국명: 애기황새풀(Ae-gi-hwang-sae-pul)

영명: **Alpine bulrush**

Eriophorum alpinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 53 1753

Linagrostis alpina (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 1: 48 1771

Eriophorum hudsonianum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 34 1803

Trichophorum hudsonianum (Michx.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 36 1818

Limnochloa alpina (L.) Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 18 1838

Scirpus trichophorum Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 301 1904

Scirpus hudsonianus (Michx.) Fernald, Rhodora 8: 161 1906

Trichophorum polygamum D.C.Son & K.S.Chang, Phytotaxa 418(1): 115 2019 ㉔

국명: 동강고랭이(Dong-gang-go-raeng-i)

Neoscirpus dioicus Y.N.Lee & Y.Oh, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 25 2006

! *Scirpus dioicus* Y.N.Lee & Y.C.Oh, New Fl. Korea (Lee) 2: 614 2006

Trichophorum dioicum (Y.N.Lee & Y.Oh) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 392 2017

ORCHIDACEAE 난초과

Amitostigma Schltr. 병아리난초속

Amitostigma gracile (Blume) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 93 1919

국명: 병아리난초(Byeong-a-ri-nan-cho), 바위난초, 병아리란 / (북한명) 병아리란

영명: **Delicate amitostigma**

Mitostigma gracile Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 190 1856

Gymnadenia gracilis (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 207 1866

Gymnadenia tryphiiformis Rchb.f., J. Bot. 14: 209 1876

Cynorkis gracilis (Blume) Kraenzl., Orchid. Gen. Sp. 1: 488 1898

Orchis gracilis (Blume) Soó, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 26: 348 1929

Bletilla Rchb.f. 자란속

Bletilla striata (Thunb.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878 ㉕

국명: 자란(Ja-ran), 대암풀, 대왕풀, 백급

영명: **Hyacinth orchid**

Limodorum striatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 816 1784

Cymbidium striatum (Thunb.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 77 1799

Cymbidium hyacinthinum Sm., Exot. Botany 1: 117 1805

Bletia hyacinthina (Sm.) Aiton, HortusKew.(ed.2) 5: 206 1813

Bulbophyllum Thouars 콩짜개란속

Bulbophyllum drymoglossum Maxim. ex Ökubo, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 1: 14 1887 ㉖

국명: 콩짜개란(Kong-jja-gae-ran), 덩굴난초, 콩짜개란 / (북한명) 콩짜개란

영명: **Small-bean-like orchid**

Bulbophyllum inconspicuum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 102 1887 ㉗

국명: 흑난초(Hok-nan-cho), 보리난초, 흑란 / (북한명) 흑란

영명: **Barley-like orchid**

Calanthe R.Br. 새우난초속

Calanthe aristulifera Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 74 1878

국명: 신안새우난초(Sin-an-sae-u-nan-cho)

영명: **Sinan calanthe**

Calanthe discolor Lindl., Sert. Orchid. t. 9 1838 (R)

국명: 새우난초(Sae-u-nan-cho), 새우란, 섬새우난초 / (북한명) 새우란

영명: **Common calanthe**

Calanthe coreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914

Calanthe discolor Lindl. var. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 431 2017

Calanthe insularis S.H.Oh, Phytotaxa 218: 69 2015 (E)

국명: 다도새우난초(Da-do-sae-u-nan-cho)

Calanthe reflexa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 68 1873 (R)

국명: 여름새우난초(Yeo-reum-sae-u-nan-cho), 여름새우난, 여름새우란 / (북한명) 여름새우란

영명: **Summer-flowering calanthe**

Alismorchis reflexa (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 650 1891

Paracalanthe reflexa (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 235 1930

Calanthe rubra S.H.Oh, Phytotaxa 218: 69 2015 (E)

국명: 붉은새우난초(Bul-geun-sae-u-nan-cho)

Calanthe sieboldii Decne. ex Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 80 1868 (R)

국명: 금새우난초(Geum-sae-u-nan-cho), 금새우난, 금새우란, 노랑새우난초 / (북한명) 금새우란

영명: **Island golden calanthe**

Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Lindl. var. *sieboldii* (Decne. ex Regel) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 644 1873

Calanthe discolor Lindl. f. *sieboldii* (Decne. ex Regel) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Lindl. f. *sieboldii* (Decne. ex Regel) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 251 1833

국명: 한라새우난초(Han-ra-sae-u-nan-cho)

Calanthe bicolor Lindl., Sert. Orch. sub t. 9 1838

Calypso Salisb. 풍선난초속

Calypso bulbosa (L.) Oakes, Cat. Vermont Pl. 28 1842

국명: 풍선난초(Pung-seon-nan-cho), 애기숙갈난초, 주걱난초, 풍선란 / (북한명) 풍선란

영명: **Fairy-slipper orchid**

Cypripedium bulbosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 951 1753

Cytherea bulbosa (L.) House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 32: 382 1905

Cephalanthera Rich. 은대난초속

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 188 1858

국명: **은난초**(Eun-nan-cho), 은란 / (북한명) 은란

영명: **Erect cephalanthera**

Serapias erecta Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 816 1784

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume var. *erecta*

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume var. *oblanceolata* N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, Edinburgh J. Bot. 58: 110 2001

국명: **민은난초**(Min-eun-nan-cho)

영명: **Oblanceolate erect cephalanthera**

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume f. *erecta*

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume f. *subaphylla* (Miyabe & Kudô) Hiroë, Orchid Flowers 2: 63 1971 ㉔

국명: **꼬마은난초**(Kko-ma-eun-nan-cho)

영명: **Short erect cephalanthera**

Cephalanthera subaphylla Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 373 1932

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume var. *subaphylla* (Miyabe & Kudô) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 69 1953

Cephalanthera falcata (Thunb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 187 1859

국명: **금난초**(Geum-nan-cho), 금란, 금란초

영명: **Golden cephalanthera**

Serapias falcata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 816 1784

Epipactis falcata (Thunb.) Sw., Neues J. Bot. 1: 66 1805

Cephalanthera platycheila Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 3: 335 1845

Cephalanthera japonica A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 319 1856

Cephalanthera longibracteata Blume, Coll. Orchid. 188 1859

국명: **은대난초**(Eun-dae-nan-cho), 은대난, 은대란, 댓잎은난초 / (북한명) 은대란

영명: **Long-bract cephalanthera**

Cephalanthera ensifolia Rich. var. *longibracteata* (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 209 1866

Epipactis longibracteata (Blume) Wettst., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 39: 424 1889

Limodorum longibracteatum (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 671 1891

Serapias longibracteata (Blume) A.A.Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 67 1908

Cephalanthera longifolia (L.) Fritsch, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 38: 81 1888

국명: 김의난초(Gim-ui-nan-cho)

Serapias helleborine L. var. *longifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 950 1753

Chamaegastrodia Makino & F.Maek. 애기천마속

Chamaegastrodia shikokiana Makino & F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 596 1935 ㉔

국명: 애기천마(Ae-gi-cheon-ma)

영명: Sweet cheonma

Hetaeria shikokiana (Makino & F.Maek.) Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 172 1950

Corallorhiza Gagnebin 산호란속

Corallorhiza trifida Châtel., Spec. Inaug. Corallorhiza 8 1760

국명: 산호란(San-ho-ran), 나도애기무엽란

영명: Early coralroot

Corallorhiza neottia Scop., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 2: 207 1772

Corallorhiza innata R.Br., Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 5: 309 1813

Cremastra Lindl. 약난초속

Cremastra variabilis (Blume) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 27 1930 ㉔

국명: 약난초(Yak-nan-cho), 약란, 정화난초, 흰약난초

영명: Single-leaf cremastra

Hyacinthorchis variabilis Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 48 1849

Cymbidium appendiculata D.Don var. *variabilis* (Blume) I.D.Lund, Nord. J. Bot. 8: 201 1988

Cremastra appendiculata (D.Don) Makino f. *albiflora* B.S.Gil & Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 6 2004

Cremastra unguiculata (Finet) Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 44: 235 1897 ㉔

국명: 두잎약난초(Du-ip-yak-nan-cho), 종덕이난초

영명: Two-leaf cremastra

Oreorchis unguiculata Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 43: 698 1896

Aplectrum unguiculatum (Finet) F.Maek., Wild Orch. Jap. Col. 380 1971

Cymbidium Sw. 보춘화속

Cymbidium ensifolium (L.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 77 1799

국명: 소란(So-ran)

영명: Four-season orchid

Epidendrum ensifolium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 954 1753

Cymbidium koran Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 3: 1179 1912

Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 547 1852

국명: 보춘화(Bo-chun-hwa), 보춘란, 춘란 / (북한명) 보춘화

영명: **Goering's cymbidium**

Maxillaria goeringii Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 3: 334 1845

Cymbidium virens Rchb.f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 626 1861

Cymbidium kanran Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 10 1902 ㉔

국명: 한란(Han-ran)

영명: **Hanran**

Cymbidium oreophyllum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 80 1914

Cymbidium purpureohiemale Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 81 1914

Cymbidium tosaense Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 5: 14 1935

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook., Exot. Botany 1: 51 1823 ㉔

국명: 죽백란(Juk-baek-ran), 돈란, 주걱란

영명: **White bamboo-leaf orchid**

Cymbidium javanicum Blume, Bijdr. 380 1825

Cymbidium nagifolium Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 220 1930

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. var. *lancifolium*

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. var. *aspidistrifolium* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying, Coloured Ill. Indig. Orchids Taiwan 1: 439 1977

국명: 녹화죽백란(Nok-hwa-juk-baek-ran)

영명: **Green-flower bamboo-leaf orchid**

Cymbidium aspidistrifolium Fukuy., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 438 1934

Cymbidium javanicum Blume var. *aspidistrifolium* (Fukuy.) F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 33: 320 1958

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. f. *aspidistrifolium* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, Native Orchids Taiwan 2: 122 1977

Cymbidium macrorhizon Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 162 1833 ㉔

국명: 대흥란(Dae-heung-ran), 두륵란 / (북한명) 대흥란

영명: **Big-root cymbidium**

Bletia nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 511 1878

Cymbidium nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 3: 39 1895

Yuania aberrans Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 274 1900

Cymbidium aberrans (Finet) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 264 1919

Pachyrhizantha macrorhizos (Lindl.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 109 1931

Pachyrhizantha nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 109 1931

Pachyrhizantha aberrans (Finet) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 110 1931

Cypripedium L. 복주머니란속

Cypripedium agnicapitatum Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 28 2002

국명: 양머리복주머니란(Yang-meo-ri-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran)

Cypripedium calceolus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 951 1753

국명: 노랑복주머니란(No-rang-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 노랑개불알꽃, 노랑요강꽃, 누른요강꽃, 큰개불알꽃, 큰작란화/
(북한명) 큰작란화

영명: Lady's slipper orchid

Cypripedium guttatum Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 251 1800 ㉔

국명: 털복주머니란(Teol-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 애기작란화, 조선요강꽃, 털개불알꽃, 분홍털복주머니란,
흰털개불알꽃 / (북한명) 애기작란화

영명: Spotted lady's slipper

Cypripedium guttatum Sw. f. *punicum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 63 2005

** *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996

** *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw. f. *albiflorum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 571 2017

Cypripedium japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 817 1784 ㉔

국명: 광릉요강꽃(Gwang-reung-yo-gang-kkot), 광능요강꽃, 광릉복주머니란, 광릉요강, 부채잎작란화,
치마난초, 큰복주머니, 큰복주머니란 / (북한명) 부채잎작란화

영명: Korean lady's slipper

Cypripedium macranthos Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 251 1800 ㉔

국명: 복주머니란(Bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 개불알꽃, 복주머니, 복주머니꽃, 요강꽃, 작란화, 포대작란화, 작란화,
흰복주머니란 레분복주머니란

영명: Big-flower lady's slipper

Sacodon macranthum (Sw.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 45 1836

Cypripedium thunbergii Blume, Coll. Orchid. 1: 169 1859

Cypripedium speciosum Rolfe, Kew Bull. 1911: 207 1911

Cypripedium rebunense Kudô, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 251 1925

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. var. *albiflorum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 27 1926

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. var. *speciosum* (Rolfe) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 336 1926

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. f. *albiflorum* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 69 1953

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. f. *rebunense* (Kudô) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. 342 1953

Cypripedium neoparviflorum Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 31 2002

Cypripedium shanxiense S.C.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 343 1983

국명: 산서복주머니란(San-seo-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran)

Cypripedium × *ventricosum* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 251 1800

국명: 얼치기복주머니란(Eol-chi-gi-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 자주복주머니란, 장맛빛복주머니란, 겨자복주머니란

영명: Eolchigi lady's slipper

Cypripedium × *sinapoides* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 30 2002

Cypripedium × *morinanthum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 31 2002

Cypripedium × *roseum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 32 2002

Cyrtosia Blume 으름난초속

Cyrtosia septentrionalis (Rchb.f.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 30: 233 1986 ㉔

국명: 으름난초(Eu-reum-nan-cho), 개천마, 으름란

영명: Akebian-fruit orchid

Galeola septentrionalis Rchb.f., Xenia Orchid. 2: 78 1865

Dactylorhiza Neck. ex Nevski 개제비란속

Dactylorhiza aristata (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Soó, Nom. Nov. Gen. Dactylorhiza 5 1962

국명: 손바닥나비난초(Son-ba-dak-na-bi-nan-cho) / (북한명) 꽃나비란초

영명: Spiked dactylorhiza

Orchis latifolia L. var. *beeringiana* Cham., Linnaea 3: 26 1828

Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 262 1835

Orchis beeringiana (Cham.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 11: 94 1922

Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl. f. *punctata* Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 9: 10 1927

Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl. var. *maculata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 6 1932

Dactylorhiza viridis (L.) R.M.Bateman & Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, Lindleyana 12: 129 1997

국명: 개제비란(Gae-je-bi-nan), 몽울난초, 몽울란초, 큰몽울란, 큰몽울란

영명: Frog orchid

Satyrium viride L., Sp. Pl. 2: 944 1753

Dactylorhiza viridis (L.) R.M.Bateman var. *viridis*

Dactylorhiza viridis (L.) R.M.Bateman var. *coreana* (Nakai) N.S.Lee, Illustrated Flora of Korean Orchids 100 2011

국명: 포태제비란(Po-tae-je-bi-nan)

영명: Korean frog orchid

Orchis coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 302 1914

Platanthera coreana (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San 57 1918

Coeloglossum coreanum (Nakai) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 374 1920

Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm. subsp. *coreanum* (Nakai) Satomi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 127 1969

Dendrobium Sw. 석곡속

Dendrobium moniliforme (L.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 85 1799 ㉔

국명: 석곡(Seok-gok), 석곡란 / (북한명) 석곡

영명: **Seokgok**

Epidendrum moniliforme L., Sp. Pl. 2: 954 1753

Dendrobium heishanense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 40 1914

Epipactis Zinn 닭의난초속

Epipactis papillosa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 519 1878 ㉔

국명: 청닭의난초(Cheong-dak-ui-nan-cho), 파란닭의란, 푸른닭의난초 / (북한명) 파란닭의란

영명: **Green-flower helleborine**

Epipactis latifolia (L.) All. var. *papillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 523 1901

Helleborine papillosa (Franch. & Sav.) Druce, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 547 1909

Epipactis papillosa Franch. & Sav. var. *papillosa*

Epipactis papillosa Franch. & Sav. var. *imkoeensis* Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 38 2002

국명: 임계청닭의난초(Im-gye-cheong-dak-ui-nan-cho)

영명: **Imgye helleborine**

Epipactis thunbergii A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 319 1856

국명: 닭의난초(Dak-ui-nan-cho), 닭의란 / (북한명) 닭의란

영명: **Thunberg's helleborine**

Limodorum thunbergii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 671 1891

Epipactis gigantea Douglas ex Hook. var. *manshurica* Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 524 1901

Helleborine thunbergii (A.Gray) Druce, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 547 1909

Epipogium Borkh. 유령란속

Epipogium aphyllum Sw., Summa Veg. Scand. 32 1814

국명: 유령란(Yu-ryeong-ran), 개난초, 위령란, 유령난, 육란, 호설란

영명: **Leafless epipogium**

Satyrium epipogium L., Fl. Carniol. ed. 2 2: 207 1772

Limodorum epipogium (L.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 80 1799

Epipogium aphyllum Sw. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 5 2004

Galearis Raf. 나도제비란속

Galearis camtschatica (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 77: 50 2014 ㉔

국명: 주름제비란(Ju-reum-je-bi-ran), 노랑난초 / (북한명) 주름제비란

영명: **Wrinkled-margin gymnadenia**

- Orchis camtschatica* Cham., Linnaea 3: 27 1828
Platanthera decipiens Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 290 1830
Gymnadenia vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 512 1878
Neolindleya decipiens (Lindl.) Kraenzl., Orchid. Gen. Sp. 1: 651 1899
Gymnadenia camtschatica (Cham.) Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Saghalin 545 1915
Neolindleya camtschatica (Cham.) Nevski, Fl. URSS 4: 646 1935

Galearis cyclochila (Franch. & Sav.) Soó, Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Rolando Eotvos, Sect. Biol. 11: 72 1969 ㉔

국명: 나도제비란(Na-do-je-bi-ran), 방울난초, 차일봉무엽란, 큰홀잎난초

영명: **Circular-lip galearis**

- Habenaria cyclochila* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 516 1878
Orchis cyclochila (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 548 1886
Gymnadenia cyclochila (Franch. & Sav.) Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 396 1893

Gastrochilus D.Don 금자란속

Gastrochilus japonicus (Makino) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 315 1913 ㉔

국명: 탐라란(Tam-ra-ran)

영명: **Tamra gastrochilus**

- Saccolabium japonicum* Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 3 1891

Gastrochilus matsuran (Makino) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 289 1919 ㉔

국명: 금자란(Geum-ja-ran), 금산자주난초, 금산자주란초, 금자난

영명: **Purple-spotted gastrochilus**

- Saccolabium matsuran* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 48 1892

Gastrodia R.Br. 천마속

Gastrodia elata Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 174 1856 ㉔

국명: 천마(Cheon-ma), 수자해쭈, 푸른천마 / (북한명) 천마

영명: **Cheonma (Tall gastrodia)**

- Gastrodia viridis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 178 1902
Gastrodia mairei Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 105 1913
Gastrodia elata Blume var. *gracilis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 22: 271 1915
Gastrodia elata Blume var. *viridis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 10 1916
Gastrodia elata Blume var. *pallens* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 151 1939
Gastrodia elata Blume f. *viridis* (Makino) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 692 1940
Gastrodia elata Blume f. *pilifera* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 582 1941

Gastrodia pubilabiata Sawa, Res. Rep. Kochi Univ. 29: 60 1980 ㉔

국명: 한라천마(Han-ra-cheon-ma)

영명: **Halla cheonma (Warty tall gastrodia)**

Goodyera R.Br. 사철란속

Goodyera biflora (Lindl.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 114 1890

국명: 붉은사철란(Bul-geun-sa-cheol-ran)

영명: **Reddish rattlesnake plantain**

Georchis biflora Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 496 1840

Goodyera macrantha Maxim., Gartenflora 16: 36 1867

Epipactis macrantha (Maxim.) A.A.Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 64 1908

Peramium macranthum (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 35 1929

Goodyera biflora (Lindl.) Hook.f. var. *macrantha* (Maxim.) T.Hashim., Proc. World Orchid Conf. 12: 122 1987

Goodyera foliosa (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke var. *maximowicziana* (Makino) S.S.Ying, Coloured Ill. Indig. Orchids Taiwan 2: 535 1990

Goodyera henryi Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 201 1896

국명: 섬사철란(Seom-sa-cheol-ran), 산닭의난초, 줄사철란 / (북한명) 섬사철란

영명: **Short-raceme rattlesnake plantain**

Goodyera maximowicziana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 137 1909

Peramium maximowiczianum (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 36 1929

Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 198 1813 ㉔

국명: 애기사철란(Ae-gi-sa-cheol-ran), 산알록난초, 산얼록난초 / (북한명) 애기사철란

영명: **Lesser rattlesnake plantain**

Satyrium repens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 945 1753

Peramium repens (L.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 301 1812

Tussaca repens (L.) Raf., Precis Decouv. Somiol. 43 1819

Goodyera marginata Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 493 1840

Orchiodes repens (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 674 1891

Goodyera nantoensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 343 1911

Goodyera mairei Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 65 1921

Goodyera brevis Schltr. ex Limpr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 345 1922

Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br. var. *marginata* (Lindl.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 33 & 68 1951

Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br. var. *japonica* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 30 1953

Goodyera rosulacea Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 2 2004 ㉔

국명: 한국사철란(Han-guk-sa-cheol-ran), 로젯사철란, 로제트사철란

Goodyera schlechtendaliana Rchb.f., Linnaea 22: 861 1850 ㉔

국명: 사철란(Sa-cheol-ran), 알록난초 / (북한명) 사철란

영명: **Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain**

Orchiodes schlechtendaliana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 675 1891

Epipactis schlechtendaliana (Rchb.f.) Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 66 1908

Peramium schlechtendalianum (Rchb.f.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 37 1929

Goodyera schlechtendaliana Rchb.f. f. *schlechtendaliana*

Goodyera schlechtendaliana Rchb.f. f. *similis* (Blume) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 15 1905

국명: 청사철란(Cheong-sa-cheol-ran) / (북한명) 청사철란

영명: **Spotless Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain**

Goodyera similis Blume, Coll. Orchid. 39 1858

Peramium schlechtendaliana (Rchb.f.) Makino f. *similis* (Blume) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 37 1929

Goodyera velutina Maxim. ex Regel, Gartenflora 16: 38 1867

국명: 털사철란(Teol-sa-cheol-ran), 병아리난초, 자주사철란, 흰줄사철란 / (북한명) 털사철란

영명: **Velutinous rattlesnake plantain**

Orchiodes velutinum (Maxim. ex Regel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 675 1891

Epipactis velutinua (Maxim. ex Regel) A.A.Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 65 1908

Goodyera morrisonicola Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 343 1911

Peramium velutinum (Maxim. ex Regel) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 37 1929

Goodyera* × *tamnaensis N.S.Lee, K.S. Lee, S.H. Yeau & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 252 2010 ㉔

국명: 탐라사철란(Tam-ra-sa-cheol-ran)

Gymnadenia R.Br. 손바닥난초속

Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 191 1813 ㉔

국명: 손바닥난초(Son-ba-dak-nan-cho), 뿌리난초, 손바닥난, 손바닥란, 손뿌리난초 / (북한명) 손바닥란

영명: **Fragrant orchid**

Orchis conopsea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 942 1753

Gymnadenia sibirica Turcz. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 277 1835

Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br. var. *ussuriensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 474 1861

Platanthera conopsea (L.) Schltr. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 258 1905

Gymnadenia ibukiensis Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu ed. 3: 1215 1912

Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br. f. *albiflora* Moldenke, Lloydia 13: 222 1950

Habenaria Willd. 해오라비난초속

Habenaria chejuensis Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 34 1998 ㉔

국명: 제주방울란(Je-ju-bang-ul-ran), 제주방울난초

영명: **Jeju habenaria**

Habenaria cruciformis Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 235 1951 ㉔

국명: 개잠자리난초(Gae-jam-ja-ri-nan-cho)

영명: Cruciform *habenaria*

Habenaria dentata (Sw.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 125 1919

국명: 큰해오라비난초(Keun-hae-o-ra-bi-nan-cho)

Orchis dentata Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 207 1800

Habenaria iyoensis (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Chin S.Chang, Prov. Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Korea 144 2014

국명: 애기방울난초(Ae-gi-bang-ul-nan-cho)

Peristylus iyoensis Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 382 1936

Habenaria linearifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 269 1859

국명: 잠자리난초(Jam-ja-ri-nan-cho), 십자란, 큰잠자리난초, 해오라비아재비, 해오래비난초, 민잠자리난초 / (북한명) 십자란

영명: Linear-leaf *habenaria*

Habenaria linearifolia Maxim. f. *integrifolia* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 157 1933

Fimbrorchis linearifolia (Maxim.) Szlach., Orchidee (Hamburg) 55: 492 2004

Habenaria radiata (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) 3: 693 1826 ㉕

국명: 해오라비난초(Hae-o-ra-bi-nan-cho), 해오라기란, 해오래비난초, 해오리란 / (북한명) 해오리란

영명: White-egret flower

Orchis radiata Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 326 1794

Platanthera radiata (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 296 1835

Pecteilis radiata (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 38 1837

Hemihabenaria radiata (Thunb.) Finet, Rev. Gen. Bot. 13: 533 1902

Herminium L. 씨눈난초속

Herminium lanceum (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk var. *lanceum*

Herminium lanceum (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk var. *longicrure* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 60 1969 ㉖

국명: 씨눈난초(Ssi-nun-nan-cho), 구슬난초, 씨눈란, 흑뿌리난초 / (북한명) 씨눈란

영명: Bead-root orchid

Aceras longicrure C.Wright ex A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Ser 2, 6: 411 1859

Aceras angustifolium Lindl. var. *longicrure* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 139 1866

Herminium angustifolium (Lindl.) Ridl. var. *longicruris* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 109 1896

Herminium longicrure (C.Wright ex A.Gray) F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 61 1951

Herminium monorchis (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 191 1813 ㉗

국명: **나도씨난란**(Na-do-ssi-nun-ran), 진들난초 / (북한명) 나도씨난란

영명: **Musk orchid**

Ophrys monorchis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 947 1753

Orchis monorchis (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. ed. 2, 6: 478 1769

Herminium pusillum Ohwi & Fukuy., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 430 1934

국명: **수림란**(Su-rim-ran)

Androcorys pusillus (Ohwi & Fukuy.) Masam., Hokuriko J. Bot. 12: 88 1963

Kuhlhasseltia J.J.Sm. **백운란속**

Kuhlhasseltia nakaiana (F.Maek.) Ormerod, Lindleyana 17: 209 2002 ㉔

국명: **백운란**(Baek-un-ran), 백운난초, 백운란초, 백운산난초 / (북한명) 백운란초

영명: **Baekun kuhlhasseltia orchid**

Vexillabium nakaianum F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 458 1935

Vexillabium fissum F.Maek. ex Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 2: 107 1937

Vexillabium inamii Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 135 1956

Vexillabium yakusimense (Yamam.) F.Maek. var. *nakaianum* (F.Maek.) T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 6: 18 1975

Lecanorchis Blume **무엽란속**

Lecanorchis japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 188 1856 ㉔

국명: **무엽란**(Mu-yeop-ran) / (북한명) 덧꽃올란

영명: **Leafless lecanorchis**

Lecanorchis japonica Blume var. *japonica*

Lecanorchis japonica Blume var. *insularis* S.-W.Seo, M.-S.Jung, Y.-S.Jung & S.-H.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 50(4): 415 2020

국명: **영주무엽란**(Young-ju-mu-yeop-ran)

Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 182 1955

국명: **제주무엽란**(Je-ju-mu-yeop-ran)

영명: **Jeju leafless lecanorchis**

Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama var. *kiusiana*

Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama var. *suginoana* (Tuyama) T.Hashim., Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 9: 18 1990

국명: **노랑제주무엽란**(No-rang-je-ju-mu-yeop-ran)

Lecanorchis japonica Blume var. *suginoana* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 57: 211 1982

Liparis Rich. 나리난초속

Liparis auriculata Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 203 1865 ㉔

국명: 한라옥잠난초(Han-ra-ok-jam-nan-cho), 구름나리란

영명: Auricled widelip orchid

Leptorchis auriculata (Blume) Kuntze ex Miq., Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 667 1891

Liparis yakushimensis Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 250 1929

Liparis fujisanensis F.Maek. ex Konta & S.Matsumoto, Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 16: 11 1997

국명: 유명난초(You-myeong-nan-cho)

Liparis japonica (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 102 1887

국명: 키다리난초(Ki-da-ri-nan-cho), 나리란, 카다리란, 큰옥잠난초 / (북한명) 키다리란

영명: Tall widelip orchid

Microstylis japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 203 1866

Liparis koreana (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 151 1952 ㉔

국명: 참나리난초(Cham-na-ri-nan-cho), 참나나벌이난초, 참나리란 / (북한명) 참나리란

영명: Korean widelip orchid

Liparis makinoana Schltr. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 107 1931

Liparis koreojaponica Tsutsui, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 59: 214 2008

국명: 큰꽃옥잠난초(Keun-kkot-ok-jam-nan-cho)

영명: Large-flower widelip orchid

Liparis krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 509 1878

국명: 나나벌이난초(Na-na-beol-i-nan-cho), 나나니난초, 나나리란, 애기벌난초 / (북한명) 나나리란

영명: Kramer's widelip orchid

Leptorchis krameri (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 671 1891

Liparis krameri Franch. & Sav. var. *viridis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 21 1926

Liparis kumokiri F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 95 1936

국명: 옥잠난초(Ok-jam-nan-cho), 구름나리란 / (북한명) 구름나리란

영명: Large widelip orchid

Liparis makinoana Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 63 1919

국명: 나리난초(Na-ri-nan-cho), 나리란, 풍경벌레난초 / (북한명) 나리란

영명: Miniature widelip orchid

Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 26 1830 ㉔

국명: 흑난초(Heuk-nan-cho)

영명: **Black-flower widelip orchid**

Ophrys nervosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 814 1784

Liparis pterosepala N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 196 2010 ㉔

국명: 날개옥잠난초(Nal-gae-ok-jam-nan-cho)

Liparis yongnoana N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 195 2010 ㉔

국명: 계우옥잠난초(Gyeo-u-ok-jam-nan-cho)

Malaxis Sol. ex Sw. 이삭단엽란속

Malaxis monophyllos (L.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 234 1800 ㉔

국명: 이삭단엽란(I-sak-dan-yeop-ran), 쌍잎난초, 이삭두잎난, 이삭쌍잎란, 이삭쌍엽난, 이삭홀잎란, 큰이삭란, 홀잎난초 / (북한명) 큰이삭란, 이삭홀잎란, 이삭두잎란

영명: **White adder's mouth**

Ophrys monophyllos L., Sp. Pl. 2: 947 1753

Microstylis monophyllos (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 19 1830

Myrmechis Blume 개미난초속

Myrmechis japonica (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 44 1903

국명: 개미난초(Gae-mi-nan-cho), 개미란 / (북한명) 개미란

영명: **Japanese myrmechis**

Rhaphidia japonica Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878

Neofinetia Hu 풍란속

Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu, Rhodora 27: 107 1925 ㉔

국명: 풍란(Pung-ran), 꼬리난초 / (북한명) 풍란

영명: **Sickle neofinetia**

Orchis falcata Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 811 1784

Angraecum falcatum (Thunb.) Lindl., Coll. Bot. (Lindley) 1: 15 1821

Vanda falcata (Thunb.) Beer, Prakt. Stud. Orchid. 317 1854

Oeceoclades lindleyana Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1865

Angraecopsis falcata (Thunb.) Schltr., Orchideen (Schlechter) 601 1914

Finetia falcata (Thunb.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36: 140 1918

Nipponorchis falcata (Thunb.) Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 592 1934

Neottia Guett. 새둥지란속

Neottia acuminata Schltr., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 141 1924

국명: 애기무엽란(Ae-gi-mu-yeop-ran), 무엽난초, 무엽란초, 줌무엽란

영명: Asian leafless bird's nest orchid

Neottia asiatica Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 384 1931

Neottia japonica (Blume) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 117 1995

국명: 아기쌍잎난초(A-gi-ssang-ip-nan-cho)

Listera japonica Blume, Coll. Orchid. 136 1859

Neottia kiusiana T.Hashim. & Hatus., Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 10: 41 1991

국명: 한라새둥지란(Han-ra-sae-dung-ji-ran)

영명: Halla leafless bird's nest orchid

Neottia nipponica (Makino) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 118 1995

국명: 털쌍잎난초(Teol-ssang-ip-nan-cho)

영명: Hairy twin-leaf twayblade

Listera nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 9 1905

Ophrys nipponica (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 34 1929

Listera brevidens Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 2: 113 1936

Listera cordata (L.) R.Br. var. *nipponica* (Makino) M.Hiroe, Orchid Flowers 2: 66 1971

Neottia papilligera Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 356 1920

국명: 새둥지란(Sae-dung-ji-ran), 홍산무엽란 / (북한명) 새둥지란

영명: Manchurian bird's nest orchid

Neottia nidus-avis (L.) Rich. var. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 528 1901

Neottia puberula (Maxim.) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 118 1995

국명: 쌍잎난초(Ssang-ip-nan-cho), 두잎난초, 두잎란

영명: Twin-leaf twayblade

Listera puberula Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 29: 204 1884

Listera yatabei Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 8 1905

Listera major Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 327 1914

Ophrys yatabei (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 34 1929

Neottia yatabei (Makino) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 119 1995

Nervilia Comm. ex Gaudich. 영아리난초속

Nervilia nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 138 1909

국명: 영아리난초(Yeong-a-ri-nan-cho)

영명: East Asian nervilia

Oberonia Lindl. 차걸이란속**Oberonia japonica** (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: t. 41 1891 ㉔

국명: 차걸이란(Cha-geol-i-ran), 나도제비난, 나도제비란, 이삭란초, 차걸이난 / (북한명) 이삭란초

영명: East Asian fairy orchid

Malaxis japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 22: 257 1877*Oberonia formosana* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 309 1911*Oberonia makinoi* Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 583 1934**Oreorchis** Lindl. 감자난초속**Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 3: 27 1858

국명: 감자난초(Gam-ja-nan-cho), 감자난, 감자란, 땃잎새우난초, 잠자리난초 / (북한명) 감자란

영명: Common oreorchis

Corallorhiza patens Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 535 1835*Oreorchis gracilis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 27 1877*Oreorchis lancifolia* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 410 1859*Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl. var. *gracilis* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino ex Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 224 1919**Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl. subsp. *patens***Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl. subsp. *coreana* (Finet) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1194 1996 ㉔ ㉕

국명: 두잎감자난초(Du-ip-gam-ja-nan-cho), 잠자리란아재비, 한라감자난초

영명: Two-leaf oreorchis

Oreorchis coreana Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 337 1908*Diplolabellum coreanum* (Finet) F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 306 1935*Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl. var. *coreana* (Finet) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 217 2004**Pelatantheria** Ridl. 지네발란속**Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia** (Makino) Aver., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 73: 432 1988 ㉔

국명: 지네발란(Ji-ne-bal-ran), 지네난초 / (북한명) 지네발란

영명: Centipede's foot orchid

Sarcanthus scolopendrifolius Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 40 1891*Cleisostoma scolopendrifolium* (Makino) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 23: 174 1972**Peristylus** Blume 방울난초속**Peristylus densus** (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 57: 128 1960 ㉔

국명: 방울난초(Bang-ul-nan-cho), 흑십자란 / (북한명) 흑십자란

영명: Black crucifera habenaria

- Coeloglossum densum* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 302 1835
Coeloglossum flagelliferum Maxim. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 89 1902
Peristylus hiugensis Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 381 1936
Peristylus satsumanus Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 383 1936
Peristylus flagellifer (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 344 1953

***Phalaenopsis* Blume 나도풍란속**

***Phalaenopsis japonica* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., Phytotaxa 161: 67 2014 [®]**

국명: 나도풍란(Na-do-pung-ran), 노란나비난초, 대엽풍란, 대풍란 / (북한명) 나도풍란, 대풍란

영명: **Nadopungran (East Asian aerides)**

- Aerides japonicum* Rchb.f., Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung 19: 210 1863
Sedirea japonica (Rchb.f.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, Orchids S. Ryukyu Islands 149 1974

***Platanthera* Rich. 제비난초속**

***Platanthera brevicarata* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 350 1911**

국명: 영주제비란(Yeong-ju-je-bi-ran)

***Platanthera chlorantha* Custer ex Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. (ed. 2) 2: 1565 1829**

국명: 제비난초(Je-bi-nan-cho), 쌍두제비란, 제비난, 향난초

영명: **Greater platanthera**

***Platanthera chorisiana* (Cham.) Rchb.f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 13-14: 128 1851**

국명: 고산제비란(Go-san-je-bi-ran)

Habenaria chorisiana Cham., Linnaea 3: 31 1828

***Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., Orchid. Gen. Sp. 1: 637 1899**

국명: 넓은잎잠자리란(Neol-beun-ip-jam-ja-ri-ran), 나도잠자리란, 넓은잎나도잠자리란, 잠자리란 / (북한명) 넓은잎잠자리란

영명: **Asian platanthera**

- Orchis fuscescens* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 943 1753
Perularia fuscescens (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 281 1835
Tulotis fuscescens (L.) Raf. ex Czerep., Svod Dopol. Izmen. Fl. SSSR 622 1973

***Platanthera hologlottis* Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 268 1859**

국명: 흰제비란(Huin-je-bi-ran), 흰난초 / (북한명) 흰잠자리란

영명: **White Asian platanthera**

- Habenaria neuropetala* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 207 1866
Platanthera neuropetala (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 33 1877
Limnorchis hologlottis (Maxim.) Nevski, Fl. URSS 4: 666 1935

Platanthera japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 290 1835 ㉔

국명: 갈매기난초(Gal-mae-gi-nan-cho), 제비란, 갈매기란

영명: **East Asian platanthera**

Orchis japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) [J. A. Murray] 811 1784

Platanthera manubriata Kraenzl. ex Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 265 1900

Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f., Linnaea 25: 226 1852

국명: 산제비란(San-je-bi-ran), 산제비난, 산제비난초, 짧은산제비난

영명: **Common Korean platanthera**

Platanthera oreades Franch. & Sav. var. *brachycentron* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 514 1878

Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f. var. *brachycentron* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. ex K.Inoue, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 183 1982

Platanthera maximowicziana Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 114 1919

국명: 애기제비란(Ae-gi-je-bi-ran), 두메제비난초, 제비난초, 제비란 / (북한명) 제비란

영명: **Baby Asian platanthera**

Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f. subsp. *maximowicziana* (Schltr.) K.Inoue, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 186 1982

Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f. var. *maximowicziana* (Schltr.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 69 1953

Platanthera minor (Miq.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 35: 75 1878 ㉔

국명: 한라잡자리란(Han-ra-jam-ja-ri-ran), 큰잎제비란, 한라제비란 / (북한명) 큰잎제비란

영명: **Little platanthera**

Habenaria japonica (Thunb.) A.Gray var. *minor* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 207 1866

Platanthera neglecta Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 43 1919

국명: 하늘산제비란(Ha-neul-san-je-bi-ran)

Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f. var. *neglecta* (Schltr.) F.Maek., Wild Orch. Jap. Col. 163 1971

Platanthera ophrydioides F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 182 1868

국명: 구름제비란(Gu-reum-je-bi-ran), 구름제비꽃, 구름제비난 / (북한명) 구름제비란

영명: **Cloud Asian platanthera**

Platanthera reinii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 513 1878

Platanthera sachalinensis F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 181 1868

국명: 큰제비란(Keun-je-bi-ran), 큰제비난 / (북한명) 큰제비란

영명: **Big Asian platanthera**

Platanthera ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 31: 107 1886

국명: 나도잡자리란(Na-do-jam-ja-ri-ran), 나도제비난, 색기잡자리난초, 잡자리난초, 잡자리란, 제비잡자리난, 나도잡자리난초

영명: **Ussuri river platanthera**

Platanthera tipuloides (L.f.) Lindl. var. *ussuriensis* Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 157 1861
Habenaria ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Miyabe, Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4-7: 262 1890
Perularia ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 99 1919
Tulotis ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 72 1955

Pogonia Juss. 방울새란속

Pogonia japonica Rchb.f., Linnaea 25: 228 1852 ㉔

국명: **큰방울새란**(Keun-bang-ul-sae-ran), 큰방울비란, 큰방울새난초 / (북한명) 큰방울새란

영명: **Asian pogonia**

Pogonia similis Blume, Coll. Orchid. 148 1858
Pogonia ophioglossoides (L.) Ker Gawl. var. *japonica* (Rchb.f.) Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 273 1900
Pogonia kungii T.Tang & F.T.Wang, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 2: 135 1934

Pogonia minor (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 137 1909 ㉔

국명: **방울새란**(Bang-ul-sae-ran), 방울새난, 방울새난초 / (북한명) 방울새란

영명: **Minor pogonia**

Pogonia japonica Rchb.f. var. *minor* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 103 1898

Ponerorchis Rchb.f. 나비난초속

Ponerorchis cucullata (L.) X.H.Jin, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 77: 51 2014 ㉔

국명: **구름병아리난초**(Gu-reum-byeong-a-ri-nan-cho), 구름병아리란, 산나사난초, 타래난초, 점박이구름병아리난초 / (북한명) 구름병아리란

영명: **Cucullate neottianthe orchid**

Orchis cucullata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 939 1753
Gymnadenia cucullata (L.) Rich., De Orchid. Eur. 35 1817
Himantoglossum cucullatum (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 120 1830
Neottianthe cucullata (L.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 292 1919
** *Gymnadenia cucullata* (L.) Rich. var. *variegata* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996
** *Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr. f. *variegata* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 571 2017

Ponerorchis graminifolia Rchb.f., Linnaea 25: 228 1852

국명: **나비난초**(Na-bi-nan-cho), 나비란, 나비란초 / (북한명) 나비란초, 나도잠자리난초

영명: **Grass-like-leaf ponerorchis**

Gymnadenia rupestris Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 206 1866
Gymnadenia graminifolia (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878
Orchis rupestris (Miq.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 90 1919
Orchis graminifolia (Rchb.f.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 10: 25 1940
Ponerorchis joo-iokiana (Makino) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 152 1952

Ponerorchis joo-iokiana (Makino) Soó, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12: 352 1966 ㉔

국명: 너도제비란(Neo-do-je-bi-ran), 이삭난초, 향이삭난초, 호접란 / (북한명) 향제비란

영명: **Baekdusan ponerorchis**

Orchis joo-iokiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 57 1902

Orchis matsumurana Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 41 1919

Orchis joo-iokiana Makino var. *coreana* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 145 1936

Ponerorchis pauciflora (Lindl.) Ohwi var. *jooiokiana* (Makino) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 145 1936

Spiranthes Rich. 타래난초속

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames, Orchidaceae (Ames) 2: 53 1908

국명: 타래난초(Ta-rae-nan-cho), 타래란 / (북한명) 타래란

영명: **Ladies' tresse**

Aristotelea spiralis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 522 1790

Neottia sinensis Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 511 1807

Neottia australis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 319 1810

Neottia flexuosa Sm., Cycl. (Rees) 24: 9 1813

Neottia amoena M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 606 1819

Spiranthes australis (R.Br.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: sub. t. 823 1824

Spiranthes congesta Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 823 1824

Spiranthes amoena (M.Bieb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed.16) [Sprengel] 3: 708 1826

Gyrostachys amoena (M.Bieb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 129 1858

Gyrostachys australis (R.Br.) Blume var. *amoena* (M.Bieb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 129 1859

Gyrostachys australis (R.Br.) Blume var. *flexuosa* (Sm.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 130 1859

Spiranthes australis (R.Br.) Lindl. var. *suishaensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 86 1916

Spiranthes suishaensis (Hayata) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 161 1919

Spiranthes suishaensis (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 33 1921

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames subsp. *australis* (R.Br.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 23 1964

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames var. *amoena* (M.Bieb.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 59 1969

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames var. *australis* (R.Br.) H.Hara & Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 93 1985

Taeniophyllum Blume 거미난초속

Taeniophyllum glandulosum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 8: 356 1825 ㉔

국명: 거미란(Geo-mi-ran), 거머리란, 거미난, 거미란초, 구름난초, 구름란초 / (북한명) 거미란초, 구름란초

영명: **Glandular taeniophyllum**

Thrixspermum Lour. 비자란속

Thrixspermum japonicum (Miq.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878 ㉔

국명: 비자란(Bi-ja-ran)

영명: **East Asian thrixspermum**

Sarcochilus japonicus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 206 1866

Tipularia Nutt. 비비추난초속

Tipularia japonica Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 87 1901 ㉔

국명: 비비추난초(Bi-bi-chu-nan-cho)

영명: **Hosta-leaf orchid**

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)
Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

REFERENCE
참고문헌

참고문헌

- Bridson, G.D.R., Townsend, S.T., Polun, E.A. and E.R. Smith. 2004. BPH-2: Periodicals with botanical content; Constituting a second edition of *Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum*, 2 vols. Pittsburgh: Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Carnegie Mellon University. 1,470 pp
- Brummitt, R.K. and C.E. Powell. (Eds.) 1992. *Authors of Plant Names*. A list of authors of scientific names of plants, with recommended standard form of their names including abbreviations. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew. 732 pp.
- Chang, C.-S., Kim, H. and K.S. Chang. 2014. Provisional Checklist of Vascular Plants for the Korea Peninsula Flora (KPF) (Version1.0). 660 pp.
- Christenhusz, M.J.M., Zhang, X.-C. and H. Schneider. 2011. A linear sequence of extant lycophytes and ferns. *Phytotaxa* 19: 7-54.
- Chung, G.Y., Chang, K.S., Chung, J.M., Choi, H.J., Pail, W.K. and J.O. Hyun. 2017. A checklist of endemic plants on the Korean Peninsula. *Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy* 47(3): 264-288.
- Flora of Korea Editorial Committee. 2018. *The Genera of Vascular Plants of Korea*. Hongreung Publishing Co., Seoul. 1,934 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 1996. *Flora Coreana 1*. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 359 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 1996. *Flora Coreana 2*. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 311 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 1997. *Flora Coreana 3*. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 383 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 1998. *Flora Coreana 4*. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 402 pp. (in Korean)

- Im, R.J. 1998. Flora Coreana 5. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 367 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 1999. Flora Coreana 6. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 387 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 1999. Flora Coreana 7. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 403 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 2000. Flora Coreana 8. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 428 pp. (in Korean)
- Im, R.J. 2000. Flora Coreana 9. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. 378 pp. (in Korean)
- IPNI. 2020. International Plant Names Index. Published on the Internet; available from <http://www.ipni.org/>
- Kim, M.Y. 2004. Korean Endemic Plants. Solkwahak, Seoul. 408 pp.
- Kim, M.Y. 2017. Korean Endemic Plants. Haejin Media Co. LTD, Seoul. 654 pp.
- Kim, T.Y. and J.S. Kim. 2018. Woody Plants of Korean Peninsula. Dolbegyae, Paju. 715 pp. (in Korean)
- Korea National Arboretum. 2007. A Synonymic List of Vascular Plants in Korea. Korea National Arboretum, Pocheon. 534 pp. (in Korean)
- Korea National Arboretum. 2015. English Names for Korean Native Plants. Korea National Arboretum, Pocheon. 760 pp. (in Korean)
- Korea National Arboretum. 2017. Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea. Korea National Arboretum, Pocheon. 1,000 pp.
- Lee, C.S. and K.H. Lee. 2018. Pteridophytes of Korea: Lycophytes and Ferns. 2nd Edition. Geobook, Seoul. 491 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, T.B. 1980. Illustrated Flora of Korea. Hyangmunsa Publishing Co., Seoul. 990 pp. (in Korean)

- Lee, T.B. 2003a. Coloured Flora of Korea. Vol. I. Hyangmunsa Publishing Co., Seoul. 914 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, T.B. 2003b. Coloured Flora of Korea. Vol. II. Hyangmunsa Publishing Co., Seoul. 910 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, W.T. 1996a. Lineamenta Flora Korea. Academy Press, Seoul. 1,567 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, W.T. 1996b. Standard Illustrations of Korean Plants. Academy Press, Seoul. 1,688 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, Y.N. 1996. Flora of Korea. Kyohaksa, Seoul. 1,247 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, Y.N. 2006a. New Flora of Korea (I). Kyohaksa, Seoul. 975 pp. (in Korean)
- Lee, Y.N. 2006b. New Flora of Korea (II). Kyohaksa, Seoul. 885 pp. (in Korean)
- Melchior, H. 1964. A Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien 12. Angiospermen 2. 666 pp.
- Melchior, H. and E Werderman. 1954. A Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, Gebruder Borntraeger. Berlin, Germany 367 pp.
- National Institute of Biological Resources. 2019. National Species list of Korea, vol. 1. Plants, Fungi, Algae, Prokaryotes, Designzip, Seoul. 924 pp.
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 1980. Draft index of author abbreviations / compiled at the herbarium, Royal Botanic Garden, Kew. 269 pp.
- The Plant List. 2020. Version 1.1. Published on the Internet; available from <http://www.theplantlist.org>
- Tropicos.org. 2020. Tropicos, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri. Published on the Internet; available from <http://www.tropicos.org/home>
- Turland, N.J., Wiersema, J.H., Barrie, F.R., Greuter, W., Hawksworth, D.L., Herendeen, P.S., Knapp, S., Kusber, W.-H., Li, D.-Z., Marhold, K., May, T.W., McNeill, J., Monroe, A.M., Prado, J., Price, M.J. & G.F. Smith. (Eds.). 2018. International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (Shenzhen Code) adopted by the Nineteenth International Botanical Congress Shenzhen, China, July 2017. [Regnum Vegetabile 159]. Glashütten: Koeltz Botanical Books, 254 pp.

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)
Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

INDEX

색인

학명 찾아보기 / 747

영명 찾아보기 / 922

국명 찾아보기 / 946

학명 찾아보기

(A)

Abacopteris penangiana / 28
Abbotia palustris / 576
Abelia / 484
Abelia biflora / 484
Abelia biflora var. *insularis* / 485
Abelia buchwaldii / 485
Abelia coreana / 484
Abelia coreana var. *insularis* / 485
Abelia densipila / 485
Abelia insularis / 485
Abelia integrifolia / 485
Abelia mosanensis / 486
Abelia serrata / 485
Abelia serrata f. *colorata* / 485
Abelia serrata var. *buchwaldii* / 485
Abelia serrata var. *congesta* / 485
Abelia serrata var. *glaberrima* / 485
Abelia serrata var. *viridiramea* / 485
Abelia serrata var. *viridis* / 485
Abelia shikokiana / 484
Abelia spathulata / 485
Abelia spathulata f. *lucida* / 485
Abelia spathulata var. *elliptica* / 485
Abelia spathulata var. *micrantha* / 485
Abelia tyaihyonii / 485, 486
Abelia tyaihyonii var. *mosanensis* / 486
Abelicea acuminata / 99
Abelicea davidii / 97
Abelicea herta / 99
Abelicea keaki / 99
Abelicea serrata / 99
Abeliophyllum / 404
Abeliophyllum distichum / 404
Abeliophyllum distichum f. *albiflorum* / 404
Abeliophyllum distichum f. *lilacinum* / 404
Abie / 63
Abies ajanensis / 64
Abies holophylla / 63
Abies jezoensis / 64
Abies koreana / 63
Abies koreana f. *chlorocarpa* / 63

Abies koreana f. *nigrocarpa* / 63
Abies koreana f. *rubrocarpa* / 63
Abies microsperma / 64
Abies nephrolepis / 63
Abies nephrolepis f. *chlorocarpa* / 63
Abies sibirica var. *nephrolepis* / 63
Abies veitchii var. *nephrolepis* / 63
Abildgaardia fimbristylodes / 707
Abildgaardia monostachya / 707
Absinthium lagocephalum / 513
Absinthium sieversiana / 516
Acacia julibrissin / 275
Acalypha / 302
Acalypha australis / 302
 ACANTHACEAE / 476
Acanthopanax asperatum / 366
Acanthopanax chiisanensis / 365
Acanthopanax divaricatum / 365
Acanthopanax divaricatum f. *inermis* / 365
Acanthopanax divaricatum var. *inermis* / 365
Acanthopanax gracilistylus / 365
Acanthopanax koreanus / 365
Acanthopanax ricinifolius / 367
Acanthopanax ricinifolius var. *maximowiczii* / 367
Acanthopanax rufinervis / 365
Acanthopanax senticosus / 366
Acanthopanax senticosus f. *inermis* / 366
Acanthopanax senticosus var. *subinermis* / 366
Acanthopanax seoulense / 366
Acanthopanax septemlobus / 367
Acanthopanax septemlobus var. *magnificus* / 367
Acanthopanax septemlobus var. *maximowiczii* / 367
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus / 366
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus var. *parviceps* / 366
Acer / 312
Acer aidzuense var. *divaricatum* / 315
Acer ambiguum / 313
Acer barbinerve / 312
Acer barbinerve f. *glabrescens* / 312
Acer barbinerve var. *glabrescens* / 312
Acer cappadocicum subsp. *mono* / 314
Acer cappadocicum subsp. *truncatum* / 315

- Acer caudatum* subsp. *ukurunduense* / 316
Acer caudatum var. *ukurunduense* / 316
Acer circumlobatum f. *pseudosieboldianum* / 314
Acer circumlobatum var. *pseudosieboldianum* / 314
Acer dedyle / 316
Acer diabolicum subsp. *barbinerve* / 312
Acer eupalmatum / 313
Acer formosum / 313
Acer ginnala / 315
Acer ginnala f. *coccineum* / 315
Acer ginnala f. *divaricatum* / 315
Acer ginnala f. *jeonjuana* / 315
Acer ginnala var. *divaricatum* / 315
Acer ginnala var. *euginnala* / 315
Acer hayatae var. *glabra* / 314
Acer ishidoyanum Naka / 314
Acer japonicum var. *nudicarpum* / 314
Acer komarovii / 312
Acer laetum var. *truncatum* / 315
Acer lasiocarpum / 316
Acer lobelii subsp. *truncatum* / 315
Acer lobelii var. *platanoides* / 313
Acer lobulatum var. *barbinerve* / 316
Acer lobulatum var. *rubripes* / 313
Acer mandshuricum / 312
Acer micro-sieboldianum / 314
Acer mono / 314
Acer mono f. *albomaculatum* / 313
Acer mono f. *connivens* / 313
Acer mono f. *dissectum* / 313
Acer mono f. *horizontale* / 313
Acer mono f. *marmoratum* / 313
Acer mono subsp. *ambiguum* / 313
Acer mono subsp. *glabrum* / 314
Acer mono subsp. *savatieri* / 313
Acer mono var. *acutissimum* / 314
Acer mono var. *ambiguum* / 313
Acer mono var. *glabrum* / 314
Acer mono var. *glabrum* f. *acutissimum* / 314
Acer mono var. *horizontale* / 313
Acer mono var. *savatieri* / 313
Acer mono var. *trichobasis* / 313
Acer nikoense / 331
Acer nudicarpum / 314
Acer okamotoanum / 314
Acer okamotoi / 314
Acer palmatum / 313
Acer palmatum f. *pilosum* / 314
Acer palmatum var. *pilosum* / 314
Acer palmatum var. *quinquelobum* / 313
Acer palmatum var. *thunbergii* / 313
Acer palmatum var. *thunbergii* subvar. *eupalmatum* / 313
Acer pensylvanicum var. *tegmentosum* / 315
Acer pictum / 313
Acer pictum f. *albomaculatum* / 313
Acer pictum subsp. *mono* / 314
Acer pictum var. *ambiguum* / 313
Acer pictum var. *marmoratum* / 313
Acer pictum var. *mono* / 313
Acer pictum var. *paxii* / 313
Acer pictum var. *pictum* / 313
Acer pictum var. *savatieri* / 313
Acer pictum var. *truncatum* / 315
Acer platanoides subsp. *pictum* / 313
Acer platanoides subsp. *truncatum* / 313
Acer polymorphum / 313
Acer polymorphum var. *palmatum* / 313
Acer pseudosieboldianum / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *ambiguum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *ishidoyanum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *lanuginosum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *macrocarpum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum subsp. *takesimense* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *ambiguum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *ishidoyanum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *koreanum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *lanuginosum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *macrocarpum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *micro-sieboldianum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *nudicarpum* / 314
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *takesimense* / 314
Acer roseomarginatum var. *eupalmatum* / 313
Acer septemlobum / 367
Acer sieboldianum var. *mandshurium* / 314
Acer spicatum subsp. *ukurunduense* / 316
Acer spicatum var. *ukurunduense* / 316
Acer takesimense / 314
Acer tataricum subsp. *ginnala* / 315
Acer tataricum subsp. *tataricum* / 315
Acer tataricum var. *ginnala* / 315
Acer tataricum var. *laciniatum* / 315
Acer tegmentosum / 315
Acer tegmentosum f. *subcoriacea* / 315
Acer trifidum / 364
Acer triflorum / 315
Acer triflorum f. *subcoriacea* / 315

- Acer truncatum* / 315
Acer truncatum f. *barbinerve* / 315, 316
Acer truncatum f. *truncatum* / 315
Acer truncatum subsp. *mono* / 314
Acer truncatum var. *platanoides* / 315
Acer tschonoskii subsp. *koreanum* / 312
Acer tschonoskii var. *rubripes* / 312
Acer ukurunduense / 316
Acer ukurunduense f. *pilosum* / 316
Acer ukurunduense var. *pilosum* / 316
Acer ukurunduense var. *sachalinense* / 316
ACERACEAE / 312
Aceras angustifolium var. *longicrure* / 728
Aceras longicrure / 728
Aceriphyllum rossii / 224
Acetosa pratensis / 126
Acetosella obtriangulata / 297
Achillea / 507
Achillea acuminata / 508
Achillea alpina / 507
Achillea alpina subsp. *alpina* / 507
Achillea alpina subsp. *pulchra* / 507
Achillea alpina subsp. *rhodoptarmica* / 507
Achillea alpina var. *alpina* / 508
Achillea alpina var. *discoidea* / 508
Achillea alpina var. *rhodoptarmica* / 508
Achillea angustifolia / 507
Achillea cristata / 507
Achillea mongolica / 507
Achillea ptarmica var. *acuminata* / 508
Achillea ptarmica var. *ptarmica* / 508
Achillea ptarmicoides / 508
Achillea pulchra / 507
Achillea rhodoptarmica / 508
Achillea rhodoptarmica var. *rosea* / 508
Achillea sibirica / 507
Achillea sibirica var. *discoidea* / 508
Achillea subcartilaginea / 507
Achlys / 177
Achlys japonica / 177
Achlys triphylla subsp. *japonica* / 177
Achlys triphylla var. *japonica* / 177
Achnatherum / 620
Achnatherum coreanum / 620
Achnatherum coreanum var. *coreanum* / 621
Achnatherum coreanum var. *kengii* / 621
Achnatherum mongholicum / 660
Achnatherum pekinense / 621
Achnatherum pubicalyx / 621
Achnatherum sibiricum / 621
Achudemia / 102
Achudemia insignis / 102
Achudemia japonica / 102
Achyranthes / 146
Achyranthes bidentata / 147
Achyranthes bidentata var. *bidentata* / 147
Achyranthes bidentata var. *japonica* / 147
Achyranthes chinensis / 147
Achyranthes fauriei / 147
Achyranthes fauriei var. *japonica* / 147
Achyranthes fruticosa / 147
Achyranthes hispida / 147
Achyranthes japonica / 147
Achyranthes longifolia / 147
Achyranthes mollicula / 147
Achyranthes ryukyuensis / 147
Achyrophorus aurantiacus / 541
Achyrophorus ciliatus / 541
Achyrophorus grandiflorus / 541
Achyroseris macrospermum / 560
Acidoton flueggeoides / 306
Acidoton ramiflorus / 306
Aconitum / 152
Aconitum alboviolaceum / 152
Aconitum alboviolaceum f. *albiflorum* / 153
Aconitum alboviolaceum f. *purpurascens* / 153
Aconitum alboviolaceum var. *purpurascens* / 152
Aconitum ambiguum / 153
Aconitum arcuatum / 154
Aconitum austrokoreense / 153
Aconitum barbatum var. *barbatum* / 153
Aconitum barbatum var. *hispidum* / 153
Aconitum carmichaeli var. *carmichaeli* / 153
Aconitum carmichaeli var. *truppelianum* / 153
Aconitum chiisanense / 153
Aconitum ciliare / 153
Aconitum coreanum / 153
Aconitum delavayi var. *coreanum* / 154
Aconitum fischeri f. *pilocarpum* / 154
Aconitum fischeri var. *arcuatum* / 154
Aconitum fischeri var. *fischeri* / 154
Aconitum flaccidum / 156
Aconitum hispidum / 153
Aconitum jaluense / 154
Aconitum jaluense var. *triphylum* / 156
Aconitum japonicum subsp. *japonicum* / 154

- Aconitum japonicum* subsp. *napiforme* / 154
Aconitum japonicum var. *truppelianum* / 153
Aconitum kirinense / 154
Aconitum kitagawai / 153
Aconitum komarovii / 154
Aconitum kusnezoffii / 154
Aconitum kusnezoffii var. *crispulum* / 154
Aconitum kusnezoffii var. *nutans* / 154
Aconitum kusnezoffii var. *tenuisectum* / 154
Aconitum liaotungense / 153
Aconitum longecassidatum / 155
Aconitum lycoctonum f. *umbrosum* / 156
Aconitum macrorhynchum / 155
Aconitum monanthum / 155
Aconitum napellus / 156
Aconitum napiforme / 154
Aconitum napiforme var. *albiflorum* / 154
Aconitum napiforme var. *latifolium* / 154
Aconitum neortuosum / 156
Aconitum paishanense / 156
Aconitum phragmiticola / 156
Aconitum possieticum / 156
Aconitum pseudolaeva / 155
Aconitum pseudolaeva var. *quelpaertense* / 155
Aconitum pteropus / 155
Aconitum puchonroenicum / 155
Aconitum pulcherrimum / 154
Aconitum quelpaertense / 155
Aconitum raddeanum / 155
Aconitum ranunculoides subsp. *umbrosum* / 156
Aconitum recognitum / 156
Aconitum szukinii / 155
Aconitum sibiricum / 153
Aconitum takahashii / 153
Aconitum tortuosum / 156
Aconitum triphylloides / 154
Aconitum triphyllum / 156
Aconitum triphyllum var. *manshuricum* / 154
Aconitum umbrosum / 156
Aconitum villosum / 156
Aconitum volubile / 156
Aconitum volubile var. *latisectum* / 156
Aconitum volubile var. *pulcherrimum* / 154
Aconitum volubile var. *villosum* / 156
Aconitum yamatsutae / 154
Aconogonon / 110
Aconogonon ajanense / 110
Aconogonon alpinum / 110
Aconogonon brachytricum / 110
Aconogonon divaricatum / 111
Aconogonon limosum / 111
Aconogonon microcarpum / 111
Aconogonon mollifolium / 111
Acorus / 662
Acorus asiaticus / 662
Acorus calamus / 662
Acorus calamus var. *angustatus* / 662
Acorus cochinchinensis / 662
Acorus gramineus / 662
Acorus gramineus var. *japonica* / 662
Acorus gramineus var. *pusillus* / 662
Acorus pusillus / 662
Acorus spurius / 662
Acorus tatarinowii / 662
Acosta spicata / 391
Acroelytrum japonicum / 643
Acrostichum hastatum / 58
Acrostichum ilvense / 32
Acrostichum lingua / 58
Acrostichum septentrionale / 25
Actaea / 156
Actaea acuminata subsp. *asiatica* / 157
Actaea asiatica / 156
Actaea austrokoreana / 157
Actaea bifida / 157
Actaea biternata / 157
Actaea cimicifuga / 157
Actaea cimicifuga var. *simplex* / 158
Actaea dahurica / 157
Actaea dioica / 235
Actaea erythrocarpa / 158
Actaea heracleifolia / 158
Actaea japonica / 158
Actaea pterosperma / 157
Actaea rubra / 158
Actaea simplex / 158
Actaea spicata var. *asiatica* / 156
Actaea spicata var. *erythrocarpa* / 158
Actaea spicata var. *rubra* / 158
Actinidia / 187
Actinidia arguta / 187
Actinidia arguta f. *platyphylla* / 188
Actinidia arguta f. *rufinervis* / 188
Actinidia arguta var. *cordifolia* / 188
Actinidia arguta var. *platyphylla* / 188
Actinidia arguta var. *rufa* / 189

- Actinidia arguta* var. *rufinervis* / 188
Actinidia callosa var. *arguta* / 188
Actinidia callosa var. *rufa* / 189
Actinidia cordifolia / 188
Actinidia gagnepainii / 188
Actinidia inflammans / 188
Actinidia japonica / 188
Actinidia kiusiana / 189
Actinidia kolomikta / 188
Actinidia kolomikta var. *gagnepainii* / 188
Actinidia lecomtei / 188
Actinidia longicauda / 188
Actinidia megalocarpa / 188
Actinidia platyphylla / 188
Actinidia polygama / 188
Actinidia polygama var. *latifolia* / 188
Actinidia polygama var. *lecomtei* / 188
Actinidia repanda / 188
Actinidia rufa / 188
Actinidia rufa var. *arguta* / 188
Actinidia rufa var. *dulcissima* / 189
Actinidia volubilis / 188
ACTINIDIACEAE / 187
Actinocyclus secundus / 387
Actinodaphne / 149
Actinodaphne lancifolia / 149
Actinospora dahurica / 157
Actinostemma / 351
Actinostemma japonicum / 351
Actinostemma lobatum / 351
Actinostemma lobatum f. *subintegrum* / 351
Actinostemma lobatum var. *japonicum* / 351
Actinostemma lobatum var. *longilobum* / 351
Actinostemma lobatum var. *palmatum* / 351
Actinostemma lobatum var. *subintegrum* / 351
Actinostemma racemosum / 351
Adenocaulon / 508
Adenocaulon adhaerescens / 508
Adenocaulon himalaicum / 508
Adenopa anglica / 194
Adenophora / 498
Adenophora argyi / 502
Adenophora axilliflora / 502
Adenophora communis / 500
Adenophora communis var. *coronopifolia* / 499
Adenophora communis var. *lamarckii* / 500
Adenophora coronopifolia / 498
Adenophora curvidens / 499
Adenophora divaricata / 499
Adenophora divaricata f. *manshurica* / 499
Adenophora divaricata var. *manshurica* / 499
Adenophora erecta / 499
Adenophora erysimoides / 499
Adenophora fusifolia / 500
Adenophora gmelinii / 499
Adenophora grandiflora / 499
Adenophora kayasanensis / 500
Adenophora koreana / 500
Adenophora lamarckii / 500
Adenophora liliifolia / 500
Adenophora liliifolia f. *alba* / 500
Adenophora liliifolia var. *alba* / 500
Adenophora liliifolia var. *lamarckii* / 500
Adenophora manshurica / 499
Adenophora obovata / 501
Adenophora pachyphylla / 499
Adenophora palustris / 500
Adenophora palustris f. *leucantha* / 500
Adenophora palustris var. *leucantha* / 500
Adenophora pereskiiifolia / 500
Adenophora pereskiiifolia var. *curvidens* / 499
Adenophora pereskiiifolia var. *japonica* / 503
Adenophora polyantha / 500
Adenophora polyantha var. *contracta* / 501
Adenophora polyantha var. *glabricalyx* / 501
Adenophora polyantha var. *glabricalyx* f. *ericaulis* / 501
Adenophora polyantha var. *media* / 501
Adenophora polyantha var. *media* f. *densipila* / 501
Adenophora polyantha var. *scabricalyx* / 501
Adenophora polymorpha var. *coronopifolia* / 499
Adenophora polymorpha var. *divaricata* / 499
Adenophora polymorpha var. *lamarckii* / 500
Adenophora polymorpha var. *stricta* / 502
Adenophora polymorpha var. *tashiroi* / 502
Adenophora pomponiifolia / 499
Adenophora pulchra / 502
Adenophora rabelaisiana / 499
Adenophora racemosa / 501
Adenophora radiatifolia var. *abbreviata* / 503
Adenophora radiatifolia var. *angustifolia* / 503
Adenophora radiatifolia var. *hirsuta* / 503
Adenophora remotidens / 501
Adenophora remotiflora / 501
Adenophora remotiflora f. *leucantha* / 501
Adenophora remotiflora f. *longifolia* / 501
Adenophora remotiflora var. *hirticalyx* / 501

- Adenophora remotiflora* var. *remotiflora* / 501
Adenophora rotundifolia / 502
Adenophora scabridula / 501
Adenophora sinensis var. *pilosa* / 502
Adenophora stricta / 501
Adenophora stricta var. *lancifolia* / 502
Adenophora stricta var. *stricta* / 502
Adenophora stylosa / 500
Adenophora taquetii / 499
Adenophora tashiroi / 502
Adenophora tetraphylla / 502
Adenophora thunbergiana / 502
Adenophora thunbergiana f. *angustifolia* / 502
Adenophora thunbergiana f. *hirsuta* / 503
Adenophora thunbergiana f. *lancifolia* / 502
Adenophora thunbergiana var. *lancifolia* / 502
Adenophora trachelioides / 501
Adenophora triphylla / 502
Adenophora triphylla f. *hirsuta* / 503
Adenophora triphylla f. *lancifolia* / 502
Adenophora triphylla f. *linearis* / 503
Adenophora triphylla subsp. *aperticampanula* / 503
Adenophora triphylla var. *angustifolia* / 502
Adenophora triphylla var. *japonica* / 503
Adenophora triphylla var. *japonica* f. *albiflora* / 503
Adenophora triphylla var. *kurilensis* f. *pilosissima* / 502
Adenophora triphylla var. *tetraphylla* / 502
Adenophora triphylla var. *triphylla* / 503
Adenophora verticillata / 502
Adenophora verticillata f. *alternifolia* / 502
Adenophora verticillata f. *hirsuta* / 503
Adenophora verticillata f. *linearis* / 502
Adenophora verticillata var. *abbreviata* / 503
Adenophora verticillata var. *angustifolia* / 502
Adenophora verticillata var. *canescens* / 502
Adenophora verticillata var. *hirsuta* / 503
Adenophora verticillata var. *latifolia* / 502
Adenophora verticillata var. *linearis* / 502
Adenophora verticillata var. *pilosissima* / 502
Adenophora verticillata var. *verticillata* / 503
Adenostemma / 508
Adenostemma aquaticum / 508
Adenostemma flintii / 508
Adenostemma lavenia / 508
Adenostemma lavenia var. *madurense* / 509
Adenostemma madurense / 509
Adenostemma microcephalum / 508
Adenostemma rivale / 508
Adiantopsis fordii / 21
Adiantum / 19
Adiantum capillus-junonis / 19
Adiantum chusanum / 17
Adiantum coreanum / 19
Adiantum monochlamys / 20
Adiantum pedatum / 20
Adiantum venustum var. *monochlamys* / 20
Adicea peplodes / 107
Adina / 422
Adina fauriei / 422
Adina rubella / 422
Adlumia / 195
Adlumia asiatica / 195
Adonis / 159
Adonis amurensis / 159
Adonis amurensis f. *algentatus* / 159
Adonis amurensis f. *nanus* / 159
Adonis amurensis f. *viridescenscalyx* / 159
Adonis amurensis subsp. *multiflora* / 159
Adonis amurensis subsp. *nanus* / 159
Adonis amurensis var. *angustiloba* / 159
Adonis amurensis var. *dissectipetalis* / 159
Adonis amurensis var. *pseudoamurensis* / 159
Adonis amurensis var. *puberula* / 159
Adonis amurensis var. *uniflora* / 159
Adonis multiflora / 159
Adonis multiflora f. *algentatus* / 159
Adonis pseudoamurensis / 159
Adonis pseudoamurensis f. *dissectipetalis* / 159
Adonis pseudoamurensis f. *viridescenscalyx* / 159
Adonis vernalis var. *amurensis* / 159
Adoxa / 495
Adoxa insularis / 495
Adoxa moschata / 495
Adoxa moschatellina / 495
Adoxa moschatellina f. *japonica* / 495
Adoxa moschatellina var. *inodora* / 495
Adoxa orientalis / 495
Adoxa tuberosa / 495
ADOXACEAE / 495
Aeginetia / 478
Aeginetia boninensis / 478
Aeginetia indica / 478
Aeginetia japonica / 478
Aegonychon arvense / 436
Aegopodium / 368
Aegopodium alpestre / 368

Aegopodium podagraria / 368
Aerides japonicum / 734
Aeschynomene / 274
Aeschynomene cachemiriana / 275
Aeschynomene diffusa / 274
Aeschynomene glaberrima / 275
Aeschynomene indica / 274
Aeschynomene macropoda / 275
Aeschynomene montana / 275
Aeschynomene pumila / 274
Aeschynomene punctata / 275
Aeschynomene quadrata / 275
Aeschynomene roxburghii / 275
Aeschynomene subviscosa / 275
Aeschynomene viscidula / 275
Aetopteron aculeatum var. *coraiense* / 53
Agastache / 441
Agastache lophanthus / 441
Agastache rugosa / 441
Agastache rugosa f. *alba* / 441
Agastache rugosa f. *hypoleuca* / 441
Agastache rugosa var. *hypoleuca* / 441
Agraulis caninus / 622
Agrimonia / 233
Agrimonia coreana / 233
Agrimonia coreana f. *pilosella* / 233
Agrimonia davurica / 234
Agrimonia gorovoii / 233
Agrimonia japonica / 234
Agrimonia nipponica / 233
Agrimonia pilosa / 233
Agrimonia pilosa f. *bracteata* / 234
Agrimonia pilosa f. *davurica* / 234
Agrimonia pilosa f. *nipponica* / 233
Agrimonia pilosa subsp. *japonica* / 234
Agrimonia pilosa var. *coreana* / 233
Agrimonia pilosa var. *japonica* / 234
Agrimonia pilosa var. *nipponica* / 233
Agrimonia tokatiensis / 233
Agrimonia velutina / 233
Agrimonia viscidula var. *japonica* / 234
Agropyron / 621
Agropyron chinense / 642
Agropyron ciliare / 633
Agropyron ciliare f. *hackelianum* / 633
Agropyron ciliare var. *hackelianum* / 633
Agropyron gmelinii / 634
Agropyron kamojii / 635

Agropyron koryoense / 621
Agropyron pseudoagropyrum / 642
Agropyron semicostatum var. *ciliare* / 633
Agropyron semicostatum var. *transiens* / 635
Agropyron tashiroi / 634
Agropyron tsukushiense var. *transiens* / 635
Agropyron turczaninovii / 634
Agropyron turczaninovii var. *tenuissetum* / 634
Agropyron yezoense / 634
Agropyron yezoense var. *koryoense* / 621
Agropyron yezoense var. *tashiroi* / 634
Agropyron yezoense var. *yezoense* / 621
Agrostis / 621
Agrostis alba var. *koreensis* / 628
Agrostis arundinacea / 626
Agrostis canina / 621
Agrostis canina var. *mutica* / 622
Agrostis ciliata / 624
Agrostis clavata / 622
Agrostis clavata var. *clavata* / 622
Agrostis clavata var. *nukabo* / 622
Agrostis dimorpholemma / 622
Agrostis divaricatissima / 622
Agrostis effusa / 644
Agrostis exarata subsp. *clavata* / 622
Agrostis fertilis / 659
Agrostis flaccida / 622
Agrostis gigantea / 622
Agrostis japonicus / 659
Agrostis latifolia / 628
Agrostis macrothyrsa / 622
Agrostis scabra / 622
Agrostis valvata / 622
Agrostis wightii / 622
Ainsliaea / 509
Ainsliaea acerifolia / 509
Ainsliaea acerifolia var. *acerifolia* / 509
Ainsliaea acerifolia var. *affinis* / 509
Ainsliaea acerifolia var. *subapoda* / 509
Ainsliaea affinis / 509
Ainsliaea apiculata / 509
Ainsliaea apiculata var. *minor* / 509
Ainsliaea apiculata var. *rotundifolia* / 509
Aira indica / 655
Aira macrantha / 641
Aira nutans / 643
Aira spicata / 661
 AIZOACEAE / 128

- Aizopsis zokuriense* / 218
Ajania / 509
Ajania pallasiana / 509
Ajuga / 442
Ajuga amurica / 442
Ajuga decumbens / 442
Ajuga decumbens var. *glabrescens* / 442
Ajuga decumbens var. *rosa* / 442
Ajuga decumbens var. *sinuata* / 442
Ajuga devestita / 442
Ajuga fauriei / 442
Ajuga multiflora / 442
Ajuga multiflora f. *rosea* / 442
Ajuga multiflora var. *brevispicata* / 442
Ajuga multiflora var. *leucantha* / 442
Ajuga nipponensis / 442
Ajuga spectabilis / 442
Akebia / 179
Akebia micrantha / 179
Akebia quinata / 179
Akebia quinata f. *albiflora* / 179
Akebia quinata f. *polyphylla* / 179
Akebia quinata f. *viridiflora* / 179
Akebia quinata var. *diplochlamys* / 179
Akebia quinata var. *polyphylla* / 179
ALANGIACEAE / 361
Alangium / 361
Alangium platanifolium / 361
Alangium platanifolium var. *macrophyllum* / 361
Alangium platanifolium var. *macrophyllum* f. *velutina* / 361
Alangium platanifolium var. *ogurae* / 362
Alangium platanifolium var. *platanifolium* / 361
Alangium platanifolium var. *trilobum* / 361
Albizia / 275
Albizia coreana / 275
Albizia esquirolii / 275
Albizia henryi / 275
Albizia julibrissin / 275
Albizia kalkora / 275
Albizia kalkora var. *coreana* / 275
Albizia nemu / 275
Aldrovanda / 194
Aldrovanda generalis / 194
Aldrovanda verticillata / 194
Aldrovanda vesiculosa / 194
Aldrovanda vesiculosa var. *australis* / 194
Aldrovanda vesiculosa var. *duriaei* / 194
Aldrovanda vesiculosa var. *verticillata* / 194
Aletris / 581
Aletris foliata / 581
Aletris foliata var. *glabra* / 581
Aletris foliosa var. *sikkimensis* / 581
Aletris formosana / 581
Aletris glabra / 581
Aletris luteoviridis / 597
Aletris sikkimensis / 581
Aletris spicata / 581
Aletris spicata var. *microantha* / 581
Aleuritopteris argentea / 20
Aleuritopteris kuhni / 21
Alexitoxicon amplexicaule / 419
Alexitoxicon atratum / 419
Alexitoxicon inamoenum / 419
Alisma / 573
Alisma canaliculatum / 573
Alisma orientale / 573
Alisma parnassifolium / 573
Alisma plantago-aquatica subsp. *orientale* / 573
Alisma plantago-aquatica var. *canaliculatum* / 573
Alisma plantago-aquatica var. *orientale* / 573
Alisma rariflorum / 573
ALISMATACEAE / 573
Alismorchis reflexa / 718
Allantodia chinensis / 40
Allantodia hachijoensis / 40
Allantodia metteniana / 40
Allantodia nipponica / 40
Allantodia okudairai / 40
Allantodia squamigera / 41
Allantodia wichurae / 41
Alliaria wasabi / 209
Allium / 582
Allium anisopodium / 582
Allium anisopodium var. *anisopodium* / 582
Allium anisopodium var. *zimmermannianum* / 582
Allium baekdusanense / 582
Allium biflorum / 583
Allium chanetii / 583
Allium condensatum / 582
Allium cyaneum var. *deltoides* / 584
Allium deltoidefistulosum / 584
Allium gravi / 583
Allium jaluenum / 582
Allium komarovianum / 584
Allium koreanum / 582
Allium linearifolium / 582

Allium longistylum / 582
Allium macrostemon / 582
Allium macrostemon var. *uratense* / 583
Allium maximowiczii / 583
Allium microdictyon / 583
Allium minus / 583
Allium monanthum / 583
Allium monanthum var. *floribundum* / 583
Allium nereidum / 582
Allium nipponicum / 583
Allium ophiopogon / 584
Allium ouensanense / 583
Allium pseudojaponicum / 583
Allium sacculiferum / 584
Allium sacculiferum var. *viviparum* / 584
Allium schoenoprasum var. *orientale* / 583
Allium scorodoprasum var. *multibillosum* / 583
Allium scorodoprasum var. *scorodoprasum* / 583
Allium senescens / 583
Allium senescens var. *minus* / 583
Allium spirale / 584
Allium splendens / 584
Allium taquetii / 584
Allium tchefouense / 582
Allium tenuissimum f. *zimmermannianum* / 582
Allium tenuissimum var. *anisopodium* / 582
Allium thunbergii / 584
Allium thunbergii var. *deltoides* / 584
Allium thunbergii var. *teretifolium* / 584
Allium thunbergii var. *thunbergii* / 584
Allium ulleungense / 584
Allium uratense / 583
Allium yuchuanii / 584
Allium zimmermannianum / 582
Allosorus argenteus / 20
Alnaster fruticosus / 82
Alnaster maximowiczii / 83
Alnus / 82
Alnus alnobetula subsp. *alnobetula* / 82
Alnus alnobetula subsp. *fruticosa* / 82
Alnus alnobetula var. *fruticosa* / 83
Alnus fruticosa / 82
Alnus fruticosa f. *pubescens* / 83
Alnus fruticosa f. *rufinervis* / 83
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* / 83
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* f. *barbinervis* / 83
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* f. *pubescens* / 83
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* f. *rufinervis* / 83

Alnus fruticosa var. *pubescens* / 83
Alnus fruticosa var. *rufinervis* / 83
Alnus hirsuta / 83
Alnus hirsuta var. *vulgaris* / 83
Alnus incana subsp. *hirsuta* / 83
Alnus incana subsp. *incana* / 83
Alnus incana subsp. *tchangbokii* / 83
Alnus incana var. *glauca* / 83
Alnus incana var. *hirsuta* / 83
Alnus incana var. *tinctoria* / 83
Alnus japonica / 83
Alnus japonica f. *arguta* / 84
Alnus japonica f. *serrata* / 84
Alnus japonica var. *arguta* / 84
Alnus japonica var. *koreana* / 84
Alnus japonica var. *latifolia* / 84
Alnus japonica var. *reginosa* / 84
Alnus japonica var. *serrata* / 84
Alnus mandshurica / 83
Alnus mandshurica f. *barbinervis* / 83
Alnus mandshurica f. *pubescens* / 83
Alnus mandshurica var. *pubescens* / 83
Alnus martima var. *arguta* / 84
Alnus martima var. *japonica* / 84
Alnus maximowiczii / 83
Alnus paniculata / 83
Alnus sibirica var. *hirsuta* / 83
Alnus sinuata var. *kamtschatica* / 83
Alnus tinctoria / 83
Alnus tinctoria var. *glabra* / 83
Alnus tinctoria var. *velutina* / 83
Alnus vermicularis / 83
Alnus viridis subsp. *fruticosa* / 83
Alnus × *borealis* / 84
Alnus × *borealis* var. *latifolia* / 84
Alnus × *mayrii* / 84
Alnus × *mayrii* var. *glabrescens* / 84
Alopecurus / 622
Alopecurus aequalis / 622
Alopecurus aequalis subsp. *amurensis* / 623
Alopecurus amurensis / 623
Alopecurus fulvus var. *amurensis* / 623
Alopecurus monspeliensis / 654
Alsinaanthus lateriflorus / 134
Alsinastrum triandrum / 351
Alsine arctica / 133
Alsine laricina / 134
Alsine macrocarpa var. *koreana* / 134

- Alsine neglecta* / 141
Alsine pilifera / 134
Alsine verna var. *coreana* / 134
Alsinopsis arctica / 133
Alsomitra cissoides / 352
Amana edulis / 605
Amana graminifolia / 605
 AMARANTHACEAE / 146
 AMARYLLIDACEAE / 607
Amblychaenium aurantiacum / 541
Amblyotropis / 275
Amblyotropis verna var. *longicarpa* / 275
Amblyotropis verna var. *verna* / 275
Amblytropis pauciflora / 280
Amblytropis verna / 280
Amblytropis verna var. *longiscarpa* / 280
Ambuli aromatica / 464
Ambuli gratissima / 464
Ambuli indica / 464
Ambuli sessiliflora / 465
Ambuli stipitata / 464
Ambuli trichophylla / 464
Amelanchier / 234
Amelanchier asiatica / 234
Amelanchier canadensis var. *asiatica* / 234
Amelanchier canadensis var. *japonica* / 234
Amelanchier japonica / 234
Ameletia uliginosa / 353
Amellus speciosus / 526
Amesium ruta-muraria / 25
Amethystanthus excisus / 446
Amethystanthus excisus f. *albiflorus* / 446
Amethystanthus excisus f. *coreanus* / 446
Amethystanthus excisus var. *chiisananensis* / 446
Amethystanthus excisus var. *leucanthus* / 446
Amethystanthus inflexus / 447
Amethystanthus inflexus var. *canescens* / 447
Amethystanthus inflexus var. *macrophyllus* / 447
Amethystanthus inflexus var. *transiticus* / 447
Amethystanthus japonicus / 448
Amethystanthus serra / 448
Amethystea / 442
Amethystea caerulea / 442
Amethystea corymbosa / 442
Amethystea trifida / 442
Amitonhis japonica / 438
Amitostigma / 717
Amitostigma gracile / 717
Ammannia / 353
Ammannia australasica / 353
Ammannia japonica / 353
Ammannia littorea / 354
Ammannia multiflora / 353
Ammannia multiflora var. *parviflora* / 353
Ammannia parviflora / 353
Ammannia pygmaea / 354
Ammannia rosea / 354
Ammoenia oblongifolia / 132
Ampelopsis chinensis / 329
Ampelopsis / 329
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata / 330
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata f. *brevipedunculata* / 329
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata f. *ciliata* / 329
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata f. *citrulloides* / 329
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata var. *citrulloides* / 329
Ampelopsis citrulloides / 329
Ampelopsis dissecta / 330
Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *brevipedunculata* / 329
Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *glandulosa* / 329
Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *heterophylla* f. *citrulloides* / 329
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *ciliata* / 329
Ampelopsis japonica / 330
Ampelopsis lucida / 330
Ampelopsis mirabilis / 330
Ampelopsis napiformis / 330
Ampelopsis serianifolia / 330
Ampelopsis tricuspidata / 331
Ampelopsis tuberosa / 330
Ampelgynonum perfoliatum / 121
Amphicarpaea / 275
Amphicarpaea bracteata subsp. *bracteata* / 275
Amphicarpaea bracteata subsp. *edgeworthii* / 275
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii / 276
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii f. *alba* / 276
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii var. *japonica* / 276
Amphicarpaea trisperma / 276
Amphirhapis leiocarpa / 563
Amsonia / 418
Amsonia elliptica / 418
Amygdalus communis / 248
Amygdalus pumila / 249
Anacampteros spectabilis / 214
 ANACARDIACEAE / 311
Anagallidium / 412
Anagallidium dichotomum / 412
Anagallidium tetrapetalum / 416

- Anagallis* / 396
Anagallis arabica / 396
Anagallis arvensis / 396
Anagallis arvensis f. *coerulea* / 396
Anagallis carnea / 396
Anagallis hadidii / 396
Anagallis latifolia / 396
Anagallis parviflora / 396
Anagallis repens / 396
Anagallis verticillata / 396
Anagalloides procumbens / 466
Anaphalis / 509
Anaphalis japonica / 510
Anaphalis margaritacea / 509
Anaphalis margaritacea subsp. *angustior* / 510
Anaphalis margaritacea var. *angustior* / 510
Anaphalis morii / 510
Anaphalis possietica / 510
Anaphalis pterocaulon / 510
Anaphalis pterocaulon subsp. *mortii* / 510
Anaphalis pterocaulon var. *sinica* / 510
Anaphalis sierrae / 510
Anaphalis sinica / 510
Anaphalis sinica subsp. *mortii* / 510
Anaphalis sinica var. *mortii* / 510
Anaphalis sinica var. *sinica* / 510
Anchusa tenella / 434
Andreoskia dentata / 208
Androcorys pusillus / 729
Andromeda / 384
Andromeda caerulea / 387
Andromeda calyculata / 385
Andromeda calyculata var. *ventricosa* / 385
Andromeda chinensis / 391
Andromeda grandiflora / 384
Andromeda polifolia / 384
Andromeda polifolia f. *acerosa* / 384
Andromeda polifolia f. *polifolia* / 384
Andropogon antheophoroides / 641
Andropogon brevifolius / 657
Andropogon cotuliferum / 659
Andropogon goeringii / 629
Andropogon ischaemum / 624
Andropogon nardus var. *goeringii* / 629
Andropogon serratus / 659
Andropogon sibiricus / 659
Andropogon stipiformis / 631
Andropogon vimineus / 644
Androsace / 396
Androsace acaulis / 397
Androsace arguta / 397
Androsace asprella / 396
Androsace bungeana / 397
Androsace capitata / 397
Androsace carnosula / 397
Androsace cortusifolia / 396
Androsace fasciculata / 396
Androsace filiformis / 396
Androsace filiformis f. *glandulosa* / 396
Androsace filiformis var. *glandulosa* / 396
Androsace friesii / 397
Androsace gormanii / 396
Androsace hirsuta / 397
Androsace lactiflora / 397
Androsace lehmanniana / 396
Androsace linearis / 397
Androsace minutiflora / 397
Androsace multiflora / 397
Androsace neglecta / 396
Androsace orbicularis / 397
Androsace patens / 397
Androsace pinetorum / 397
Androsace rotundifolia / 397
Androsace saxifragifolia / 397
Androsace septentrionalis / 397
Androsace subumbellata / 397
Androsace triflora / 397
Androsace umbellata / 397
Aneilema / 618
Aneilema keisak / 618
Aneilema oliganthum / 618
Anemone / 159
Anemone aconitifolia / 160
Anemone amurensis / 159
Anemone baicalensis / 159
Anemone baicalensis subsp. *glabrata* / 160
Anemone baicalensis subsp. *glabrata* var. *rossii* / 160
Anemone baicalensis var. *baicalensis* / 160
Anemone baicalensis var. *glabrata* / 160
Anemone baicalensis var. *litoralis* / 160
Anemone cernua / 170
Anemone cernua var. *koreana* / 170
Anemone chinensis / 170
Anemone dahurica / 170
Anemone dichotoma / 160
Anemone flaccida / 160

- Anemone glabrata* / 160
Anemone hepatica var. *asiatica* / 169
Anemone hepatica var. *japonica* / 169
Anemone irregularis / 160
Anemone koraiensis / 160
Anemone laxmannii / 160
Anemone maxima / 169
Anemone narcissiflora / 160
Anemone narcissiflora var. *umbellifera* / 160
Anemone nemorosa subsp. *amurensis* / 159
Anemone nemorosa var. *kamtschatica* / 159
Anemone nikoensis / 160
Anemone pendulisepala / 161
Anemone pennsylvanica / 160
Anemone pennsylvanica var. *laxmannii* / 160
Anemone pseudoaltaica / 161
Anemone raddeana / 161
Anemone raddeana subsp. *villosa* / 161
Anemone raddeana var. *glabrata* / 161
Anemone reflexa / 161
Anemone reflexa f. *lineiloba* / 161
Anemone reflexa var. *lineiloba* / 161
Anemone rossii / 160
Anemone siuzevi / 161
Anemone stolonifera / 161
Anemone stolonifera var. *quelpaertensis* / 161
Anemone umbrosa / 161
Anemonidium dichotomum / 160
Anemonoides amurensis subsp. *kamtchatica* / 159
Anemonoides glabrata / 160
Anemonoides nikoensis / 160
Anemonoides reflexa / 161
Anemonoides stolonifera / 161
Anemonoides umbrosa / 161
Anethum japonicum / 379
Aneurolepidium chinense / 642
Aneurolepidium pseudoagropyrum / 642
Angelica / 368
Angelica anomala / 368
Angelica anomala var. *purpuraefolia* / 371
Angelica boissieuana / 369
Angelica callososerrata / 369
Angelica cartilaginomarginata / 368
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *distans* / 369
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *makinoi* / 369
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *matsumurae* / 369
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *matsumurae* f. *latipinna* / 369
Angelica caudata / 370
Angelica confusa / 369
Angelica crucifolia / 368
Angelica czernaevia / 369
Angelica dahurica / 369
Angelica decursiva / 369
Angelica decursiva var. *albiflora* / 369
Angelica distans / 369
Angelica fallax / 370
Angelica flaccida / 369
Angelica florenti / 369
Angelica genuflexa / 370
Angelica genuflexa subsp. *refracta* / 370
Angelica gigas / 370
Angelica gmelinii subsp. *saxatilis* / 371
Angelica grosseserrata / 378
Angelica hultenii / 377
Angelica jaluana / 370
Angelica japonica / 370
Angelica kiusiana / 370
Angelica koreana / 378
Angelica laevigata / 369
Angelica maximowiczii / 378
Angelica miqueliana / 378
Angelica montana var. *angustifolia* / 368
Angelica nakaiana / 370
Angelica polymorpha / 370
Angelica polymorpha var. *fallax* / 370
Angelica porphyrocaulis / 369
Angelica purpuraefolia / 371
Angelica reflexa / 371
Angelica refracta / 370
Angelica refracta var. *glaucophylla* / 368
Angelica refracta var. *yabeana* / 370
Angelica saxatilis / 371
Angelica takesimana / 375
Angelica tenuissima / 371
Angelica wolffiana / 370
Angelica yabeana / 370
Angraecopsis falcata / 731
Angraecum falcatum / 731
Anisocampium niponicum / 35
Anisocampium shearerii / 35
Anisophyllum humifusum / 304
Anneslea spinosa / 181
Ansonia elliptica / 418
Antennaria / 510
Antennaria dioica / 510
Antennaria dioica var. *australis* / 510

Antennaria foenina / 510
Antennaria hibernica / 510
Antennaria insularis / 510
Antennaria insulensis / 510
Antennaria leontopodioides / 548
Antennaria montana / 510
Antennaria nigritella / 510
Antennaria plantaginea / 510
Antennaria zosonia / 510
Antenoron filiforme / 117
Antenoron filiforme f. *albiflorum* / 117
Antenoron filiforme f. *amabile* / 117
Antenoron filiforme f. *smaragdinum* / 117
Antenoron filiforme f. *trichorachis* / 117
Antenoron neofiliforme / 120
Anthericum gmelinianum / 585
Anthistria japonica / 660
Anthoxanthum / 623
Anthoxanthum aculeatum / 629
Anthoxanthum alpinum / 623
Anthoxanthum nipponicum / 623
Anthoxanthum nipponicum var. *aristatum* / 623
Anthoxanthum nipponicum var. *furumii* / 623
Anthoxanthum odoratum subsp. *furumii* / 623
Anthoxanthum odoratum subsp. *nipponicum* / 623
Anthoxanthum odoratum subsp. *odoratum* / 623
Anthoxanthum odoratum var. *nipponicum* / 623
Anthriscus / 371
Anthriscus aemula f. *hirtifructa* / 371
Anthriscus nemorosa var. *hirtifructus* / 371
Anthriscus sylvestris / 371
Anthriscus sylvestris f. *hirtifructus* / 371
Anthriscus sylvestris var. *hirtifructus* / 371
Anthriscus sylvestris var. *sylvestris* / 371
Anthyllis cuneata / 285
Anticlea / 584
Anticlea japonica / 585
Anticlea sibirica / 584
Antidesma sandens / 102
Antirrhinum aquaticum / 464
Antitoxicum amplexicaule / 419
Antitoxicum atratum / 419
Antitoxicum inamoenum / 419
Antitoxicum volubile / 421
Antrophyum / 20
Antrophyum obovatum / 20
Apactis japonica / 339
Aphananthe / 95

Aphananthe aspera / 95
 APIACEAE / 368
Apinus koraiensis / 65
Aplectrum unguiculatum / 720
Aplotaxis bungei / 539
Aplotaxis carthamoides / 539
Aplotaxis multicaulis / 539
Apochoris pentapetala / 399
 APOCYNACEAE / 418
Apocynum / 418
Apocynum lancifolium / 418
 AQUIFOLIACEAE / 318
Aquilegia / 161
Aquilegia adoxoides / 174
Aquilegia buergeriana var. *buergeriana* / 161
Aquilegia buergeriana var. *oxysepala* / 161
Aquilegia japonica / 162
Aquilegia oxysepala / 162
Aquilegia vulgaris var. *oxysepala* / 162
Arabidopsis / 200
Arabidopsis halleri subsp. *gemmifera* / 200
Arabidopsis halleri subsp. *halleri* / 200
Arabidopsis lyrata / 200
Arabidopsis lyrata subsp. *kamchatica* / 201
Arabidopsis thaliana / 201
Arabis / 201
Arabis alpina var. *japonica* / 202
Arabis axillaris / 203
Arabis boissieuana / 201
Arabis boissieuana var. *nikoensis* / 201
Arabis cebennensis var. *coreana* / 205
Arabis columnalis / 213
Arabis coronata / 200
Arabis erecta / 201
Arabis gemmifera / 200
Arabis glabra / 213
Arabis glabra f. *columnalis* / 213
Arabis glauca / 201
Arabis hallaisanensis / 201
Arabis hirsuta / 201
Arabis hirsuta subsp. *nipponica* / 201
Arabis hirsuta var. *nipponica* / 201
Arabis japonica / 202
Arabis japonica var. *macrocarpa* / 202
Arabis japonica var. *stenocarpa* / 202
Arabis kamschatca / 200
Arabis kelung-insularis / 202
Arabis ligulifolia / 208

Arabis lithophila / 202
Arabis longifolia / 201
Arabis lyrata / 200
Arabis lyrata subsp. *kamtschatica* / 201
Arabis lyrata var. *kamtschatica* / 200
Arabis lyrata var. *occidentalis* / 201
Arabis morrisonensis / 201
Arabis nipponica / 201
Arabis oxyota / 208
Arabis patriciana / 207
Arabis pendula / 207
Arabis pendula var. *hypoglauca* / 208
Arabis pendula var. *pypoglauca* / 208
Arabis petraea var. *kamtschatica* / 200
Arabis piasezkii / 203
Arabis pubicalyx / 201
Arabis sagittata / 201
Arabis sagittata var. *nipponica* / 201
Arabis serrata / 201
Arabis serrata var. *glabrescens* / 202
Arabis serrata var. *glauca* / 202
Arabis serrata var. *hallaisanensis* / 201
Arabis serrata var. *platycarpa* / 201
Arabis stelleri / 202
Arabis stelleri var. *japonica* / 202
Arabis stelleri var. *macrocarpa* / 202
Arabis stelleri var. *stenocarpa* / 202
Arabis subpendula / 208
Arabis takesimana / 202
Arabis takesimana f. *lancea* / 202
Arabis takesimana f. *latifolia* / 202
Arabis thaliana / 201
Arabis thaliana var. *pubicalyx* / 201
Arabis yokoscensis / 202
 ARACEAE / 662
Arachniodes / 42
Arachniodes amabilis / 42
Arachniodes borealis / 42
Arachniodes chiensis var. *japonica* / 42
Arachniodes chinensis / 42
Arachniodes exilis / 42
Arachniodes maximowiczii / 49
Arachniodes miqueliana / 42
Arachniodes mutica / 42
Arachniodes simplicior / 43
Arachniodes sporadosora / 43
Arachniodes standishii / 43
Aralia / 364

Aralia canescens / 364
Aralia chinensis var. *canescens* / 364
Aralia chinensis var. *glabrescens* / 364
Aralia continentalis / 364
Aralia cordata / 364
Aralia cordata var. *continentalis* / 364
Aralia cordata var. *cordata* / 364
Aralia edulis / 364
Aralia elata / 364
Aralia elata f. *inermis* / 364
Aralia elata f. *subinermis* / 364
Aralia elata var. *canescens* / 364
Aralia elata var. *subinermis* / 364
Aralia ginseng / 368
Aralia japonica / 366
Aralia mandshurica / 364
Aralia maximowiczii / 367
Aralia nutans / 364
Aralia quinquefolia var. *ginseng* / 368
Aralia sieboldii / 366
Aralia spinosa var. *canescens* / 364
Aralia spinosa var. *glabrescens* / 364
Aralia taiwaniana / 364
 ARALIACEAE / 364
Arctocrenia canadensis / 363
Arctostaphylos alpina subsp. *rubra* / 384
Arctostaphylos rubra / 384
Arctous / 384
Arctous alpinus var. *ruber* / 384
Arctous rubra / 384
Ardisia / 394
Ardisia crenata / 394
Ardisia crispa / 395
Ardisia crispa var. *taquetii* / 394
Ardisia glabra / 395
Ardisia japonica / 395
Ardisia japonica var. *montana* / 395
Ardisia konishii / 394
Ardisia kuskusensis / 394
Ardisia labordei / 394
Ardisia lentiginosa / 394
Ardisia lentiginosa var. *rectangularis* / 394
Ardisia macrocarpa / 394
Ardisia mouretii / 394
Ardisia odontophylla / 395
Ardisia pusilla / 395
Ardisia villosa / 395
Ardisia villosa var. *liukuensis* / 395

Arenaria / 129
Arenaria alpicola / 129
Arenaria arctica / 133
Arenaria arctica var. *minor* / 133
Arenaria buxifolia / 134
Arenaria capillaris / 132
Arenaria capillaris var. *glabrata* / 132
Arenaria crassifolia / 129
Arenaria dahurica / 132
Arenaria grandiflora / 133
Arenaria haenkeana / 134
Arenaria juncea / 132
Arenaria laricifolia / 133
Arenaria laricina / 134
Arenaria lateriflora / 134
Arenaria macrocarpa var. *koreana* / 134
Arenaria marina / 140
Arenaria martrinii / 129
Arenaria peplodes var. *major* / 132
Arenaria pumilio / 133
Arenaria rubra var. *marina* / 140
Arenaria salina / 140
Arenaria sedifolia / 133
Arenaria serpyllifolia / 129
Arenaria sibirica / 132
Arenaria stenopetala / 133
Arenaria subulata var. *glabrata* / 132
Arenaria tonsa / 132
Arenaria viscida / 129
Arenaria wallichiana / 129
Argentina / 234
Argentina anserina subsp. *egedii* / 234
Argentina anserina subsp. *groenlandica* / 234
Argentina egedii / 234
Argusia / 433
Argusia repens / 433
Argusia sibirica / 433
Aria / 268
Aria alnifolia / 268
Aria tiliifolia / 269
Arisaema / 662
Arisaema amurense / 662
Arisaema amurense f. *amurense* / 663
Arisaema amurense f. *denticulatum* / 663
Arisaema amurense f. *serratum* / 663
Arisaema amurense f. *violaceum* / 663
Arisaema amurense subsp. *robustum* / 663
Arisaema amurense var. *denticulatum* / 663

Arisaema amurense var. *peninsulae* / 664
Arisaema amurense var. *robustum* / 663
Arisaema amurense var. *serratum* / 663
Arisaema amurense var. *violaceum* / 663
Arisaema angustatum var. *peninsulae* / 664
Arisaema convolutum / 664
Arisaema glaucescens / 663
Arisaema heterophyllum / 663
Arisaema heterophyllum var. *nigropunctatum* / 663
Arisaema japonicum var. *atropurpureum* / 664
Arisaema koreanum / 663
Arisaema loureiroi / 665
Arisaema peninsulae / 664
Arisaema peninsulae f. *convolutum* / 664
Arisaema peninsulae var. *atropurpureum* / 664
Arisaema peninsulae var. *attenuatum* / 664
Arisaema peninsulae var. *caespitosum* / 664
Arisaema praecox / 663
Arisaema ringens / 663
Arisaema ringens var. *glaucescens* / 663
Arisaema ringens var. *praecox* / 663
Arisaema ringens var. *sieboldii* / 663
Arisaema robustum / 663
Arisaema robustum f. *purpureum* / 663
Arisaema robustum var. *purpureum* / 663
Arisaema serratum / 664
Arisaema sieboldii / 663
Arisaema takesimense / 664
Arisaema thunbergii / 664
Arisaema thunbergii f. *geomundoense* / 664
Arisaema thunbergii subsp. *geomundoense* / 664
Arisaema thunbergii subsp. *thunbergii* / 664
Arisaema thunbergii var. *heterophyllum* / 663
Arisaema thunbergii var. *pictum* / 664
Arisaema tripartitum / 665
Aristolochia / 184
Aristolochia contorta / 184
Aristolochia manshuriensis / 184
Aristolochia nipponica / 184
 ARISTOLOCHIACEAE / 184
Aristotelea spiralis / 737
Armeniaca mandshurica / 250
Armeniaca mandshurica var. *glabra* / 250
Armeniaca sibirica / 253
Armeniaca sibirica var. *pubescens* / 253
Arnica ciliata / 541
Arnica doronicum / 562
Arnica japonica / 549

- Arnica maritima* / 562
Arnica palmata / 565
Aronia asiatica / 234
Artemisia / 511
Artemisia angustissima / 511
Artemisia annua / 511
Artemisia apiacea / 512
Artemisia araneosa / 512
Artemisia argyi / 511
Artemisia argyi f. *microcephala* / 511
Artemisia argyi var. *gracilis* / 511
Artemisia argyi var. *incana* / 511
Artemisia asiatica / 513
Artemisia aurata / 511
Artemisia besseriana / 513
Artemisia besseriana var. *triloba* / 513
Artemisia borealis / 511
Artemisia borealis var. *ledebourii* / 511
Artemisia brachyphylla / 511
Artemisia cannabifolia / 516
Artemisia capillaris / 511
Artemisia capillaris var. *arbuscula* / 512
Artemisia capillaris var. *sericea* / 512
Artemisia caruifolia / 512
Artemisia carvifolia var. *apiacea* / 512
Artemisia chinensis / 513
Artemisia conocephala / 512
Artemisia condensata / 514
Artemisia fauriei / 512
Artemisia feddei / 514
Artemisia freyniana f. *discolor* / 515
Artemisia freyniana f. *vestita* / 515
Artemisia fukudo / 512
Artemisia fukudo var. *mokpensis* / 512
Artemisia gigantea / 514
Artemisia gigantea f. *electa* / 514
Artemisia gigantea f. *montana* / 514
Artemisia gigantea f. *shikotanensis* / 514
Artemisia gigantea var. *shikotanensis* / 514
Artemisia gmelini var. *discolor* / 515
Artemisia gmelini var. *vestita* / 515
Artemisia gmelinii var. *incana* / 515
Artemisia gmelinii var. *vestita* / 515
Artemisia grisea / 512
Artemisia haichowensis / 512
Artemisia hallaisanensis / 512
Artemisia indica / 512
Artemisia insularis / 511
Artemisia integrifolia / 513
Artemisia integrifolia f. *subulata* / 517
Artemisia integrifolia var. *stolonifera* / 517
Artemisia integrifolia var. *stolonifera* subfor. *dissecta* / 517
Artemisia iwayomogi / 515
Artemisia japonica / 513
Artemisia japonica f. *manshurica* / 513
Artemisia japonica subsp. *littoricola* / 514
Artemisia japonica var. *angustissima* / 511
Artemisia japonica var. *hallaisanensis* / 512
Artemisia japonica var. *manshurica* / 513
Artemisia keiskeana / 513
Artemisia keiskeana f. *hirtella* / 513
Artemisia koidzumii / 513
Artemisia koidzumii var. *mandshurica* / 517
Artemisia koreana / 516
Artemisia laciniata var. *latifolia* / 517
Artemisia laciniata var. *latifolia* f. *stricta* / 517
Artemisia laciniata / 517
Artemisia laciniata var. *glabriuscula* / 517
Artemisia laciniata var. *glabriuscula* f. *dissecta* / 517
Artemisia lagocephala / 513
Artemisia lagocephala f. *triloba* / 514
Artemisia lagocephala var. *triloba* / 514
Artemisia lancea / 514
Artemisia latifolia / 517
Artemisia lavandulifolia / 512
Artemisia lavandulifolia var. *feddei* / 514
Artemisia lavandulifolia var. *lancea* / 514
Artemisia lavandulifolia var. *maximowiczii* / 513
Artemisia lithophila / 513
Artemisia littoricola / 514
Artemisia manshurica / 513
Artemisia megalobotrys / 517
Artemisia messerschmidtiana / 515
Artemisia messerschmidtiana f. *laxiflora* / 515
Artemisia messerschmidtiana var. *incana* / 515
Artemisia minima / 527
Artemisia minutiflora / 514
Artemisia mongolica subsp. *parviflora* / 515
Artemisia mongolica var. *pseudovulgaris* / 515
Artemisia montana / 514
Artemisia montana f. *septentrionalis* / 514
Artemisia montana var. *latiloba* / 514
Artemisia nakaii / 512
Artemisia nipponica var. *electa* / 514
Artemisia nipponica var. *glabricalis* / 515
Artemisia nipponica var. *megalobotrys* / 517

- Artemisia nipponica* var. *rubripes* / 515
Artemisia nutans / 511
Artemisia nutantiflora / 511
Artemisia orthobotrys / 514
Artemisia pallasiana / 509
Artemisia palustris var. *aurata* / 511
Artemisia parvula / 514
Artemisia pleiocephala var. *maximowiczii* / 513
Artemisia princeps / 513
Artemisia pronutans / 511
Artemisia punctata var. *stricta* / 517
Artemisia rubripes / 514
Artemisia sacrorum / 515
Artemisia sacrorum f. *vestita* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *iwayomogi* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *laxiflora* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *manshurica* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *manshurica* var. *vestita* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum var. *incana* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum var. *iwayomogi* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum var. *messerschmidtiana* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum var. *minor* f. *discolor* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum var. *minor* f. *vestita* / 514
Artemisia sacrorum var. *sacrorum* / 515
Artemisia sacrorum var. *vestita* / 515
Artemisia saitoana / 516
Artemisia scoparia / 516
Artemisia scoparia f. *sericea* / 512
Artemisia scoparia f. *villosa* / 512
Artemisia scopariiformis / 513
Artemisia scoparioides / 513
Artemisia selengensis / 516
Artemisia selengensis f. *integerrima* / 516
Artemisia selengensis f. *serratifolia* / 516
Artemisia selengensis f. *subintegra* / 513, 516
Artemisia selengensis var. *cannabifolia* / 516
Artemisia selengensis var. *cannabifolia* f. *integerrima* / 516
Artemisia selengensis var. *cannabifolia* f. *simplicifolia* / 516
Artemisia selengensis var. *simplicifolia* / 516
Artemisia selengensis var. *umbrosa* / 512
Artemisia shansiensis / 512
Artemisia shikotanensis / 514
Artemisia sibirica / 539
Artemisia sieversiana / 516
Artemisia stelleriana / 516
Artemisia stelleriana var. *sachalinensis* / 516
Artemisia stelleriana var. *vesiculosa* / 516
Artemisia stenophylla / 517
Artemisia sternutatoria / 527
Artemisia stolonifera / 516
Artemisia stolonifera f. *dissecta* / 517
Artemisia stolonifera var. *laciniata* / 517
Artemisia subulata / 517
Artemisia sylvatica / 517
Artemisia tanacetifolia / 517
Artemisia tanacetifolia var. *glabriuscula* / 517
Artemisia ussuriensis / 517
Artemisia venusta / 515
Artemisia vestita var. *discolor* f. *hololeuca* / 514
Artemisia viridissima / 517
Artemisia vulgaris var. *incana* / 511
Artemisia vulgaris var. *incanescens* / 511
Artemisia vulgaris var. *indica* f. *montana* / 514
Artemisia vulgaris var. *indica* f. *nipponica* / 513
Artemisia vulgaris var. *indica* subvar. *glabricaulis* / 513
Artemisia vulgaris var. *integerrima* / 513
Artemisia vulgaris var. *integrifolia* / 513
Artemisia vulgaris var. *kiusiana* / 517
Artemisia vulgaris var. *maximowiczii* / 513
Artemisia vulgaris var. *parviflora* / 512
Artemisia vulgaris var. *selengensis* / 516
Artemisia vulgaris var. *selengensis* f. *serratifolia* / 516
Artemisia vulgaris var. *stolonifera* / 517
Artemisia vulgaris var. *umbrosa* / 512
Artemisia vulgaris var. *viridissima* / 517
Artemisia vulgaris var. *yezoana* / 514
Arthraxon / 623
Arthraxon ciliaris / 623
Arthraxon ciliaris subsp. *langsдорffii* / 623
Arthraxon hispidus / 623
Arthraxon hispidus var. *brevisetus* / 623
Arthraxon kobuna / 623
Arthraxon langsдорffii / 623
Arum macrourum / 665
Arum ringens / 663
Arum serratum / 664
Arum ternatum / 665
Aruncus / 234
Aruncus aethusifolius / 234
Aruncus dioicus / 235
Aruncus dioicus var. *aethusifolius* / 234
Aruncus dioicus var. *asiaticus* / 235
Aruncus dioicus var. *kamtschaticus* / 235
Aruncus dioicus var. *tenuifolius* / 235
Aruncus kamtschaticus / 235
Aruncus kamtschaticus var. *tomentosa* / 235

- Aruncus kyusianus* / 235
Aruncus sylvester / 235
Aruncus sylvester var. *kamtschaticus* / 235
Aruncus sylvester var. *tenuifolius* / 235
Aruncus sylvester var. *tomentosa* / 235
Aruncus tomentosus / 235
Aruncus vulgaris var. *americanus* / 235
Aruncus vulgaris var. *tomentosus* / 235
Arundinaria / 623
Arundinaria borealis / 656
Arundinaria japonica / 655
Arundinaria kurilensis / 657
Arundinaria munsuensis / 623
Arundinaria purpurascens / 656
Arundinella / 624
Arundinella hirta / 624
Arundinella hirta f. *variegata* / 624
Arundinella hirta var. *ciliata* / 624
Arundinella hirta var. *hirta* / 624
Arundinella hirta var. *hondana* / 624
Arundo australis / 650
Arundo epigejos / 627
Arundo karka / 651
Arundo langsdorffii / 628
Arundo lapponica / 627
Arundo phragmites / 650
Arundo pseudophragmites / 628
Arundo purpurea / 628
Asarum / 185
Asarum heterotropoides var. *mandshuricum* / 185
Asarum heterotropoides var. *seoulense* / 185
Asarum koreanum / 185
Asarum maculatum / 185
Asarum maculatum f. *non-maculatum* / 185
Asarum maculatum f. *viride* / 185
Asarum maculatum var. *non-maculatum* / 185
Asarum mandshuricum / 185
Asarum mandshuricum f. *seoulense* / 185
Asarum mandshuricum f. *viride* / 185
Asarum mandshuricum var. *mandshuricum* / 185
Asarum mandshuricum var. *seoulense* / 185
Asarum misandrum / 186
Asarum patens / 186
Asarum sieboldii / 186
Asarum sieboldii f. *cornutum* / 186
Asarum sieboldii f. *koreanum* / 185
Asarum sieboldii f. *maculatum* / 185
Asarum sieboldii f. *non-maculatum* / 185
Asarum sieboldii f. *seoulensis* / 185
Asarum sieboldii f. *sonunsanense* / 186
Asarum sieboldii f. *viride* / 185
Asarum sieboldii var. *cornutum* / 186
Asarum sieboldii var. *maculatum* / 185
Asarum sieboldii var. *mandshuricum* / 185
Asarum sieboldii var. *mandshuricum* f. *viride* / 185
Asarum sieboldii var. *seoulensis* / 185
Asarum sieboldii var. *sieboldii* / 186
Asarum sieboldii var. *sonunsanense* / 186
Asarum sieboldii var. *viridiluteolum* / 186
Asarum sonunsanense / 186
Asarum versicolor / 186
Asarum versicolor f. *non-versicolor* / 186
Asarum versicolor var. *non-versicolor* / 186
Asarum yeonbyeonense / 186
Asarum yeonbyeonense var. *viridiluteolum* / 186
Asclepias davurica / 420
Asclepias paniculata / 420
Asclepias purpurea / 420
Ascyrum humifusum / 192
Asiasarum heterotropoides f. *mandshuricum* / 185
Asiasarum heterotropoides var. *mandshuricum* / 185
Asiasarum heterotropoides var. *seoulense* / 185
Asiasarum koreanum / 185
Asiasarum maculatum / 185
Asiasarum patens / 186
Asiasarum sieboldii / 186
Asiasarum sieboldii var. *versicolor* / 186
Asparagopsis sinica / 585
Asparagus / 585
Asparagus brachyphyllus / 585
Asparagus cochinchinensis / 585
Asparagus dauricus / 585
Asparagus gaudichaudianus / 585
Asparagus gibbus / 585
Asparagus insularis / 585
Asparagus lucidus / 585
Asparagus oligoclonos / 585
Asparagus parviflorus / 585
Asparagus rigidulus / 586
Asparagus schoberioides / 585
Asparagus schoberioides var. *subsetaceus* / 585
Asparagus sessiliflorus / 585
Asparagus sieboldii / 585
Asparagus sinicus / 585
Asparagus tamaboki / 585
Asparagus trichophyllus var. *trachyphyllus* / 585

Asparagus tuberculatus / 585
Asparagus wrightii / 585
Asperella longi-aristata / 640
Asperella sibirica var. *longe-aristata* / 640
Asperula / 422
Asperula eugeniae / 425
Asperula lasiantha / 422
Asperula maximowiczii / 425
Asperula maximowiczii f. *latifolia* / 425
Asperula maximowiczii var. *latifolia* / 425
Asperula odorata / 425
Asperula platygalium / 425
Asperula platygalium var. *alpina* / 425
Asperula platygalium var. *pratensis* / 422
Aspidium aculeatum var. *japonicum* / 53
Aspidium alpestre / 34
Aspidium amabile / 42
Aspidium angustifrons / 29
Aspidium aristatum var. *simplicior* / 43
Aspidium atratum / 45
Aspidium braunii / 51
Aspidium championi / 45
Aspidium craspedosorum / 51
Aspidium cycadinum / 46
Aspidium cystolepidotum / 52
Aspidium decipiens / 46
Aspidium dickinsii / 46
Aspidium erythrosorum / 46
Aspidium exile / 42
Aspidium falcatum / 44
Aspidium falcatum var. *fortunei* / 44
Aspidium fargesii / 42
Aspidium filix-mas var. *erythrosorum* / 46
Aspidium filix-mas var. *lacerum* / 48
Aspidium formosanum / 47
Aspidium fuscipes / 54
Aspidium glanduligerum / 29
Aspidium goeringianum / 47
Aspidium gongylodes / 27
Aspidium gracilescens var. *glanduligerum* / 29
Aspidium lacerum / 48
Aspidium laxum / 29
Aspidium lepidocaulon / 52
Aspidium maximowiczianum / 44
Aspidium miquelianum / 42
Aspidium monticola / 49
Aspidium muticum / 42
Aspidium nipponicum / 30

Aspidium opacum / 51
Aspidium palustre / 31
Aspidium parasiticum / 28
Aspidium polyblepharum / 53
Aspidium polylepis / 49
Aspidium sabaei / 50
Aspidium spinulosum var. *amurense* / 45
Aspidium sporadosorum / 43
Aspidium subexaltatum / 50
Aspidium tripterum / 53
Aspidium tsus-simense / 54
Aspidium varium / 51
 ASPLENIACEAE / 23
Asplenidictyum curtidens / 26
Asplenium / 23
Asplenium anceps var. *proliferum* / 26
Asplenium anogrammoides / 25
Asplenium antiquum / 23
Asplenium boreale / 24
Asplenium castaneoviride / 24
Asplenium chinense / 40
Asplenium conilii / 37
Asplenium curtidens / 26
Asplenium hondoense / 26
Asplenium incisum / 24
Asplenium japonicum / 37
Asplenium japonicum var. *oldhamii* / 38
Asplenium kobayashii / 24
Asplenium lanceum / 38
Asplenium melanolepis / 35
Asplenium mesosorum / 40
Asplenium mettenianum / 40
Asplenium niponicum / 35
Asplenium normale / 24
Asplenium normale var. *boreale* / 24
Asplenium oligophlebium / 24
Asplenium otophorum / 35
Asplenium pekinense / 24
Asplenium petersenii / 38
Asplenium prolongatum / 24
Asplenium ritoense / 24
Asplenium ruprechtii / 24
Asplenium ruta-muraria / 25
Asplenium sarelii / 25
Asplenium sarelii var. *anogrammoides* / 25
Asplenium sarelii var. *pekinense* / 24
Asplenium sarelii var. *sarelii* / 25
Asplenium scolopendrium / 25

- Asplenium septentrionale* / 25
Asplenium shikokianum / 25
Asplenium sibiricum / 40
Asplenium squamigerum / 41
Asplenium subsinuatum / 38
Asplenium tenerum / 25
Asplenium tenuicaule / 25
Asplenium trichomanes / 26
Asplenium trichomanes subsp. *quadrivalens* / 26
Asplenium trichomanes subsp. *tripteropus* / 26
Asplenium tripteropus / 26
Asplenium vidalii / 36
Asplenium virescens / 41
Asplenium wardii / 36
Asplenium wichurae / 41
Asplenium wilfordii / 26
Asplenium wilfordii var. *curtides* / 26
Asplenium wrightii / 26
Asplenium wrightii var. *shikokianum* / 25
Asplenium yokoscense / 36
Asplenium yoshinagae / 26
Asplenium × *akaishiense* / 26
Asplenium × *bimixtum* / 23
Asplenium × *kitazawae* / 26
Asplenium × *montanum* / 24
Asplenium × *uiryeongse* / 26
Asplenosorus castaneoviridis / 24
Asprella oryzoides / 642
Aster / 517
Aster ageratoides / 517
Aster ageratoides subsp. *leiophyllus* f. *purpurascens* / 518
Aster ageratoides subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *harae* / 518
Aster ageratoides subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *stenophyllus* / 518
Aster ageratoides subsp. *megarocephallus* / 518
Aster ageratoides subsp. *ovatus* f. *leucanthus* / 518
Aster ageratoides var. *adustus* f. *leucanthus* / 518
Aster ageratoides var. *harae* f. *stenophyllus* / 518
Aster ageratoides var. *leiophyllus* / 518
Aster ageratoides var. *robustus* / 518
Aster ageratoides var. *semiamplexicaulis* / 518
Aster ageratoides var. *spiraiifolius* / 518
Aster altaicus var. *uchiyamai* / 522
Aster arenarius / 518
Aster arenarius f. *albiflorus* / 519
Aster arenarius f. *purpurascens* / 519
Aster associatus / 520
Aster batakensis / 519
Aster chejuensis / 519
Aster chinensis / 526
Aster ciliolus / 521
Aster depauperatus / 521
Aster fastigiatus / 519
Aster fauriei / 522
Aster feddei / 522
Aster franchetianus / 521
Aster fusanensis / 519
Aster hayatae / 519
Aster hispidus / 519
Aster hispidus f. *albiflorus* / 519
Aster hispidus var. *hispidus* / 520
Aster hispidus var. *leptocladus* / 520
Aster holophyllus / 521
Aster horridifolius / 520
Aster incisus / 520
Aster integrifolius / 521
Aster koidzumizana / 520
Aster komarovii / 521
Aster koraiensis / 520
Aster laciniatus / 526
Aster lautureanus / 520
Aster leiophyllus / 518
Aster leiophyllus f. *purpurellus* / 518
Aster leiophyllus var. *harae* / 518
Aster leiophyllus var. *oligocephalus* / 518
Aster leiophyllus var. *purpurascens* / 518
Aster leiophyllus var. *stenophyllus* / 518
Aster leptocladus / 520
Aster maackii / 520
Aster macrodon / 520
Aster magnus / 521
Aster magnus f. *albiflorus* / 521
Aster maritimus / 522
Aster meendorffii / 521
Aster micranthus / 519
Aster micranthus var. *achilleiformis* / 519
Aster micromaackii / 520
Aster mongolicus / 521
Aster nakaii / 522
Aster oharae / 522
Aster omerophyllus / 519
Aster palustris / 522
Aster pannonicus / 522
Aster papposissimus / 522
Aster pekinensis / 521
Aster pinnatifidus f. *robustus* / 520
Aster pseudoglehni / 521

- Aster quelpaertensis* / 518
Aster regalis / 526
Aster rufopappus / 519
Aster rupicola / 519
Aster scaber / 521
Aster scaber f. *minor* / 521
Aster scaber var. *minor* / 521
Aster spathulifolius / 522
Aster spathulifolius f. *oharae* / 522
Aster spathulifolius var. *oharae* / 522
Aster tataricus / 522
Aster tataricus var. *fauriei* / 522
Aster tataricus var. *hortensis* / 522
Aster tataricus var. *minor* / 522
Aster tataricus var. *nakaii* / 522
Aster tataricus var. *robustus* / 522
Aster tataricus var. *vernalis* / 522
Aster trinervius / 518
Aster trinervius subsp. *ageratoides* / 518
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* / 518
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* f. *purpurascens* / 518
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *harae* / 518
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *megarcephalus* / 518
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *stenophyllus* / 518
Aster trinervius var. *adustus* / 518
Aster trinervius var. *holophyllus* / 518
Aster trinervius var. *longifolia* / 522
Aster trinervius var. *oligocephalus* / 518
Aster trinervius var. *purpurascens* / 518
Aster trinervius var. *robustus* / 518
Aster tripolium / 522
Aster tripolium var. *integrifolium* / 522
Aster uchiyamai / 522
Aster yomena / 522
ASTERACEAE / 507
Asteranthemum dahuricum / 596
Asteranthemum trifolium / 596
Asteromoea incisa / 520
Asteromoea koraiensis / 520
Asteromoea lautureana / 520
Asteromoea pekinensis / 521
Aster × *chusanensis* / 523
Astilbe / 220
Astilbe chinensis / 220
Astilbe chinensis var. *davidii* / 221
Astilbe chinensis var. *davidii* f. *albiflora* / 221
Astilbe chinensis var. *divaricata* / 221
Astilbe chinensis var. *koreana* / 221
Astilbe chinensis var. *seoulensis* / 221
Astilbe chinensis var. *taquetii* / 221
Astilbe davidii / 221
Astilbe divaricata / 221
Astilbe koreana / 221
Astilbe odontophylla / 221
Astilbe podophylla / 225
Astilbe rubra f. *albiflora* / 221
Astilbe rubra var. *divaricata* / 221
Astilbe rubra var. *rubra* / 221
Astilbe rubra var. *taquetii* / 221
Astilbe simplicifolia / 221
Astilbe taquetii / 221
Astilbe thunbergii var. *aethusifolia* / 234
Astilbe thunbergii var. *taquetii* / 221
Astilbe uljinensis / 221
Astilboides / 221
Astilboides tabularis / 221
Astragalus / 276
Astragalus adsurgens / 276
Astragalus brevicarinatus / 280
Astragalus caeruleus / 290
Astragalus dahuricus / 276
Astragalus hedyсарoides / 281
Astragalus koraiensis / 277
Astragalus laxmannii / 276
Astragalus membranaceus f. *albiflorus* / 276
Astragalus membranaceus var. *manshuricus* / 281
Astragalus membranaceus var. *nakaianus* / 276
Astragalus mongholicus f. *albiflorus* / 276
Astragalus mongholicus var. *dahuricus* / 276
Astragalus mongholicus var. *mongholicus* / 276
Astragalus mongholicus var. *nakaianus* / 276
Astragalus nakaianus / 276
Astragalus pauciflorus / 280
Astragalus penduliflorus var. *dahuricus* / 276
Astragalus penduliflorus var. *penduliflorus* / 276
Astragalus schelichowii / 277
Astragalus setsureianus / 277
Astragalus sikokianus / 277
Astragalus sikokianus var. *koraiensis* / 277
Astragalus uliginosus / 277
Astragalus vernus / 280
Asyneuma / 503
Asyneuma japonicum / 503
Ataxipteris sinii / 43
Atherurus tripartitus / 665
ATHYRIACEAE / 33

- Athyriopsis conilii* / 37
Athyriopsis dimorphophylla / 37
Athyriopsis japonica / 37
Athyriopsis oldhamii / 38
Athyriopsis petersenii / 38
Athyriorumohra maximowiczii / 49
Athyrium / 33
Athyrium acutipinnulum / 33
Athyrium alpestre / 34
Athyrium brevifrons / 34
Athyrium clivicola / 34
Athyrium concinnum / 34
Athyrium conilii / 37
Athyrium coreanum / 37
Athyrium crenatum var. *glabrum* / 41
Athyrium crenulatoserrulatum / 36
Athyrium crenulatoserrulatum f. *hakonense* / 36
Athyrium cystopteroides / 29
Athyrium decurrenti-alatum / 36
Athyrium decurrenti-alatum var. *pilosella* / 37
Athyrium deltoidofrons / 34
Athyrium dimorphophyllum / 37
Athyrium distentifolium / 34
Athyrium epirachis / 34
Athyrium excelsius / 34
Athyrium fallaciosum / 34
Athyrium fauriei / 34
Athyrium hachijoense / 40
Athyrium henri var. *viridifrons* / 39
Athyrium iseanum / 35
Athyrium japonicum / 37
Athyrium japonicum var. *dimorphophylla* / 37
Athyrium kiusianum / 38
Athyrium melanolepis / 35
Athyrium mesosorum / 40
Athyrium multifidum var. *deltoideum* / 34
Athyrium nakaii / 47
Athyrium niponicum / 35
Athyrium okuboanum / 38
Athyrium okudairai / 40
Athyrium otophorum / 35
Athyrium pterorachis / 39
Athyrium pycnosorum / 39
Athyrium reflexipinnum / 35
Athyrium shearerii / 35
Athyrium spinulosum / 35
Athyrium squamigerum / 41
Athyrium vidalii / 35
Athyrium virescens / 41
Athyrium viridifrons / 39
Athyrium wardii / 36
Athyrium yokoscense / 36
Atractylis chinensis var. *coreana* / 523
Atractylis japonica / 523
Atractylis koreana / 523
Atractylis lancea var. *ovata* f. *lyrata* / 523
Atractylis lyrata f. *ternata* / 523
Atractylis lyrata var. *ternata* / 523
Atractylis ovata / 523
Atractylis ovata f. *ternata* / 523
Atractylis ovata var. *amuensis* f. *pinnatifolia* / 523
Atractylis ovata var. *ternata* / 523
Atractylodes / 523
Atractylodes japonica / 523
Atractylodes koreana / 523
Atractylodes lancea var. *simplicifolia* / 523
Atractylodes lyrata / 523
Atractylodes ovata / 523
Atragene alpina var. *ochotensis* / 163
Atragene alpina var. *platysepala* / 163
Atragene koreana / 165
Atragene nobilis / 163
Atragene ochotensis / 163
Atragene ochotensis subsp. *coerulescens* / 163
Atragene platysepala / 163
Atriplex / 142
Atriplex amaranthoides / 142
Atriplex angustifolia var. *obtusata* / 142
Atriplex gmelinii / 142
Atriplex gmelinii subsp. *dilatata* / 142
Atriplex gmelinii var. *zosterifolia* / 142
Atriplex littoralis var. *dilatata* / 142
Atriplex patula var. *obtusata* / 142
Atriplex prostrata / 142
Atriplex subcordata / 142
Atriplex zosterifolia / 142
Atropis kurilensis / 655
Atylosia subrhombica / 279
Aubletia ramosissima / 327
Aucuba / 362
Aucuba japonica / 362
Aucuba japonica f. *variegata* / 362
Aucuba japonica var. *concolor* / 362
Aucuba japonica var. *maculata* / 362
Aucuba japonica var. *ovoidea* / 362
Aucuba japonica var. *punctata* / 362

Aucuba japonica var. *variegata* / 362
Auganthus jesoanus / 400
Augia sinensis / 312
Avena callosa / 657
Avena ovina / 637
Avena sibirica / 621
Axyris / 142
Axyris amaranthoides / 142
Axyris koreana / 142
Azalea chrysanthum / 388
Azalea dahurica / 389
Azalea parvifolia / 389
Azalea redowskiana / 390
Azalea schlippenbachii / 390
Azalea weyrichii / 391
Azolla / 15
Azolla imbricata / 15
Azolla japonica / 15
Azolla pinnata var. *imbricata* / 15
Azukiangularis var. *nipponensis* / 296
Azukiangakashimae / 296

(B)
Baeobotrys japonica / 395
Baldingera arundinacea / 650
Balsamina lutea / 317
BALSAMINACEAE / 317
Bambusa borealis / 656
Bambusa kurilensis / 657
Barbarea / 202
Barbarea americana / 202
Barbarea cochlearifolia / 202
Barbarea hondoensis / 202
Barbarea orthoceras / 202
Barbarea patens / 202
Barbarea pinnatifida / 202
Barbarea sibirica / 202
Barbarea vulgaris var. *orthoceras* / 202
Barbarea vulgaris var. *sibirica* / 202
Barbula sinensis / 439
Barkhausia versicolor / 543
Barnardia / 586
Barnardia japonica / 586
Barnardia japonica f. *albiflora* / 586
Barnardia japonica f. *japonica* / 586
Barnardia scilloides / 586
Batrachium kazusense / 172
Batrachium yezoense / 173

Beckmannia / 624
Beckmannia baicalensis / 624
Beckmannia eruciformis subsp. *syzigachne* / 624
Beckmannia eruciformis var. *baicalensis* / 624
Beckmannia eruciformis var. *uniflora* / 624
Beckmannia syzigachne / 624
Beckmannia syzigachne subsp. *baicalensis* / 624
Beckmannia syzigachne var. *uniflora* / 624
Belamcanda chinensis / 610
Benthamia japonica / 363
Benthamia japonica var. *exsucca* / 363
Benthamia kousa / 363
Benthamia viridis / 363
Benzoin angustifolium var. *glabrum* / 150
Benzoin cercidifolium / 150
Benzoin erythrocarpum / 150
Benzoin glaucum / 150
Benzoin glaucum var. *kawakamii* / 150
Benzoin obtusilobum / 150
Benzoin obtusilobum f. *ovatum* / 150
Benzoin obtusilobum f. *quinelobum* / 151
Benzoin obtusilobum f. *villosum* / 151
Benzoin salicifolium / 150
Benzoin sericeum / 151
Benzoin umbellatum var. *sericeum* / 151
BERBERIDACEAE / 177
Berberis / 177
Berberis amurensis / 177
Berberis amurensis f. *brevifolia* / 178
Berberis amurensis f. *latifolia* / 178
Berberis amurensis var. *amurensis* / 178
Berberis amurensis var. *brevifolia* / 177
Berberis amurensis var. *japonica* / 177
Berberis amurensis var. *latifolia* / 178
Berberis amurensis var. *quelpaertensis* / 178
Berberis chinensis / 178
Berberis koreana / 178
Berberis koreana f. *angustifolia* / 178
Berberis koreana f. *ellipsoides* / 178
Berberis koreana var. *angustifolia* / 178
Berberis koreana var. *ellipsoides* / 178
Berberis koreana var. *koreana* / 178
Berberis poiretii / 178
Berberis poiretii var. *angustifolia* / 178
Berberis quelpaertensis / 178
Berberis sinensis var. *angustifolia* / 178
Berchemia / 326
Berchemia berchemiifolia / 326

Berchemia floribunda / 326
Berchemia formosana / 326
Berchemia kunitakei / 326
Berchemia magna / 326
Berchemia ohwii / 326
Berchemia racemosa / 326
Berchemia racemosa var. *formosana* / 326
Berchemia racemosa var. *magna* / 326
Berchemiella berchemifolia / 326
Berchemiella koreana / 326
Bergenia / 222
Bergenia cordifolia / 222
Bergenia coreana / 222
Bergenia crassifolia / 222
Berteroella / 202
Berteroella maximowiczii / 202
Betula / 84
Betula alba subsp. *latifolia* / 86
Betula alba subsp. *latifolia* var. *tauschii* / 86
Betula alba subsp. *mandshurica* / 86
Betula alba subsp. *tauschii* / 86
Betula alba var. *japonica* / 86
Betula bhojpattra var. *japonica* / 85
Betula chinensis / 84
Betula chinensis f. *lancifolia* / 84
Betula chinensis f. *linearisquama* / 84
Betula chinensis var. *angusticarpa* / 84
Betula chinensis var. *collina* / 84
Betula chinensis var. *lancifolia* / 84
Betula collina / 84
Betula costata / 84
Betula costata var. *pubescens* / 84
Betula cyclophylla / 85
Betula dahurica var. *maximowicziana* / 85
Betula davurica / 85
Betula dioica / 85
Betula ermanii / 85
Betula ermanii subvar. *saitoana* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *acutifolia* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *communis* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *costata* / 84
Betula ermanii var. *ganjuensis* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *incisa* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *japonica* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *lanata* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *nipponica* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *parvifolia* / 85
Betula ermanii var. *saitoana* / 85

Betula exalata / 84
Betula fruticosa / 85
Betula fruticosa var. *paishanensis* / 85
Betula fruticosa var. *ruprechtiana* / 85
Betula fusenensis / 85
Betula humilis var. *ovalifolia* / 85
Betula humilis var. *reticulata* / 85
Betula japonica / 84, 86
Betula japonica var. *mandshurica* / 86
Betula japonica var. *pluricostata* / 86
Betula japonica var. *rockii* / 86
Betula japonica var. *tauschii* / 86
Betula latifolia / 86
Betula liaotungensis / 84
Betula maackii / 85
Betula mandshurica / 86
Betula mandshurica var. *japonica* / 86
Betula maximowiczii / 85
Betula microphylla var. *coreana* / 85
Betula ovalifolia / 85
Betula paishanensis / 85
Betula pendula / 86
Betula pendula var. *japonica* / 86
Betula pendula var. *mandshurica* / 86
Betula pendula var. *tauschii* / 86
Betula platyphylla / 86
Betula platyphylla subsp. *mandshurica* / 86
Betula platyphylla var. *japonica* / 86
Betula platyphylla var. *mandshurica* / 86
Betula punctata / 86
Betula reticulata / 85
Betula rosae / 85
Betula saitoana / 85
Betula schmidtii / 86
Betula schmidtii f. *lancea* / 86
Betula schmidtii var. *angustifolia* / 86
Betula schmidtii var. *lancea* / 86
Betula tauschii / 86
Betula ulmifolia var. *costata* / 84
Betula ulmifolia var. *glandulosa* / 85
Betula verrucosa var. *japonica* / 86
Betula verrucosa var. *platyphylla* / 86
Betula vulcani / 85
Betula wutaica / 85
 BETULACEAE / 82
Bidens / 523
Bidens acuta / 525
Bidens bipinnata / 523

- Bidens biternata* / 524
Bidens cernua / 524
Bidens cernua var. *radiata* / 524
Bidens chinensis / 524
Bidens connata var. *comosa* / 525
Bidens cusickii / 524
Bidens decomposita / 523
Bidens elongata / 523
Bidens filamentosa / 524
Bidens kotschyii / 524
Bidens macounii / 524
Bidens messerschmidii / 524
Bidens minima / 524
Bidens minuscula / 525
Bidens myrrhidifolia / 523
Bidens orientalis / 525
Bidens parviflora / 524
Bidens pauciflora / 524
Bidens pilosa var. *bipinnata* / 523
Bidens pilosa var. *chinensis* / 524
Bidens pilosa var. *decomosita* / 523
Bidens prionophylla / 524
Bidens radiata / 524
Bidens radiata var. *pinnatifida* / 524
Bidens radiata var. *radiata* / 524
Bidens repens / 525
Bidens robertianifolia / 524
Bidens trifida / 525
Bidens tripartita / 525
Bidens tripartita f. *pinnatifida* / 524
Bidens tripartita var. *hebecarpa* / 525
Bidens tripartita var. *pinnatifida* / 524
Bidens tripartita var. *repens* / 525
Bidens tripartita var. *tripartita* / 525
Bifaria fasciculata / 109
Bifaria japonica / 109
Bilderdykia dentatoalata / 113
Bilderdykia dumetorum / 113
Bilderdykia pauciflora / 114
Bilderdykia scandens var. *dentatoalata* / 113
Biota orientalis / 68
Biotia discolor / 521
Bistorta / 111
Bistorta alopecuroides / 111
Bistorta bulbifera / 113
Bistorta constans / 112
Bistorta franchetiana / 112
Bistorta globispica / 111
Bistorta incana / 111
Bistorta majanthemifolia / 112
Bistorta major var. *japonica* / 112
Bistorta major var. *pacifica* / 112
Bistorta ochotensis / 112
Bistorta officinalis / 112
Bistorta officinalis subsp. *japonica* / 112
Bistorta officinalis subsp. *officinalis* / 112
Bistorta pacifica / 112
Bistorta pacifica f. *velutina* / 112
Bistorta suffulta / 112
Bistorta tenuicaulis / 112
Bistorta tenuicaulis var. *nanum* / 113
Bistorta vivipara / 113
Bistorta vivipara f. *roessleri* / 113
Bistorta vivipara var. *angustifolia* / 113
Bistorta vivipara var. *roessleri* / 113
Bistorta vulgaris var. *angustifolia* / 111
Bistorta vulgaris var. *pacifica* / 112
Bladhia crenata / 395
Bladhia crispa / 395
Bladhia glabra / 184
Bladhia japonica / 395
Bladhia lentiginosa / 394
Bladhia lentiginosa var. *lanceolata* / 395
Bladhia lentiginosa var. *taquetii* / 394
Bladhia montana / 395
Bladhia villosa / 395
Bladhia villosa var. *liukuensis* / 395
BLECHNACEAE / 33
Blechnum japonicum / 33
Bletia hyacinthina / 717
Bletia nipponica / 721
Bletilla / 717
Bletilla striata / 717
Blyxa / 574
Blyxa aubertii / 574
Blyxa aubertii var. *echinosperma* / 574
Blyxa caulescens / 574
Blyxa ecaudata / 574
Blyxa echinosperma / 574
Blyxa japonica / 574
Blyxa muricata / 574
Bobua prunifolia / 403
Bobua uiae / 403
Bobua uiae / 403
Boehmeria / 103
Boehmeria bodinieri / 105

- Boehmeria fruticosa* / 106
Boehmeria grandifolia / 103
Boehmeria grandissima var. *serrulata* / 104
Boehmeria hirtella / 104
Boehmeria japonica / 103
Boehmeria japonica var. *platanifolia* / 103
Boehmeria japonica var. *tricuspis* / 104
Boehmeria longispica / 103
Boehmeria longispica var. *appendiculata* / 103
Boehmeria longispica var. *platanifolia* / 103
Boehmeria longispica var. *tricuspis* / 104
Boehmeria maximowiczii / 103
Boehmeria nakaiana / 104
Boehmeria nipononivea / 103
Boehmeria nivea / 103
Boehmeria nivea subsp. *nipononivea* / 103
Boehmeria nivea var. *nipononivea* / 103
Boehmeria nivea var. *nivea* / 103
Boehmeria pannosa / 103
Boehmeria platanifolia / 103
Boehmeria platanifolia var. *sylvestrii* / 103
Boehmeria platanifolia var. *tricuspis* / 104
Boehmeria platyphylla var. *sieboldiana* / 104
Boehmeria platyphylla var. *tricuspis* / 104
Boehmeria pseudosieboldiana / 104
Boehmeria quelpaertensis / 104
Boehmeria sieboldiana / 104
Boehmeria sieboldiana f. *hirtella* / 104
Boehmeria sieboldiana f. *nakaiana* / 104
Boehmeria sieboldiana f. *taquetii* / 104
Boehmeria sieboldiana var. *scabra* / 104
Boehmeria spicata / 104
Boehmeria spicata var. *microphylla* / 104
Boehmeria taquetii / 104
Boehmeria tricuspis / 104
Boehmeria tricuspis var. *tricuspis* / 105
Boehmeria tricuspis var. *unicuspis* / 105
Boehmeriopsis pallida / 100
Bolboschoenus / 668
Bolboschoenus fluviatilis / 668
Bolboschoenus maritimus / 668
Bolboschoenus planiculmis / 668
Boltonia incisa / 520
Boltonia lautureana / 520
Boltonia pekinensis / 521
 BORAGINACEAE / 433
Boschniakia / 478
Boschniakia glabra / 478
Boschniakia rossica / 478
Bothriochloa / 624
Bothriochloa ischaemum / 624
Bothriochloa parviflora / 628
Bothriospermum / 434
Bothriospermum imaii / 434
Bothriospermum perenne / 434
Bothriospermum secundum / 434
Bothriospermum secundum f. *albiflorum* / 434
Bothriospermum tenellum / 434
Bothriospermum tenellum var. *asperugoides* / 434
Bothrocaryum controversum / 363
Botrychium / 8
Botrychium atrovirens / 8
Botrychium boreale / 9
Botrychium daucifolium var. *japonicum* / 9
Botrychium japonicum / 9
Botrychium lunaria / 9
Botrychium microphyllum / 9
Botrychium multifidum var. *robustum* / 9
Botrychium nipponicum / 9
Botrychium ramosum / 9
Botrychium robustum / 9
Botrychium rutifolium var. *robustum* / 9
Botrychium simplex / 10
Botrychium strictum / 10
Botrychium tenebrosum / 10
Botrychium ternatum / 10
Botrychium virginianum / 10
Botrypus lunaria / 9
Botrypus strictus / 10
Botrypus virginicus / 10
Brachybotrys / 434
Brachybotrys paridiformis / 434
Brachyelytrum / 625
Brachyelytrum erectum var. *japonicum* / 625
Brachyelytrum japonicum / 625
Brachypodium / 625
Brachypodium ciliare / 633
Brachypodium miserum / 625
Brachypodium sylvaticum / 625
Brachypodium sylvaticum var. *miserum* / 625
Brachypodium sylvaticum var. *sylvaticum* / 625
Brasenia / 182
Brasenia hydropheltis / 182
Brasenia nymphoides / 182
Brasenia purpurea / 182
Brasenia schreberi / 182

BRASSICACEAE / 200

Brathys japonica / 192
Brathys laxa / 193
Braya / 203
Braya humilis / 203
Breea / 525
Breea segeta / 525
Breea segeta f. *lactiflora* / 525
Breea setosa / 525
Briza eragrostis / 635
Bromopsis canadensis subsp. *richardsonii* / 626
Bromopsis richardsonii / 626
Bromus / 625
Bromus abolinii / 625
Bromus bifidus / 661
Bromus canadensis subsp. *yezoensis* / 625
Bromus ciliatus / 625
Bromus ciliatus var. *richardsonii* / 626
Bromus japonicus / 625
Bromus ovinus / 637
Bromus patulus / 625
Bromus remotiflorus / 625
Bromus richardsonii / 626
Bromus sylvaticus / 625
Bromus yezoensis / 625
Broussonetia / 99
Broussonetia cordata / 100
Broussonetia monoica / 99
Broussonetia papyrifera / 99
Broussonetia papyrifera f. *oppositifolia* / 100
Broussonetia papyrifera var. *japonica* / 100
Broussonetia papyrifera var. *lucida* / 100
Broussonetia papyrifera var. *normalis* / 99
Broussonetia sieboldii / 99
Broussonetia × *hanjiana* / 100
Broussonetia × *kazinoki* / 99
Broussonetia × *kazinoki* f. *humilis* / 99
Broussonetia × *kazinoki* f. *kazinoki* / 99
Broussonetia × *kazinoki* f. *koreana* / 99
Broussonetia × *kazinoki* var. *australis* / 99
Broussonetia × *kazinoki* var. *humilis* / 99
Bryanthus caeruleus / 387
Bryanthus taxifolius / 387
Bryodesma sibiricum / 7
Bryonia japonica / 352
Buccaferrea cirrhosa / 579
Buglossoides arvensis / 436
Buglossoides zollingeri / 436

Bulbocodium serotinum / 595
Bulbophyllum / 717
Bulbophyllum drymoglossum / 717
Bulbophyllum inconspicuum / 717
Bulbostylis / 668
Bulbostylis barbata / 668
Bulbostylis capillaris var. *trifida* / 669
Bulbostylis densa / 668
Bulbostylis densa var. *caspitata* / 669
Bulbostylis densa var. *densa* / 669
Bulbostylis japonica / 669
Bulbostylis ovata / 703
Bulbostylis trifida / 668
Bungea sheareri / 479
Bupleurum / 371
Bupleurum chinense / 371
Bupleurum chinense var. *komarovianum* / 372
Bupleurum euphorbioides / 372
Bupleurum euphorbioides var. *alpestre* / 372
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *eufalcatum* var. *scorzonerifolium* / 372
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *komarovianum* / 372
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *scorzonerifolium* / 372
Bupleurum falcatum var. *scorzonerifolium* / 372
Bupleurum komarovianum / 372
Bupleurum latissimum / 372
Bupleurum leveillei / 372
Bupleurum longiradiatum / 372
Bupleurum longiradiatum f. *leveillei* / 372
Bupleurum longiradiatum var. *leveillei* / 372
Bupleurum octoradiatum / 372
Bupleurum scorzonerifolium / 372
Bupleurum scorzonerifolium var. *stenophyllum* / 372
Bupleurum stenophyllum / 372
Bupleurum tatudintze / 372
Burmannia / 613
Burmannia championii / 613
Burmannia cryptopetala / 613
 BURMANNIACEAE / 613
 BUXACEAE / 325
Buxus / 325
Buxus koreana / 325, 326
Buxus koreana f. *elongata* / 325, 326
Buxus koreana f. *insularis* / 325, 326
Buxus microphylla var. *elongata* / 325
Buxus microphylla var. *insularis* / 325
Buxus microphylla var. *koreana* / 325
Buxus sinica var. *insularis* / 325
Buxus sinica var. *koreana* / 325

Buxus sinica var. *sinica* / 325
Byrsopteris amabilis / 42
Byrsopteris standishii / 43

(C)

CABOMBACEAE / 182
Cacalia aconitifolia / 565
Cacalia adenostyloides / 551
Cacalia auriculata / 551
Cacalia auriculata var. *kamtschatica* / 551
Cacalia auriculata var. *matsumurana* / 551
Cacalia auriculata var. *ochotensis* / 551
Cacalia firma / 551
Cacalia firma var. *pseudotaimingasa* / 552
Cacalia hastata / 551
Cacalia hastata subsp. *orientalis* / 552
Cacalia hastata var. *orientalis* / 552
Cacalia kamtschatica / 551
Cacalia pseudotaimingasa / 552
Caesalpinia / 277
Caesalpinia decapetala / 277
Caesalpinia decapetala var. *japonica* / 277
Caesalpinia japonica / 277
Calamagrostis / 626
Calamagrostis angustifolia / 626
Calamagrostis arundinacea / 626
Calamagrostis arundinacea var. *arundinacea* / 626
Calamagrostis arundinacea var. *inaequigta* / 626
Calamagrostis bungeana / 626
Calamagrostis canadensis subsp. *langsдорffii* / 626
Calamagrostis epigejos / 627
Calamagrostis georica / 627
Calamagrostis heterogluma / 627
Calamagrostis langsдорffii / 628
Calamagrostis langsдорffii var. *langsдорffii* / 627
Calamagrostis langsдорffii var. *ramosa* / 627
Calamagrostis lapponica / 627
Calamagrostis macrolepis / 627
Calamagrostis monticola / 627
Calamagrostis neglecta subsp. *aculeolata* / 627
Calamagrostis neglecta var. *aculeolata* / 627
Calamagrostis neglecta var. *neglecta* / 627
Calamagrostis paishanensis / 626
Calamagrostis pseudophragmites / 627
Calamagrostis purpurea / 628
Calamagrostis sachalinensis / 628
Calamagrostis stricta var. *aculeolata* / 627
Calamagrostis subacrochaeta / 628

Calamagrostis thrysoidea / 627
Calamagrostis villosa var. *ramosa* / 627
Calamintha albiflora / 453
Calamintha argyi / 453
Calamintha chinensis var. *grandiflora* / 443
Calamintha clinopodium var. *urticifolia* / 443
Calamintha clipeata / 451
Calamintha confinis / 443
Calamintha coreana / 443
Calamintha fauriei / 443
Calamintha gracilis / 443
Calamintha multicaulis / 444
Calamintha radicans / 443
Calamintha taquetii / 444
Calamintha umbrosa f. *robustior* / 444
Calamintha umbrosa var. *japonica* / 444
Calamintha umbrosa var. *sachalinensis* / 444
Calamintha umbrosa var. *shibetchensis* / 443
Calamintha urticifolia / 443
Calanthe / 718
Calanthe aristulifera / 718
Calanthe bicolor / 718
Calanthe coreana / 718
Calanthe discolor / 718
Calanthe discolor f. *sieboldii* / 718
Calanthe discolor var. *coreana* / 718
Calanthe insularis / 718
Calanthe reflexa / 718
Calanthe rubra / 718
Calanthe sieboldii / 718
Calanthe striata / 718
Calanthe striata f. *sieboldii* / 718
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* / 718
Caldesia / 573
Caldesia parnassifolia / 573
Calimeris hispida / 519
Calla / 664
Calla palustris / 664
Callianthemum / 162
Callianthemum insigne / 162
Callicarpa / 438
Callicarpa chejuensis / 439
Callicarpa dichotoma / 438
Callicarpa farinosa / 439
Callicarpa gracilis / 438
Callicarpa jamamurasaki / 438
Callicarpa japonica / 438
Callicarpa japonica f. *latifolia* / 438

Callicarpa japonica f. *parvifolia* / 438
Callicarpa japonica f. *rugosior* / 438
Callicarpa japonica f. *taquetii* / 438
Callicarpa japonica subsp. *luxurians* / 439
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustifolia* / 438
Callicarpa japonica var. *dichotoma* / 438
Callicarpa japonica var. *glabra* / 438
Callicarpa japonica var. *japonica* / 438
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* / 438
Callicarpa japonica var. *taquetii* / 438
Callicarpa longifolia var. *subglabra* / 438
Callicarpa mollis / 439
Callicarpa mollis f. *ramosissima* / 439
Callicarpa mollis var. *chejuensis* / 439
Callicarpa mollis var. *microphylla* / 439
Callicarpa mollis var. *mollis* / 439
Callicarpa mollis var. *ramosissima* / 439
Callicarpa purpurea / 438
Callicarpa sieboldii / 438
Callicarpa taquetii / 438
Callicarpa zollingeriana / 439
Callicarpa × *shiraswana* / 439
Callisace dahurica / 369
Callistephus / 526
Callistephus chinensis / 526
Callistephus hortense / 526
Callitriche / 482
Callitriche dubia / 483
Callitriche fallax / 483
Callitriche japonica / 482
Callitriche nana / 482
Callitriche pallens / 483
Callitriche palustris / 482
Callitriche tenuifolia / 483
Callitriche verna / 483
Callitriche verna var. *fallax* / 483
Callitriche vernalis / 483
Calpidisca takenakai / 481
Caltha / 162
Caltha arctica subsp. *sibirica* / 162
Caltha membranacea f. *erecta* / 162
Caltha minor / 162
Caltha natans / 162
Caltha palustris / 162
Caltha palustris var. *nipponica* / 162
Caltha palustris var. *sibirica* f. *erecta* / 162
Calypso / 718
Calypso bulbosa / 718

Calyptranthe petiolaris var. *cordifolia* / 228
Calyptranthe petiolaris var. *ovalifolia* / 228
Calysphyrum floridum / 494
Calysphyrum roseum / 494
Calystegia / 431
Calystegia acetosifolia / 431
Calystegia americana / 432
Calystegia asarifolius / 432
Calystegia dahurica / 431
Calystegia dahurica var. *pellita* / 431
Calystegia hederacea / 431
Calystegia hederacea var. *elongata* / 431
Calystegia japonica / 432
Calystegia japonica f. *albiflora* / 432
Calystegia japonica f. *angustifolia* / 432
Calystegia japonica var. *albiflora* / 432
Calystegia japonica var. *elongata* / 432
Calystegia pellita / 431
Calystegia pubescens / 432
Calystegia reniformis / 432
Calystegia sepium / 432
Calystegia sepium var. *americana* / 432
Calystegia sepium var. *communis* / 432
Calystegia sepium var. *dahurica* / 431
Calystegia sepium var. *integrifolia* / 432
Calystegia sepium var. *japonicum* f. *albiflora* / 432
Calystegia sepium var. *japonicum* f. *angustifolia* / 432
Calystegia soldanella / 432
Calystegia subvolubilis / 432
Calystegia subvolubilis f. *angustifolia* / 432
Calystegia subvolubilis var. *albiflora* / 432
Camellia / 189
Camellia florida / 189
Camellia japonica / 189
Camellia japonica f. *albipetala* / 189
Camellia japonica subsp. *hortensis* / 189
Camellia mutabilis / 189
Camellia tsubakki / 189
Campanula / 503
Campanula agrestis / 507
Campanula circaeoides / 506
Campanula coronopifolia / 498
Campanula dehiscens / 507
Campanula erysimoides / 499
Campanula fischeriana / 499
Campanula glomerata subsp. *glomerata* / 503
Campanula glomerata subsp. *speciosa* / 504
Campanula glomerata var. *alba* / 504

- Campanula glomerata* var. *dahurica* / 504
Campanula glomerata var. *speciosa* / 504
Campanula gmelinii / 499
Campanula grandiflora / 506
Campanula indica / 507
Campanula japonica / 503
Campanula lamarckii / 500
Campanula lavandulifolia / 507
Campanula liliifolia / 500
Campanula marginata / 507
Campanula monadelphica / 499
Campanula pereskifolia / 500
Campanula punctata / 504
Campanula punctata var. *takesimana* / 504
Campanula rabelaisiana / 499
Campanula remotiflora / 501
Campanula salicifolia / 499
Campanula takesimana / 504
Campanula tetraphylla / 502
Campanula triphylla / 502
 CAMPANULACEAE / 498
Campanumoea japonica / 504
Campanumoea lanceolata / 504
Campanumoea pilosula / 505
Campe orthoceras var. *dolichocarpa* / 202
Camphora officinarum / 149
Camphora vera / 149
Campylotropis / 277
Campylotropis macrocarpa / 277
Canavalia / 277
Canavalia lineata / 277
 CANNABACEAE / 102
Capillipedium / 628
Capillipedium parviflorum / 628
Capnoides bungeana / 196
Capnoides decumbens / 196
Capraria crustacea / 465
 CAPRIFOLIACEAE / 484
Caprifolium brachypodum / 487
Caprifolium chrysanthum / 486
Caprifolium gibbiflorum / 486
Caprifolium japonicum / 487
Caprifolium japonicum f. *subverticillare* / 487
Caprifolium maackii / 488
Caprifolium maximowiczii / 488
Caprifolium ruprechtianum / 489
Caprifolium venulosum / 486
Caprifolium vidalii / 489
Capriola dactylon / 630
Capsella / 203
Capsella bursa / 203
Capsella bursa-pastoris / 203
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *auriculata* / 203
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *coreana* / 203
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *pinnata* / 203
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *triangulagis* / 203
Capsella furcata / 203
Capsella longiracemosa / 203
Capsella pastoralis / 203
Capsella polymorpha / 203
Capsicum anomalum / 462
Caragana / 278
Caragana altaiana / 278
Caragana fruticosa / 278
Caragana microphylla / 278
Cardamine / 203
Cardamine acaulis / 206
Cardamine amariformis / 203
Cardamine angulata var. *kamtschatica* / 207
Cardamine anhuiensis / 204
Cardamine apetala / 204
Cardamine arakiana / 204
Cardamine argyi / 205
Cardamine bellidifolia / 203
Cardamine borealis / 206
Cardamine buchtormensis / 206
Cardamine cathayensis / 205
Cardamine changbaiana / 204
Cardamine chelidonioides / 207
Cardamine dasycarpa / 205
Cardamine dasyloba / 205
Cardamine dentipetala / 207
Cardamine fallax / 204
Cardamine flexuosa / 204
Cardamine flexuosa f. *microphylla* / 204
Cardamine flexuosa subsp. *fallax* / 204
Cardamine flexuosa var. *fallax* / 204
Cardamine flexuosa var. *latifolia* / 207
Cardamine flexuosa var. *manshurica* / 207
Cardamine flexuosa var. *petiolulata* / 204
Cardamine flexuosa var. *regeliana* / 207
Cardamine fontinalis / 206
Cardamine fragilis / 206
Cardamine gemmifera / 200
Cardamine glandulosa / 212
Cardamine glechomifolia / 204

Cardamine grandiflora / 206
Cardamine hirsuta subsp. *flexuosa* / 204
Cardamine hirsuta subsp. *sylvatica* / 204
Cardamine hirsuta var. *flaccida* / 204
Cardamine hirsuta var. *flexuosa* / 204
Cardamine hirsuta var. *formosana* / 204
Cardamine hirsuta var. *regeliana* / 207
Cardamine hirsuta var. *sylvatica* / 204
Cardamine impatiens / 204
Cardamine impatiens f. *apetala* / 205
Cardamine impatiens f. *macropetala* / 205
Cardamine impatiens f. *obtusifolia* / 205
Cardamine impatiens var. *elongata* / 205
Cardamine impatiens var. *eriocarpa* / 205
Cardamine impatiens var. *fumaria* / 206
Cardamine impatiens var. *obtusifolia* / 205
Cardamine jinshaensis / 204
Cardamine komarovii / 205
Cardamine koreana / 205
Cardamine leucantha / 205
Cardamine leucantha f. *koreana* / 205
Cardamine leucantha f. *toensis* / 205
Cardamine leucantha var. *koreana* / 205
Cardamine lyrata / 205
Cardamine macrophylla / 205
Cardamine macrophylla subsp. *polyphylla* / 206
Cardamine macrophylla var. *parviflora* / 205
Cardamine macrophylla var. *polyphylla* / 206
Cardamine manshurica / 206
Cardamine millsiana / 207
Cardamine miyabei / 205
Cardamine morii / 204
Cardamine nakaiana / 206
Cardamine parviflora var. *manshurica* / 206
Cardamine pentaphylla / 206
Cardamine pilosa / 206
Cardamine polyphylla / 206
Cardamine pratensis / 206
Cardamine pratensis var. *prorepens* / 207
Cardamine praticola / 206
Cardamine prorepens / 206
Cardamine prorepens var. *hebecarpa* / 207
Cardamine pseudowasabi / 210
Cardamine pubescens / 206
Cardamine regeliana / 207
Cardamine regeliana var. *manshurica* / 207
Cardamine resedifolia var. *morii* / 204
Cardamine sachalinensis / 206

Cardamine saxatilis / 205
Cardamine schulziana / 207
Cardamine scutata / 207
Cardamine scutata subsp. *fallax* / 204
Cardamine scutata subsp. *flexuosa* / 204
Cardamine scutata subsp. *regeliana* / 207
Cardamine scutata var. *formosana* / 204
Cardamine senanensis / 205
Cardamine stolonifera / 206
Cardamine sublyrata / 212
Cardamine sutata var. *manshurica* / 207
Cardamine sylvatica / 204
Cardamine tanakae / 207
Cardamine tangutorum / 206
Cardamine taquetii / 204
Cardamine toensis / 205
Cardamine tomentella / 205
Cardamine ullepiana / 206
Cardamine urbaniana / 206
Cardamine yezoensis / 207
Cardamine yezoensis var. *roseiflora* / 207
Cardaminopsis kamschatica / 201
Cardaminopsis lyrata / 201
Cardiochilum heterophyllum / 449
Carduus arvensis var. *setosus* / 526
Carduus atriplicifolius / 565
Carduus japonicum / 528
Carduus linearis / 529
Carduus segetum / 525
Carex / 669
Carex accerescens / 669
Carex accrescens var. *sylvipaludosa* / 669
Carex acrogyna / 685
Carex acrolepis / 679
Carex acuta var. *appendiculata* / 670
Carex adumana / 682
Carex aequalta / 669
Carex alba subsp. *ussuriensis* / 697
Carex alba var. *ussuriensis* / 697
Carex albata / 688
Carex alopecuroides var. *chlorostachys* / 676
Carex alpina var. *longipedunculata* / 679
Carex alta var. *brevior* / 678
Carex alterniflora / 669
Carex alterniflora var. *alterniflora* / 669
Carex alterniflora var. *rubrovaginata* / 669
Carex amblyolepis / 698
Carex ampullacea var. *borealis* / 692

Carex aomorensis / 673
Carex aphanolepis / 669
Carex appendiculata / 670
Carex arcuata / 687
Carex arenicola / 670
Carex argyrostachys / 678
Carex aristata subsp. *raddei* / 691
Carex arnellii / 670
Carex arrhyncha / 696
Carex atrata / 670
Carex atrata var. *japonalpina* / 670
Carex attenuata / 693
Carex augustiniowiczii / 670
Carex augustiniowiczii var. *macrogyna* / 670
Carex auriculata / 690
Carex austrokoreensis / 683
Carex autumnalis / 671
Carex bakanensis / 683
Carex basilata / 676
Carex bellardii / 709
Carex benkei / 671
Carex bidentula / 670
Carex bigelowii / 671
Carex bispicata / 684
Carex biwensis / 671
Carex blepharicarpa / 671
Carex blepharicarpa var. *insularis* / 671
Carex blyttii / 675
Carex bohémica / 671
Carex bongardii / 671
Carex boninensis / 671
Carex boottiana / 671
Carex bostrychostigma / 672
Carex brachystachya / 673
Carex brenneri / 693
Carex breviculmis / 672
Carex breviculmis f. *fibrillosa* / 672
Carex breviculmis subsp. *fibrillosa* / 672
Carex breviculmis var. *breviculmis* / 672
Carex breviculmis var. *fibrillosa* / 672
Carex breviculmis var. *kingiana* / 686
Carex breviculmis var. *pluricostata* / 672
Carex breviculmis var. *puberula* / 691
Carex brevispicula / 672
Carex brownii subsp. *transversa* / 696
Carex brownii var. *transversa* / 697
Carex brunnea var. *sendaica* / 694
Carex bungeana / 679

Carex buxbaumii / 672
Carex calcitrapa / 685
Carex callitrichos var. *nana* / 680
Carex camtschaticense / 684
Carex candolleana / 672
Carex canescens / 672
Carex capillacea / 673
Carex capillacea var. *aomorensis* / 673
Carex capillacea var. *capillacea* / 673
Carex capillacea var. *linzensis* / 673
Carex capillacea var. *sachalinensis* / 673
Carex capillacea var. *yunnanensis* / 673
Carex capillaris / 673
Carex capituliformis / 688
Carex capricornis / 673
Carex caryophyllea subsp. *nervata* / 687
Carex caryophyllea var. *caryophyllea* / 673
Carex caryophyllea var. *microtricha* / 674
Carex cavaleriei / 682
Carex cespitosa / 674
Carex cespitosa var. *rubra* / 674
Carex chaetorrhiza / 670
Carex chamissoi / 689
Carex cheilungkiangnica / 675
Carex chilosacca / 685
Carex chinensis var. *tsushimensis* / 697
Carex chinensis var. *variegata* / 685
Carex chordorrhiza / 674
Carex chordorrhiza var. *major* / 691
Carex chordorrhiza var. *pseudocuraica* / 691
Carex chosenica / 674
Carex chungii / 674
Carex ciliato-marginata / 674
Carex cincta / 690
Carex cincta var. *subphacota* / 690
Carex cinerascens / 675
Carex conica / 675
Carex coreana / 675
Carex coronata / 675
Carex crassinervia / 686
Carex cryptocarpa / 684
Carex curtiglumis / 670
Carex dahurica subsp. *chosenica* / 674
Carex delicatula / 682
Carex diamantina / 677
Carex dickinsii / 675
Carex digama / 675
Carex digitata subsp. *quadriflora* / 691

- Carex digitata* var. *pallida* / 691
Carex dimorpholepis / 675
Carex dineuros / 681
Carex discolor / 675
Carex dispalata / 675
Carex disperma / 675
Carex dissitispicula / 681
Carex distantiflora / 685
Carex disticha subsp. *lithophila* / 683
Carex distichoidea / 683
Carex doiana / 675
Carex doniana / 676
Carex drejeri / 674
Carex drummondiana / 693
Carex drymophila / 676
Carex drymophila var. *drymophila* / 676
Carex drymophila var. *glabrescens* / 678
Carex drymophila var. *pilifera* / 676
Carex drymophila var. *reducta* / 676
Carex dufourei / 693
Carex duriuscula / 676
Carex duriuscula subsp. *rigescens* / 692
Carex duvaliana var. *alterniflora* / 669
Carex echinata / 676
Carex egena / 677
Carex elegans / 683
Carex eleusinoides / 676
Carex eleusinoides var. *flaccidior* / 670
Carex eleusinoides var. *subalpina* / 676
Carex erecta / 674
Carex eriandrolepis / 693
Carex erythrobasis / 677
Carex excisa / 675
Carex explens / 672
Carex fauriae / 690
Carex fedia var. *pilifera* / 676
Carex ferax / 674
Carex fernaldiana / 677
Carex fibrillosa / 672
Carex fililpes var. *fililpes* / 677
Carex fililpes var. *oligostachys* / 677
Carex filipes / 677
Carex filipes subsp. *oligostachys* / 677
Carex filipes var. *rouyana* / 677
Carex fischeriana / 674
Carex flabellata / 677
Carex flaccidior / 670
Carex flectens / 689
Carex forficula / 677
Carex forficula var. *scabrida* / 677
Carex formosensis / 677
Carex franchetiana / 694
Carex fridrichsthaliana / 674
Carex fujimakii / 684
Carex fujitae / 684
Carex fuliginosa var. *misandra* / 686
Carex fulvicoma / 674
Carex funicularis / 686
Carex funiformis / 674
Carex fusanensis / 678
Carex fuscocuprea / 683
Carex genkaiensis / 678
Carex gibba / 678
Carex gifuensis / 678
Carex gifuensis f. *argyrostachys* / 678
Carex gifuensis var. *koreana* / 678
Carex glabella / 674
Carex glabrescens / 678
Carex glauciformis / 678
Carex globularis / 678
Carex globularis var. *mitsuriokensis* / 678
Carex gmelinii / 678
Carex gotoi / 679
Carex graciliculmis / 693
Carex gracilipes / 690
Carex grandisquama / 689
Carex haematostachys / 679
Carex hakonensis / 679
Carex hakonensis var. *capituliformis* / 688
Carex hakonensis var. *onoei* / 688
Carex hallaisanensis / 677
Carex hancei / 682
Carex hancockiana / 679
Carex hancockiana var. *peiktusanii* / 690
Carex hebecarpa var. *ligulata* / 683
Carex heterolepis / 679
Carex heterostachya / 679
Carex holmiana / 672
Carex holotricha / 682
Carex homioilepis / 677
Carex hondoensis / 679
Carex humbertiana / 680
Carex humilis subsp. *lanceolata* / 682
Carex humilis var. *humilis* / 680
Carex humilis var. *nana* / 680
Carex idzuroei / 680

- Carex incisa* / 680
Carex infirma / 670
Carex ischnostachya / 680
Carex jackiana var. *jackiana* / 680
Carex jackiana var. *macroglossa* / 680
Carex jaluensis / 681
Carex japonica / 681
Carex japonica subsp. *chlorostachys* / 676
Carex japonica var. *aphanolepis* / 670
Carex japonica var. *chlorostachys* / 676
Carex japonica var. *gracilis* / 681
Carex japonica var. *humilis* / 670
Carex japonica var. *minor* / 681
Carex japonica var. *naipiagensis* / 690
Carex japonoalpina / 670
Carex kamagariensis / 674
Carex kamikawensis / 693
Carex keiskei / 683
Carex kengii / 689
Carex kingiana / 686
Carex kirganica / 681
Carex kirilovii / 689
Carex kobomugi / 681
Carex kokrinensis / 676
Carex komaroviana / 679
Carex korshinskyi / 681
Carex krameri / 679
Carex kujuzana / 681
Carex kujuzana var. *dissitispicula* / 681
Carex kunioi / 681
Carex lachenalii / 681
Carex laevissima / 682
Carex lagopina / 682
Carex lanceolata / 682
Carex lanceolata var. *nana* / 680
Carex lasiocarpa / 682
Carex lasiolepis / 682
Carex lasiolepis var. *lata* / 682
Carex laticepta / 682
Carex laticuspis / 679
Carex latisquamea / 682
Carex latitans / 685
Carex laxa / 682
Carex leersii / 676
Carex lehmannii / 683
Carex leiorhyncha / 683
Carex lenta / 683
Carex lenta var. *sendaica* / 694
Carex lepidopristsis / 690
Carex leucocarpa / 678
Carex leucochlora / 672
Carex leucochlora var. *fibrillosa* / 672
Carex leucochlora var. *meridiana* / 686
Carex leucoglochis / 689
Carex leucolepis / 696
Carex ligata var. *formosensis* / 677
Carex ligulata / 683
Carex ligulata var. *austrukoreensis* / 683
Carex limosa / 683
Carex limosa var. *fuscocuprea* / 683
Carex limosa var. *livida* / 684
Carex lineolata / 694
Carex lithophila / 683
Carex littorea / 691
Carex livida / 683
Carex loliacea / 684
Carex longirostrata / 684
Carex longirostrata var. *longirostrata* / 684
Carex longirostrata var. *pallida* / 684
Carex longirostrata var. *recurvifolia* / 684
Carex longisquamata / 682
Carex lyngbyei / 684
Carex lyngbyei subsp. *cryptocarpa* / 684
Carex lyngbyei subsp. *phenocarpa* / 684
Carex lyngbyei var. *cryptocarpa* / 684
Carex lyngbyei var. *prionocarpa* / 684
Carex maackii / 684
Carex maackii var. *nipponica* / 685
Carex mackenziei / 685
Carex macrandrolepsis / 685
Carex macrocephala f. *kobomugi* / 681
Carex macrocephala var. *kobomugi* / 681
Carex macrochlamys / 683
Carex macroglossa / 680
Carex macromollicula / 690
Carex macroura subsp. *kirilovii* / 689
Carex maculata / 685
Carex makinoensis / 685
Carex malacocarpa / 685
Carex malinvaldii / 694
Carex mandshurica / 685
Carex marginaria / 679
Carex matsumurae / 685
Carex maximowiczii / 685
Carex maximowiczii subsp. *suifunensis* / 695
Carex maximowiczii var. *levisaccus* / 686

Carex maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 686
Carex maximowiczii var. *suifunensis* / 695
Carex meridiana / 686
Carex metallica / 686
Carex meyeriana / 686
Carex micans / 685
Carex micrantha / 686
Carex microtricha / 674
Carex mira / 686
Carex misandra / 686
Carex mitrata / 686
Carex mitrata subsp. *aristata* / 687
Carex mitrata var. *aristata* / 687
Carex mitrata var. *mitrata* / 687
Carex mitrata var. *vigens* / 678
Carex mitsuriokensis / 678
Carex miyabei / 687
Carex mollicula / 687
Carex mollissima / 687
Carex monadelphica / 697
Carex monile / 698
Carex montana var. *manchuriensis* / 697
Carex montana var. *oxyandra* / 688
Carex motoskei / 681
Carex multifolia / 687
Carex myosuroides / 709
Carex nagasakensis / 680
Carex nakaii / 675
Carex nakasimae / 687
Carex nanella / 680
Carex naumanniana / 675
Carex nemorensis / 690
Carex neofilipes / 696
Carex nervata / 687
Carex nervulosa / 694
Carex neurocarpa / 687
Carex nipponica / 684
Carex nipposinica / 672
Carex nodaeana / 684
Carex norvegica / 687
Carex nubigena subsp. *albata* / 688
Carex nubigena var. *albata* / 688
Carex nubigena var. *nubigena* / 688
Carex nutans var. *platyrhyncha* / 691
Carex nutans var. *pumila* / 691
Carex oahuensis var. *boottiana* / 671
Carex obliqua / 689
Carex ochrochlamys / 688

Carex okamotoi / 688
Carex okushirensis / 675
Carex oligandra / 672
Carex oligosperma / 688
Carex oligostachys / 677
Carex omiana / 688
Carex onoei / 688
Carex onoei var. *capituliormis* / 688
Carex onoei var. *krameri* / 679
Carex ontakensis / 673
Carex orthostachys var. *drymophila* / 676
Carex ouensanensis / 675
Carex ovata / 707
Carex oxyandra / 688
Carex pachinensis / 686
Carex pacifica / 674
Carex paishanensis / 670
Carex paniculigera / 690
Carex papulosa / 689
Carex parciflora var. *macroglossa* / 680
Carex pauciflora / 689
Carex paxii / 689
Carex paxii var. *succedanea* / 689
Carex pediformis / 689
Carex pediformis var. *caespitosa* / 693
Carex pediformis var. *floribunda* / 689
Carex pediformis var. *obliqua* / 693
Carex pediformis var. *pediformis* / 689
Carex pediformis var. *pedunculata* / 689
Carex pediformis var. *rostrata* / 693
Carex pedunculata subsp. *erythrobasis* / 677
Carex pedunculata var. *erythrobasis* / 677
Carex peiktusanii / 690
Carex pellucida / 689
Carex pensylvanica var. *amblyolepis* / 698
Carex periculosa / 679
Carex petraea / 693
Carex phacota / 690
Carex phacota var. *cincta* / 690
Carex phacota var. *shichiseitensis* / 690
Carex phaeothrix / 690
Carex picea / 672
Carex pierotii / 694
Carex pilosa / 690
Carex pisiformis f. *polyschoena* / 691
Carex pisiformis var. *alterniflora* / 669
Carex pisiformis var. *subebractea* / 693
Carex planiculmis / 690

- Carex platyphylla* / 694
Carex platyrhyncha / 691
Carex pocilliformis / 697
Carex poculisquama / 690
Carex pollens / 675
Carex polyschoena / 691
Carex praestabilis / 693
Carex prionocarpa / 684
Carex pruinosa subsp. *maximowiczii* / 685
Carex pruinosa var. *levisaccus* / 686
Carex pruinosa var. *suifunensis* / 695
Carex pseudochinensis / 691
Carex pseudocuraica / 691
Carex pseudocyperus var. *brachystachya* / 673
Carex pseudovesicaria / 680
Carex pseudowrightii / 698
Carex pteroloma / 678
Carex puberula / 691
Carex pumila / 691
Carex pumila subsp. *littorea* / 691
Carex putjatini / 686
Carex quadriflora / 691
Carex raddei / 691
Carex rara subsp. *biwensis* / 671
Carex rara subsp. *capillacea* / 673
Carex rara subsp. *capillacea* var. *nana* / 673
Carex rara var. *biwensis* / 671
Carex rara var. *capillacea* / 673
Carex reflexistyla / 671
Carex remota var. *remotiformis* / 692
Carex remotiformis / 692
Carex remotiuscula / 692
Carex rhizodes var. *abbreviata* / 689
Carex rhizopoda / 692
Carex rhynchophysa / 692
Carex riabushinskii / 684
Carex rigescens / 692
Carex ringgoldiana / 680
Carex riparia var. *rugulosa* / 692
Carex rochebrunii var. *remotiformis* / 692
Carex rostrata / 692
Carex rostrata var. *borealis* / 692
Carex rostrata var. *rostrata* / 692
Carex rouyana / 677
Carex rubescens / 675
Carex rubra / 674
Carex rugata / 692
Carex rugulosa / 692
Carex rugulosa var. *graciliculmis* / 693
Carex rugulosa var. *rugulosa* / 693
Carex rupestris / 693
Carex sabyensis / 693
Carex sabyensis var. *leiosperma* / 693
Carex sabyensis var. *rostrata* / 693
Carex sabyensis var. *sabyensis* / 693
Carex sachalinensis subsp. *alterniflora* / 669
Carex sachalinensis var. *alterniflora* / 669
Carex sadae / 671
Carex salina var. *minor* / 695
Carex saskatschewana / 673
Carex scabriculum / 696
Carex scabrifolia / 694
Carex schkuhriana / 675
Carex schmidtii / 694
Carex sedakowii / 694
Carex sekimotoi / 689
Carex sendaica / 694
Carex sepulta / 691
Carex setariiformis / 683
Carex sharyotensis / 685
Carex shichiseitensis / 690
Carex shimidzensis / 694
Carex shimidzensis var. *nervulosa* / 694
Carex sibirica / 684
Carex siccata subsp. *pallida* / 669
Carex siderosticta / 694
Carex siderosticta var. *bracteosa* / 694
Carex siderosticta var. *pilosa* / 674
Carex siderosticta var. *variegata* / 694
Carex simplicissima / 673
Carex siroumensis / 695
Carex songorica subsp. *gotoi* / 679
Carex sorachensis / 694
Carex sordida / 695
Carex soyaensis / 670
Carex sparsiflora var. *borealis* / 698
Carex splendentissima / 695
Carex squamoidea / 674
Carex stellulata / 676
Carex stenantha / 672
Carex stenophylla var. *duriuscula* / 676
Carex stenophylla var. *rigescens* / 692
Carex stipata / 695
Carex stupenda / 671
Carex stupenda var. *robusta* / 671
Carex subanceps / 675

- Carex subconcolor* / 670
Carex suberea / 694
Carex subphacota / 690
Carex subspathacea / 695
Carex subumbellata var. *koreana* / 695
Carex subumbellata var. *subumbellata* / 695
Carex subvaginata / 694
Carex succedanea / 689
Carex suifunensis / 695
Carex sukaczovii / 679
Carex supina var. *costata* / 681
Carex supina var. *korshinskyi* / 681
Carex sutchanensis / 689
Carex sylvatica / 670
Carex taihokuensis / 695
Carex takeshimensis / 694
Carex taquetii / 685
Carex tarumensis / 696
Carex tegulata / 696
Carex teinogyna / 696
Carex teinogyna var. *scabriculumis* / 696
Carex tenella var. *miseria* / 675
Carex tenella var. *nakaii* / 676
Carex tenuiflora / 696
Carex tenuiflora var. *arrhyncha* / 696
Carex tenuiformis / 696
Carex tenuiformis subsp. *neofilipes* / 696
Carex tenuiformis var. *neofilipes* / 696
Carex tenuiformis var. *tenuiformis* / 696
Carex textorii / 680
Carex thunbergii var. *appendiculata* / 670
Carex tiogana / 673
Carex tobae / 679
Carex tokioensis / 681
Carex tosaensis / 672
Carex toyoshimae / 696
Carex transversa / 696
Carex trappistarum / 679
Carex trichostyles / 681
Carex tripartita / 682
Carex tristachya / 697
Carex tristachya subsp. *pocilliformis* / 697
Carex tristachya var. *pocilliformis* / 697
Carex tristachya var. *tristachya* / 697
Carex tsushimensis / 697
Carex tuminensis / 697
Carex turczaninowiana / 670
Carex uda / 697
Carex uda var. *sachalinensis* / 673
Carex ulobasis / 697
Carex umbrosa subsp. *sabynensis* / 693
Carex umbrosa var. *stolonifera* / 693
Carex ussuriensis / 697
Carex vaginata / 697
Carex van-heurckii / 698
Carex verna Lam. var. *microtricha* / 674
Carex vernicosa / 670
Carex vesicaria / 698
Carex vesicaria var. *calcifoenum* / 698
Carex vesicaria var. *monile* / 698
Carex vidalii / 687
Carex villosa var. *latisquamea* / 682
Carex villosa var. *wrightii* / 682
Carex viridissima / 685
Carex vladmiroviensis / 694
Carex wahuensis var. *robusta* / 671
Carex wallichiana f. *glabrescens* / 678
Carex wallii / 673
Carex wilfordii / 671
Carex xiphium / 698
Carex yabei / 694
Carex yesoensis / 682
Carex yezo-montana / 671
Carex yoshinoi / 675
Caricina canescens / 673
Caricina chordorrhiza / 674
Caricinella pauciflora / 689
Caricinella rupestris / 693
Carlesia / 372
Carlesia sinensis / 372
Carlostephania minor / 355
Carpesium / 526
Carpesium abrotanoides / 526
Carpesium abrotanoides var. *thunbergianum* / 526
Carpesium atkinsonianum / 526
Carpesium cernuum / 526
Carpesium cernuum var. *queenslandica* / 526
Carpesium divaricatum / 526
Carpesium divaricatum var. *pygmaea* / 526
Carpesium erythrolepis / 526
Carpesium eximium / 527
Carpesium glossophylloides / 526
Carpesium glossophyllum / 526
Carpesium hieracioides / 526
Carpesium macrocephalum / 527
Carpesium manshuricum / 527

- Carpesium rosulatum* / 527
Carpesium scandens / 554
Carpesium taquetii / 526
Carpesium thunbergianum / 526
Carpesium triste / 527
Carpesium triste var. *manshuricum* / 527
Carpesium wulfenianum / 526
Carpinus / 86
Carpinus chowii / 88
Carpinus cordata / 86
Carpinus coreana / 88
Carpinus coreana var. *major* / 88
Carpinus coreensis / 87
Carpinus erosa / 86
Carpinus eximia / 87
Carpinus fauriei / 87
Carpinus laxiflora / 87
Carpinus laxiflora f. *macrophylla* / 87
Carpinus laxiflora var. *chartacea* / 87
Carpinus laxiflora var. *laxiflora* / 87
Carpinus laxiflora var. *longispica* / 87
Carpinus laxiflora var. *macrophylla* / 87
Carpinus laxiflora var. *macrothyrsa* / 87
Carpinus obovatifolia / 87
Carpinus paoshingensis / 87
Carpinus paxii / 87
Carpinus stipulata / 87
Carpinus tanakaena / 87
Carpinus tschonoskii / 87
Carpinus tschonoskii f. *brevicalycina* / 87
Carpinus tschonoskii f. *eximia* / 87
Carpinus tschonoskii var. *brevicalycina* / 87
Carpinus tschonoskii var. *eximia* / 87
Carpinus tschonoskii var. *subintegra* / 87
Carpinus turczaninowii / 87
Carpinus turczaninowii f. *coreana* / 88
Carpinus turczaninowii var. *chungnanensis* / 88
Carpinus turczaninowii var. *coreana* / 88
Carpinus turczaninowii var. *stipulata* / 87
Carpinus yedoensis / 87
Carpinus yedoensis var. *jablonszkyi* / 87
Carpinus yedoensis var. *serratiauriculata* / 87
Carpogymnia jessoensis / 19
Carum alpestre / 368
Carum neurophyllum / 381
Carum tanakae / 381
Carya cordiformis / 73
 CARYOPHYLLACEAE / 129
Caryopteris / 439
Caryopteris divaricata / 440
Caryopteris incana / 439
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* / 439
Caryopteris incana var. *candida* / 439
Caryopteris mastacanthus / 439
Caryopteris ovata / 439
Caryopteris sinensis / 439
Casearia subrhombea / 339
Cassandra calyculata / 385
Cassia mimosoides var. *nomame* / 278
Cassia nomame / 278
Castalia pygmaea / 182
Castalia tetragona / 182
Castanea / 89
Castanea bungeana / 89
Castanea crenata / 89
Castanea crenata var. *dulcis* / 89
Castanea crenata var. *kusakuri* / 89
Castanea duclouxii / 89
Castanea formosana / 89
Castanea hupehensis / 89
Castanea japonica / 89
Castanea japonica var. *kusakuri* / 89
Castanea kusakuri / 89
Castanea mollissima / 89
Castanea pubinervis / 89
Castanea sativa var. *mollissima* / 89
Castanea sativa var. *pubinervis* / 89
Castanea stricta / 89
Castanea vulgaris var. *elongata* / 89
Castanea vulgaris var. *japonica* / 89
Castanea vulgaris var. *kusakuri* / 89
Castanea vulgaris var. *subdentata* / 89
Castanopsis / 89
Castanopsis cuspidata / 89
Castanopsis cuspidata f. *latifolia* / 90
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *sieboldii* / 90
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *thunbergii* / 90
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *thunbergii* f. *latifolia* / 90
Castanopsis sieboldii / 90
Castanopsis thunbergii / 90
Cataria tomentosa / 453
Cataria vulgaris / 453
Cathayaia polycarpa / 339
Catolobus / 207
Catolobus pendulus / 207
Caucalis japonica / 383

- Caucalis scabra* / 383
Caulinia fragilis / 581
Caulinia minor / 581
Caulinia oguraensis / 581
Caulinia serristipula / 580
Caulophyllum / 178
Caulophyllum robustum / 178
Caulophyllum thalictroides subsp. *robustum* / 179
Causonia japonica / 330
Cayratia / 330
Cayratia japonica / 330
Cayratia japonica var. *dentata* / 330
Cayratia tenuifolia / 330
Cedronella japonica / 441
Cedronella urticifolia / 450
 CELASTRACEAE / 319
Celastrus / 319
Celastrus adenophylla / 318
Celastrus alatus / 320
Celastrus articulatus / 320
Celastrus articulatus var. *orbiculata* / 320
Celastrus articulatus var. *papillosus* / 320
Celastrus articulatus var. *pubescens* / 320
Celastrus articulatus var. *stephanotifolius* / 320
Celastrus ciliidens / 319
Celastrus clemacanthus / 319
Celastrus crispulus / 320
Celastrus dilatatus / 307
Celastrus esquirolianus / 327
Celastrus flagellaris / 319
Celastrus insularis / 320
Celastrus japonicus / 308
Celastrus kouytchensis / 327
Celastrus lancifolius / 320
Celastrus orbiculatus / 319
Celastrus orbiculatus f. *papillosus* / 320
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *papillosus* / 320
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *punctata* / 320
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *strigillosus* / 320
Celastrus orixa / 307
Celastrus stephanotifolius / 320
Celastrus strigillosus / 320
Celastrus tatarinowii / 320
Celastrus versicolor / 320
Celtis / 95
Celtis aphananthoides / 96
Celtis aurantiaca / 95
Celtis biondii / 95
Celtis biondii var. *cavaleriei* / 95
Celtis biondii var. *heterophylla* / 95
Celtis biondii var. *insularis* / 95
Celtis bungeana / 95
Celtis bungeana var. *heterophylla* / 95
Celtis bungeana var. *jessoensis* / 96
Celtis choseniana / 96
Celtis cordifolia / 96
Celtis davidiana / 96
Celtis edulis / 96
Celtis hashimotoi / 96
Celtis japonica / 96
Celtis japonica f. *magnifica* / 96
Celtis japonica f. *purpurascens* / 96
Celtis japonica f. *rotundata* / 96
Celtis jessoensis / 96
Celtis jessoensis var. *angustifolia* / 96
Celtis koraiensis / 96
Celtis koraiensis var. *arguta* / 96
Celtis koraiensis var. *aurantiaca* / 95
Celtis koraiensis var. *holophylla* / 96
Celtis leveillei / 95
Celtis leveillei var. *heterophylla* / 95
Celtis leveillei var. *holophylla* / 95
Celtis muku / 95
Celtis sinensis / 96
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* / 96
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* f. *magnifica* / 96
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* f. *purpurascens* / 96
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* f. *rotunda* / 96
Celtis taihyunchungii / 96
Centaurea atriplicifolia / 565
Centaurea grandiflora / 564
Centaurea membranacea / 564
Centaurea monantha / 564
Centella / 373
Centella asiatica / 373
Centella boninensis / 373
Centipeda / 527
Centipeda minima / 527
Centipeda orbicularis / 527
Centranthera / 462
Centranthera cochinchinensis subsp. *lutea* / 462
Centranthera cochinchinensis var. *cochinchinensis* / 462
Centranthera cochinchinensis var. *lutea* / 462
Centrostachys bidentata / 147
Cephalanthera / 719
Cephalanthera ensifolia var. *longibracteata* / 719

- Cephalanthera erecta* / 719
Cephalanthera erecta f. *erecta* / 719
Cephalanthera erecta f. *subaphylla* / 719
Cephalanthera erecta var. *erecta* / 719
Cephalanthera erecta var. *oblanceolata* / 719
Cephalanthera erecta var. *subaphylla* / 719
Cephalanthera falcata / 719
Cephalanthera japonica / 719
Cephalanthera longibracteata / 719
Cephalanthera longifolia / 720
Cephalanthera platycheila / 719
Cephalanthera subaphylla / 719
Cephalonoplos segetum / 525
Cephalonoplos segetum f. *lactiflora* / 525
Cephalonoplos setosum / 526
Cephalopanax sessiliflorus / 366
 CEPHALOTAXACEA / 69
Cephalotaxu / 69
Cephalotaxus drupacea var. *koreana* / 69
Cephalotaxus drupacea var. *nana* / 69
Cephalotaxus harringtonii / 69
Cephalotaxus harringtonii subsp. *koreana* / 69
Cephalotaxus harringtonii var. *nana* / 69
Cephalotaxus koreana / 69
Cephalotaxus nana / 69
Cerastium / 129
Cerastium alpinum var. *fischerianum* / 129
Cerastium aquaticum / 140
Cerastium fischerianum / 129
Cerastium fischerianum var. *macrocarpum* / 129
Cerastium fischerianum var. *molle* / 129
Cerastium fontanum subsp. *hallaisanense* / 130
Cerastium fontanum subsp. *vulgare* / 129
Cerastium furcatum var. *koreanum* / 130
Cerastium holosteoides / 129
Cerastium holosteoides subsp. *holosteoides* / 129
Cerastium holosteoides subsp. *vulgare* / 129
Cerastium holosteoides var. *hallaisanense* / 129
Cerastium holosteoides var. *holosteoides* / 129
Cerastium koreanum / 130
Cerastium ledebourianum / 130
Cerastium oxalidiflorum / 130
Cerastium pauciflorum / 130
Cerastium pauciflorum var. *amurense* / 130
Cerastium pauciflorum var. *oxalidiflorum* / 130
Cerastium pauciflorum var. *pauciflorum* / 130
Cerastium pilosum f. *amurense* / 130
Cerastium pilosum var. *amurense* / 130
Cerastium rishirense / 129
Cerastium robustum / 129
Cerastium rubescens var. *koreanum* / 130
Cerastium rubescens var. *rubescens* / 130
Cerastium schmidtianum / 129
Cerastium vulgare / 129
Cerastium vulgatum var. *glandulosum* / 129
Cerastium vulgatum var. *hallaisanense* / 130
Cerastium vulgatum var. *macrocarpum* / 129
Cerasus glandulifolia / 250
Cerasus glandulosa / 249
Cerasus herincquiana / 253
Cerasus japonica var. *glandulosa* / 249
Cerasus japonica var. *multiplex* / 249
Cerasus japonica var. *nakaii* / 249
Cerasus maximowiczii / 250
Cerasus montana / 253
Cerasus nakaii / 249
Cerasus padus / 250
Cerasus padus var. *vulgaris* / 250
Cerasus sargentii / 251
Cerasus spachiana / 253
 CERATOPHYLLACEAE / 182
Ceratophyllum / 182
Ceratophyllum demersum / 182
Ceratophyllum demersum f. *quadrispinum* / 183
Ceratophyllum demersum var. *demersum* / 183
Ceratophyllum demersum var. *pentacorne* / 183
Ceratophyllum demersum var. *quadrispinum* / 183
Ceratophyllum oryzetorum / 183
Ceratophyllum platyacanthum subsp. *oryzetorum* / 183
Ceratopteris / 20
Ceratopteris gaudichaudii var. *gaudichaudii* / 20
Ceratopteris gaudichaudii var. *vulgaris* / 20
Cerefolium sylvestre / 371
Chaerophyllum aristatum / 378
Chaerophyllum gracile / 383
Chaerophyllum scabrum / 383
Chaerophyllum sylvestre / 371
Chaetochloa chondrachne / 658
Chaetochloa viridis var. *pachystachys* / 659
Chamaecrista / 278
Chamaecrista nomame / 278
Chamaedaphne / 385
Chamaedaphne calyculata / 385
Chamaegastrodia / 720
Chamaegastrodia shikokiana / 720
Chamaelirium / 586

- Chamaelirium japonica* / 586
Chamaelirium japonica subsp. *yakusimense* var. *koreanum* / 586
Chamaelirium japonica subsp. *yakusimense* var. *yakusimense* / 586
Chamaemelum limosum / 550
Chamaemelum tetragonospermum f. *Schmidt* / 550
Chamaemorus morwegica / 262
Chamaenerion angustifolium / 357
Chamaenerion grandiflorum / 358
Chamaenerion hirsutum / 358
Chamaepericlymenum canadense / 362
Chamaerhodos / 235
Chamaerhodos erecta / 235
Chamaerhodos erecta var. *adscensens* / 235
Chamaerhodos erecta var. *stricta* / 235
Chamaerhodos micrantha / 235
Chamaerhodos songarica / 235
Chamaesaracha echinata / 461
Chamaesyce humifusa / 304
Championella coreana / 477
Championella oligantha / 477
Cheilanthes / 20
Cheilanthes argentea / 20
Cheilanthes argentea f. *argentea* / 20
Cheilanthes argentea f. *obscura* / 20
Cheilanthes argentea var. *obscura* / 20
Cheilanthes chusana / 20
Cheilanthes fordii / 21
Cheilanthes kuhnii / 21
Cheilanthes kuhnii f. *gracilis* / 21
Cheilanthes kuhnii f. *kuhnii* / 21
Cheilosoria chusana / 21
Cheiranthus apricus var. *trichosepalus* / 208
Cheiranthus aurantiacus / 209
Chelidonium / 195
Chelidonium asiaticum / 195
Chelidonium hylomeconoides / 195
Chelidonium majus subsp. *asiaticum* / 195
Chelidonium majus subsp. *majus* / 195
Chelidonium majus var. *asiaticum* / 195
Chelidonium majus var. *hirsutum* / 195
Chelidonium vernale / 200
CHENOPODIACEAE / 142
Chenopodina filiformis / 146
Chenopodium / 142
Chenopodium acuminatum / 142
Chenopodium acuminatum f. *ovatum* / 143
Chenopodium acuminatum subsp. *acuminatum* / 143
Chenopodium acuminatum subsp. *virgatum* / 143
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *japonicum* / 143
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *ovatum* / 142
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *vachelii* / 142
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *virgatum* / 143
Chenopodium album var. *album* / 143
Chenopodium album var. *centrorubrum* / 143
Chenopodium album var. *stenophyllum* / 143
Chenopodium aristatum / 144
Chenopodium bryoniifolium / 143
Chenopodium centrorubrum / 143
Chenopodium koraiense / 143
Chenopodium maritimum / 146
Chenopodium serotinum / 146
Chenopodium sinense / 144
Chenopodium stenophyllum / 143
Chenopodium virgatum / 143
Chienia honanensis / 167
Chimaphila / 385
Chimaphila astyla / 385
Chimaphila fukuyamai / 385
Chimaphila japonica / 385
Chionanthus / 404
Chionanthus chinensis / 404
Chionanthus coreanus / 404
Chionanthus duclouxii / 404
Chionanthus retusus / 404
Chionanthus retusus f. *coreanus* / 404
Chionanthus retusus var. *coreanus* / 404
Chionanthus retusus var. *fauriei* / 404
Chionanthus retusus var. *maireri* / 404
Chionanthus retusus var. *serrulatus* / 404
Chionanthus serrulatus / 404
Chionanthus terminalis / 407
Chionographis japonica / 586
Chionographis japonica var. *koreana* / 586
Chionographis koreana / 586
Chlamidobalanus cuspidata / 90
CHLORANTHACEAE / 183
Chloranthus / 183
Chloranthus esquirolii / 184
Chloranthus fortunei / 183
Chloranthus fortunei var. *koreanus* / 184
Chloranthus glaber / 184
Chloranthus japonicus / 184
Chloranthus koreanus / 184
Chloranthus serratus / 184
Chlorocyperus glomeratus / 699
Chlorocyperus polystachyus / 710

Chlorocyperus rotundus / 700
Chlorocyperus serotinus / 700
Chlorostemma odoratum / 425
Chondrilla chinensis / 543
Chondrilla debilis / 544
Chondrilla dentata / 542
Chondrilla japonica / 569
Chondrilla lanceolata / 533
Chondrilla lyrata / 569
Chondrilla multiflora / 569
Chondrilla squarrosa / 546
Chorisis repens / 544
Chosenia / 74
Chosenia arbutifolia / 74
Chosenia arbutifolia f. *adenantha* / 74
Chosenia bracteosa / 74
Chosenia bracteosa f. *adenantha* / 74
Chosenia eucalyptoides / 74
Chosenia macrolepis / 74
Chosenia macrolepis f. *adenantha* / 74
Chosenia splendida / 74
Christella acuminata / 27
Christella dentata / 27
Christella parasitica / 28
Chrysanthemum / 527
Chrysanthemum arcticum subsp. *maekawanum* / 535
Chrysanthemum arcticum subsp. *yezoense* / 536
Chrysanthemum arcticum var. *yezoense* / 536
Chrysanthemum boreale / 527, 566
Chrysanthemum coreanum / 534
Chrysanthemum indicum / 527
Chrysanthemum indicum subsp. *albescens* / 528
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *acutum* / 528
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *boreale* / 527
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *coreanum* / 528
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *dlbescens* / 528
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *leucanthum* / 535
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *procumbens* / 528
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *tokschonense* / 528
Chrysanthemum japonicum / 513
Chrysanthemum leiophyllum / 535
Chrysanthemum lineare / 548
Chrysanthemum lineare var. *manshuricum* / 548
Chrysanthemum lucidum / 535
Chrysanthemum makinoi / 528
Chrysanthemum naktongensis / 535
Chrysanthemum oreastrum / 535
Chrysanthemum pallasianum / 509

Chrysanthemum sibiricum var. *acutilobum* / 535
Chrysanthemum sibiricum var. *alpinum* / 535
Chrysanthemum sinchangense / 536
Chrysanthemum tanacetum / 566
Chrysanthemum trinioides / 539
Chrysanthemum vulgare / 566
Chrysanthemum vulgare var. *boreale* / 566
Chrysanthemum zawadskii / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *acutilobum* / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *acutilobum* var. *tenuisectum* / 536
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *latilobum* f. *tenuisectum* / 536
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *lucidum* / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *yezoense* / 536
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *zawadskii* var. *acutilobum* / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *acutilobum* f. *alpinum* / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *alpinum* / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *coreanum* / 534
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *latilobum* / 535
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *sichotense* / 535
Chrysocyathus amurensis / 159
Chrysocyathus multiflorus / 159
Chrysopogon parviflorus / 628
Chrysosplenium / 222
Chrysosplenium alternifolium f. *iowense* / 223
Chrysosplenium alternifolium subsp. *sibiricum* / 223
Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. *japonicum* / 223
Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. *papillosum* / 223
Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. *sibiricum* / 223
Chrysosplenium aureobracteatum / 222
Chrysosplenium barbatum / 222
Chrysosplenium crenulatum / 223
Chrysosplenium crenulatum var. *atrodiscum* / 223
Chrysosplenium crenulatum var. *microphyllum* / 223
Chrysosplenium discolor / 223
Chrysosplenium epigealum / 222
Chrysosplenium flagelliferum / 222
Chrysosplenium flaviflorum / 222
Chrysosplenium grayanum / 222
Chrysosplenium hallaisanense / 222
Chrysosplenium japonicum / 222
Chrysosplenium komarovii / 222
Chrysosplenium macrospermum / 223
Chrysosplenium macrostemon / 223
Chrysosplenium microphyllum / 223
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *aureobracteatum* / 222
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *barbatum* / 222
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *flaviflorum* / 222
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *valdepilosum* / 223

- Chrysosplenium pseudofauriei* / 224
Chrysosplenium ramosissimum / 223
Chrysosplenium ramosum / 223
Chrysosplenium ramosum var. *atrodiscum* / 223
Chrysosplenium ramosum var. *atrodiscum* f. *microphyllum* / 223
Chrysosplenium ramosum var. *atrodiscum* f. *viridiflorum* / 223
Chrysosplenium serreanum / 223
Chrysosplenium sibiricum / 223
Chrysosplenium sinicum / 223
Chrysosplenium valdepilosum / 223
Chrysosplenium yezoense / 223
Chulusium fluitans / 116
Chylocalyx perfoliatus / 121
Chylocalyx senticosus / 123
Cichlanthus yadoriki / 109
Cicuta / 373
Cicuta angustifolia / 373
Cicuta niponica / 373
Cicuta tenuifolia / 373
Cicuta virosa / 373
Cicuta virosa f. *angustifolia* / 373
Cicuta virosa var. *angustisecta* / 373
Cicuta virosa var. *stricta* / 373
Cicutaria aquatica / 373
Cimicifuga acerina / 158
Cimicifuga acerina var. *intermedia* / 158
Cimicifuga acerina var. *macrophylla* / 158
Cimicifuga acerina var. *peltata* / 158
Cimicifuga austrokoreana / 157
Cimicifuga bifida / 157
Cimicifuga biternata / 157
Cimicifuga chinensis / 158
Cimicifuga dahurica / 157
Cimicifuga dahurica f. *mascula* / 157
Cimicifuga dahurica var. *fertilis* / 157
Cimicifuga dahurica var. *mascula* / 157
Cimicifuga dahurica var. *tshonoskii* / 158
Cimicifuga foetida / 157
Cimicifuga foetida var. *intermedia* / 158
Cimicifuga foetida var. *matsumurai* / 158
Cimicifuga foetida var. *simplex* / 158
Cimicifuga heracleifolia / 158
Cimicifuga heracleifolia var. *bifida* / 157
Cimicifuga japonica / 158
Cimicifuga japonica var. *acerina* / 158
Cimicifuga japonica var. *biternata* / 157
Cimicifuga japonica var. *macrophylla* / 158
Cimicifuga japonica var. *obtusiloba* / 157
Cimicifuga macrophylla / 158
Cimicifuga obtusiloba / 157
Cimicifuga peltata / 158
Cimicifuga simplex / 158
Cimicifuga simplex var. *matsumurai* / 158
Cimicifuga simplex var. *yezoensis* / 158
Cimicifuga ussuriensis / 158
Cimicifuga yesoensis / 158
Cineraria fischeri / 548
Cineraria flammea / 567
Cineraria speciosa / 548
Cinna / 628
Cinna arundinacea var. *pendula* / 628
Cinna expansa / 628
Cinna latifolia / 628
Cinna pendula / 628
Cinnamomum / 149
Cinnamomum camphora / 149
Cinnamomum camphora f. *cyclophyllum* / 150
Cinnamomum camphora var. *cyclophyllum* / 149
Cinnamomum camphora var. *glaucescens* / 149
Cinnamomum camphora var. *linaloolifera* / 150
Cinnamomum camphora var. *rotundifolia* / 149
Cinnamomum camphoroides / 149
Cinnamomum nominale / 149
Cinnamomum pedunculatum var. *nervosum* / 150
Cinnamomum taquetii / 149
Cinnamomum yabunikkei / 150
Circaea / 355
Circaea alpina / 355
Circaea alpina f. *pilosula* / 356
Circaea alpina subsp. *alpina* / 355
Circaea alpina subsp. *caulescens* / 355
Circaea alpina var. *caulescens* / 356
Circaea alpina var. *pilosula* / 356
Circaea alpina var. *rosulata* / 355
Circaea bondinieri / 356
Circaea canadensis var. *quadrisulcata* / 356
Circaea cardiophylla / 356
Circaea caulescens / 356
Circaea caulescens var. *glabra* / 355
Circaea caulescens var. *pilosula* / 356
Circaea caulescens var. *robusta* / 356
Circaea cordata / 356
Circaea coreana / 356
Circaea coreana var. *sinensis* / 356
Circaea delavayi / 356
Circaea erubescens / 356

- Circaea hybrica* / 356
Circaea kawakamii / 356
Circaea kitagawawe / 356
Circaea lutetiana f. *quadrisulcata* / 356
Circaea lutetiana subsp. *alpina* / 355
Circaea lutetiana subsp. *lutetiana* / 356
Circaea lutetiana subsp. *quadrisulcata* / 356
Circaea lutetiana var. *alpestris* / 355
Circaea lutetiana var. *taguetii* / 356
Circaea maximowiczii / 356
Circaea maximowiczii var. *viridicalyx* / 356
Circaea minima / 355
Circaea mollis / 356
Circaea mollis var. *maximowiczii* / 356
Circaea quadrisulcata / 356
Circaea quadrisulcata f. *viridicalyx* / 356
Cirsium / 528
Cirsium arguense / 525
Cirsium arvense var. *integrifolium* / 525
Cirsium arvense var. *setosum* / 525
Cirsium asperum / 529
Cirsium buergeri var. *chanroenicum* / 528
Cirsium chanroenicum / 528
Cirsium chanroenicum var. *lanceolata* / 528
Cirsium chinense / 529
Cirsium coreanum / 530
Cirsium diamanticum / 531
Cirsium falcatum / 530
Cirsium ficifolium / 565
Cirsium fusenense / 531
Cirsium hilgendorffii / 530
Cirsium ibukiense / 528
Cirsium japonicum / 528
Cirsium japonicum f. *japonicum* / 529
Cirsium japonicum f. *nakaianum* / 529
Cirsium japonicum subsp. *maackii* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *amurense* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *horridum* / 528
Cirsium japonicum var. *ibukiense* / 528
Cirsium japonicum var. *intermedium* / 528
Cirsium japonicum var. *japonicum* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *kiusianum* / 528
Cirsium japonicum var. *maackii* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *nakaianum* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *spinossimum* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *ussuriense* / 529
Cirsium japonicum var. *vulkani* / 528
Cirsium kitagoense / 528
Cirsium laciniatum / 528
Cirsium lineare / 529
Cirsium lineare var. *discolor* / 530
Cirsium lineare var. *franchetii* f. *pallidum* / 530
Cirsium lineare var. *linearifolium* f. *viride* / 530
Cirsium lineare var. *pallidum* / 530
Cirsium lineare var. *tsongianum* / 530
Cirsium littorale var. *ussuriense* / 529
Cirsium lyratum / 539
Cirsium maackii / 529
Cirsium maackii f. *koraiensis* / 529
Cirsium maackii var. *horridum* / 528
Cirsium maackii var. *intermedium* / 528
Cirsium maackii var. *kiusianum* / 528
Cirsium maackii var. *koraiensis* / 529
Cirsium maackii var. *nakaianum* / 529
Cirsium maackii var. *nakaii* / 529
Cirsium maackii var. *spiniferum* / 531
Cirsium maackii var. *taguetii* / 528
Cirsium maackii var. *vulkani* / 528
Cirsium matsusimense / 530
Cirsium moekchangense / 530
Cirsium nakaianum / 529
Cirsium nipponicum / 530
Cirsium nipponicum f. *lanuginosum* / 530
Cirsium nipponicum var. *alpestre* / 530
Cirsium nipponicum var. *amplexicaule* / 530
Cirsium nipponicum var. *lanuginosum* / 530
Cirsium nipponicum var. *sendaicum* / 530
Cirsium oreithales / 529
Cirsium pendulum / 530
Cirsium pendulum f. *albiflorum* / 530
Cirsium pendulum var. *albiflorum* / 530
Cirsium pendulum var. *oligocephalum* / 531
Cirsium provostii / 530
Cirsium psudopensulum / 530
Cirsium rhinoceros / 530
Cirsium rhinoceros f. *albiflorum* / 531
Cirsium schantarensense / 531
Cirsium segetum / 525
Cirsium segetum f. *lactiflora* / 525
Cirsium sendaicum / 530
Cirsium sendaicum var. *amplexicaule* / 530
Cirsium senile / 528
Cirsium setidens / 531
Cirsium setidens f. *lanceolata* / 528
Cirsium setidens f. *niveo-araneum* / 531
Cirsium setidens var. *chanroenicum* / 528

- Cirsium setidens* var. *niveo-araneum* / 531
Cirsium setidens var. *pinnatifolium* / 531
Cirsium setidens var. *setidens* / 531
Cirsium setosum / 525
Cirsium setosum var. *subulatum* / 525
Cirsium taquetii / 528
Cirsium toraiense / 531
Cirsium tsoongianum / 530
Cirsium uninervium / 530
Cirsium vlassovianum / 531
Cirsium vlassovianum f. *album* / 532
Cirsium vlassovianum f. *leucanthum* / 532
Cirsium vlassovianum var. *album* / 532
Cirsium vlassovianum var. *bracteatum* / 531
Cirsium vlassovianum var. *salicifolium* / 532
Cirsium xanthacanthum / 529
Cirsium yoshinoi / 531
Cirsium zenii / 532
Cissus brevipedunculata / 330
Cissus cyanocarpa / 330
Cissus japonica / 330
Cissus japonica var. *dentata* / 330
Cissus leucocarpa / 330
Cissus serianifolia / 330
Cissus tenuifolia var. *cinerea* / 330
Cissus thunbergii / 331
Cissus viticifolia var. *pinnatifida* / 330
Cladium / 698
Cladium chinense / 698
Cladium jamaicense / 698
Cladium mariscus / 698
Cladrastis amurensis / 289
Cladrastis amurensis var. *buengeri* / 289
Cladrastis amurensis var. *vidalii* / 289
Cladrastis fauriei / 289
Clausia / 208
Clausia aprica var. *trichosepala* / 208
Clausia trichosepala / 208
Clausia ussuriensis / 208
Cleisostoma scolopendrifolium / 733
Cleistogenes / 628
Cleistogenes hackelii / 628
Cleistogenes hackelii var. *hackelii* / 629
Cleistogenes hackelii var. *nakaii* / 629
Cleistogenes nakaii / 629
Cleistogenes serotina var. *nakaii* / 629
Clematis / 162
Clematis alpina subsp. *ochotensis* / 163
Clematis alpina var. *alpina* / 162
Clematis alpina var. *carunculosa* / 165
Clematis alpina var. *koreana* / 165
Clematis alpina var. *ochotensis* / 162
Clematis angustifolia f. *breviloba* / 165
Clematis angustifolia f. *dissecta* / 165
Clematis angustifolia var. *dissecta* / 165
Clematis angustifolia var. *longiloba* / 165
Clematis apiifolia / 163
Clematis apiifolia subsp. *franchetii* / 163
Clematis apiifolia subsp. *nipponensis* / 163
Clematis azurea / 166
Clematis brachyura / 163
Clematis brachyura f. *hexasepala* / 163
Clematis brachyura var. *hexasepala* / 163
Clematis brevicaudata / 163
Clematis calcicola / 163
Clematis chiisanensis / 165
Clematis chiisanensis var. *carunculosa* / 165
Clematis coerulea / 166
Clematis coreana / 164
Clematis crassisepala / 163
Clematis davidiana / 164
Clematis dioscoreifolia var. *robusta* / 167
Clematis flabellata / 164
Clematis flammula var. *robusta* / 166
Clematis fusca / 164
Clematis fusca subsp. *violacea* / 164
Clematis fusca var. *amurensis* / 164
Clematis fusca var. *coreana* / 164
Clematis fusca var. *flabellata* / 164
Clematis fusca var. *fusca* / 164
Clematis fusca var. *mandshurica* / 164
Clematis fusca var. *violacea* / 164
Clematis heracleifolia / 164
Clematis heracleifolia f. *rosea* / 165
Clematis heracleifolia var. *davidiana* / 164
Clematis heracleifolia var. *tubulosa* / 164
Clematis heracleifolia var. *urticifolia* / 165
Clematis hexapetala / 165
Clematis hexapetala f. *breviloba* / 165
Clematis hexapetala f. *dissecta* / 165
Clematis hexapetala f. *longiloba* / 165
Clematis hexapetala var. *longiloba* / 165
Clematis hexapetala var. *smithiana* / 165
Clematis ianthina / 164
Clematis ianthina var. *amurensis* / 164
Clematis ianthina var. *mandsurica* / 164

- Clematis ianthina* var. *violacea* / 164
Clematis intricata var. *serrata* / 166
Clematis intricata var. *wilfordii* / 166
Clematis kamschatca / 164
Clematis komaroviana / 165
Clematis koreana / 165
Clematis koreana f. *biternata* / 165
Clematis koreana f. *chiisanensis* / 165
Clematis koreana f. *umbrosa* / 165
Clematis koreana var. *biternata* / 165
Clematis koreana var. *carunculosa* / 165
Clematis koreana var. *crassisejala* / 164
Clematis koreana var. *umbrosa* / 165
Clematis liaotungensis / 167
Clematis mandshurica / 167
Clematis mandshurica f. *lancifolia* / 167
Clematis mandshurica var. *lancifolia* / 167
Clematis maximowicziana / 166
Clematis nobilis / 163
Clematis ochotensis / 163
Clematis ochotensis subsp. *coerulescens* / 163
Clematis ochotensis var. *subtriternata* / 163
Clematis ochotensis var. *tenuifolia* / 163
Clematis ochotensis var. *triphylla* / 165
Clematis oligantha / 163
Clematis orientalis var. *serrata* / 166
Clematis orientalis var. *wilfordii* / 166
Clematis paniculata f. *maximowicziana* / 166
Clematis paniculata var. *denticulata* / 166
Clematis papuligera / 167
Clematis parviloba subsp. *pirotii* / 166
Clematis parviloba var. *maximowicziana* / 166
Clematis patens / 166
Clematis pirotii / 166
Clematis recta subsp. *terniflora* / 166
Clematis recta var. *koreana* / 167
Clematis recta var. *mandshurica* / 167
Clematis serrata / 166
Clematis serratifolia / 166
Clematis serratifolia f. *wilfordii* / 166
Clematis sibiricoides / 166
Clematis spectabilis / 163
Clematis subtriternata / 163
Clematis subtriternata var. *tenuifolia* / 163
Clematis taeguensis / 166
Clematis takedana / 166
Clematis terniflora / 166
Clematis terniflora f. *maximowicziana* / 166
Clematis terniflora var. *koreana* / 167
Clematis terniflora var. *mandshurica* / 167
Clematis terniflora var. *mandshurica* f. *koreana* / 167
Clematis terniflora var. *robusta* / 167
Clematis terniflora var. *terniflora* / 167
Clematis trichotoma / 167
Clematis triphylla / 165
Clematis tubulosa / 164
Clematis tubulosa var. *davidiana* / 164
Clematis tubulosa var. *rosea* / 165
Clematis umbrosa / 165
Clematis urticifolia / 165
Clematis urticifolia var. *carnea* / 164
Clematis urticifolia var. *rosea* / 165
Clematis viorna var. *violacea* / 164
Clematis vitalba subsp. *brevicaudata* / 163
Clematis wilfordii / 166
Clerodendrum / 439
Clerodendrum fargesii / 440
Clerodendrum koshunense / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum / 439
Clerodendrum trichotomum f. *ferrugineum* / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *esculentum* / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *tomentosum* / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *trichotomum* / 440
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *villosum* / 440
Clethra / 383
Clethra barbinervis / 383
Clethra barbinervis var. *kawadana* / 383
Clethra kawadana / 383
Clethra stolonifera / 383
 CLETHRACEAE / 383
Cleyera / 189
Cleyera fortunei / 189
Cleyera gymnanthera / 191
Cleyera japonica / 189
Cleyera japonica var. *kaempferiana* / 189
Cleyera ochracea / 189
Cleyera ochracea var. *lushia* / 189
Clinelymus cylindricus / 634
Clinelymus dahuricus / 634
Clinelymus sibiricus / 635
Clinopodium / 442
Clinopodium chinense subsp. *grandiflorum* / 443
Clinopodium chinense var. *chinense* / 442
Clinopodium chinense var. *glabrescens* / 443

Clinopodium chinense var. *grandiflorum* / 442
Clinopodium chinense var. *parviflorum* / 443
Clinopodium chinense var. *shibetchense* / 443
Clinopodium confine / 443
Clinopodium fauriei / 443
Clinopodium fauriei f. *albiflorum* / 444
Clinopodium fauriei var. *japonicum* / 444
Clinopodium gracile / 443
Clinopodium gracile var. *multicaule* / 444
Clinopodium gracile var. *sachalinense* / 444
Clinopodium japonicum / 443
Clinopodium micranthum / 443
Clinopodium micranthum f. *albiflorum* / 444
Clinopodium micranthum var. *sachalinense* / 444
Clinopodium multicaule / 444
Clinopodium multicaule var. *taquetii* / 444
Clinopodium omuranum / 444
Clinopodium polycephalum / 443
Clinopodium sachalinense / 444
Clinopodium umbrosum var. *japonica* / 444
Clinopodium urticifolium / 443
Clintonia / 587
Clintonia udensis / 587
 CLUSIACEAE / 191
Cnicus arvensis var. *setosus* / 526
Cnicus chanroenica / 530
Cnicus chinensis / 529
Cnicus diamaticus / 531
Cnicus hilgendorffii / 530
Cnicus japonicum var. *maackii* / 529
Cnicus japonicum var. *intermedium* / 528
Cnicus japonicum var. *schantarensis* / 531
Cnicus linearis / 529
Cnicus multicaulis / 539
Cnicus nakaianus / 529
Cnicus nipponicus / 530
Cnicus pendulus / 530
Cnicus provostii / 530
Cnicus rhinoceros / 531
Cnicus segetum / 525
Cnicus setosus / 525
Cnicus sinensis / 529
Cnicus taquetii / 528
Cnicus uniflorus / 564
Cnicus uninervius / 529
Cnicus vlassovianum / 531
Cnidium / 373
Cnidium dauricum / 373

Cnidium japonicum / 373
Cnidium monnieri / 374
Cnidium tachiroei / 377
Cocculus / 180
Cocculus diversifolius / 180
Cocculus japonicus / 181
Cocculus orbiculatus / 180
Cocculus thungergii / 180
Cocculus trilobus / 180
Cochlearia globosa / 211
Codonopsis / 504
Codonopsis handeliana / 505
Codonopsis lanceolata / 504
Codonopsis lanceolata f. *emaculata* / 504
Codonopsis lanceolata var. *emaculata* / 504
Codonopsis lanceolata var. *ussuriensis* / 505
Codonopsis minima / 504
Codonopsis modesta / 505
Codonopsis pilosula / 504
Codonopsis silvestris / 505
Codonopsis ussuriensis / 505
Codonopsis ussuriensis f. *viridiflora* / 504
Codonopsis volubilis / 505
Codonopsis yesoensis / 504
Coelachne / 629
Coelachne japonica / 629
Coeloglossum coreanum / 723
Coeloglossum densum / 734
Coeloglossum flagelliferum / 734
Coeloglossum viride subsp. *coreanum* / 723
Coelopleurum alpinum / 371
Coelopleurum nakaianum / 370
Coelopleurum saxatile / 371
Columella japonica / 330
Columella japonica var. *dentata* / 330
Columella tenuifolia / 330
Colysis elliptica / 56
Colysis wrightii / 56
Colysis × *shintenensis* / 56
Colysis × *simplicifrons* / 56
Comaropsis sibirica / 274
Comarum / 235
Comarum palustre / 235
Comarum palustre var. *villosum* / 235
Commelina / 618
Commelina communis / 618
Commelina communis f. *minor* / 618
Commelina communis var. *angustifolia* / 618

- Commelina communis* var. *angustifolia* f. *leucantha* / 618
Commelina communis var. *communis* / 618
Commelina communis var. *hortensis* / 618
Commelina coreana / 618
Commelina coreana f. *leucantha* / 618
Commelina minor / 618
 COMMELINACEAE / 618
Compsa macropoda / 604
Coniogramme / 21
Coniogramme fraxinea var. *intermedia* / 21
Coniogramme intermedia / 21
Coniogramme japonica / 21
Coniogramme japonica var. *fauriei* / 21
Coniogramme × *fauriei* / 21
Conioselinum / 374
Conioselinum czernaevia / 369
Conioselinum filicinum / 374
Conioselinum kamschaticum / 374
Conioselinum wolffianum / 370
Conopodium cyninum / 383
Convallaria / 587
Convallaria angulosa / 599
Convallaria bifolia / 595
Convallaria bifolia var. *kamschatica* / 596
Convallaria compressa / 600
Convallaria japonica / 597
Convallaria japonica var. *major* / 597
Convallaria japonica var. *minor* / 597
Convallaria keiskei / 587
Convallaria majalis var. *keiskei* / 587
Convallaria majalis var. *manshurica* / 587
Convallaria manshurica / 587
Convallaria obtusifolia / 600
Convallaria odorata / 599
Convallaria parviflora / 600
Convallaria polygonatum / 599
Convallaria sibirica / 600
Convallaria spicata / 594
Convallaria trifolia / 596
 CONVULVULACEAE / 431
Convolvulus acetosifolius / 431
Convolvulus americanus / 432
Convolvulus calystegioides / 431
Convolvulus dahuricus / 431
Convolvulus loureiri / 431
Convolvulus maritimus / 432
Convolvulus pellitus / 431
Convolvulus sepium / 432
Convolvulus sepium var. *americanus* / 432
Convolvulus sepium var. *communis* / 432
Convolvulus soldanella / 432
Convolvulus wallichianus / 431
Coprosmanthus japonicus / 601
Coprosmanthus nipponicus / 601
Coprosmanthus oldhamii var. *daibuensis* / 602
Coprosmanthus pseudochina var. *daibuensis* / 602
Coprosmanthus simadai / 601
Coptodipteris wilfordii / 17
Corallorhiza / 720
Corallorhiza innata / 720
Corallorhiza neottia / 720
Corallorhiza patens / 733
Corallorhiza trifida / 720
Corchoropsis / 333
Corchoropsis crenata var. *intermedia* / 333
Corchoropsis intermedia / 333
Corchoropsis psilocarpa / 333
Corchoropsis tomentosa / 333
Corchoropsis tomentosa var. *psilocarpa* / 333
Corchoropsis tomentosa var. *tomentosa* / 333
Corchorus hirtus / 98
Corchorus scandens / 258
Corchorus serratus / 99
Cordia thyrstiflora / 435
Coreanomecon / 195
Coreanomecon hylomeconoides / 195
Coreopsis bidens / 524
Coreopsis biternata / 524
Corispermum / 143
Corispermum chinganicum / 143
Corispermum declinatum / 143
Corispermum elongatum / 143
Corispermum elongatum var. *tenuifolium* / 144
Corispermum platypterum / 144
Corispermum puberulum f. *lissocarpum* / 144
Corispermum puberulum var. *lissocarpum* / 144
Corispermum puberulum var. *puberulum* / 144
Corispermum sibiricum subsp. *amurense* / 144
Corispermum stauntonii / 144
 CORNACEAE / 362
Cornella canadensis / 362
Cornopteris / 36
Cornopteris christenseniana / 36
Cornopteris coreana / 36
Cornopteris crenulatoserrulata / 36
Cornopteris crenulatoserrulata f. *coreana* / 36

- Cornopteris decurrenti-alata* / 36
Cornopteris decurrenti-alata var. *decurrenti-alata* / 36
Cornopteris decurrenti-alata var. *pilosella* / 37
Cornopteris hakonensis / 36
Cornopteris pterorachis / 39
Cornopteris viridifrons / 39
Cornus / 362
Cornus alba / 362
Cornus alba subsp. *tatarica* / 362
Cornus alba var. *rutokensis* / 362
Cornus alba var. *sibirica* / 362
Cornus alpina / 363
Cornus brachypoda / 363
Cornus canadensis / 362
Cornus controversa / 363
Cornus controversa var. *alpina* / 363
Cornus coreana / 363
Cornus corynostylis / 363
Cornus crispula / 363
Cornus fauriei / 363
Cornus henryi / 363
Cornus herbacea var. *canadensis* / 362
Cornus hessei / 362
Cornus kousa / 363
Cornus longipetiolata / 363
Cornus macrophylla / 363
Cornus pumila / 362
Cornus purpurea / 362
Cornus subumbellata / 362
Cornus taiwaniensis / 363
Cornus tatarica / 362
Cornus tatarica var. *sibirica* / 362
Cornus thelycanis / 363
Cornus walteri / 363
Cornus yunnanensis / 363
Cornus × *unalaschkensis* / 362
Cortusa matthioli f. *pekinensis* / 400
Corydalis / 195
Corydalis alata / 195
Corydalis albipetala / 195
Corydalis ambigua / 195
Corydalis ambigua f. *fumariifolia* / 196
Corydalis ambigua f. *pectinata* / 196
Corydalis ambigua f. *rotundiloba* / 196
Corydalis ambigua var. *amurensis* / 195
Corydalis aurea var. *speciosa* / 199
Corydalis bulbosa f. *ternata* / 199
Corydalis bungeana / 196
Corydalis bungeana var. *odontopetala* / 196
Corydalis buschii / 196
Corydalis caudata / 196
Corydalis chosenensis / 196
Corydalis cornupetala / 196
Corydalis decumbens / 196
Corydalis filistipes / 196
Corydalis gigantea / 196
Corydalis gigantea var. *amurensis* / 196
Corydalis gigantea var. *macrantha* / 196
Corydalis grandicalyx / 197
Corydalis hallaisanensis / 197
Corydalis heterocarpa / 197
Corydalis heterocarpa var. *japonica* / 198
Corydalis hirtipes / 197
Corydalis humilis / 197
Corydalis incisa / 197
Corydalis klungenin / 196
Corydalis maculata / 197
Corydalis maximowicziana / 199
Corydalis misandra / 197
Corydalis nakaii / 199
Corydalis namdoensis / 197
Corydalis ochotensis / 198
Corydalis ochotensis f. *raddeana* / 198
Corydalis ochotensis var. *raddeana* / 198
Corydalis ohii / 198
Corydalis pallida / 198
Corydalis pallida var. *japonica* / 198
Corydalis pallida var. *platycarpa* / 198
Corydalis pallida var. *speciosa* / 199
Corydalis pauciovulata / 198
Corydalis platycarpa / 198
Corydalis pterophora / 199
Corydalis raddeana / 198
Corydalis remota / 198
Corydalis remota f. *albiflora* / 198
Corydalis remota f. *linearis* / 198
Corydalis remota f. *pectinata* / 198
Corydalis remota var. *ternata* / 199
Corydalis speciosa / 198
Corydalis speciosa var. *pterophora* / 199
Corydalis spectabilis / 199
Corydalis ternata / 199
Corydalis turtschaninovii / 199
Corydalis turtschaninovii var. *ternata* / 199
Corydalis wandoensis / 199
Corydalis wilfordii / 197

- Corydalis wilfordii* var. *japonica* / 198
Corylopsis / 213
Corylopsis coreana / 213
Corylopsis gotoana var. *coreana* / 213
Corylus / 88
Corylus avellana var. *davurica* / 88
Corylus brevirostris / 88
Corylus hallaisanensis / 88
Corylus hasibani / 88
Corylus heterophylla / 88
Corylus heterophylla var. *japonica* / 88
Corylus heterophylla var. *sieboldiana* / 88
Corylus heterophylla var. *thunbergii* / 88
Corylus heterophylla var. *yezoensis* / 88
Corylus mandshurica / 88
Corylus mongolica / 88
Corylus rostrata var. *mandshurica* / 88
Corylus rostrata var. *mitis* / 88
Corylus rostrata var. *sieboldiana* / 88
Corylus sieboldiana / 88
Corylus sieboldiana var. *brevirostris* / 88
Corylus sieboldiana var. *hallaisanensis* / 88
Corylus sieboldiana var. *mandshurica* / 88
Corylus sieboldiana var. *mitis* / 88
Corylus sieboldiana var. *sieboldiana* / 88
Corylus tetraphylla / 88
Corylus yezoensis / 88
Cotoneaster / 235
Cotoneaster coreanus / 403
Cotoneaster integerrimus / 235
Cotoneaster integerrimus var. *erythrocarpa* / 236
Cotoneaster vulgaris / 236
Cotoneaster vulgaris var. *erythrocarpa* / 236
Cotoneaster vulgaris var. *haematocarpa* / 236
Cotoneaster wilsonii / 236
Cotula minima / 527
Cotula minuta / 527
Cotyledon filifera / 216
Cotyledon iwarenge / 215
Cotyledon japonica / 215
Cotyledon malacophylla / 216
Cotyledon minuta / 216
Cotyledon polycephala / 215
Cotyledon saxatillis / 216
Cotyledon sikokiana / 215
Crassula / 213
Crassula aquatica / 213
 CRASSULACEAE / 213
- Crataegus* / 236
Crataegus alnifolia / 269
Crataegus altaica var. *villosa* / 236
Crataegus coreana / 236
Crataegus coreanus / 236
Crataegus komarovii / 241
Crataegus korolkowii / 236
Crataegus laevis / 243
Crataegus maximowiczii / 236
Crataegus oxyacantha var. *pinnatifida* / 236
Crataegus pinnatifida / 236
Crataegus pinnatifida f. *bracteata* / 236
Crataegus pinnatifida f. *partita* / 237
Crataegus pinnatifida f. *psilosa* / 237
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *korolkowi* / 236
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *major* / 236
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *partita* / 237
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *pilosa* / 237
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *pinnatifida* / 237
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *songarica* / 236
Crataegus pomasae / 226
Crataegus sanguinea / 236
Crataegus sanguinea var. *villosa* / 236
Crataegus tatarica / 236
Crataegus tenuifolia / 241
Crataegus villosa / 242
Crawfordia japonica / 417
Crawfordia japonica var. *tenuis* / 417
Crawfordia pterygocalyx / 415
Crawfordia trinervis / 417
Crawfordia volubilis / 415
Cremastra / 720
Cremastra appendiculata f. *albiflora* / 720
Cremastra unguiculata / 720
Cremastra variabilis / 720
Crepidiastrixeris denticulato-platyphylla / 534
Crepidiastrum / 532
Crepidiastrum chelidoniifolium / 532
Crepidiastrum denticulatum / 532
Crepidiastrum hallaisanense / 533
Crepidiastrum koidzumianum / 533
Crepidiastrum koshunense / 533
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum / 533
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum f. *batakanende* / 533
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum f. *pinnatilobum* / 533
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum var. *batakanense* / 533
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum var. *platyphyllum* / 534
Crepidiastrum platyphyllum / 533

- Crepidiastrum quercus* / 533
Crepidiastrum sonchifolium / 534
Crepidiastrum × *nakaii* / 534
Crepidomanes / 12
Crepidomanes amabile / 13
Crepidomanes birmanicum / 14
Crepidomanes insigne / 12
Crepidomanes latealatum / 12
Crepidomanes minutum / 12
Crepidomanes schmidtianum / 12
Crepis bonii / 544
Crepis coreana / 540
Crepis coreana f. *glabriuscula* / 540
Crepis graminifolia / 543
Crepis integra / 533
Crepis integra var. *platyphylla* / 534
Crepis japonica / 569
Crepis koshunense / 533
Crepis lanceolata var. *pinnatiloba* / 533
Crepis tanegana / 533
Crepis versicolor / 543
Crinum / 607
Crinum asiaticum var. *asiaticum* / 607
Crinum asiaticum var. *japonicum* / 607
Crotalaria / 278
Crotalaria anthylloides / 278
Crotalaria eriantha / 278
Crotalaria sessiliflora / 278
Croton congestus / 339
Croton japonicus / 305
Crula mandshurica / 312
Crula triflorum / 315
Crypsinus engleri / 59
Crypsinus hastatus / 59
Crypsis / 629
Crypsis aculeata / 629
Cryptogramma / 21
Cryptogramma crispa / 21
Cryptotaenia / 374
Cryptotaenia canadensis subsp. *japonica* / 374
Cryptotaenia canadensis var. *japonica* / 374
Cryptotaenia japonica / 374
Ctenitis / 43
Ctenitis maximowicziana / 44
Ctenitis sinii / 43
Ctenitopsis sinii / 43
Cucubalus baccifer / 138
Cucubalus baccifer var. *japonicus* / 138
Cucubalus japonicus / 138
CUCURBITACEAE / 351
Cudrania / 100
Cudrania tricuspidata / 100
Cudrania triloba / 100
CUPRESSACEA / 66
Cuscuta / 432
Cuscuta australis / 432
Cuscuta carinata / 433
Cuscuta chinensis / 433
Cuscuta chinensis var. *carinata* / 433
Cuscuta ciliaris / 433
Cuscuta colorans / 433
Cuscuta fimbriata / 433
Cuscuta hygrophilae / 433
Cuscuta japonica / 433
Cuscuta japonica var. *paniculata* / 433
Cuscuta japonica var. *thyroidea* / 433
Cuscuta kawakamii / 433
Cuscuta millettii / 432
Cuscuta obtusiflora var. *australis* / 433
Cuscuta obtusiflora var. *breviflora* / 433
Cuscuta reflexa var. *densiflora* / 433
Cuscuta rogowitschiana / 433
Cuscuta sojagena / 433
Cuscuta somaxacola / 433
Cuscuta systyla / 433
Cyathocephalum schmidtii / 550
Cyclobalanopsis acuta / 91
Cyclobalanopsis acuta f. *albivena* / 91
Cyclobalanopsis gilva / 91
Cyclobalanopsis glauca / 92
Cyclobalanopsis humanensis / 91
Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia / 93
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla / 93
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla var. *stenophylloides* / 93
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides / 93
Cyclogramma omeiensis / 27
Cyclophorus linearifolius / 58
Cyclophorus lingua / 58
Cyclophorus petiolosus / 58
Cyclosorus / 27
Cyclosorus acuminatus / 27
Cyclosorus dentatus / 27
Cyclosorus interruptus / 27
Cyclosorus omeiensis / 27
Cyclosorus parasiticus / 28

- Cyclosorus penangianus* / 28
Cymbidium / 720
Cymbidium aberrans / 721
Cymbidium appendiculata var. *variabilis* / 720
Cymbidium aspidistrifolium / 721
Cymbidium ensifolium / 720
Cymbidium goeringii / 721
Cymbidium hyacinthinum / 717
Cymbidium javanicum / 721
Cymbidium javanicum var. *aspidistrifolium* / 721
Cymbidium kanran / 721
Cymbidium koran / 720
Cymbidium lancifolium / 721
Cymbidium lancifolium f. *aspidistrifolium* / 721
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistrifolium* / 721
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *lancifolium* / 721
Cymbidium macrorhizon / 721
Cymbidium nagifolium / 721
Cymbidium nipponicum / 721
Cymbidium oreophyllum / 721
Cymbidium purpureohiemale / 721
Cymbidium striatum / 717
Cymbidium tosaense / 721
Cymbidium virens / 721
Cymbopogon / 629
Cymbopogon goeringii / 629
Cymbopogon tortilis var. *goeringii* / 629
Cymopterus / 374
Cymopterus crassus / 374
Cymopterus melanotilingia / 374
Cynanchum / 418
Cynanchum acuminatifolium / 419
Cynanchum amplexicaule / 418
Cynanchum amplexicaule f. *castaneum* / 419
Cynanchum ascyrifolium / 419
Cynanchum atratum / 419
Cynanchum brandtii / 419
Cynanchum chinense / 419
Cynanchum deltoideum / 419
Cynanchum glabrum / 420
Cynanchum grayanum / 420
Cynanchum inamoenum / 419
Cynanchum japonicum / 419
Cynanchum nipponicum / 420
Cynanchum nipponicum var. *glabrum* / 420
Cynanchum nipponicum var. *nipponicum* / 420
Cynanchum paniculatum / 420
Cynanchum pubescens / 419
Cynanchum purpureum / 420
Cynanchum roseum / 420
Cynanchum thesioides / 420
Cynanchum volubile / 420
Cynanchum wilfordii / 421
Cynoctonum purpureum / 420
Cynoctonum roseum / 420
Cynoctonum wilfordii / 421
Cynodon / 629
Cynodon dactylon / 629
Cynodon indicus / 633
Cynoglossum / 434
Cynoglossum asperrimum / 434
Cynoglossum asperrimum var. *tosaense* / 434
Cynoglossum asperrimum var. *yesoense* / 434
Cynoglossum furcatum / 434
Cynoglossum prostratum / 434
Cynoglossum tosaense / 434
Cynoglossum villosulum / 435
Cynoglossum zeylanicum / 434
Cynoglossum zeylanicum var. *villosulum* / 435
Cynorkis gracilis / 717
Cynosurus indicus / 633
Cynoxylon japonica / 363
Cynoxylon kousa / 363
 CYPERACEAE / 668
Cyperella campestris var. *multiflora* / 617
Cyperus / 698
Cyperus amuricus / 698
Cyperus amuricus var. *pterygorrachis* / 698
Cyperus amuricus var. *textorii* / 699
Cyperus barbata / 668
Cyperus brevifolia subsp. *leiolepis* / 710
Cyperus brevifolia var. *leiolepis* / 710
Cyperus brevifolius / 709
Cyperus cyperoides / 698
Cyperus diaphanus / 710
Cyperus difformis / 699
Cyperus flavidus / 710
Cyperus glomeratus / 699
Cyperus hakonensis / 699
Cyperus haspan / 699
Cyperus haspan var. *tuberiferus* / 699
Cyperus iria / 699
Cyperus iria var. *paniciformis* / 699
Cyperus krameri / 698
Cyperus krebsii / 700
Cyperus laevissimus / 700

Cyperus makinoi / 700
Cyperus michelianus subsp. *pygmaeus* / 700
Cyperus michelianus var. *nipponicus* / 700
Cyperus michelianus var. *pacificus* / 700
Cyperus microiria / 699
Cyperus monostachyos / 707
Cyperus monti / 700
Cyperus nipponicus / 699
Cyperus orthostachyus / 700
Cyperus orthostachyus var. *dahuricus* / 700
Cyperus orthostachyus var. *robustus* / 700
Cyperus oryzetorum / 699
Cyperus pacificus / 700
Cyperus paniciformis / 699
Cyperus polystachyos / 710
Cyperus pseudohaspan / 701
Cyperus pygmaeus / 700
Cyperus rotundus / 700
Cyperus rotundus var. *quimoyensis* / 700
Cyperus sanguinolentus / 711
Cyperus santonici / 699
Cyperus serotinus / 700
Cyperus tenuispica / 701
Cyperus teretifructus / 710
Cyperus textorii / 699
Cyperus trachyrhachis / 710
Cyperus truncatus var. *orthostachyus* / 700
Cyperus truncatus var. *robustus* / 700
Cypripedium / 722
Cypripedium agnicapitatum / 722
Cypripedium bulbosum / 719
Cypripedium calceolus / 722
Cypripedium guttatum / 722
Cypripedium guttatum f. *albiflorum* / 722
Cypripedium guttatum f. *punicum* / 722
Cypripedium japonicum / 722
Cypripedium macranthos / 722
Cypripedium macranthos f. *albiflorum* / 722
Cypripedium macranthos f. *reunense* / 722
Cypripedium macranthos var. *albiflorum* / 722
Cypripedium macranthos var. *speciosum* / 722
Cypripedium neoparviflorum / 722
Cypripedium reunense / 722
Cypripedium shanxiense / 722
Cypripedium speciosum / 722
Cypripedium thunbergii / 722
Cypripedium × *morinanthum* / 723
Cypripedium × *roseum* / 723

Cypripedium × *sinapoides* / 723
Cypripedium × *ventricosum* / 722
Cyrtomidictyum lepidocaulon / 52
Cyrtomium / 43
Cyrtomium caryotideum var. *caryotideum* / 43
Cyrtomium caryotideum var. *coreanum* / 43
Cyrtomium devexiscapulae / 43
Cyrtomium falcatum / 44
Cyrtomium falcatum var. *devexiscapulae* / 44
Cyrtomium fortunei / 44
Cyrtomium fortunei f. *laetevirens* / 44
Cyrtomium fortunei var. *clivicola* / 44
Cyrtomium fortunei var. *fortunei* / 44
Cyrtomium fortunei var. *intermedium* / 44
Cyrtomium laetevirens / 44
Cyrtomium yamamotoi / 44
Cyrtosia / 723
Cyrtosia septentrionalis / 723
 CYSTOPTERIDACEAE / 19
Cystopteris / 19
Cystopteris fragilis / 19
Cystopteris spinulosa / 35
Cystopteris sudetica / 19
Cytherea bulbosa / 719
Czernaevia laevigata / 369

(D)

Dactylophyllum sibbaldia / 268
Dactylorhiza / 723
Dactylorhiza aristata / 723
Dactylorhiza viridis / 723
Dactylorhiza viridis var. *coreana* / 723
Dactylorhiza viridis var. *viridis* / 723
Dactylus trapezuntinus / 402
Dalbergia / 278
Dalbergia hupeana / 278
Dalibarda ternata / 274
Damnacanthus / 422
Damnacanthus formosanus / 423
Damnacanthus indicus / 422
Damnacanthus indicus subsp. *major* / 423
Damnacanthus indicus var. *formosanus* / 423
Damnacanthus indicus var. *intermedius* / 423
Damnacanthus indicus var. *latifolius* / 423
Damnacanthus indicus var. *major* / 423
Damnacanthus major / 423
Daphne / 335
Daphne cannabina var. *kiusiana* / 336

- Daphne fortunei* / 336
Daphne genkwa / 336
Daphne genkwa f. *taitoensis* / 336
Daphne genkwa var. *fortunei* / 336
Daphne jejuensis / 336
Daphne kiusiana / 336
Daphne kiusiana var. *fasciata* / 336
Daphne koreana / 336
Daphne odora var. *fasciata* / 336
Daphne odora var. *kiusiana* / 336
Daphne pseudomezereum var. *koreana* / 336
Daphne pseudomezereum var. *pseudomezereum* / 336
 DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE / 306
Daphniphyllum / 306
Daphniphyllum amamiense / 307
Daphniphyllum buergeri / 307
Daphniphyllum himalaense subsp. *macropodum* / 307
Daphniphyllum humile / 307
Daphniphyllum macropodum / 307
Daphniphyllum macropodum subsp. *humile* / 307
Daphniphyllum macropodum var. *viridipes* / 307
Daphniphyllum marchandii / 307
Daphniphyllum membranaceum / 307
Daphniphyllum roxburghii / 307
Daphniphyllum teijsmannii / 307
Darea tenera / 25
Dasiphora / 237
Dasiphora fruticosa / 237
Dasiphora fruticosa var. *coreana* / 246
Dasiphora fruticosa var. *leucantha* / 246
Dasiphora mandshurica / 246
Dasiphora riparia / 237
Dasystemphana scabra / 413
Daucus / 374
Daucus carota subsp. *carota* / 374
Daucus carota subsp. *maritimus* / 375
Daucus littoralis / 375
Davallia / 54
Davallia biflora / 17
Davallia hirsuta / 17
Davallia mariesii / 54
Davallia stenolepis / 54
Davallia strigosa / 18
Davallia wilfordii / 17
 DAVALLIACEAE / 54
Deinostema / 462
Deinostema adenocaulum / 462
Deinostema violacea / 462
Delphinastrum grandiflorum / 167
Delphinium / 167
Delphinium grandiflorum / 167
Delphinium grandiflorum var. *chinense* / 167
Delphinium maackianum / 167
Delphinium maackianum f. *albiflorum* / 167
Delphinium maackianum f. *album* / 167
Delphinium maackianum f. *lasiocarpum* / 167
Delphinium maackianum var. *album* / 167
Delphinium maackianum var. *lasiocarpum* / 167
Delphinium maackianum var. *lasiophyllum* / 167
Delphinium sinense / 167
Demidovia tetragonoides / 128
Dendranthema / 534
Dendranthema boreale / 527
Dendranthema coreanum / 534
Dendranthema indicum / 528
Dendranthema jeongseonensis / 534
Dendranthema makinoi / 528
Dendranthema oreastrum / 535
Dendranthema pallasianum / 509
Dendranthema sichotense / 535
Dendranthema sinchangense / 536
Dendranthema zawadskii / 535
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *leiophyllum* / 535
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *lucida* / 535
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *naktongensis* / 535
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *sinchangense* / 535
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *tenuisectum* / 536
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *yezoense* / 536
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *zawadskii* / 535
Dendrobenthamia japonica / 363
Dendrobium / 724
Dendrobium heishanense / 724
Dendrobium moniliforme / 724
Dendropanax / 364
Dendropanax morbiferus / 365
Dendropanax trifidus / 364
Dendropanax trifidus var. *morbifera* / 365
Dennstaedtia / 17
Dennstaedtia hirsuta / 17
Dennstaedtia scabra / 17
Dennstaedtia strigosa / 18
Dennstaedtia wilfordii / 17
 DENNSTAEDTIACEAE / 17
Dense-flower elatostema / 105
Dentaria dasyloba / 205
Dentaria gmelinii / 206

- Dentaria leucantha* / 205
Dentaria macrophylla / 206
Dentaria macrophylla var. *dasyloba* / 205
Dentaria wallichii / 206
Dentaria willdenowii / 206
Deparia / 37
Deparia albosquamata / 39
Deparia conilii / 37
Deparia conilii var. *angustata* / 39
Deparia coreana / 37
Deparia dimorphophylla / 37
Deparia dimorphophylla var. *kiusiana* / 38
Deparia japonica / 37
Deparia kiusiana / 37
Deparia lancea / 38
Deparia okuboana / 38
Deparia oldhamii / 38
Deparia orientalis / 39
Deparia petersenii / 38
Deparia pseudoconilii / 38
Deparia pterorachis / 38
Deparia pycnosora / 39
Deparia pycnosora var. *albosquamata* / 39
Deparia pycnosora var. *pycnosora* / 39
Deparia viridifrons / 39
Deparia × *angustata* / 39
Deringa japonica / 374
Deschampsia / 630
Deschampsia cespitosa subsp. *cespitosa* / 630
Deschampsia cespitosa subsp. *orientalis* / 630
Desmodium / 278
Desmodium buergeri / 279
Desmodium caudatum / 278
Desmodium caudatum var. *latifolium* / 282
Desmodium fallax / 282
Desmodium fallax var. *mandshuricum* / 283
Desmodium heterocarpon / 279
Desmodium japonicum / 282
Desmodium japonicum var. *angustifolium* / 282
Desmodium laxum / 281
Desmodium mandshuricum / 283
Desmodium maximowiczii / 282
Desmodium oldhamii / 281
Desmodium ovalifolium / 279
Desmodium oxyphyllum / 282
Desmodium oxyphyllum var. *mandshuricum* / 283
Desmodium oxyphyllum var. *villosum* / 282
Desmodium podocarpum / 281
Desmodium podocarpum subsp. *fallax* / 282
Desmodium podocarpum var. *mandshuricum* / 282
Desmodium podocarpum var. *membranaceum* / 282
Desmodium podocarpum var. *oxyphyllum* / 282
Desmodium racemosum var. *dilatatum* / 282
Desmodium racemosum var. *mandshuricum* / 283
Desmodium racemosum var. *pubescens* / 282
Desmodium racemosum var. *ramosum* / 282
Desmodium tomentosum / 288
Desmodium viticinum / 282
Deutzia / 226
Deutzia amurensis / 227
Deutzia baroniana / 226
Deutzia coreana / 227
Deutzia coreana var. *tozawae* / 227
Deutzia coreana var. *triradiata* / 227
Deutzia corymbosa var. *parviflora* / 227
Deutzia fauriei / 226
Deutzia glaberrima / 226
Deutzia glabrata / 226
Deutzia grandiflora var. *baroniana* / 226
Deutzia grandiflora var. *grandiflora* / 226
Deutzia hamata / 226
Deutzia hamata f. *latifolia* / 226
Deutzia kongoa / 227
Deutzia obsucula / 227
Deutzia paniculata / 226
Deutzia parviflora / 227
Deutzia parviflora f. *barvinervis* / 227
Deutzia parviflora f. *obscura* / 227
Deutzia parviflora f. *pilosa* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *amurensis* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *barvinervis* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *bungei* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *mongolica* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *musaei* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *obscura* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *ovatifolia* / 227
Deutzia parviflora var. *pilosa* / 227
Deutzia prunifolia / 226
Deutzia prunifolia var. *latifolia* / 226
Deutzia tozawae / 227
Deutzia triradiata / 227
Deutzia uniflora / 227
Diacalpe manchuriensis / 32
Dianandrochloa japonica / 635
Dianthera japonica / 477
Dianthus / 130

- Dianthus amurensis* / 130
Dianthus chinensis / 130
Dianthus chinensis subsp. *repens* / 131
Dianthus chinensis var. *amurensis* / 130
Dianthus chinensis var. *morii* / 130
Dianthus chinensis var. *serpens* / 130
Dianthus contortus / 131
Dianthus ellipticus / 131
Dianthus fimbriatus / 131
Dianthus japonicus / 131
Dianthus japonicus f. *albiflorus* / 131
Dianthus koreanus / 131
Dianthus longicalyx / 131
Dianthus morii / 130
Dianthus nipponicus / 131
Dianthus oreadum / 131
Dianthus pineticola / 130
Dianthus repens / 131
Dianthus repens var. *scabripilosus* / 131
Dianthus revolutus / 131
Dianthus subulifolius / 130
Dianthus superbus / 131
Dianthus superbus f. *longicalycinus* / 131
Dianthus superbus subsp. *longicalycinus* / 131
Dianthus superbus var. *alpestris* / 131
Dianthus superbus var. *longicalycinus* / 131
Dianthus superbus var. *monticola* / 131
Dianthus superbus var. *pycnophyllus* / 131
Dianthus superbus var. *speciosus* / 131
Dianthus superbus var. *superbus* / 131
Dianthus szechuensis / 131
Dianthus taiwanensis / 131
Dianthus tataricus / 130
Diapensia / 384
Diapensia japonica / 384
Diapensia lapponica subsp. *obovata* / 384
Diapensia lapponica var. *asiatica* / 384
Diapensia lapponica var. *lapponica* / 384
Diapensia lapponica var. *obovata* / 384
Diapensia obovata / 384
DIAPENSIACEAE / 384
Diarrhena / 630
Diarrhena fauriei / 630
Diarrhena fauriei var. *koryoensis* / 630
Diarrhena japonica / 630
Diarrhena koryoensis / 630
Diarrhena mandshurica / 630
Diarrhena nekka-montana / 630
Diarrhena yabeana / 630
Diarthron / 336
Diarthron linifolium / 336
Dicalyx prunifolia / 403
Dicalyx prunifolia var. *uiaei* / 403
Dicentra / 199
Dicentra spectabilis / 199
Dichostylis nipponica / 700
Dichostylis pacificus / 700
Dichotophyllum demersum / 183
Dichrocephala schmidii / 527
Dichrophyllum jolkinii / 304
Dicksonia scabra / 17
Dicliptera crinita / 477
Dicliptera japonica / 477
Dicliptera japonica var. *subrotunda* / 477
Dicranopteris / 14
Dicranopteris laevisissima / 14
Dicranopteris linearis / 14
Dicranopteris pedata / 15
Dictamnus / 307
Dictamnus albus subsp. *dasycarpus* / 307
Dictamnus albus var. *dasycarpus* / 307
Dictamnus dasycarpus / 307
Dictamnus dasycarpus f. *velutinus* / 307
Dictamnus dasycarpus var. *velutinus* / 307
Dictyogramme japonica / 21
Didymocarpus aristatus / 463
Didymoglossum insigne / 12
Didymoglossum latealatum / 12
Dielytra spectabilis / 199
Diervilla brevicealycina / 494
Diervilla florida / 494
Diervilla florida f. *brevicalycina* / 494
Diervilla florida var. *pilosa* / 494
Diervilla florida var. *venusta* / 494
Diervilla florida var. *venusta* f. *brevicalycina* / 494
Diervilla pauciflora / 494
Diervilla praecox / 494
Diervilla praecox var. *tomentosa* / 494
Diervilla rosea / 494
Diervilla subsessilis / 495
Diervilla subsessilis var. *mollis* / 495
Diervilla venusta / 494
Digitaria / 630
Digitaria adscendens / 631
Digitaria chinensis / 631
Digitaria ciliaris / 630

Digitaria formosana / 631
Digitaria ischaemum var. *intersita* / 631
Digitaria radicata / 631
Digitaria timorensis / 631
Digitaria violascens / 631
Digitaria violascens var. *intersita* / 631
Digitaria violascens var. *lasiophylla* / 631
Digitaria violascens var. *violascens* / 631
Digraphis arundinacea / 650
Dimeria / 631
Dimeria higoensis / 632
Dimeria mikii / 632
Dimeria ornithopoda / 631
Dimeria ornithopoda subsp. *ornithopoda* / 632
Dimeria ornithopoda subsp. *subrobusta* / 632
Dimeria ornithopoda var. *subrobusta* / 632
Dimeria ornithopoda var. *tenera* / 632
Dimeria stipiformis / 631
Dimeria tenera / 631
Dimesia monticola / 639
Dimorphanthus edulis / 364
Dimorphanthus elatus / 364
Dimorphanthus japonicus / 366
Dimorphanthus mandshuricus / 364
Dioscorea / 608
Dioscorea batatas / 609
Dioscorea coreana / 608
Dioscorea giraldii / 609
Dioscorea japonica / 608
Dioscorea nipponica / 609
Dioscorea nipponica f. *jamesii* / 609
Dioscorea nipponica var. *jamesii* / 609
Dioscorea polystachya / 609
Dioscorea quinquelobata / 609
Dioscorea septemloba / 609
Dioscorea tenuipes / 609
Dioscorea tokoro / 609
Dioscorea villosa var. *coreana* / 608
Dioscorea yokusae / 609
DIOSCOREACEAE / 608
Diospyros / 402
Diospyros kaki f. *ellipsoidea* / 402
Diospyros kaki f. *globosa* / 402
Diospyros kaki f. *ovoidea* / 402
Diospyros kaki var. *glabra* / 402
Diospyros lotus / 402
Diospyros lotus var. *glabra* / 402
Diphasiastrum alpinum / 4

Diphasiastrum sitchense var. *nikoense* / 5
Diphasium alpinum / 4
Diphasium nikoense / 5
Diplachne hackelii / 629
Diplacrum / 701
Diplacrum caricinum / 701
Diplazium / 39
Diplazium chinense / 39
Diplazium christensenianum / 36
Diplazium conilii / 37
Diplazium dimorphophyllum / 37
Diplazium epirachis / 34
Diplazium hachijoense / 40
Diplazium japonicum / 37
Diplazium kiusianum / 38
Diplazium mesosorum / 40
Diplazium mettenianum / 40
Diplazium nipponicum / 40
Diplazium okudairai / 40
Diplazium otophorum / 35
Diplazium sibiricum / 40
Diplazium sibiricum var. *glabrum* / 40
Diplazium sibiricum var. *sibiricum* / 40
Diplazium squamigerum / 41
Diplazium subsinuatum / 38
Diplazium taquetii / 41
Diplazium thunbergii var. *angustatum* / 39
Diplazium virescens / 41
Diplazium wichurae / 41
Diplolabellum coreanum / 733
Diplomorpha ellipsocarpa / 337
Diplomorpha ganpi / 337
Diplomorpha trichotoma / 337
Diplopterygium / 14
Diplopterygium glaucum / 14
Diplopterygium laevissimum / 14
DIPSACACEAE / 497
Dipsacus / 497
Dipsacus gmelinii / 497
Dipsacus japonicus / 497
Disporum / 587
Disporum flavens / 587
Disporum hallaisanense / 587
Disporum ovale / 603
Disporum ovale f. *albiflorum* / 603
Disporum ovale f. *albus* / 603
Disporum ovale var. *albiflorum* / 603
Disporum sessile / 587

- Disporum sessile* subsp. *flavens* / 587
Disporum sessile var. *flavens* / 587
Disporum sessile var. *pachyrrhizum* / 587
Disporum sessile var. *stenophyllum* / 587
Disporum smilacinum / 587
Disporum smilacinum var. *album* / 587
Disporum smilacinum var. *ramosum* / 587
Disporum smilacinum var. *viridescens* / 588
Disporum uniflorum / 587
Disporum viridescens / 587
Distegocarpus cordata / 86
Distegocarpus erosa / 86
Distegocarpus laxiflora / 87
Distylium / 213
Distylium racemosum / 213
Doellingeria scaber / 521
Dolichos lineatus / 277
Dolichos lobatus / 290
Dontostemon / 208
Dontostemon dentatus / 208
Dontostemon dentatus var. *glandulosus* / 208
Dontostemon dentatus var. *pilosus* / 208
Dontostemon eglandulosus / 208
Dontostemon hispidus / 208
Dontostemon oblongifolius / 208
Dopatrium / 463
Dopatrium aristatum / 463
Dopatrium japonicum / 463
Dopatrium junceum / 463
Doraena japonica / 395
Doryopteris argentea / 20
Draba / 208
Draba daurica var. *ramosa* / 208
Draba glabella / 208
Draba lutea / 209
Draba mongolica / 209
Draba nemoralis var. *hebecarpa* / 209
Draba nemorosa / 209
Draba nemorosa f. *leiocarpa* / 209
Draba nemorosa var. *hebecarpa* / 209
Draba nemorosa var. *leiocarpa* / 209
Draba nipponica / 209
Draba sakuraii / 209
Dracamine pratensis / 206
Dracocephalum / 444
Dracocephalum argunense / 444
Dracocephalum japonicum / 444
Dracocephalum rupestre / 445
Dracocephalum ruyschiana var. *argunense* / 444
Dracocephalum ruyschiana var. *japonicum* / 444
Dracocephalum ruyschiana var. *speciosum* / 444
Dracocephalum sinense / 450
Dracocephalum stewartianum / 453
Dracocephalum urticifolium / 450
Dracocephalum urticifolium f. *nomalis* / 451
Drosera / 194
Drosera anglica / 194
Drosera anglica var. *subuniflora* / 194
Drosera longifolia / 194
Drosera nipponica / 194
Drosera peltata var. *nipponica* / 194
Drosera peltata var. *peltata* / 194
Drosera rotundifolia / 194
Drosera spatulata / 194
Drosera umbellata / 397
DROSERACEAE / 194
Druparia padus / 250
Dryas / 237
Dryas ajanensis / 237
Dryas nervosa / 237
Dryas octopetala f. *asiatica* / 237
Dryas octopetala subsp. *ajanensis* / 237
Dryas octopetala subsp. *nervosa* / 237
Dryas octopetala subsp. *tschonokii* / 237
Dryas octopetala var. *asiatica* / 237
Dryas octopetala var. *octopetala* / 237
Dryas tschonokii / 237
Drymocalis viscosa / 246
Drymoglossum carnosum var. *obovatum* / 55
Drymoglossum nobukoanum / 55
Drymoglossum obovatum / 55
Drynaria hastata / 59
Dryoathyrium okuboanum / 38
Dryoathyrium pterorachis / 39
Dryoathyrium viridifrons / 39
Dryoathyrium viridifrons var. *okuboanum* / 38
Dryopsis / 44
Dryopsis maximowicziana / 44
DRYOPTERIDACEAE / 42
Dryopteris / 45
Dryopteris amabilis / 42
Dryopteris amurensis / 45
Dryopteris atrata / 45
Dryopteris austriaca var. *austriaca* / 45
Dryopteris austriaca var. *subopposita* / 45
Dryopteris bissetiana / 45

- Dryopteris bissetiana* var. *sacrosancta* / 50
Dryopteris bullatipaleacea / 45
Dryopteris caudipinna / 45
Dryopteris championii / 45
Dryopteris championii var. *tenuifrons* / 48
Dryopteris changii / 45
Dryopteris chinensis / 46
Dryopteris commixta / 46
Dryopteris coreano-montana / 46
Dryopteris crassirhizoma / 46
Dryopteris crassirhizoma var. *setosa* / 46
Dryopteris crenuloserrulata / 36
Dryopteris cycadina / 46
Dryopteris decipiens / 46
Dryopteris dentata / 27
Dryopteris dickinsii / 46
Dryopteris dickinsii var. *namegatae* / 49
Dryopteris erythrosora / 46
Dryopteris erythrosora f. *erythrosora* / 47
Dryopteris erythrosora f. *viridisora* / 47
Dryopteris erythrosora var. *cavaleriei* / 45
Dryopteris erythrosora var. *viridisora* / 47
Dryopteris expansa / 47
Dryopteris falcata / 44
Dryopteris filix-mas var. *setosa* / 46
Dryopteris formosana / 47
Dryopteris fragrans / 47
Dryopteris fragrans var. *remotiuscula* / 47
Dryopteris fuscipes / 47
Dryopteris glanduligera / 29
Dryopteris goeringiana / 47
Dryopteris gongylodes / 27
Dryopteris gracilescens var. *glanduligera* / 30
Dryopteris gymnophylla / 48
Dryopteris hangchowensis / 48
Dryopteris hattorii / 29
Dryopteris hayatae / 50
Dryopteris hikonensis / 48
Dryopteris hololepis / 51
Dryopteris hondoensis / 48
Dryopteris indusiata var. *paleacea* / 49
Dryopteris infrahirtella / 45
Dryopteris integripinnula / 48
Dryopteris interrupta / 27
Dryopteris jessoensis / 19
Dryopteris kinkiensis / 48
Dryopteris labordei f. *paleacea* / 49
Dryopteris lacera / 48
Dryopteris laeta / 47
Dryopteris lepidocaulis / 52
Dryopteris lingii / 51
Dryopteris longirostrata / 45
Dryopteris matsuzoana / 51
Dryopteris maximowiczii / 48
Dryopteris medioxima / 49
Dryopteris monticola / 49
Dryopteris namegatae / 49
Dryopteris neofuscipes / 45
Dryopteris nipponensis / 49
Dryopteris nipponica / 30
Dryopteris nipponica var. *borealis* / 30
Dryopteris ogawai / 51
Dryopteris okuboanum / 38
Dryopteris paomowanensis / 49
Dryopteris parafuscipes / 47
Dryopteris parasitica / 28
Dryopteris penangiana / 28
Dryopteris phegopteris / 30
Dryopteris polylepis / 49
Dryopteris pseudoerythrosora / 45
Dryopteris punctata / 18
Dryopteris purpurella / 49
Dryopteris quepartensis / 31
Dryopteris sabaei / 49
Dryopteris sacrosancta / 50
Dryopteris saxifraga / 50
Dryopteris saxifraga var. *deltoidea* / 50
Dryopteris saxifragivaria / 50
Dryopteris shearerii / 35
Dryopteris simasakii var. *paleacea* / 49
Dryopteris sinovaria / 51
Dryopteris subexaltata / 50
Dryopteris tenuissima / 51
Dryopteris tenuissima f. *serrata* / 51
Dryopteris tenuissima var. *serrata* / 51
Dryopteris thunbergii / 45
Dryopteris tokyoensis / 50
Dryopteris uniformis / 50
Dryopteris uniformis f. *coreana* / 50
Dryopteris uniformis var. *coreana* / 50
Dryopteris varia / 51
Dryopteris varia var. *hikonensis* / 48
Dryopteris varia var. *sacrosanta* / 50
Dryopteris varia var. *saxifraga* / 50
Dryopteris woodsii / 51
Dryopteris yabei / 51

Dryopteris yabei f. *ogawai* / 51
Dryopteris yabei var. *hololepis* / 51
Dryopteris yabei var. *ogawai* / 51
Dubruellia peploides / 107
Dubyaea ramosissima / 532
Duchesnea / 237
Duchesnea chrysantha / 238
Duchesnea formosana / 238
Duchesnea indica / 238
Duchesnea indica var. *major* / 238
Duchesnea major / 238
Duchesnea wallichiana / 238
Dumasia / 279
Dumasia truncata / 279
Dunbaria / 279
Dunbaria subrhombea / 279
Dunbaria villosa / 279
Duretia hirtella / 104
Duretia longispica / 103
Duretia nakaiana / 104
Duretia pannosa / 103
Duretia platanifolia / 103
Duretia quelpaertensis / 104
Duretia sieboldiana / 104
Duretia spicata / 104
Duretia taquetii / 104
Duretia tricuspis / 104
Duval-jouvea serotina / 700
Dysophylla benthamiana / 454
Dysophylla esquirolii / 454
Dysophylla fauriei / 454
Dysophylla japonica / 454
Dysophylla linearis / 454
Dysophylla linearis var. *yatabeana* / 454
Dysophylla lythroides / 454
Dysophylla martini / 454
Dysophylla stellata / 454
Dysophylla verticillate / 454
Dysophylla yatabeana / 454
Dysphania / 144
Dysphania aristata / 144
Dystaenia / 375
Dystaenia takesimana / 375

(E)

EBENACEAE / 402
Eccoilopus cotulifer / 659
Echinocaulon perfoliatum / 121

Echinochloa / 632
Echinochloa crus-galli / 632
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *crus-galli* / 632
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *echinatum* / 632
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *formosensis* / 632
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *oryzicola* / 633
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *praticola* / 632
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *riukiensis* / 633
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *utilis* / 632
Echinochloa echinata / 632
Echinochloa esculenta / 632
Echinochloa glabrescens / 632
Echinochloa oryzicola / 633
Echinochloa oryzoides / 633
Echinochloa utilis / 632
Echinopanax elatus / 367
Echinopanax japonicus / 366
Echinops / 536
Echinops dahuricus / 536
Echinops dahuricus var. *angustilobus* / 536
Echinops dahuricus var. *latilobus* / 536
Echinops latifolius / 536
Echinops setifer / 536
Echinosophora koreensis / 291
Echinospermum deflexum / 435
Echinospermum heteracanthum / 436
Echinospermum lappula / 435
Echinospermum matsudairai / 435
Eclipta dentata / 569
Edosima neurophyllum / 381
Ehretia / 435
Ehretia acuminata / 435
Ehretia acuminata var. *obovata* / 435
Ehretia ovalifolia / 435
Ehretia serrata var. *obovata* / 435
Ehretia taiwaniana / 435
Ehretia thyrsoflora / 435
 ELAEAGNACEAE / 337
Elaeagnus / 337
Elaeagnus buisanensis / 337
Elaeagnus coreana / 338
Elaeagnus crispa / 338
Elaeagnus crispa var. *coreana* / 338
Elaeagnus crispa var. *longicarpa* / 338
Elaeagnus crispa var. *parvifolia* / 338
Elaeagnus crispa var. *praematura* / 338
Elaeagnus crispa var. *subcoriacea* / 338
Elaeagnus daibuensis / 337

- Elaeagnus glabra* / 337
Elaeagnus glabra f. *oxyphylla* / 338
Elaeagnus glabra subsp. *crassifolia* / 337
Elaeagnus glabra subsp. *euglabra* / 337
Elaeagnus glabra subsp. *oxyphylla* / 338
Elaeagnus glabra var. *glabra* / 337
Elaeagnus glabra var. *lanceolata* / 337
Elaeagnus glabra var. *oxyphylla* / 337
Elaeagnus kotoensis / 338
Elaeagnus oiwakensis / 337
Elaeagnus parvifolia / 338
Elaeagnus paucilepidota / 337
Elaeagnus salicifolia / 338
Elaeagnus tenuiflora / 337
Elaeagnus umbellata / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* var. *crassifolia* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* var. *cylindrica* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* var. *globosa* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *parvifolia* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *coreana* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *parvifolia* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *prematura* / 338
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *umbellata* / 338
Elaeagnus × *hisauchii* / 338
Elaeagnus × *liukuensis* / 338
Elaeagnus × *maritima* / 338
Elaeagnus × *nikaii* / 338
Elaeagnus × *submacrophylla* / 338
ELAEOCARPACEAE / 332
Elaeocarpus / 332
Elaeocarpus ellipticus / 332
Elaeocarpus sylvestris var. *ellipticus* / 332
Elaeocarpus sylvestris var. *sylvestris* / 332
Elaeodendron fortunei / 322
ELATINACEAE / 350
Elatine / 350
Elatine ambigua / 350
Elatine orientalis / 351
Elatine oryzetorum / 351
Elatine tetrandra / 351
Elatine triandra / 351
Elatine triandra var. *orientalis* / 351
Elatine triandra var. *pedicellata* / 351
Elatostema / 105
Elatostema approximatum / 105
Elatostema cuneatum / 105
Elatostema densiflorum / 105
Elatostema japonicum / 105
Elatostema laetevirens / 105
Elatostema nipponicum / 105
Elatostema pellioniiifolium / 107
Elatostema scabrum / 107
Elatostema taquetii / 105
Elatostema umbellata / 105
Elatostema webbianum / 105
Eleocharis / 701
Eleocharis acicularis / 701
Eleocharis acicularis f. *longiseta* / 701
Eleocharis acicularis var. *acicularis* / 701
Eleocharis acicularis var. *longiseta* / 701
Eleocharis attenuata f. *attenuata* / 701
Eleocharis attenuata f. *laeviseta* / 701
Eleocharis chanchaensis / 701
Eleocharis congesta / 701
Eleocharis dulcis / 702
Eleocharis equisetiformis / 702
Eleocharis erythrochlamys / 703
Eleocharis kamschatica / 702
Eleocharis kamschatica f. *kamschatica* / 702
Eleocharis kamschatica f. *reducta* / 702
Eleocharis kamschatica var. *reducta* / 702
Eleocharis komarovii / 702
Eleocharis kuroguwai / 702
Eleocharis laeviseta / 701
Eleocharis mamillata var. *cyclocarpa* / 702
Eleocharis mamillata var. *mamillata* / 702
Eleocharis margaritacea / 703
Eleocharis maximowiczii / 703
Eleocharis mitrata / 702
Eleocharis obtusa var. *ovata* / 703
Eleocharis ovata / 703
Eleocharis ovata var. *nipponica* / 703
Eleocharis parvinox / 703
Eleocharis parvula / 703
Eleocharis pellucida var. *maximowiczii* / 703
Eleocharis petasata / 703
Eleocharis plantaginea / 702
Eleocharis sachalinensis / 702
Eleocharis savatieri / 702
Eleocharis soloniensis / 703
Eleocharis tetraquetra / 703
Eleocharis tetraquetra var. *wichurae* / 703
Eleocharis wichurae / 703
Eleocharis wichurae f. *petasata* / 703
Eleusine / 633

- Eleusine distachya* / 633
Eleusine indica / 633
Eleusine japonica / 633
Eleutherococcus / 365
Eleutherococcus asperatus / 366
Eleutherococcus asperulatus / 366
Eleutherococcus divaricatus / 365
Eleutherococcus divaricatus f. *inermis* / 365
Eleutherococcus divaricatus var. *chiisanensis* / 365
Eleutherococcus divaricatus var. *divaricatus* / 365
Eleutherococcus gracilistylus / 365
Eleutherococcus gracilistylus f. *koreanus* / 365
Eleutherococcus nodiflorus var. *koreanus* / 365
Eleutherococcus rufinervis / 365
Eleutherococcus senticosus / 365
Eleutherococcus senticosus f. *subinermis* / 366
Eleutherococcus seoulensis / 366
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus / 366
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus var. *parviceps* / 366
Elodea crassifolia / 193
Elodea japonica / 193
Elodea verticillata / 575
Elsholtzia / 445
Elsholtzia angustifolia / 445
Elsholtzia byeonsanensis / 445
Elsholtzia ciliata / 445
Elsholtzia cristata var. *angustifolia* / 445
Elsholtzia cristata var. *minima* / 445
Elsholtzia haichowensis / 445
Elsholtzia hallasanensis / 446
Elsholtzia hallasanensis f. *albiflora* / 446
Elsholtzia lungtangensis / 445
Elsholtzia minima / 445
Elsholtzia monostachya / 441
Elsholtzia pseudocristata f. *minima* / 445
Elsholtzia pseudocristata var. *angustifolia* / 445
Elsholtzia pseudocristata var. *splendens* / 445
Elsholtzia saxatilis / 445
Elsholtzia serotina / 445
Elsholtzia splendens / 445
Elsholtzia splendens f. *albiflora* / 445
Elsholtzia splendens f. *roseola* / 445
Elsholtzia splendens var. *fasciflora* / 446
Elsholtzia splendens var. *hallasanensis* / 446
Elsholtzia splendens var. *splendens* / 445
Elymus / 633
Elymus arenarius var. *coreensis* / 642
Elymus arenarius var. *villosus* / 642
Elymus chinensis / 642
Elymus ciliaris / 633
Elymus ciliaris var. *ciliaris* / 634
Elymus ciliaris var. *hackelianus* / 634
Elymus coreanus / 640
Elymus dahuricus / 634
Elymus dahuricus var. *cylindricus* / 634
Elymus dahuricus var. *dahuricus* / 634
Elymus dahuricus var. *villosulus* / 634
Elymus franchetii / 634
Elymus gmelinii / 634
Elymus krascheninnikovi / 635
Elymus mollis / 642
Elymus mollis var. *coreensis* / 642
Elymus nipponicus / 634
Elymus pendulosus / 635
Elymus pseudoagropyron / 642
Elymus racemifer / 633
Elymus sibiricus / 634
Elymus tsukushiensis var. *transiens* / 635
Elymus tsukushiensis var. *tsukushiensis* / 635
Elymus villosulus / 634
Elyna bellardill / 709
Elyna myosuroides / 709
Empetrum / 385
Empetrum asiaticum / 385
Empetrum nigrum subsp. *asiaticum* / 385
Empetrum nigrum subsp. *nigrum* / 385
Empetrum nigrum var. *asiaticum* / 385
Empetrum nigrum var. *japonicum* / 385
Enemion / 168
Enemion leveilleanum / 168
Enemion raddeanum / 168
Enemion raddeanum var. *japonicum* / 168
Enkylia digyna / 351
Enkylia trigyna / 352
Epidendrum domesticum / 610
Epidendrum ensifolium / 720
Epidendrum moniliforme / 724
Epilobium / 357
Epilobium amurense / 357
Epilobium amurense subsp. *amurense* / 357
Epilobium amurense subsp. *cephalostigma* / 357
Epilobium amurense subsp. *laetum* / 357
Epilobium angulatum / 357
Epilobium angustifolium / 357
Epilobium angustifolium var. *pleniflorum* / 357
Epilobium antonianum / 357

Epilobium arcuatum / 359
Epilobium axillare / 359
Epilobium baicalense / 358
Epilobium calycinum / 357
Epilobium cephalostigma / 357
Epilobium cephalostigma f. *leucanthum* / 357
Epilobium cephalostigma var. *nudicarpum* / 357
Epilobium chrysocoma / 359
Epilobium ciliatum / 358
Epilobium consimile var. *japonicum* / 357
Epilobium coreanum / 357
Epilobium cylindrostigma / 357
Epilobium fastigiato-ramosum / 358
Epilobium fischerianum / 358
Epilobium foucaudianum / 357
Epilobium gansuense / 357
Epilobium gesneri / 357
Epilobium glandulosum f. *brveifolia* / 358
Epilobium glandulosum var. *asiaticum* / 358
Epilobium glandulosum var. *brevifolium* / 358
Epilobium hakkodense / 359
Epilobium hirsutum / 358
Epilobium hirsutum var. *laetum* / 358
Epilobium hirsutum var. *tomentosum* / 358
Epilobium hirsutum var. *villosum* / 358
Epilobium japonicum / 359
Epilobium japonicum var. *glandulosopubescens* / 359
Epilobium kiusianum / 359
Epilobium laetum / 357
Epilobium makinoense / 359
Epilobium maximowiczii / 358
Epilobium miyabei / 357
Epilobium myokoense / 359
Epilobium nakaiianum / 359
Epilobium nepalense / 357
Epilobium nudicarpum / 357
Epilobium oligodontum / 359
Epilobium organifolium var. *pubescens* / 357
Epilobium ovale / 357
Epilobium palustre / 358
Epilobium palustre var. *fischerianum* / 358
Epilobium palustre var. *lavandulifolium* / 358
Epilobium palustre var. *majus* / 358
Epilobium palustre var. *minimum* / 358
Epilobium palustre var. *palustre* / 358
Epilobium persicifolium / 357
Epilobium platystigmatosum / 359
Epilobium prostratum / 359

Epilobium punctatum / 358
Epilobium pyrricholophum / 359
Epilobium pyrricholophum f. *japonicum* / 359
Epilobium pyrricholophum f. *kiusianum* / 359
Epilobium pyrricholophum f. *macrocarpum* / 359
Epilobium pyrricholophum var. *anoleucolophum* / 359
Epilobium pyrricholophum var. *curvatopilosum* / 359
Epilobium pyrricholophum var. *japonicum* / 359
Epilobium quadrangulum / 359
Epilobium rhynchocarpum / 358
Epilobium rouyanum / 359
Epilobium rouyeaanum / 359
Epilobium salicifolium / 357
Epilobium spicatum / 357
Epilobium sugaharae / 357
Epilobium tenue / 359
Epilobium tetragonum var. *japonica* / 359
Epilobium tomentosum / 358
Epilobium ulleungensis / 359
Epilobium variabile / 357
Epilobium velutinum / 358
Epilobium villosum / 358
Epilobium yabei / 357
Epipactis / 724
Epipactis falcata / 719
Epipactis gigantea var. *manshurica* / 724
Epipactis latifolia var. *papillosa* / 724
Epipactis longibracteata / 719
Epipactis macrantha / 726
Epipactis papillosa / 724
Epipactis papillosa var. *imkoeensis* / 724
Epipactis papillosa var. *papillosa* / 724
Epipactis schlechtendaliana / 727
Epipactis thunbergii / 724
Epipactis velutinua / 727
Epipogium / 724
Epipogium aphyllum / 724
Epipogium aphyllum f. *albiflorum* / 724
 EQUISETACEAE / 7
Equisetum / 7
Equisetum arvense / 7
Equisetum arvense subsp. *boreale* / 7
Equisetum arvense var. *boreale* / 7
Equisetum boreale / 7
Equisetum fluviatile / 8
Equisetum heleocharis / 8
Equisetum hyemale / 7
Equisetum limosum / 8

- Equisetum palustre* / 8
Equisetum palustre var. *americanum* / 8
Equisetum palustre var. *japonicum* / 8
Equisetum pratense / 8
Equisetum ramosissimum / 8
Equisetum ramosissimum var. *japonicum* / 8
Equisetum ramosissimum var. *taikankoense* / 8
Equisetum scirpoides / 8
Equisetum sylvaticum / 8
Eragrostis / 635
Eragrostis aurea / 635
Eragrostis cilianensis / 635
Eragrostis ferruginea / 635
Eragrostis japonica / 635
Eragrostis megastachya / 635
Eragrostis minor / 635
Eragrostis multicaulis / 636
Eragrostis multispicula / 636
Eragrostis pilosa / 636
Eragrostis pilosa f. *multicaulis* / 636
Eragrostis tenella var. *japonica* / 635
Eranthis byunsanensis / 168
Eranthis byunsanensis f. *pungdoensis* / 168
Eranthis pungdoensis / 168
Eranthis stellata / 168
Eranthis uncinata var. *puberula* / 168
Eranthis vaniotiana / 168
Eremogone / 132
Eremogone capillaris / 132
Eremogone juncea / 132
Eremogone subulata / 132
Erianthus speciosus / 636
Erica arctica / 387
Erica caerulea / 387
ERICACEAE / 384
Ericala thunbergii / 414
Erigeron / 536
Erigeron acris / 536
Erigeron acris var. *acris* / 537
Erigeron acris var. *kamtschaticus* / 537
Erigeron alpicola / 537
Erigeron corymbosus / 536
Erigeron crispulus / 537
Erigeron dubius var. *alpicola* / 537
Erigeron feddei / 522
Erigeron komarovii / 537
Erigeron nelsonii / 536
Erigeron oharae / 522
Erigeron orientalis / 536
Erigeron shepardii / 536
Erigeron spathulifolius / 522
Erigeron thunbergii f. *albiflorus* / 537
Erigeron thunbergii subsp. *komarovii* / 537
Erigeron thunbergii var. *glabratus* f. *albiflorus* / 537
Erigeron zosonius / 537
ERIOCAULACEAE / 619
Eriocaulon / 619
Eriocaulon alpestre / 619
Eriocaulon alpestre var. *robustus* / 619
Eriocaulon atrum / 619
Eriocaulon buergerianum / 619
Eriocaulon cinereum / 619
Eriocaulon cinereum var. *sieboldianum* / 619
Eriocaulon coreanum / 620
Eriocaulon decemflorum / 619
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *coreanum* / 620
Eriocaulon decemflorum var. *coreanum* / 620
Eriocaulon decemflorum var. *nipponicum* / 620
Eriocaulon glaberrimum / 619
Eriocaulon hondoense / 620
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *stellatum* / 620
Eriocaulon miquelianum / 620
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *tenuissimum* / 620
Eriocaulon nipponicum / 620
Eriocaulon pachypetalum / 619
Eriocaulon parvum / 620
Eriocaulon robustium / 619
Eriocaulon sachalinense / 620
Eriocaulon sieboldianum / 619
Eriocaulon sikokianum / 620
Eriocaulon taquetii / 620
Eriocaulon tenuissimum / 620
Eriochloa / 636
Eriochloa villosa / 636
Eriophorum / 704
Eriophorum alpicola / 704
Eriophorum alpinum / 716
Eriophorum angustifolium / 704
Eriophorum brachyantherum / 704
Eriophorum coreanum / 704
Eriophorum fauriei / 705
Eriophorum gracile / 704
Eriophorum gracile subsp. *coreanum* / 704
Eriophorum gracile var. *coreanum* / 704
Eriophorum hudsonianum / 716
Eriophorum japonicum / 704

- Eriophorum latifolium* / 704
Eriophorum maximowiczii / 715
Eriophorum opacum / 704
Eriophorum polystachion var. *angustifolium* / 704
Eriophorum polystachyon var. *latifolium* / 704
Eriophorum scabridum / 705
Eriophorum vaginatum / 704
Eriophorum vaginatum subsp. *fauriei* / 705
Eriophorum vaginatum var. *brachantherum* / 704
Eriophorum vaginatum var. *fauriei* / 705
Eriophorum vaginatum var. *opacum* / 704
Eriophorum vulgare / 704
Eritrichium / 435
Eritrichium deflexum / 435
Eritrichium japonicum / 437
Eritrichium pedunculare / 437
Eritrichium radicans / 437
Eritrichium sichotense / 435
Erodium / 298
Erodium stephanianum / 298
Erodium stevenii / 298
Eroteum ochraceum / 189
Erym hirsutum / 293
Erym tenuifolium / 294
Erym tetraspermum / 295
Erysimum / 209
Erysimum amurense / 209
Erysimum amurense subsp. *bungei* / 209
Erysimum amurense var. *bungei* / 209
Erysimum aurantiacum / 209
Erysimum bungei / 209
Erysimum glabrum / 213
Erysimum lyratum / 200
Erysimum macilentum / 209
Erysimum pendulum / 208
Erysimum perofskianum / 209
Erythrochaete palmatifida / 549
Erythronium / 588
Erythronium dens-canis var. *japonicum* / 588
Erythronium japonicum / 588
Eubasis dichotoma / 362
Eucapnos spectabilis / 199
Euchiton / 537
Euchiton japonicus / 537
Euchresta / 279
Euchresta japonica / 279
Euchresta trifoliolata / 279
Euhemus uniflorus / 450
Eulalia / 636
Eulalia japonica / 645
Eulalia quadrinervis / 636
Eulalia speciosa / 636
Eulalia viminea / 644
Euodia baberi / 308
Euodia daniellii / 308
Euodia delavayi / 308
Euodia henryi / 308
Euodia ramiflora / 307
Euodia velutina / 308
Euonymus / 320
Euonymus alatus / 320
Euonymus alatus f. *alatus* / 321
Euonymus alatus f. *apterus* / 321
Euonymus alatus f. *ciliato-dentatus* / 321
Euonymus alatus f. *pilosus* / 321
Euonymus alatus f. *striatus* / 321
Euonymus alatus f. *subtriflorus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *alatus* f. *microphyllus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *apertus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *apterus* / 320
Euonymus alatus var. *apterus* subvar. *pilosus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *ciliato-dentatus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *ciliato-dentatus* f. *compactus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *latifolia* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *macrophyllus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *microphyllus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *pilosus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *pubescens* / 320
Euonymus alatus var. *striatus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *subtriflorus* / 320
Euonymus alatus var. *uncinatus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *verus* / 321
Euonymus alatus var. *verus* subvar. *subtriflorus* / 321
Euonymus baekdusanensis / 321
Euonymus bodinieri / 323
Euonymus boninensis / 323
Euonymus bungeanus / 323
Euonymus chibae / 323
Euonymus chinensis var. *nitidus* / 323
Euonymus coreanus / 323
Euonymus flavescens / 324
Euonymus forbesii / 323
Euonymus fortunei / 322
Euonymus fortunei var. *fortunei* / 322
Euonymus fortunei var. *radicans* / 322
Euonymus gracilis / 322

- Euonymus hamiltonianus* / 322
Euonymus hamiltonianus subsp. *sieboldianus* / 322
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *hamiltonianus* / 322
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *hians* / 322
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *maackii* / 323
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *semiexsertus* / 322
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *sieboldianus* / 322
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *yedoensis* / 322
Euonymus hederaceus / 322
Euonymus hians / 322
Euonymus japonicus / 323
Euonymus japonicus f. *macrophylla* / 323
Euonymus japonicus var. *acutus* / 323
Euonymus japonicus var. *latifolia* / 323
Euonymus japonicus var. *longifolius* / 323
Euonymus japonicus var. *macrophylla* / 323
Euonymus japonicus var. *radicans* / 322
Euonymus japonicus var. *rugosus* / 323
Euonymus kiautschovicus / 322
Euonymus lanceifolius / 322
Euonymus latifolius / 324
Euonymus latifolius var. *planipes* / 324
Euonymus latifolius var. *sachalinensis* / 324
Euonymus loeseneri / 321
Euonymus maackii / 323
Euonymus maackii f. *lanceolata* / 323
Euonymus macropterus / 323
Euonymus majumi / 322
Euonymus nikoensis / 322
Euonymus nipponicus / 324
Euonymus nitidus / 323
Euonymus oligospermus / 324
Euonymus oxyphyllus / 324
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *kuenburgii* / 324
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *magna* / 324
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *nipponicus* / 324
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *yesoensis* / 324
Euonymus pauciflorus / 324
Euonymus planipes / 324
Euonymus quelpaertensis / 323
Euonymus radicans / 322
Euonymus radicans var. *vegetus* / 323
Euonymus repens / 322
Euonymus robusta / 324
Euonymus rugosus / 323
Euonymus sachalinensis / 324
Euonymus semiexsertus / 322
Euonymus sieboldianus / 322
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *megaphyllus* / 322
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *sanguineus* / 322
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *sphaerocarpus* / 322
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *yedoensis* / 322
Euonymus sinensis / 323
Euonymus striatus / 321
Euonymus striatus f. *ciliato-dentatus* / 321
Euonymus striatus subsp. *alata* / 321
Euonymus striatus subsp. *alatus* var. *pilosus* / 321
Euonymus striatus var. *alatus* / 321
Euonymus striatus var. *cornucarpus* / 321
Euonymus striatus var. *hirta* / 321
Euonymus striatus var. *pilosus* / 321
Euonymus striatus var. *pubescens* / 321
Euonymus striatus var. *rotundatus* / 321
Euonymus subtriflorus / 320
Euonymus thunbergianus / 320
Euonymus tobira / 233
Euonymus trapococcus / 323
Euonymus ussuriensis / 323
Euonymus verrucosus var. *pauciflorus* / 324
Euonymus vidallii / 322
Euonymus yedoensis / 322
Euonymus yesoensis / 324
Euonymus yesoensis f. *magnus* / 324
Euonymus yoshinagae / 323
Eupatorium / 537
Eupatorium chinense f. *tripartitum* / 538
Eupatorium chinense var. *angustatum* / 538
Eupatorium chinense var. *dissectum* / 538
Eupatorium chinense var. *oppositifolium* / 538
Eupatorium chinense var. *simplicifolium* / 538
Eupatorium fortunei / 537
Eupatorium fortunei var. *angustatum* / 538
Eupatorium fortunei var. *dissectum* / 538
Eupatorium fortunei var. *simplicifolium* / 537
Eupatorium fortunei var. *tripartitum* / 538
Eupatorium japonicum / 537
Eupatorium japonicum var. *angustatum* / 538
Eupatorium japonicum var. *dissectum* / 537
Eupatorium japonicum var. *tripartitum* / 538
Eupatorium japonicum var. *tripartitum* f. *angustatum* / 537
Eupatorium kirilowii / 538
Eupatorium laciniatum var. *dissectum* / 538
Eupatorium lindleyanum / 538
Eupatorium lindleyanum f. *aureoreticulatum* / 538
Eupatorium lindleyanum var. *trifoliolatum* / 538
Eupatorium makinoi var. *makinoi* / 538

- Eupatorium makinoi* var. *oppositifolium* / 538
Eupatorium sachalinense var. *oppositifolium* / 538
Eupatorium subtetragonum / 538
Eupatorium tripartitum / 538
Euphorbia / 302
Euphorbia barbellata var. *imaii* / 304
Euphorbia ebracteolata / 302
Euphorbia ebracteolata f. *coreana* / 302
Euphorbia ebracteolata f. *magna* / 302
Euphorbia ebracteolata var. *coreana* / 302
Euphorbia esula / 303
Euphorbia esula f. *octoradiata* / 303
Euphorbia fauriei / 303
Euphorbia fauriei var. *filiformis* / 303
Euphorbia fischeriana / 303
Euphorbia fischeriana var. *pilosa* / 303
Euphorbia hakutosanensis / 303
Euphorbia helioscopia / 303
Euphorbia humifusa / 304
Euphorbia hylonoma / 304
Euphorbia imaii / 304
Euphorbia jolkinii / 304
Euphorbia lasiocaula / 304
Euphorbia lucorum / 304
Euphorbia lucorum f. *glabrata* / 304
Euphorbia lucorum var. *glabrata* / 304
Euphorbia lunulata / 303
Euphorbia lunulata var. *obtusifolia* / 303
Euphorbia maackii / 303
Euphorbia nakaiana / 303
Euphorbia octoradiata / 303
Euphorbia pallasii / 303
Euphorbia pallasii f. *pilosa* / 303
Euphorbia pallasii var. *pilosa* / 303
Euphorbia pekinensis / 304
Euphorbia pekinensis f. *subulatifolia* / 305
Euphorbia pekinensis var. *fauriei* / 303
Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce / 304
Euphorbia sieboldiana / 305
Euphorbia subulatifolia / 304
Euphorbia taquetii / 305
Euphorbia togakusensis / 305
Euphorbia verticillata / 303
EUPHORBIACEAE / 302
Euphrasia / 463
Euphrasia brandisii / 463
Euphrasia coreana / 463
Euphrasia coreanalpina / 463
Euphrasia hirtella / 463
Euphrasia hirtella var. *paupera* / 463
Euphrasia maximowiczii / 463
Euphrasia mucronulata / 464
Euphrasia nemorosa var. *pectinata* / 463
Euphrasia officinalis var. *hirtella* / 463
Euphrasia paupera / 463
Euphrasia retroticha / 464
Eurya / 190
Eurya emarginata / 190
Eurya emarginata var. *microphylla* / 190
Eurya japonica / 190
Eurya japonica f. *aurescens* / 190
Eurya japonica f. *integra* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *angustifolia* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *aurescens* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *australis* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *hortensis* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *integra* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *japonica* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *montana* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *multiflora* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *normalis* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *ovata* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *pusilla* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *thunbergii* / 190
Eurya japonica var. *uniflora* / 190
Eurya littoralis / 190
Eurya minutissima / 190
Eurya multiflora / 190
Eurya ochracea / 189
Eurya ochracea var. *contracta* / 189
Eurya pubicalyx / 190
Euryale / 181
Euryale ferox / 181
Euryale indica / 181
Euscaphis / 325
Euscaphis chinensis / 325
Euscaphis japonica / 325
Euscaphis saponica / 325
Euscaphis simplicifolia / 325
Euscaphis staphyleoides / 325
Eustachya japonica / 476
Eusteralis pumila / 454
Eusteralis stellata / 454
Eusteralis yatabeana / 454
Eutrema / 209
Eutrema japonicum / 209

Eutrema okinosimense / 210
Eutrema wasabi / 209
Evansia dichotoma / 610
Evansia tectorum / 613
Evansia vespertina / 610
Exochorda / 238
Exochorda racemosa subsp. *serratifolia* / 238
Exochorda serratifolia / 238
Exochorda serratifolia f. *oligantha* / 238
Exochorda serratifolia var. *oligantha* / 238
Exochorda serratifolia var. *serratifolia* / 238

(F)

FABACEAE / 274
FAGACEAE / 89
Fagara ailanthoides / 308
Fagara armata / 309
Fagara fauriei / 309
Fagara mantschurica / 309
Fagara mantschurica var. *subinermis* / 309
Fagara piperita / 309
Fagara schinifolia / 309
Fagara schinifolia var. *inermis* / 309
Fagara schinifolia var. *subinermis* / 309
Fagara shikokiana / 309
Fagopyrum dumetorum / 113
Fagopyrum pauciflorum / 114
Fagopyrum perfoliatum / 121
Fagopyrum scandens var. *dentatoalatum* / 113
Fagus / 90
Fagus japonica var. *multinervis* / 90
Fagus multinervis / 90
Falcata japonica / 276
Fallopia / 113
Fallopia ciliinervis / 113
Fallopia dentatoalata / 113
Fallopia dumetorum / 113
Fallopia forbesii / 114
Fallopia japonica / 114
Fallopia japonica var. *compacta* / 114
Fallopia japonica var. *uzenensis* / 114
Fallopia koreana / 115
Fallopia multiflora var. *ciliinervis* / 113
Fallopia pauciflora / 114
Fallopia sachalinensis / 115
Farfugium / 538
Farfugium japonicum / 538
Farfugium tussilagineum / 538

Fatoua / 100
Fatoua aspera / 100
Fatoua cordata / 100
Fatoua japonica / 100
Fatoua lanceolata / 100
Fatoua pilosa / 100
Fatoua villosa / 100
Fatsia / 366
Fatsia japonica / 366
Fedia rupestris / 495
Fedia saniculifolia / 496
Fedia scabiosifolia / 496
Fedia serratulifolia / 496
Festuca / 636
Festuca duriuscula / 637
Festuca extremiorientalis / 636
Festuca fauriei / 637
Festuca iwamotoi / 637
Festuca japonica / 637
Festuca misera / 625
Festuca ovina / 637
Festuca ovina var. *chiisanensis* / 637
Festuca ovina var. *chosenica* / 637
Festuca ovina var. *coreana* / 637
Festuca ovina var. *duriuscula* / 637
Festuca ovina var. *koreanoalpina* / 637
Festuca ovina var. *ovina* / 637
Festuca ovina var. *sulcifera* / 637
Festuca parvigluma / 638
Festuca pauciflora / 626
Festuca remotiflora / 626
Festuca rubra / 638
Festuca rubra var. *baicalensis* / 638
Festuca rubra var. *muramatsui* / 638
Festuca subulata var. *japonica* / 637
Festuca sylvatica / 625
Festuca takedana / 638
Ficus / 100
Ficus beecheyana / 100
Ficus erecta / 100
Ficus erecta f. *erecta* / 101
Ficus erecta f. *sieboldii* / 101
Ficus erecta var. *sieboldii* / 101
Ficus fauriei / 101
Ficus foveolata var. *nipponica* / 101
Ficus foveolata var. *thunbergii* / 101
Ficus hederifolia / 101
Ficus japonica / 100

- Ficus nipponica* / 101
Ficus oxyphylla / 101
Ficus pseudopiriformis / 100
Ficus pumila / 101
Ficus pyrifolia / 255
Ficus sarmentosa subsp. *nipponica* / 101
Ficus sarmentosa var. *nipponica* / 101
Ficus sarmentosa var. *thunbergii* / 101
Ficus scandens / 101
Ficus sieboldii / 101
Ficus stipulata / 101
Ficus taquetii / 100
Ficus thunbergii / 101
Ficus vestita / 101
Filago leontopodioides / 548
Filifolium / 539
Filifolium sibiricum / 539
Filipendula / 238
Filipendula camtschatica / 238
Filipendula camtschatica subsp. *glaberrima* / 239
Filipendula camtschatica var. *glaberrima* / 239
Filipendula formosa / 239
Filipendula glaberrima / 239
Filipendula glabra / 239
Filipendula koreana / 239
Filipendula koreana f. *alba* / 239
Filipendula multijuga / 239
Filipendula multijuga var. *alba* / 239
Filipendula multijuga var. *koreana* / 239
Filipendula nuda / 239
Filipendula palmata / 239
Filipendula palmata f. *nuda* / 239
Filipendula palmata var. *glabra* / 239
Filipendula rufinervis / 239
Filipendula yezoensis / 239
Filipendula yezoensis f. *alba* / 239
Fimbristylis / 705
Fimbristylis aestivalis / 705
Fimbristylis aestivalis var. *squarrosa* / 708
Fimbristylis annua / 705
Fimbristylis annua var. *diphylla* / 706
Fimbristylis autumnalis / 705
Fimbristylis barbata / 668
Fimbristylis brevicollis / 706
Fimbristylis buergeri / 707
Fimbristylis campylophylla / 706
Fimbristylis capillaris var. *trifida* / 669
Fimbristylis communis / 705
Fimbristylis complanata f. *complanata* / 705
Fimbristylis complanata f. *exaltata* / 705
Fimbristylis complanata var. *exaltata* / 705
Fimbristylis cymosa / 705
Fimbristylis decora / 708
Fimbristylis densa / 669
Fimbristylis depauperata / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma / 705
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *annua* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *depauperata* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *dichotoma* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *floribunda* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *tomentosa* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma subsp. *depauperata* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma subsp. *longispica* / 707
Fimbristylis dichotoma var. *annua* / 706
Fimbristylis dichotoma var. *floribunda* / 706
Fimbristylis dietrichsenii / 707
Fimbristylis diphylla / 705
Fimbristylis diphylla var. *depauperata* / 706
Fimbristylis diphylla var. *floribunda* / 706
Fimbristylis diphylla var. *tomentosa* / 706
Fimbristylis diphylloides / 706
Fimbristylis dipsacea / 706
Fimbristylis drizae / 706
Fimbristylis exaltata / 705
Fimbristylis ferruginea / 707
Fimbristylis ferruginea var. *sieboldii* / 707
Fimbristylis fimbristyloides / 707
Fimbristylis globulosa var. *austrojaponica* / 709
Fimbristylis glomerata / 705
Fimbristylis goeringiana / 706
Fimbristylis gynophora / 709
Fimbristylis hookeriana / 707
Fimbristylis japonica / 709
Fimbristylis jindoensis / 707
Fimbristylis kagiensis / 708
Fimbristylis koreensis / 707
Fimbristylis laxa / 705
Fimbristylis leiocarpa / 705
Fimbristylis littoralis / 707
Fimbristylis longispica / 707
Fimbristylis makinoana / 708
Fimbristylis monostachyos / 707
Fimbristylis ovata / 707
Fimbristylis pierotii / 707
Fimbristylis pinetorum / 708
Fimbristylis polymorpha / 706

- Fimbristylis schoenoides* / 708
Fimbristylis sericea / 708
Fimbristylis squarrosa / 708
Fimbristylis squarrosa subsp. *esquarrosa* / 708
Fimbristylis squarrosa var. *esquarrosa* / 708
Fimbristylis squarrosa var. *squarrosa* / 708
Fimbristylis stauntonii / 708
Fimbristylis subbispicata / 709
Fimbristylis tikushiensis / 706
Fimbristylis tokyoensis / 705
Fimbristylis tomentosa / 706
Fimbristylis tristachya var. *subbispicata* / 709
Fimbristylis tristachya var. *tristachya* / 708
Fimbristylis umbellaris / 709
Fimbristylis velata / 708
Fimbristylis velutina / 708
Fimbrorchis linearifolia / 728
Finetia falcata / 731
Fiwa japonica / 151
Flacourtia chinensis / 339
Flacourtia japonica / 339
 FLACOURTIACEAE / 339
Flagellarisaema thunbergii / 664
Flagellarisaema thunbergii var. *corniculatum* / 664
Fleurya bulbifera / 105
Flueggea suffruticosa / 306
Flueggea ussuriensis / 306
Fluminia spiculosa / 639
Forsythia / 404
Forsythia densiflora / 405
Forsythia japonica f. *saxatilis* / 405
Forsythia japonica var. *saxatilis* / 405
Forsythia koreana / 404
Forsythia koreana f. *autumnalis* / 405
Forsythia koreana f. *pilosa* / 405
Forsythia koreana var. *autumnalis* / 404
Forsythia nakaii / 405
Forsythia ovata / 405
Forsythia saxatilis / 405
Forsythia saxatilis var. *lanceolata* / 405
Forsythia saxatilis var. *pilosa* / 405
Forsythia velutina / 405
Forsythia viridissima var. *koreana* / 404
Fortunaea chinensis / 74
Fragaria / 240
Fragaria chrysantha / 238
Fragaria indica / 238
Fragaria indica var. *wallichii* / 238
Fragaria mandshurica / 240
Fragaria nipponica subsp. *chejuensis* / 240
Fragaria nipponica subsp. *nipponica* / 240
Fragaria nipponica var. *mandshurica* / 240
Fragaria nipponica var. *yezoensis* / 240
Fragaria palustris / 235
Fragaria yezoensis / 240
Frangula crenata / 327
Frasera diluta var. *tosaensis* / 416
Frasera japonica / 416
Frasera pseudochinensis / 416
Frasera tetrapetala / 416
Fraxinus / 405
Fraxinus angustata / 406
Fraxinus chiisanensis / 405
Fraxinus chiisanensis var. *stenophylla* / 405
Fraxinus chinensis subsp. *rhynchophylla* / 406
Fraxinus chinensis var. *rhynchophylla* / 406
Fraxinus densata / 406
Fraxinus elatior / 405
Fraxinus fauriei / 317
Fraxinus japonica / 406
Fraxinus longicuspis f. *lancea* / 406
Fraxinus longicuspis var. *sieboldiana* / 406
Fraxinus mandshurica / 405
Fraxinus mandshurica subsp. *brevipedicellata* / 405
Fraxinus mandshurica var. *japonica* / 405
Fraxinus nigra subsp. *mandshurica* / 405
Fraxinus nigra var. *mandshurica* / 405
Fraxinus ornus var. *bungeana* / 406
Fraxinus quadrijuga / 406
Fraxinus rhynchophylla / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana f. *latifolia* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana f. *quadrijuga* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana f. *tobana* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *angusta* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *barbinervis* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *pensanensis* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *serrata* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *subintegra* / 406
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *trijuga* / 406
Fraxinus tobana / 406
Freziera ochracea / 189
Fritillaria / 588
Fritillaria ussuriensis / 588
Fuirena / 709
Fuirena ciliaris / 709

Fuirena glomerata / 709
Fumaria decumbens / 196
Fumaria incisa / 197
Fumaria spectabilis / 199
Funkia ovata var. *minor* / 591
Funkia subcordata var. *taquetii* / 591

(G)

Gagea / 588
Gagea hiensis / 588
Gagea lutea / 588
Gagea serotina / 595
Gagea terracianoana / 588
Gagea triflora / 595
Galarhoeus ebracteolatus / 302
Galarhoeus esula / 303
Galarhoeus fauriei / 303
Galarhoeus fischerianus var. *pilosus* / 303
Galarhoeus fischerianus / 303
Galarhoeus hakutosanensis / 303
Galarhoeus helioscopius / 304
Galarhoeus jokinii / 304
Galarhoeus lucorum / 304
Galarhoeus lucorum f. *glabratus* / 304
Galarhoeus lucorum var. *glabrata* / 304
Galarhoeus lunulatus / 303
Galarhoeus lunulatus var. *obtusifolius* / 303
Galarhoeus octoradiatus / 303
Galarhoeus pallasii / 303
Galarhoeus pekinensis / 304
Galarhoeus pekinensis subsp. *barbellata* var. *imaii* / 304
Galarhoeus sieboldiana / 305
Galarhoeus togakusensis / 305
Galatella meyerdorffii / 521
Galearis / 724
Galearis camtschatica / 724
Galearis cyclochila / 725
Galega dahurica / 276
Galeobdolon amplexicaule / 449
Galeola septentrionalis / 723
Galeopsis / 446
Galeopsis bifida / 446
Galeopsis bifida Boenn. var. *emarginata* / 446
Galeopsis tetrahit subsp. *bifida* / 446
Galeopsis tetrahit subsp. *eutetrahit* var. *bifida* / 446
Galeopsis tetrahit var. *parviflora* / 446
Galium / 423

Galium amurense / 423
Galium aparine var. *spurium* / 426
Galium argyi / 430
Galium asprellum var. *dahuricum* / 424
Galium asprellum var. *fructohispidium* / 426
Galium asprellum var. *lasiocarpum* / 426
Galium asprellum var. *tokyoense* / 426
Galium baicalense / 426
Galium boreale / 423
Galium boreale var. *amurense* / 423
Galium boreale var. *boreale* / 423
Galium boreale var. *ciliatum* / 423
Galium boreale var. *japonica* / 424
Galium boreale var. *kamtschaticum* / 423
Galium boreale var. *koreanum* / 423
Galium boreale var. *lanceolatum* / 423
Galium boreale var. *latifolium* / 423
Galium boreale var. *scabrum* / 423
Galium boreale var. *vulgare* / 423
Galium brachypodium / 424
Galium bungei var. *bungei* / 423
Galium bungei var. *miltorrhizum* / 423
Galium bungei var. *trachyspermum* / 424
Galium columbianum / 427
Galium dahuricum / 424
Galium dahuricum f. *tokyoense* / 426
Galium dahuricum var. *lasiocarpum* / 426
Galium dahuricum var. *leiocarpum* / 424
Galium dahuricum var. *tokyoense* / 426
Galium gracile var. *miltorrhizum* / 423
Galium gracilens / 424
Galium hongnoense / 426
Galium japonicum var. *bracteatum* / 424
Galium japonicum var. *trifloriformis* / 427
Galium japonicum var. *viridescens* / 424
Galium jesoense / 430
Galium kamtschaticum var. *kamtschaticum* / 424
Galium kamtschaticum var. *yakusimense* / 424
Galium kikumugura / 424
Galium kinuta / 424
Galium kinuta var. *bracteatum* / 425
Galium kinuta var. *viridescens* / 425
Galium koreanum / 425
Galium lasiantha / 422
Galium linearifolium / 425
Galium maximowiczii / 425
Galium miltorrhizum / 423
Galium odoratum / 425

- Galium paradoxum* / 425
Galium platygalium / 425
Galium pogonanthum / 425
Galium pogonanthum var. *nudiflorum* / 426
Galium pogonanthum var. *pogonanthum* / 426
Galium pseudoasprellum / 426
Galium pseudoasprellum var. *densiflorum* / 426
Galium ruprechtii / 426
Galium schilkense / 423
Galium setuliflorum var. *koreanum* / 425
Galium spurium / 426
Galium spurium f. *strigosum* / 426
Galium spurium subsp. *vallantii* / 426
Galium spurium var. *echinospermum* / 426
Galium spurium var. *vallantii* / 426
Galium stellariifolium / 425
Galium strigosum / 426
Galium taquetii / 427
Galium tokyoense / 426
Galium trachyspermum / 424
Galium trachyspermum var. *gracilens* / 424
Galium trachyspermum var. *hispidum* / 424
Galium trachyspermum var. *miltorrhizum* / 424
Galium trachyspermum var. *nudicarpum* / 424
Galium trifidum / 426
Galium trifidum subsp. *columbianum* / 427
Galium trifidum subsp. *pacificum* / 427
Galium trifidum subsp. *trifidum* / 427
Galium trifidum var. *brevipedunculatum* / 427
Galium trifidum var. *europaeum* / 426
Galium trifidum var. *pacificum* / 427
Galium trifloriforme / 427
Galium trifloriforme var. *nipponicum* / 427
Galium triflorum f. *europaeum* / 426
Galium vaillantii / 426
Galium verum / 427
Galium verum f. *album* / 427
Galium verum var. *hallaensis* / 427
Galium verum var. *hallasanense* / 427
Galium verum var. *intermedium* / 427
Galium verum var. *nikkoense* / 427
Galium verum var. *rosmarinifolium* f. *intermedium* / 427
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* / 427
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* f. *intermedium* / 427
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* f. *nikkoense* / 427
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* f. *trachycarpum* / 427
Galium verum var. *trachyphyllum* / 427
Galium verum var. *verum* / 427
Gardneria / 411
Gardneria insularis / 411
Gardneria nutans / 411
Garnotia japonica / 650
Gastrochilus / 725
Gastrochilus japonicus / 725
Gastrochilus matsuran / 725
Gastrodia / 725
Gastrodia elata / 725
Gastrodia elata f. *pilifera* / 725
Gastrodia elata f. *viridis* / 725
Gastrodia elata var. *gracilis* / 725
Gastrodia elata var. *pallens* / 725
Gastrodia elata var. *viridis* / 725
Gastrodia mairei / 725
Gastrodia pubilabiata / 726
Gastrodia viridis / 725
Geblera suffruticosa / 306
Gemnigia chinensis / 610
Gentiana / 412
Gentiana algida / 412
Gentiana algida var. *sibirica* / 412
Gentiana aomorenensis / 415
Gentiana aquatica / 414
Gentiana barbata / 415
Gentiana buergeri / 413
Gentiana chosonensis / 412
Gentiana contorta / 415
Gentiana detonsa / 415
Gentiana detonsa var. *barbata* / 415
Gentiana fortunei / 413
Gentiana frigida var. *algida* / 412
Gentiana golowninia / 417
Gentiana jamesii / 413
Gentiana jamesii f. *albiflora* / 413
Gentiana jamesii f. *jamesii* / 413
Gentiana jamesii var. *albiflora* / 413
Gentiana jamesii var. *kawakamii* / 413
Gentiana japonica / 416
Gentiana kawakamii / 413
Gentiana kurilensis / 413
Gentiana lactea / 414
Gentiana nipponica / 413
Gentiana nipponica var. *kawakamii* / 413
Gentiana rigescens var. *japonica* / 414
Gentiana scabra / 413
Gentiana scabra f. *scabra* / 413
Gentiana scabra f. *stenophylla* / 413

- Gentiana scabra* var. *buergeri* / 413
Gentiana scabra var. *intermedia* / 413
Gentiana scabra var. *stenophylla* / 413
Gentiana squarrosa / 413
Gentiana squarrosa var. *microphylla* / 414
Gentiana squarrosa var. *squarrosa* / 414
Gentiana takahashii / 414
Gentiana thunbergii / 414
Gentiana thunbergii f. *grandis* / 414
Gentiana triflora var. *japonica* / 414
Gentiana triflora var. *japonica* f. *albviolacea* / 414
Gentiana triflora var. *japonica* f. *japonica* / 414
Gentiana triflora var. *triflora* / 414
Gentiana trinervia / 417
Gentiana wootchuliana / 414
Gentiana yamatsutae / 415
Gentiana zollingeri / 415
Gentiana zollingeri f. *albiflora* / 415
Gentiana zollingeri f. *zollingeri* / 415
GENTIANACEAE / 412
Gentianella contorta / 415
Gentianodes algida / 412
Gentianopsis / 415
Gentianopsis barbata / 415
Gentianopsis contorta / 415
Gentianopsis contorta var. *wui* / 415
Georchis biflora / 726
GERANIACEAE / 298
Geranium / 298
Geranium acrocarphum / 300
Geranium bifolium / 298
Geranium dahuricum / 298
Geranium eriostemon / 300
Geranium eriostemon var. *glabrescens* / 300
Geranium eriostemon var. *hypoleucum* / 300
Geranium eriostemon var. *megalanthum* / 300
Geranium europaeum / 300
Geranium fangii / 299
Geranium hakusanense / 300
Geranium hastatum / 301
Geranium hattae / 299
Geranium hidaense / 300
Geranium iinumai / 301
Geranium japonicum var. *adpressipilosum* / 299
Geranium knuthii / 298
Geranium koraiense / 299
Geranium koraiense var. *chejuense* / 299
Geranium koraiense var. *koraiense* / 299
Geranium koreanum / 298
Geranium koreanum f. *alboidum* / 298
Geranium koreanum f. *hirsutum* / 298
Geranium koreanum f. *koreanum* / 298
Geranium koreanum var. *hirsutum* / 298
Geranium koreanum var. *koreanum* / 298
Geranium krameri / 299
Geranium krameri f. *adpressipilosum* / 299
Geranium krameri f. *krameri* / 299
Geranium krameri var. *chejuense* / 299
Geranium krameri var. *iinumai* / 301
Geranium lasiocaulon / 299
Geranium lavergneanum / 299
Geranium lavergneanum var. *cinerascens* / 299
Geranium maximowiczii / 299
Geranium nepalense / 299
Geranium nepalense f. *glabratum* / 299
Geranium nepalense f. *japoinca* / 301
Geranium nepalense subsp. *thunbergii* / 301
Geranium nepalense var. *glabratum* / 299
Geranium nepalense var. *pallidum* / 299
Geranium nepalense var. *thunbergii* / 301
Geranium onoei / 300
Geranium platyanthum / 300
Geranium pseudosibiricum / 298
Geranium reinii / 300
Geranium shikokianum / 300
Geranium shikokianum var. *quelpaertense* / 300
Geranium shikokianum var. *shikokianum* / 300
Geranium sibiricum / 300
Geranium sibiricum f. *glabrius* / 300
Geranium sibiricum f. *pallidum* / 301
Geranium sibiricum var. *glabrius* / 300
Geranium sieboldii / 299
Geranium soboliferum / 300
Geranium soboliferum var. *hakusanense* / 300
Geranium stephanianum / 298
Geranium stevenii / 298
Geranium taebaekensis / 300
Geranium thunbergii / 301
Geranium thunbergii f. *pallidum* / 301
Geranium thunbergii f. *plenum* / 301
Geranium thunbergii f. *roseum* / 301
Geranium thunbergii f. *thunbergii* / 301
Geranium thunbergii var. *roseum* / 301
Geranium tripartitum / 301
Geranium tripartitum var. *hastatum* / 301
Geranium wilfordii / 301

- Geranium wlassovianum* / 301
Geranium wlassovianum var. *hattae* / 299
Geranium wlassovianum var. *maximowiczii* / 299
Geranium yezoense var. *hakusanense* / 300
Gerardia japonica / 471
Gerbera anandria / 547
Geum / 240
Geum aleppicum / 240
Geum aleppicum var. *bipinnatum* / 240
Geum iyoanum / 240
Geum japonicum / 240
Geum potaninii / 240
Geum sachalinense / 240
Geum strictum / 240
Geum vidalii / 240
Ghinia impatiens / 205
Gilibertia morbifera / 365
Girardinia cuspidata / 106
Glaphyopteris omeiensis / 27
Glaucooides maritima var. *obtusifolia* / 398
Glaux maritima / 398
Glaux maritima var. *obtusifolia* / 398
Glechoma / 446
Glechoma cataria / 453
Glechoma grandis var. *longituba* / 446
Glechoma hederacea var. *longituba* / 446
Glechoma longituba / 446
Glechoma urticifolia / 451
Gleditsia / 279
Gleditsia coccinea / 279
Gleditsia coccinea var. *inermis* / 279
Gleditsia japonica / 279
Gleditsia japonica f. *inarmata* / 280
Gleditsia japonica f. *inermis* / 279
Gleditsia japonica f. *japonica* / 279
Gleditsia japonica var. *koraiensis* / 279
Glehnia / 375
Glehnia littoralis / 375
Gleichenia dichotoma / 15
Gleichenia japonica / 14
Gleichenia laevissima / 14
Gleichenia linearis / 15
 GLEICHENIACEAE / 14
Glochidion / 305
Glochidion chodoense / 305
Glosocomia hortensis / 504
Glosocomia lanceolata / 504
Glosocomia lanceolata var. *obtusa* / 505
Glosocomia lanceolata var. *ussuriensis* / 505
Glosocomia ussuriensis / 505
Glyceria / 638
Glyceria acutiflora subsp. *acutiflora* / 638
Glyceria acutiflora subsp. *japonica* / 638
Glyceria alnasteretum / 638
Glyceria aquatica var. *debilior* / 638
Glyceria aquatica var. *triflora* / 638
Glyceria arundinacea / 638
Glyceria arundinacea subsp. *triflora* / 638
Glyceria debilior / 638
Glyceria ischyronaura / 639
Glyceria leptolepis / 639
Glyceria lithuanica / 639
Glyceria orientalis / 639
Glyceria remota var. *japonica* / 638
Glyceria spiculosa / 639
Glyceria tonglensis var. *honshuana* / 639
Glycine / 280
Glycine formosana / 280
Glycine max subsp. *max* / 280
Glycine max subsp. *soja* / 280
Glycine soja / 280
Glycine ussuriensis / 280
Glycine villosa / 279
Gnaphalium / 539
Gnaphalium affine / 553
Gnaphalium asteroides / 537
Gnaphalium boreale / 510
Gnaphalium confertum / 554
Gnaphalium dioicum / 510
Gnaphalium glomeratum / 537
Gnaphalium hyberboreum / 510
Gnaphalium hypoleucum / 554
Gnaphalium japonicum / 537
Gnaphalium javanicum / 553
Gnaphalium kasachstanicum / 539
Gnaphalium leontopodioides / 548
Gnaphalium leontopodium var. *sibiricum* / 548
Gnaphalium luteoalbum subsp. *affine* / 553
Gnaphalium luteoalbum var. *affine* / 553
Gnaphalium luteoalbum var. *multiceps* / 553
Gnaphalium mandshuricum / 539
Gnaphalium margaritaceum / 510
Gnaphalium multiceps / 553
Gnaphalium pterocaulon / 510
Gnaphalium ramigerum / 553
Gnaphalium ramosum / 539

Gnaphalium ruricolom / 539
Gnaphalium tranzschelii / 539
Gnaphalium uliginosum / 539
Gnaphalium uliginosum var. *lasiocarpum* / 539
Gnaphalium uliginosum var. *leiocarpum* / 539
Gnaphalium willdenowii / 537
Gnaphalium wirtgenii / 539
Golowninia japonica / 417
Gomphopetalum maximowiczii / 378
Gonatocarpus micranthus / 360
Goniocarpus citriodorus / 360
Goniocarpus micranthus / 360
Goniocarpus rubricaulis / 360
Goniopteris penangiana / 28
Gonocarpus micranthus / 360
Gonocormus minutus / 12
Gononcus undulatus / 110
Goodyera / 726
Goodyera biflora / 726
Goodyera biflora var. *macrantha* / 726
Goodyera brevis / 726
Goodyera foliosa var. *maximowicziana* / 726
Goodyera henryi / 726
Goodyera macrantha / 726
Goodyera mairei / 726
Goodyera marginata / 726
Goodyera maximowicziana / 726
Goodyera morrisonicola / 727
Goodyera nantoensis / 726
Goodyera repens / 726
Goodyera repens var. *japonica* / 726
Goodyera repens var. *marginata* / 726
Goodyera rosulacea / 726
Goodyera schlechtendaliana / 726
Goodyera schlechtendaliana f. *schlechtendaliana* / 727
Goodyera schlechtendaliana f. *similis* / 727
Goodyera similis / 727
Goodyera velutina / 727
Goodyera × *tamnaensis* / 727
Grammitis decurrens / 56
Grapphephorum nipponicum / 647
Gratiola / 464
Gratiola adenocaula / 462
Gratiola aromatica / 464
Gratiola axillaris / 463
Gratiola japonica / 464
Gratiola juncea / 463
Gratiola micrantha / 464

Gratiola saginoides / 463
Gratiola saginoides var. *violaces* / 463
Gratiola trifida / 464
Gratiola violacea / 463
Gratiola violacea var. *adenocaula* / 462
Gratiola violacea var. *saginoides* / 463
Grewia / 333
Grewia biloba / 333
Grewia biloba var. *parviflora* / 333
Grewia biloba var. *parviflora* f. *angusta* / 333
Grewia chanetii / 333
Grewia glabrescens / 333
Grewia parviflora / 333
Grewia parviflora f. *angusta* / 333
Grewia parviflora var. *glabrescens* / 333
Grewia parviflora var. *velutina* / 333
Grindelia incisa / 520
Grossularia burejensis / 230
GROSSULARIACEAE / 230
Gueldenstaedtia / 280
Gueldenstaedtia longiscapa / 280
Gueldenstaedtia mirpoure / 280
Gueldenstaedtia mirpourensis / 280
Gueldenstaedtia pauciflora / 280
Gueldenstaedtia verna / 280
Gymnadenia / 727
Gymnadenia camtschatica / 725
Gymnadenia conopsea / 727
Gymnadenia conopsea f. *albiflora* / 727
Gymnadenia conopsea var. *ussuriensis* / 727
Gymnadenia cucullata / 736
Gymnadenia cucullata var. *variegata* / 736
Gymnadenia cyclochila / 725
Gymnadenia gracilis / 717
Gymnadenia graminifolia / 736
Gymnadenia ibukiensis / 727
Gymnadenia rupestris / 736
Gymnadenia sibirica / 727
Gymnadenia tryphiiiformis / 717
Gymnadenia vidalii / 725
Gymnaster koraiensis / 520
Gymnocarpium / 19
Gymnocarpium dryopteris / 19
Gymnocarpium jessoense / 19
Gymnogramma decurrenti-alata / 36
Gymnogramma elliptica / 56
Gymnogramma grammitoides / 57
Gymnogramma japonica / 21

Gymnogramma makinoi / 57
Gymnogramma mollissima / 28
Gymnogramma salicifolia / 57
Gymnogramma wrightii / 56
Gymnopetalum japonicum / 353
Gymnopyrenium vulgare / 236
Gymnospermium / 179
Gymnospermium microrrhynchum / 179
Gymnotrix japonica var. *viridescens* / 649
Gynostemma / 351
Gynostemma pedatum / 351
Gynostemma pentaphyllum / 351
Gynostemma siamicum / 352
Gypsophila / 132
Gypsophila oldhamiana / 132
Gypsophila pacifica / 132
Gypsophila perfoliata var. *latifolia* / 132
Gyrostachys amoena / 737
Gyrostachys australis var. *amoena* / 737
Gyrostachys australis var. *flexuosa* / 737

(H)

Habenaria / 727
Habenaria chejuensis / 727
Habenaria chorisiana / 734
Habenaria cruciformis / 728
Habenaria cyclochila / 725
Habenaria dentata / 728
Habenaria iyoensis / 728
Habenaria japonica / 735
Habenaria japonica var. *minor* / 735
Habenaria linearifolia / 728
Habenaria linearifolia f. *integrifolia* / 728
Habenaria neuropetala / 734
Habenaria radiata / 728
Habenaria ussuriensis / 736
Hackelia / 435
Hackelia deflexa / 435
Halenia / 415
Halenia coreana / 415
Halerpestes / 168
Halerpestes salsuginosa / 168
Halerpestes sarmentosa / 168
Halophila / 574
Halophila nipponica / 574
 HALORAGACEAE / 360
Haloragis / 360
Haloragis micrantha / 360

Haloragis tenella / 360
Halosciastrum crassum / 374
 HAMAMELIDACEAE / 213
Hanabusaya / 505
Hanabusaya asiatica / 505
Hanabusaya latisejala / 505
Haplopteris / 22
Haplopteris flexuosa / 22
Haplopteris zosterifolia / 22
Haplotaxis australasica / 539
Haplotaxis bungei / 539
Hecatonia palustris / 173
Hecatonia pilosa / 171
Hedeoma micrantha / 444
Hedera / 366
Hedera helix var. *rhombea* / 366
Hedera japonica / 365
Hedera rhombea / 366
Hedera senticosa / 366
Hedera tobleri / 366
Hedycapnos spectabilis / 199
Hedyotis biflora var. *parvifolia* / 429
Hedyotis brachypoda / 428
Hedyotis diffusa / 428
Hedyotis diffusa var. *longipes* / 428
Hedyotis strigulosa / 429
Hedyotis strigulosa var. *parvifolia* / 429
Hedyotis tenelliflora / 429
Hedysarum / 280
Hedysarum alpinum / 280
Hedysarum alpinum var. *chinense* / 280
Hedysarum alpinum var. *japonicum* / 281
Hedysarum alpinum var. *japonicum* subvar. *pilosum* / 281
Hedysarum alpinum var. *sibiricum* / 280
Hedysarum caudatum / 278
Hedysarum elongatum / 280
Hedysarum hedysaroides / 281
Hedysarum heterocarpon / 279
Hedysarum junceum / 286
Hedysarum laburnifolium / 278
Hedysarum podocarpum / 281
Hedysarum racemosum / 282
Hedysarum sericeum / 285
Hedysarum sibiricum / 280, 281
Hedysarum striatum / 283
Hedysarum tomentosum / 288
Hedysarum ussuriense / 281
Hedysarum vicioides f. *pilosum* / 281

- Hedysarum vicioides* f. *vicioides* / 281
Hedysarum vicioides var. *japonicum* / 281
Hedysarum vicioides var. *vicioides* / 281
Helleborine papillosa / 724
Helleborine thunbergii / 724
Helleborus fumarioides / 169
Heloniopsis / 588
Heloniopsis japonica var. *albiflora* / 589
Heloniopsis japonica var. *flavida* / 589
Heloniopsis japonica var. *tessellata* / 589
Heloniopsis koreana / 588
Heloniopsis orientalis var. *flavida* / 588
Heloniopsis orientalis var. *orientalis* / 588
Heloniopsis tubiflora / 589
Helopus villosus / 636
Helxine arifolia / 123
Helxine dumetorum / 114
Helxine sagittatum / 122
Hemarthria / 639
Hemarthria compressa var. *japonica* / 639
Hemarthria sibirica / 639
Hemerocallis / 589
Hemerocallis coreana / 589
Hemerocallis dumortieri / 589
Hemerocallis dumortieri var. *middendorffii* / 589
Hemerocallis flava var. *coreana* / 589
Hemerocallis flava var. *minor* / 589
Hemerocallis graminea / 589
Hemerocallis hakuunensis / 589
Hemerocallis hongdoensis / 589
Hemerocallis micrantha / 589
Hemerocallis middendorffii / 589
Hemerocallis minor / 589
Hemerocallis taeanensis / 590
Hemerocallis thunbergii / 590
Hemibromus japonicus / 638
Hemihabenaria radiata / 728
Hemionitis japonica / 21
Hemiptelea / 97
Hemiptelea davidii / 97
Hemistepa / 539
Hemistepa carthamoides / 540
Hemistepa lyrata / 539
Hepatica / 168
Hepatica asiatica / 169
Hepatica asiatica f. *acutiloba* / 169
Hepatica asiatica f. *asiatica* / 169
Hepatica asiatica f. *obtusiloba* / 169
Hepatica asiatica f. *yuseongii* / 169
Hepatica asiatica var. *yuseongii* / 169
Hepatica insularis / 169
Hepatica maxima / 169
Hepatica nobilis var. *asiatica* / 169
Hepatica nobilis var. *japonica* / 169
Heracleum / 375
Heracleum dissectum subsp. *moellendorffii* / 375
Heracleum microcarpum / 375
Heracleum microcarpum var. *subbipinnatum* / 375
Heracleum moellendorffii / 375
Heracleum moellendorffii f. *angustum* / 375
Heracleum moellendorffii f. *subbipinnatum* / 375
Heracleum moellendorffii var. *subbipinnatum* / 375
Heracleum morifolium var. *angustum* / 375
Heracleum nipponicum / 375
Herminium / 728
Herminium angustifolium var. *longicruris* / 728
Herminium lanceum var. *lanceum* / 728
Herminium lanceum var. *longicrure* / 728
Herminium longicrure / 728
Herminium monorchis / 728
Herminium pusillum / 729
Hesperis dahurica / 212
Hesperis limprichtii / 208
Hesperis limprichtii var. *violacea* / 208
Hesperis lutea / 212
Hesperis trichosepala / 208
Hetaeria shikokiana / 720
Heteroarisema heterophyllum / 663
Heteroarisema koreanum / 663
Heteroarisema manshuricum / 663
Heteropappus arenarius / 519
Heteropappus chejuensis / 519
Heteropappus decipiens / 519
Heteropappus hispidus / 519
Heteropappus hispidus f. *albiflorus* / 519
Heteropappus hispidus f. *purpurascens* / 519
Heteropappus hispidus subsp. *arenarius* / 519
Heteropappus hispidus var. *arenarius* / 519
Heteropappus hispidus var. *decipiens* / 519
Heteropappus hispidus var. *longeradiatus* / 521
Heteropappus incisus / 519
Heteropappus meyerendorffii / 521
Heteropappus oharae / 522
Heteropappus pinetorum / 519
Heteropappus rigens / 519
Heteropappus rupicola / 519

- Heteropappus saxomarinus* / 519
Heterotrichum pulchellum / 558
Hibiscus / 335
Hibiscus hamabo / 335
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *hamabo* / 335
Hicriopteris glauca / 14
Hicriopteris laevis / 14
Hieraciodes integrum / 533
Hieracium / 540
Hieracium arrectum / 540
Hieracium columbianum / 540
Hieracium coreanum / 540
Hieracium fauriei / 541
Hieracium firmum / 540
Hieracium hololeion / 540
Hieracium kalmii / 540
Hieracium pervagum / 540
Hieracium serotinum / 540
Hieracium sinense / 540
Hieracium sparsum subsp. *hololeion* / 540
Hieracium umbellatum / 540
Hieracium umbellatum var. *commune* / 540
Hieracium umbellatum var. *japonicum* / 540
Hieracium umbellatum var. *linearifolium* / 540
Hieracium umbellatum var. *serotinum* / 540
Hierochloe / 639
Hierochloe alpina / 639
Hierochloe glabra / 640
Hierochloe odorata / 640
Hippochaete hyemalis / 8
Hippochaete ramosissima / 8
Hippochaete scirpoides / 8
 HIPPURIDACEAE / 361
Hippuris / 361
Hippuris vulgaris / 361
Hisingera japonica / 339
Hisingera racemosa / 339
Hocquratia manshuriensis / 184
Holcus alpinus / 639
Holcus monticola / 639
Holcus nitidus / 659
Holcus odoratus / 640
Holcus parviflora / 628
Hololeion / 540
Hololeion fauriei / 541
Hololeion maximowiczii / 540
Hololeion maximowiczii var. *fauriei* / 540
Hololeion maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 540
Homalocenchrus japonicus / 641
Homalocenchrus oryzoides var. *japonicus* / 642
Homoioceltis aspera / 95
Homopteryx nakaiana / 370
Honckenya / 132
Honckenya oblongifolia / 132
Honckenya peploides subsp. *major* / 132
Honckenya peploides var. *major* / 132
Honckenya peploides var. *oblongifolia* / 132
Honckenya peploides var. *peploides* / 132
Hornemannia bicolor / 466
Hornemannia ovata / 465
Hosta / 590
Hosta caerulea var. *capitata* / 590
Hosta capitata / 590
Hosta clausa / 590
Hosta clausa var. *clausa* / 590
Hosta clausa var. *ensata* / 590
Hosta clausa var. *geumgangensis* / 590
Hosta clausa var. *normalis* / 590
Hosta ensata / 590
Hosta gracillima / 591
Hosta japonica var. *japonica* / 590
Hosta japonica var. *lancifolia* / 590
Hosta japonica var. *latifolia* / 590
Hosta japonica var. *longifolia* / 591
Hosta japonica var. *normalis* / 590
Hosta jonesii / 590
Hosta lancifolia var. *angustifolia* / 591
Hosta longipes var. *gracillima* / 591
Hosta longipes var. *longipes* / 591
Hosta longissima / 591
Hosta longissima var. *brevifolia* / 591
Hosta minor / 591
Hosta minor f. *alba* / 591
Hosta minor var. *alba* / 591
Hosta nakaiana / 590
Hosta taquetii / 591
Hosta venusta / 591
Hosta venusta var. *decurrens* / 591
Hosta yingeri / 591
Hoteia chinensis / 221
Hottonia indica / 464
Hottonia sessiliflora / 465
Hovenia / 326
Hovenia acerba / 326
Hovenia dulcis / 326
Hovenia dulcis var. *glabra* / 326

- Hovenia dulcis* var. *koreana* / 326
Hovenia dulcis var. *latifolia* / 326
Hovenia dulcis var. *tometnella* / 326
Hovenia pubescens / 326
Hugeria incisa / 392
Hugeria japonica / 392
Humulus / 102
Humulus japonicus / 102
Humulus japonicus var. *minor* / 102
Humulus scandens / 102
Humulus scandens var. *variegatus* / 102
Huperzia / 3
Huperzia asiatica / 3
Huperzia cryptomeriana / 3
Huperzia javanica / 3
Huperzia jejuensis / 3
Huperzia longipetiolata / 3
Huperzia lucidula var. *asiatica* / 3
Huperzia miyoshiana / 3
Huperzia miyoshiana var. *coreana* / 3
Huperzia selago / 4
Huperzia serrata / 4
Huperzia serrata f. *longipetiolata* / 3
Huperzia sieboldii / 4
Hyacinthorchis variabilis / 720
Hydrangea / 227
Hydrangea acuminata / 228
Hydrangea anomala subsp. *petiolaris* / 228
Hydrangea bracteata / 228
Hydrangea cordifolia / 228
Hydrangea coreana / 228
Hydrangea liukuensis / 227
Hydrangea macrophylla subsp. *macrophylla* / 227
Hydrangea macrophylla subsp. *serrata* / 227
Hydrangea macrophylla subsp. *serrata* f. *acuminata* / 228
Hydrangea opuloides var. *acuminata* / 228
Hydrangea petiolaris / 228
Hydrangea petiolaris var. *cordifolia* / 228
Hydrangea petiolaris var. *ovalifolia* / 228
Hydrangea scandens / 228
Hydrangea scandens subsp. *liukuensis* / 227
Hydrangea scandens var. *petiolaris* / 228
Hydrangea serrata / 228
Hydrangea serrata f. *acuminata* / 228
Hydrangea serrata f. *coreana* / 228
Hydrangea serrata f. *fertilis* / 228
Hydrangea serrata f. *serrata* / 228
Hydrangea serrata var. *acuminata* / 228
Hydrangea serrata var. *acuminata* f. *pubescens* / 228
Hydrangea serrata var. *coreana* / 228
Hydrangea taquetii / 229
HYDRANGEACEAE / 226
Hydrilla / 574
Hydrilla japonica / 574
Hydrilla verticillata / 574
Hydrocharis / 575
Hydrocharis asiatica / 575
Hydrocharis dubia / 575
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae var. *asiatica* / 575
HYDROCHARITACEAE / 574
Hydrocotyle / 375
Hydrocotyle asiatica / 373
Hydrocotyle biflora / 373
Hydrocotyle filicaulis / 373
Hydrocotyle heyneana / 376
Hydrocotyle hirsuta / 376
Hydrocotyle inaequipis / 373
Hydrocotyle japonica / 376
Hydrocotyle javanica / 375
Hydrocotyle javanica var. *laxa* / 376
Hydrocotyle lunata / 373
Hydrocotyle maritima / 376
Hydrocotyle monticola / 376
Hydrocotyle nepalensis / 376
Hydrocotyle nitidula / 376
Hydrocotyle pallida / 373
Hydrocotyle perexigua / 376
Hydrocotyle polycephala / 376
Hydrocotyle puncticulata / 376
Hydrocotyle ramiflora / 376
Hydrocotyle ramiflora var. *maritima* / 376
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides var. *sibthorpioides* / 376
Hydrocotyle reniformis / 373
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides / 376
Hydrocotyle tenella / 376
Hydrocotyle tussilagifolia / 373
Hydrocotyle yabei / 376
Hydrocotyle zollingeri / 376
Hydroglossum japonicum / 15
Hydrolirion coreanum / 573
Hydropeltis pulla / 182
Hydropeltis purpurea / 182
Hydrophace perpusilla / 665
Hydropyrum latifolium / 661
Hydrotrophus echinospermus / 574
Hygrophila / 476

- Hygrophila lancea* / 477
Hygrophila ringens / 476
Hygrophila salicifolia / 477
Hylodesmum / 281
Hylodesmum laxum / 281
Hylodesmum oldhamii / 281
Hylodesmum podocarpum / 281
Hylodesmum podocarpum subsp. *fallax* / 282
Hylodesmum podocarpum subsp. *oxyphyllum* / 282
Hylodesmum podocarpum subsp. *podocarpum* / 282
Hylodesmum podocarpum var. *mandshuricum* / 282
Hylodesmum podocarpum var. *podocarpum* / 282
Hylomecon / 199
Hylomecon hylomeconoides / 195
Hylomecon vernalis / 199
Hylotelephium / 213
Hylotelephium erythrostrictum / 213
Hylotelephium eupatrorioides / 214
Hylotelephium pallescens / 214
Hylotelephium spectabile / 214
Hylotelephium ussuriense / 214
Hylotelephium verticillatum / 214
Hylotelephium viridescens / 214
Hylotelephium viviparum / 214
Hymenasplenium / 26
Hymenasplenium hondoense / 26
Hymenochaeta okuyamae / 712
Hymenochaeta preslii / 713
Hymenochaeta tabernaemontani / 714
Hymenochaeta triqueter / 714
Hymenochaeta wallichii / 713
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE / 12
Hymenophyllum / 12
Hymenophyllum barbatum / 12
Hymenophyllum coreanum / 13
Hymenophyllum oligosorum / 13
Hymenophyllum polyanthos / 13
Hymenophyllum wrightii / 13
Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch f. *serratum* / 13
Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch f. *wrightii* / 13
Hypaelyptum microcephalum / 710
Hypericum / 191
Hypericum ascyron / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *angustifolium* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *brevistylum* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *giraldii* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *longistylum* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *macrosepalum* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *micropetalum* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *punctatostriatum* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *umbellatum* / 191
Hypericum ascyron var. *vilmorinii* / 191
Hypericum attenuatum / 191
Hypericum attenuatum var. *confertissium* / 192
Hypericum breviflorum / 193
Hypericum cavaleriei / 192
Hypericum chejuense / 191
Hypericum confertissium / 192
Hypericum dielsii / 192
Hypericum erectum / 191
Hypericum erectum Thunb. f. *debile* / 192
Hypericum erectum var. *angustifolium* / 192
Hypericum erectum var. *caespitosum* / 192
Hypericum erectum var. *erectum* / 192
Hypericum erectum var. *erectum* f. *angustifolium* / 192
Hypericum erectum var. *obtusifolium* / 192
Hypericum fauriei / 193
Hypericum fujisanense / 192
Hypericum gebleri / 191
Hypericum hemsleyanum / 191
Hypericum japonicum / 192
Hypericum japonicum var. *maximowiczii* / 192
Hypericum japonicum var. *thunbergii* / 192
Hypericum jeongjocksanense / 192
Hypericum laxum / 192
Hypericum longifolium / 191
Hypericum macrosepalum / 191
Hypericum makinoi / 193
Hypericum matsumurae / 192
Hypericum obtusifolium / 192
Hypericum oliganthum / 193
Hypericum otaruense / 192
Hypericum perforatum var. *confertiflorum* / 192
Hypericum pusillum / 192
Hypericum sagittifolium / 191
Hypericum scallanii / 191
Hypericum similans / 193
Hypericum taquetii / 192
Hypericum thunbergii / 192
Hypericum vaniotii / 192
Hypericum virginicum var. *asiaticum* / 193
Hypericum virginicum var. *japonicum* / 193
Hypericum yabei / 192
Hyphear tanakae / 109
Hypobrichia spruceana / 354
Hypochoeris / 541

Hypochaeris aurantiaca / 541
Hypochaeris ciliata / 541
Hypochaeris grandiflora / 541
 HYPODEMATIACEAE / 41
Hypodematium / 41
Hypodematium angustifolium / 41
Hypodematium fauriei f. *glanduloso-pilosum* / 41
Hypodematium glanduloso-pilosum / 41
Hypodematium squamuloso-pilosum / 41
Hypolepis / 17
Hypolepis punctata / 17
Hypoporum pergracile / 716
 HYPOXIDACEAE / 608
Hypoxis / 608
Hypoxis aurea / 608
Hypoxis farinosa / 581
Hypoxis spicata / 581
Hystrix / 640
Hystrix coreana / 640
Hystrix longe-aristata / 640

(I)

Icacorea crenata / 394
Idesia / 339
Idesia polycarpa / 339
Idesia polycarpa var. *intermedia* / 339
Idesia polycarpa var. *latifolia* / 339
Ilex / 318
Ilex asiatica / 319
Ilex burfordii / 318
Ilex cornuta / 318
Ilex cornuta f. *burfordii* / 318
Ilex cornuta var. *fortunei* / 319
Ilex cornuta var. *integra* / 319
Ilex costata / 319
Ilex crenata / 318
Ilex crenata f. *helleri* / 318
Ilex crenata f. *longifolia* / 318
Ilex crenata f. *luteovariegata* / 318
Ilex crenata f. *microphylla* / 318
Ilex crenata var. *longifolia* / 318
Ilex crenata var. *luteovariegata* / 318
Ilex crenata var. *microphylla* / 318
Ilex dubia var. *macropoda* / 319
Ilex dubia var. *pseudomacropoda* / 319
Ilex elliptica / 318
Ilex emarginata / 190
Ilex fortunei / 319

Ilex furcata / 318
Ilex integra / 318
Ilex koshunensis / 319
Ilex laevigata / 319
Ilex macropoda / 319
Ilex macropoda f. *pseudomacropoda* / 319
Ilex macropoda var. *pseudomacropoda* / 319
Ilex macropoda var. *stenophylla* / 319
Ilex microcarpa / 319
Ilex montana var. *macropoda* / 319
Ilex monticola var. *macropoda* / 319
Ilex orixa / 307
Ilex othera / 319
Ilex rotunda / 319
Ilex sasakii / 319
Ilex × *wandoensis* / 319
 ILLICIACEAE / 149
Illicium / 149
Illicium anisatum / 149
Illicium masa-ogatae / 149
Illicium religiosum / 149
Illicium religiosum var. *masa-ogatae* / 149
Ilysanthes saginoides / 463
Impatiens / 317
Impatiens atrosanguinea / 317
Impatiens furcillata / 317
Impatiens kojeensis / 317
Impatiens komarovii / 317
Impatiens koreana / 318
Impatiens noli-tangere / 317
Impatiens noli-tangere f. *pallescens* / 317
Impatiens noli-tangere f. *pallida* / 317
Impatiens noli-tangere var. *pallescens* / 317
Impatiens noli-tangere var. *pallida* / 317
Impatiens textori var. *atrosanguinea* / 317
Impatiens textori var. *koreana* / 318
Impatiens textori var. *textori* / 318
Impatiens textorii / 317
Impatiens violascens / 318
Imperata / 640
Imperata arundinacea var. *koenigii* / 640
Imperata cylindrica / 640
Imperata cylindrica var. *koenigii* / 640
Imperata koenigii / 640
Imperata sacchariflora / 645
Indigofera / 283
Indigofera grandiflora / 283
Indigofera kirilowii / 283

- Indigofera kirilowii* f. *albiflora* / 283
Indigofera kirilowii f. *coreana* / 283
Indigofera kirilowii var. *coreana* / 283
Indigofera koreana / 283
Indigofera macrostachya / 283
Indigofera pseudotinctoria / 283
Inula / 541
Inula britannica subsp. *japonica* / 541
Inula britannica subsp. *linariifolia* / 541
Inula britannica var. *britannica* / 541
Inula britannica var. *chinensis* / 541
Inula britannica var. *japonica* / 541
Inula britannica var. *linariifolia* / 541
Inula britannica var. *ramosa* / 541
Inula chinensis / 541
Inula involucrata / 542
Inula japonica / 541
Inula japonica var. *linariifolia* / 541
Inula kitamuraana / 542
Inula linariifolia / 541
Inula salicina / 542
Inula salicina subsp. *asiatica* / 542
Inula salicina var. *asiatica* / 542
Iozoste lancifolia / 149
Ipomoea kadsura / 183
Iria ferruginea / 707
Iria fimbriatylloides / 707
Iria pierotii / 708
Iria sericea / 708
Iria velata / 708
IRIDACEAE / 610
Iris / 610
Iris arctica / 613
Iris brachycuspis / 613
Iris chinensis / 613
Iris dichotoma / 610
Iris domestica / 610
Iris ensata var. *chinensis* / 611
Iris ensata var. *ensata* / 610
Iris ensata var. *spontanea* / 610
Iris extremorientalis / 612
Iris kaempferi var. *spontanea* / 610
Iris koreana / 610
Iris lactea subsp. *chinensis* / 611
Iris lactea var. *chinensis* / 611
Iris lactea var. *lactea* / 611
Iris laevigata / 611
Iris maackii / 611
Iris mandshurica / 611
Iris minutoaurea / 611
Iris neoensata / 611
Iris neosetosa / 611
Iris nertschinskia / 612
Iris odaesanensis / 611
Iris oxypetala / 611
Iris pallasii var. *chinensis* / 611
Iris pomeridiana / 610
Iris rossii / 612
Iris rossii f. *alba* / 612
Iris rossii f. *albiflora* / 612
Iris rossii f. *latifolia* / 612
Iris rossii var. *album* / 612
Iris rossii var. *latifolia* / 612
Iris rossii var. *purpurascens* / 612
Iris rossii var. *rossii* / 612
Iris rosthornii / 613
Iris ruthenica / 612
Iris ruthenica var. *nana* / 612
Iris sanguinea / 612
Iris sanguinea f. *albiflora* / 612
Iris sanguinea f. *sericiflora* / 612
Iris sanguinea var. *coronalis* / 612
Iris sanguinea var. *sanguinea* / 612
Iris sanguinea var. *violacea* / 612
Iris setosa / 613
Iris sibirica var. *orientalis* / 612
Iris sibirica var. *sanguinea* / 612
Iris tectorum / 613
Iris tomiolopha / 613
Iris uniflora f. *caricina* / 613
Iris uniflora var. *caricina* / 613
Iris uniflora var. *uniflora* / 613
Isachne / 640
Isachne australis / 640
Isachne globosa / 640
Isachne nipponensis / 640
Isatis / 210
Isatis alpina / 210
Isatis bannatica / 210
Isatis campestris / 210
Isatis ciesielskii / 210
Isatis indigotica / 210
Isatis japonica / 210
Isatis kamienskii / 210
Isatis koelzii / 210
Isatis macrocarpa / 210

- Isatis maritima* / 210
Isatis oblongata var. *yezoensis* / 210
Isatis reticulata / 210
Isatis sibirica / 210
Isatis taurica / 210
Isatis tinctoria / 210
Isatis tinctoria subsp. *japonica* / 210
Isatis tinctoria var. *indigotica* / 210
Isatis tinctoria var. *yezoensis* / 210
Isatis transsilvanica / 210
Isatis vermic / 210
Isatis villarsii / 210
Isatis yezoensis / 210
Ischaemum / 641
Ischaemum antheophoroides / 641
Ischaemum antheophoroides f. *antheophoroides* / 641
Ischaemum antheophoroides f. *coreanum* / 641
Ischaemum antheophoroides var. *eriostachyum* / 641
Ischaemum aristatum var. *aristatum* / 641
Ischaemum aristatum var. *glaucum* / 641
Ischaemum coreanum / 641
Ischaemum crassipes var. *glaucum* / 641
Ischaemum eriostachyum / 641
Ischaemum latifolium / 649
Isnardia prostrata / 360
Isodon / 446
Isodon excisus / 446
Isodon excisus f. *albiflorus* / 446
Isodon glaucocalyx var. *japonicus* / 448
Isodon inflexus / 447
Isodon inflexus f. *albiflora* / 447
Isodon inflexus var. *canescens* / 447
Isodon inflexus var. *inflexus* / 447
Isodon inflexus var. *macrophyllus* / 447
Isodon inflexus var. *microphyllus* / 447
Isodon inflexus var. *transticus* / 447
Isodon japonicus / 447
Isodon serra / 448
ISOETACEAE / 5
Isoetes / 5
Isoetes coreana / 5
Isoetes hallasanensis / 6
Isoetes japonica / 5
Isoetes jejuensis / 6
Isoetes sinensis / 5
Isoetes sinensis var. *coreana* / 5
Isolepis barbata / 668
Isolepis capillaris var. *capitata* / 669
Isolepis capillaris var. *trifida* / 668
Isolepis cumingii / 668
Isolepis densa / 668
Isolepis trifida / 668
Isolobus campanuloides / 505
Isolobus kerii / 505
Isolobus roxburghianus / 506
Isopyrum / 169
Isopyrum adoxoides / 173
Isopyrum fumarioides / 169
Isopyrum insigne / 162
Isopyrum japonicum / 174
Isopyrum leveilleianum / 168
Isopyrum manshuricum / 169
Isopyrum multipeltatum / 175
Isopyrum raddeanum / 168
Isopyrum tuberosum / 174
Isopyrum yamatsutanum / 169
Isoetremia manshuriensis / 184
Ixeridium / 542
Ixeridium dentatum / 542
Ixeridium dentatum f. *albiflora* / 542
Ixeridium dentatum f. *dentatum* / 542
Ixeridium gramineum / 543
Ixeridium strigosa / 545
Ixeris / 543
Ixeris albiflora / 542
Ixeris capillaris / 544
Ixeris chelidoniifolia / 532
Ixeris chinensis / 543
Ixeris chinensis f. *lacerrima* / 543
Ixeris chinensis f. *taitoensis* / 543
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *chrysantha* / 543
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *graminifolia* / 543
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *hallaisanensis* / 533
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *strigosa* / 545
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *versicolor* var. *intermedia* / 543
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *versicolor* / 543
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *versicolor* f. *strigosa* / 545
Ixeris chinensis var. *purpurascens* / 543
Ixeris chinensis var. *saxatilis* / 543
Ixeris chinensis var. *srtrigosa* / 545
Ixeris debilis / 543
Ixeris dentata / 542
Ixeris dentata f. *amplifolia* / 542
Ixeris dentata f. *atropurpurea* / 542
Ixeris dentata subsp. *nikoensis* / 542
Ixeris dentata subsp. *stolonifera* / 542

Ixeris dentata var. *albiflora* / 543
Ixeris dentata var. *amplifolia* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *amplifolia* f. *leucantha* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *atropurpurea* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *kiusiana* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *leucantha* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *lobata* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *octoradiata* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *octoradiata* f. *leucantha* / 542
Ixeris dentata var. *stolonifera* / 542
Ixeris denticulata / 532
Ixeris denticulata f. *pinnatipartita* / 532
Ixeris denticulata subsp. *sonchifolia* / 534
Ixeris dissecta / 544
Ixeris graminifolia / 543
Ixeris japonica f. *dissecta* / 544
Ixeris koshunensis / 533
Ixeris lacerrima / 543
Ixeris lanceolata / 533
Ixeris lanceolata subsp. *platyphylla* / 534
Ixeris lyrata / 569
Ixeris matsumurae / 544
Ixeris polycephala / 544
Ixeris polycephala f. *dissecta* / 544
Ixeris polycephala var. *dissecta* / 544
Ixeris quercus / 533
Ixeris ramosissima / 532
Ixeris repens / 544
Ixeris scaposa / 543
Ixeris serotina / 534
Ixeris sonchifolia / 534
Ixeris sonchifolia var. *serotina* / 534
Ixeris stolonifera / 544
Ixeris stolonifera f. *capillaris* / 544
Ixeris stolonifera f. *sinuata* / 544
Ixeris stolonifera subsp. *capillaris* / 544
Ixeris strigosa / 545
Ixeris tamagawaensis / 545
Ixeris thunbergii / 542
Ixeris × *chinodebilis* / 545
Ixia chinensis / 610

(J)

Japanobotrychium strictum / 10
Japanobotrychium virginianum / 10
Jeffersonia / 179
Jeffersonia dubia / 179
Jeffersonia manchuriensis / 179

JUGLANDACEAE / 73
Juglans / 73
Juglans cathayensis / 73
Juglans cathayensis var. *formosana* / 73
Juglans collapsa / 73
Juglans cordiformis / 73
Juglans draconis / 73
Juglans formosana / 73
Juglans mandshurica / 73
Juglans mandshurica f. *sieboldiana* / 73
Juglans mandshurica var. *mandshurica* f. *stenocarpa* / 73
Juglans mandshurica var. *sieboldiana* / 73
Juglans mandshurica var. *stenocarpa* / 73
Juglans sieboldiana / 73
Juglans stenocarpa / 73
Junago palustris / 576
JUNCACEAE / 613
JUNCAGINACEAE / 575
Juncellus nipponicus / 700
Juncellus serotinus / 700
Juncoides rufescens / 617
Juncus / 613
Juncus alatus / 614
Juncus arcticus var. *sitchensis* / 615
Juncus baekdusanensis / 616
Juncus balticus subsp. *sitchensis* / 615
Juncus balticus var. *haenkei* / 615
Juncus bufonius / 614
Juncus campestris var. *multiflorus* / 616
Juncus castaneus subsp. *castaneus* / 614
Juncus castaneus subsp. *triceps* / 614
Juncus castaneus var. *koreanus* / 614
Juncus compressus var. *gracillimus* / 614
Juncus compressus var. *haenkei* / 615
Juncus cupreus / 615
Juncus decipiens / 614
Juncus diastrophanthus / 614
Juncus effusus subsp. *decipiens* / 614
Juncus effusus var. *decipiens* / 614
Juncus fauriei / 614
Juncus filiformis / 614
Juncus gracillimus / 614
Juncus haenkei / 615
Juncus intermedius / 616
Juncus krameri / 615
Juncus leschenaultii / 615
Juncus leschenaultii var. *radicans* / 615
Juncus luzuliformis var. *potaninii* / 615

Juncus maximowiczii / 615
Juncus multiflorus / 616
Juncus nipponensis / 615
Juncus papillosus / 615
Juncus potaninii / 615
Juncus prismatocarpus subsp. *leschenaultii* / 615
Juncus prismatocarpus subsp. *prismatocarpus* / 615
Juncus prismatocarpus var. *leschenaultii* subvar. *pluritubulosus* / 615
Juncus setchuensis / 615
Juncus setchuensis var. *effusoides* / 615
Juncus stakei / 614
Juncus stygius subsp. *americanus* / 616
Juncus stygius subsp. *stygius* / 616
Juncus stygius var. *americanus* / 616
Juncus tenuis / 616
Juncus triceps / 614
Juncus triceps var. *koreanus* / 614
Juncus triglumis / 616
Juncus umbellifer / 615
Juncus wallichianus / 616
Juniperus / 66
Juniperus cernua / 66
Juniperus chinensis / 66
Juniperus chinensis subsp. *sargentii* / 67
Juniperus chinensis var. *chinensis* / 66
Juniperus chinensis var. *horizontalis* / 66
Juniperus chinensis var. *procumbens* / 66
Juniperus chinensis var. *sargentii* / 66
Juniperus communis subsp. *alpina* / 67
Juniperus communis subsp. *saxatilis* / 67
Juniperus communis var. *alpina* / 67
Juniperus communis var. *communis* / 67
Juniperus communis var. *montana* / 67
Juniperus communis var. *saxatilis* / 67
Juniperus communis var. *sibirica* / 67
Juniperus conferta / 68
Juniperus coreana / 68
Juniperus coreana var. *rigida* / 67
Juniperus davurica / 67
Juniperus davurica subsp. *maritima* / 67
Juniperus davurica var. *maritima* / 67
Juniperus foetida var. *davurica* / 67
Juniperus oblonga / 67
Juniperus procumbens / 66
Juniperus pygmaea / 67
Juniperus rebunensis / 67
Juniperus rigida / 67

Juniperus rigida f. *modesta* / 67
Juniperus rigida var. *conferta* / 68
Juniperus rigida var. *coreana* / 68
Juniperus rigida var. *modesta* / 67
Juniperus rigida var. *rigida* / 67
Juniperus sabina var. *davurica* / 67
Juniperus sargentii / 66
Juniperus seoulensis / 67
Juniperus sibirica / 67
Juniperus thunbergii / 66
Juniperus utilis / 67
Juniperus utilis var. *modesta* / 67
Jussiaea fauriei / 360
Jussiaea japonica / 360
Jussiaea pamentieri / 360
Jussiaea philippiana / 360
Jussiaea prostrata / 360
Justicia / 477
Justicia crinita / 477
Justicia japonica / 477
Justicia lancea / 477
Justicia procumbens / 477
Justicia procumbens var. *leucantha* / 477
Justicia procumbens var. *leucantha* f. *japonica* / 477

(K)

Kadsura / 148
Kadsura chinensis / 148
Kadsura japonica / 148
Kadsura matsudae / 148
Kalimeris associata / 520
Kalimeris incisa / 520
Kalimeris incisa var. *holophyllus* / 520
Kalimeris incisa var. *robustus* / 520
Kalimeris incisa var. *yomena* / 523
Kalimeris integrifolia / 521
Kalimeris japonicus / 519
Kalimeris lautureana / 520
Kalimeris mongolica / 521
Kalimeris platycephala / 520
Kalimeris yomena / 523
Kalonymus macropterus / 323
Kalonymus maximowicziana / 324
Kalonymus oxyphyllus / 324
Kalonymus yesoensis / 324
Kalopanax / 366
Kalopanax divaricatus / 365
Kalopanax pictus / 367

- Kalopanax pictus* f. *inermis* / 367
Kalopanax pictus f. *maximoiczi* / 367
Kalopanax pictus var. *magnificus* / 367
Kalopanax pictus var. *maximowiczi* / 367
Kalopanax ricinifolius / 367
Kalopanax ricinifolius var. *chinense* / 367
Kalopanax ricinifolius var. *magnificus* / 367
Kalopanax ricinifolius var. *maximowiczi* / 367
Kalopanax septemlobus / 366
Kalopanax septemlobus f. *maximowiczii* / 367
Kalopanax septemlobus f. *septemlobus* / 367
Kalopanax septemlobus var. *magnificus* / 367
Kalopanax septemlobus var. *maximowiczi* / 367
Keraselma esula / 303
Kerneria bipinnata / 523
Kerria tetrapetala / 258
Keumkangsania asiatica / 505
Keumkangsania latisejala / 505
Kirengeshoma / 228
Kirengeshoma koreana / 228
Kirengeshoma palnata var. *koreana* / 229
Kitagawia / 376
Kitagawia komarovii / 376
Klasea / 545
Klasea centauroides subsp. *centauroides* / 545
Klasea centauroides subsp. *komarovii* / 545
Klasea hayatae / 545
Klasea insularis / 562
Knorringia / 115
Knorringia sibirica / 115
Kobresia / 709
Kobresia bellardii / 709
Kobresia myosuroides / 709
Kobresia scirpina / 709
Kochia / 144
Kochia littorea / 145
Kochia scoparia f. *littorea* / 145
Kochia scoparia var. *littorea* / 144
Kochia scoparia var. *scoparia* / 144
Koeleria / 641
Koeleria macrantha / 641
Koelreuteria / 316
Koelreuteria apiculata / 316
Koelreuteria chinensis / 316
Koelreuteria paniculata / 316
Koelreuteria paniculata var. *apiculata* / 316
Kolomikta mandshurica / 188
Korthalsella / 109
Korthalsella fasciculata / 109
Korthalsella japonica / 109
Korthalsella moniliformis / 109
Koyamacalia firma / 551
Krascheninikovia bulbosa / 135
Krascheninikovia coreana / 135
Krascheninikovia davidii / 135
Krascheninikovia heterophylla / 135
Krascheninikovia japonica / 135
Krascheninikovia maximowicziana var. *davidii* / 135
Krascheninikovia palibiniana / 136
Krascheninikovia palibiniana var. *polymera* / 136
Krascheninikovia raphanorrhiza / 135
Krascheninikovia sylvatica / 136
Kuhlhasseltia / 729
Kuhlhasseltia nakaiana / 729
Kummerowia / 283
Kummerowia stipulacea / 283
Kummerowia striata / 283
Kyllinga / 709
Kyllinga brevifolia / 709
Kyllinga brevifolia subsp. *kamtschatica* / 710
Kyllinga brevifolia subsp. *leiolepis* / 710
Kyllinga brevifolia var. *brevifolia* / 709
Kyllinga brevifolia var. *leiolepis* / 710
Kyllinga kamschatica / 710
Kyllinga monocephala var. *leiolepis* / 710
Kyllinga sumatrensis / 699
- (L)**
- Lacosteopsis orientalis* / 14
Lactuca / 545
Lactuca alliariifolia / 546
Lactuca amurensis / 546
Lactuca bialata / 546
Lactuca biauriculata / 544
Lactuca blinii / 553
Lactuca brevirostris / 546
Lactuca bungeana / 534
Lactuca cavaleriei / 546
Lactuca chelidoniifolia / 532
Lactuca chinensis / 543
Lactuca chinensis f. *graminea* / 543
Lactuca debilis / 544
Lactuca debilis f. *sinuata* / 544
Lactuca dentata / 542
Lactuca dentata var. *flaviflora* subvar. *thunbergii* / 542
Lactuca dentata var. *thunbergii* / 542

- Lactuca denticulata* / 532
Lactuca denticulata f. *pinnatipartita* / 532
Lactuca denticulata var. *sonchifolia* / 534
Lactuca dracoglossa / 546
Lactuca elata / 546
Lactuca fischeriana / 543
Lactuca flavissima / 543
Lactuca hallaisanensis / 533
Lactuca indica / 545
Lactuca indica var. *indivisa* / 546
Lactuca indica var. *laciniata* / 546
Lactuca indica var. *laciniata* f. *indivisa* / 546
Lactuca indica var. *laciniata* f. *laciniata* / 546
Lactuca kouyangensis / 546
Lactuca lacerrima / 543
Lactuca lacerrima f. *flavissima* / 543
Lactuca lacerrima var. *saxatilis* / 543
Lactuca laciniata / 546
Lactuca laciniata f. *indivisa* / 546
Lactuca lanceolata / 533
Lactuca lanceolata var. *platyphylla* / 534
Lactuca lanceolatum var. *batakanense* / 533
Lactuca matsumurae / 544
Lactuca matsumurae var. *dissecta* / 544
Lactuca mauritiana / 546
Lactuca nakaiana / 546
Lactuca napifolia / 569
Lactuca nummularifolia / 544
Lactuca ochroleuca / 553
Lactuca platyphylla / 534
Lactuca polycephala / 544
Lactuca quercus / 533
Lactuca raddeana / 546
Lactuca raddeana var. *elata* / 546
Lactuca repens / 544
Lactuca rubrolutea / 543
Lactuca senecio / 532
Lactuca sibirica / 546
Lactuca sonchifolia / 534
Lactuca squarrosa f. *indivisa* / 546
Lactuca stolonifera / 544
Lactuca stolonifera var. *sinuata* / 544
Lactuca strigosa / 545
Lactuca taiitoensis / 543
Lactuca tamagawaensis / 545
Lactuca taquetii / 569
Lactuca taraxacum / 569
Lactuca tatarinowii / 553
Lactuca thunbergii / 542
Lactuca thunbergii var. *albiflora* / 543
Lactuca thunbergii var. *flaviflora* / 542
Lactuca triangulata / 547
Lactuca vaniotii / 546
Lactuca versicolor / 543
Lactuca × *denticulato-platyphulla* / 534
Lagedium sibiricum / 546
Lagopsis / 448
Lagopsis supina / 448
Lagoseris versicolor / 543
Lagurus cylindricus / 640
LAMIACEAE / 441
Lamiopsis amplexicaulis / 449
Lamium / 448
Lamium album / 448
Lamium album subsp. *album* / 448
Lamium album subsp. *barbatum* / 448
Lamium album var. *barbatum* / 449
Lamium album var. *petiolatum* / 449
Lamium album var. *takesimense* / 449
Lamium amplexicaule / 449
Lamium barbatum / 448
Lamium maculatum / 449
Lamium petiolatum / 448
Lamium takeshimense / 449
Lamprocapnos spectabilis / 199
Lapathum acetosa / 126
Lapathum alpestre / 126
Lapathum aquaticum / 126
Lapathum aureum / 127
Lapathum digynum / 115
Lapathum maritimum / 127
Lapathum minus / 127
Lapathum pratense / 126
Laportea / 105
Laportea bulbifera / 105
Laportea bulbifera var. *sinensis* / 105
Laportea cuspidata / 106
Laportea grossedentata / 106
Laportea macrostachya / 106
Laportea oleracea / 105
Laportea sinensis / 105
Laportea terminalis / 105
Lappula / 435
Lappula deflexa / 435
Lappula echinata var. *heteracantha* / 436
Lappula heteracantha / 436

- Lappula matsudairai* / 435
Lappula squarrosa / 435
Lapsana apogonoides / 547
Lapsana humilis / 547
Lapsana musashiensis / 547
Lapsana parviflora / 547
Lapsanastrum / 547
Lapsanastrum apogonoides / 547
Lapsanastrum humile / 547
LARDIZABALACEAE / 179
Lari / 63
Larix amurensis / 63
Larix dahurica f. *viridis* / 63
Larix gmelinii f. *viridis* / 64
Larix gmelinii var. *gmelinii* / 63
Larix gmelinii var. *koreana* / 63
Larix gmelinii var. *olgensis* / 63
Larix koreana / 63
Larix olgensis / 63
Larix olgensis f. *viridis* / 63
Larix olgensis var. *amurensis* / 64
Larix olgensis var. *changpaiensis* / 64
Larix olgensis var. *koreana* / 63
Laserpitium dahuricum / 373
Lasiagrostis mongholica / 660
Lasianthus / 428
Lasianthus japonicus / 428
Lastrea beddomei / 29
Lastrea erythrosora / 46
Lastrea glanduligera / 29
Lastrea lacera / 48
Lastrea nipponica / 30
Lastrea omeiensis / 27
Lastrea opaca / 51
Lastrea quelpaertensis / 31
Lastrea standishii / 43
Lastrea subochthodes / 31
Lastrea varia / 51
Lastrea viridifrons / 28
Lathraea / 478
Lathraea chinifushanica / 478
Lathraea japonica / 478
Lathraea japonica var. *miqueliana* / 478
Lathraea miqueliana / 478
Lathraea nakaharae / 478
Lathyrus / 284
Lathyrus altaicus / 284
Lathyrus davidii / 284
Lathyrus fauriei / 293
Lathyrus humilis / 284
Lathyrus japonicus / 284
Lathyrus japonicus var. *aleuticus* / 284
Lathyrus japonicus var. *japonicus* / 284
Lathyrus japonicus var. *pubescens* / 284
Lathyrus komarovii / 284
Lathyrus palustris subsp. *palustris* / 284
Lathyrus palustris subsp. *pilosus* / 284
Lathyrus palustris var. *pilosus* / 284
Lathyrus pilosus / 284
Lathyrus quinquerivius / 284
Lathyrus vaniotii / 285
LAURACEAE / 149
Laurocerasus buergeriana / 248
Laurocerasus maackii / 250
Laurus camphora / 149
Laurus lucidus / 404
Laurus sericea / 152
Laurus umbellata / 257
Lavenia fastigiata / 508
Lecanocarpus aristatus / 144
Lecanorchis / 729
Lecanorchis japonica / 729
Lecanorchis japonica var. *insularis* / 729
Lecanorchis japonica var. *japonica* / 729
Lecanorchis japonica var. *suginoana* / 729
Lecanorchis kiusiana / 729
Lecanorchis kiusiana var. *kiusiana* / 729
Lecanorchis kiusiana var. *suginoana* / 729
Ledum / 385
Ledum decumbens / 386
Ledum groenlandicum / 385
Ledum palustre f. *decumbens* / 386
Ledum palustre f. *diversipilosum* / 386
Ledum palustre subsp. *decumbens* / 386
Ledum palustre subsp. *diversipilosum* / 386
Ledum palustre subsp. *groenlandicum* / 385
Ledum palustre subsp. *palustre* / 385
Ledum palustre var. *decumbens* / 385
Ledum palustre var. *diversipilosum* / 386
Ledum palustre var. *groenlandicum* / 385
Ledum palustre var. *maximum* / 386
Ledum palustre var. *palustre* / 385
Ledum palustre var. *yesoense* / 386
Leersia / 641
Leersia japonica / 641
Leersia oryzoides / 642

- Leersia oryzoides* var. *japonica* / 642
Leersia sayanuka / 642
Leibnitzia / 547
Leibnitzia anandria / 547
Leimanthium sibiricum / 585
Lemmaphyllum / 54
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum / 55
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum var. *microphyllum* / 55
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum var. *nobukoanum* / 55
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum var. *obovatum* / 55
Lemna / 665
Lemna perpusilla / 665
Lemna polyrrhiza / 666
LEMNACEAE / 665
Lentibularia intermedia / 481
LENTIBULARIACEAE / 480
Lenticula polyrrhiza / 666
Leontice microrrhyncha / 179
Leontice robusta / 179
Leontopodium / 547
Leontopodium alpinum f. *gracile* / 548
Leontopodium alpinum var. *depauperatum* / 548
Leontopodium coreanum / 547
Leontopodium coreanum var. *coreanum* / 547
Leontopodium coreanum var. *hallaisanense* / 547
Leontopodium hallaisanense / 548
Leontopodium leiolepis / 548
Leontopodium leiolepis var. *crinulosum* / 547
Leontopodium leiolepis var. *curvicollum* / 547
Leontopodium leontopodioides / 548
Leontopodium leontopodioides var. *humile* / 548
Leontopodium seorakensis / 548
Leontopodium sibiricum / 548
Leonurus / 449
Leonurus altissimus / 449
Leonurus artemisia / 449
Leonurus heterophyllum / 449
Leonurus japonicus / 449
Leonurus macranthus / 449
Leonurus supinus / 448
Lepidium / 210
Lepidium cordatum / 210
Lepidium latifolium subsp. *sibiricum* / 210
Lepidium sibiricum / 210
Lepidomicrosorium superficiale / 57
Lepidotis alpina / 4
Lepidotis annotina / 4
Lepidotis cernua / 4
Lepidotis complanata / 5
Lepisorus / 55
Lepisorus annuifrons / 55
Lepisorus onoei / 55
Lepisorus thunbergianus / 55
Lepisorus ussuriensis / 55
Leptandra japonica / 476
Leptandra meyeri / 476
Leptandra sibiricus / 476
Leptandra tubiflora / 476
Leptatherum japonicum / 644
Leptochilus / 56
Leptochilus ellipticus / 56
Leptochilus neopothifolia / 56
Leptochilus wrightii / 56
Leptochilus × *shintenensis* / 56
Leptochilus × *simplicifrons* / 56
Leptochloa / 642
Leptochloa chinensis / 642
Leptocionium barbatum / 12
Leptocoma racemosa / 554
Leptogramma / 28
Leptogramma mollissima / 28
Leptogramma omeiensis / 27
Leptogramma pozoi subsp. *mollissima* / 28
Leptogramma pozoi subsp. *pozoi* / 28
Leptopyrum / 169
Leptopyrum fumarioides / 169
Leptorchis auriculata / 730
Leptorchis krameri / 730
Leptorumohra fargesii / 42
Leptorumohra miqueliana / 42
Leptorumohra mutica / 43
Lespedeza / 285
Lespedeza aitchisonii / 286
Lespedeza anthobotrya / 285
Lespedeza bicolor / 285
Lespedeza bicolor f. *alba* / 285
Lespedeza bicolor f. *sericea* / 285
Lespedeza bicolor var. *higoensis* / 287
Lespedeza bicolor var. *melanantha* / 287
Lespedeza bicolor var. *sericea* / 285
Lespedeza buergeri var. *tricolor* / 287
Lespedeza chiisanensis / 286
Lespedeza cuneata / 285
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya / 285
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya f. *alba* / 285
Lespedeza cystoides / 286

Lespedeza davurica / 285
Lespedeza f. *friebeana* / 287
Lespedeza fauriei / 286
Lespedeza feddeana / 286
Lespedeza friebeana / 287
Lespedeza hayatae / 288
Lespedeza hedsyaroides / 286
Lespedeza inschanica / 286
Lespedeza intermedia var. *alba* / 285
Lespedeza intermixta / 286
Lespedeza ionocalyx / 285
Lespedeza japonica var. *intermedia* / 288
Lespedeza japonica var. *intermedia* f. *alba* / 288
Lespedeza japonica var. *intermedia* f. *retusa* / 288
Lespedeza juncea / 286
Lespedeza juncea f. *umbrosa* / 286
Lespedeza juncea var. *inschanica* / 286
Lespedeza juncea var. *latifolia* / 286
Lespedeza juncea var. *sericea* f. *latissima* / 286
Lespedeza juncea var. *subsericea* / 286
Lespedeza juncea var. *umbrosa* / 286
Lespedeza kawachiana / 285
Lespedeza latissima / 286
Lespedeza macrocarpa / 277
Lespedeza macrovirgata / 286
Lespedeza maritima / 286
Lespedeza maximowiczii / 286
Lespedeza maximowiczii f. *albiflora* / 286
Lespedeza maximowiczii f. *tomentella* / 287
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *elongata* / 287
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 287
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *tomentella* / 287
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *tricolor* / 287
Lespedeza medicaginoides / 285
Lespedeza melanantha / 287
Lespedeza nantcianensis / 287
Lespedeza oldhamii var. *tomentella* / 287
Lespedeza oldhamii var. *tricolor* / 287
Lespedeza pilosa / 287
Lespedeza pilosa var. *pedunculata* / 287
Lespedeza prostrata / 286
Lespedeza schindleri / 287
Lespedeza sericea / 285
Lespedeza setiloba / 285
Lespedeza stipulacea / 283
Lespedeza striata / 283
Lespedeza striata var. *stipulacea* / 283
Lespedeza tetraloba / 287

Lespedeza thunbergii subsp. *formosa* / 287
Lespedeza thunbergii subsp. *thunbergii* / 287
Lespedeza tobae / 285
Lespedeza tomentosa / 288
Lespedeza tricolor / 287
Lespedeza uekii / 288
Lespedeza virgata / 288
Lespedeza × *chiisanensis* / 288
Lespedeza × *nakaii* / 288
Lespedeza × *patentibicolor* / 288
Lespedeza × *patentihirta* / 288
Lespedeza × *robusta* / 288
Leucanthemella / 548
Leucanthemella linearis / 548
Leucanthemum lineare / 548
Leucanthemum sibiricum var. *latilobum* / 535
Leucogolchin pauciflorus / 689
Leuzea dahurica / 564
Leymus / 642
Leymus chinensis / 642
Leymus mollis / 642
Leymus mollis var. *corensis* / 642
Libanotis / 377
Libanotis coreana / 377
Libanotis seseloides / 377
Ligularia / 548
Ligularia coreana / 549
Ligularia deltoidea / 549
Ligularia fischeri / 548
Ligularia fischeri f. *spiciformis* / 549
Ligularia fischeri var. *fischeri* / 549
Ligularia fischeri var. *spiciformis* / 549
Ligularia glabrescens / 549
Ligularia intermedia / 549
Ligularia intermedia var. *stenopetala* / 549
Ligularia jaluensis / 549
Ligularia jaluensis var. *rumicifolia* / 549
Ligularia jamesii / 549
Ligularia japonica / 549
Ligularia japonica var. *scaberrima* / 550
Ligularia leucocoma / 549
Ligularia mongolica var. *taquetii* / 550
Ligularia pulchra / 549
Ligularia racemosa / 548
Ligularia schmidtii / 550
Ligularia sibirica var. *stenoloba* / 549
Ligularia sinica / 549
Ligularia speciosa / 548

- Ligularia stenocephala* / 550
Ligularia stenocephala f. *quinquebracteata* / 550
Ligularia taquetii / 550
Ligularia tussilaginea / 538
Ligusticum / 377
Ligusticum coreanum / 378
Ligusticum hultenii / 377
Ligusticum scoticum subsp. *hultenii* / 377
Ligusticum scoticum subsp. *scoticum* / 377
Ligusticum seseloides / 377
Ligusticum tachiroei / 377
Ligusticum takeshimanum / 375
Ligusticum tenuissimum / 371
Ligusticum tsusimense / 383
Ligustridium japonicum / 407
Ligustrina amurensis / 410
Ligustrina amurensis var. *japonica* / 410
Ligustrina amurensis var. *mandshurica* / 410
Ligustrina fauriei / 409
Ligustrina japonica / 411
Ligustrina reticulata / 411
Ligustrina reticulata var. *mandshurica* / 411
Ligustrina reticulata var. *mandshurica* f. *bracteata* / 411
Ligustrum / 406
Ligustrum acutissimum / 407
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *heterophyllum* / 408
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *microphyllum* / 408
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *salicinum* / 409
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *spathulatum* / 408
Ligustrum coriaceum / 407
Ligustrum foliosum / 406
Ligustrum foliosum f. *foliosum* / 406
Ligustrum foliosum Nakai f. *ovale* / 406
Ligustrum hisauchii / 408
Ligustrum ibota / 408
Ligustrum ibota f. *angustifolium* / 408
Ligustrum ibota f. *microphyllum* / 408
Ligustrum ibota f. *tschonoskii* / 408
Ligustrum ibota var. *diabolicum* / 408
Ligustrum ibota var. *microphyllum* / 408
Ligustrum ibota var. *regelianum* / 408
Ligustrum japonicum / 406
Ligustrum japonicum f. *pubescens* / 407
Ligustrum japonicum var. *japonicum* / 407
Ligustrum japonicum var. *macrophyllum* / 407
Ligustrum japonicum var. *ovalifolium* / 407, 408
Ligustrum japonicum var. *pubescens* / 407
Ligustrum japonicum var. *rotundifolium* / 407
Ligustrum kellerianum / 407
Ligustrum leucanthum / 407
Ligustrum lucidum / 407
Ligustrum lucidum var. *coriaceum* / 407
Ligustrum magnoliifolium / 407
Ligustrum mayebaranum / 409
Ligustrum medium / 408
Ligustrum micranthum var. *pubescens* / 407
Ligustrum molliculum / 407
Ligustrum nepalense var. *glabrum* / 407
Ligustrum obtusifolium / 407
Ligustrum obtusifolium subsp. *microphyllum* / 408
Ligustrum obtusifolium subsp. *obtusifolium* / 408
Ligustrum obtusifolium var. *obtusifolium* / 408
Ligustrum obtusifolium var. *regelianum* / 408
Ligustrum ovalifolium / 408
Ligustrum ovalifolium f. *heterophyllum* / 408
Ligustrum ovalifolium var. *floribundum* / 408
Ligustrum ovalifolium var. *heterophyllum* / 408
Ligustrum patulum / 410
Ligustrum quihoui var. *latifolium* / 408
Ligustrum quihoui var. *quihoui* / 408
Ligustrum reticulatum / 410
Ligustrum rotundifolium var. *pubescens* / 407
Ligustrum roxburghii / 407
Ligustrum salicinum / 409
Ligustrum sinense var. *latifolium* / 407
Ligustrum taquetii / 407
Ligustrum tsusimense / 408
Ligustrum wallichii / 407
LILIACEAE / 581
Lilium / 591
Lilium amabile / 591
Lilium amabile f. *kwangnengensis* / 592
Lilium amabile var. *flavum* / 591
Lilium amabile var. *kwangnengensis* / 591
Lilium bulbiferum subsp. *dauricum* / 593
Lilium callosum / 592
Lilium carneum / 594
Lilium cernuum / 592
Lilium cernuum var. *atropurpureum* / 592
Lilium cernuum var. *candidum* / 592
Lilium chrysanthum / 594
Lilium concolor / 592
Lilium concolor var. *concolor* / 592
Lilium concolor var. *coridion* / 592
Lilium concolor var. *megalanthum* / 592
Lilium concolor var. *partheion* / 592

Lilium concolor var. *partheneion* f. *coridion* / 592
Lilium concolor var. *pulchellum* f. *parthenion* / 592
Lilium coridion / 592
Lilium dauricum / 593
Lilium distichum / 592
Lilium fauriei / 591
Lilium graminifolium / 592
Lilium hansonii / 593
Lilium lancifolium / 593
Lilium leichtlinii f. *pseudotigrinum* / 593
Lilium leichtlinii var. *leichtlinii* / 593
Lilium leichtlinii var. *maximowiczii* / 593
Lilium leichtlinii var. *pseudotigrinum* / 593
Lilium leichtlinii var. *tigrinum* / 593
Lilium maculatum subsp. *dauricum* / 593
Lilium maculatum var. *dauricum* / 593
Lilium mairei / 592
Lilium mandshuricum / 592
Lilium maximowiczii / 593
Lilium maximowiczii var. *bakeri* / 593
Lilium maximowiczii var. *pseudotigrinum* / 593
Lilium maximowiczii var. *regelii* / 593
Lilium maximowiczii var. *tigrinum* / 593
Lilium medeoloides var. *obovatum* / 593
Lilium megalanthum / 592
Lilium miquelianum / 594
Lilium miquelianum var. *flavum* / 594
Lilium palibinianum / 592
Lilium partheneion / 592
Lilium pennsylvanicum / 593
Lilium pomponicum / 592
Lilium pseudodahuricum / 593
Lilium pseudotigrinum / 593
Lilium sinicum / 592
Lilium talanense / 592
Lilium tenuifolium / 593
Lilium tenuifolium f. *chrysanthum* / 594
Lilium tenuifolium f. *tenuifolium* / 593
Lilium tenuifolium var. *chrysanthum* / 594
Lilium tenuifolium var. *stenophyllum* / 592
Lilium tigrinum / 593
Lilium tsingtauense / 594
Lilium tsingtauense var. *carneum* / 594
Limnanthemum coreanum / 418
Limnanthemum indicum / 418
Limnanthemum nymphaoides / 418
Limnanthemum parvifolium / 418
Limniris koreana / 611

Limniris minutoaurea / 611
Limniris sanguinea var. *violacea* / 612
Limnochloa alpina / 716
Limnophila / 464
Limnophila aromatica / 464
Limnophila chinensis subsp. *aromatica* / 464
Limnophila gratiolooides / 464
Limnophila gratissima / 464
Limnophila indica / 464
Limnophila punctata / 464
Limnophila punctata var. *subracemosa* / 464
Limnophila sessiliflora / 465
Limnophila stipitata / 464
Limnophila trichophylla / 464
Limnorchis hologlottis / 734
Limodorum epipogium / 724
Limodorum longibracteatum / 719
Limodorum striatum / 717
Limodorum thunbergii / 724
Limonium / 401
Limonium japonicum / 401
Limonium tetragonum / 401
Limosella / 465
Limosella aquatica / 465
 LINACEAE / 302
Linagrostis alpina / 716
Linaria / 465
Linaria geminiflora / 465
Linaria japonica / 465
Linaria japonica var. *geminiflora* / 465
Lindera / 150
Lindera angustifolia / 150
Lindera cercidifolia / 150
Lindera erythrocarpa / 150
Lindera erythrocarpa var. *longipes* / 150
Lindera glauca / 150
Lindera glauca var. *kawakamii* / 150
Lindera glauca var. *salicifolia* / 150
Lindera henanensis / 150
Lindera mollis / 150
Lindera nakaiana / 150
Lindera obtusiloba / 150
Lindera obtusiloba f. *quinqueloba* / 151
Lindera obtusiloba f. *villosa* / 151
Lindera obtusiloba var. *praetermissa* / 151
Lindera obtusiloba var. *villosa* / 150
Lindera praetermissa / 151
Lindera sericea / 151

- Lindera umbellata* var. *sericea* / 151
Lindernia / 465
Lindernia angustifolia / 466
Lindernia antipoda / 465
Lindernia crustacea / 465
Lindernia cymulosa / 466
Lindernia erecta / 466
Lindernia japonica / 466
Lindernia micrantha / 465
Lindernia procumbens / 466
Lindsaea cultrata var. *japonica* / 16
Lindsaea japonica / 16
Lindsaea odorata / 16
Lindsaea odorata var. *japonica* / 16
LINDSAEACEAE / 16
Linnaea / 486
Linnaea borealis / 486
Linnaea borealis f. *arctica* / 486
Linnaea buchwaldii / 485
Linnaea serpyllifolia / 486
Linnaea serrata / 485
Linnaea spathulata / 485
Linnaea spathulata var. *elliptica* / 485
Linociera chinensis / 404
Linum / 302
Linum karoi / 302
Linum stelleroides / 302
Liparis / 730
Liparis auriculata / 730
Liparis fujisanensis / 730
Liparis japonica / 730
Liparis koreana / 730
Liparis koreojaponica / 730
Liparis krameri / 730
Liparis krameri var. *viridis* / 730
Liparis kumokiri / 730
Liparis makinoana / 730
Liparis makinoana var. *koreana* / 730
Liparis nervosa / 730
Liparis pterosepala / 731
Liparis yakushimensis / 730
Liparis yongnoana / 731
Lipocarpha / 710
Lipocarpha microcephala / 710
Liriope / 594
Liriope graminifolia var. *densifolia* / 594
Liriope graminifolia var. *koreana* / 594
Liriope graminifolia var. *minor* / 594
Liriope koreana / 594
Liriope minor / 594
Liriope muscari / 594
Liriope muscari var. *communis* / 594
Liriope platyphylla / 594
Liriope spicata / 594
Liriope spicata f. *koreana* / 595
Liriope spicata var. *densifolia* / 594
Liriope spicata var. *latifolia* / 594
Listera brevidens / 732
Listera cordata var. *nipponica* / 732
Listera japonica / 732
Listera major / 732
Listera nipponica / 732
Listera puberula / 732
Listera yatabei / 732
Lithocarpus cuspidata / 90
Lithocarpus cuspidata var. *sieboldii* / 90
Lithocarpus sieboldii / 90
Lithospermum / 436
Lithospermum arvense / 436
Lithospermum confertiflorum / 436
Lithospermum erythrorhizon / 436
Lithospermum japonicum / 436
Lithospermum officinale subsp. *erythrorhizon* / 436
Lithospermum officinale var. *erythrorhizon* / 436
Lithospermum officinale var. *japonicum* / 436
Lithospermum secundum / 434
Lithospermum sibthoripianum / 436
Lithospermum zollingeri / 436
Litsea / 151
Litsea aciculata / 152
Litsea coreana / 149
Litsea foliosa / 152
Litsea glauca / 152
Litsea japonica / 151
Litsea orientalis / 149
Lloydia / 595
Lloydia alpina / 595
Lloydia serotina / 595
Lloydia serotina var. *unifolia* / 595
Lloydia triflora / 595
Lobaria cernua / 225
Lobelia / 505
Lobelia caespitosa / 505
Lobelia campanuloides / 507
Lobelia camtschatica / 506
Lobelia chinensis / 505

- Lobelia chinensis* f. *tetrapetala* / 506
Lobelia chinensis var. *tetrapetala* / 506
Lobelia erinus / 505
Lobelia pumila / 466
Lobelia radicans / 505
Lobelia roxburgiana / 506
Lobelia salicifolia / 506
Lobelia saligna / 506
Lobelia sessilifolia / 506
 LOGANIACEAE / 411
Lomaria euphlebica / 16
Loncoperis stipata / 695
Lonicera / 486
Lonicera barbinervis / 488
Lonicera brachypoda / 487
Lonicera brachypoda var. *repens* / 487
Lonicera caerulea / 486
Lonicera caerulea subsp. *edulis* / 486
Lonicera caerulea var. *edulis* / 486
Lonicera caerulea var. *emphyllocalyx* / 486
Lonicera caerulea var. *longibracteata* f. *ovata* / 486
Lonicera caerulea var. *venulosa* / 486
Lonicera cerasoides / 489
Lonicera chinensis / 487
Lonicera chrysantha / 486
Lonicera chrysantha f. *villosa* / 486
Lonicera chrysantha subsp. *gibbipora* / 487
Lonicera chrysantha var. *crassipes* / 487
Lonicera chrysantha var. *longipes* / 486
Lonicera chrysantha var. *subtomentosa* / 489
Lonicera coreana / 487
Lonicera diamantica / 489
Lonicera diversifolia / 487
Lonicera edulis / 486
Lonicera fauriei / 487
Lonicera flexuosa / 487
Lonicera flexuosa var. *halleana* / 487
Lonicera ghiesbreghtiana / 489
Lonicera gibbiflora / 486
Lonicera harae / 487
Lonicera harae var. *coreana* / 487
Lonicera harae var. *tashiroi* / 487
Lonicera hypoleuca / 489
Lonicera insularis / 487
Lonicera japonica / 487
Lonicera japonica f. *chinensis* / 488
Lonicera japonica f. *flexuosa* / 487
Lonicera japonica f. *purpurella* / 487
Lonicera japonica var. *brachypoda* / 487
Lonicera japonica var. *chinensis* / 487
Lonicera japonica var. *flexuosa* / 487
Lonicera japonica var. *hallinna* / 487
Lonicera japonica var. *japonica* f. *halleana* / 488
Lonicera japonica var. *repens* / 487
Lonicera japonica var. *sempervillosa* / 487
Lonicera kaiensis / 489
Lonicera leptantha / 489
Lonicera longiflora / 487
Lonicera longipes / 487
Lonicera maackii / 488
Lonicera maackii var. *japonica* / 488
Lonicera maximowiczii / 488
Lonicera maximowiczii subsp. *sachalinensis* / 488
Lonicera maximowiczii var. *latifolia* / 488
Lonicera maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 488
Lonicera maximowiczii var. *sachalinensis* / 488
Lonicera monantha / 488
Lonicera morowii var. *insularis* / 487
Lonicera nigra var. *barbinervis* / 488
Lonicera nigra var. *nigra* / 488
Lonicera okamotoana / 488
Lonicera okamotoana var. *latifolia* / 488
Lonicera praeflorens / 489
Lonicera repens / 487
Lonicera reticulata / 486
Lonicera ruprechtiana / 489
Lonicera sachalinensis / 488
Lonicera sachalinensis var. *barbinervis* / 488
Lonicera shintenensis / 487
Lonicera subhispidata / 489
Lonicera subsessilis / 489
Lonicera tatarinowii / 489
Lonicera tatarinowii var. *leptantha* / 489
Lonicera venulosa / 486
Lonicera vesicaria / 489
Lonicera vidalii / 489
Lonicera vidalii var. *cerasoides* / 489
Lonicera xylosteum var. *chrysantha* / 486
Lophanthus argyi / 441
Lophanthus formosanus / 441
Lophanthus multifidus / 453
Lophanthus rugosus / 441
Lophanthus rugosus var. *hypoleuca* / 441
Lophatherum / 643
Lophatherum elatum / 643
Lophatherum gracile / 643

- Lophatherum humile* / 643
Lophatherum japonicum / 643
Lophatherum multiflorum / 643
Lophatherum sinense / 643
LORANTHACEAE / 108
Loranthus / 108
Loranthus tanakae / 108
Loranthus yadoriki / 109
Lotus / 288
Lotus corniculatus var. *corniculatus* / 288
Lotus corniculatus var. *japonica* / 288
Loxogramme / 56
Loxogramme duclouxii / 56
Loxogramme fauriei / 57
Loxogramme grammitoides / 56
Loxogramme salicifolia / 57
Loxogramme saziran / 56
Loxotrema capillaris / 673
Lubinia lineariloba / 399
Lubinia lubinioides / 399
Ludwigia / 359
Ludwigia diffusa / 360
Ludwigia epilobioides / 360
Ludwigia fruticulosa / 360
Ludwigia ovalis / 359
Ludwigia palustris var. *ovalis* / 359
Ludwigia prostrata / 360
Lumnitzera fastigiata / 456
Lunaria japonica / 209
Lunathyrium conilii / 37
Lunathyrium coreanum / 37
Lunathyrium dimorphophyllum / 37
Lunathyrium japonicum / 37
Lunathyrium lasiopteris var. *kiusianum* / 38
Lunathyrium okuboanum / 38
Lunathyrium orientale / 39
Lunathyrium petersenii / 38
Lunathyrium pseudoconilii / 38
Lunathyrium pterorachis / 39
Lunathyrium pycnosorum / 39
Lunathyrium viridifrons / 39
Luzula / 616
Luzula arcuata subsp. *arcuata* / 616
Luzula arcuata subsp. *unalaschkensis* / 616
Luzula arcuata var. *unalaschkensis* / 616
Luzula campestris subsp. *multiflora* / 617
Luzula campestris var. *capitata* / 616
Luzula campestris var. *multiflora* / 617
Luzula campestris var. *pauciflora* / 617
Luzula capitata / 616
Luzula multiflora / 616
Luzula nipponica / 617
Luzula odaesanensis / 617
Luzula oligantha / 617
Luzula pallescens / 617
Luzula pallidula / 617
Luzula pilosa var. *rufescens* / 617
Luzula plumosa / 617
Luzula rufescens / 617
Luzula rufescens var. *macrocarpa* / 617
Luzula rufescens var. *rufescens* / 617
Luzula sudetica var. *microstachya* / 617
Luzula sudetica var. *nipponica* / 617
Luzula sudetica var. *pauciflora* / 617
Luzula yakusimensis / 617
Lychnis / 133
Lychnis cognata / 133
Lychnis cognata f. *albiflora* / 133
Lychnis fulgens / 133
Lychnis fulgens f. *glabra* / 133
Lychnis fulgens var. *cognata* / 133
Lychnis fulgens var. *glabra* / 133
Lychnis fulgens var. *wilfordii* / 133
Lychnis kiusiana / 133
Lychnis wilfordii / 133
Lycocotnum alboviolaceum / 152
Lycocotnum alboviolaceum var. *fuscescens* / 153
Lycocotnum alboviolaceum var. *purpurascens* / 152
Lycocotnum longicassidatum / 155
Lycocotnum pseudolaeve / 155
Lycocotnum pseudolaeve var. *flexuosum* / 155
Lycocotnum pseudolaeve var. *volubile* / 155
Lycocotnum pteropus / 155
Lycocotnum quelpaertense / 155
Lycocotnum umbrosum / 156
LYCOPODIACEAE / 3
Lycopodiella cernua / 4
Lycopodioides remotifolia / 7
Lycopodium / 4
Lycopodium alpinum / 4
Lycopodium annotinum / 4
Lycopodium aristatum var. *robustius* / 5
Lycopodium cernuum / 4
Lycopodium clavatum / 5
Lycopodium clavatum var. *nipponicum* / 5
Lycopodium clavatum var. *robustius* / 5

- Lycopodium complanatum* / 5
Lycopodium comptonioides / 5
Lycopodium cryptomerianum / 3
Lycopodium helveticum / 6
Lycopodium involvens / 6
Lycopodium javanicum / 3
Lycopodium miyoshianum / 3
Lycopodium miyoshianum var. *coreanum* / 3
Lycopodium nikoense / 5
Lycopodium nudum / 11
Lycopodium obscurum / 5
Lycopodium selago / 4
Lycopodium selago var. *miyoshianum* / 3
Lycopodium serratum / 4
Lycopodium serratum var. *javanicum* / 3
Lycopodium serratum var. *longipetiolatum* / 3
Lycopodium serratum var. *thunbergii* / 4
Lycopodium sieboldii / 4
Lycopus / 449
Lycopus amethystenus / 442
Lycopus angustus / 450
Lycopus cavaleriei / 450
Lycopus charkeviczii / 449
Lycopus coreanus / 449
Lycopus coreanus var. *cavaleriei* / 450
Lycopus coreanus var. *ramosissimus* / 450
Lycopus formosanus / 450
Lycopus japonicus / 450
Lycopus lucidus / 450
Lycopus lucidus f. *hirtus* / 450
Lycopus lucidus var. *formosanus* / 450
Lycopus lucidus var. *hirtus* / 450
Lycopus lucidus var. *lucidus* / 450
Lycopus lucidus var. *maackianus* / 450
Lycopus maackianus / 450
Lycopus maackianus var. *ramosissimus* / 449
Lycopus parviflorus / 450
Lycopus ramosissimus / 450
Lycopus ramosissimus var. *japonicus* / 450
Lycopus uniflorus / 450
Lycopus uniflorus var. *parviflorus* / 450
Lycoris / 607
Lycoris albiflora / 607
Lycoris chinensis var. *chinensis* / 607
Lycoris chinensis var. *sinuolata* / 607
Lycoris flavescens / 608
Lycoris flavescens var. *uydoensis* / 608
Lycoris koreana / 608
Lycoris sanguinea var. *koreana* / 608
Lycoris uydoensis / 608
Lycoris × *chejuensis* / 608
 LYGODIACEAE / 15
Lygodium / 15
Lygodium japonicum / 15
Lyonia calyculata / 385
Lysimachia / 397
Lysimachia acroadenia / 397
Lysimachia barystachys / 397
Lysimachia barystachys var. *quelpaertensis* / 399
Lysimachia candida var. *leucantha* / 398
Lysimachia chikungensis / 398
Lysimachia clethroides / 398
Lysimachia clethroides var. *sororia* / 398
Lysimachia coreana / 398
Lysimachia dauriensis / 399
Lysimachia davurica / 399
Lysimachia decurrens var. *acroadenia* / 397
Lysimachia fortunei / 398
Lysimachia fortunei f. *suboppositifolia* / 398
Lysimachia fortunei var. *pubescens* / 398
Lysimachia japonica / 398
Lysimachia japonica f. *subsessilis* / 398
Lysimachia japonica var. *subsessilis* / 398
Lysimachia kamschatica / 399
Lysimachia keiskeana / 397
Lysimachia leucantha / 398
Lysimachia lineariloba / 399
Lysimachia lubiniodes / 399
Lysimachia maritima / 398
Lysimachia mauritiana / 398
Lysimachia nebeliana / 399
Lysimachia pentapetala / 399
Lysimachia quelpaertensis / 399
Lysimachia sororia / 398
Lysimachia thyrsoflora / 399
Lysimachia trientalis / 401
Lysimachia unguiculata / 399
Lysimachia vulgaris subsp. *davurica* / 399
Lysimachia vulgaris var. *davurica* / 399
Lysimachia vulgaris var. *vulgaris* / 399
 LYTHRACEAE / 353
Lythrum / 353
Lythrum anceps / 353
Lythrum salicaria / 353
Lythrum salicaria subsp. *anceps* / 353
Lythrum salicaria subsp. *salicaria* / 353

Lythrum salicaria var. *anceps* / 353

(M)

Maackia / 289

Maackia amurensis / 289

Maackia amurensis var. *amurensis* / 289

Maackia amurensis var. *buergeri* / 289

Maackia amurensis var. *stenocarpa* / 289

Maackia buergeri / 289

Maackia fauriei / 289

Machilus / 151

Machilus arisanensis / 151

Machilus arisanensis var. *nanshoensis* / 152

Machilus japonica / 151

Machilus kusanoi / 151

Machilus kwashotensis / 151

Machilus macrophylla var. *arisanensis* / 151

Machilus nanshoensis / 152

Machilus pseudolongifolia / 151

Machilus thunbergii / 151

Machilus thunbergii var. *japonica* / 151

Machilus thunbergii var. *obovata* / 152

Machilus thunbergii var. *trochodendroides* / 152

Maclura tricuspidata / 100

Macrothelypteris / 28

Macrothelypteris torresiana var. *calvata* / 28

Macrothelypteris torresiana var. *torresiana* / 28

Macrothelypteris viridifrons / 28

Maesa / 395

Maesa cavaleriei / 395

Maesa coriacea / 395

Maesa coriacea var. *gracilis* / 395

Maesa doraena / 395

Maesa dunniana / 395

Maesa esquirolii / 395

Maesa japonica / 395

Maesa japonica f. *gracilis* / 396

Maesa labordei / 395

Maesa randaiensis / 395

Maesa taiheizensis / 396

Magnolia / 147

Magnolia borealis / 147

Magnolia compressa / 147

Magnolia kobus / 147

Magnolia kobushi / 147

Magnolia oyama / 148

Magnolia parviflora / 148

Magnolia sieboldii / 147

Magnolia tomentosa / 147

Magnolia verucunda / 148

MAGNOLIACEAE / 147

Maianthemum / 595

Maianthemum bicolor / 595

Maianthemum bifolium / 595

Maianthemum bifolium var. *dilatatum* / 596

Maianthemum bifolium var. *kamtschaticum* / 596

Maianthemum dahuricum / 595

Maianthemum dilatatum / 596

Maianthemum japonicum / 596

Maianthemum kamtschaticum / 596

Maianthemum robustum / 596

Maianthemum trifolium / 596

Malachium aquaticum / 140

Malapoenna aciculata / 152

Malapoenna japonica / 151

Malapoenna sieboldii / 152

Malaxis / 731

Malaxis japonica / 733

Malaxis monophyllos / 731

Mallotus / 305

Mallotus japonicus / 305

Mallotus nepalensis var. *ochracealbidus* / 305

Mallotus oreophilus var. *ochracealbidus* / 305

Malouetia asiatica / 421

Malus / 240

Malus baccata / 240

Malus baccata f. *jackii* / 241

Malus baccata f. *minor* / 241

Malus baccata subsp. *toringo* / 242

Malus baccata var. *leiostyla* / 241

Malus baccata var. *mandshurica* / 241

Malus baccata var. *mandshurica* f. *jackii* / 241

Malus baccata var. *mandshurica* f. *latifolia* / 241

Malus baccata var. *sibirica* / 241

Malus cerasifera / 240

Malus komarovii / 241

Malus mandshurica / 241

Malus microcarpa / 242

Malus microcarpa var. *baccata* / 241

Malus microcarpa var. *kaido* / 241

Malus micromalus / 241

Malus pallasiana / 241

Malus rossica / 240

Malus sargentii / 242

Malus sibirica / 240

- Malus sieboldii* var. *koringo* / 242
Malus sieboldii var. *koringo* subvar. *incisa* / 242
Malus spectabilis var. *micromalus* / 241
Malus toringo / 241
Malus toringo var. *koringo* subvar. *sargentii* / 242
Malus toringo var. *rosea* / 242
Malus toringo var. *sargentii* / 242
MALVACEAE / 335
Manisuris latifolia / 649
Mankyua / 10
Mankyua chejuense / 10
Mariscus sieberianus / 699
Mariscus sumatrensis / 699
Marlea platanifolia / 361
Marlea platanifolia var. *triloba* / 362
Marrubium incisum / 448
Marrubium supinum / 448
Marsdenia / 421
Marsdenia tomentosa / 421
Marsilea / 15
Marsilea natans / 16
Marsilea quadrifolia / 15
MARSILEACEAE / 15
Masakia japonica / 323
Masakia japonica var. *latifolia* / 323
Masakia radicans / 322
Masakia yoshinagae / 323
Massula angustifolia / 667
Massula latifolia / 667
Mastacanthus sinensis / 439
Matricaria / 550
Matricaria coreana / 534
Matricaria limosa / 550
Matricaria maritima subsp. *limosa* / 550
Matricaria tetragonosperma / 550
Matteuccia / 32
Matteuccia orientalis / 33
Matteuccia struthiopteris / 33
Maxillaria goeringii / 721
Maximowiczia amurensis / 148
Maximowiczia chinensis / 148
Maximowiczia japonica / 148
Maximowiczia nigra / 148
Maximowiczia sinensis / 148
Mazus / 466
Mazus englerianus / 466
Mazus japonicus / 466
Mazus miquelii / 466
Mazus miquelii var. *rotundifolius* / 466
Mazus miquelii var. *stolonifer* / 466
Mazus pumilus / 466
Mazus rotundifolia / 466
Mazus rotundus / 466
Mazus rugosus / 466
Mazus rugosus var. *macranthus* / 466
Mazus rugosus var. *rotundifolia* / 466
Mazus rugosus var. *stolonifer* / 466
Mazus simada / 467
Mazus stachydifolius / 466
Mazus stolonifer / 466
Mazus vandellioides / 466
Mazus villosus / 467
Mecodium coreanum / 13
Mecodium olygosorum / 13
Mecodium polyanthos / 13
Mecodium wrightii / 13
Medicago / 289
Medicago korshinskyi / 289
Medicago ruthenica / 289
Meehania / 450
Meehania urticifolia / 450
Meehania urticifolia f. *leucantha* / 451
Meehania urticifolia f. *normalis* / 451
Meehania urticifolia f. *pedunculata* / 450
Meehania urticifolia f. *rosea* / 451
Megaleranthis / 170
Megaleranthis saniculifolia / 170
Meibomia formosa / 288
Meibomia oldhamii / 281
Meibomia podocarpa / 282
Meibomia racemosa / 282
Meibomia tomentosa / 288
Melampyrum / 467
Melampyrum ciliare var. *japonicum* / 467
Melampyrum jedoense / 467
Melampyrum koreanum / 467
Melampyrum nakaianum / 468
Melampyrum nakaianum var. *latifolium* / 468
Melampyrum ovalifolium / 467
Melampyrum roseum / 467
Melampyrum roseum f. *glabrescens* / 467
Melampyrum roseum f. *pubescens* / 467
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *euroseum* / 467
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *hirsutum* / 467
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *japonicum* var. *sendaiense* / 467
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *ovalifolium* / 467

- Melampyrum roseum* var. *hirsutum* / 467
Melampyrum roseum var. *japonicum* / 467
Melampyrum roseum var. *japonicum* f. *japonicum* / 468
Melampyrum roseum var. *japonicum* f. *leucanthum* / 468
Melampyrum roseum var. *nakaianum* / 468
Melampyrum roseum var. *ovalifolium* / 467
Melampyrum roseum var. *ovalifolium* f. *albiflorum* / 467
Melampyrum roseum var. *roseum* / 467
Melampyrum roseum var. *setaceum* / 468
Melampyrum setaceum / 468
Melampyrum setaceum f. *latifolium* / 468
Melampyrum setaceum var. *latifolium* / 468
Melampyrum setaceum var. *nakaianum* / 468
Melampyrum setaceum var. *setaceum* / 468
Melandrium apricum / 137
Melandrium apricum subsp. *oldhamianum* / 137
Melandrium apricum var. *firmum* / 138
Melandrium apricum var. *firmum* f. *pubescens* / 138
Melandrium capitatum / 138
Melandrium firmum / 138
Melandrium seoulense var. *ramosum* / 140
Melandrium umbellatum / 139
Melanocarya alata / 320
Melanthium cochinchinensis / 585
Melanthium japonicum / 586
Melanthium sibiricum / 584
Melica / 643
Melica effusa / 644
Melica grandiflora / 643
Melica kumana / 643
Melica matsumurae / 643
Melica nutans / 643
Melica onoei / 643
Melica scabrosa / 643
Melica turczaninowiana / 643
Melilotoides ruthenica / 289
Meliosma / 316
Meliosma arnottiana var. *oldhamii* / 317
Meliosma fauriei / 317
Meliosma myriantha / 316
Meliosma myriantha var. *discolor* / 316
Meliosma myriantha var. *stewardii* / 316
Meliosma oldhamii / 317
Meliosma oldhamii var. *glandulifera* / 317
Meliosma oldhamii var. *sinensis* / 317
Meliosma pinnata var. *oldhamii* / 317
Meliosma pinnata var. *pinnata* / 317
Meliosma rhoifolia / 317
Meliosma rhoifolia subsp. *barbulata* / 317
Meliosma sinensis / 317
Meliosma stewardii / 316
Melothria / 352
Melothria japonica / 352
 MENISPERMACEAE / 180
Menispermum / 180
Menispermum acutum / 180
Menispermum chinense / 180
Menispermum dauricum / 180
Menispermum dauricum f. *dauricum* / 180
Menispermum dauricum f. *pilosum* / 180
Menispermum dauricum var. *pilosum* / 180
Menispermum diversifolium / 180
Menispermum diversifolium var. *molle* / 180
Menispermum japonicum / 181
Menispermum miersii / 180
Menispermum orbiculatum / 180
Menispermum trilobum / 180
Mentha / 451
Mentha arvensis subsp. *haplocalyx* var. *sachalinensis* / 451
Mentha arvensis subsp. *piperascens* / 451
Mentha arvensis var. *arvensis* / 451
Mentha arvensis var. *barbata* / 451
Mentha arvensis var. *piperascens* / 451
Mentha arvensis var. *sachalinensis* / 451
Mentha canadensis var. *piperascens* f. *pilosa* / 451
Mentha canadensis var. *piperascens* / 451
Mentha canadensis var. *sachalinensis* / 451
Mentha haplocalyx var. *barbata* / 451
Mentha haplocalyx var. *sachalinensis* / 451
Mentha sachalinensis / 451
Mentha sachalinensis f. *pilosa* / 451
Mentha stellata / 454
Mentha verticillate / 454
 MENYANTHACEAE / 417
Menyanthes / 417
Menyanthes indica / 418
Menyanthes peltata / 182
Menyanthes trifoliata / 417
Menziesia caerulea / 387
Menziesia taxifolia / 387
Mercurialis / 305
Mercurialis leiocarpa / 305
Mercurialis leiocarpa var. *transmorrisonensis* / 305
Mercurialis leiocarpa var. *trichocarpa* / 305
Mercurialis transmorrisonensis / 305
Mertensia / 436

- Mertensia asiatica* / 436
Mertensia linearis / 15
Mertensia maritima subsp. *asiatica* / 436
Mertensia maritima var. *asiatica* / 436
Mesomora canadensis / 363
Mespilus cotoneaster / 236
Mespilus korolkowi / 236
Mespilus laevis / 242
Mespilus pentagyna var. *pinnatifida* / 236
Mespilus pinnatifida / 236
Mespilus pinnatifida var. *songarica* / 236
Mespilus sieboldi / 257
Mespolus sanguinea var. *villosa* / 236
Messerschmidia arguzia / 433
Messerschmidia sibirica / 433
Messerschmidia sibirica var. *latifolia* / 433
Metanartheicum / 597
Metanartheicum foliatum / 581
Metanartheicum formosanum / 581
Metanartheicum luteoviride / 597
Metaplexis / 421
Metaplexis chinensis / 421
Metaplexis japonica / 421
Metaplexis rostellata / 421
Metaplexis stauntonii / 421
Metathelypteris / 29
Metathelypteris hattorii / 29
Metathelypteris laxa / 29
Meterostachys / 215
Meterostachys sikokianus / 215
Michelia compressa / 147
Michelia compressa var. *formosana* / 147
Michelia formosana / 147
Micranthes / 224
Micranthes furumii / 225
Micranthes laciniata / 225
Micranthes manchuriensis var. *octopetala* / 224
Micranthes nelsoniana / 226
Micranthes octopetala / 224
Microcarpaea / 468
Microcarpaea alterniflora / 468
Microcarpaea minima / 468
Microcarpaea muscosa / 468
Microcerasus glandulosa / 249
Microcerasus sinensis / 249
Microlepidia / 18
Microlepidia marginata / 18
Microlepidia marginata var. *bipinnata* / 18
Microlepidia marginata var. *marginata* / 18
Microlepidia pseudostrigosa / 18
Microlepidia strigosa / 18
Microlepidia wilfordii / 17
Microlepidia × *bipinnata* / 18
Microlespedeza stipulacea / 283
Microlespedeza striata / 283
Micromeles alnifolia / 269
Micromeles alnifolia var. *hirtella* / 269
Micromeles alnifolia var. *lobulata* / 269
Micromeles alnifolia var. *lyciocarpa* / 269
Micromeles alnifolia var. *macrophylla* / 269
Micromeles alnifolia var. *tiliifolia* / 269
Micromeles tiliifolia / 269
Micromeria perforata / 452
Micropodium lanceum / 38
Microrhannus franguloides / 327
Microrhannus taquetii / 327
Microsorium ensatum / 57
Microsorium / 57
Microsorium masaskei / 57
Microsorium superficiale / 57
Microstegium / 644
Microstegium japonicum / 644
Microstegium vimineum / 644
Microstegium vimineum var. *imberbe* / 644
Microstegium vimineum var. *polystachyum* / 644
Microstegium vimineum var. *vimineum* / 644
Microstegium vimineum var. *willdenowianum* / 644
Microstegium willdenowianum / 644
Microstylis japonica / 730
Microstylis monophyllos / 731
Milium / 644
Milium effusum / 644
Milium globosum / 640
Millettia / 289
Millettia japonica / 289
Mimosa kalkora / 275
Mimosa speciosa / 275
Mimulus / 468
Mimulus formosana / 469
Mimulus inflatus / 469
Mimulus nepalensis / 469
Mimulus nepalensis var. *japonica* / 469
Mimulus tenellus / 468
Mimulus tenellus subsp. *nepalensis* / 469
Mimulus tenellus var. *japonicus* / 469
Mimulus tenellus var. *nepalensis* / 469

- Mimulus tenellus* var. *tenellus* / 469
Minuartia / 133
Minuartia arctica / 133
Minuartia imbricata var. *koreana* / 134
Minuartia laricina / 133
Minuartia macrocarpa var. *koreana* / 134
Minuartia macrocarpa var. *macrocarpa* / 134
Minuartia verna var. *coreana* / 134
Minuartia verna var. *leptophylla* / 134
Minuartia verna var. *verna* / 134
Miricacalia firma / 551
Miricacalia pseudotaimingasa / 552
Mirmau selago / 4
Miscanthus / 644
Miscanthus changii / 644
Miscanthus chejuensis / 646
Miscanthus condensatus f. *condensatus* / 645
Miscanthus condensatus f. *purpurascens* / 645
Miscanthus condensatus var. *purpurascens* / 645
Miscanthus cotulifer / 659
Miscanthus ionandros / 646
Miscanthus longiberbis var. *changii* / 645
Miscanthus matsumurae var. *longiberbis* / 647
Miscanthus nakaianus / 646
Miscanthus purpurascens / 646
Miscanthus sacchariflorus / 645
Miscanthus sacchariflorus f. *latifolius* / 645
Miscanthus sacchariflorus f. *sacchariflorus* / 645
Miscanthus sacchariflorus var. *gracilis* / 645
Miscanthus sacchariflorus var. *sacchariflorus* / 645
Miscanthus sinensis / 645
Miscanthus sinensis f. *albiflorus* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis f. *chejuensis* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis f. *gracillimus* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis f. *purpurascens* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis f. *sinensis* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis f. *variegatus* / 647
Miscanthus sinensis f. *viridis* / 645
Miscanthus sinensis var. *albiflorus* / 645
Miscanthus sinensis var. *chejuensis* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *gracillimus* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *ionandros* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *keumunensis* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *nakaianus* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *purpurascens* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *sinensis* / 645
Miscanthus sinensis var. *sunanensis* / 646
Miscanthus sinensis var. *viridis* / 645
Miscanthus × *longiberbis* / 647
Miscopetalum cernuum / 225
Mitchella / 428
Mitchella repens subsp. *undulata* / 428
Mitchella repens var. *undulata* / 428
Mitchella undulata / 428
Mitchella undulata var. *minor* / 428
Mitella / 224
Mitella cordifolia / 224
Mitella nuda / 224
Mitella reniformis / 224
Mitostigma gracile / 717
Mitrasacme / 411
Mitrasacme alsinoides / 411
Mitrasacme alsinoides var. *indica* / 412
Mitrasacme capillaris / 412
Mitrasacme chinensis / 412
Mitrasacme galiifolia / 412
Mitrasacme indica / 411
Mitrasacme lutea / 412
Mitrasacme malaccensis / 412
Mitrasacme nudicaulis / 412
Mitrasacme pygmaea / 412
Mitrasacme pygmaea var. *malaccensis* / 412
Mitrosicyos lobata / 351
Mitrosicyos racemosa / 351
Miyamayomena koraiensis / 520
Moehringia / 134
Moehringia lateriflora / 134
Molinia / 647
Molinia fauriei / 630
Molinia japonica / 647
Moliniopsis japonica / 647
Moliniopsis nipponica / 647
MOLLUGINACEAE / 128
Mollugo / 128
Mollugo pentaphylla / 128
Monanthium uniflorum / 386
Mondo fauriei / 595
Mondo gracile / 597
Mondo gracile var. *brevipedicellatum* / 597
Mondo jaburan var. *major* / 597
Mondo japonicum / 597
Mondo koreanum / 595
Mondo longifolium / 597
Moneses / 386
Moneses uniflora / 386
Monochasma / 479

- Monochasma japonicum* / 479
Monochasma shearerii / 479
Monochoria / 609
Monochoria korsakowii / 609
Monochoria plantaginea / 610
Monochoria vaginalis var. *angustifolia* / 610
Monochoria vaginalis var. *korsakowii* / 609
Monochoria vaginalis var. *plantaginea* / 610
Monochoria vaginalis var. *vaginalis* / 609
Monogynella japonica / 433
Monotropa / 386
Monotropa humile / 386
Monotropa hypopithys / 386
Monotropa hypopithys var. *glaberrima* / 386
Monotropa uniflora / 386
Monotropastrum / 386
Monotropastrum globosum / 386
Monotropastrum humile / 386
MORACEAE / 99
Moraea chinensis / 610
Morella rubra / 73
Morgania juncea / 463
Morus / 101
Morus alba var. *mongolica* / 102
Morus australis / 101
Morus australis var. *maritima* / 102
Morus bombycis / 101
Morus bombycis f. *dissecta* / 102
Morus bombycis var. *caudatifolia* / 101
Morus cathayana / 102
Morus cathayana var. *japonica* / 102, 255
Morus caudatifolia / 101
Morus integrifolia / 100
Morus kagayamae / 101
Morus mongolica / 102
Morus mongolica var. *diabolica* / 102
Morus papyrifera / 99
Morus rubra var. *japonica* / 102
Morus tiliifolia / 102
Moschatellina fumariifolia / 495
Moschatellina generalis / 495
Moschatellina tetragona / 495
Mosla / 451
Mosla angustifolia / 451
Mosla chinensis / 451
Mosla coreana / 451
Mosla dianthera / 452
Mosla dianthera var. *dianthera* / 452
Mosla dianthera var. *nana* / 452
Mosla fordii / 451
Mosla japonica / 452
Mosla japonica f. *japonica* / 452
Mosla japonica f. *thymolifera* / 452
Mosla japonica var. *angustifolia* / 451
Mosla japonica var. *robusta* / 452
Mosla lanceolata / 453
Mosla nakaii / 452
Mosla perforata / 452
Mosla punctulata / 453
Mosla scabra / 452
Mosla thymolifera / 452
Muhlenbergia / 647
Muhlenbergia hakonensis / 647
Muhlenbergia huegelii / 647
Muhlenbergia japonica / 647
Muhlenbergia japonica var. *hakonensis* / 647
Muhlenbergia japonica var. *ramosa* / 647
Muhlenbergia longistolon / 647
Muhlenbergia pendula / 628
Muhlenbergia ramosa / 647
Mukdenia / 224
Mukdenia acanthifolia / 224
Mukdenia rossii / 224
Mukdenia rossii f. *multiloba* / 224
Mukdenia rossii var. *multiloba* / 224
Mulgedium kamschaticum / 546
Mulgedium sibiricum / 546
Murdannia keisak / 618
Myosotis / 436
Myosotis caespitosa var. *laxa* / 437
Myosotis chinensis / 437
Myosotis deflexa / 435
Myosotis lappula / 435
Myosotis laxa / 436
Myosotis palustris var. *laxa* / 437
Myosotis peduncularis / 437
Myosotis perennis var. *sylvatica* / 437
Myosotis radicans / 437
Myosotis squarrosa / 435
Myosotis sylvatica / 437
Myosotis zeylanica / 434
Myosoton aquaticum / 140
Myrica / 73
Myrica rubra / 73
Myrica rubra var. *acuminata* / 73
MYRICACEAE / 73

Myriogyne minima / 527
Myriogyne minuta / 527
Myriogyne minuta var. *lanuginosa* / 527
Myriophyllum / 360
Myriophyllum isoetophilum / 361
Myriophyllum limosum / 361
Myriophyllum oguraense / 360
Myriophyllum pectinatum / 361
Myriophyllum siculum / 361
Myriophyllum spicatum / 360
Myriophyllum ussuriense / 361
Myriophyllum verticillatum / 361
Myriophyllum verticillatum var. *ussuriense* / 361
Myrmechis / 731
Myrmechis japonica / 731
Myroxylon japonicum / 339
Myroxylon racemosum / 339
Myrrhis aristata / 378
MYRSINACEAE / 394
Myrsine esquirolii / 396
Myrtillus exigua / 394
Myrtillus grandis / 394
Myrtillus uliginosus / 394
Myrtus laevis / 242

(N)

Nabalus ochroleuca / 553
Nabalus repens / 544
Nabalus tatarinowii / 553
NAJADACEAE / 580
Najas / 580
Najas fluviatilis / 580
Najas gracillima / 580
Najas graminea / 580
Najas graminea var. *serristipula* / 580
Najas indica var. *gracillima* / 580
Najas major / 580
Najas marina / 580
Najas minor / 581
Najas oguraensis / 581
Najas orientalis / 581
Najas serristipula / 580
Nanocnide / 106
Nanocnide closii / 102
Nanocnide dichotoma / 106
Nanocnide japonica / 106
Nanozostera japonica / 580
Nardosmia japonica / 552

Nardosmia saxatilis / 552
Nardurus filiformis var. *chinensis* / 660
Nasturtium atrovirens / 211
Nasturtium cantoniense / 211
Nasturtium cordatum / 210
Nasturtium globosum / 211
Nasturtium globosum f. *bivalvis* / 211
Nasturtium globosum var. *brachypetalum* / 211
Nasturtium heterophyllum / 212
Nasturtium indicum / 212
Nasturtium microspermum / 211
Nasturtium microspermum var. *vegetius* / 211
Nasturtium montanum / 212
Nasturtium montanum var. *nipponicum* / 212
Nasturtium montanum var. *obtusulum* / 212
Nasturtium obtusulum / 212
Nasturtium palustre / 212
Nasturtium semipinnatifidum / 212
Nasturtium sikokianum / 211
Nasturtium sikokianum var. *axillare* / 211
Nasturtium sinapis / 212
Nauclea rubella / 422
Nauclea rubella f. *rubescens* / 422
Nauclea rubella f. *viridis* / 422
Naumburgia guttata / 399
Naumburgia thyrsiflora / 399
Neanotis / 428
Neanotis hirsuta / 428
Neanotis hirsuta var. *glabrior* / 428
Nectarobothrium redowskianum / 595
Negundo mandshuricum / 312
Neillia / 242
Neillia millsii / 242
Neillia uekii / 242
Nematopyxis fruticulosa / 360
Nematopyxis japonica / 360
Nematopyxis prostrata / 360
Nematopyxis pusilla / 360
Nemocharis radicans / 715
Neoathyrium crenuloserrulatum / 36
Neocheiropteris ensata / 57
Neocheiropteris superficialis / 57
Neofinetia / 731
Neofinetia falcata / 731
Neolepisorus / 57
Neolepisorus ensatus / 57
Neolindleya camtschatica / 725
Neolindleya decipiens / 725

- Neolitsea* / 152
Neolitsea aciculata / 152
Neolitsea acutotrineria / 152
Neolitsea boninense / 152
Neolitsea cuneifolia / 152
Neolitsea glauca / 152
Neolitsea ohbana / 152
Neolitsea sericea / 152
Neolitsea sericea f. *koreana* / 152
Neolitsea sieboldii / 152
Neomolinia fauriei / 630
Neomolinia japonica / 630
Neomolinia koryoensis / 630
Neomolinia mandshurica / 630
Neosasamorpha tobacaeana / 656
Neoscirpus dioicus / 717
Neoshirakia / 305
Neoshirakia japonica / 305
Neottia / 732
Neottia acuminata / 732
Neottia amoena / 737
Neottia asiatica / 732
Neottia australis / 737
Neottia flexuosa / 737
Neottia japonica / 732
Neottia kiusiana / 732
Neottia nidus-avis var. *mandshurica* / 732
Neottia nipponica / 732
Neottia papilligera / 732
Neottia puberula / 732
Neottia sinensis / 737
Neottia yatabei / 732
Neottianthe cucullata / 736
Neottianthe cucullata f. *variegata* / 736
Neottopteris antiqua / 23
 NEPENTHACEAE / 193
Nepenthes / 193
Nepenthes hemsleyana / 193
Nepenthes hookeriana / 193
Nepenthes rafflesiana / 193
Nepenthes sanderiana / 193
Nepeta / 453
Nepeta bodinieri / 453
Nepeta cataria / 453
Nepeta incana / 439
Nepeta koreana / 453
Nepeta lavandulacea / 453
Nepeta lobata / 453
Nepeta macrura / 453
Nepeta minor / 453
Nepeta multifida / 453
Nepeta stewartiana / 453
Nepeta urticifolia / 450
Nepeta vulgaris / 453
Nephrodium beddomei / 29
Nephrodium bissetianum / 45
Nephrodium chinense / 46
Nephrodium decipiens / 46
Nephrodium dentatum / 27
Nephrodium dickinsii / 46
Nephrodium dryopteris / 19
Nephrodium erythrosorum / 46
Nephrodium expansum / 47
Nephrodium fauriei / 34
Nephrodium filix-mas var. *erythrosorum* / 47
Nephrodium filix-mas var. *polylepis* / 49
Nephrodium fragrans / 47
Nephrodium fragrans var. *remotiusculum* / 47
Nephrodium glanduligerum / 29
Nephrodium gongylodes / 27
Nephrodium gracilescens var. *glanduligera* / 29
Nephrodium gymnophyllum / 48
Nephrodium japonicum / 30
Nephrodium lacerum / 48
Nephrodium lacerum var. *uniforme* / 50
Nephrodium laetum / 47
Nephrodium maximowiczii / 48
Nephrodium monticola / 49
Nephrodium polylepis / 49
Nephrodium sabaiei / 50
Nephrodium setigerum var. *calvatum* / 28
Nephrodium sheareri / 35
Nephrodium tokyoense / 50
Nephrodium varium / 51
 NEPHROLEPIDACEAE / 54
Nephrolepis / 54
Nephrolepis cordifolia / 54
Nervilia / 732
Nervilia nipponica / 732
Neustanthus chinensis / 290
Nigrina serrata / 184
Nintooa japonica / 487
Niphobolus linearifolius / 58
Niphobolus lingua / 58
Niphobolus petiolosa / 58
Nipponorchis falcata / 731

- Notogramme japonica* / 21
Nummularia thyrsiflora / 399
Nuphar / 181
Nuphar japonica / 181
Nuphar oguraensis / 181
Nuphar oguraensis var. *akiensis* / 181
Nuphar oguraensis var. *oguraensis* / 181
Nuphar pumila subsp. *oguraensis* / 181
Nuphar subintegerrima / 181
Nymphaea / 181
Nymphaea acutilboa / 182
Nymphaea alba subsp. *tetragona* / 182
Nymphaea fennica / 182
Nymphaea pygmaea / 181
Nymphaea pygmaea var. *mimima* / 182
Nymphaea tetragona / 182
Nymphaea tetragona var. *crassifolia* / 182
Nymphaea tetragona var. *minima* / 182
Nymphaea tetragona var. *tetragona* / 182
 NYMPHAEACEAE / 181
Nymphoides / 417
Nymphoides coreana / 417
Nymphoides indica / 418
Nymphoides peltata / 418
Nymphozanthus japonicus / 181
- (O)**
- Oberonia* / 733
Oberonia formosana / 733
Oberonia japonica / 733
Oberonia makinoi / 733
Ocimum fastigiatum / 456
Ocimum inflexum / 447
Ocimum punctulatum / 452
Ocimum scabrum / 453
Ocimum virgatum / 456
Ocimum rugosum / 448
Odontosoria / 17
Odontosoria biflora / 17
Odontosoria chinensis / 17
Oeceoclades lindleyana / 731
Oenanthe / 377
Oenanthe japonica / 373
Oenanthe javanica / 377
Ohwia caudata / 278
Oldenlandia / 428
Oldenlandia angustifolia var. *pedicellata* / 428
Oldenlandia brachyphylla var. *indica* / 412
Oldenlandia brachypoda / 428
Oldenlandia crassifolia / 429
Oldenlandia diffusa / 428
Oldenlandia hirsuta / 428
Oldenlandia japonica / 428
Oldenlandia paniculata var. *parvifolia* / 429
Oldenlandia strigulosa / 428
Oldenlandia tenelliflora / 429
Olea clavata / 407
 OLEACEAE / 404
Oligosporus capillaris / 512
Oligosporus japonicus / 513
Oligosporus littoricola / 514
Omphalodes / 437
Omphalodes aquatica / 438
Omphalodes krameri / 437
Omphalodes sericea / 438
Omphalotrix / 469
Omphalotrix longipes / 469
 ONAGRACEAE / 355
Onkerma globularis / 678
Onoclea / 33
Onoclea interrupta / 33
Onoclea orientalis / 33
Onoclea sensibilis var. *interrupta* / 33
 ONOCLEACEAE / 32
Onoea japonica / 630
Onopordon deltoides / 565
Onychium / 22
Onychium japonicum / 22
Opa japonica / 257
Ophelia papillosa / 416
Ophelia tetrapetala / 416
Ophelia wilfordii / 417
Ophelia yesoensis / 416
Ophioderma pendulum / 10
 OPHIOGLOSSACEAE / 8
Ophioglossum / 10
Ophioglossum japonicum / 15
Ophioglossum nipponicum / 11
Ophioglossum pendulum / 10
Ophioglossum petiolatum / 11
Ophioglossum pycnostichum / 11
Ophioglossum thermale / 11
Ophioglossum vulgatum / 11
Ophioglossum vulgatum var. *pycnostichum* / 11
Ophiopogon / 597
Ophiopogon fauriei / 594

Ophiopogon gracilis / 597
Ophiopogon gracilis var. *brevipedicellatum* / 597
Ophiopogon jaburan / 597
Ophiopogon japonicus / 597
Ophiopogon japonicus var. *japonicus* / 597
Ophiopogon japonicus var. *umbrosus* / 597
Ophiopogon koreanus / 595
Ophiopogon muscari / 594
Ophiopogon ohwii / 597
Ophiopogon spicatus var. *communis* / 594
Ophiopogon spicatus var. *koreanus* / 594
Ophiopogon spicatus var. *minor* / 594
Ophiopogon stolonifer / 597
Ophrys monophyllos / 731
Ophrys monorchis / 729
Ophrys nervosa / 731
Ophrys nipponica / 732
Ophrys yatabei / 732
Oplismenus / 648
Oplismenus burmanni / 648
Oplismenus compositus / 648
Oplismenus japonicus / 648
Oplismenus microphyllus / 648
Oplismenus undulatifolius / 648
Oplismenus undulatifolius f. *elongatus* / 648
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *elongatus* / 648
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *japonicus* / 648
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *microphyllus* / 648
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *undulatifolius* / 648
Oplopanax / 367
Oplopanax elatus / 367
Oplopanax horridus subsp. *elatus* / 367
Opulaster amurensis / 243
Opulaster insularis / 272
 ORCHIDACEAE / 717
Orchiodes repens / 726
Orchiodes schlechtendaliana / 727
Orchiodes velutinum / 727
Orchis aristata / 723
Orchis aristata f. *punctata* / 723
Orchis aristata var. *maculata* / 723
Orchis beeringiana / 723
Orchis camtschatica / 725
Orchis conopsea / 727
Orchis coreana / 723
Orchis cucullata / 736
Orchis cyclochila / 725
Orchis dentata / 728

Orchis falcata / 731
Orchis fuscescens / 734
Orchis gracilis / 717
Orchis graminifolia / 736
Orchis japonica / 735
Orchis joo-iokiana / 737
Orchis joo-iokiana var. *coreana* / 737
Orchis latifolia var. *beeringiana* / 723
Orchis matsumurana / 737
Orchis monorchis / 729
Orchis radiata / 728
Orchis rupestris / 736
Oreocnide / 106
Oreocnide frutescens / 106
Oreocnide fruticosa / 106
Oreophila sibirica / 541
Oreopteris quelpaertensis / 31
Oreorchis / 733
Oreorchis coreana / 733
Oreorchis gracilis / 733
Oreorchis lancifolia / 733
Oreorchis patens / 733
Oreorchis patens subsp. *coreana* / 733
Oreorchis patens subsp. *patens* / 733
Oreorchis patens var. *coreana* / 733
Oreorchis patens var. *gracilis* / 733
Oreorchis unguiculata / 720
Orithyia edulis / 605
Orixa / 307
Orixa japonica / 307
Ornithogalum altaicum / 595
Ornithogalum japonicum / 586
Ornithogalum luteum / 588
Ornithogalum sinense / 586
Ornithogalum striatum / 595
Ornithogalum sylvaticum / 588
Ornithogalum triflorum / 595
 ROBANCHACEAE / 478
Orobanche / 479
Orobanche aeginetia / 478
Orobanche akiana / 479
Orobanche ammophila / 479
Orobanche amurensis / 479
Orobanche bodinieri / 479
Orobanche canescens / 479
Orobanche coerulescens / 479
Orobanche coerulescens f. *korshinskyi* / 479
Orobanche coerulescens f. *pekinensis* / 479

Orobanche filicicola / 479
Orobanche glabra / 478
Orobanche japonensis / 479
Orobanche korshinskyi / 479
Orobanche mairei / 479
Orobanche nipponica / 479
Orobanche pycnostachya / 479
Orobanche pycnostachya var. *amurensis* / 479
Orobanche pycnostachya var. *pycnostachya* / 479
Orobanche pycnostachya var. *yunnanensis* / 479
Orobanche rossica / 478
Orobanche ussuriensis / 479
Orobus alatus / 284
Orobus baicalensis / 294
Orobus davidii / 284
Orobus humilis / 284
Orobus komarovii / 284
Orobus nipponicus / 293
Orobus ohwianus / 294
Orobus ramuliflorus / 294
Orobus venosus / 296
Orobus venosus var. *willdenowianus* / 296
Orobus vernus var. *alatus* / 284
Orontium cochinchinense / 662
Orostachys / 215
Orostachys chongsunensis / 215
Orostachys erubescens var. *japonicus* / 215
Orostachys filifera / 216
Orostachys iwarengae / 215
Orostachys iwarengae var. *chongsunensis* / 215
Orostachys japonica / 215
Orostachys japonica f. *japonica* / 215
Orostachys japonica f. *polycephala* / 215
Orostachys kanboensis / 216
Orostachys latielliptica / 216
Orostachys linearifolia / 216
Orostachys malacophylla / 216
Orostachys malacophylla var. *ramosa* / 216
Orostachys margaritifolia / 216
Orostachys minuta / 216
Orostachys ramosa / 216
Orostachys saxatilis / 216
Orostachys sikokiana / 215
Orostachys spinosa / 217
Orthilia / 387
Orthilia parvifolia / 387
Orthilia secunda / 387
Orthodon angustifolium / 451

Orthodon chinense / 451
Orthodon coreanum / 451
Orthodon fordii / 451
Orthodon grosseserratus var. *nanum* / 452
Orthodon hirtum / 452
Orthodon japonicum / 452
Orthodon japonicum var. *angustifolium* / 451
Orthodon japonicum var. *thymoliferum* / 452
Orthodon lanceolatus / 453
Orthodon leucanthum / 452
Orthodon mayabaranus / 452
Orthodon nakaii / 452
Orthodon perforatum / 452
Orthodon punctulatum / 453
Orthodon scaber / 453
Orthodon tenuicaule / 452
Orthodon thymoliferum / 452
Orthopogon undulatifolius / 648
Orthoraphium coreanum / 621
Oryza oryzoides / 642
Osmanthus / 409
Osmanthus hachijoensis / 409
Osmanthus insularis / 409
Osmanthus zentaroanus / 409
Osmolindsaea / 16
Osmolindsaea japonica / 16
Osmolindsaea odorata / 16
Osmorhiza / 377
Osmorhiza aristata / 377
Osmorhiza aristata var. *montana* / 378
Osmorhiza japonica / 378
Osmorhiza montana / 378
Osmunda / 11
Osmunda biformis / 12
Osmunda cinnamomea / 11
Osmunda claytoniana / 11
Osmunda crispa / 22
Osmunda japonica / 12
Osmunda lunaria / 9
Osmunda nipponica / 12
Osmunda ramosa / 9
Osmunda regalis subsp. *japonica* / 12
Osmunda regalis var. *biflormis* / 12
Osmunda regalis var. *japonica* / 12
Osmunda struthiopteris / 33
Osmunda ternata / 10
Osmunda virginiana / 10
 OSMUNDACEAE / 11

- Osmundastrum cinnamomeum* / 11
Osmundastrum claytonianum / 11
Osmundastrum japonicum / 12
Osmundopteris stricta / 10
Osterdamia japonica / 661
Osterdamia liukuensis / 662
Osterdamia macrostachya / 662
Osterdamia sinica / 662
Ostericum / 378
Ostericum crassum / 374
Ostericum florenti / 370
Ostericum grosseserratum / 378
Ostericum koreanum / 378
Ostericum maximowiczii / 378
Ostericum melanotilingia / 374
Ostericum miqelianum / 378
Ostericum sieboldii / 378
Ostericum tsusimense / 383
Ostinia cotoneaster / 236
Ostrya / 89
Ostrya japonica / 89
Ostrya japonica var. *homochaeta* / 89
Ostrya liana / 89
Ostrya mandshurica / 86
Ostrya ostrya var. *japonica* / 89
Ostrya virginiana var. *japonica* / 89
Othera japonica / 319
Othera orixa / 307
Ottelia / 575
Ottelia alismoides / 575
Ottelia alismoides f. *oryzeterum* / 575
Ottelia alismoides var. *oryzeterum* / 575
 OXALIDACEAE / 297
Oxalis / 297
Oxalis acetosella / 297
Oxalis acetosella var. *purpurascens* / 297
Oxalis acetosella var. *rosea* / 297
Oxalis chinensis / 297
Oxalis europaea / 297
Oxalis fontana / 297
Oxalis japonica var. *obtriangulata* / 297
Oxalis montana / 297
Oxalis obtriangulata / 297
Oxalis repens var. *stricta* / 297
Oxalis shinanoensis / 297
Oxalis stricta / 297
Oxalis taquetii / 297
Oxyanthe japonica / 651
Oxycoca vulgaris / 393
Oxycoccoides japonicus / 392
Oxycoccoides japonicus var. *ciliaris* / 392
Oxycoccus europaeus / 393
Oxycoccus japonicus / 392
Oxycoccus japonicus f. *ciliaris* / 392
Oxycoccus japonicus var. *ciliaris* / 392
Oxycoccus microcarpus / 393
Oxycoccus oxycoccus / 393
Oxycoccus palustris / 393
Oxycoccus palustris var. *pusillus* / 393
Oxycoccus palustris var. *vulgaris* / 393
Oxycoccus pusillus / 393
Oxycoccus quadripetalus / 393
Oxycoccus quadripetalus subsp. *microcarpus* / 393
Oxycoccus quadripetalus subsp. *vulgaris* / 393
Oxycoccus vulgaris / 393
Oxyria / 115
Oxyria digyna / 115
Oxyria elatior / 115
Oxyria reniformis / 115
Oxys acetosella / 297
Oxytropis / 290
Oxytropis acutirostrata / 290
Oxytropis anertii / 290
Oxytropis anertii f. *albiflora* / 290
Oxytropis anertii var. *albiflora* / 290
Oxytropis caerulea / 290
Oxytropis caerulea f. *albiflora* / 290
Oxytropis chinensis / 290
Oxytropis curviflora / 290
Oxytropis gracillima / 290
Oxytropis mandshurica f. *albiflora* / 290
Oxytropis psammocharis / 290
Oxytropis racemosa / 290
Oxytropis strobilacea / 290
Oxytropis tunliaoensis / 290
Oyama sieboldii / 148

(P)
Pachyrhizanthus aberrans / 721
Pachyrhizanthus macrorhizos / 721
Pachyrhizanthus nipponicum / 721
Pachyrhizanthus thunbergianus / 290
Padus asiatica / 251
Padus avium / 250
Padus buergeriana / 248
Padus germanica / 250

- Padus maackii* / 250
Padus maximowiczii / 250
Padus racemosa / 250
Padus racemosa var. *pubescens* / 250
Padus vulgaris / 250
Paederia / 429
Paederia chinensis / 429
Paederia chinensis f. *microphylla* / 429
Paederia chinensis f. *tenuissima* / 429
Paederia chinensis var. *angustifolia* / 429
Paederia chinensis var. *velutina* / 429
Paederia foetida / 429
Paederia scandens / 429
Paederia scandens f. *mairei* / 429
Paederia scandens var. *angustifolia* / 429
Paederia scandens var. *mairei* / 429
Paederia scandens var. *mairei* f. *microphylla* / 429
Paederia scandens var. *scandens* / 429
Paederia scandens var. *velutina* / 429
Paederia tomentosa / 429
Paederia tomentosa f. *angustifolia* / 429
Paederia tomentosa f. *tenuissima* / 429
Paederia tomentosa var. *glabra* / 429
Paederia tomentosa var. *mairei* / 429
Paederia wilsonii / 429
Paederota angustifolia / 476
Paederota minima / 468
Paederota tubiflora / 476
Paeonia / 186
Paeonia albiflora / 187
Paeonia albiflora f. *nuda* / 187
Paeonia albiflora f. *pilosella* / 187
Paeonia albiflora var. *pubescens* / 187
Paeonia albiflora var. *trilocarpa* / 187
Paeonia japonica / 187
Paeonia japonica var. *glabra* / 187
Paeonia japonica var. *japonica* / 187
Paeonia japonica var. *pilosa* / 187
Paeonia lactiflora / 187
Paeonia lactiflora f. *nuda* / 187
Paeonia lactiflora f. *pilosella* / 187
Paeonia lactiflora var. *hirta* / 187
Paeonia lactiflora var. *trichocarpa* / 187
Paeonia obovata / 187
Paeonia obovata f. *oreogton* / 187
Paeonia obovata var. *glabra* / 187
Paeonia obovata var. *japonica* / 187
Paeonia oreogton / 187
Paeonia yui / 187
 PAEONIACEAE / 186
Paliurus / 327
Paliurus ramosissimus / 327
Palura argutidens / 403
Palura chinensis var. *leucocarpa* / 403
Palura chinensis var. *pilosa* / 403
Palura chinensis var. *pilosa* f. *leucocarpa* / 403
Palura chinensis var. *pubescens* / 403
Palura chliata / 403
Palura coreana / 403
Palura paniculata var. *leucocarpa* / 403
Palura paniculata var. *pilosa* / 403
Palura paniculata var. *pubescens* / 403
Palura tanakana / 403
Panax / 368
Panax chin-seng / 368
Panax divaricatus / 365
Panax ginseng / 368
Panax quinquefolius var. *ginseng* / 368
Panax ricinifolius / 367
Panax sessiliflorus / 366
Paneion nemoralis / 653
Panicum / 648
Panicum acroanthum / 648
Panicum adscendens / 631
Panicum alopecuroides / 649
Panicum bisulcatum / 648
Panicum burmanni / 648
Panicum chondrachne / 658
Panicum ciliare / 631
Panicum compositum / 648
Panicum crus-galli / 632
Panicum crus-galli var. *echinatum* / 632
Panicum dactylon / 629
Panicum echinatum / 632
Panicum esculentum / 632
Panicum indicum / 655
Panicum indicum var. *oryzeturum* / 656
Panicum japonicum / 648
Panicum oryzicola / 633
Panicum pachystachys / 659
Panicum pallidifusum / 658
Panicum phalaroides / 655
Panicum pumilum / 658
Panicum pycnocomum / 658
Panicum radicosum / 631
Panicum sordidum / 654

- Panicum syzigachne* / 624
Panicum timorense / 631
Panicum undulatifolium / 648
Panicum violascens / 631
Panicum viride / 658
Papaver / 200
Papaver amurense / 200
Papaver coreanum / 200
Papaver nudicaule subsp. *amurense* / 200
Papaver pseudo-radicatum / 200
Papaver radicum f. *dissectipetalum* / 200
Papaver radicum var. *dissectipetalum* / 200
Papaver radicum var. *pseudo-radicatum* / 200
 PAPAVERACEAE / 195
Papyrius japonica / 99
Paracalanthe reflexa / 718
Paracynoglossum asperimum / 434
Paraixeris chelidoniifolium / 532
Paraixeris denticulata / 532
Paraixeris denticulata f. *pallescens* / 532
Paraixeris denticulata f. *pinnatipartita* / 532
Paraixeris denticulata var. *dilatata* / 532
Paraixeris denticulato-platyphulla / 534
Paraixeris serotina / 534
Paraixeris sonchifolia / 534
Paraixeris sonchifolia var. *serotina* / 534
Paraphlomis / 453
Paraphlomis koreana / 453
Parasenecio / 550
Parasenecio adenostyloides / 550
Parasenecio auriculatus / 551
Parasenecio auriculatus var. *auriculatus* / 551
Parasenecio auriculatus var. *kamtschatica* / 551
Parasenecio auriculatus var. *matsumurana* / 551
Parasenecio firma var. *pseudotaimingasa* / 552
Parasenecio firmus / 551
Parasenecio hastatus / 551
Parasenecio hastatus var. *hastatus* / 551
Parasenecio hastatus var. *orientalis* / 552
Parasenecio hastatus var. *ramosa* / 552
Parasenecio pseudotaimingasa / 552
Parathelypteris / 29
Parathelypteris angustifrons / 29
Parathelypteris beddomei / 29
Parathelypteris cystopteroides / 29
Parathelypteris glanduligera / 29
Parathelypteris japonica / 30
Parathelypteris japonica var. *glabrata* / 30
Parathelypteris japonica var. *japonica* / 30
Parathelypteris nipponica / 30
Parathelypteris nipponica var. *borealis* / 30
Parathelypteris nipponica var. *nipponica* / 30
Pardanthopsis dichotoma / 610
Pardanthus chinensis / 610
Pardanthus dichotoma / 610
Parechites thunbergii / 421
Parietaria / 106
Parietaria coreana / 106
Parietaria debilis / 106
Parietaria debilis var. *micrantha* / 106
Parietaria lusitanica subsp. *chersonensis* var. *micrantha* / 106
Parietaria micrantha / 106
Parietaria micrantha var. *coreana* / 106
Parietaria micrantha var. *micrantha* / 106
Paris / 597
Paris dahurica / 598
Paris hexaphylla / 598
Paris hexaphylla f. *purpurea* / 598
Paris manshurica / 598
Paris obovata / 598
Paris quadrifolia var. *dahurica* / 598
Paris quadrifolia var. *hexaphylla* / 598
Paris quadrifolia var. *obovata* / 598
Paris tetraphylla / 597
Paris verticillata / 598
Paris verticillata f. *nigra* / 598
Paris verticillata var. *nigra* / 598
Pariti hamabo / 335
Parnassia / 230
Parnassia alpicola / 230
Parnassia alpicola f. *simplex* / 230
Parnassia alpicola var. *simplex* / 230
Parnassia mucronata / 230
Parnassia multiseta / 230
Parnassia palustris / 230
Parnassia palustris f. *ussuriensis* / 230
Parnassia palustris var. *multiseta* / 230
Parnassia palustris var. *syukorankeiensis* / 230
Parnassia simplex / 230
 PARNASSIACEAE / 230
Parthenocissus / 330
Parthenocissus thunbergii / 331
Parthenocissus tricuspidata / 330
Pasania cuspidata / 90
Pasania cuspidata var. *sieboldii* / 90
Pasania cuspidata var. *thunbergii* / 90

- Pasania sieboldii* / 90
Pasania variabilis / 93
Pasaniopsis cuspidata / 90
Pasaniopsis sieboldii / 90
Paspalum / 649
Paspalum dactylon / 630
Paspalum effusum / 644
Paspalum mollipilum / 649
Paspalum scrobiculatum var. *thunbergii* / 649
Paspalum thunbergii / 649
Paspalum villosum / 636
Passerina ganpi / 337
Passerina japonica / 337
Passerina stelleri / 336
Patania scabra / 17
Patis coreana / 621
Patrinia / 495
Patrinia dielsii / 496
Patrinia dielsii var. *erosa* / 496
Patrinia dielsii var. *palustris* / 496
Patrinia dielsii var. *shensiensis* / 496
Patrinia graveolens / 496
Patrinia hispida / 496
Patrinia japonica / 496
Patrinia monandra / 495
Patrinia ovata / 496
Patrinia parviflora / 496
Patrinia rupestris / 495
Patrinia saniculifolia / 495
Patrinia scabiosifolia / 496
Patrinia scabiosifolia f. *glabra* / 496
Patrinia scabiosifolia f. *hispida* / 496
Patrinia scabiosifolia var. *hispida* / 496
Patrinia scabiosifolia var. *nantcianensis* / 496
Patrinia serratulifolia / 496
Patrinia sinensis / 496
Patrinia villosa / 496
Patrinia villosa var. *ambigua* / 496
Patrinia villosa var. *japonica* / 496
Patrinia villosa var. *sinensis* / 496
Paullinia japonica / 330
Paulownia / 469
Paulownia coreana / 469
Pecteilis radiata / 728
 PEDALIACEAE / 477
Pediculariopsis verticillata / 471
Pedicularis / 469
Pedicularis adunca / 469
Pedicularis apodochila / 469
Pedicularis artselaeri var. *koraiensis* / 470
Pedicularis coreana / 470
Pedicularis grandiflora / 469
Pedicularis hallaisanensis / 469
Pedicularis ishidoyana / 470
Pedicularis lunaris / 470
Pedicularis mandshurica / 470
Pedicularis mandshurica var. *coreana* / 470
Pedicularis nigrescens / 470
Pedicularis resupinata / 470
Pedicularis resupinata f. *albiflora* / 470
Pedicularis resupinata f. *umbrosa* / 470
Pedicularis resupinata var. *gigantea* / 470
Pedicularis resupinata var. *oppositifolia* / 470
Pedicularis resupinata var. *resupinata* / 470
Pedicularis resupinata var. *spicata* / 470
Pedicularis resupinata var. *umbrosa* / 470
Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum / 470
Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum f. *pubescens* / 471
Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum var. *pubescens* / 471
Pedicularis spicata / 471
Pedicularis spicata var. *sesinowii* / 471
Pedicularis taquetii / 470
Pedicularis verticillata / 471
Pelatantheria / 733
Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia / 733
Pellionia / 107
Pellionia scabra / 107
Pellionia scabra subvar. *pedunculata* / 107
Pellionia umbellata / 105
Peltopsis perfoliata / 578
Pennisetum / 649
Pennisetum alopecuroides / 649
Pennisetum alopecuroides f. *erythrochaetum* / 649
Pennisetum alopecuroides f. *viridescens* / 649
Pennisetum alopecuroides var. *albiflorum* / 649
Pennisetum alopecuroides var. *erythrochaetum* / 649
Pennisetum alopecuroides var. *viridescens* / 649
Pennisetum compressum / 649
Pennisetum compressum var. *viridescens* / 649
Pennisetum japonicum / 649
Pennisetum purpurascens var. *viridescens* / 649
Pentactina / 242
Pentactina rupicola / 242
Pentaphylloides fruticosa / 237
Pentarhizidium / 33
Pentarhizidium orientale / 33

PENTHORACEAE / 220

Penthorum / 220
Penthorum chinense / 220
Penthorum humile / 220
Penthorum intermedium / 220
Penthorum sedoides f. *angustifolium* / 220
Penthorum sedoides subsp. *chinense* / 220
Penthorum sedoides var. *chinense* / 220
Peplis indica / 353
Peracarpa / 506
Peracarpa carnosa var. *carnosa* / 506
Peracarpa carnosa var. *circaeoides* / 506
Peracarpa circaeoides / 506
Peramium macranthum / 726
Peramium maximowiczianum / 726
Peramium repens / 726
Peramium schlechtendaliana f. *similis* / 727
Peramium schlechtendalianum / 727
Peramium velutinum / 727
Perdicium tomentosum / 547
Pergularis japonica / 421
Periballanthus involucreatum / 599
Perilla lanceolata / 453
Peristrophe / 477
Peristrophe japonica / 477
Peristrophe japonica var. *subrotunda* / 477
Peristylus / 733
Peristylus densus / 733
Peristylus flagellifer / 734
Peristylus hiugensis / 734
Peristylus iyoensis / 728
Peristylus satsumanus / 734
Persea arisanensis / 152
Persea camphora / 149
Persea japonica / 151
Persea kusanoi / 151
Persea puseudolongifolia / 151
Persea thunbergii / 152
Persica davidiana / 248
Persica pumila / 249
Persicaria / 115
Persicaria aestiva / 122
Persicaria alata / 121
Persicaria alpina / 110
Persicaria amphibia / 115
Persicaria amphibia var. *amurensis* / 116
Persicaria anguillana / 122
Persicaria blumei / 119

Persicaria breviochreata / 116
Persicaria bungeana / 116
Persicaria chinensis / 116
Persicaria conspicua / 116
Persicaria debilis / 116
Persicaria dichopodum / 124
Persicaria dissitiflora / 117
Persicaria dissitiflora var. *fauriei* / 117
Persicaria divaricata / 111
Persicaria erecto-minor var. *trigonocarpa* / 124
Persicaria erectominor var. *erectominor* / 117
Persicaria erectominor var. *koreensis* / 117
Persicaria fauriei / 117
Persicaria filiformis / 117
Persicaria foliosa / 118
Persicaria foliosa var. *foliosa* / 118
Persicaria foliosa var. *paludicola* / 118
Persicaria glandulosa / 119
Persicaria hastatoauriculata / 121
Persicaria hastatosagittata / 118
Persicaria hydropiper / 118
Persicaria hydropiper f. *angustissima* / 118
Persicaria hydropiper f. *hydropiper* / 118
Persicaria hydropiper var. *fastigiata* / 118
Persicaria japonica / 118
Persicaria koreensis / 117
Persicaria lapathifolia / 119
Persicaria lapathifolia f. *alba* / 119
Persicaria lapathifolia var. *incana* / 119
Persicaria lapathifolia var. *lapathifolia* / 119
Persicaria lapathifolia var. *salicifolia* / 119
Persicaria longiseta / 119
Persicaria longiseta f. *breviseta* / 119
Persicaria lyrata / 121
Persicaria maackiana / 119
Persicaria makinoi / 124
Persicaria minutula / 123
Persicaria muricata / 120
Persicaria neofiliformis / 120
Persicaria nepalensis / 120
Persicaria nipponensis / 120
Persicaria nipponica / 120
Persicaria nodosa / 119
Persicaria paludicola / 118
Persicaria perfoliata / 121
Persicaria posumbu / 121
Persicaria posumbu var. *laxiflora* / 121
Persicaria praetermissa / 121

- Persicaria pseudojaponicum* / 119
Persicaria pseudonodosa / 119
Persicaria pubescens / 121
Persicaria ramosa / 116
Persicaria sagittata / 122
Persicaria sagittata var. *sibirica* f. *aestiva* / 122
Persicaria sagittata var. *sibirica* f. *sericea* / 123
Persicaria sagittata var. *sieboldii* / 122
Persicaria senticosa / 123
Persicaria sericea / 122
Persicaria sibirica / 115
Persicaria sieboldii / 122
Persicaria sieboldii var. *paludosa* / 122
Persicaria sieboldii var. *sericea* / 122
Persicaria sieboldii var. *sieboldii* / 122
Persicaria sieboldii var. *tomentosa* / 122
Persicaria stellato-tomentosa / 123
Persicaria sterilis / 116
Persicaria taquetii / 123
Persicaria tenuifolia / 119
Persicaria thunbergii / 123
Persicaria thunbergii var. *oreophila* / 123
Persicaria thunbergii var. *stolonifera* / 123
Persicaria triangularis / 117
Persicaria trigonocarpa / 124
Persicaria truellum / 123
Persicaria umbellata / 116
Persicaria undulata / 110
Persicaria vaniotiana / 119
Persicaria vernaris / 118
Persicaria viscofera / 124
Persicaria viscofera var. *robusta* / 124
Persicaria viscofera var. *viscofera* / 124
Persicaria viscosa / 124
Persicaria vivipara / 113
Persicaria vulgaris / 124
Persicaria yokusaiana / 121
Persicaria yokusaiana var. *laxiflora* / 121
Persicaria yokusaianum / 121
Perularia fuscescens / 734
Perularia ussuriensis / 736
Pestalozzia pedata / 352
Petasites / 552
Petasites albus / 552
Petasites japonicus / 552
Petasites liukuensis / 552
Petasites rubellus / 552
Petasites saxatilis / 552
Petasites spurius / 552
Petrophiloides strobilacea / 74
Petrophiloides strobilacea var. *kawakamii* / 74
Peucedanum / 378
Peucedanum cartilaginomarginatum / 368
Peucedanum cartilagoserratum / 368
Peucedanum chujaense / 378
Peucedanum coreanum / 378
Peucedanum decursivum / 369
Peucedanum decursivum f. *albiflorum* / 369
Peucedanum decursivum var. *albiflorum* / 369
Peucedanum deltoideum / 379
Peucedanum elegans / 376
Peucedanum filicinum / 374
Peucedanum hakuunense / 379
Peucedanum insolens / 382
Peucedanum japonicum / 379
Peucedanum litorale / 379
Peucedanum melanotilingia / 374
Peucedanum miquelianum / 378
Peucedanum paishanense / 379
Peucedanum podagraria / 382
Peucedanum porphyroscias / 369
Peucedanum porphyroscias f. *albiflorum* / 369
Peucedanum porphyroscias var. *albiflorum* / 369
Peucedanum sieboldii / 378
Peucedanum taquetii / 370
Peucedanum terebinthaceum / 379
Peucedanum terebinthaceum var. *deltoideum* / 379
Peucedanum terebinthaceum var. *hakuunense* / 379
Peucedanum terebinthaceum var. *terebinthaceum* / 379
Phaca alpina var. *dahurica* / 276
Phacellanthus / 480
Phacellanthus continentalis / 480
Phacellanthus tubiflorus / 480
Phacelurus / 649
Phacelurus angustifolius / 649
Phacelurus latifolius / 649
Phacelurus latifolius f. *angustifolius* / 650
Phacelurus latifolius var. *angustifolius* / 649
Phacelurus latifolius var. *latifolius* / 649
Phaeneilema oliganthum / 618
Phaenosperma / 650
Phaenosperma globosum / 650
Phalaenopsis / 734
Phalaenopsis japonica / 734
Phalaris / 650
Phalaris arundinacea / 650

- Phalaris arundinacea* var. *picta* / 650
Phalaris hispida / 623
Phalaris japonica / 650
Phalaris oryzoides / 642
Phanerophlebia falcata var. *devexiscapulae* / 44
Phanerophlebia fortunei var. *clivicola* / 44
Pharnaceum suffruticosum / 306
Phaseolus nakashimae / 296
Phaseolus nipponensis / 296
Phedimus / 217
Phedimus aizoon / 217
Phedimus aizoon var. *aizoon* / 217
Phedimus aizoon var. *latifolius* / 217
Phedimus kamschaticus / 217
Phedimus latiovalifolius / 217
Phedimus middendorffianus / 217
Phedimus selskianus / 218
Phedimus takesimensis / 218
Phedimus zokuriensis / 218
Phegopteris / 30
Phegopteris connectilis / 30
Phegopteris crenuloserrulata / 36
Phegopteris decursive-pinnata / 31
Phegopteris dryopteris / 19
Phegopteris koreana / 31
Phegopteris punctata / 18
Phelipaea indica / 478
Phellodendron / 308
Phellodendron amurense / 308
Phellodendron amurense f. *insulare* / 308
Phellodendron amurense f. *molle* / 308
Phellodendron amurense var. *sachalinense* / 308
Phellodendron amurense var. *suberosum* / 308
Phellodendron insulare / 308
Phellodendron kodamanum / 308
Phellodendron molle / 308
Phellodendron sachalinense / 308
Phellodendron sachalinense var. *suberosum* / 308
Phellopterus littoralis / 375
Philadelphus / 229
Philadelphus coronarius var. *mandshuricus* / 229
Philadelphus coronarius var. *tenuifolius* / 229
Philadelphus koreanus / 229
Philadelphus koreanus f. *robustus* / 229
Philadelphus koreanus var. *robustus* / 229
Philadelphus lasiogynus / 229
Philadelphus mandshuricus / 229
Philadelphus robustus / 229
Philadelphus scaber / 229
Philadelphus schrenkii / 229
Philadelphus schrenkii f. *lasiogynus* / 229
Philadelphus schrenkii f. *longipedicedicellatus* / 229
Philadelphus schrenkii var. *jackii* / 229
Philadelphus schrenkii var. *lasiogynus* / 229
Philadelphus schrenkii var. *mandshuricus* / 229
Philadelphus seoulensis / 229
Philadelphus tenuifolius / 229
Philadelphus tenuifolius f. *koreanus* / 229
Philadelphus tenuifolius f. *seoulensis* / 229
Philadelphus tenuifolius var. *schrenkii* / 229
Phillyrea paniculata / 407
Phlegmariurus cryptomerianus / 3
Phlegmariurus sieboldii / 4
Phleum / 650
Phleum alpinum / 650
Phleum commutatum / 650
Phleum pratense var. *alpinum* / 650
Phlomis / 454
Phlomis koraiensis / 454
Phlomis maximowiczii / 454
Phlomis umbrosa / 454
Phlomoides koraiensis / 454
Phlyarodoxa leucantha / 407
Phorolobus crispus / 22
Photinia arguta / 243
Photinia arguta var. *laevis* / 243
Photinia laevis / 243
Photinia variabilis / 243
Photinia villosa / 242
Photinia villosa var. *brunnea* / 243
Photinia villosa var. *laevis* / 243
Photinia villosa var. *zollingeri* / 243
Phragmites / 650
Phragmites australis / 650
Phragmites communis / 650
Phragmites japonicus / 650
Phragmites karka / 651
Phragmites longivalvis / 650
Phragmites prostratus / 651
Phragmites serotinus / 651
Phryma / 482
Phryma humilis / 482
Phryma leptostachya subsp. *asiatica* / 482
Phryma leptostachya var. *asiatica* / 482
Phryma leptostachya var. *humilis* / 482
Phryma leptostachya var. *leptostachya* / 482

Phryma leptostachya var. *nana* / 482
Phryma leptostachya var. *oblongifolia* / 482
Phryma nana / 482
Phryma oblongifolia / 482
 PHRYMACEAE / 482
Phtheirospermum / 471
Phtheirospermum chinense / 471
Phtheirospermum japonicum / 471
Phtheirotheca cyanosperma / 179
Phyllanthus / 306
Phyllanthus fluggeoides / 306
Phyllanthus hookeri / 306
Phyllanthus lepidocarpus / 306
Phyllanthus matsumurae / 306
Phyllanthus simplex var. *chinensis* / 306
Phyllanthus urinaria / 306
Phyllanthus urinaria var. *hookeri* / 306
Phyllanthus ussuriensis / 306
Phyllanthus virgatus var. *chinensis* / 306
Phyllanthus wilfordii / 306
Phyllodoce / 387
Phyllodoce caerulea / 387
Phyllodoce caerulea f. *albida* / 387
Phyllospadix / 579
Phyllospadix iwatensis / 579
Phyllospadix japonicus / 579
Phyllostachys / 651
Phyllostachys henonis / 651
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* / 651
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* f. *henonis* / 651
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* f. *punctata* / 651
Phyllostachys nigra var. *nigra* / 651
Phymatodes engleri / 59
Phymatodes masaskei / 57
Physaliastrum / 461
Physaliastrum echinatum / 461
Physematium polystichoides / 32
Physkium natans / 575
Physocarpus / 243
Physocarpus amurensis / 243
Physocarpus insularis / 272
Physocarpus ribesifolia / 243
Physolophium saxatile / 371
Phyteuma japonicum / 503
Phytolacca / 127
Phytolacca acinosa f. *insularis* / 128
Phytolacca insularis / 127
 PHYTOLACCACEAE / 127

Pice / 64
Picea ajanensis / 64
Picea holophylla / 63
Picea intercedens / 64
Picea intercedens var. *glabra* / 64
Picea jezoensis / 64
Picea jezoensis f. *rubrilepis* / 64
Picea jezoensis var. *microsperma* / 64
Picea koraiensis / 64
Picea koraiensis subsp. *tonaiensis* / 64
Picea koraiensis var. *intercedens* / 64
Picea koraiensis var. *pungsanensis* / 64
Picea koraiensis var. *tonaiensis* / 64
Picea koyamae var. *koraiensis* / 64
Picea pungsanensis / 64
Picea tonaiensis / 64
Pichisermollodes veitchii / 59
Picrasma / 310
Picrasma ailanthoides / 310
Picrasma japonica / 310
Picrasma quassioides / 310
Picrasma quassioides f. *glabrescens* / 310
Picrasma quassioides var. *glabrescens* / 310
Picris / 552
Picris hieracioides subsp. *hieracioides* / 552
Picris hieracioides subsp. *japonica* / 552
Picris hieracioides subsp. *kaimaensis* / 553
Picris japonica / 553
Picris japonica var. *koreana* / 553
Picris kaimaensis / 553
Picris koreana / 553
Pieris coreana / 392
Pieris divaricata / 392
Pieris fauriei / 392
Pieris lucida / 392
Pieris oligodonta / 395
Pieris ovalifolia var. *denticulata* / 392
Pilea / 107
Pilea hamaoi / 107
Pilea japonica / 102
Pilea mongolica / 107
Pilea oligantha / 107
Pilea peploides / 107
Pilea peploides var. *major* / 107
Pilea pumila / 107
Pilea pumila var. *hamaoi* / 107
Pilea pumila var. *pumila* / 107
Pilea taquetii / 107

- Pilea viridissima* / 107
Pimpinella / 379
Pimpinella brachycarpa / 379
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *brachycarpa* / 379
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *hallaisanensis* / 380
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *koreana* / 380
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *uchiyamana* / 380
Pimpinella calycina / 380
Pimpinella calycina var. *brachycarpa* / 379
Pimpinella cartilaginomarginata / 369
Pimpinella crassa / 374
Pimpinella gustavohegiana / 379
Pimpinella hallaisanensis / 380
Pimpinella komarovii / 380
Pimpinella koreana / 380
Pimpinella koreana var. *uchiyamana* / 380
Pimpinella nikoensis var. *koreana* / 380
Pimpinella nikoensis var. *uchiyamana* / 380
Pimpinella tsusimensis / 383
PINACEA / 63
Pinellia / 665
Pinellia koreana / 665
Pinellia ternata / 665
Pinellia tripartita / 665
Pinguicula / 480
Pinguicula macroceras / 480
Pinguicula villosa / 480
Pinguicula vulgaris subsp. *macroceras* / 480
Pinguicula vulgaris var. *macroceras* / 480
Pinguicula vulgaris var. *vulgaris* / 480
Pinu / 64
Pinus cembra subsp. *pumila* / 65
Pinus cembra var. *mandschurica* / 65
Pinus cembra var. *pumila* / 65
Pinus cembra var. *pygmaea* / 65
Pinus densiflora / 64
Pinus densiflora f. *aggregata* / 65
Pinus densiflora f. *brevifolia* / 65
Pinus densiflora f. *congesta* / 65
Pinus densiflora f. *erecta* / 65
Pinus densiflora f. *multicaulis* / 65
Pinus densiflora f. *pendula* / 64
Pinus densiflora f. *vittata* / 65
Pinus densiflora var. *brevifolia* / 65
Pinus densiflora var. *funebri* / 65
Pinus densiflora var. *liaotungensis* / 65
Pinus funebris / 64
Pinus himekomatsu / 65
Pinus holophylla / 63
Pinus koraiensis / 65
Pinus koraiensis subsp. *prokoraiensis* / 65
Pinus mandschurica / 65
Pinus mukdensis / 65
Pinus nephrolepis / 63
Pinus parviflora / 65
Pinus prokoraiensis / 65
Pinus pumila / 65
Pinus scopifera / 64
Pinus tabuliformis var. *mukdensis* / 65
Pinus tabuliformis var. *tabuliformis* / 65
Pinus thunbergii / 65
Pinus thunbergii f. *multicaulis* / 66
Piper / 183
Piper futokadsura / 183
Piper kadsura / 183
PIPERACEAE / 183
Piptopogon macrospermus / 560
Pistolochia buschii / 196
Psidium pubescens / 284
PITTOSPORACEAE / 233
Pittosporum / 233
Pittosporum tobira / 233
Pittosporum tobira var. *lanntum* / 233
Pittosporum tobira var. *macrophyllum* / 233
Pityrosperma biternatum / 157
Pityrosperma obtusilobum / 157
Plagiobothrys zollingeri / 436
Plagiogyria / 16
Plagiogyria euphlebia / 16
Plagiogyria japonica / 16
Plagiogyria japonica var. *pseudojaponica* / 16
Plagiogyria pseudojaponica / 16
PLAGIOGYRIACEAE / 16
Plagiorhagma dubium / 179
Plagiospermum sinense / 248
Plananthus selago / 4
Planera acuminata / 99
Planera davidii / 97
Planera japonica / 99
Planera keaki / 99
PLANTAGINACEAE / 482
Plantago / 483
Plantago alata / 483
Plantago arctica / 483
Plantago asiatica / 483
Plantago asiatica f. *asiatica* / 483

- Plantago asiatica* f. *polystachya* / 484
Plantago asiatica f. *yakusimensis* / 483
Plantago asiatica var. *decumbens* / 484
Plantago asiatica var. *densiuscula* / 483
Plantago asiatica var. *lobulata* / 483
Plantago asiatica var. *yezoensis* / 483
Plantago camtschatica / 483
Plantago coreana / 483
Plantago depressa / 483
Plantago depressa subsp. *camtschatica* / 483
Plantago depressa var. *turczaninowii* / 484
Plantago formosana / 483
Plantago japonica / 484
Plantago japonica f. *polystachya* / 484
Plantago japonica var. *yezomaritima* / 484
Plantago leptostachys / 484
Plantago major f. *major* / 484
Plantago major f. *yezomaritima* / 484
Plantago major var. *asiatica* / 483
Plantago major var. *japonica* / 484
Plantago major var. *japonica* f. *polystachya* / 484
Plantago major var. *major* / 484
Plantago multistachya / 484
Plantago paludosa / 484
Plantago polystachya / 484
Plantago sibirica / 484
Plantago taquetii / 483
Plantago villifera / 483
Plantago yakusimensis / 483
Plantago yezoensis / 483
Plantago yezomaritima / 484
Plantinia alpina / 650
Platanthera / 734
Platanthera brevicarata / 734
Platanthera chlorantha / 734
Platanthera chorisiana / 734
Platanthera conopsea / 727
Platanthera coreana / 723
Platanthera decipiens / 725
Platanthera fuscescens / 734
Platanthera hologlottis / 734
Platanthera japonica / 735
Platanthera mandarinorum / 735
Platanthera mandarinorum subsp. *maximowicziana* / 735
Platanthera mandarinorum var. *brachycentron* / 735
Platanthera mandarinorum var. *maximowicziana* / 735
Platanthera mandarinorum var. *neglecta* / 735
Platanthera manubriata / 735
Platanthera maximowicziana / 735
Platanthera minor / 735
Platanthera neglecta / 735
Platanthera neuropetala / 734
Platanthera ophrydioides / 735
Platanthera oreades var. *brachycentron* / 735
Platanthera radiata / 728
Platanthera reinii / 735
Platanthera sachalinensis / 735
Platanthera tipuloides var. *ussuriensis* / 736
Platanthera ussuriensis / 735
Platycarya / 74
Platycarya longipes / 74
Platycarya simplicifolia / 74
Platycarya simplicifolia var. *ternata* / 74
Platycarya sinensis / 74
Platycarya strobilacea / 74
Platycarya strobilacea f. *coreana* / 74
Platycarya strobilacea var. *coreana* / 74
Platycarya strobilacea var. *kawakamii* / 74
Platycladu / 68
Platycladus orientalis / 68
Platycladus stricta / 68
Platycodon / 506
Platycodon autumnalis / 506
Platycodon chinensis / 506
Platycodon glaucus / 506
Platycodon glaucus var. *albus* / 506
Platycodon glaucus var. *duplex* / 506
Platycodon glaucus var. *duplex* f. *albus* / 506
Platycodon grandiflorus / 506
Platycodon grandiflorus f. *albiflorus* / 507
Platycodon grandiflorus f. *monanthus* / 507
Platycodon grandiflorus f. *subasepalus* / 507
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *albus* / 506
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *candolleanus* / 506
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *duplex* / 506
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *duplex* f. *leucanthum* / 507
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *glaucus* / 506
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *subasepalus* / 507
Platycodon graucus f. *albiflorus* / 506
Platycodon graucus var. *duplex* f. *violaceus* / 506
Plectranthus buergeri / 448
Plectranthus dubius / 447
Plectranthus excisus / 446
Plectranthus glaucocalyx var. *japonicus* / 448
Plectranthus inflexus / 447
Plectranthus inflexus var. *canescens* / 447

Plectranthus inflexus var. *macrophyllus* / 447
Plectranthus japonicus / 448
Plectranthus maximowiczii / 448
Plectranthus serra / 448
Pleopeltis ensata / 57
Pleopeltis thunbergianus / 55
Pleopeltis ussuriensis / 55
Pleuroplitis langsdorfii / 623
Pleuroplitis langsdorfii var. *brevisets* / 623
Pleuropterypyrum ajanense / 110
Pleuropterypyrum divaricatum / 111
Pleuropterypyrum jeholense / 110
Pleuropterypyrum limosum / 111
Pleuropterypyrum microcarpum / 111
Pleuropterypyrum mollifolium / 111
Pleuropterypyrum sibiricum / 115
Pleuropterus ciliinervis / 113
Pleuropterus cuspidatus / 114
Pleuropterus sachalinensis / 115
Pleuropterus zuccarinii / 114
Pleurosoriopsis / 57
Pleurosoriopsis makinoi / 57
Pleurospermum / 380
Pleurospermum camtschaticum / 380
Pleurospermum uralense / 380
PLUMBAGINACEAE / 401
Pneumonanthe algida / 412
Poa / 651
Poa acroleuca / 651
Poa acroleuca f. *submoniliformis* / 652
Poa acroleuca var. *acroleuca* / 651
Poa acroleuca var. *submoniliformis* / 651
Poa annua / 652
Poa annua f. *maxima* / 653
Poa barbata / 635
Poa chinensis / 642
Poa chosenensis / 652
Poa cilianensis / 635
Poa deschampsoides / 652
Poa eragrostis / 636
Poa extremiorientalis / 652
Poa familiaris / 651
Poa ferruginea / 635
Poa glauca / 652
Poa hirta / 624
Poa hisauchii / 652
Poa insignis / 653
Poa iwateana / 652

Poa iwayae / 652
Poa japonica / 635
Poa kanboensis / 654
Poa komarovii / 652
Poa kumgansanii / 652
Poa lithuanica / 639
Poa malacantha var. *malacantha* / 652
Poa malacantha var. *shinanoana* / 652
Poa matsumurae / 652
Poa matsumurae var. *takeshimana* / 653
Poa nemoralis / 653
Poa nemoralis var. *kumgansanii* / 652
Poa nepalensis var. *nipponica* / 653
Poa nipponica / 653
Poa palustris / 653
Poa pilosa / 636
Poa psilocaulis / 651
Poa radula / 653
Poa serotina / 653
Poa shinanoana / 653
Poa sibirica / 653
Poa sphondylodes / 653
Poa takeshimana / 653
Poa tomentosa / 652
Poa trivialis var. *altaica* / 653
Poa tuberifera / 653
Poa ullungdoensis / 654
Poa urssulensis var. *kanboensis* / 654
Poa urssulensis var. *urssulensis* / 654
Poa ussuriensis / 654
Poa viridula / 654
POACEAE / 620
PODOCARPACEA / 68
Podocarpium oldhamii / 281
Podocarpus / 68
Podocarpus forrestii / 68
Podocarpus macrophyllus / 68
Podocarpus verticillatus / 68
Pogonia / 736
Pogonia japonica / 736
Pogonia japonica var. *minor* / 736
Pogonia kungii / 736
Pogonia minor / 736
Pogonia ophioglossoides var. *japonica* / 736
Pogonia similis / 736
Pogonostylis squarrosa / 708
Pogostemon / 454
Pogostemon benthamianus / 454

- Pogostemon stellatus* / 454
Pogostemon verticillatus / 454
Pogostemon yatabeanus / 454
Poinsettia pulcherrima / 304
Polemonium / 431
Polemonium caeruleum subsp. *kiushianum* f. *albiflorum* / 431
Polemonium kiushianum f. *albiflorum* / 431
Polemonium racemosum / 431
Pollia / 618
Pollia japonica / 618
Pollichia amplexicaulis / 449
Pollinia brevifolia / 657
Pollinia imberbis / 644
Pollinia imberbis var. *willdenowiana* / 644
Pollinia japonica / 644
Pollinia japonica var. *polystachya* / 644
Pollinia quadrinervis / 636
Pollinia speciosa / 636
Polycarpium lingua / 58
Polycarpa maximowiczii / 339
Polychroa scabra / 107
Polygala / 310
Polygala hondoensis / 310
Polygala japonica / 310
Polygala japonica f. *virescens* / 310
Polygala japonica var. *cinerascens* / 310
Polygala lourerii / 310
Polygala sibirica / 310
Polygala sibirica var. *angustifolia* / 311
Polygala sibirica var. *japonica* / 310
Polygala sibirica var. *latifolia* / 310
Polygala sibirica var. *stricta* / 310
Polygala sibirica var. *tenuifolia* / 311
Polygala siboldiana / 310
Polygala taquetii / 310
Polygala tatarinowii / 310
Polygala tenuifolia / 311
 POLYGALACEAE / 310
 POLYGONACEAE / 110
Polygonatum / 598
Polygonatum acuminatifolium / 598
Polygonatum anceps / 599
Polygonatum chinense / 600
Polygonatum cryptanthum / 598
Polygonatum falcatum / 598
Polygonatum falcatum f. *robustum* / 598
Polygonatum fauriei / 598
Polygonatum grandicaule / 598
Polygonatum humile / 598
Polygonatum humile f. *humillimum* / 599
Polygonatum humillimum / 599
Polygonatum ibukiense / 599
Polygonatum inflatum / 599
Polygonatum inflatum var. *rotundifolium* / 599
Polygonatum infundiflorum / 599
Polygonatum involucratum / 599
Polygonatum japonicum / 600
Polygonatum japonicum var. *variegatum* / 600
Polygonatum lasianthum / 599
Polygonatum lasianthum var. *coreanum* / 599
Polygonatum nipponicum / 599
Polygonatum obtusifolium / 600
Polygonatum odoratum / 599
Polygonatum odoratum var. *japonicum* / 601
Polygonatum odoratum var. *macranthum* / 600
Polygonatum odoratum var. *odoratum* / 600
Polygonatum odoratum var. *pluriflorum* / 600
Polygonatum odoratum var. *quelpaertense* / 600
Polygonatum officinale / 599
Polygonatum officinale f. *robustum* / 600
Polygonatum officinale var. *humile* / 599
Polygonatum officinale var. *japonicum* / 600
Polygonatum officinale var. *macranthum* / 600
Polygonatum officinale var. *pluriflorum* / 600
Polygonatum petiolatum / 599
Polygonatum planifilum / 600
Polygonatum quelpaertense / 600
Polygonatum quinquefolium / 598
Polygonatum robustum / 600
Polygonatum sibiricum / 600
Polygonatum simizui / 600
Polygonatum stenanthum / 598
Polygonatum stenophyllum / 600
Polygonatum taquetii / 599
Polygonatum tenuiflorum / 598
Polygonatum thunbergii / 600
Polygonatum verticillatum var. *stenophyllum* / 600
Polygonatum virens / 599
Polygonatum vulgare / 599
Polygonatum vulgare var. *japonicum* / 601
Polygonatum vulgare var. *macranthum* / 600
Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* / 601
Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* var. *mediobractearum* / 601
Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* var. *yesoense* / 601
Polygonatum × *mediobractearum* var. *yesoense* / 601
Polygonatum × *mediobracteatum* / 601

- Polygonum* / 124
Polygonum ajanense / 110
Polygonum alatum / 120
Polygonum alatum var. *nepalense* / 120
Polygonum alopecuroides / 111
Polygonum alpinum / 110
Polygonum amphibium / 115
Polygonum amphibium f. *terrestris* / 116
Polygonum amphibium var. *amurense* / 116
Polygonum amphibium var. *terestre* / 115
Polygonum amphibium var. *vestitum* / 116
Polygonum amurense / 116
Polygonum anguillanum / 122
Polygonum arcticum / 115
Polygonum arenastrum / 124
Polygonum argenteum / 125
Polygonum asperulum / 120
Polygonum auriculatum / 121
Polygonum aviculare / 125
Polygonum aviculare var. *aviculare* / 125
Polygonum aviculare var. *fusco-ochreatum* / 125
Polygonum aviculare var. *vegetum* / 125
Polygonum awstiva / 122
Polygonum babingtonii / 123
Polygonum bellardii / 125
Polygonum bellardii var. *effusum* / 125
Polygonum belophyllum / 122
Polygonum benguetense / 120
Polygonum bioritsuense / 119
Polygonum birmanicum / 121
Polygonum bistorta var. *graminifolium* / 111
Polygonum bistorta var. *incana* / 112
Polygonum bistorta var. *longifolium* / 111
Polygonum blumei / 119
Polygonum brachytrichum / 110
Polygonum brevi ochreatum / 116
Polygonum bulbiferum / 113
Polygonum bungeanum / 116
Polygonum caespitosum subsp. *yokusaianum* / 121
Polygonum caespitosum var. *laxiflorum* / 121
Polygonum calcatum / 125
Polygonum cavaleriei / 118
Polygonum chanetii / 116
Polygonum chinense var. *thunbergianum* / 116
Polygonum chinensis / 116
Polygonum ciliinerve / 113
Polygonum coccineum / 115
Polygonum compactum / 114
Polygonum conspicuum / 116
Polygonum constans / 112
Polygonum cuspidatum / 114
Polygonum cuspidatum f. *compactum* / 114
Polygonum cuspidatum var. *compactum* / 114
Polygonum debile / 116
Polygonum debile var. *hastatum* / 123
Polygonum dentatoalatum / 113
Polygonum dichopodum / 124
Polygonum diffusum / 110
Polygonum divaricatum / 111
Polygonum divaricatum var. *limosum* / 111
Polygonum dumetorum / 113
Polygonum erecto-minus var. *trigonocarpum* / 124
Polygonum fauriei / 117
Polygonum filiforme / 117
Polygonum filiforme subsp. *neofiliforme* / 120
Polygonum filiforme var. *neofiliforme* / 120
Polygonum filiforme var. *smaragdinum* / 117
Polygonum flaccidum / 122
Polygonum foliosum / 118
Polygonum foliosum var. *paludicolum* / 118
Polygonum forbesii / 114
Polygonum fusco-ochreatum / 125
Polygonum glanduliferum / 117
Polygonum glandulosum / 119
Polygonum globispica / 111
Polygonum guttuliferum / 120
Polygonum gymnopus / 125
Polygonum hastatoauriculatum / 121
Polygonum hastatosagittatum / 118
Polygonum hastatosagittatum var. *latifolium* / 120
Polygonum hastatotrilobum / 123
Polygonum heterophyllum / 125
Polygonum humifusum / 125
Polygonum hydropiper / 118
Polygonum hydropiper subsp. *megalocarpum* / 118
Polygonum hydropiper var. *acuminatum* / 122
Polygonum hydropiper var. *vulgare* / 118
Polygonum japonicum / 119
Polygonum japonicum var. *conspicuum* / 116
Polygonum japonicum var. *densiflorum* / 119
Polygonum japonicum var. *salicifolium* / 119
Polygonum kirinense / 120
Polygonum koreense / 117
Polygonum lanatum / 119
Polygonum lapathifolium / 119

- Polygonum lapathifolium* subsp. *nodosum* / 119
Polygonum limosum / 111
Polygonum limprichtii / 112
Polygonum longisetum / 119
Polygonum lyratum / 121
Polygonum maackianum / 120
Polygonum makinoi / 124
Polygonum mandshuricum / 125
Polygonum marrettii / 112
Polygonum minus f. *trigonocarpa* / 124
Polygonum minutulum / 123
Polygonum monspeliense / 125
Polygonum muhlenbergii / 116
Polygonum multiflorum var. *ciliinerve* / 113
Polygonum muricatum / 120
Polygonum muricatum var. *auriculatum* / 121
Polygonum natans / 116
Polygonum neofiliforme / 120
Polygonum nepalense / 120
Polygonum nepalense var. *adenothrix* / 120
Polygonum nipponense / 120
Polygonum nodosum / 119
Polygonum ochotense / 112
Polygonum oliganthum / 120
Polygonum oreophilum / 123
Polygonum pacificum / 112
Polygonum pacificum f. *velutinum* / 112
Polygonum paludicolum / 118
Polygonum paludosum / 122
Polygonum pauciflorum / 114
Polygonum perfoliatum / 121
Polygonum persicaria / 124
Polygonum persicaria var. *incanum* / 119
Polygonum planum / 125
Polygonum plebeium / 125
Polygonum polymorphum / 110
Polygonum polymorphum var. *ajanense* / 110
Polygonum polyneuron / 125
Polygonum posumbu / 121
Polygonum praetermissum / 121
Polygonum pseudojaponicum / 119
Polygonum pteropus / 123
Polygonum pubescens / 121
Polygonum pusporium / 115
Polygonum quadrifidum / 120
Polygonum reynoutria / 114
Polygonum reynoutria f. *colorans* / 114
Polygonum reynoutria var. *compactum* / 114
Polygonum reynoutria var. *ellipticum* / 114
Polygonum reynoutria var. *humilis* / 114
Polygonum sachalinense / 115
Polygonum sagittatum / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *aestivum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *americanum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *boreale* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *gracilentum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *hallaisanense* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *ovalifolium* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *paludosum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sericeum* / 123
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sibiricum* f. *aestivum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sibiricum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sibiricum* f. *aestivum* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sieboldii* / 122
Polygonum sagittatum var. *ussuriense* / 118
Polygonum scabrum / 119
Polygonum scandens var. *dentatoalatum* / 113
Polygonum scandens var. *dumetorum* / 114
Polygonum senticosum / 123
Polygonum sibiricum / 115
Polygonum sieboldii var. *aestivum* / 122
Polygonum sieboldii var. *compactum* / 114
Polygonum stans / 125
Polygonum stoloniferum / 123
Polygonum strigosum var. *benguetense* / 120
Polygonum strigosum var. *hastatosagittatum* / 118
Polygonum suffultum / 112
Polygonum taquetii / 123
Polygonum tenuicaule / 113
Polygonum tenuifolium / 119
Polygonum thunbergii / 123
Polygonum thunbergii var. *coreana* / 116
Polygonum thunbergii var. *hastatotrilobum* / 123
Polygonum thunbergii var. *maackianum* / 120
Polygonum thunbergii var. *oreophilum* / 123
Polygonum thunbergii var. *spicatum* / 120
Polygonum thunbergii var. *stoloniferum* / 123
Polygonum tomentosum / 119
Polygonum trigonocarpum / 124
Polygonum truellum / 123
Polygonum typhoniifolium / 123
Polygonum undulatum / 110
Polygonum virginianum f. *glabratum* / 117
Polygonum virginianum var. *filiforme* / 117
Polygonum viscoferum / 124
Polygonum viscoferum subsp. *robustum* / 124

- Polygonum viscoferum* var. *robustum* / 124
Polygonum viscosum / 124
Polygonum viviparum / 113
Polygonum viviparum f. *roessleri* / 113
Polygonum weyrichii var. *alpinum* / 110
Polygonum yamatutae / 125
Polygonum yunnanense / 114
Polygonum zuccarinii / 114
 POLYPODIACEAE / 54
Polypodium / 57
Polypodium acuminatum / 27
Polypodium annuifrons / 55
Polypodium connectile / 30
Polypodium cordifolium / 54
Polypodium decursive-pinnatum / 31
Polypodium dentatum / 27
Polypodium dichotomum / 15
Polypodium dryopteris / 19
Polypodium ellipticum / 56
Polypodium ellipticum var. *simplicifrons* / 56
Polypodium engleri / 59
Polypodium ensatum / 57
Polypodium falcatum / 44
Polypodium fauriei / 57
Polypodium fragile / 19
Polypodium fragrans / 47
Polypodium glaucum / 14
Polypodium hastatum / 59
Polypodium lacerum / 48
Polypodium lineare / 14
Polypodium lineare var. *onoei* / 55
Polypodium lineare var. *thunbergianum* / 55
Polypodium lineare var. *ussuriense* / 55
Polypodium linearifolium / 58
Polypodium lingua / 58
Polypodium marginatum / 18
Polypodium omeiense / 27
Polypodium onoei / 55
Polypodium parasiticum / 28
Polypodium pedatum / 15
Polypodium penangianum / 28
Polypodium petiolosum / 58
Polypodium phegopteris / 30
Polypodium punctatum / 18
Polypodium sibiricum / 58
Polypodium superficiale / 57
Polypodium thunbergianum / 55
Polypodium tricuspe / 58
Polypodium ussuriense / 55
Polypodium varium / 51
Polypodium veitchii / 59
Polypodium vulgare / 58
Polypodium yakushimae / 57
Polypodium × *shintenense* / 56
Polypogon / 654
Polypogon demissus / 654
Polypogon flavescens / 654
Polypogon fugax / 654
Polypogon higeaweri / 654
Polypogon miser / 625
Polypogon monspeliensis / 654
Polystichopsis mutica / 42
Polystichopsis standishii / 43
Polystichum / 51
Polystichum aculeatum var. *coraiense* / 53
Polystichum aculeatum var. *fibrilloso-paleaceum* / 52
Polystichum aculeatum var. *makinoi* / 52
Polystichum aculeatum var. *ovatopaleaceum* / 52
Polystichum aculeatum var. *pinfaense* / 52
Polystichum aculeatum var. *retrosopaleaceum* / 53
Polystichum amabile var. *chinense* / 42
Polystichum bissetianum / 45
Polystichum braunii / 51
Polystichum caryotideum var. *clivicolum* / 44
Polystichum craspedosorum / 51
Polystichum cystolepidotum / 51
Polystichum devexiscapulae / 44
Polystichum fibrilloso-paleaceum / 52
Polystichum fortunei / 44
Polystichum hololepis / 51
Polystichum hololepis var. *hikonensis* / 48
Polystichum japonicaum / 53
Polystichum lepidocaulon / 52
Polystichum longifrons / 52
Polystichum makinoi / 52
Polystichum mayebarae / 52
Polystichum ovatopaleaceum / 52
Polystichum ovatopaleaceum var. *coraiense* / 52
Polystichum ovatopaleaceum var. *ovatopaleaceum* / 52
Polystichum platypharum / 53
Polystichum polyblepharum / 53
Polystichum pseudoaristatum / 43
Polystichum pseudomakinoidi / 53
Polystichum pseudomakinoidi var. *ambiguum* / 53
Polystichum retrosopaleaceum / 53
Polystichum retrosopaleaceum var. *coraiense* / 53

- Polystichum retrosopaleaceum* var. *ovatopaleaceum* / 52
Polystichum rigens / 53
Polystichum sacrosanctum / 50
Polystichum simplicius / 43
Polystichum tagawanum / 53
Polystichum tripterum / 53
Polystichum tripterum f. *subpinnatum* / 53
Polystichum tripterum f. *tripterum* / 53
Polystichum tsus-simense / 54
Polystichum tsus-simense var. *mayebarae* / 52
Polystichum varium / 51
Ponerorchis / 736
Ponerorchis cucullata / 736
Ponerorchis graminifolia / 736
Ponerorchis joo-iokiana / 736, 737
Ponerorchis pauciflora var. *jooiokiana* / 737
Pontederia dubia / 575
Pontederia plantaginea / 610
PONTEDERIACEAE / 609
Populus / 74
Populus davidiana / 75
Populus davidiana f. *laticuneata* / 75
Populus davidiana f. *tomentella* / 75
Populus davidiana var. *tomentella* / 75
Populus jezoensis / 75
Populus koreana / 74
Populus laurifolia var. *simonii* / 75
Populus maximowiczii / 75
Populus maximowiczii var. *barbinervis* / 75
Populus simonii / 75
Populus suaveolens / 75
Populus suaveolens subsp. *maximowiczii* / 75
Populus tremula var. *davidiana* / 75
Populus tremula var. *davidiana* f. *tomentella* / 75
Populus tremula var. *tremula* / 75
Populus ussuriensis / 75
Populus wutaica / 75
Populus × *tomentiglandulosa* / 75
Porphyra dichotoma / 438
Porphyroscias decursiva / 369
Portulaca / 128
Portulaca consanguinea / 128
Portulaca fosbergii / 128
Portulaca marginata / 128
Portulaca oleracea / 128
Portulaca olitoria / 128
Portulaca parvifolia / 128
Portulaca retusa / 128
Portulaca sylvestris / 128
PORTULACACEAE / 128
Potamogeton / 576
Potamogeton alpinus / 576
Potamogeton asiaticus / 577
Potamogeton crispus / 576
Potamogeton cristatus / 576
Potamogeton distinctus / 576
Potamogeton franchetii / 577
Potamogeton fryeri / 577
Potamogeton gramineus var. *heterophyllus* / 577
Potamogeton heterophyllus / 577
Potamogeton javanicus / 577
Potamogeton longipetiolatus / 577
Potamogeton maackianus / 577
Potamogeton mizuhikimo / 577
Potamogeton morongii / 577
Potamogeton natans / 577
Potamogeton numasakianus / 577
Potamogeton octandrus / 577
Potamogeton octandrus var. *mizuhikimo* / 577
Potamogeton octandrus var. *octandrus* / 577
Potamogeton oxyphyllus / 577
Potamogeton pectinatus / 578
Potamogeton pectinatus var. *scoparius* / 578
Potamogeton perfoliatus / 578
Potamogeton pusillus / 578
Potamogeton robbinsii var. *japonicus* / 577
Potamogeton subsessilifolius / 577
Potamogeton wrightii / 578
POTAMOGETONACEAE / 576
Potamogeton × *anguillanus* / 578
Potamogeton × *intortusifolius* / 578
Potamopitys triandra / 351
Potentilla / 243
Potentilla aegopodiifolia / 245
Potentilla aemulans / 244
Potentilla amurensis / 248
Potentilla ancistrifolia / 244
Potentilla ancistrifolia var. *dickinsii* / 245
Potentilla ancistrifolia var. *rugulosa* / 244
Potentilla anemonifolia / 243
Potentilla anserina subsp. *egedii* / 234
Potentilla anserina var. *egedii* / 234
Potentilla anserina var. *groenlandica* / 234
Potentilla arbuscula / 237
Potentilla baekdusanensis / 244
Potentilla bifurca var. *glabrata* / 268

- Potentilla bifurca* var. *major* / 268
Potentilla bodinieri / 244
Potentilla centigrana / 244
Potentilla centigrana var. *japonica* / 244
Potentilla centigrana var. *mandshurica* / 244
Potentilla chinensis / 244
Potentilla chinensis subsp. *trigonodonta* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *chinensis* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *concolor* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *isomera* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *latifida* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *littoralis* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *micrantha* / 244
Potentilla chinensis var. *xerogens* / 244
Potentilla comarum / 235
Potentilla cryptotaeniae / 245
Potentilla cryptotaeniae var. *obovata* / 245
Potentilla cryptotaeniae var. *obtusata* / 245
Potentilla davurica var. *mandshurica* / 246
Potentilla denticulosa / 238
Potentilla dickinsii / 245
Potentilla dickinsii var. *breviseta* / 245
Potentilla dickinsii var. *glabrata* / 245
Potentilla discolor / 245
Potentilla discolor var. *formosana* / 245
Potentilla egedii / 234
Potentilla egedii var. *groenlandica* / 234
Potentilla exaltata / 244
Potentilla flagellaris / 245
Potentilla formosana / 245
Potentilla fragarioides / 245
Potentilla fragarioides f. *bipetala* / 245
Potentilla fragarioides var. *major* / 245
Potentilla fragarioides var. *sprengeliana* / 245
Potentilla fragarioides var. *ternata* / 246
Potentilla freyniana / 246
Potentilla freyniana var. *grandiflora* / 247
Potentilla freyniana var. *nitens* / 246
Potentilla freyniana var. *villosa* / 246
Potentilla fruticosa / 237
Potentilla fruticosa f. *mandshurica* / 246
Potentilla fruticosa var. *arbuscula* / 237
Potentilla fruticosa var. *dahurica* / 246
Potentilla fruticosa var. *leucantha* / 237
Potentilla fruticosa var. *mandshurica* / 246
Potentilla fruticosa var. *rigida* / 237
Potentilla gageodoensis / 246
Potentilla glabra var. *glabra* / 246
Potentilla glabra var. *mandshurica* / 246
Potentilla hispida / 246
Potentilla hypoleuca / 247
Potentilla indica / 238
Potentilla indica var. *serrulata* / 238
Potentilla indica var. *wallichii* / 238
Potentilla isomera / 244
Potentilla japonica / 245
Potentilla japonica var. *quelpaertensis* / 247
Potentilla kleiniana subsp. *anemonefolia* / 244
Potentilla kleiniana var. *anemonefolia* / 244
Potentilla kleiniana var. *robusta* / 244
Potentilla koreana / 247
Potentilla longepetiolata / 244
Potentilla longifolia / 246
Potentilla longipetiolata / 246
Potentilla macrantha / 247
Potentilla matsumurae / 246
Potentilla matsukana / 247
Potentilla multifida / 246
Potentilla multifida f. *angustifolia* / 247
Potentilla multifida var. *angustifolia* / 247
Potentilla multifida var. *hypoleuca* / 247
Potentilla multifida var. *minor* / 247
Potentilla multifida var. *sericea* / 247
Potentilla nemoralis / 245
Potentilla niponica / 247
Potentilla nivea / 247
Potentilla nivea var. *camtschatica* / 247
Potentilla nivea var. *macrantha* / 247
Potentilla nivea var. *vulgaris* / 247
Potentilla palczewskii / 245
Potentilla palustris / 235
Potentilla plurijuga / 247
Potentilla procumbens / 268
Potentilla quelpaertensis / 247
Potentilla reptans var. *angustiloba* / 245
Potentilla reptans var. *trifoliata* / 244
Potentilla rigida / 237
Potentilla rosulifera / 247
Potentilla rugulosa / 244
Potentilla sahalinensis / 245
Potentilla semiglabra / 237
Potentilla sibbaldia / 268
Potentilla sieboldii / 268
Potentilla sprengeliana / 245
Potentilla squamosa / 247
Potentilla stolonifera var. *quelpaertensis* / 247

- Potentilla stolonifera* var. *stolonifera* / 247
Potentilla sundaica var. *robusta* / 244
Potentilla supina f. *ternata* / 248
Potentilla supina var. *campestris* / 248
Potentilla supina var. *supina* / 248
Potentilla supina var. *ternata* / 248
Potentilla sutchuenica / 246
Potentilla tenella / 247
Potentilla viscosa var. *macrophylla* / 246
Potentilla wallichiana / 238
Potentilla wallichiana f. *robusta* / 238
Potentilla wallichiana var. *anemonefolia* / 238
Potentilla wallichiana var. *minor* / 238
Potentilla wallichiana var. *robusta* / 238
Potentilla yokusaiana / 247
Pourthiaea / 242
Pourthiaea coreana / 243
Pourthiaea cotoneaster / 243
Pourthiaea laevis / 243
Pourthiaea laevis var. *villosa* / 243
Pourthiaea laevis var. *zollingeri* / 243
Pourthiaea longipes / 243
Pourthiaea oldhamii / 243
Pourthiaea thunburgii / 243
Pourthiaea variabilis / 243
Pourthiaea villosa / 242
Pourthiaea villosa var. *brunnea* / 243
Pourthiaea villosa var. *coreana* / 243
Pourthiaea villosa var. *laevis* / 243
Pourthiaea villosa var. *longipes* / 243
Pourthiaea villosa var. *yokohamensis* / 243
Pourthiaea villosa var. *zollingeri* / 243
Pourthiaea zollingeri / 243
Pragmotessara japonica / 323
Prenanthes / 553
Prenanthes blinii / 553
Prenanthes chinensis / 543
Prenanthes debilis / 544
Prenanthes dentata / 542
Prenanthes denticulata / 532
Prenanthes fastigiata / 569
Prenanthes fauriei / 541
Prenanthes graminea / 543
Prenanthes hastata / 532
Prenanthes hieraciifolia / 546
Prenanthes hololeion / 540
Prenanthes humilis / 547
Prenanthes indica / 546
Prenanthes integra / 533
Prenanthes japonica / 569
Prenanthes laciniata / 545
Prenanthes lanceolata / 533
Prenanthes maximowiczii / 553
Prenanthes multiflora / 569
Prenanthes ochroleuca / 553
Prenanthes repens / 544
Prenanthes squarrosa / 545
Prenanthes striata / 569
Prenanthes tatarinowii / 553
Prenanthes versicolor / 543
Primula / 399
Primula cortusoides var. *patens* / 401
Primula cortusoides var. *sieboldii* / 401
Primula filiformis / 396
Primula hallaisanensis / 400
Primula hondoensis / 400
Primula jesoana / 399
Primula jesoana f. *glabra* / 400
Primula jesoana f. *pubescens* / 400
Primula jesoana subsp. *pubescens* / 400
Primula jesoana var. *glabra* / 400
Primula jesoana var. *pubescens* / 400
Primula jesoana var. *pubescens* f. *mudiuscula* / 400
Primula loeseneri / 400
Primula matthioli subsp. *matthioli* / 400
Primula matthioli subsp. *pekinensis* / 400
Primula modesta var. *hannasanensis* / 400
Primula modesta var. *koreana* / 400
Primula modesta var. *modesta* / 400
Primula patens / 400
Primula saxatilis / 400
Primula sieboldii / 400
Primula sieboldii f. *patens* / 401
Primula sieboldii f. *spontanea* / 401
Primula sieboldii var. *patens* / 401
Primula tyoseniana / 400
Primula umbellata / 397
Primula veronicoides / 401
Primula yesomontana / 400
Primula yesomontana var. *nudiuscula* / 400
PRIMULACEAE / 396
Prinos integra / 319
Prinsepia / 248
Prinsepia chinensis / 248
Prinsepia sinensis / 248
Procris umbellata / 105

- Pronephrium penangianum* / 28
Prosartes ovalis / 603
Prosartes viridescens / 588
Protowoodsia manchuriensis / 32
Prunella / 455
Prunella asiatica / 455
Prunella asiatica f. *albiflora* / 455
Prunella asiatica var. *albiflora* / 455
Prunella asiatica var. *pilosa* / 455
Prunella caerulea / 455
Prunella intermedia / 455
Prunella japonica / 455
Prunella officinalis / 455
Prunella purpurea / 455
Prunella vulgaris f. *albiflora* / 455
Prunella vulgaris f. *lilacina* / 455
Prunella vulgaris f. *vulgaris* / 455
Prunella vulgaris subsp. *asiatica* / 455
Prunella vulgaris subsp. *asiatica* var. *lilacina* / 455
Prunella vulgaris subsp. *vulgaris* / 455
Prunella vulgaris var. *aleutica* / 455
Prunella vulgaris var. *elongata* f. *lilacina* / 455
Prunella vulgaris var. *japonica* / 455
Prunella vulgaris var. *lilacina* / 455
Prunella vulgaris var. *yezoensis* / 455
Prunus / 248
Prunus aequinoctialis / 254
Prunus angustissima / 253
Prunus armeniaca var. *mandshurica* / 250
Prunus armeniaca var. *sibirica* / 253
Prunus aspera / 95
Prunus botan / 251
Prunus bracteata / 250
Prunus buergeriana / 248
Prunus buergeriana var. *nudiuscula* / 248
Prunus cerasus var. *floresimplici* / 253
Prunus choreiana / 248
Prunus davidiana / 248
Prunus densiflora / 253
Prunus diamantina / 250
Prunus diversifolia / 250
Prunus donarium / 253
Prunus donarium subsp. *elegans* var. *glabra* / 253
Prunus donarium subsp. *elegans* var. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus donarium subsp. *verecunda* / 251
Prunus donarium var. *spontanea* / 253
Prunus elliptica / 332
Prunus fauriei / 248
Prunus floribunda / 251
Prunus glandulifolia / 250
Prunus glandulosa / 248
Prunus glandulosa f. *albiplena* / 249
Prunus glandulosa f. *siebodiana* / 249
Prunus glandulosa f. *sinensis* / 249
Prunus glandulosa var. *albiplena* / 249
Prunus glandulosa var. *glabra* / 249
Prunus glandulosa var. *sinensis* / 249
Prunus herincquiana / 254
Prunus herincquiana f. *erecta* / 254
Prunus ichangana / 251
Prunus ishidoyana / 249
Prunus itosakura var. *ascendens* / 254
Prunus itosakura var. *ascendens* f. *rosea* / 254
Prunus itosakura var. *rosea* / 254
Prunus jamasakura / 253
Prunus jamasakura f. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus jamasakura f. *densiflora* / 251
Prunus jamasakura var. *borealis* / 251
Prunus jamasakura var. *elegans* f. *glabra* / 253
Prunus jamasakura var. *elegans* subvar. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus jamasakura var. *elegans* subvar. *compta* / 251
Prunus jamasakura var. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus jamasakura var. *verecunda* / 251
Prunus japonica / 249
Prunus japonica f. *rufinervis* / 249
Prunus japonica var. *alboplano* / 249
Prunus japonica var. *glandulosa* / 249
Prunus japonica var. *japonica* / 249
Prunus japonica var. *multiplex* / 249
Prunus japonica var. *nakaii* / 249
Prunus kolomikta / 188
Prunus koshiensis / 254
Prunus leveilleana / 252
Prunus leveilleana var. *densiflora* / 253
Prunus leveilleana var. *koraiensis* / 253
Prunus leveilleana var. *pendula* / 252
Prunus leveilleana var. *sontagiae* / 252
Prunus leveilleana var. *spontanea* / 253
Prunus leveilleana var. *tomentella* / 252
Prunus linearipetalus / 249
Prunus maackii / 249
Prunus maackii var. *diamantina* / 250
Prunus mandshurica / 250
Prunus mandshurica f. *barbinervis* / 250
Prunus mandshurica var. *barbinervis* / 250
Prunus mandshurica var. *glabra* / 250

- Prunus masu* / 251
Prunus maximowiczii / 250
Prunus meyeri / 250
Prunus microlepis / 254
Prunus microlepis var. *ternata* / 254
Prunus mume var. *crasseglandulosa* / 253
Prunus mutabilis / 253
Prunus mutabilis f. *glabra* / 253
Prunus mutabilis var. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus nakaii / 249
Prunus nakaii var. *cordata* / 249
Prunus nakaii var. *ishidoyana* / 249
Prunus nakaii var. *rufinervis* / 249
Prunus oblongifolia / 254
Prunus padus / 250
Prunus padus f. *glauca* / 251
Prunus padus f. *pubescens* / 251
Prunus padus f. *rufoferruginea* / 251
Prunus padus f. *seoulensis* / 251
Prunus padus var. *glauca* / 251
Prunus padus var. *pubescens* / 250
Prunus padus var. *pubescens* f. *purdomii* / 250
Prunus padus var. *rufoferruginea* / 251
Prunus padus var. *seoulensis* / 250
Prunus pendula f. *ascendens* / 254
Prunus pendula f. *microlepis* / 254
Prunus pendula var. *ascendens* / 253
Prunus pendula var. *koshiensis* / 254
Prunus persica var. *davidiana* / 248
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *borealis* / 251
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *jamasakura* subvar. *glabra* / 253
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *jamasakura* subvar. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *sachalinensis* / 251
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *sieboldii* / 252
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *spontanea* / 253
Prunus pseudonakaii / 249
Prunus puddum / 253
Prunus pudibunda / 252
Prunus quelpaertensis / 251
Prunus racemosa / 250
Prunus sachalinensis / 251
Prunus salicina / 251
Prunus salicina var. *columnaris* / 251
Prunus sargentii / 251
Prunus sargentii f. *compta* / 252
Prunus sargentii var. *sargentii* / 251
Prunus sargentii var. *verecunda* / 251
Prunus seoulensis / 250
Prunus serratifolia var. *nageri* / 253
Prunus serrulata f. *serrulata* / 252
Prunus serrulata f. *spontanea* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *borealis* / 251
Prunus serrulata var. *compta* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *densiflora* / 253
Prunus serrulata var. *glabra* / 253
Prunus serrulata var. *intermedia* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *quelpaertensis* / 251
Prunus serrulata var. *semiplena* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *serrulata* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *sontagiae* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea* / 253
Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea* subvar. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *tomentella* / 252
Prunus serrulata var. *ungerii* / 253
Prunus serrulata var. *verecunda* / 252
Prunus sibirica / 253
Prunus sibirica var. *pubescens* / 253
Prunus sieboldii var. *sachalinensis* / 251
Prunus sinensis / 249
Prunus sontagiae / 252
Prunus spachiana f. *ascendens* / 253
Prunus spachiana f. *spachiana* / 253
Prunus spachiana var. *koshiensis* / 254
Prunus subhirtella var. *ascendens* / 254
Prunus subhirtella var. *pendula* f. *ascendens* / 254
Prunus takesimensis / 254
Prunus taquetii / 328
Prunus tenuiflora / 252
Prunus tenuiflora var. *pubescens* / 252
Prunus triflora / 251
Prunus triflora var. *columnaris* / 251
Prunus triloba var. *triloba* / 254
Prunus triloba var. *truncata* / 254
Prunus undulata f. *venosa* / 248
Prunus veitchii / 252
Prunus venosa / 248
Prunus verecunda / 251
Prunus verecunda f. *pendula* / 252
Prunus verecunda f. *semiplena* / 252
Prunus verecunda f. *sontagiae* / 252
Prunus verecunda f. *tomentella* / 252
Prunus verecunda var. *compta* / 252
Prunus verecunda var. *pendula* / 252
Prunus verecunda var. *sontagiae* / 252
Prunus × *yedoensis* var. *nudiflora* / 254

Prunus × *nudiflora* / 254
Prunus × *yedoensis* f. *nudiflora* / 254
Psedera thunbergii / 331
Psedera tricuspidata / 331
Pseudathyrium crenuloserrulatum / 36
Pseudixus japonicus / 109
Pseudocarex plantaginea / 694
Pseudocyclosorus subochthodes / 31
Pseudocystopteris spinulosa / 35
Pseudognaphalium / 553
Pseudognaphalium affine / 553
Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum / 554
Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum subsp. *affine* / 553
Pseudolysimachion / 471
Pseudolysimachion dauricum / 471
Pseudolysimachion diamantiacum / 472
Pseudolysimachion insulare / 473
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum / 471
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum subsp. *kiusianum* var. *diamantiacum* / 471
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum subsp. *kiusianum* var. *kiusianum* / 471
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum var. *glabrifolium* / 472
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum var. *kiusianum* / 472
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum var. *villosum* / 471
Pseudolysimachion liniariifolium / 472
Pseudolysimachion liniariifolium subsp. *dilatatum* / 472
Pseudolysimachion liniariifolium var. *dilatatum* / 472
Pseudolysimachion liniariifolium var. *linariifolium* / 472
Pseudolysimachion liniariifolium var. *villosulum* / 472
Pseudolysimachion longifolium / 472
Pseudolysimachion nakaianum / 473
Pseudolysimachion ovatum / 473
Pseudolysimachion ovatum var. *diamantiacum* / 472
Pseudolysimachion pusanensis / 473
Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum / 473
Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum var. *gasanensis* / 473
Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum var. *pyrethrinum* / 473
Pseudolysimachion rotundum / 473
Pseudolysimachion rotundum var. *coreanum* / 474
Pseudolysimachion rotundum var. *rotundum* / 473
Pseudolysimachion rotundum var. *subintegrum* / 474
Pseudophacelurus latifolius / 649
Pseudopogonatherum quadrinerve / 636
Pseudopogonatherum speciosum / 636
Pseudoraphis / 654
Pseudoraphis sordida / 654
Pseudoraphis ukishiba / 654

Pseudosasa / 655
Pseudosasa japonica / 655
Pseudosasa japonica f. *purpurascens* / 655
Pseudosasa japonica var. *purpurascens* / 655
Pseudosasa kurilensis / 657
Pseudosasa purpurascens / 656
Pseudosasa spiculosa / 656
Pseudosasa spiculosa f. *angustior* / 656
Pseudostellaria / 134
Pseudostellaria baekdusanensis / 134
Pseudostellaria bulbosa / 135
Pseudostellaria coreana / 134
Pseudostellaria davidii / 135
Pseudostellaria davidii × *P. palibiniana* / 136
Pseudostellaria heterophylla / 135
Pseudostellaria heterophylla var. *puberula* / 135
Pseudostellaria heterophylla × *P. palibin* / 136
Pseudostellaria japonica / 135
Pseudostellaria longipedicellata / 135
Pseudostellaria monantha / 135
Pseudostellaria okamotoi / 135
Pseudostellaria okamotoi f. *longipedicellata* / 135
Pseudostellaria okamotoi var. *longipedicellata* f. *daegwlyeongensis* / 135
Pseudostellaria okamotoi var. *longipedicellata* f. *palgongmolongiana* / 135
Pseudostellaria palibiniana / 136
Pseudostellaria palibiniana f. *hallasanensis* / 136
Pseudostellaria palibiniana f. *oreumiana* / 136
Pseudostellaria palibiniana var. *gageodoensis* / 136
Pseudostellaria raphanorrhiza / 135
Pseudostellaria setulosa / 136
Pseudostellaria sylvatica / 136
Pseudostellaria × *biseulsanensis* / 136
Pseudostellaria × *bohyeonsanensis* / 136
Pseudostellaria × *segeolsanensis* / 136
Pseudostellaria × *seoraksanensis* / 136
 PSILOTACEAE / 11
Psilotum / 11
Psilotum nudum / 11
Ptarmica acuminata / 508
 PTERIDACEAE / 19
Pteridium / 18
Pteridium aquilinum subsp. *latiusculum* / 18
Pteridium aquilinum var. *aquilinum* / 18
Pteridium aquilinum var. *latiusculum* / 18
Pterinodes orientalis / 33
Pterinodes struthiopteris / 33

- Pteris* / 22
Pteris argentea / 20
Pteris cretica / 22
Pteris cretica subsp. *nipponica* / 23
Pteris dispar / 22
Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *excelsa* / 22
Pteris excelsa var. *fauriei* / 22
Pteris excelsa var. *inaequalis* / 23
Pteris excelsa var. *simplicior* / 22
Pteris fauriei / 23
Pteris inaequalis / 23
Pteris inaequalis var. *simplicior* / 23
Pteris inaequalis var. *aequata* / 23
Pteris interrupta / 27
Pteris latiuscula / 18
Pteris linearis var. *fauriri* / 23
Pteris multifida / 23
Pteris nipponica / 23
Pteris semipinnata / 23
Pteris semipinnata var. *aequata* / 23
Pteris semipinnata var. *dispar* / 22
Pteris semipinnata var. *fauriei* / 22
Pteris terminalis / 23
Pternopetalum / 380
Pternopetalum tanakae / 380
Pterocypsela elata / 546
Pterocypsela indivisa / 546
Pterocypsela raddeana / 546
Pterocypsela triangulata / 547
Pterygocalyx / 415
Pterygocalyx volubilis / 415
Pterygopleurum / 381
Pterygopleurum neurophyllum / 381
Ptilagrostis mongholica / 660
Puccinellia / 655
Puccinellia adpressa / 655
Puccinellia chinampoensis / 655
Puccinellia coreensis / 655
Puccinellia distans var. *minor* / 655
Puccinellia kurilensis / 655
Puccinellia nipponica / 655
Puccinellia paupercula / 655
Puccinellia pumila / 655
Pueraria / 290
Pueraria argyi / 290
Pueraria bodinieri / 290
Pueraria caerulea / 291
Pueraria koten / 291
Pueraria lobata / 290
Pueraria montana var. *lobata* / 291
Pueraria thunbergiana / 290
Pueraria volkensisii / 291
Pulsatilla / 170
Pulsatilla cernua / 170
Pulsatilla cernua var. *koreana* / 170
Pulsatilla cernua var. *koreana* f. *flava* / 170
Pulsatilla chinensis / 170
Pulsatilla dahurica / 170
Pulsatilla koreana / 170
Pulsatilla koreana f. *flava* / 170
Pulsatilla nivalis / 170
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* / 170
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *alba* / 170
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *disepala* / 171
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *longisepala* / 171
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *rosa* / 171
Pulsatilla × *yanbianensis* / 171
Pycnodoria multifida / 23
Pycnostelma chinense / 420
Pycnostelma paniculata / 420
Pycreus / 710
Pycreus capillaris / 710
Pycreus diaphanus / 710
Pycreus eragrostis / 711
Pycreus flavidus / 710
Pycreus globosus / 710
Pycreus polystachyos / 710
Pycreus rubromarginatus / 711
Pycreus sanguinolentus / 711
Pyrethrum pallasianum / 509
Pyrethrum vulgare / 566
Pyrola / 387
Pyrola americana var. *dahurica* / 387
Pyrola asarifolia subsp. *asarifolia* / 387
Pyrola asarifolia subsp. *incarnata* / 387
Pyrola asarifolia var. *incarnata* / 387
Pyrola dahurica / 387
Pyrola denticulata / 388
Pyrola incarnata / 387
Pyrola incarnata subsp. *dahurica* / 387
Pyrola incarnata var. *japonica* / 388
Pyrola japonica / 388
Pyrola japonica f. *subaphylla* / 388
Pyrola japonica var. *japonica* / 388
Pyrola japonica var. *subaphylla* / 388
Pyrola minor / 388

- Pyrola renifolia* / 388
Pyrola rotundifolia subsp. *dahurica* / 387
Pyrola rotundifolia subsp. *incarnata* / 387
Pyrola rotundifolia var. *incarnata* / 387
Pyrola rotundifolia var. *incarnata* f. *subaphylla* / 388
Pyrola secunda / 387
Pyrola soldanellifolia / 388
Pyrola subaphylla / 388
Pyrola uniflora / 386
Pyrrosia / 58
Pyrrosia hastata / 58
Pyrrosia linearifolia / 58
Pyrrosia lingua / 58
Pyrrosia petiolosa / 58
Pyrrosia tricuspis / 58
Pyrrosia × *nipponica* / 59
Pyrus / 254
Pyrus acidula / 256
Pyrus amoena / 256
Pyrus arakiana / 255
Pyrus aromatica / 256
Pyrus asakeensis / 255
Pyrus autumnalis / 255
Pyrus babauttiagi / 255
Pyrus baccata / 240
Pyrus baccata var. *mandshurica* / 241
Pyrus baccata var. *sibirica* / 241
Pyrus brunnea / 243
Pyrus calleryana var. *calleryana* / 254
Pyrus calleryana var. *fauriei* / 254
Pyrus communis var. *autumnalis* / 255
Pyrus communis var. *sinensis* / 255
Pyrus crassipes / 256
Pyrus cuneata / 255
Pyrus fauriei / 254
Pyrus ferruginea / 256
Pyrus hakunensis / 255
Pyrus higoensis / 255
Pyrus hondoensis / 256
Pyrus incubacea / 255
Pyrus insueta / 256
Pyrus insula / 256
Pyrus insularis / 256
Pyrus inutilis / 256
Pyrus invicibilis / 256
Pyrus iwatensis / 256
Pyrus jucunda / 256
Pyrus kaido / 241
Pyrus kiusiana / 255
Pyrus kleinhofiana / 255
Pyrus koshiensis / 256
Pyrus kumaensis / 256
Pyrus kunoriana / 256
Pyrus lasiogyna / 255
Pyrus leiostachya / 256
Pyrus longepedunculata / 256
Pyrus macrostipes / 256
Pyrus mayebarana / 256
Pyrus mengo / 242
Pyrus micrantha var. *macrophylla* / 269
Pyrus microcarpa / 241
Pyrus micromalus / 241
Pyrus mikado / 256
Pyrus miyabei / 269
Pyrus montana var. *rehderi* / 255
Pyrus nambuana / 256
Pyrus nankaiensis / 256
Pyrus nehiyamadonis / 255
Pyrus oblongolanceolata / 256
Pyrus obovoidea / 256
Pyrus oncocarpa / 256
Pyrus ovoidea / 256
Pyrus pohuashanensis / 270
Pyrus prunifolia / 241
Pyrus pseudocalleryana / 255
Pyrus pseudouipongensis / 255
Pyrus pyrifolia / 255
Pyrus pyrifolia var. *culta* / 255
Pyrus pyrifolia var. *montana* / 255
Pyrus ringo var. *kaido* / 241
Pyrus rivularis / 242
Pyrus rivularis var. *toringo* / 242
Pyrus rufoferruginea / 256
Pyrus saidaeana / 255
Pyrus seoulensis / 256
Pyrus serotina / 255
Pyrus serotina var. *culta* / 255
Pyrus sguarrosa / 256
Pyrus sieboldii / 242
Pyrus simonii / 256
Pyrus sinensis var. *culta* / 255
Pyrus sinensis var. *ussuriensis* / 256
Pyrus sohayakiensis / 255
Pyrus spectabilis var. *albescens* / 243
Pyrus spectabilis var. *kaido* / 241
Pyrus tajimensis / 255

Pyrus takuhokuensis / 255
Pyrus tambana / 255
Pyrus taquetii / 234
Pyrus tobishimensis / 255
Pyrus togashiana / 255
Pyrus toringo / 242
Pyrus toringo var. *incisa* / 242
Pyrus tremulans / 256
Pyrus tsuchiyana / 255
Pyrus tungusiana / 255
Pyrus ugoensis / 256
Pyrus uipongensis / 255
Pyrus umemurana / 255
Pyrus ussuriensis / 256
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *acidula* / 256
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *diamantica* / 256
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *hakunensis* / 255
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *macrostipes* / 256
Pyrus uyematsuana / 255
Pyrus vaniotti / 234
Pyrus wayamana / 256
Pyrus yohrohensis / 255
Pyrus yukinourana / 256
Pyrus zenskeana / 256
Pyxidaria cymulosa / 466

(Q)

Quercus / 90
Quercus acuta / 90
Quercus acuta var. *acutiformis* / 91
Quercus acutissima / 91
Quercus acutissima × *Q. variabilis* / 93
Quercus aliena / 91
Quercus aliena f. *heterophylla* / 91
Quercus aliena f. *monstrosa* / 91
Quercus aliena var. *acuteserrata* / 91
Quercus aliena var. *acuteserrata* f. *calvescens* / 91
Quercus aliena var. *acuticarpa* / 91
Quercus aliena var. *pellucida* / 91
Quercus aliena var. *rubripes* / 91
Quercus amamiana / 92
Quercus bambusifolia / 93
Quercus buergeri / 90
Quercus bungeana / 93
Quercus canescens / 93
Quercus canescens var. *urticifolia* / 93
Quercus chinensis / 93
Quercus crispula / 92

Quercus crispula var. *grosseserrata* / 92
Quercus crispula var. *mandshurica* / 92
Quercus crispula var. *sachalinensis* / 92
Quercus crispuloides / 92
Quercus cuspidata / 90
Quercus daimio / 91
Quercus dentata / 91
Quercus dentata var. *fallax* / 91
Quercus dentata var. *grandifolia* / 91
Quercus dentata var. *mccormickii* / 94
Quercus dentata var. *pinnatifida* / 91
Quercus dentata var. *wrightii* / 91
Quercus donarium / 94
Quercus gilva / 91
Quercus glandulifera / 93
Quercus glandulifera var. *brevipetiolata* / 93
Quercus glauca / 91
Quercus glauca f. *nudata* / 92
Quercus glauca var. *linearifolia* / 92
Quercus glauca var. *nudata* / 92
Quercus glauca var. *stenophylla* / 93
Quercus glauca var. *stricta* / 92
Quercus griffithii var. *glandulifera* / 93
Quercus grosseserrata / 92
Quercus hunanensis / 91
Quercus lacera / 92
Quercus laevigata / 90
Quercus liaotungensis / 92
Quercus major / 94
Quercus major var. *latifolia* / 95
Quercus marginata / 91
Quercus mongolica / 92
Quercus mongolica subsp. *crispula* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *crispula* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *grosseserrata* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *laciniata* / 94
Quercus mongolica var. *liaotungensis* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *liaotungensis* f. *funnebris* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *liaotungensis* f. *glabra* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *mandshurica* / 92
Quercus mongolica var. *mongolica* / 92
Quercus moulei / 93
Quercus myrsinifolia / 92
Quercus myrsinifolia var. *sacifolia* / 93
Quercus neglecta / 93
Quercus neogladulosa var. *ovata* / 95
Quercus neoglandulifera / 95
Quercus neostuxbergii / 92

Quercus nipponica / 94
Quercus nipponica var. *koreana* / 94
Quercus obovata / 91
Quercus paucilepis / 94
Quercus pseudodentata / 94
Quercus salicina / 93
Quercus salicina f. *latifolia* / 93
Quercus sasakii / 92
Quercus serrata / 93
Quercus serrata f. *longicarpa* / 95
Quercus serrata Murray var. *brevipetiola* / 93
Quercus serrata var. *donarium* / 95
Quercus serrata var. *latifolia* / 95
Quercus serrata var. *longicarpa* / 95
Quercus serrata var. *pseudovariabilis* / 95
Quercus sessiliflora var. *mongolica* / 92
Quercus stenophylla / 93
Quercus stenophylla var. *latifolia* / 93
Quercus stenophylla var. *stenophylloides* / 93
Quercus stenophylloides / 93
Quercus tarokoensis / 94
Quercus uchiyamana / 91
Quercus urticifolia var. *brevipetiola* / 93
Quercus vaniotii / 92
Quercus variabilis / 93
Quercus vibrayeana / 92
Quercus × *alienoides* / 94
Quercus × *alienoides* var. *longissima* / 94
Quercus × *alienoserratooides* / 94
Quercus × *angustelepipoda* / 94
Quercus × *angustelepipoda* f. *brevisquamosa* / 94
Quercus × *dentato-mongolica* / 94
Quercus × *faberi* / 94
Quercus × *koreana* / 94
Quercus × *mccormickii* / 94
Quercus × *mccormickii* var. *koreana* / 94
Quercus × *mongolicodentata* / 94
Quercus × *mongolicodentata* var. *longifolia* / 94
Quercus × *pongtungensis* / 94
Quercus × *serratooides* / 92
Quercus × *serratooides* var. *ovata* / 92
Quercus × *urticifolia* / 94
Queria trichotoma / 337

(R)

Rabdosia excisa / 447
Rabdosia inflexa / 447
Rabdosia inflexa f. *albiflora* / 447

Rabdosia inflexa var. *transticus* / 447
Rabdosia serra / 448
Rabdosia umbrosa var. *coreanus* / 447
Radicula indica / 212
Radicula montana / 212
Radicula palustris / 212
Rajania hexaphylla / 179
Rajania quinata / 179
Ramischia secunda / 387
Ramischia secundiflora / 387
Rangium koreanum / 404
Rangium koreanum var. *autumnalis* / 404
Rangium nakaii / 405
Rangium ovatum / 405
Rangium saxatilis / 405
RANUNCULACEAE / 152
Ranunculus / 171
Ranunculus acris subsp. *acris* / 171
Ranunculus acris subsp. *japonicus* / 172
Ranunculus acris subsp. *novus* / 171
Ranunculus acris var. *japonicus* / 172
Ranunculus brachyrhynchus / 171
Ranunculus cantoniensis / 171
Ranunculus cantoniensis subsp. *tachiroei* / 173
Ranunculus chinensis / 171
Ranunculus crucilobus / 171
Ranunculus crucilobus var. *chrysotrichus* / 172
Ranunculus crucilobus var. *glabratus* / 171
Ranunculus cymbalaria subsp. *sarmentosus* / 168
Ranunculus cymbalaria subsp. *subs similis* / 168
Ranunculus diffusus / 171
Ranunculus extorris / 173
Ranunculus fauriei / 172
Ranunculus franchetii / 172
Ranunculus franchetii var. *hallasanensis* / 172
Ranunculus gmelinii / 172
Ranunculus grandis / 172
Ranunculus grandis var. *austrokurilensis* / 172
Ranunculus hakkodensis var. *quelpaertensis* / 173
Ranunculus japonicus / 172
Ranunculus japonicus f. *hirsutus* / 171
Ranunculus japonicus f. *latissimus* / 172
Ranunculus japonicus subsp. *japonicus* var. *chrysotrichus* / 172
Ranunculus japonicus var. *crucilobus* / 172
Ranunculus japonicus var. *latissimus* / 172
Ranunculus kadzusensis / 172
Ranunculus labordei / 172
Ranunculus langsдорffii / 172

- Ranunculus novus* / 171
Ranunculus paishanensis / 172
Ranunculus pensylvanicus var. *chinensis* / 171
Ranunculus polycephalus / 171
Ranunculus polyrhizos var. *major* / 172
Ranunculus pusillus / 172
Ranunculus quelpaertensis / 172
Ranunculus repens / 173
Ranunculus repens var. *brevistylus* / 173
Ranunculus repens var. *major* / 173
Ranunculus repens var. *quelpaertensis* / 173
Ranunculus salsuginosus / 168
Ranunculus sarmentosus / 168
Ranunculus sceleratiformis / 171
Ranunculus sceleratus / 173
Ranunculus silerifolius / 171
Ranunculus subsimilis / 168
Ranunculus tachiroei / 173
Ranunculus tachiroei f. *glabrescens* / 173
Ranunculus ternatus / 173
Ranunculus ternatus var. *hirsutus* / 171
Ranunculus ternatus var. *quelpaertensis* / 173
Ranunculus ussuriensis / 172
Ranunculus vernyi var. *hirsutus* / 171
Ranunculus vernyi var. *japonicus* / 171
Ranunculus vernyi var. *quelpaertensis* / 173
Ranunculus yezoensis / 173
Ranunculus zuccarinii / 173
Raphanus / 211
Raphanus sativus var. *hortensis* f. *hortensis* / 211
Raphanus sativus var. *hortensis* f. *raphanistroides* / 211
Rapuntium chinense / 505
Rapuntium kamschaticum / 506
Rebdesia japonica / 448
Reichardia decapetala / 277
Rellesta cyanea / 416
Reynoutria ciliinervis / 113
Reynoutria compacta / 114
Reynoutria elliptica / 114
Reynoutria forbesii / 114
Reynoutria japonica / 114
Reynoutria japonica var. *compacta* / 114
Reynoutria japonica var. *humilis* / 114
Reynoutria japonica var. *uzenensis* / 114
Reynoutria sachalinensis / 115
Reynoutria scandens var. *dumetorum* / 114
Reynoutria uzensis / 114
Rhachidosorus mesosorus / 40
RHAMNACEAE / 326
Rhamnella / 327
Rhamnella berchemiifolia / 326
Rhamnella franguloides / 327
Rhamnella japonica / 327
Rhamnella obovalis / 327
Rhamnus / 327
Rhamnus cathartica var. *davurica* / 327
Rhamnus crenata / 327
Rhamnus davurica / 327
Rhamnus davurica var. *japonica* / 327
Rhamnus diamantiaca / 327
Rhamnus glabra / 328
Rhamnus glabra var. *manshurica* / 328
Rhamnus globosa var. *glabra* / 328
Rhamnus globosa var. *taquetii* / 328
Rhamnus koraiensis / 327
Rhamnus parvifolia / 328
Rhamnus parvifolia var. *tumetica* / 328
Rhamnus polymorphus / 328
Rhamnus pseudo-frangula / 327
Rhamnus schneideri / 328
Rhamnus schneideri var. *manshurica* / 328
Rhamnus shozyoensis / 328
Rhamnus taquetii / 328
Rhamnus thea / 328
Rhamnus theezans / 328
Rhamnus tumetica / 328
Rhamnus ussuriensis / 328
Rhamnus virgata var. *sylvestris* / 328
Rhamnus yoshinoi / 328
Rhamnus yoshinoi var. *manshurica* / 328
Rhamphidia japonica / 731
Rhaphiolepis / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica subsp. *umbellata* / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica subsp. *umbellata* var. *liukuensis* / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *indica* / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *integerrima* / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *integerrima* f. *umbellata* / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *liukuensis* / 257
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *umbellata* / 257
Rhaphiolepis integerrima / 257
Rhaphiolepis integerrima var. *mertensii* / 257
Rhaphiolepis japonica / 257
Rhaphiolepis japonica var. *integerrima* / 257
Rhaphiolepis liukuensis / 257
Rhaphiolepis mertensii / 257
Rhaphiolepis mertensii var. *ovata* / 257

- Rhaphiolepis ovata* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata f. *integerrima* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata f. *ovata* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata subsp. *integerrima* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata subsp. *liukuensis* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *integerrima* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *liukuensis* / 257
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *mertensii* / 257
Rhaponticum atriplicifolium / 565
Rhaponticum dahuricum / 564
Rhaponticum monanthum / 564
Rhaponticum uniflorum / 564
Rheum / 125
Rheum coreanum / 125
Rhodiola / 218
Rhodiola angusta / 218
Rhodiola elongata / 218
Rhodiola komarovii / 218
Rhodiola ramosa / 218
Rhodiola rosea / 219
Rhododendron / 388
Rhododendron aureum / 388
Rhododendron brachycarpum / 388
Rhododendron brachycarpum subsp. *tigerstedtii* / 389
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *roseum* / 389
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *tigerstedtii* / 389
Rhododendron chrysanthum / 388
Rhododendron confertifissimum / 389
Rhododendron coreanum / 391
Rhododendron dauricum / 389
Rhododendron dauricum var. *mucronulatum* / 389
Rhododendron dauricum var. *roseum* / 389
Rhododendron hallaisanense / 391
Rhododendron keiskei var. *hypoglaucum* / 389
Rhododendron keiskei var. *keiskei* / 389
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *lapponicum* / 389
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *parvifolium* / 389
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *parvifolium* f. *albiflorum* / 389
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *parvifolium* var. *alpinu* / 389
Rhododendron matsumurae / 391
Rhododendron micranthum / 389
Rhododendron mucronulatum / 389
Rhododendron mucronulatum f. *albiflorum* / 390
Rhododendron mucronulatum f. *lucidum* / 390
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *acuminatum* / 390
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *albiflorum* / 389
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *ciliatum* / 390
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *latifolium* / 389
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *lucidum* / 390
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *mucronulatum* / 390
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *taquetii* / 390
Rhododendron officinale / 388
Rhododendron palustre / 389
Rhododendron parvifolium / 389
Rhododendron poukhanense / 391
Rhododendron poukhanense var. *plenum* / 391
Rhododendron redowskianum / 390
Rhododendron schlippenbachii / 390
Rhododendron shikokianum / 391
Rhododendron shikokianum var. *nudistemon* / 391
Rhododendron sobayakiense var. *koreanum* / 390
Rhododendron sobayakiense var. *sobayakiense* / 390
Rhododendron trinerve / 390
Rhododendron tschonoskii subsp. *trinerve* / 391
Rhododendron tschonoskii var. *trinerve* / 391
Rhododendron weyrichii / 391
Rhododendron weyrichii var. *psilostylum* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense / 391
Rhododendron yedoense f. *albiflora* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense f. *plenum* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense f. *poukhanense* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense f. *yedoense* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense var. *hallaisanense* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense var. *poukhanense* / 391
Rhododendron yedoense var. *poukhanense* f. *leucanthum* / 391
Rhodotypos / 258
Rhodotypos kerrioides / 258
Rhodotypos scandens / 258
Rhodotypos tetrapetala / 258
Rhus / 311
Rhus ailanthoides / 310
Rhus ambigua / 311
Rhus bofillii / 317
Rhus chinensis / 311
Rhus echinocarpa / 312
Rhus javanica var. *chinensis* / 311
Rhus osbeckii / 311
Rhus pubigera / 312
Rhus semialata / 311
Rhus semialata var. *osbeckii* / 311
Rhus succedanea / 311
Rhus succedanea var. *discolor* / 312
Rhus succedanea var. *japonica* / 312
Rhus sylvestris / 312
Rhus trichocarpa / 312

Rhynchosia / 291
Rhynchosia acuminatifolia / 291
Rhynchosia argyi / 280
Rhynchosia volubilis / 291
Rhynchospermum / 554
Rhynchospermum verticillatum / 554
Rhynchospora / 711
Rhynchospora alba / 711
Rhynchospora alba var. *kiushiana* / 711
Rhynchospora breviseta / 711
Rhynchospora chinensis / 711
Rhynchospora coreana / 711
Rhynchospora faberi / 711
Rhynchospora fauriei / 711
Rhynchospora franchetiana / 711
Rhynchospora fujiana / 711
Rhynchospora glauca var. *chinensis* / 711
Rhynchospora japonica / 711
Rhynchospora laxa / 711
Rhynchospora longisetigera / 711
Rhynchospora malasica / 712
Rhynchospora nipponica / 712
Rhynchospora rubra / 712
Rhytispermum arvense / 436
Ribes / 230
Ribes albinervium / 232
Ribes alpinum var. *mandshuricum* / 232
Ribes billiardii / 231
Ribes burejense / 230
Ribes chifuense / 231
Ribes ciliatum / 232
Ribes diacanthum / 230
Ribes distans var. *breviracemum* / 231
Ribes distans var. *mandshuricum* / 232
Ribes fasciculatum / 230
Ribes fasciculatum var. *chinense* / 231
Ribes fasciculatum var. *fasciculatum* / 231
Ribes fasciculatum var. *japonicum* / 230
Ribes grossularioides / 230
Ribes horridum / 231
Ribes japonicum / 230
Ribes komarovii / 231
Ribes komarovii f. *breviracemum* / 231
Ribes komarovii var. *breviracemum* / 231
Ribes komarovii var. *komarovii* / 231
Ribes lacustre var. *horridum* / 231
Ribes latifolium / 231
Ribes macrocalyx / 230

Ribes mandshuricum / 231
Ribes mandshuricum f. *subglabrum* / 232
Ribes mandshuricum var. *mandshuricum* / 232
Ribes mandshuricum var. *subglabrum* / 232
Ribes mandshuricum var. *villosum* / 232
Ribes maximowiczianum / 232
Ribes maximowiczianum var. *saxatile* / 231
Ribes maximowiczianum var. *umbrosum* / 232
Ribes maximowiczii / 232
Ribes melancholicum / 232
Ribes multiflorum var. *mandshuricum* / 231
Ribes nigrum var. *pauciflorum* / 232
Ribes pauciflorum / 232
Ribes petraeum var. *mongolicum* / 232
Ribes procumbens / 232
Ribes propinquum / 232
Ribes rubrum / 232
Ribes rubrum var. *glabella* / 232
Ribes rubrum var. *propinquum* / 232
Ribes tricuspe / 232
Ribes triste / 232
Ribes ussuriense / 233
Ricotia cantoniensis / 211
Ringentiarum glaucescens / 663
Ringentiarum ringens / 664
Ringentiarum ringens var. *sieboldii* / 664
Rodgersia / 224
Rodgersia japonica / 225
Rodgersia podophylla / 224
Rodgersia tabularis / 221
Roegneria ciliaris / 633
Roegneria gmelini / 634
Roegneria hackeliana / 633
Roegneria japonensis var. *hackeliana* / 633
Roegneria kamoji / 635
Roegneria racemifera var. *hackeliana* / 633
Roegneria turczaninowii / 634
Rompelia polymorpha / 370
Rorella longifolia / 194
Rorella rotundifolia / 194
Rorippa / 211
Rorippa apetala / 211
Rorippa atrovirens / 212
Rorippa cantoniensis / 211
Rorippa globosa / 211
Rorippa indica / 211
Rorippa microsperma / 211
Rorippa microsperma var. *vegetior* / 211

Rorippa montata / 212
Rorippa palustris / 212
Rorippa sinapis / 212
Rorippa sublyrata / 212
Rosa / 258
Rosa acicularis / 258
Rosa acicularis var. *carelica* / 258
Rosa acicularis var. *gmelini* / 258
Rosa acicularis var. *taquetii* / 258
Rosa adenochaeta / 261
Rosa amblyotis / 258
Rosa ampullicarpa / 260
Rosa carelica / 258
Rosa cinnamomea / 261
Rosa cinnamomea var. *daurica* / 258
Rosa cinnamomea var. *davurica* / 258
Rosa coreana / 260
Rosa coruscans / 261
Rosa davurica / 258
Rosa davurica f. *alba* / 259
Rosa davurica f. *davurica* / 259
Rosa davurica f. *ellipsoidea* / 259
Rosa davurica var. *alba* / 259
Rosa davurica var. *alpestris* / 259
Rosa davurica var. *davurica* / 259
Rosa davurica var. *ellipsoidea* / 259
Rosa davurica var. *glabra* / 259
Rosa davurica var. *setaea* / 259
Rosa dawsoniana / 260
Rosa diversistyla / 260
Rosa fauriei / 258
Rosa ferox / 261
Rosa franchetii var. *paniculigera* / 261
Rosa gmelini / 258
Rosa gmelinii / 258
Rosa granulosa / 258
Rosa granulosa var. *coreana* / 260
Rosa intermedia / 260
Rosa jackii / 260
Rosa jackii var. *pilosa* / 260
Rosa jacutica / 259
Rosa jaluana / 259
Rosa kamatchatica / 261
Rosa kamatchatica var. *ferox* / 261
Rosa kamatchatica var. *nitens* / 261
Rosa kelleri / 260
Rosa kokusanensis / 259
Rosa koreana / 259

Rosa korsakoviensis / 258
Rosa lucieae / 259
Rosa lucieae var. *aculeatissima* / 260
Rosa lucieae var. *taquetiana* / 260
Rosa lucieae var. *wichuraiana* / 259
Rosa marretii / 259
Rosa marretii var. *alpestris* / 259
Rosa maximowicziana / 260
Rosa maximowicziana f. *adenocalyx* / 260
Rosa maximowicziana f. *leiocalyx* / 260
Rosa maximowicziana var. *adenocalyx* / 260
Rosa maximowicziana var. *coreana* / 260
Rosa maximowicziana var. *jackii* / 260
Rosa maximowicziana var. *kokusanensis* / 260
Rosa maximowicziana var. *pilosa* / 260
Rosa mokanensis / 259
Rosa multiflora / 260
Rosa multiflora f. *inermis* / 261
Rosa multiflora var. *adenochaeta* / 261
Rosa multiflora var. *adenophora* / 260
Rosa multiflora var. *platyphylla* / 260
Rosa multiflora var. *quelpaertensis* / 261
Rosa nakaiana / 260
Rosa polyantha / 260
Rosa polyantha var. *adenochaeta* / 261
Rosa polyantha var. *quelpaertensis* / 261
Rosa pubescens / 261
Rosa quelpaertensis / 260
Rosa regeliana / 261
Rosa rubro-stipullata / 259
Rosa rubro-stipullata var. *alpestris* / 259
Rosa rugosa / 261
Rosa rugosa f. *plena* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *amurensis* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *chamissoniana* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *coruscans* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *kamtschatica* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *lindlana* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *plena* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *regeliana* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *rubra* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *rubroplena* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *subinermis* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *thunbergiana* / 261
Rosa rugosa var. *ventenatiana* / 261
Rosa sayi / 258
Rosa spinosissima / 261
Rosa spinosissima var. *mandshurica* / 260

Rosa stricta / 258
Rosa suaveis var. *gmelini* / 258
Rosa suaveis var. *taquetii* / 258
Rosa taisensis / 262
Rosa taquetii / 259
Rosa taquetii / 258
Rosa thunbergii / 260
Rosa thyrsoflora / 260
Rosa tsusimensis / 260
Rosa wichurana / 259
Rosa wichurana f. *ellipsoidea* / 260
Rosa wichurana var. *ampullicarpa* / 260
Rosa wichurana var. *rosiflora* / 260
Rosa wichurana var. *taisensis* / 262
Rosa willdenowii / 259
Rosa yokoscensis / 260
 ROSACEAE / 233
Roscyna ascyron / 191
Roscyna japonica / 191
Roshevitzia japonica / 635
Rossolis rotundifolia / 194
Rotala / 353
Rotala densiflora var. *formosana* / 353
Rotala elatinomorpha / 354
Rotala indica / 353
Rotala indica var. *koreana* / 353
Rotala indica var. *uliginosa* / 353
Rotala koreana / 354
Rotala leptopetala var. *littorea* / 354
Rotala littorea / 354
Rotala mexicana / 354
Rotala mexicana subsp. *pusilla* / 354
Rotala mexicana var. *spruceana* / 354
Rotala pusilla / 354
Rotala rosea / 354
Rotala uliginosa / 354
Rottboellia antheophoroides / 641
Rottboellia compressa var. *japonica* / 639
Rottboellia japonica / 639
Rottboellia latifolia / 649
Rottboellia latifolia var. *angustifolia* / 650
Rottboellia sibirica / 639
Rottlera japonica / 305
Rubia / 430
Rubia akane / 430
Rubia argyi / 430
Rubia argyi var. *pubescens* / 431
Rubia chinensis / 430

Rubia chinensis f. *glabrescens* / 430
Rubia chinensis var. *glabrescens* / 430
Rubia chinensis var. *glabrescens* f. *mitis* / 430
Rubia chinensis var. *pedicellata* / 430
Rubia cordifolia / 430
Rubia cordifolia f. *pratensis* / 430
Rubia cordifolia subsp. *hexaphylla* / 430
Rubia cordifolia subsp. *pratensis* / 430
Rubia cordifolia var. *hexaphylla* / 430
Rubia cordifolia var. *pratensis* / 430
Rubia cordifolia var. *sylvatica* / 431
Rubia gracilis / 425
Rubia hexaphylla / 430
Rubia jesoensis / 430
Rubia linnaeana / 426
Rubia mitis / 430
Rubia mitis f. *glabrescens* / 430
Rubia pedicellata / 430
Rubia pratensis / 430
Rubia pubescens / 430
Rubia sylvatica / 431
 RUBIACEAE / 422
Rubus / 262
Rubus ampelophyllus / 263
Rubus arcticus / 262
Rubus argyi / 263
Rubus asper / 266
Rubus asper var. *myriadenus* / 266
Rubus bodinieri / 262
Rubus buergeri / 262
Rubus chamaemorus / 262
Rubus corchorifolius / 262
Rubus corchorifolius var. *glaber* / 262
Rubus corchorifolius var. *oliveri* / 262
Rubus coreanus / 262
Rubus coreanus f. *inermis* / 263
Rubus coreanus f. *viridicaulis* / 263
Rubus coreanus var. *concolor* / 263
Rubus coreanus var. *coreanus* / 263
Rubus coreanus var. *nakaianus* / 263
Rubus crataegifolius / 263
Rubus crataegifolius var. *wrightii* / 263
Rubus croceacanthus / 263
Rubus croceacanthus var. *glabra* / 263
Rubus defensus / 264
Rubus hiraseanus / 262
Rubus hirsutus / 263
Rubus hirsutus f. *argyi* / 264

- Rubus hirsutus* f. *xanthocarpus* / 264
Rubus hirsutus var. *argyi* / 264
Rubus hirsutus var. *xanthocarpus* / 264
Rubus hoatiensis / 263
Rubus hongnoensis / 264
Rubus idaeus subsp. *inermis* / 264
Rubus idaeus subsp. *melanolasius* / 264
Rubus idaeus subsp. *melanolasius* var. *hondoensis* / 264
Rubus idaeus var. *aculeatissimus* / 264
Rubus idaeus var. *coreanus* / 264
Rubus idaeus var. *idaeus* / 264
Rubus idaeus var. *matsumurae* / 264
Rubus idaeus var. *microphyllus* / 264
Rubus ikenoensis / 264
Rubus isensis / 263
Rubus itoensis / 263
Rubus kerriaefolius / 262
Rubus kinokuniensis / 263
Rubus kiusianus / 263
Rubus longisepalus f. *tozawae* / 266
Rubus longisepalus var. *tozawae* / 266
Rubus matsumuranus var. *concolor* / 264
Rubus matsumuranus var. *matsumuranus* / 264
Rubus melanolasius / 264
Rubus myriadenus / 266
Rubus nishimuranus / 264
Rubus okinawaensis / 263
Rubus oldhamii / 265
Rubus oldhamii var. *roseus* / 266
Rubus oliveri / 262
Rubus ouensanensis / 263
Rubus palmatus / 265
Rubus palmatus var. *coptophyllus* / 265
Rubus palmatus var. *palmatus* / 265
Rubus parvifolius / 265
Rubus parvifolius f. *subpinnatus* / 265
Rubus parvifolius var. *concolor* / 265
Rubus parvifolius var. *subpinnata* / 265
Rubus parvifolius var. *taquetii* / 265
Rubus parvifolius var. *triphyllus* / 265
Rubus phoenicolasius / 265
Rubus phoenicolasius var. *albiflorus* / 265
Rubus phoenicolasius var. *phoenicolasius* / 265
Rubus pseudobuergeri / 262
Rubus pseudochamaemorus / 262
Rubus pseudosaxatilis / 262
Rubus pungens / 265
Rubus pungens var. *oldhamii* / 265
Rubus pungens var. *oldhamii* f. *roseus* / 266
Rubus quelpaertensis / 263
Rubus ribisoideus / 266
Rubus rosifolius var. *sorbifolius* / 266
Rubus rosifolius var. *tropicus* / 263
Rubus sachalinensis var. *coreanus* / 264
Rubus sachalinensis var. *macrophyllus* / 264
Rubus savatieri / 263
Rubus schizostylus / 266
Rubus shimadai / 262
Rubus sorbifolius / 266
Rubus sorbifolius var. *myriadenus* / 266
Rubus stephanandria / 263
Rubus sumatranus / 266
Rubus takesimensis / 266
Rubus talaikiaensis / 263
Rubus taquetii / 265
Rubus thunbergii / 263
Rubus thunbergii var. *argyi* / 263
Rubus thunbergii var. *talaikiensis* / 264
Rubus tokkura / 262
Rubus tozawae / 266
Rubus tozawae var. *longisepalus* / 266
Rubus trifidus / 266
Rubus trifidus var. *tomemosus* / 265
Rubus triphyllus / 265
Rubus triphyllus var. *concolor* / 265
Rubus triphyllus var. *subconcolor* / 265
Rubus triphyllus var. *taquetii* / 265
Rubus tschonokii / 264
Rubus umbellifer / 333
Rubus vaniotii / 262
Rubus villosus / 262
Rubus wrightii / 263
Ruellia antipoda / 465
Ruellia ringens / 476
Ruellia salicifolia / 477
Rumex / 126
Rumex acetosa / 126
Rumex acetosa subsp. *alpestris* / 126
Rumex acetosa subsp. *auriculatus* / 126
Rumex acetosa subsp. *pratensis* / 126
Rumex acetosa var. *pratensis* / 126
Rumex acetosa var. *vulgaris* / 126
Rumex acidus / 126
Rumex alpestris / 126
Rumex amurensis / 127
Rumex aquaticus / 126

Rumex aquaticus var. *kolaensis* / 126
Rumex aureus / 127
Rumex biformis / 127
Rumex crispus subsp. *japonicus* / 127
Rumex crispus var. *dentatus* / 127
Rumex crispus var. *japonicus* / 127
Rumex digynus / 115
Rumex domesticus / 127
Rumex gmelinii / 126
Rumex hadrocarpus / 127
Rumex hippolapathum / 127
Rumex hippolapathum var. *domesticus* / 127
Rumex hippolapathum var. *palustris* / 126
Rumex japonicus / 126
Rumex japonicus var. *yezoensis* / 127
Rumex latifolius / 126
Rumex longifolius / 127
Rumex maritimus / 127
Rumex micranthus / 126
Rumex montanus / 126
Rumex nikkoensis / 127
Rumex obtusifolius var. *cristatus* / 127
Rumex ochotikius / 127
Rumex odontocarpus / 127
Rumex odontocarpus var. *japonicus* / 127
Rumex palustris / 127
Rumex pratensis / 126
Rumex protractus / 126
Rumex regelii / 127
Rumex reniformis / 115
Rumex stenophyllus / 127
Rumex stenophyllus var. *ussuriensis* / 127
Rumex suzukianus / 127
Rumex umbellatus / 116
Rumex ussuriensis / 127
Rumex yezoensis / 127
Rumohra amabilis / 42
Rumohra maximowiczii / 49
Rumohra miqueliana / 42
Rumohra mutica / 42
Rumohra pseudoaristata / 43
Rumohra standishii / 43
Rupiphila tachiroei / 377
Ruppia / 578
Ruppia cirrhosa / 579
Ruppia maritima / 579
Ruppia maritima subsp. *rostellata* / 579
Ruppia maritima subsp. *spiralis* / 579

Ruppia maritima var. *longipes* / 579
Ruppia maritima var. *pacifica* / 579
Ruppia maritima var. *pedunculata* / 579
Ruppia maritima var. *rostrata* / 579
Ruppia maritima var. *spiralis* / 579
Ruppia rostellata / 579
Ruppia spiralis / 579
Ruppia taquetii / 579
 RUPPIACEAE / 578
 RUTACEAE / 307
Ruyschiana speciosa / 444

(S)

Sabia cavaleriei / 308
Sabia feddei / 308
 SABIACEAE / 316
Sabina chinensis / 66
Sabina chinensis var. *procumbens* / 66
Sabina chinensis var. *sargentii* / 67
Sabina davurica / 67
Sabina pacifica / 66
Sabina procumbens / 66
Sabina sargentii / 67
Saccharum japonicum / 645
Saccharum koenigii / 640
Sacciolepis / 655
Sacciolepis indica / 655
Sacciolepis indica var. *indica* / 656
Sacciolepis indica var. *oryzeturum* / 656
Sacciolepis oryzeturum / 656
Sacciolepis spicata / 655
Saccolabium japonicum / 725
Saccolabium matsuran / 725
Sacodon macranthum / 722
Sageretia / 328
Sageretia laetevirens / 329
Sageretia thea / 328
Sageretia thea var. *tomentosa* / 329
Sageretia theezans / 329
Sageretia theezans f. *tomentosa* / 329
Sageretia theezans var. *tomentosa* / 329
Sagina / 136
Sagina crassicaulis / 137
Sagina crassicaulis var. *littorea* / 137
Sagina echinosperma / 137
Sagina japonica / 136
Sagina linnaei / 137
Sagina linnaei var. *maxima* / 137

- Sagina linnaei* var. *maxima* f. *maritima* / 137
Sagina litoralis / 137
Sagina maxima / 137
Sagina maxima f. *crassicaulis* / 137
Sagina maxima f. *littorea* / 137
Sagina maxima var. *crassicaulis* / 137
Sagina maxima var. *littorea* / 137
Sagina saginoides / 137
Sagina sinensis / 137
Sagittaria / 573
Sagittaria aginashii / 573
Sagittaria alpina / 573
Sagittaria edulis / 574
Sagittaria natans / 573
Sagittaria pygmaea / 573
Sagittaria sagittifolia subsp. *leucopetala* / 574
Sagittaria sagittifolia subsp. *leucopetala* var. *edulis* / 574
Sagittaria sagittifolia var. *leucopetala* / 574
Sagittaria sagittifolia var. *pygmaea* / 573
Sagittaria trifolia / 574
Sagittaria trifolia subsp. *leucopetala* / 574
Sakakia ochracea / 189
Sakakia ochracea var. *contorta* / 189
SALICACEAE / 74
Salicornia / 145
Salicornia acetaria / 145
Salicornia annua / 145
Salicornia biennis / 145
Salicornia brachystachya / 145
Salicornia europaea / 145
Salicornia europaea var. *herbacea* / 145
Salicornia herbacea / 145
Salicornia patula / 145
Salicornia stricta / 145
Salix / 75
Salix ackschewitziana var. *roridiformis* / 80
Salix acutifolia / 80
Salix amygdalina var. *nipponica* / 81
Salix arbutifolia / 74
Salix aurigerana f. *angustifolia* / 76
Salix berberifolia / 75
Salix berberifolia var. *berberifolia* / 76
Salix berberifolia var. *brayi* / 76
Salix berberifolia var. *leiocarpa* / 75
Salix bicarpa / 77
Salix blinii / 76
Salix brachypoda / 76
Salix bracteosa / 74
Salix brayi / 76
Salix caprea / 76
Salix caprea f. *caprea* / 76
Salix caprea f. *elongata* / 76
Salix caprea var. *ishidoyana* / 78
Salix caprea var. *orbicularis* / 76
Salix cardiophylla / 76
Salix chaenomeloides / 77
Salix chaenomeloides f. *pilosa* / 77
Salix chaenomeloides var. *chaenomeloides* / 77
Salix chaenomeloides var. *pilosa* / 77
Salix cinerascens / 82
Salix coerulescens / 80
Salix dasyclados subsp. *stipularis* / 81
Salix dependens / 77
Salix divaricata / 77
Salix divaricata var. *divaricata* / 77
Salix divaricata var. *metaformosa* / 77
Salix divaricata var. *orthostemma* / 77
Salix eucalyptoides / 74
Salix feddei / 79
Salix floderusii / 82
Salix floderusii var. *fuscescens* / 82
Salix floderusii var. *glabra* / 82
Salix gilgiana / 77
Salix glandulosa / 77
Salix glandulosa var. *glabra* / 77
Salix glandulosa var. *pilosa* / 77
Salix glauca var. *sericea* / 81
Salix graciliglans / 78
Salix gracilistyla / 78
Salix gracilistylodes / 78
Salix hallaisanensis / 78
Salix hallaisanensis var. *hallaisanensis* / 78
Salix hallaisanensis var. *longifolia* / 78
Salix hallaisanensis var. *orbicularis* / 78
Salix hallaisanensis var. *orbicularis* f. *elongata* / 76
Salix hamatidens / 81
Salix hultenii / 76
Salix hultenii var. *angustifolia* / 76
Salix hultenii var. *elongata* / 76
Salix integra / 78
Salix ishidoyana / 78
Salix kangensis / 78
Salix kimurana / 75
Salix koreensis / 79
Salix koriyanagi / 79
Salix koriyanagi f. *rubra* / 79

Salix lackschewitziana / 80
Salix linearis / 80
Salix livida var. *cinerascens* / 82
Salix longifolia / 80
Salix macrolepis / 74
Salix maximowiczii / 77
Salix metaformosa / 77
Salix miyabeana / 79
Salix monandra / 79
Salix multinervis / 78
Salix myrtilloides / 79
Salix myrtilloides var. *manshurica* / 79
Salix nakaii / 78
Salix nipponica / 81
Salix nummularia / 79
Salix oblongifolia / 81
Salix opaca / 81
Salix orotchonorum / 82
Salix orthostemma / 77
Salix pentandra subsp. *pseudopentandra* / 80
Salix pentandra var. *intermedia* / 80
Salix pierotii / 79
Salix pogonandra / 79
Salix polyadenia / 79
Salix pseudolasiogyne / 79
Salix pseudolinearis / 80
Salix pseudopentandra / 79
Salix purpurea f. *rubra* / 79
Salix purpurea subsp. *gymnolepis* / 78
Salix purpurea subsp. *purpurea* var. *sericea* / 78
Salix purpurea var. *gracilis* / 79
Salix purpurea var. *japonica* / 79
Salix purpurea var. *japonica* f. *rubra* / 79
Salix purpurea var. *monandra* / 79
Salix purpurea var. *smithiana* / 79
Salix repens subsp. *rosmarinifolia* var. *flavicans* / 76
Salix repens var. *brachypoda* / 76
Salix repens var. *flavicans* / 76
Salix repens var. *subopposita* / 81
Salix retusa var. *rotundifolia* / 79
Salix rorida / 80
Salix rorida var. *eglandulosa* / 80
Salix rorida var. *rorida* / 80
Salix rorida var. *roridiformis* / 80
Salix roridiformis / 80
Salix rosmarinifolia var. *flavicans* / 76
Salix savatieri / 78
Salix schwerinii / 80

Salix sericeo-cinerea / 80
Salix sericeo-cinerea f. *lanata* / 80
Salix sericeo-cinerea var. *lanata* / 80
Salix serpyllifolia / 79
Salix sibirica var. *brachypoda* / 76
Salix sibirica var. *subopposita* / 81
Salix siuzevii / 80
Salix splendida / 74
Salix starkeana var. *cinerascens* / 82
Salix stipularis / 81
Salix subfragilis / 81
Salix subopposita / 80
Salix taquetii / 76
Salix taraikensis / 81
Salix thunbergiana / 78
Salix triandra subsp. *nipponica* / 81
Salix triandra subsp. *triandra* / 81
Salix triandra var. *nipponica* / 81
Salix tschanbaischanica / 79
Salix udensis / 81
Salix vagans f. *manshurica* / 82
Salix veriviminalis / 80
Salix viminalis var. *abbreviata* / 81
Salix viminalis var. *angustifolia* / 80
Salix viminalis var. *linnaeana* / 81
Salix viminalis var. *viminalis* / 81
Salix vulcani / 79
Salix xerophila / 81
Salix xerophila f. *glabra* / 82
Salix xerophila f. *manshurica* / 82
Salix xerophila f. *xerophila* / 82
Salix xerophila var. *fuscescens* / 82
Salix xerophila var. *xerophila* / 82
Salomonina / 311
Salomonina cavaleriei / 311
Salomonina ciliata / 311
Salomonina martinii / 310
Salomonina oblongifolia / 311
Salomonina ramosissima / 311
Salomonina stricta / 311
Salsola / 145
Salsola asparagoides / 146
Salsola chinensis / 145
Salsola collina / 145
Salsola dichracantha / 145
Salsola erubescens / 145
Salsola kali subsp. *collina* / 145
Salsola kali subsp. *kali* / 145

- Salsola kali* subsp. *ruthenica* / 145
Salsola kali var. *angustifolia* / 145
Salsola komarovii / 145
Salsola ruthenica / 145
Salvia / 455
Salvia brachiata / 456
Salvia chanryoenica / 455
Salvia diversifolia / 456
Salvia fortunei / 456
Salvia fushimiana / 456
Salvia japonica / 456
Salvia japonica var. *fortunei* / 456
Salvia japonica var. *integrifolia* / 456
Salvia japonica var. *ternata* / 456
Salvia minutiflora / 456
Salvia plebeia / 456
Salvia plebeia var. *latifolia* / 456
Salvia tsusimensis / 456
Salvinia / 16
Salvinia imbricata / 15
Salvinia natans / 16
 SALVINIACEAE / 15
Sambucus / 490
Sambucus buergeriana / 490
Sambucus buergeriana var. *miquelii* / 490
Sambucus glabrescens / 490
Sambucus japonica / 325
Sambucus kamschatica / 490
Sambucus latipinna / 491
Sambucus latipinna f. *velutina* / 490
Sambucus latipinna var. *coreana* / 491
Sambucus latipinna var. *miquelii* / 490
Sambucus miquelii / 490
Sambucus pendula / 490
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *kamtschatica* / 490
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *pendula* / 490
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *pubescens* var. *pubescens* / 490
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *racemosa* / 490
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *sieboldiana* / 490
Sambucus racemosa var. *glabra* / 490
Sambucus racemosa var. *miquelii* / 490
Sambucus racemosa var. *pendula* / 490
Sambucus racemosa var. *sieboldiana* / 490
Sambucus sachalinensis / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana f. *glaberrima* / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana f. *latifolia* / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *coreana* / 491
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *glaberrima* / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *glabrescens* / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *latifolia* / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *miquelii* / 490
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *pendula* / 490
Sambucus velutina / 490
Sambucus williamsii / 491
Sambucus williamsii var. *coreana* / 491
Sambucus williamsii var. *miquelii* / 490
Sanguisorba / 266
Sanguisorba argutidens / 266
Sanguisorba canadensis subsp. *latifolia* / 267
Sanguisorba canadensis var. *latifolia* / 267
Sanguisorba carnea / 267
Sanguisorba haksanensis / 267
Sanguisorba haksanensis f. *coreana* / 267
Sanguisorba haksanensis var. *coreana* / 267
Sanguisorba latifolia / 267
Sanguisorba longifolia / 267
Sanguisorba obtusa / 267
Sanguisorba officinalis / 267
Sanguisorba officinalis var. *carnea* / 267
Sanguisorba officinalis var. *longifolia* / 267
Sanguisorba parviflora / 267
Sanguisorba rectispica / 267
Sanguisorba sitchensis / 267
Sanguisorba stipulata / 267
Sanguisorba stipulata f. *alba* / 267
Sanguisorba stipulata var. *latifolia* / 267
Sanguisorba unsanensis / 267
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* / 267
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* f. *purpurea* / 267
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* var. *alba* / 267
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* var. *purpurea* / 267
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* var. *rubra* / 267
Sanicula / 381
Sanicula chinensis / 381
Sanicula elata var. *chinensis* / 381
Sanicula europaea subsp. *chinensis* / 381
Sanicula europaea var. *chinensis* / 381
Sanicula rubriflora / 381
Sanicula tuberculata / 381
 SAPINDACEAE / 316
Sapindus chinensis / 316
Sapindus paniculata / 316
Sapium atrobadiomaculatum / 306
Sapium japonicum / 306
Saposhnikovia / 381

- Saposhnikovia divaricata* / 381
Sarcandra / 184
Sarcandra glabra / 184
Sarcanthus scolopendrifolius / 733
Sarcochilus japonicus / 737
Sarothra japonica / 192
Sarothra laxa / 193
Sarothra laxa f. *ramosa* / 193
Sasa / 656
Sasa borealis / 656
Sasa capillaris / 657
Sasa chiisanensis / 656
Sasa coreana / 656
Sasa japonica / 655
Sasa koidzumii / 657
Sasa kurilensis / 657
Sasa purpurascens / 656
Sasa quelpaertensis / 657
Sasa ramosissima / 657
Sasa spiculosa / 656
Sasa spiculosa f. *angustior* / 656
Sasa spiculosa var. *subpubescens* / 656
Sasa yezo-alpina / 657
Sasamorpha amabilis / 656
Sasamorpha borealis / 656
Sasamorpha borealis var. *amabilis* / 656
Sasamorpha borealis var. *angustior* / 656
Sasamorpha borealis var. *chiisanensis* / 656
Sasamorpha borealis var. *purpurascens* / 656
Sasamorpha chiisanensis / 656
Sasamorpha purpurascens / 656
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *angustior* / 656
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *borealis* / 656
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *hidakana* / 656
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *macrochaeta* / 656
Sasamorpha tobaeana / 656
Satureja chinensis subsp. *glabrescens* / 443
Satureja chinensis var. *parviflora* / 443
Satureja confinis / 443
Satureja coreana / 443
Satureja gracilis / 443
Satureja makinoi / 443
Satureja micrantha / 444
Satureja multicaulis / 444
Satureja multicaulis var. *taquetii* / 444
Satureja sachalinensis var. *japonica* / 444
Satureja umbrosa var. *japonica* / 444
Satureja ussuriensis var. *glabrrescens* / 443
Satyrrium epipogium / 724
Satyrrium repens / 726
Satyrrium viride / 723
SAURURACEAE / 183
Sauruopsis chinensis / 183
Saururus / 183
Saururus chinensis / 183
Saussurea / 554
Saussurea affinis / 539
Saussurea alpicola / 559
Saussurea amurensis / 554
Saussurea amurensis subsp. *stenophylla* / 554
Saussurea amurensis var. *stenophylla* / 554
Saussurea aristata / 559
Saussurea aspera / 557
Saussurea bisolor / 555
Saussurea bungei / 540
Saussurea calcicola / 554
Saussurea carthamoides / 539
Saussurea chabyoungsanica / 554
Saussurea chinensis / 556
Saussurea chinnampoensis / 554
Saussurea coarctata / 555
Saussurea conandrifolia / 555
Saussurea denticulata / 554
Saussurea derbecki / 560
Saussurea diamantica / 555
Saussurea diamantica f. *longifolia* / 555
Saussurea diamantica var. *longifolia* / 555
Saussurea dissecta / 558
Saussurea elongata / 559
Saussurea elongata var. *glehniana* / 559
Saussurea elongata var. *pectinata* / 559
Saussurea elongata var. *polypodiifolia* / 559
Saussurea elongata var. *recurvata* / 559
Saussurea eriolepis var. *caudata* / 559
Saussurea eriophylla / 555
Saussurea eriophylla var. *alpina* / 559
Saussurea gigantifolia / 556
Saussurea gracilis / 555
Saussurea gracilis f. *pseudogracilis* / 555
Saussurea grandicapitula / 555
Saussurea grandifolia / 555
Saussurea grandifolia f. *microcephala* / 555
Saussurea grandifolia var. *asperifolia* / 555
Saussurea grandifolia var. *caudata* / 559
Saussurea grandifolia var. *coarctata* / 555
Saussurea grandifolia var. *macrolepis* / 556

- Saussurea grandifolia* var. *microcephala* / 555
Saussurea grandifolia var. *nipponica* / 556
Saussurea grandifolia var. *temuor* / 555
Saussurea grandifolioides / 560
Saussurea higomontana / 557
Saussurea hoasii / 560
Saussurea insularis / 555
Saussurea intermedia / 556
Saussurea japonica / 555
Saussurea japonica var. *albiflora* / 558
Saussurea japonica var. *lineariloba* / 558
Saussurea japonica var. *maritima* / 556
Saussurea karoi / 560
Saussurea koidzumiana / 556
Saussurea komaroviana / 556
Saussurea koraiensis / 558
Saussurea linearis / 556
Saussurea macrolepis / 556
Saussurea manshurica / 556
Saussurea manshurica f. *pinnatifida* / 556
Saussurea manshurica var. *pinnatifida* / 556
Saussurea matsumurae / 557
Saussurea maximowiczii / 556
Saussurea maximowiczii f. *serrata* / 557
Saussurea maximowiczii f. *triceps* / 557
Saussurea maximowiczii var. *serrata* / 557
Saussurea maximowiczii var. *triceps* / 557
Saussurea mongolica / 557
Saussurea mongolica f. *shansiensis* / 557
Saussurea mongolica var. *rigidor* / 557
Saussurea myokoensis / 557
Saussurea neoserrata / 557
Saussurea nipponica subsp. *higomontana* / 557
Saussurea nipponica subsp. *nipponica* / 557
Saussurea nipponica var. *macrolepis* / 556
Saussurea nomurae / 557
Saussurea nutans / 559
Saussurea odontolepis / 558
Saussurea odontophylla / 554
Saussurea parasclerolepis / 559
Saussurea parviflora var. *amurensis* / 557
Saussurea pectinata var. *amurensis* / 557
Saussurea peipingensis / 554
Saussurea pennata subsp. *macrolepis* / 556
Saussurea polylepis / 558
Saussurea polypodiifolia / 559
Saussurea pseudogracilis / 559
Saussurea pulchella / 558
Saussurea pulchella f. *albiflora* / 558
Saussurea pulchella f. *pulchella* / 558
Saussurea pulchella var. *albiflora* / 558
Saussurea pulchella var. *japonica* / 556
Saussurea pulchella var. *koraiensis* / 558
Saussurea pulchella var. *lineariloba* / 558
Saussurea rectinervis / 558
Saussurea recurvata / 558
Saussurea rorinsanensis / 559
Saussurea saxatilis / 556
Saussurea schischkinii / 560
Saussurea seoulensis / 559
Saussurea serrata var. *amurensis* / 557
Saussurea setidens / 531
Saussurea sinuata / 559
Saussurea sinuata var. *shansiensis* / 557
Saussurea stenolepis / 559
Saussurea stenophylla / 554
Saussurea stricta / 539
Saussurea subtriangulata / 559
Saussurea tanakae / 559
Saussurea tanakae var. *pycnocephalis* / 559
Saussurea taquetii / 556
Saussurea taquetii var. *paniculata* / 556
Saussurea tomentosa / 559
Saussurea triangulata / 560
Saussurea triangulata subsp. *manshurica* / 556
Saussurea triangulata var. *alpina* / 560
Saussurea triangulata var. *elatior* / 559
Saussurea triangulata var. *pinnatifida* / 556
Saussurea triceps / 557
Saussurea uchiyamana / 560
Saussurea umbrosa / 560
Saussurea umbrosa f. *herbicola* / 560
Saussurea umbrosa var. *herbicola* / 560
Saussurea umbrosa var. *umbrosa* / 560
Saussurea ussuriensis / 560
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *incisa* / 560
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *mongolica* / 557
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *odontolepis* / 558
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *pinnatifida* / 560
Saxifraga / 225
Saxifraga cernua / 225
Saxifraga cernua var. *linnaeana* / 225
Saxifraga cernua var. *simplicissima* / 225
Saxifraga crassifolia / 222
Saxifraga fortunei / 225
Saxifraga fortunei f. *pilosissima* / 225

- Saxifraga fortunei* var. *alpina* / 225
Saxifraga fortunei var. *pilosissima* / 225
Saxifraga furumii / 225
Saxifraga laciniata / 225
Saxifraga laciniata var. *takedana* / 225
Saxifraga manshuriensis / 225
Saxifraga nelsoniana / 225
Saxifraga oblongifolia / 226
Saxifraga octopetala / 224
Saxifraga punctata subsp. *nelsoniana* / 226
Saxifraga punctata var. *manshuriensis* / 225
Saxifraga punctata var. *nelsoniana* / 226
Saxifraga rossii / 224
Saxifraga simulata / 225
Saxifraga tabularis / 221
Saxifraga takedana / 225
 SAXIFRAGACEAE / 220
Scabiosa / 498
Scabiosa comosa / 498
Scabiosa fischeri var. *alpina* / 498
Scabiosa fischeri var. *caerulea* f. *glabra* / 498
Scabiosa fischeri var. *caerulea* f. *pubescens* / 498
Scabiosa japonica subsp. *tschiliensis* / 498
Scabiosa japonica subsp. *tschiliensis* f. *zuikoensis* / 498
Scabiosa japonica subsp. *tschiliensis* var. *mansenensis* / 498
Scabiosa japonica var. *acutiloba* / 498
Scabiosa mansenensis / 498
Scabiosa mansenensis f. *alpina* / 498
Scabiosa mansenensis f. *pinnata* / 498
Scabiosa tschiliensis / 498
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *alpina* / 498
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *pinnata* / 498
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *tschiliensis* / 498
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *zuikoensis* / 498
Scabiosa zuikoensis / 498
Scandix aristata / 378
Sceptridium atrovirens / 9
Sceptridium japonicum / 9
Sceptridium microphyllum / 9
Sceptridium multifidum subsp. *robustum* / 10
Sceptridium multifidum var. *robustum* / 10
Sceptridium nipponicum / 9
Sceptridium robustum / 9
Sceptridium ternatum / 10
Sceptronide macrostachya / 106
Schedonorus pauciflorus / 626
Schedonorus remotiflorus / 626
Scheuchzeria / 576
Scheuchzeria palustris / 576
 SCHEUCHZERIACEAE / 576
Schinus indicus / 311
Schisandra / 148
Schisandra chinensis / 148
Schisandra chinensis var. *glabrata* / 148
Schisandra chinensis var. *leucocarpa* / 148
Schisandra discolor / 148
Schisandra japonica / 148
Schisandra nigra / 148
Schisandra nigra f. *viridicarpa* / 148
Schisandra nigra var. *hypoleuca* / 148
Schisandra repanda / 148
Schisandra repanda f. *hypoleuca* / 148
Schisandra repanda f. *viridicarpa* / 149
Schisandra viridicarpa / 149
 SCHISANDRACEAE / 148
Schistophyllidium bifurcum subsp. *semiglabrum* / 268
Schizachne / 657
Schizachne purpurascens subsp. *callosa* / 657
Schizachne purpurascens subsp. *purpurascens* / 657
Schizachyrium / 657
Schizachyrium brevifolium / 657
Schizonepeta multifida / 453
Schizopepon / 352
Schizopepon bryoniifolius / 352
Schizopepon bryoniifolius var. *japonicus* / 352
Schizopepon bryoniifolius var. *paniculatus* / 352
Schizophragma / 229
Schizophragma hydrangeoides / 229
Schoberia glauca / 146
Schoenoplectiella / 712
Schoenoplectiella hotarui / 712
Schoenoplectiella juncoides / 713
Schoenoplectiella komarovii / 712
Schoenoplectiella lineolata / 712
Schoenoplectiella mucronata / 712
Schoenoplectiella triangulata / 713
Schoenoplectiella wallichii / 713
Schoenoplectiella × trapezoidea / 713
Schoenoplectiella × uzenensis / 714
Schoenoplectus / 713
Schoenoplectus hotarui / 712
Schoenoplectus juncoides / 713
Schoenoplectus komarovii / 712
Schoenoplectus lineolatus / 712
Schoenoplectus mucronatus / 713
Schoenoplectus mucronatus subsp. *robustus* / 713

- Schoenoplectus nipponicus* / 713
Schoenoplectus preslii / 713
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani / 714
Schoenoplectus triangulatus / 713
Schoenoplectus triqueter / 714
Schoenoplectus wallichii / 713
Schoenoplectus × *uzenensis* / 714
Schoenus aculeatus / 629
Schoenus albus / 711
Schoenus ruber / 712
Schollera europaea / 393
Schollera oxycoccus / 393
Schollera paludosa / 393
Sciaphila / 667
Sciaphila nana / 667
Scilla bispatha / 586
Scilla scilloides / 586
Scilla scilloides f. *albiflora* / 586
Scilla scilloides var. *albiflora* / 586
Scilla scilloides var. *pulchella* / 586
Scilla sinensis / 586
Scilla thunbergii / 586
Scilla thunbergii var. *pulchella* / 586
Scirpus / 714
Scirpus acicularis / 701
Scirpus aestivalis / 705
Scirpus angustifolius / 704
Scirpus angustifolius subsp. *latifolius* / 704
Scirpus annuus / 705
Scirpus ardea / 704
Scirpus ardea var. *coreanus* / 704
Scirpus barbatus / 668
Scirpus biconcavus / 668
Scirpus brachyantherus / 704
Scirpus ciliaris / 709
Scirpus cognatus / 713
Scirpus congestus / 701
Scirpus coreanus / 714
Scirpus cymosus / 705
Scirpus cyperinus f. *cylindricus* / 715
Scirpus cyperinus f. *karuizawensis* / 715
Scirpus cyperoides / 698
Scirpus densus / 668
Scirpus dichotomus / 705
Scirpus dioicus / 717
Scirpus diphyllus / 705
Scirpus dipsaceus / 706
Scirpus equisetiformis / 702
Scirpus erectus var. *angustus* / 713
Scirpus erectus var. *wallichii* / 713
Scirpus etuberculatus subsp. *nipponicus* / 714
Scirpus faurie / 705
Scirpus ferrugineus / 707
Scirpus fluviatilis / 668
Scirpus forsythii / 712
Scirpus fuirenoides / 714
Scirpus fuirenoides var. *jaluanus* / 714
Scirpus fuirenoides var. *karuizawensis* / 715
Scirpus hakonensis / 703
Scirpus hokkaidoensis / 715
Scirpus hondoensis var. *leiocarpus* / 712
Scirpus hotarui / 712
Scirpus hudsonianus / 716
Scirpus jaluanus / 714
Scirpus juncoides / 713
Scirpus juncoides var. *hotarui* / 712
Scirpus juncoides × *S. wallichii* / 715
Scirpus kamtschaticus / 702
Scirpus karuizawensis / 714
Scirpus komarovii / 712
Scirpus lacustris subsp. *tabernaemontani* / 714
Scirpus lacustris var. *creber* / 714
Scirpus lacustris var. *tabernaemontani* / 714
Scirpus lineatus f. *cylindricus* / 715
Scirpus lineolatus / 712
Scirpus margaritaceus / 703
Scirpus maritimus / 668
Scirpus maritimus var. *fluviatilis* / 668
Scirpus maximowiczii / 715
Scirpus mitsukurianus / 715
Scirpus mucronatus / 713
Scirpus mucronatus subsp. *robustus* / 713
Scirpus mucronatus var. *robustus* / 713
Scirpus nipponicus / 714
Scirpus okuyamae / 712
Scirpus orientalis / 715
Scirpus ovatus / 703
Scirpus parvulus / 703
Scirpus petasatus / 703
Scirpus planiculmis / 668
Scirpus plantagineus / 702
Scirpus plantaginoides / 702
Scirpus pollichii / 714
Scirpus preslii / 713
Scirpus radicans / 715
Scirpus sachalinensis / 702

- Scirpus sasakii* / 713
Scirpus sasakii var. *leiocarpus* / 712
Scirpus schoenoides / 708
Scirpus smithii var. *leiocarpus* / 712
Scirpus soloniensis / 703
Scirpus squarrosa / 708
Scirpus supinus var. *leiocarpus* / 712
Scirpus sylvaticus var. *maximowiczii* / 715
Scirpus sylvaticus var. *radicans* / 715
Scirpus tabernaemontani / 714
Scirpus trapezoideus / 713
Scirpus triangulatus / 713
Scirpus trichophorum / 716
Scirpus trifidus / 669
Scirpus trigonus / 714
Scirpus triqueter / 714
Scirpus umbellaris / 709
Scirpus validus / 714
Scirpus validus var. *creber* / 714
Scirpus wallichii / 713
Scirpus wichurae / 715
Scirpus wichurae f. *cylindricus* / 715
Scirpus wichurae f. *wichurae* / 715
Scirpus × *uzenensis* / 714
Scleria / 716
Scleria coreana / 716
Scleria fenestrata / 716
Scleria levis / 716
Scleria mutoensis / 716
Scleria onoei / 716
Scleria parvula / 716
Scleria pergracilis / 716
Scleria rugosa / 716
Scleria rugosa var. *onoei* / 716
Scleria rugosa var. *rugosa* / 716
Scolochloa spiculosa / 639
Scopolia / 461
Scopolia japonica var. *parviflora* / 461
Scopolia kwangdokensis / 461
Scopolia lutescens / 461
Scopolia neoparviflora / 461
Scopolia parviflora / 461
Scopolia parviflora f. *grandiflora* / 461
Scopolia parviflora f. *kwangdokensis* / 461
Scopolia parviflora f. *lutescens* / 461
Scopolia parviflora f. *neoparviflora* / 461
Scopolia parviflora var. *grandiflora* / 461
Scorzonera / 560
Scorzonera albicaulis / 560
Scorzonera albicaulis var. *macrosperma* / 561
Scorzonera austriaca / 561
Scorzonera austriaca subsp. *glabra* / 561
Scorzonera austriaca var. *glabra* / 561
Scorzonera austriaca var. *longifolia* / 561
Scorzonera glabra / 561
Scorzonera macrosperma / 560
Scorzonera macrosperma f. *angustifolia* / 560
Scorzonera radiata / 561
Scorzonera radiata var. *linearifolia* / 561
Scorzonera ruprechtiana / 561
Scorzonera sinensis var. *plantaginifolia* / 561
Scrophularia / 474
Scrophularia alata / 474
Scrophularia alata var. *borealikoreana* / 474
Scrophularia borealikoreana / 474
Scrophularia buergeriana / 474
Scrophularia buergeriana var. *quelpartensis* / 475
Scrophularia cephalantha / 474
Scrophularia erecta / 475
Scrophularia grayana / 474
Scrophularia grayana var. *borealikoreana* / 474
Scrophularia grayana var. *takesimensis* / 475
Scrophularia kakudensis / 474
Scrophularia kakudensis var. *latisepala* / 475
Scrophularia kakudensis var. *microphylla* / 474
Scrophularia koraiensis / 475
Scrophularia koraiensis var. *velutina* / 474
Scrophularia latisepala / 474
Scrophularia maximowiczii / 475
Scrophularia oldhamii / 474
Scrophularia pilosa / 474
Scrophularia takesimensis / 475
Scrophularia toyamae / 475
SCROPHULARIACEAE / 462
Scurrula yadoriki / 109
Scutellaria / 456
Scutellaria angustifolia / 458
Scutellaria asperiflora / 456
Scutellaria barbata / 456
Scutellaria dentata var. *tomentosa* / 458
Scutellaria dependens / 456
Scutellaria fauriei / 456
Scutellaria galericulata var. *angustifolia* / 458
Scutellaria indica / 457
Scutellaria indica f. *alba* / 457
Scutellaria indica f. *coccinea* / 457

- Scutellaria indica* f. *parvifolia* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *alba* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *coccinea* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *indica* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *japonica* f. *parvifolia* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *parvifolia* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *tsusimensis* / 457
Scutellaria indica var. *ussuriensis* / 458
Scutellaria insignis / 457
Scutellaria japonica / 448, 457
Scutellaria japonica var. *ussuriensis* / 458
Scutellaria microflora / 457
Scutellaria moniliorhiza / 457
Scutellaria nipponica / 456
Scutellaria oldhamii / 456
Scutellaria orthocalyx / 457
Scutellaria parvifolia / 457
Scutellaria parvifolia var. *vulgaris* / 457
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *maxima* / 458
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *pekinensis* / 458
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *transitra* / 458
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *ussuriensis* / 458
Scutellaria regeliana / 458
Scutellaria scordifolia var. *puberula* / 458
Scutellaria strigillosa / 458
Scutellaria taquetii / 458
Scutellaria transitra / 458
Scutellaria transitra var. *ussuriensis* / 458
Scutellaria tsusimensis / 457
Scutellaria tuberifera / 458
Scutellaria umbrosa / 458
Scutellaria ussuriensis / 458
Scutellaria ussuriensis var. *tomentosa* / 458
Scutellaria ussuriensis var. *transitra* / 458
Scutellaria yezoensis / 458
Securinega / 306
Securinega japonica / 306
Securinega ramiflora / 306
Securinega suffruticosa / 306
Sedirea japonica / 734
Sedum / 219
Sedum aizoon / 217
Sedum aizoon subsp. *kamtschaticum* / 217
Sedum aizoon var. *latifolium* / 217
Sedum aizoon var. *middendorffianum* / 217
Sedum aizoon var. *selskianum* / 218
Sedum albiflorum / 214
Sedum alboroseum / 214
Sedum alfredii / 219
Sedum alfredii var. *bulbiferum* / 219
Sedum angustum / 218
Sedum aizoon var. *austromanshuricum* / 217
Sedum austromanshuricum / 217
Sedum bulbiferum / 219
Sedum chrysastrum / 219
Sedum ellacombeanum / 217
Sedum elongatum / 218
Sedum erubescens var. *japonicum* / 215
Sedum erythrosticktum / 214
Sedum eupatorioides / 214
Sedum fenzelii / 218
Sedum formosanum / 219
Sedum iwarenge / 215
Sedum japonicola / 215
Sedum japonicum / 219
Sedum kamtschaticum / 217
Sedum kamtschaticum f. *zokuriense* / 218
Sedum kiangnanense / 219
Sedum komarovii / 218
Sedum kouyangense / 220
Sedum latiovalifolium / 217
Sedum lepidopodum / 219
Sedum leveilleanum / 215
Sedum lineare var. *contractum* / 220
Sedum lineare var. *floribundum* / 219
Sedum malacophyllum / 216
Sedum middendorffianum / 217
Sedum middendorffianum var. *diffusum* / 217
Sedum ohbae / 218
Sedum okuyamae / 214
Sedum oriento-asiaticum / 215
Sedum oryzifolium / 219
Sedum pallescens / 214
Sedum polytrichoides / 219
Sedum purpureum / 217
Sedum rhodiola var. *elongatum* / 218
Sedum roseum / 219
Sedum roseum var. *elongatum* / 218
Sedum rosulato-bulbosum / 219
Sedum sarmentosum / 220
Sedum selskianum / 218
Sedum sheareri / 220
Sedum spectabile / 214
Sedum subtile var. *obovatum* / 219
Sedum takesimense / 218
Sedum taquetii / 220

Sedum telephium subsp. *alboroseum* / 214
Sedum telephium subsp. *verticillatum* / 214
Sedum telephium subsp. *viriparum* / 215
Sedum telephium var. *albiflorum* / 214
Sedum telephium var. *eupatorioides* / 214
Sedum telephium var. *kirinense* / 214
Sedum telephium var. *pallenscens* / 214
Sedum tosaense / 220
Sedum uniflorum subsp. *oryzifolium* / 219
Sedum ussuriense / 214
Sedum verticillatum / 214
Sedum viridescens / 214
Sedum viviparum / 215
Sedum yabeianum / 220
Sedum zokuriense / 218
Seidlia radicans / 715
Selaginella / 6
Selaginella hachijoense / 6
Selaginella helvetica / 6
Selaginella heterostachys / 6
Selaginella involvens / 6
Selaginella japonica / 7
Selaginella mongholica var. *rossii* / 7
Selaginella nipponica / 6
Selaginella pseudoinvolvens / 7
Selaginella recurvifolia / 6
Selaginella remotifolia / 6
Selaginella remotifolia var. *japonica* / 7
Selaginella rossii / 7
Selaginella rupestris f. *sibirica* / 7
Selaginella rupestris var. *shakotanensis* / 7
Selaginella savatieri / 6
Selaginella shakotanensis / 7
Selaginella sibirica / 7
Selaginella stauntoniana / 7
Selaginella tamariscina / 6
 SELAGINELLACEAE / 6
Selinum coreanum / 370
Selinum japonicum / 373
Selinum melanotilingia / 374
Selinum monnieri / 374
Selinum terebinthaceum / 379
Selliguea / 59
Selliguea engleri / 59
Selliguea grammitoides / 57
Selliguea hastata / 59
Selliguea veitchii / 59
Semeiocardium hamiltonii / 310

Semiaquilegia / 173
Semiaquilegia adoxoides / 173
Semiaquilegia manshurica / 169
Semiaquilegia quelpaertensis / 174
Senecillis fischerii / 549
Senecillis intermedia / 549
Senecillis jaluensis / 549
Senecillis jamesii / 549
Senecillis japonica / 550
Senecillis schmidtii / 550
Senecio / 561
Senecio aconitifolius / 565
Senecio adenostyloides / 551
Senecio ambraceus / 561
Senecio ambraceus var. *glaber* / 561
Senecio argunensis / 561
Senecio argunensis f. *pilosa* / 561
Senecio argunensis var. *blinii* / 561
Senecio argunensis var. *tenuisectus* / 561
Senecio aurantiacus var. *leiocarpus* / 568
Senecio aurantiacus var. *spathulata* / 568
Senecio birubonensis / 568
Senecio blinii / 561
Senecio cannabifolius / 561
Senecio cannabifolius var. *davuricus* / 561
Senecio dahuricus var. *kamtschatica* / 551
Senecio fauriei / 568
Senecio flammeus / 567
Senecio flammeus f. *glabrescens* / 567
Senecio flammeus var. *glabrifolius* / 567
Senecio fluviatilis / 562
Senecio ganpinensis / 562
Senecio integrifolius subsp. *fauriei* / 568
Senecio integrifolius subsp. *kirilowii* / 568
Senecio integrifolius var. *spathulatus* / 568
Senecio jacobaea var. *grandiflora* / 561
Senecio jamesii / 549
Senecio japonica / 549
Senecio japonicus var. *scaberrimus* / 550
Senecio kawakamii / 568
Senecio kematongensis / 562
Senecio kirilowii / 568
Senecio koreanus / 568
Senecio ligularia / 548
Senecio longeligulatus / 567
Senecio macranthus / 549
Senecio nemorensis / 561
Senecio nemorensis var. *turczaninowii* / 562

- Senecio octoglossus* / 562
Senecio palmatifidus / 549
Senecio palmatus / 561
Senecio palmatus f. *davuricus* / 561
Senecio palmatus var. *cannabifolius* / 561
Senecio phaeanthus / 568
Senecio pierotii / 568
Senecio praealtus f. *angustifolius* / 561
Senecio praealtus f. *latifolius* / 561
Senecio pseudoarnica / 562
Senecio pseudoarnica var. *rollandii* / 562
Senecio rollandii / 562
Senecio sarracenicus / 562
Senecio schmidtii / 550
Senecio splendens / 548
Senecio stenocephala / 550
Senecio subdentatus var. *pierotii* / 568
Senecio taiwanensis / 562
Senecio taquetii / 550
Senecio tozanensis / 562
Serapias erecta / 719
Serapias falcata / 719
Serapias helleborine var. *longifolia* / 720
Serapias longibracteata / 719
Sericura japonica / 651
Serpicula verticillata / 575
Serratula / 562
Serratula atriplicifolia / 565
Serratula atriplicifolia var. *excelsa* / 565
Serratula atriplicifolia var. *incisolobata* / 565
Serratula carthamoides / 539
Serratula coronata f. *alpina* / 562
Serratula coronata subsp. *coronata* / 562
Serratula coronata subsp. *insularis* / 562
Serratula deltoides / 565
Serratula deltoides var. *palmatopinnatifida* / 565
Serratula excelsa / 565
Serratula hayatae / 545
Serratula insularis / 562
Serratula japonica / 556
Serratula komarovii / 545
Serratula pulchella / 558
Serratula pungens var. *excelsa* / 565
Serratula setosa / 525
Serratula uniflora / 564
Seseli coreanum / 377
Seseli libanotis var. *japonicum* / 377
Seseli seseloides / 377
Seseli tachiroei / 377
Setaria / 657
Setaria autumnalis / 658
Setaria chondrachne / 657
Setaria faberi / 658
Setaria glauca var. *dura* / 658
Setaria glauca var. *glauca* / 658
Setaria lutescens var. *dura* / 658
Setaria pachystachys / 659
Setaria pumila / 658
Setaria pumila subsp. *pallidefusca* / 658
Setaria pumila subsp. *pumila* / 658
Setaria viridis / 658
Setaria viridis subsp. *pyncocoma* / 658
Setaria viridis subsp. *viridis* / 658
Setaria viridis var. *pachystachys* / 659
Setaria viridis var. *viridis* / 658
Seutera wilfordii / 421
Shibateranthis stellata / 168
Shiia cuspidata / 90
Shiia sieboldii / 90
Shuteria anomala / 276
Shuteria trisperma / 276
Sibbaldia / 268
Sibbaldia coreana / 268
Sibbaldia erecta / 235
Sibbaldia macrophylla / 268
Sibbaldia octopetala / 268
Sibbaldia polygyna / 235
Sibbaldia procumbens / 268
Sibbaldia procumbens var. *coreana* / 268
Sibbaldianthe / 268
Sibbaldianthe semiglabra / 268
Sideritis ciliata / 445
Sigesbeckia / 562
Sigesbeckia brachiata / 563
Sigesbeckia formosana / 562
Sigesbeckia glabrescens / 562
Sigesbeckia glabrescens var. *leucoclada* / 562
Sigesbeckia gracilis / 563
Sigesbeckia humilis / 563
Sigesbeckia iberica / 563
Sigesbeckia microcephala / 563
Sigesbeckia orientalis / 562
Sigesbeckia orientalis f. *angustifolia* / 563
Sigesbeckia orientalis f. *glabrescens* / 562
Sigesbeckia orientalis f. *pubescens* / 563
Sigesbeckia orientalis subsp. *glabrescens* / 562

- Sigesbeckia orientalis* subsp. *orientalis* / 563
Sigesbeckia orientalis subsp. *pubescens* / 563
Sigesbeckia orientalis var. *angustifolia* / 563
Sigesbeckia orientalis var. *pubescens* / 563
Sigesbeckia pubescens / 563
Sigesbeckia pubescens f. *eglandulosa* / 563
Silene / 137
Silene aprica / 137
Silene aprica subsp. *oldhamiana* / 137
Silene aprica var. *aprica* / 137
Silene aprica var. *oldhamiana* / 137
Silene baccifera / 138
Silene baccifera f. *atropurpurea* / 138
Silene baccifera var. *baccifera* / 138
Silene baccifera var. *japonicus* / 138
Silene capitata / 138
Silene cognata / 133
Silene fasciculata / 138
Silene fauriei / 139
Silene firma / 138
Silene firma f. *firma* / 138
Silene firma f. *pubescens* / 138
Silene foliosa / 139
Silene foliosa var. *macrostyla* / 139
Silene foliosa var. *mongolica* / 139
Silene hallasanensis / 138
Silene jennissea / 138
Silene jennisseensis / 139
Silene koreana / 139
Silene macrostyla / 139
Silene maximowicziana / 139
Silene melandriiformis / 138
Silene melandriiformis / 137
Silene myongcheonensis / 139
Silene oldhamiana / 137
Silene oliganthella / 139
Silene pauciflora / 138
Silene purpurata / 139
Silene repens / 139
Silene repens var. *angustifolia* / 139
Silene repens var. *australis* / 139
Silene repens var. *glandulosa* / 139
Silene repens var. *sinensis* / 139
Silene scouleri var. *costata* / 139
Silene seoulensis / 140
Silene takeshimensis / 140
Silene taquetii / 137
Silene tatarica var. *foliosa* / 139
Silene tatarica var. *macrostyla* / 139
Silene wilfordii / 133
Siler divaricatum / 381
Sillaphyton / 382
Sillaphyton podagraria / 382
Silybum atriplicifolium / 565
Simaba quassioides / 310
SIMAROUBACEAE / 310
Sinomalus komarovii / 241
Sinomalus tenuifolia / 241
Sinomenium / 180
Sinomenium acutum / 180
Sinomenium acutum var. *cinereum* / 180
Sinomenium diversifolium / 180
Sinosenecio koreanus / 568
Siphonanthus trichotomus / 440
Siphonanthus trichotomus var. *esculenta* / 440
Siphonanthus trichotomus var. *fargesii* / 440
Siphonanthus trichotomus var. *ferrugineum* / 440
Siphonostegia / 475
Siphonostegia chinensis / 475
Siraitos aquaticus / 586
Siraitos koreanus / 586
Sisymbrium / 212
Sisymbrium amphibium var. *palustre* / 212
Sisymbrium atrovirens / 212
Sisymbrium brassicoides / 212
Sisymbrium dahuricum / 212
Sisymbrium dubium / 211
Sisymbrium heteromallum / 212
Sisymbrium heteromallum f. *dahuricum* / 212
Sisymbrium heteromallum f. *glabrum* / 212
Sisymbrium heteromallum var. *dahuricum* / 212
Sisymbrium humile / 203
Sisymbrium indicum / 211
Sisymbrium luteum / 212
Sisymbrium maximowiczii / 203
Sisymbrium palustre / 212
Sisymbrium sinapis / 211
Sisymbrium thalianum / 201
Sium / 382
Sium cicuta / 373
Sium diversifolium / 382
Sium heterophyllum / 382
Sium matsumurae / 368
Sium neurophyllum / 381
Sium ninsi / 382
Sium nipponicum / 382

- Sium suave* / 382
Sium suave var. *nipponicum* / 382
Sium suave var. *suave* / 382
Sium tenue / 382
Sium ternifolium / 382
Slateria jaburan / 597
Slateria japonica / 597
Smilacina bicolor / 595
Smilacina bicolor var. *flavovirens* / 595
Smilacina bifolia / 595
Smilacina bifolia var. *kamtschatica* / 596
Smilacina dahurica / 596
Smilacina hirta / 596
Smilacina japonica / 596
Smilacina japonica f. *lute-carpa* / 596
Smilacina japonica var. *lute-carpa* / 596
Smilacina japonica var. *mandshurica* / 596
Smilacina robusta / 596
Smilacina trifolia / 596
Smilacina trinervis / 596
Smilax / 601
Smilax china / 601
Smilax china var. *taiheiensis* / 601
Smilax excelsa var. *ussuriensis* / 601
Smilax flaccida / 602
Smilax formosana / 602
Smilax herbacea var. *daibuensis* / 602
Smilax herbacea var. *intermedia* / 601
Smilax herbacea var. *nipponica* / 601
Smilax herbacea var. *oblonga* / 601
Smilax herbacea var. *oldhamii* / 602
Smilax higoensis / 601
Smilax higoensis var. *maximowiczii* / 602
Smilax higoensis var. *ussuriensis* / 602
Smilax japonica / 601
Smilax maximowiczii / 602
Smilax nebelii / 602
Smilax nipponica / 601
Smilax oblonga / 601
Smilax oldhamii / 602
Smilax oldhamii var. *daibuensis* / 602
Smilax oldhamii var. *ussuriensis* / 602
Smilax ovatorotunda / 602
Smilax ovatorotunda var. *ussuriensis* / 602
Smilax ovatorotunda var. *ussuriensis* f. *maximowiczii* / 602
Smilax ovatorotunda var. *ussuriensis* f. *stenophylla* / 602
Smilax pteropus / 601
Smilax riparia / 601
Smilax riparia subsp. *ussuriensis* / 602
Smilax riparia var. *ussuriensis* / 602
Smilax riparia var. *ussuriensis* f. *stenophylla* / 602
Smilax sadoensis / 602
Smilax sieboldii / 602
Smilax sieboldii f. *inermis* / 602
Smilax sieboldii f. *sieboldii* / 602
Smilax sieboldii var. *formosana* / 602
Smilax sieboldii var. *inermis* / 602
Smilax simadai / 601
Smilax taiheiensis / 601
Smilax takaensis / 602
Smilax taquetii / 601
Smithia aspera / 275
Sobiso japonica / 456
SOLANACEAE / 461
Solanum / 461
Solanum anodontum / 462
Solanum cathayanum / 462
Solanum dichotomum var. *lyrata* / 461
Solanum dulcamara var. *chinense* / 461
Solanum dulcamara var. *heterophyllum* / 461
Solanum dulcamara var. *pubescens* / 461
Solanum japonense / 461
Solanum japonense var. *takaoyamense* / 461
Solanum lyratum / 461
Solanum lyratum var. *leucanthum* / 462
Solanum megacarpum / 462
Solanum nipponense / 461
Solanum philippinense / 462
Solanum takaoyamense / 461
Solenolantana carlesii / 491
Solidago / 563
Solidago chinensis / 568
Solidago coreana / 564
Solidago coreana var. *spathulifolia* / 564
Solidago japonica / 563
Solidago mirabilis / 563
Solidago pacifica / 563
Solidago virgaurea / 563
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *asiatica* / 563
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *gigantea* / 563
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *virgaurea* / 563
Solidago virgaurea var. *coreana* / 564
Solidago virgaurea var. *gigantea* / 563
Solidago virgaurea var. *leiocarpa* / 563
Solidago virgaurea var. *virgaurea* / 564
Solnenolantana carlesii var. *bitchiuense* / 491

- Sonchus* / 564
Sonchus arvensis f. *brachyotus* / 564
Sonchus arvensis subsp. *brachyotus* / 564
Sonchus brachyotus / 564
Sonchus fauriei / 564
Sonchus shzucinianus / 564
Sonchus sibiricus / 546
Sonchus taquetii / 564
Sophora / 291
Sophora angustifolia / 291
Sophora fabacea / 291
Sophora flavescens / 291
Sophora flavescens var. *angustifolia* / 291
Sophora koreensis / 291
Sophora lupinoides / 291
Sophora macrosperma / 291
Sophora tetragonocarpa / 291
Sorbaria / 268
Sorbaria sorbifolia f. *incerta* / 268
Sorbaria sorbifolia var. *glandulifolia* / 268
Sorbaria sorbifolia var. *sorbifolia* / 268
Sorbaria sorbifolia var. *stellipila* / 268
Sorbaria stellipila / 268
Sorbaria stellipila var. *incerta* / 268
Sorbus / 269
Sorbus alnifolia / 269
Sorbus alnifolia f. *hirtella* / 269
Sorbus alnifolia var. *alnifolia* / 269
Sorbus alnifolia var. *hirtella* / 269
Sorbus alnifolia var. *lobulata* / 269
Sorbus alnifolia var. *macrophylla* / 269
Sorbus alnifolia var. *tiliifolia* / 269
Sorbus amurensis / 270
Sorbus amurensis f. *latifoliolata* / 270
Sorbus amurensis var. *lanata* / 269
Sorbus amurensis var. *latifoliolata* / 270
Sorbus amurensis var. *rufa* / 269
Sorbus aucuparia var. *japonica* / 269
Sorbus chionophylla / 269
Sorbus commixta / 269
Sorbus commixta f. *rufa* / 270
Sorbus commixta f. *rufo-hirtella* / 270
Sorbus commixta var. *pilosa* / 269
Sorbus commixta var. *rufoferruginea* / 269
Sorbus commixta var. *sachalinensis* / 269
Sorbus commixta var. *ulleungensis* / 270
Sorbus heterodonta / 269
Sorbus japonica / 269
Sorbus macrophylla / 269
Sorbus manshuriensis / 270
Sorbus pohuashanensis / 270
Sorbus pohuashanensis f. *latifoliolata* / 270
Sorbus pohuashanensis f. *rufa* / 270
Sorbus pohuashanensis var. *amurensis* / 270
Sorbus pohuashanensis var. *manshuriensis* / 270
Sorbus pruinosa / 269
Sorbus pseudogracilis / 270
Sorbus reflexipetala / 269
Sorbus sambucifolia var. *pseudogracilis* / 270
Sorbus sambucifolia var. *sambucifolia* / 270
Sorbus toringo / 242
Sorbus ulleungensis / 270
Sorbus yesoensis / 269
Sorghum / 659
Sorghum brevifolium / 657
Sorghum ischaemum / 624
Sorghum nitidum / 659
Sorghum nitidum var. *majus* / 659
Spanioptilon lineare / 529
Sparganium / 666
Sparganium affine var. *zosterifolium* / 666
Sparganium coreanum / 666
Sparganium erectum subsp. *stoloniferum* / 667
Sparganium erectum var. *glomeratum* / 666
Sparganium eurycarpum subsp. *coreanum* / 666
Sparganium fallax / 666
Sparganium glehnii / 666
Sparganium glomeratum / 666
Sparganium glomeratum var. *angustifolium* / 666
Sparganium hyperboreum / 666
Sparganium japonicum / 666
Sparganium manshuricum / 666
Sparganium natans var. *submuticum* / 666
Sparganium ramosum subsp. *stoloniferum* / 667
Sparganium stoloniferum / 666
Sparganium subglobosum / 667
Sparganium submuticum / 666
Spathium chinense / 183
Spathyema nipponica / 665
Spergula coreana / 140
Spergula japonica / 137
Spergula laricina / 134
Spergula marina / 140
Spergula saginoides / 137
Spergula salina / 140
Spergula saxatilis / 137

- Spergularia* / 140
Spergularia marina / 140
Spergularia marina var. *asiatica* / 140
Spergularia salina / 140
Spergularia salina var. *asiatica* / 140
Sphaerocephalus latifolius / 536
Sphaeromorphaea russelliana var. *glabrata* / 527
Sphagnetocola calendulacea / 568
Sphallerocarpus / 382
Sphallerocarpus gracilis / 382
Sphenomeris biflora / 17
Sphenomeris chinensis / 17
Sphenomeris chusana / 17
Spiraea / 270
Spiraea amabilis / 271
Spiraea amurensis / 243
Spiraea angulata / 272
Spiraea betulifolia / 270
Spiraea blumei / 270
Spiraea blumei f. *amabilis* / 271
Spiraea blumei f. *pseudocrenata* / 271
Spiraea blumei var. *amabilis* / 271
Spiraea blumei var. *obtusa* / 271
Spiraea blumei var. *pseudocrenata* / 271
Spiraea callosa / 272
Spiraea camtschatica / 239
Spiraea chamaedryfolia / 271
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *chamaedryfolia* / 271
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *flexuosa* / 271
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *pilosa* / 271
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *pubescens* / 271
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *ulmifolia* / 271
Spiraea chartacea / 271
Spiraea chinensis / 272
Spiraea chinensis var. *angustifolia* / 272
Spiraea confusa / 273
Spiraea confusa var. *sericea* / 273
Spiraea daysyantha var. *angustifolia* / 272
Spiraea digitata / 239
Spiraea flexuosa / 271
Spiraea fritschiana / 272
Spiraea fritschiana f. *obtusilolia* / 272
Spiraea fritschiana var. *angulata* / 272
Spiraea fritschiana var. *koreana* / 272
Spiraea fritschiana var. *latifolia* / 272
Spiraea fritschiana var. *obtusilolia* / 272
Spiraea fritschiana var. *parvifolia* / 272
Spiraea hayatai var. *pubescens* / 272
Spiraea hypoglauca / 271
Spiraea incisa / 274
Spiraea insularis / 272
Spiraea japonica / 272
Spiraea japonica subsp. *glabra* / 272
Spiraea japonica var. *angulata* / 272
Spiraea japonica var. *glabra* / 272
Spiraea japonica var. *ovatifolia* subvar. *angulata* / 272
Spiraea kinashii / 271
Spiraea kiusianna / 272
Spiraea koreana / 272
Spiraea koreana var. *macrogyne* / 272
Spiraea laucheana / 271
Spiraea media / 273
Spiraea media f. *oblongifolia* / 273
Spiraea media var. *media* / 273
Spiraea media var. *monbetsuensis* / 273
Spiraea media var. *sericea* / 273
Spiraea microgyne / 273
Spiraea microgyne var. *velutina* / 273
Spiraea miyabei / 273
Spiraea monbetsuensis / 273
Spiraea nankaiensis / 271
Spiraea nervosa var. *angustifolia* / 272
Spiraea nervosa var. *chinensis* / 272
Spiraea nervosa var. *chinensis* subvar. *angustifolia* / 272
Spiraea nervosa var. *kiusiana* / 272
Spiraea oblongifolia / 273
Spiraea obtusa / 270
Spiraea ouensanensis / 273
Spiraea palmata / 239
Spiraea prunifolia f. *prunifolia* / 273
Spiraea prunifolia f. *simpliciflora* / 273
Spiraea prunifolia var. *simpliciflora* / 273
Spiraea pseudocrenata / 270
Spiraea pubescens / 271
Spiraea pubescens f. *leiocarpa* / 271
Spiraea pubescens var. *lasiocarpa* / 271
Spiraea pubescens var. *leiocarpa* / 271
Spiraea ribisoidea / 271
Spiraea salicifolia / 273
Spiraea salicifolia var. *lanceolata* / 273
Spiraea sericea / 273
Spiraea sikokualpina × *glabra* / 271
Spiraea simpliciflora / 273
Spiraea sylvestris / 273
Spiraea trichocarpa / 274
Spiraea tsuimensis / 271

- Spiraea turczaninowii* / 271
Spiraea ulmifolia / 271
Spiraea ulmifolia var. *villosa* / 271
Spiraea ussuriensis / 271
Spiraea yatabei / 272
Spiraea yatabei subfor. *latifolia* / 272
Spiraea yatabei var. *latifolia* / 272
Spiranthes / 737
Spiranthes amoena / 737
Spiranthes australis / 737
Spiranthes australis var. *suishaensis* / 737
Spiranthes congesta / 737
Spiranthes sinensis / 737
Spiranthes sinensis subsp. *australis* / 737
Spiranthes sinensis var. *amoena* / 737
Spiranthes sinensis var. *australis* / 737
Spiranthes suishaensis / 737
Spirillus pusillus / 578
Spirodela / 666
Spirodela polyrrhiza / 666
Spodiopogon / 659
Spodiopogon cotulifer / 659
Spodiopogon sibiricus / 659
Sponia nudiflora / 95
Sporobolus / 659
Sporobolus ciliatus var. *japonicus* / 660
Sporobolus fertilis / 659
Sporobolus japonicus / 660
Sporobolus piliferus / 659
Spuriopimpinella brachycarpa / 379
Spuriopimpinella komarovii / 380
Spuriopimpinella koreana / 380
Spuriopimpinella koreana f. *uchiyamana* / 380
Stachygynandrum alpinum / 4
Stachygynandrum complanatum / 5
Stachygynandrum tamariscinum / 6
Stachys / 458
Stachys artemisia / 449
Stachys aspera f. *glabrata* / 459
Stachys aspera var. *japonica* / 459
Stachys baicalensis / 459
Stachys baicalensis var. *angustifolia* / 459
Stachys baicalensis var. *japonica* / 459
Stachys imaii / 459
Stachys japonica / 459
Stachys japonica f. *villosa* / 459
Stachys japonica var. *chinensis* f. *glabrata* / 459
Stachys japonica var. *villosa* / 459
Stachys leptopoda / 459
Stachys martini / 459
Stachys modica / 459
Stachys oblongifolia / 458
Stachys oblongifolia f. *leptopoda* / 459
Stachys palustris var. *hispidula* / 459
Stachys palustris var. *imaii* / 459
Stachys polygonatum / 446
Stachys riederi var. *hispidula* / 459
Stachys riederi var. *japonica* / 459
Stachys riederi var. *riederi* / 459
Stachys riederi var. *villosa* / 459
Stachys strbargentea / 459
Staphylea / 325
Staphylea bumalda / 325
Staphylea bumalda var. *glabra* / 325
Staphylea bumalda var. *latifolia* / 325
Staphylea bumalda var. *latifolia* f. *rotundifolia* / 325
 STAPHYLEACEAE / 325
Statice japonica / 401
Statice tetragona / 401
Stauntonia / 179
Stauntonia hexaphylla / 179
Stegnogramma pozoi subsp. *mollissima* / 28
Stellaria / 140
Stellaria alsine var. *phaenopetala* / 141
Stellaria alsine var. *undulata* / 141
Stellaria aquatica / 140
Stellaria bungeana / 140
Stellaria davidii / 135
Stellaria diandra / 141
Stellaria diffusa / 141
Stellaria diversiflora / 140
Stellaria diversiflora var. *diandra* / 141
Stellaria fauriei / 141
Stellaria filicaulis / 141
Stellaria filicaulis f. *jaluana* / 141
Stellaria filipes / 141
Stellaria friesiana / 141
Stellaria heterophylla / 135
Stellaria jaluana / 141
Stellaria japonica / 141
Stellaria longifolia / 141
Stellaria longifolia var. *legitima* / 141
Stellaria mosquensis / 141
Stellaria neglecta / 141
Stellaria neopalustris / 141
Stellaria radians / 141

- Stellaria raphanorrhiza* / 135
Stellaria sessiliflora / 141
Stellaria sylvatica / 136
Stellaria uliginosa / 141
Stellaria uliginosa var. *undulata* / 141
Stellaria undulata / 141
Stellera / 336
Stellera chamaejasme / 336
Stellera japonica / 337
Stellera rosea / 337
Stemmacantha / 564
Stemmacantha uniflora / 564
Stenocoelium divaricatum / 381
Stenofestuca pauciflora / 626
Stenophragma thaliana / 201
Stephanandra / 274
Stephanandra flexuosa / 274
Stephanandra incisa / 274
Stephanandra incisa f. *quadrifissa* / 274
Stephanandra incisa var. *incisa* / 274
Stephanandra incisa var. *quadrifissa* / 274
Stephanandra quadrifissa / 274
Stephania / 180
Stephania japonica / 180
Stephanocoma atriplicifolia / 565
Stevenia axillaris / 203
Stewartia / 190
Stewartia koreana / 190
Stewartia pseudocamellia var. *koreana* / 190
Stillingia japonica / 306
Stimpsonia / 401
Stimpsonia chamaedrioides / 401
Stipa / 660
Stipa arguens var. *japonica* / 660
Stipa coreana / 621
Stipa czekanovskii / 660
Stipa mongholica / 660
Stipa pekinensis / 621
Stipa pubicalyx / 621
Stipa sibirica / 621
Stranvaesia digyna / 243
Stratiotes alismoides / 575
Streblus cordatus / 99
Streptolirion / 619
Streptolirion cordifolium / 619
Streptolirion volubile / 619
Streptopus / 602
Streptopus ajanensis var. *koreanus* / 603
Streptopus amplexifolius / 602
Streptopus amplexifolius var. *papillatus* / 603
Streptopus koreanus / 603
Streptopus ovalis / 603
Streptopus ovalis var. *albus* / 603
Streptopus streptopoides var. *koreanus* / 603
Strigilia shiraiana / 402
Strobilanthes / 477
Strobilanthes coreana / 477
Strobilanthes oliganthus / 477
Strobilus koraiensis / 65
Strobilus parviflora / 65
Struthiopteris cinnamomea / 11
Struthiopteris orientalis / 33
Stuckenia pectinata / 578
 STYRACACEAE / 402
Styrax / 402
Styrax bodinieri / 402
Styrax japonicus / 402
Styrax obassis / 402
Styrax shiraianus / 402
Suaeda / 145
Suaeda asparagoides / 146
Suaeda australis / 145
Suaeda glauca / 146
Suaeda heteroptera / 146
Suaeda japonica / 146
Suaeda malacosperma / 146
Suaeda maritima / 146
Suaeda maritima subsp. *asiatica* / 146
Suaeda maritima subsp. *salsa* / 146
Suaeda maritima var. *australis* / 146
Suaeda nudiflora / 146
Suaeda salsa / 146
Suaeda stauntonii / 146
Suaeda ussuriensis / 146
Suffrenia dichotoma / 353
Sugerokia nipponica / 589
Sunania filiformis / 117
Sunania filiformis f. *albiflora* / 117
Sunania filiformis f. *smaragdina* / 117
Sunania filiformis f. *trichorachis* / 117
Sunania neofiliformis / 120
Swertia / 416
Swertia anomala / 417
Swertia bisseti / 416
Swertia chinensis var. *tosanensis* / 416
Swertia dichotoma / 412

- Swertia diluta* var. *tosanensis* / 416
Swertia erythrosticta / 416
Swertia japonica / 416
Swertia japonica f. *chionantha* / 416
Swertia pallasii / 416
Swertia pseudochinensis / 416
Swertia tetrapetala / 416
Swertia tetrapetala f. *albiflora* / 416
Swertia tetrapetala f. *papillosa* / 416
Swertia tetrapetala f. *variegata* / 416
Swertia tosaenensis / 416
Swertia veratroides / 417
Swertia wilfordii / 417
Swertia yesoensis / 416
Swida controversa / 363
Swida coreana / 363
Symphyantra asiatica / 505
Symphyllocarpus / 564
Symphyllocarpus exilis / 564
SYMPLOCACEAE / 402
Symplocarpus / 665
Symplocarpus foetidus f. *latissima* / 665
Symplocarpus foetidus var. *latissima* / 665
Symplocarpus nipponicus / 665
Symplocarpus renifolius / 665
Symplocos / 402
Symplocos argutidens / 403
Symplocos chinensis f. *pilosa* / 403
Symplocos chinensis subsp. *pilosa* / 403
Symplocos chinensis var. *leucocarpa* / 403
Symplocos coreana / 403
Symplocos crataegoides f. *major* / 403
Symplocos crataegoides var. *leucocarpa* / 403
Symplocos lucida / 404
Symplocos paniculata var. *leucocarpa* / 403
Symplocos paniculata var. *pubescens* / 403
Symplocos prunifolia / 403
Symplocos prunifolia f. *uiaae* / 403
Symplocos prunifolia var. *paucistaminosa* / 403
Symplocos prunifolia var. *uiaae* / 403
Symplocos sawafutagi / 402
Symplocos tanakana / 403
Synaedrya cuspidata / 90
Synaedrya sieboldii / 90
Syneilesis / 564
Syneilesis aconitifolia / 564
Syneilesis palmata / 565
Syneilesis palmata f. *subconcolor* / 565
Syneilesis palmata var. *subconcolor* / 565
Syntherisma ischaemum var. *lasiophylla* / 631
Synurus / 565
Synurus atriplicifolius / 565
Synurus deltoides / 565
Synurus deltoides var. *incisolobata* / 565
Synurus excelsus / 565
Synurus palmatopinnatifidus / 565
Synurus palmatopinnatifidus var. *indivisus* / 566
Synurus palmatopinnatifidus var. *palmatopinnatifidus* / 566
Syringa / 409
Syringa amurensis / 410
Syringa amurensis f. *bracteata* / 411
Syringa amurensis var. *japonica* / 411
Syringa amurensis var. *mandshurica* / 411
Syringa dilatata / 409
Syringa fauriei / 409
Syringa formosissima / 411
Syringa formosissima var. *formosissima* / 409
Syringa formosissima var. *hirsuta* / 409
Syringa hirsuta / 409
Syringa hirsuta var. *formosissima* / 411
Syringa japonica / 411
Syringa kamibayashii / 410
Syringa koehneana / 410
Syringa ligustrina / 410
Syringa micrantha / 410
Syringa oblata subsp. *dilatata* / 409
Syringa oblata var. *dilatata* / 409
Syringa oblata var. *oblata* / 409
Syringa palibiniana / 410
Syringa palibiniana var. *kamibayashii* / 410
Syringa patula / 410
Syringa patula f. *lactea* / 410
Syringa patula var. *kamibayashii* / 410
Syringa patula var. *patula* / 409
Syringa patula var. *venosa* / 409, 410
Syringa pubescens f. *lactea* / 410
Syringa pubescens subsp. *patula* / 410
Syringa pubescens subsp. *pubescens* / 410
Syringa pubescens var. *kamibayashii* / 410
Syringa pubescens var. *patula* / 410
Syringa pubescens var. *venosa* / 410
Syringa reticulata / 410
Syringa reticulata f. *bracteata* / 411
Syringa reticulata var. *amurensis* / 411
Syringa reticulata var. *mandshurica* / 411
Syringa robusta / 411

Syringa robusta f. *glabra* / 411
Syringa robusta f. *subhirsuta* / 411
Syringa rotundifolia / 411
Syringa velutina / 410
Syringa velutina f. *lactea* / 410
Syringa velutina var. *kamibayashii* / 410
Syringa velutina var. *venosa* / 410
Syringa velutina var. *venosa* f. *lactea* / 410
Syringa venosa / 410
Syringa venosa var. *lactea* / 410
Syringa villosa subsp. *villosa* / 411
Syringa villosa subsp. *wolfii* / 411
Syringa villosa var. *lactea* / 410
Syringa wolfii / 411

(D)

Tabernaemontana elliptica / 418
Taeniophyllum / 737
Taeniophyllum glandulosum / 737
Talipariti hamabo / 335
Tanacetum / 566
Tanacetum boreale / 566
Tanacetum crispum / 566
Tanacetum lineare / 548
Tanacetum officinarum / 566
Tanacetum sibiricum / 539
Tanacetum sinchangense / 536
Tanacetum vulgare / 566
Tanacetum vulgare var. *boreale* / 566
Tarachia wilfordii / 26
Taraxacum / 566
Taraxacum albomarginatum / 567
Taraxacum coreanum / 566
Taraxacum formosanum / 567
Taraxacum glabrisquamum / 566
Taraxacum hallaisanense / 566
Taraxacum imbricatum / 567
Taraxacum junpeianum / 567
Taraxacum kansuense / 567
Taraxacum liaotungense / 567
Taraxacum mandshuricum / 567
Taraxacum mongolicum / 566
Taraxacum mongolicum var. *formosanum* / 567
Taraxacum multisectum / 567
Taraxacum officinale var. *lividum* / 567
Taraxacum ohwianum / 567
Taraxacum platycedium / 567
Taraxacum pseudoalbidum / 566

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum f. *lutescens* / 566
Taraxacum pseudoalbidum var. *lutescens* / 566
Taraxacum pseudodissectum / 567
Taraxacum quelpaertense / 567
Taraxacum saxatile / 567
Taraxacum taquetii / 566
TAXACEA / 69
Taxillus / 109
Taxillus yadoriki / 109
Taxu / 69
Taxus baccata subsp. *cuspidata* / 69
Taxus baccata subsp. *cuspidata* var. *latifolia* / 69
Taxus baccata var. *latifolia* / 69
Taxus baccata var. *microcarpa* / 69
Taxus caespitosa / 69
Taxus caespitosa var. *angustifolia* / 69
Taxus caespitosa var. *latifolia* / 69
Taxus cuspidata / 69
Taxus cuspidata var. *caespitosa* / 69
Taxus cuspidata var. *latifolia* / 69
Taxus cuspidata var. *microcarpa* / 69
Taxus harringtonii / 69
Taxus macrophylla / 68
Taxus nucifera / 70
Taxus umbraculifera var. *microcarpa* / 69
Tectaria / 54
Tectaria fuscipes / 54
Tectaria sinii / 43
TECTARIACEAE / 54
Teloxys aristata / 144
Tenorea heterophylla / 101
Tephroseris / 567
Tephroseris birubonensis / 568
Tephroseris flammea / 567
Tephroseris flammea var. *flammea* / 567
Tephroseris flammea var. *glabrifolia* / 567
Tephroseris integrifolia subsp. *kirilowii* / 568
Tephroseris kirilowii / 568
Tephroseris koreana / 568
Tephroseris phaeantha / 568
Tephroseris pierotii / 568
Terebinthina aromatica / 464
Terebinthina indica / 464
Terebinthina sessiliflora / 465
Ternstroemia / 191
Ternstroemia gymnanthera / 191
Ternstroemia lushia / 189
Tetradenia acutotrinervia / 152

- Tetradenia glauca* / 152
Tetradium / 308
Tetradium daniellii / 308
Tetragonia / 128
Tetragonia borealis / 128
Tetragonia expansa / 128
Tetragonia tetragonoides / 128
Tetranthera japonica / 151
Tetrapanax ricinifolius / 367
Teucrium / 459
Teucrium brevispicum / 459
Teucrium japonicum / 459
Teucrium miquelianum / 460
Teucrium nepetoides / 459
Teucrium nipponicum / 460
Teucrium stoloniferum / 460
Teucrium stoloniferum var. *miquelianum* / 460
Teucrium veronicoides / 459
Teucrium viscidum / 460
Teucrium viscidum var. *miquelianum* / 460
Teucrium viscidum var. *viscidum* / 460
Textoria morbifera / 365
Thacla natans / 162
Thalictrodes biternatum / 157
Thalictrodes japonicum / 158
Thalictrodes obtusilobum / 157
Thalictrum / 174
Thalictrum actaeifolium / 174
Thalictrum actaeifolium var. *brevistylum* / 174
Thalictrum acutifolium / 174
Thalictrum akanense / 176
Thalictrum aquilegifolium subsp. *asiaticum* / 174
Thalictrum aquilegifolium var. *aquilegifolium* / 174
Thalictrum aquilegifolium var. *asiaticum* / 174
Thalictrum aquilegifolium var. *sibiricum* / 174
Thalictrum atropurpureum / 174
Thalictrum baicalense / 174
Thalictrum baicalense var. *japonicum* / 174
Thalictrum clavatum var. *acutifolium* / 174
Thalictrum clavatum var. *filamentosum* / 174
Thalictrum contortum / 174
Thalictrum coreanum / 175
Thalictrum filamentosum / 174
Thalictrum filamentosum var. *tenerum* / 176
Thalictrum franchetii / 174
Thalictrum giraldii / 174
Thalictrum grandisepalum / 176
Thalictrum hypoleucum / 175
Thalictrum ichangense / 175
Thalictrum ichangense var. *coreanum* / 175
Thalictrum ichangense var. *ichangense* / 175
Thalictrum kemense / 175
Thalictrum kemense var. *hypoleucum* / 175
Thalictrum kemense var. *stipellatum* / 175
Thalictrum minus subsp. *kemense* / 175
Thalictrum minus var. *amplissimum* / 175
Thalictrum minus var. *hypoleucum* / 175
Thalictrum minus var. *minus* / 175
Thalictrum multipeltatum / 175
Thalictrum osmorhizoides / 175
Thalictrum petaloideum / 176
Thalictrum petaloideum var. *latifoliolatum* / 176
Thalictrum punctatum / 176
Thalictrum purdomii / 175
Thalictrum raphanorbizon / 176
Thalictrum richardsonii / 176
Thalictrum rochebrunnianum / 176
Thalictrum rochebrunnianum var. *grandisepalum* / 176
Thalictrum sachalinense / 176
Thalictrum simplex var. *brevipes* / 176
Thalictrum simplex var. *simplex* / 176
Thalictrum sparsiflorum / 176
Thalictrum stramineum / 176
Thalictrum tenerum / 176
Thalictrum thunbergii / 175
Thalictrum thunbergii var. *condensatum* / 175
Thalictrum thunbergii var. *hypoleucum* / 175
Thalictrum thunbergii var. *majus* / 175
Thalictrum tripeltatum / 175
Thalictrum tuberiferum / 176
Thalictrum tuberiferum var. *tenerum* / 176
Thalictrum uchiyamae / 177
Thalictrum yamamotoi / 175
Thea camellia / 189
Thea japonica / 189
Thea japonica var. *hortensis* / 189
Thea japonica var. *spontanea* / 189
 THEACEAE / 189
Thelycrania alba / 362
Thelycrania brachypoda / 363
 THELYPTERIDACEAE / 27
Thelypteris / 31
Thelypteris acuminata / 27
Thelypteris angustifrons / 29
Thelypteris beddomei / 29
Thelypteris dentata / 27

- Thelypteris dryopteris* / 19
Thelypteris glanduligera / 30
Thelypteris gongylodes / 27
Thelypteris hattorii / 29
Thelypteris interrupta / 27
Thelypteris japonica var. *glabrata* / 30
Thelypteris nipponica / 30
Thelypteris nipponica var. *borealis* / 30
Thelypteris palustris / 31
Thelypteris quelpaertensis / 31
Thelypteris subochthodes / 31
Thelypteris viridifrons / 28
Themeda / 660
Themeda japonica / 660
Themeda triandra / 660
Themeda triandra var. *japonica* / 660
Theodorea chinampoensis / 554
Theodorea koraiensis / 558
Theodorea pulchella / 558
Thermopsis / 291
Thermopsis fabacea / 291
Thermopsis lupinoides / 291
Therorhodium redowskianum / 390
Thladiantha / 352
Thladiantha dubia / 352
Thlaspi bursa-pastoris / 203
Thrixspermum / 737
Thrixspermum japonicum / 737
Thuja / 68
Thuja chengii / 68
Thuja decora / 68
Thuja kongoensis / 68
Thuja koraiensis / 68
Thuja orientalis / 68
Thuja orientalis f. *sieboldii* / 68
Thuja orientalis var. *argyi* / 68
Thuja orientalis var. *sieboldii* / 68
 THYMELAEACEAE / 335
Thymus / 460
Thymus japonicus / 460
Thymus magnus / 460
Thymus przewalskii var. *laxus* / 460
Thymus przewalskii / 460
Thymus przewalskii var. *magnus* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *ibukiensis* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus f. *magnus* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *japonicus* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *laxus* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *magnus* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *przewalskii* / 460
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *quinquecostatus* / 460
Thymus serphyllum subsp. *quinquecostatus* / 460
Thymus serphyllum var. *ibukiensis* / 460
Thymus serphyllum var. *przewalskii* / 460
Thyrocarpus / 437
Thyrocarpus glochidiatus / 437
Tiarella / 226
Tiarella polyphylla / 226
Tiarella unifolia / 224
Tienmuia triandra / 480
Tilia / 333
Tilia amurensis / 333
Tilia amurensis f. *polyantha* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *acuminatissima* f. *polyantha* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *glabrata* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *glabrata* f. *taquetii* / 335
Tilia amurensis var. *grosseserrata* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *koreana* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *kryloviana* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *oligantha* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *oligantha* f. *polyantha* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *rufa* / 334
Tilia amurensis var. *taquetii* / 335
Tilia amurensis var. *tricuspidata* / 334
Tilia argentea var. *manshurica* / 334
Tilia cordata / 334
Tilia cordata var. *manshurica* / 334
Tilia distans / 334
Tilia glabrata / 334
Tilia insularis / 334
Tilia koreana / 334
Tilia mandshurica / 334
Tilia mandshurica f. *depressa* / 334
Tilia mandshurica f. *villicarpa* / 334
Tilia mandshurica var. *depressa* / 334
Tilia mandshurica var. *fusififormis* / 334
Tilia mandshurica var. *mandshurica* / 334
Tilia mandshurica var. *megaphylla* / 334
Tilia mandshurica var. *ovalis* / 335
Tilia mandshurica var. *villicarpa* / 334
Tilia megaphylla / 335
Tilia megaphylla f. *subintegra* / 334
Tilia ovalis / 335
Tilia peckinensis / 334
Tilia rufa / 334

- Tilia semicostata* / 335
Tilia taquetii / 335
 TILLACEAE / 333
Tilingia / 383
Tilingia nakaiana / 383
Tilingia tachiroei / 377
Tilingia tsusimensis / 383
Tillaea aquatica / 213
Tiniaria dumetorum / 114
Tiniaria japonica / 114
Tiniaria pauciflora / 114
Tiniaria sachalinensis / 115
Tiniaria scandens var. *dentatoalata* / 113
Tinus japonica / 395
Tinus montana / 395
Tipularia / 738
Tipularia japonica / 738
Tissa coreana / 140
Tissa fauriei / 140
Tissa salina / 140
Tithymalus ebracteolatus / 302
Tithymalus esula / 303
Tithymalus helioscopius / 304
Tithymalus humifusus / 304
Tithymalus jolkinii / 304
Tithymalus pallasii / 303
Tithymalus pekinensis / 305
Tithymalus siebodianus / 305
Tittmannia angustifolia / 465
Tittmannia obovata / 466
Tittmannia stachydifolia / 467
Tofieldia / 603
Tofieldia coccinea / 603
Tofieldia coccinea var. *coccinea* / 603
Tofieldia coccinea var. *fauriei* / 603
Tofieldia coccinea var. *fusca* / 603
Tofieldia coccinea var. *kanwonensis* / 604
Tofieldia fusca / 603
Tofieldia fusca f. *rishiriensis* / 603
Tofieldia nuda var. *koreana* / 604
Tofieldia nutans / 603
Tofieldia nutans var. *fusca* / 603
Tofieldia taquetii / 603
Tofieldia ulleungensis / 603
Tofieldia yoshiiana var. *kanwonensis* / 604
Tofieldia yoshiiana var. *koreana* / 604
Tofieldia yoshiiana var. *yoshiiana* / 604
Toisusu cardiophylla var. *maximowiczii* / 77
Tomex japonica / 151
Torenia arisanensis / 469
Torenia crustacea / 465
Torenia inflata / 469
Torenia quinquenervis / 466
Torilis / 383
Torilis anthriscus var. *japonica* / 383
Torilis henryi / 383
Torilis japonica / 383
Torilis scabra / 383
Torrey / 70
Torreya fruticosa / 70
Torreya macrosperma / 70
Torreya nucifera / 70
Torreyochloa / 660
Torreyochloa pallida / 660
Torularia humilis / 203
Torularia maximowiczii / 203
Torularia piasezkii / 203
Tournefortia arguzia / 433
Tournefortia arguzia var. *latifolia* / 433
Tournefortia sibirica / 433
Tovara filiformis / 117
Tovara filiformis f. *albiflora* / 117
Tovara filiformis f. *amabilis* / 117
Tovara filiformis f. *trichorachis* / 117
Tovara filiformis var. *neofiliformis* / 120
Tovara neofiliformis / 120
Tovara ryukyensis / 117
Tovara smaragdina / 117
Tovara virginiana var. *filiformis* / 117
Tovaria dahurica / 596
Tovaria hallaisanensis / 587
Tovaria japonica / 596
Tovaria rossii / 596
Toxicodendron / 311
Toxicodendron orientale / 311
Toxicodendron semialatum / 311
Toxicodendron succedaneum / 311
Toxicodendron sylvestre / 312
Toxicodendron trichocarpum / 312
Tracaulon hastatotrilobum / 123
Tracaulon maackianum / 120
Tracaulon perfoliatum / 121
Tracaulon praetermissum / 121
Tracaulon sagittatum / 122
Tracaulon sibiricum / 122
Tracaulon sieboldii / 122

- Tracaulon thunbergii* / 123
Trachelospermum / 421
Trachelospermum asiaticum / 421
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *glabrum* / 421
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *intermedium* / 421
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *majus* / 421
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *oblanceolata* / 421
Trachelospermum crocostomum / 421
Trachelospermum jasminoides var. *pubescens* / 422
Trachelospermum majus / 421
Trachomitum lancifolium / 418
Trachomitum venetum var. *lancifolium* / 418
Tradescantia cordifolia / 619
Trapa / 354
Trapa amurensis / 355
Trapa antennifera / 355
Trapa bicornis / 354
Trapa bicornis var. *iwasakii* / 355
Trapa bicornis var. *jinumae* / 355
Trapa bispinosa / 354
Trapa bispinosa var. *incisa* / 354
Trapa bispinosa var. *jinumae* / 355
Trapa chinensis var. *flerovi* / 355
Trapa incisa / 354
Trapa japonica / 354
Trapa komarovii / 355
Trapa maximowiczii / 355
Trapa natans / 354
Trapa natans f. *quadrispinosa* / 355
Trapa natans var. *amurensis* / 355
Trapa natans var. *bispinosa* / 355
Trapa natans var. *incisa* / 354
Trapa natans var. *japonica* / 355
Trapa natans var. *natans* / 355
Trapa natans var. *pumila* / 355
Trapa natans var. *rubeola* / 355
Trapa pseudoincisa / 355
Trapa quadrispinosa / 354
 TRAPACEAE / 354
Trapella / 477
Trapella antennifera / 478
Trapella sinensis / 477
Trapella sinensis var. *antennifera* / 478
Trapella sinensis var. *sinensis* / 478
Trasus capillaris / 673
Trasus pauciflorus / 689
Triadenum / 193
Triadenum asiaticum / 193
Triadenum breviflorum / 193
Triadenum crassifolium / 193
Triadenum crassifolium f. *augustifolium* / 193
Triadenum japonicum / 193
Triadenum japonicum f. *augustifolium* / 193
Triadenum japonicum var. *augustifolium* / 193
Triarrhena sacchariflora / 645
Tribulus / 302
Tribulus lanuginosus / 302
Tribulus maximus var. *roseus* / 302
Tribulus terrestris / 302
Tribulus terrestris var. *sericeus* / 302
Tricercandra fortunei / 184
Tricercandra japonica / 184
Tricercandra quadrifolia / 184
Trichodium caninum / 622
Tricholepidium superficiale / 57
Trichomanes amabile / 13
Trichomanes bipunctatum var. *insigne* / 12
Trichomanes bipunctatum var. *latealatum* / 12
Trichomanes birmanicum / 13
Trichomanes bonincola / 12
Trichomanes chinense / 17
Trichomanes japonicum / 22
Trichomanes kalamocarpum / 14
Trichomanes minutum / 12
Trichomanes nipponicum / 13
Trichomanes orientale / 14
Trichomanes polyanthos / 13
Trichomanes quelpaertense / 14
Trichomanes radicans var. *birmanicum* / 14
Trichomanes schmidtianum / 12
Trichomanes stenosisiphon / 14
Trichomanes strigosum / 18
Trichophorum / 716
Trichophorum alpinum / 716
Trichophorum dioicum / 717
Trichophorum hudsonianum / 716
Trichophorum polygamum / 717
Trichosanthes / 352
Trichosanthes cucumeroides / 352
Trichosanthes kirilowii / 352
Trichosanthes kirilowii var. *japonica* / 352
Trichosanthes kirilowii var. *kirilowii* / 352
Tricyrtis / 604
Tricyrtis dilatata / 604
Tricyrtis macropoda / 604
Tricyrtis macropoda f. *glabrescens* / 604

- Tricyrtis macropoda* f. *hirsuta* / 604
Tricyrtis macropoda var. *glabrescens* / 604
Tricyrtis macropoda var. *hirsuta* / 604
Trientalis / 401
Trientalis arctica / 401
Trientalis europaea / 401
Trientalis europaea subsp. *arctica* / 401
Trientalis europaea var. *aleutica* / 401
Trientalis europaea var. *arctica* / 401
Trientalis europaea var. *europaea* / 401
Trifolium / 291
Trifolium albens / 292
Trifolium baicalense / 292
Trifolium dauricum / 285
Trifolium hedyсарoides / 286
Trifolium lupinaster / 291
Trifolium pacificum / 292
Trifolium popovii / 292
Triglochin / 575
Triglochin asiatica / 576
Triglochin maritima / 575
Triglochin maritima subsp. *asiatica* / 576
Triglochin maritima var. *asiatica* / 576
Triglochin palustris / 576
Trigonella korshinskyi / 289
Trigonella ruthenica / 289
Trigonotis / 437
Trigonotis coreana / 438
Trigonotis nakaii / 438
Trigonotis peduncularis / 437
Trigonotis radicans / 437
Trigonotis radicans var. *radican* / 437
Trigonotis radicans var. *sericea* / 437
Trigonotis sericea / 438
Trillium / 604
Trillium camschatcense / 604
Trillium camschatcense var. *tschonokii* / 604
Trillium kamschaticum / 604
Trillium morii / 604
Trillium pallasii / 604
Trillium tschonokii / 604
Trilophus ampelisagria / 180
Trinia dahurica / 381
Triosteum / 491
Triosteum sinuatum / 491
Tripleurospermum inodorum var. *limosum* / 550
Tripleurospermum limosum / 550
Tripogon / 660
Tripogon chinensis / 660
Tripogon chinensis var. *coreensis* / 660
Tripogon coreensis / 660
Tripogon japonicus / 661
Tripogon longiaristatus / 660
Tripogon longiaristatus var. *japonicus* / 661
Tripolium pannonicum subsp. *tripolium* / 522
Tripolium vulgare / 522
Tripora / 440
Tripora divaricata / 440
Tripterispermum / 417
Tripterispermum involubile / 417
Tripterispermum japonicum / 417
Tripterispermum japonicum f. *albiflorum* / 417
Tripterispermum japonicum f. *leucocarpum* / 417
Tripterispermum japonicum var. *albiflorum* / 417
Tripterispermum japonicum var. *tenue* / 417
Tripterygium / 324
Tripterygium regelii / 324
Tripterygium wilfordii var. *regelii* / 324
Trisanthus cochinchinensis / 373
Trisetum / 661
Trisetum biaristatum / 661
Trisetum bifidum / 661
Trisetum flavescens var. *bifidum* / 661
Trisetum flavescens var. *sibiricum* / 661
Trisetum sibiricum / 661
Trisetum spicatum / 661
Trisetum taquetii / 661
Tristemon palustris / 576
Tristylidium ochraceum / 189
Triticum caninum var. *gmelinii* / 634
Triticum chinense / 642
Triticum ciliare / 633
Triticum pseudoagropyrum / 642
Triticum sylvaticum / 625
Triumfetta / 335
Triumfetta japonica / 335
Triumfetta trichoclada / 335
TRIURIDACEAE / 667
Trochostigma arguta / 188
Trochostigma kolomikta / 188
Trochostigma polygama / 188
Trochostigma repandum / 148
Trochostigma rufum / 188
Trochostigma volubilie / 188
Trollius / 177
Trollius akiyamae / 177

Trollius chinensis / 177
Trollius chinensis subsp. *macropetalus* / 177
Trollius chosenensis / 170
Trollius hondoensis / 177
Trollius japonicus / 177
Trollius ledebourii / 177
Trollius ledebourii var. *macropetalus* / 177
Trollius macropetalus / 177
Truellum benguetense / 120
Truellum breviochreatum / 116
Truellum debile / 117
Truellum hastatosagittatum / 118
Truellum maackianum / 120
Truellum nipponense / 120
Truellum oreophilum / 124
Truellum perfoliatum / 121
Truellum praetermissum / 121
Truellum sagittatum / 122
Truellum senticosum / 123
Truellum sibiricum / 122
Truellum sieboldii / 122
Truellum thunbergii / 124
Tsug / 66
Tsuga ulleungensis / 66
Tubocapsicum / 462
Tubocapsicum anomalum / 462
Tubocapsicum anomalum var. *obtusum* / 462
Tubocapsicum obtusum / 462
Tulipa / 604
Tulipa edulis / 604
Tulipa graminifolia / 605
Tulotis fuscescens / 734
Tulotis ussuriensis / 736
Turczaninovia fastigiatus / 519
Turibana macroptera / 323
Turibana nipponica / 324
Turibana oxyphylla / 324
Turibana planipes / 324
Turibana yesoensis / 324
Turrita pendula / 208
Turritis / 213
Turritis glabra / 213
Turritis hirsuta / 201
Tussaca repens / 726
Tussilago anandria / 547
Tussilago japonicum / 538
Tussilago rubella / 552
Tylophora / 422

Tylophora argyi / 422
Tylophora floribunda / 422
Tylophora nikoensis / 422
Tylophora shikokiana / 422
Typha / 667
Typha angustifolia / 667
Typha latifolia / 667
Typha latifolia var. *orientalis* / 667
Typha laxmannii / 667
Typha orientalis / 667
Typha shuttleworthii subsp. *orientalis* / 667
Typha stenophylla / 667
Typha veresczagini / 667
 TYPHACEAE / 666
Typhane verna var. *leptophylla* / 134
Typhoides arundinacea / 650

(U)

Udora verticillata / 575
 ULMACEAE / 95
Ulmaria palmata / 239
Ulmus / 97
Ulmus campestris var. *japonica* / 97
Ulmus campestris var. *pumila* / 98
Ulmus coreana / 98
Ulmus coreana var. *cycloptera* / 98
Ulmus coreana var. *lanceolata* / 98
Ulmus davidiana / 97
Ulmus davidiana f. *suberosa* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *davidiana* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *japonica* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *japonica* f. *levigiata* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *japonica* f. *suberosa* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *levigata* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *mandshurica* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *pubescens* / 97
Ulmus davidiana var. *suberosa* / 97
Ulmus japonica / 98
Ulmus japonica var. *levigiata* / 97
Ulmus keaki / 99
Ulmus laciniata / 97
Ulmus laciniata f. *holophylla* / 97
Ulmus macrocarpa / 98
Ulmus macrocarpa f. *macrophylla* / 98
Ulmus macrocarpa f. *major* / 98
Ulmus macrocarpa var. *macrophylla* / 98
Ulmus macrocarpa var. *mandshurica* / 98
Ulmus macrocarpa var. *suberosa* / 98

Ulmus macrophylla / 98
Ulmus major var. *heterophylla* / 97
Ulmus manshurica / 98
Ulmus montana var. *laciniata* / 97
Ulmus parvifolia / 98
Ulmus parvifolia var. *coreana* / 98
Ulmus parvifolia var. *coreana* f. *cycloptera* / 98
Ulmus parvifolia var. *coreana* f. *lanceolata* / 98
Ulmus parvifolia var. *cycloptera* / 98
Ulmus parvifolia var. *lanceolata* / 98
Ulmus propinqua / 97
Ulmus pumila / 98
Ulmus pumila var. *microphylla* / 98
Ulmus turkestanica / 98
Ulmus wilsoniana / 97
Ulmus wilsoniana var. *psilophylla* / 97
Ulmus × *mesocarpa* / 98
Umblicus malacohyllus / 216
Unifolium dilatatum / 596
Unifolium trifolium / 596
Uraspermum aristatum / 378
Urostachys coreanus / 3
Urostachys cryptomerianus / 3
Urostachys ihwangensis / 6
Urostachys javanicus / 3
Urostachys miyoshiana var. *coreanus* / 3
Urostachys selago / 4
Urostachys sieboldii / 4
Urostelma chinense / 421
Urtica / 108
Urtica angustifolia / 108
Urtica angustifolia var. *angustifolia* / 108
Urtica angustifolia var. *sikokiana* / 108
Urtica bulbifera / 105
Urtica dentata / 108
Urtica dioica var. *angustifolia* / 108
Urtica dioica var. *sikokiana* / 108
Urtica foliosa / 108
Urtica frutescens / 106
Urtica japonica / 100, 103
Urtica laetevirens / 108
Urtica laetevirens var. *laetevirens* / 108
Urtica laetevirens var. *robusta* / 108
Urtica macrophylla / 103
Urtica macrorrhiza / 108
Urtica nivea / 103
Urtica pachyrrhachis / 108
Urtica peplodes / 107

Urtica sikokiana / 108
Urtica silvatica / 108
Urtica spicata / 104
Urtica thunbergiana / 108
Urtica villosa / 100
 URTICACEAE / 102
Utricularia / 480
Utricularia alata / 481
Utricularia alpina / 481
Utricularia antirrhinoides / 481
Utricularia aurea / 480
Utricularia bifida / 481
Utricularia blumei / 480
Utricularia brevicaulis / 481
Utricularia caerulea / 481
Utricularia calumpitensis / 480
Utricularia confervifolia / 480
Utricularia extensa / 480
Utricularia fasciculata / 480
Utricularia flexuosa / 480
Utricularia flexuosa var. *blumei* / 480
Utricularia graftiana / 481
Utricularia humilis / 481
Utricularia inaequalis / 480
Utricularia intermedia / 481
Utricularia japonica / 481
Utricularia macrocarpa / 480
Utricularia media / 481
Utricularia millefolium / 481
Utricularia minor / 481
Utricularia minor var. *multispinosa* / 481
Utricularia multispinosa / 481
Utricularia nepalensis / 481
Utricularia ochroleuca / 481
Utricularia pilosa / 481
Utricularia racemosa / 481
Utricularia reclinata / 480
Utricularia recurva / 481
Utricularia rogersiana / 481
Utricularia sumatrana / 481
Utricularia tenuicaulis / 482
Utricularia uliginosa / 482
Utricularia vulgaris var. *japonica* / 481
Utricularia vulgaris var. *pilosa* / 480
Utricularia yakusimensis / 482
Uvaria japonica / 148
Uvularia amplexifolia / 602
Uvularia sessilis / 587

Uvularia viridescens / 588

(V)

Vaccinium / 391
Vaccinium bracteatum / 391
Vaccinium bracteatum var. *longitubum* / 392
Vaccinium buergeri / 392
Vaccinium chinense / 392
Vaccinium ciliatum / 394
Vaccinium ciliatum var. *glaucum* / 393
Vaccinium donianum var. *ellipticum* / 392
Vaccinium fauriei / 394
Vaccinium gaultherioides / 394
Vaccinium hirtum var. *hirtum* / 392
Vaccinium hirtum var. *koreanum* / 392
Vaccinium idsuroei / 392
Vaccinium japonicum / 392
Vaccinium japonicum f. *incisa* / 392
Vaccinium japonicum var. *ciliare* / 392
Vaccinium japonicum var. *ciliaris* / 392
Vaccinium japonicum var. *fauriei* / 392
Vaccinium japonicum var. *incisum* / 392
Vaccinium japonicum var. *japonicum* / 392
Vaccinium jesoense / 394
Vaccinium koreanum / 392
Vaccinium malaccense / 392
Vaccinium microcarpum / 393
Vaccinium oldhamii / 393
Vaccinium oldhamii f. *glaucinum* / 393
Vaccinium oldhamii var. *glaucinum* / 393
Vaccinium oldhamii var. *glaucum* / 393
Vaccinium oxycoccus / 393
Vaccinium oxycoccus subsp. *vulgare* / 393
Vaccinium oxycoccus subsp. *microcarpus* / 393
Vaccinium oxycoccus subsp. *oxycoccus* / 393
Vaccinium oxycoccus var. *intermedium* / 393
Vaccinium oxycoccus var. *microcarpum* / 393
Vaccinium pubescens / 394
Vaccinium punctatum / 394
Vaccinium rubrum / 394
Vaccinium spicatum / 391
Vaccinium taquetii / 392
Vaccinium uliginosum / 393
Vaccinium uliginosum f. *alpinum* / 394
Vaccinium uliginosum f. *depressum* / 393
Vaccinium uliginosum f. *ellipticum* / 393
Vaccinium uliginosum subsp. *microphyllum* / 394
Vaccinium uliginosum var. *alpinum* / 394

Vaccinium uliginosum var. *kruhsianum* / 394
Vaccinium uliginosum var. *microphyllum* / 394
Vaccinium usunoki / 392
Vaccinium vitis-idaea / 394
Vaccinium vitis-idaea f. *minus* / 394
Vaccinium vitis-idaea subsp. *minus* / 394
Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. *microphyllum* / 394
Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. *minus* / 394
Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. *pumilum* / 394
Vagnera bicolor / 595
Vagnera dahurica / 596
Vagnera trifolia / 596
Valeriana / 496
Valeriana amurensis / 496
Valeriana amurensis f. *leiocarpa* / 497
Valeriana coreana / 497
Valeriana dageletiana / 497
Valeriana dageletiana f. *integra* / 497
Valeriana dageletiana var. *integra* / 497
Valeriana dageletiana var. *verticillata* / 497
Valeriana fauriei / 497
Valeriana fauriei f. *coreana* / 497
Valeriana fauriei var. *dasycarpa* / 497
Valeriana officinalis / 496
Valeriana officinalis var. *exaltata* / 496
Valeriana officinalis var. *incisa* / 496
Valeriana officinalis var. *incisa* f. *pubescens* / 496
Valeriana officinalis var. *integra* / 497
Valeriana officinalis var. *latifolia* / 497
Valeriana pulchra / 497
Valeriana rupestris / 495
Valeriana sambucifolia / 497
Valeriana sambucifolia f. *dageletiana* / 497
Valeriana sambucifolia subsp. *amurensis* / 497
Valeriana sambucifolia var. *dasycarpa* / 497
Valeriana sambucifolia var. *fauriei* / 497
Valeriana villosa / 496
VALERIANACEAE / 495
Vallisneria / 575
Vallisneria natans / 575
Vallisneria spinulosa / 575
Vallisneria verticillata / 575
Vanda falcata / 731
Vandellia angustifolia / 465
Vandellia crustacea / 465
Vandellia cymulosa / 465
Vandellia erecta / 466
Vandellia obovata / 466

Vandellia pyxidaria / 466
Vandellia stachydifolia / 467
Vandenboschia / 13
Vandenboschia amabilis / 13
Vandenboschia birmanica / 13
Vandenboschia kalamocarpa / 14
Vandenboschia nipponica / 13
Vandenboschia orientalis / 14
Vandenboschia radicans var. *orientalis* / 14
Vandenboschia × *quelpaertensis* / 14
Vandenboschia × *stenosiphon* / 14
Vanieria tricuspidata / 100
Varasia squarrosa / 414
Varasia thunbergii / 414
Veratrum / 605
Veratrum album subsp. *oxysepalum* / 606
Veratrum album var. *dahuricum* / 605
Veratrum album var. *oxysepalum* / 606
Veratrum album var. *parviflorum* / 606
Veratrum angustipetalum / 606
Veratrum bohnhofii var. *bohnhofii* / 605
Veratrum bohnhofii var. *latifolium* / 605
Veratrum calyciflorum / 605
Veratrum coreanum / 605
Veratrum dahuricum / 605
Veratrum dolichopetalum / 605
Veratrum japonicum / 606
Veratrum japonicum var. *reymondianum* / 606
Veratrum maackii / 605
Veratrum maackii f. *macranthum* / 605
Veratrum maackii subsp. *japonicum* / 606
Veratrum maackii subsp. *maackioides* / 605
Veratrum maackii subsp. *maximowiczii* / 606
Veratrum maackii var. *japonicum* / 606
Veratrum maackii var. *latifolium* / 605
Veratrum maackii var. *maackii* / 606
Veratrum maackii var. *maackioides* / 605
Veratrum maackii var. *macranthum* / 605
Veratrum maackii var. *parviflorum* / 606
Veratrum maackii var. *parviflorum* f. *japonicum* / 606
Veratrum maackii var. *reymondianum* / 606
Veratrum maackioides / 605
Veratrum mandschuricum / 605
Veratrum maximowiczii / 606
Veratrum maximowiczii var. *angustipetalum* / 606
Veratrum maximowiczii var. *coreamum* / 605
Veratrum nigrum subsp. *maackii* / 605
Veratrum nigrum subsp. *maackii* var. *parviflorum* / 606

Veratrum nigrum var. *japonicum* / 606
Veratrum nigrum var. *nigrum* / 606
Veratrum nigrum var. *reymondianum* / 606
Veratrum nigrum var. *ussuriense* / 606
Veratrum oblongum var. *macranthum* / 605
Veratrum oxysepalum / 606
Veratrum patulum / 606
Veratrum sadoense / 606
Veratrum sikokianum / 606
Veratrum subsp. *reymondianum* / 606
Veratrum ussuriense / 606
Veratrum versicolor / 607
Veratrum versicolor f. *brunneum* / 607
Veratrum versicolor f. *coreamum* / 605
Veratrum versicolor f. *versicolor* / 607
Veratrum versicolor f. *viride* / 607
Verbena / 440
Verbena officinalis / 440
Verbena officinalis var. *ramosa* / 440
Verbena sororia / 440
Verbena spuria / 440
 VERBENACEAE / 438
Verbesina calendulacea / 568
Verbesina lavenia / 508
Veronica / 475
Veronica coreana / 474
Veronica daurica / 471
Veronica diamantiaca / 472
Veronica glabrifolia / 472
Veronica humifusa / 475
Veronica insularis / 473
Veronica japonica / 476
Veronica kiusiana / 471
Veronica kiusiana var. *diamantiaca* / 472
Veronica kiusiana var. *glabrifolia* / 472
Veronica linariifolia / 472
Veronica linariifolia var. *dilatata* / 472
Veronica linariifolia var. *villosula* / 472
Veronica longifolia / 473
Veronica luxuriana var. *glabrifolia* / 472
Veronica nakaiana / 473
Veronica ovata / 473
Veronica pusanensis / 473
Veronica pyrethrina / 473
Veronica rotunda / 473
Veronica rotunda var. *coreana* / 474
Veronica rotunda var. *subintegra* / 474
Veronica serpyllifolia subsp. *humifusa* / 475

- Veronica serpyllifolia* subsp. *serpyllifolia* / 475
Veronica serpyllifolia var. *humifusa* / 475
Veronica sibirica / 476
Veronica sibirica var. *glabra* / 476
Veronica sibirica var. *zuccarinii* / 476
Veronica spuria var. *subintegra* / 474
Veronica stelleri var. *longistyla* / 475
Veronica stelleri var. *longistyla* f. *rufescens* / 475
Veronica stelleri var. *stelleri* / 475
Veronica subsessilis var. *subintegra* / 474
Veronica tenella / 475
Veronica tubiflora / 475
Veronica undulata / 476
Veronica villosula / 472
Veronica virginica var. *japonica* / 476
Veronica virginica var. *sibirica* / 476
Veronica virginica var. *zuccarinii* / 476
Veronicastrum / 476
Veronicastrum japonicum f. *albiflorum* / 476
Veronicastrum sibiricum / 476
Veronicastrum sibiricum f. *albiflorum* / 476
Veronicastrum sibiricum var. *japonicum* / 476
Veronicastrum sibiricum var. *yezoense* / 476
Veronicastrum sibiricum var. *zuccarinii* / 476
Veronicastrum tubiflorum / 476
Vexillabium fissum / 729
Vexillabium inamii / 729
Vexillabium nakaianum / 729
Vexillabium yakusimense var. *nakaianum* / 729
Viburnum / 491
Viburnum arboricola / 493
Viburnum arcuatum / 491
Viburnum awabuki / 493
Viburnum bitchiuense / 491
Viburnum burejaeticum / 491
Viburnum carlesii / 491
Viburnum carlesii var. *bitchiuense* / 491
Viburnum carlesii var. *carlesii* / 491
Viburnum carlesii var. *syringiflora* / 491
Viburnum dilatatum / 491
Viburnum dilatatum f. *hispidum* / 491
Viburnum dilatatum f. *pilosum* / 491
Viburnum dilatatum var. *macrophyllum* / 491
Viburnum dilatatum var. *radiata* / 491
Viburnum erosum / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *erosum* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *exstipulatum* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *lanceum* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *osumianum* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *punctatum* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *punctatum* f. *sikokianum* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *taquetii* / 492
Viburnum erosum var. *vegetum* / 492
Viburnum furcatum / 492
Viburnum ichangense / 492
Viburnum japonicum / 492
Viburnum koreanum / 492
Viburnum lobatum / 493
Viburnum matsudai / 492
Viburnum odoratissimum var. *arboricola* / 493
Viburnum odoratissimum var. *awabuki* / 492
Viburnum odoratissimum var. *odoratissimum* / 492
Viburnum opulus f. *hydrangeoides* / 493
Viburnum opulus var. *calvescens* / 493
Viburnum opulus var. *opulus* / 493
Viburnum opulus var. *pubinerve* / 493
Viburnum opulus var. *pubinerve* f. *sterile* / 493
Viburnum opulus var. *sargentii* / 493
Viburnum opulus var. *sterile* / 493
Viburnum pubinerve / 493
Viburnum pubinerve f. *calvescens* / 493
Viburnum pubinerve f. *hydrangeoides* / 493
Viburnum pubinerve f. *intermedium* / 493
Viburnum pubinerve f. *lutescens* / 493
Viburnum pubinerve f. *puberulum* / 493
Viburnum sargentii / 493
Viburnum sargentii f. *calvescens* / 493
Viburnum sargentii f. *glabra* / 493
Viburnum sargentii f. *hydrangeoides* / 493
Viburnum sargentii f. *intermedium* / 493
Viburnum sargentii f. *lutescens* / 493
Viburnum sargentii f. *puberula* / 493
Viburnum sargentii var. *calvescens* / 493
Viburnum sargentii var. *intermedium* / 493
Viburnum sargentii var. *puberulum* / 493
Viburnum serratum / 228
Viburnum sikokianum / 492
Viburnum sterile / 493
Viburnum sterile f. *hydrangeoides* / 493
Viburnum taquetii / 492
Viburnum wrightii / 493
Viburnum wrightii f. *eglandulosum* / 494
Viburnum wrightii f. *kaiense* / 494
Viburnum wrightii f. *sylvestre* / 494
Viburnum wrightii var. *eglandulosum* / 493
Viburnum wrightii var. *lucidum* / 494

- Viburnum wrightii* var. *minus* / 493
Viburnum wrightii var. *pilosum* / 494
Viburnum wrightii var. *stipellatum* / 493
Viburnum wrightii var. *sylvestre* / 493
Vicia / 292
Vicia amoena / 292
Vicia amurensis / 292
Vicia amurensis var. *amurensis* / 292
Vicia amurensis var. *pallida* / 292
Vicia anguste-pinnata / 293
Vicia angustifolia / 294
Vicia angustifolia var. *minor* / 292
Vicia antiqua / 294
Vicia baicalensis / 294
Vicia bifolia / 292
Vicia bungei / 292
Vicia chosonensis / 293
Vicia coreana / 293
Vicia cracca / 293
Vicia cracca f. *cracca* / 293
Vicia cracca f. *leucantha* / 293
Vicia cracca subsp. *tenuifolia* / 294
Vicia hirsuta / 293
Vicia hirticalycina / 293
Vicia hirticalycina f. *anguste-pinnata* / 293
Vicia japonica / 293
Vicia nipponica / 293
Vicia ohwiana / 293
Vicia pallida / 292
Vicia pseudoorobus / 294
Vicia pseudovenosa / 294
Vicia quinquenervius / 285
Vicia ramuliflora / 294
Vicia rapunculus / 292
Vicia sativa / 294
Vicia sativa subsp. *nigra* / 294
Vicia sativa subsp. *sativa* / 294
Vicia sativa var. *angustifolia* / 294
Vicia segetalis / 294
Vicia taquetii / 293
Vicia tenuifolia / 294
Vicia tetrasperma / 295
Vicia tridentata / 292
Vicia unijuga / 295
Vicia unijuga f. *albiflora* / 295
Vicia unijuga f. *angustifolia* / 296
Vicia unijuga f. *minor* / 295
Vicia unijuga f. *unijuga* / 295
Vicia unijuga f. *venusta* / 294
Vicia unijuga subsp. *minor* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *apoda* f. *albiflora* / 294
Vicia unijuga var. *kausanensis* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *ohwiana* / 294
Vicia unijuga var. *ouensanensis* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *ouensanensis* f. *albiflora* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *ouensanensis* f. *ouensanensis* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *ulsaniana* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *unijuga* / 295
Vicia unijuga var. *vesnusta* / 295
Vicia vaniotti / 292
Vicia venosa / 296
Vicia venosa var. *baicalensis* / 294
Vicia venosa var. *cuspidata* / 296
Vicia venosa var. *macrophylla* / 294
Vicia venosa var. *venosa* / 296
Vicia venosa var. *willdenowiana* / 296
Vigna / 296
Vigna angularis var. *nipponensis* / 296
Vigna nakashimae / 296
Vigna vexillata var. *tsusimensis* / 296
Vigna vexillata var. *vexillata* / 296
Vignea bohemica / 671
Vignea canescens / 673
Vignea chordorrhiza / 674
Vignea duriuscula / 676
Vignea kobomugi / 681
Vignea lithophila / 683
Vignea norvegica / 687
Vignea ochrochlamys / 688
Vignea stipata / 695
Villebrunea fruticosa / 106
Vincetoxicum amplexicaule / 419
Vincetoxicum ascyrifolium / 419
Vincetoxicum atratum / 419
Vincetoxicum brandtii / 419
Vincetoxicum floribundum / 422
Vincetoxicum glabrum / 420
Vincetoxicum inamoenum / 419
Vincetoxicum japonicum / 420
Vincetoxicum macrophyllum var. *nikoensis* / 419
Vincetoxicum nikoense / 419, 422
Vincetoxicum nipponicum / 420
Vincetoxicum pubescens / 419
Vincetoxicum purpureum / 420
Vincetoxicum thesioides / 420
Vincetoxicum volubile / 421

- Vincetoxicum wilfordii* / 421
Viola / 339
Viola acuminata / 339
Viola acuminata f. *glaberrima* / 340
Viola acuminata subsp. *austroussuriensis* / 339
Viola acuminata var. *austroussuriensis* / 340
Viola acuminata var. *brevistipulata* / 340
Viola acuminata var. *dentata* / 339
Viola acuminata var. *intermedia* / 340
Viola alata subsp. *verecunda* / 341
Viola albida / 340
Viola albida f. *rugata* / 340
Viola albida f. *takahashii* / 340
Viola albida f. *viridis* / 340
Viola albida subsp. *marginata* / 345
Viola albida var. *albida* / 340
Viola albida var. *chaerophylloides* / 340
Viola albida var. *rugata* / 340
Viola albida var. *takahashii* / 340
Viola alisoviana / 347
Viola apetala / 345
Viola arcuata / 340
Viola arcuata subsp. *verecunda* / 341
Viola arcuata var. *verecunda* / 341
Viola arcuata var. *verecunda* f. *radicans* / 341
Viola austroussuriensis / 340
Viola baicalensis / 349
Viola betonicifolia var. *albescens* / 341
Viola betonicifolia var. *betonicifolia* / 341
Viola biflora / 341
Viola biflora var. *crassifolia* / 342
Viola blandaeformis / 341
Viola boissieuana / 341
Viola borealis / 348
Viola brachysepala / 345
Viola breviflora / 341
Viola breviflora f. *albiflora* / 341
Viola brevistipulata subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *kishidai* / 342
Viola brevistipulata subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *minor* / 342
Viola brevistipulata subsp. *minor* / 342
Viola brevistipulata var. *brevistipulata* / 341
Viola brevistipulata var. *minor* / 341
Viola canina var. *acuminata* / 339
Viola canina var. *kamtschatica* / 347
Viola chaerophylloides / 340
Viola chaerophylloides f. *viridis* / 340
Viola chinensis / 344
Viola chinensis var. *media* / 345
Viola chinensis var. *transitica* / 345
Viola collina / 342
Viola conferta / 346
Viola conilii / 346
Viola coreana / 343
Viola crassa / 342
Viola crassa var. *shikkensis* / 342
Viola crassa var. *vegeta* / 342
Viola dageletiana / 344
Viola deltoidea / 347
Viola dessecta var. *takahashii* / 340
Viola diamantiaca / 342
Viola diamantiaca f. *glabrior* / 342
Viola diamantiaca var. *glabrior* / 342
Viola dissecta / 342
Viola dissecta var. *albida* / 340
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* / 340
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* subvar. *albida* / 340
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* subvar. *simplicifolia* / 340
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* subvar. *takahashii* / 340
Viola epipsila subsp. *repens* / 342
Viola epipsiloides / 342
Viola excisa / 340
Viola excisa var. *subaequiloba* / 341
Viola flaviflora / 342
Viola franchetii / 347
Viola grypoceras / 342
Viola grypoceras f. *albiflora* / 343
Viola grypoceras f. *chionantha* / 343
Viola grypoceras var. *barbata* / 342
Viola grypoceras var. *exilis* / 343
Viola grypoceras var. *grypoceras* / 343
Viola grypoceras var. *ovato-oblonga* / 346
Viola grypoceras var. *pubescens* / 343
Viola hirta f. *keiskei* / 344
Viola hirta var. *alpina* / 342
Viola hirta var. *collina* / 342
Viola hirta var. *glabella* / 346
Viola hirta var. *umbrosa* / 348
Viola hirtipedoides / 343
Viola hirtipes / 343
Viola hirtipes f. *grisea* / 343
Viola hirtipes var. *grisea* / 343
Viola hirtipes var. *lanata* / 343
Viola hirtipes var. *miyabei* / 343
Viola hondoensis / 343
Viola hinganensis / 345
Viola ibukiana / 343

Viola imberbis / 348
Viola insularis / 344
Viola ircutiana / 349
Viola ishidoyana / 346
Viola japonica / 343
Viola japonica f. *variegata* / 344
Viola japonica var. *decumbens* / 340
Viola japonica var. *pusilla* / 340
Viola japonica var. *subaeuifoloba* / 341
Viola japonica var. *variegata* / 344
Viola kamibayashii / 343
Viola kamschatica / 348
Viola kamschatica var. *umbrosa* / 348
Viola kapsanensis / 344
Viola keiskei / 344
Viola keiskei f. *glaberrima* / 344
Viola keiskei f. *okuboi* / 344
Viola keiskei var. *glabra* / 344
Viola keiskei var. *okuboi* / 344
Viola kishidae / 342
Viola komarovii / 347
Viola koraiensis / 347
Viola krugiana / 343
Viola kusanoana / 344
Viola kusanoana var. *glabra* / 344
Viola laciniosa / 339
Viola lactiflora / 344
Viola lasiostipes / 345
Viola leveillei / 342
Viola limprichtiana / 344
Viola makinoi / 350
Viola mandshurica / 344
Viola mandshurica f. *ciliata* / 345
Viola mandshurica f. *glabra* / 345
Viola mandshurica f. *macrantha* / 345
Viola mandshurica var. *albescens* / 341
Viola mandshurica var. *ciliata* / 345
Viola mandshurica var. *glabra* / 345
Viola mandshurica var. *glabripetala* / 345
Viola mandshurica var. *media* / 345
Viola matsumurae / 347
Viola meta-japonica / 344
Viola microphylla / 347
Viola mirabilis / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *brachysepala* / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *brevicalcarata* / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *glaberrima* / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *kusnetzoffii* / 345

Viola mirabilis var. *platysepala* / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *subglabra* / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *subglabra* f. *strigosa* / 345
Viola mirabilis var. *vulgaris* / 345
Viola miyabei / 343
Viola mongolica / 345
Viola muehldorfii / 345
Viola mutsuensis / 348
Viola nipponica / 347
Viola oblongosagittata f. *ishizakii* / 345
Viola obtusa / 345
Viola obtusosagitta / 350
Viola okuboi / 344
Viola okuboi var. *glabra* / 344
Viola oldhamiana / 345
Viola orientalis / 346
Viola orientalis var. *conferta* / 346
Viola oudemansii / 346
Viola ovato-oblonga / 346
Viola ovato-oblonga f. *ovato-oblonga* / 346
Viola ovato-oblonga f. *pubescens* / 346
Viola ovato-oblonga var. *obtusa* / 345
Viola pachyrhiza / 347
Viola patrinii / 346
Viola patrinii var. *glabra* / 346
Viola patrinii var. *gmeliniana* / 345
Viola patrinii var. *macrantha* / 344
Viola phalacrocarpa / 346
Viola phalacrocarpa f. *glaberrima* / 347
Viola phalacrocarpa f. *phalacrocarpa* / 347
Viola phalacrocarpa var. *glaberrima* / 347
Viola phalacrocarpa var. *ishidoyana* / 346
Viola phalacrocarpa var. *pallida* / 343
Viola phalacrocarpoides / 347
Viola philippica / 347
Viola philippica subsp. *munda* / 347
Viola pinnata var. *chaerophylloides* / 340
Viola primulifolia var. *glabra* / 346
Viola prionantha var. *latifolia* / 346
Viola pruniflora / 343
Viola pseudoprionantha / 346
Viola pseudoselkirki / 341
Viola raddeana / 347
Viola raddeana var. *japonica* / 347
Viola ramiflora / 347
Viola reichii / 347
Viola repens / 342
Viola rossii / 347

Viola sacchalinensis / 347
Viola sacchalinensis var. *alpicola* / 348
Viola sacraricola / 350
Viola scabrida / 349
Viola selkirkii / 348
Viola selkirkii f. *albiflora* / 348
Viola selkirkii f. *subglabra* / 348
Viola selkirkii f. *variegata* / 348
Viola selkirkii var. *albiflora* / 348
Viola selkirkii var. *angustistipulata* / 348
Viola selkirkii var. *brevicalcarata* / 348
Viola selkirkii var. *glabrescens* / 348
Viola selkirkii var. *subglabra* / 348
Viola selkirkii var. *variegata* / 348
Viola semilunaris / 350
Viola seoulensis / 348
Viola sieboldiana var. *chaerophylloides* / 340
Viola sieboldii subsp. *boissieuana* / 341
Viola silvestriflora / 344
Viola subaequiloba / 341
Viola sylvestris f. *ovato-oblonga* / 346
Viola sylvestris var. *exilis* / 343
Viola sylvestris var. *grypceras* / 342
Viola sylvestris var. *montana* / 346
Viola sylvestris var. *ovato-oblonga* / 346
Viola takedana / 349
Viola takedana var. *tenuicornis* / 349
Viola takesimana / 348
Viola tayemonii / 341
Viola tenuicornis / 348
Viola tenuicornis subsp. *baicalensis* / 349
Viola tenuicornis subsp. *primorskajensis* / 349
Viola tenuicornis subsp. *trichosepala* / 348
Viola teshioensis / 343
Viola thibaudieri / 348
Viola tokubuchiana var. *scabrida* / 349
Viola tokubuchiana var. *takedana* / 349
Viola tokubuchiana var. *takedana* f. *variegata* / 349
Viola tokubuchiana var. *tenuicornis* / 349
Viola tokubuchiana var. *tenuicornis* f. *takedana* / 349
Viola tokubuchiana var. *tokubuchiana* / 349
Viola trichosepala / 348
Viola turczaninowii / 340
Viola ulleungdoensis / 349
Viola ulleungdoensis f. *albiflora* / 349
Viola ulleungdoensis f. *ulleungdoensis* / 349
Viola umbrosa / 348
Viola umemurae / 349

Viola uniflora var. *orientalis* / 346
Viola variegata / 349
Viola variegata f. *glaberrima* / 349
Viola variegata f. *ircutiana* / 349
Viola variegata f. *nipponica* / 348
Viola variegata f. *viridis* / 349
Viola variegata var. *chinensis* / 348
Viola variegata var. *ircutiana* / 349
Viola variegata var. *nipponica* / 348
Viola variegata var. *viridis* / 349
Viola verecunda / 340
Viola verecunda f. *radicans* / 341
Viola verecunda var. *excisa* / 341
Viola verecunda var. *semilunaris* / 349
Viola verecunda var. *subaequiloba* / 341
Viola verecunda var. *verecunda* / 349
Viola violacea / 350
Viola websteri / 350
Viola woosanensis / 350
Viola xanthopetala / 346
Viola yamatsutae / 345
Viola yazawana / 350
Viola yedoensis / 347
VIOLACEAE / 339
Viola × *chejuensis* / 350
Viola × *jindoensis* / 350
Viola × *palatina* / 350
Viola × *wansanensis* / 350
VISCACEAE / 109
Viscum / 109
Viscum album f. *album* / 110
Viscum album f. *rubroauranticum* / 110
Viscum album subsp. *coloratum* / 109
Viscum album subsp. *coloratum* f. *lutescens* / 110
Viscum album var. *album* / 109
Viscum album var. *coloratum* / 110
Viscum album var. *coloratum* f. *rubroauranticum* / 110
Viscum album var. *lutescens* / 109
Viscum album var. *lutescens* / 109
Viscum album var. *rubroauranticum* / 110
Viscum coloratum / 109, 110
Viscum coloratum f. *lutescens* / 109
Viscum coloratum f. *rubroauranticum* / 110
Viscum coloratum var. *lutescens* / 109
Viscum coloratum var. *rubroauranticum* / 110
Viscum japonicum / 109
Viscum moniliforme / 109
Visiania paniculata / 407
VITACEAE / 329

Vitex / 441
Vitex agnuscastus var. *ovata* / 441
Vitex chinensis / 441
Vitex incisa / 441
Vitex incisa var. *heterophylla* / 441
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* / 441
Vitex negundo var. *incisa* / 441
Vitex negundo var. *negundo* / 441
Vitex ovata / 441
Vitex repens / 441
Vitex rotundifolia / 441
Vitex trifolia subsp. *litoralis* / 441
Vitex trifolia var. *obovata* / 441
Vitex trifolia var. *ovata* / 441
Vitex trifolia var. *repens* / 441
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* / 441
Vitex trifolia var. *unifoliolata* / 441
Vitis / 331
Vitis amurensis / 331
Vitis amurensis var. *coignetii* / 331
Vitis amurensis var. *glabrescens* / 331
Vitis amurensis var. *shiragai* / 331
Vitis austrokoreense / 331
Vitis brevipedunculata / 330
Vitis cavaleriei / 332
Vitis choii / 331
Vitis coignetiae / 331
Vitis coignetiae f. *glabrescens* / 331
Vitis coignetii var. *glabrescens* / 331
Vitis dunniana / 330
Vitis ficifolia / 332
Vitis ficifolia f. *ficifolia* / 331
Vitis ficifolia f. *glabrata* / 331
Vitis ficifolia var. *glabrata* / 331
Vitis ficifolia var. *sinuata* / 332
Vitis ficifolia var. *thunbergii* / 332
Vitis flexuosa / 332
Vitis flexuosa f. *parvifolia* / 332
Vitis flexuosa var. *chinensis* / 332
Vitis flexuosa var. *choii* / 331
Vitis flexuosa var. *parvifolia* / 332
Vitis heyneana subsp. *ficifolia* / 332
Vitis heyneana subsp. *heyneana* / 332
Vitis inconstans / 331
Vitis japonica / 330
Vitis kaempferi / 331
Vitis kaempferi var. *glabrescens* / 331
Vitis labrusca var. *ficifolia* / 332

Vitis labrusca var. *grandifolia* / 331
Vitis labrusca var. *sinuata* / 332
Vitis leucocarpa / 330
Vitis parvifolia / 332
Vitis pentaphylla / 351
Vitis purani / 332
Vitis quelpaertensis / 352
Vitis serianifolia / 330
Vitis shiragai / 331
Vitis taquetii / 331
Vitis tenuifolia / 330
Vitis thunbergii / 332
Vitis thunbergii var. *partita* / 332
Vitis thunbergii var. *sinuata* / 332
Vitis vinifera var. *amurensis* / 331
Vitis vulpina var. *amurensis* / 331
Vitis vulpina var. *parvifolia* / 332
Vitis wallichii / 332
Vittaria flexuosa / 22
Vittaria zosterifolia / 22
Volvulus hederaceus / 431
Volvulus soldanella / 432

(W)

Wagneriopteris japonica / 30
Wahlenbergia / 507
Wahlenbergia gracilis var. *misera* / 507
Wahlenbergia indica / 507
Wahlenbergia marginata / 507
Waldsteinia / 274
Waldsteinia sibirica / 274
Waldsteinia ternata / 274
Wasabia japonica / 209
Wasabia koreana / 210
Wasabia pungens / 209
Webera marchandii / 307
Wedelia / 568
Wedelia calendulacea / 568
Wedelia chinensis / 568
Wedelia prostrata / 568
Weigela / 494
Weigela florida / 494
Weigela florida f. *alba* / 494
Weigela florida f. *albida* / 494
Weigela florida f. *candida* / 494
Weigela florida f. *leucantha* / 494
Weigela florida f. *subtricolor* / 494
Weigela florida f. *toensis* / 494

Weigela florida var. *glabra* / 494
Weigela florida var. *pauciflora* / 494
Weigela florida var. *venusta* / 494
Weigela praecox / 494
Weigela praecox var. *pilosa* / 494
Weigela rosea / 494
Weigela subsessilis / 495
Weigela subsessilis f. *mollis* / 495
Weigela subsessilis var. *mollis* / 495
Weigela toensis / 494
Weigela venusta / 494
Wikstroemia / 337
Wikstroemia canescens var. *ganpi* / 337
Wikstroemia chamaejasme / 337
Wikstroemia ganpi / 337
Wikstroemia genkwa / 336
Wikstroemia japonica / 337
Wikstroemia trichotoma / 337
Windsoria pallida / 660
Wisteria / 297
Wisteria floribunda f. *alba* / 297
Wisteria floribunda f. *floribunda* / 297
Wisteria japonica / 289
Woodsia / 31
Woodsia alpina var. *glabella* / 31
Woodsia glabella / 31
Woodsia hancockii / 31
Woodsia hyperborea var. *glabella* / 31
Woodsia ilvensis / 32
Woodsia intermedia / 32
Woodsia macrochlaena / 32
Woodsia manchuriensis / 32
Woodsia microsora / 32
Woodsia polystichoides / 32
Woodsia polystichoides f. *sinuata* / 32
Woodsia polystichoides var. *sinuata* / 32
Woodsia pseudoilvensis / 32
Woodsia saitoana / 32
Woodsia subcordata / 32
WOODSIACEAE / 31
Woodwardia / 33
Woodwardia japonica / 33

(X)

Xanthoxalis stricta / 297
Xiphion brachycuspis / 613
Xiphion orientale / 612
Xylophylla parviflora / 306

Xylophylla ramiflora / 306
Xylosma / 339
Xylosma apactis / 339
Xylosma congesta / 339
Xylosma japonica / 339
Xylosma racemosa / 339
Xylosteon flexuosum / 487
Xylosteon gibbiflorum / 486
Xylosteon gibbiflorum var. *subtomentosum* / 489
Xylosteon maackii / 488
Xylosteon maximowiczii / 488
Xyridion setosum / 613

(Y)

Yuania aberrans / 721
Youngia / 569
Youngia ambigua / 569
Youngia chelidoniifolium / 532
Youngia chinensis / 543
Youngia chrysantha / 532
Youngia debilis / 544
Youngia dentata / 542
Youngia denticulata / 532
Youngia denticulata f. *pallescens* / 532
Youngia fastigiata / 569
Youngia hastata / 532
Youngia humilis / 547
Youngia integra / 533
Youngia integrifolia / 569
Youngia japonica / 569
Youngia japonica subsp. *longiflora* / 569
Youngia koidzumiana / 533
Youngia lanceolata / 533
Youngia mauritiana / 569
Youngia multiflora / 569
Youngia napifolia / 569
Youngia poosia / 569
Youngia runcinata / 569
Youngia serotina / 534
Youngia sonchifolia / 534
Youngia striata / 569
Youngia thunbergiana / 569
Yulania kous / 147

(Z)

Zabelia biflora f. *insularis* / 485
Zabelia biflora var. *coreana* / 485
Zabelia coreana / 485

Zabelia densipila / 485
Zabelia insularis / 485
Zabelia integrifolia / 485
Zabelia mosanensis / 486
Zabelia shikokiana / 485
Zabelia tyaihyonii / 486
Zannichellia / 578
Zannichellia gibberosa / 578
Zannichellia palustris subsp. *palustris* / 578
Zannichellia palustris subsp. *pedicellata* / 578
Zannichellia palustris var. *pedicellata* / 578
Zannichellia palustris var. *pedunculata* / 578
Zannichellia pedicellata / 578
Zannichellia pedunculata / 578
Zanonia pedata / 352
Zanthoxylum / 308
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides / 308
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides f. *inermis* / 308
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides var. *inermis* / 308
Zanthoxylum alatum var. *planispinum* / 309
Zanthoxylum alatum var. *subtrifoliatum* / 309
Zanthoxylum arenosum / 309
Zanthoxylum argyi / 309
Zanthoxylum armatum / 308
Zanthoxylum bretschnideri / 308
Zanthoxylum bungei var. *zimmermannii* / 309
Zanthoxylum coreanum / 309
Zanthoxylum daniellii / 308
Zanthoxylum emarginellum / 308
Zanthoxylum fauriei / 309
Zanthoxylum hemsleyanum / 308
Zanthoxylum mantschuricum / 309
Zanthoxylum piperitum / 309
Zanthoxylum piperitum f. *pubescens* / 309
Zanthoxylum piperitum var. *pubescens* / 309
Zanthoxylum planispinum / 309
Zanthoxylum podocarpum / 309
Zanthoxylum schinifolium / 309
Zanthoxylum schinifolium f. *inermis* / 309
Zanthoxylum schinifolium var. *inermis* / 309
Zanthoxylum schinifolium var. *subinermis* / 309
Zanthoxylum setosum / 309
Zanthoxylum simulans / 309
Zehneria japonica / 352
Zelkova / 98
Zelkova acuminata / 99
Zelkova davidii / 97
Zelkova formosana / 99

Zelkova hirta / 99
Zelkova keaki / 99
Zelkova serrata / 98
Zelkova serrata var. *longifolia* / 99
Zelkova stipulacea / 99
Zerna canadensis subsp. *richardsonii* / 626
Zerna richardsonii / 626
Zigadenus makinoanus / 585
Zigadenus sibiricus / 585
Zizania / 661
Zizania dahurica / 661
Zizania latifolia / 661
Ziziphus / 329
Ziziphus floribunda / 326
Ziziphus jujuba var. *jujuba* / 329
Ziziphus jujuba var. *spinosa* / 329
Ziziphus ramosissima / 327
Ziziphus sativa var. *spinosa* / 329
Ziziphus vulgaris var. *spinosus* / 329
Zollingeria scandens / 554
Zostera / 579
Zostera asiatica / 579
Zostera caespitosa / 579
Zostera caulescens / 580
Zostera geojeensis / 580
Zostera japonica / 580
Zostera marina / 580
 ZOSTERACEAE / 579
Zoysia / 661
Zoysia japonica / 661
Zoysia japonica var. *japonica* / 661
Zoysia japonica var. *pallida* / 661
Zoysia koreana / 661
Zoysia liukuensis / 662
Zoysia macrostachya / 662
Zoysia sinica / 662
Zoysia sinica subsp. *nipponica* / 662
Zoysia sinica var. *nipponica* / 662
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE / 302

영명 찾아보기

(A)

- Abundant-flower meliosma / 316
 Acuminate goosefoot / 142
 Acuminate-leaf pondweed / 577
 Acuminate-leaf snoutbean / 291
 Acute-leaf sneezewort yarrow / 1884 / 508
 Acute-tip adonis / 159
 Aging chive / 583
 Aizoon stonecrop / 217
 Akebian-fruit orchid / 723
 Alaska knotweed / 125
 Aleutian groundsel / 561
 Aleutian mannagrass / 638
 Alianthus-like prickly-ash / 308
 Alpine bistort / 113
 Alpine bittercress / 203
 Alpine broad-leaf allium / 583
 Alpine buckler fern / 47
 Alpine bulrush / 716
 Alpine burnet / 267
 Alpine calamint / 444
 Alpine carpesium / 527
 Alpine clubmoss / 4
 Alpine enchanter's nightshade / 355
 Alpine goutweed / 368
 Alpine juniper / 67
 Alpine knotweed / 110
 Alpine milkvetch / 277
 Alpine modest primrose / 400
 Alpine monk'shood / 155
 Alpine pearlwort / 137
 Alpine pearly everlasting / 510
 Alpine pink / 131
 Alpine pondweed / 576
 Alpine reedgrass / 627
 Alpine sainfoin sweetvetch / 281
 Alpine scabious / 498
 Alpine self-heal / 455
 Alpine sheep's fescue / 637
 Alpine sweetgrass / 639
 Alpine sweetvetch / 280
 Alpine timothy / 650
 Alpine vernalgrass / 623
 Alpine violet / 342
 Alpine willow / 75
 Alpine yarrow / 507
 Alpine-snowbed gentian / 413
 Alternate-flower thread sedge / 669
 American sloughgrass / 624
 American yellowrocket / 202
 Amplexicaul swallow-wort / 418
 Amrokgang angelica / 370
 Amrokgang sedge / 681
 Amur adonis / 159
 Amur anemone / 159
 Amur barberry / 177
 Amur cherry / 248
 Amur choke cherry / 250
 Amur corktree / 308
 Amur daylily / 589
 Amur grapevine / 331
 Amur honeysuckle / 488
 Amur jack-in-the-pulpit / 663
 Amur linden / 333
 Amur maackia / 289
 Amur maple / 315
 Amur mountain ash / 270
 Amur mouse-ear chickweed / 130
 Amur ninebark / 243
 Amur poppy / 200
 Amur rose / 258
 Amur saussurea / 554
 Amur silvergrass / 645
 Amur valerian / 496
 Amur vetch / 292
 Amur wallflower / 209
 Amur willowherb / 357
 Amur wood fern / 45
 Anemone cinquefoil / 243
 Aniseed tree / 149
 Anmyeon wide-bract solomon's seal / 601
 Annual bluegrass / 652
 Annual mitrewort / 411
 Annual rabbit's-foot grass / 654
 Appendicular sedge / 670
 Apricot fern / 51
 Arabidopsis / 201
 Arching hollyfern / 44
 Arctic raspberry / 262
 Arctic starflower / 401
 Arctic stitchwort / 133
 Arctic yellow violet / 341
 Argun groundsel / 561
 Aristate goosefoot / 144
 Aristate mitra sedge / 687
 Aristate sweetroot / 378
 Arrowhead-leaf ragwort / 549
 Arrow-leaf smartweed / 122
 Articulation-bearing spodiopogon / 659
 Ashgrey sedge / 675
 Ashy pipewort / 619
 Asian baneberry / 156
 Asian beach jackbean / 277
 Asian beaked hazel / 88
 Asian bentgrass / 622
 Asian birdsfoot-trefoil / 288
 Asian bistort / 112
 Asian bittercress / 205
 Asian black birch / 85
 Asian blue cohosh / 179
 Asian bluestar / 418
 Asian burnet / 267
 Asian buttercup / 171
 Asian chain fern / 33
 Asian coastal wormwood / 512
 Asian common ladyfern / 36
 Asian common seepweed / 146
 Asian copperleaf / 302
 Asian crowngrass / 649
 Asian dayflower / 618
 Asian dwarf pennywort / 376
 Asian eelgrass / 579
 Asian eight-petal dryas / 237
 Asian fawnlily / 588
 Asian flatsedge / 698
 Asian flowering ash / 406

Asian golden bladderwort / 480
 Asian goldenrod / 563
 Asian greater celandine / 195
 Asian hairy-scale hollyfern / 42
 Asian hazel / 88
 Asian hedgehyssop / 464
 Asian herb bennet / 240
 Asian hornbeam / 87
 Asian jack-in-the-pulpit / 664
 Asian jasmine / 421
 Asian knotweed / 114
 Asian lacquer tree / 311
 Asian leafless bird's nest orchid / 732
 Asian liverleaf / 169
 Asian lizard's tail / 183
 Asian lobelia / 505
 Asian lopseed / 482
 Asian madder / 430
 Asian marshweed / 465
 Asian mazus / 466
 Asian milkwort / 310
 Asian minor rabbit's-foot grass / 654
 Asian mitchella / 428
 Asian montane woodruff / 425
 Asian moonseed / 180
 Asian mountain fringe / 195
 Asian murainagrass / 641
 Asian oak fern / 19
 Asian pearlwort / 137
 Asian pearly everlasting / 510
 Asian pennywort / 373
 Asian plantain / 483
 Asian platanthera / 734
 Asian pogonia / 736
 Asian prince's pine / 385
 Asian red raspberry / 264
 Asian royal fern / 12
 Asian sand sedge / 681
 Asian seashore saltbush / 142
 Asian serviceberry / 234
 Asian single-sorus spleenwort / 24
 Asian siphonostegia / 475
 Asian sprangletop / 642
 Asian spring stitchwort / 134
 Asian subulate fescue / 637
 Asian Supplejack / 326
 Asian surfgrass / 579
 Asian sweetleaf / 403

Asian tape grass / 575
 Asian tearthumb / 121
 Asian trailplant / 508
 Asian twinleaf / 179
 Asian twinsorus fern / 40
 Asian vetch-like sweetvetch / 281
 Asian walking fern / 25
 Asian water plantain / 573
 Asian water-nymph / 581
 Asian white swallow-wort / 419
 Asian wild flax / 302
 Asian willow-leaf yellowhead / 542
 Asian yellow spring bedstraw / 427
 Asymmetric spleenwort / 26
 Attenuate St. Johnswort / 191
 Attractive hollyfern / 42
 Augustinowicz's sedge / 670
 Auricled widelip orchid / 730
 Australian dodder / 432
 Autumn cudweed / 554
 Autumn fern / 46
 Autumn oleaster / 338
 Autumnal sand sedge / 671
 Autumn-flower oleaster / 337
 Awl-fruit sedge / 695
 Awned rice flatsedge / 699
 Awned vernalgrass / 623

(B)

Baby Asian platanthera / 735
 Baby buckler fern / 50
 Baby-saw autumn fern / 48
 Baekdu sedge / 690
 Baekdusan bittercress / 204
 Baekdusan gentian / 414
 Baekdusan globe-flower / 177
 Baekdusan ponerochis / 737
 Baekun hogfennel / 379
 Baekun kuhlhasseltia orchid / 729
 Baekun saussurea / 555
 Baekun wild pear / 255
 Baekunsan daylily / 589
 Baekyang broomrape / 479
 Baical meadow-rue / 174
 Bakdal birch / 86
 Bakha (East Asian wild mint) / 451
 Balloon-flower / 506
 Bamboo fern / 21

Bamboo-leaf oak / 92
 Bamboo-leaf pondweed / 578
 Bangahpul (East Asian soup-mint) / 447
 Barley-like orchid / 717
 Barnyard grass / 632
 Barundi sacaton grass / 659
 Basally-pored-seed buckthorn / 328
 Beach bluebell / 436
 Beach morning glory / 432
 Beach prostrating wedelia / 569
 Beach sandwort / 132
 Beach silvertop / 375
 Beach vetchling / 284
 Beach vitex / 441
 Beach wormwood / 516
 Beach-sand aster / 519
 Bead selaginella / 7
 Beaded yellow corydalis / 197
 Bead-root orchid / 728
 Beads linden / 334
 Beak sedge / 692
 Beak willow / 82
 Beaked-fruit narrow mitra sedge / 693
 Beard filmy fern / 12
 Beard Hackel's cleistogenes / 629
 Beard white deadnettle / 448
 Bearded cow-wheat / 467
 Bearded fringe gentian / 415
 Bearded maple / 312
 Bearded wildmint / 451
 Beardless iris / 612
 Beautiful corydalis / 199
 Beautiful eulalia / 636
 Beautiful Wolf's lilac / 411
 Beautiful woodland bittercress / 203
 Beautiful-flower water iris / 610
 Bellard's kobresia / 709
 Bent-beak sedge / 682
 Bermuda grass / 629
 Berry catchfly / 138
 Betony-leaf mazus / 467
 Bibaldo seashore linden / 335
 Bifid bladderwort / 481
 Biflorate wedgelet fern / 17
 Big Asian platanthera / 735
 Big autumn fern / 47
 Big beaksedge / 711
 Big blue lilyturf / 594

- Big bog bulrush / 713
 Big breca / 525
 Big bristled-leaf cow-wheat / 468
 Big buckler fern / 48
 Big clubmoss / 3
 Big cross holly fern / 54
 Big male-scale sedge / 685
 Big muhly / 647
 Big nightshade / 462
 Big pipewort / 620
 Big shaggy wood fern / 46
 Big springparsley / 374
 Big sticky smartweed / 124
 Big twinsorus fern / 40
 Big unequal-lobe brake fern / 23
 Big-bract hare's ear / 372
 Big-bract monk'shood / 155
 Big-caudate hollyfern / 42
 Big-ear spleenwort / 24
 Big-ear twinsorus fern / 41
 Big-flower alpine lousewort / 469
 Big-flower bittercress / 207
 Big-flower clematis / 166
 Big-flower lady's slipper / 722
 Big-flower ladybell / 499
 Big-flower lousewort / 469
 Big-flower morning-star lily / 592
 Big-head carpesium / 527
 Big-head saussurea / 555
 Big-leaf damnacanthus / 423
 Big-leaf golden saxifrage / 223
 Big-leaf hare's ear / 372
 Big-leaf tick clover / 282
 Big-root cymbidium / 721
 Big-spike lawngrass / 662
 Big-tongue jack sedge / 680
 Big-wheat sedge / 685
 Bijindo bean / 279
 Bilobed grewia / 333
 Biond's hackberry / 95
 Bipinnate lace fern / 18
 Bird cherry / 250
 Bird's egg cucumber / 352
 Bird's-nest fern / 23
 Birdleg dimeria / 631
 Biro gentian / 413
 Bitter fleabane / 536
 Bitterwood / 310
 Black bedstraw / 424
 Black climbing swallow-wort / 420
 Black crucifera habernaria / 733
 Black false-hellebore / 606
 Black honeysuckle / 488
 Black jetbead / 258
 Black pine / 66
 Black pipewort / 620
 Black sweetleaf / 403
 Black-berry magnolia vine / 148
 Black-end swallow-wort / 419
 Black-flower Korean clematis / 164
 Black-flower lespedeza / 287
 Black-flower widelip orchid / 731
 Black-fruit hackberry / 96
 Black-scale holly fern / 52
 Black-scale ladyfern / 35
 Black-spike sedge / 670
 Black-tiny sedge / 678
 Bladderfern / 19
 Blady grass / 640
 Bleeding heart / 199
 Blister sedge / 698
 Blood iris / 612
 Bloody-root stelleria / 336
 Blue amethystea / 442
 Blue false-hellebore / 606
 Blue locoweed / 290
 Blue mountain-heath / 387
 Blue-scarlet pimpernel / 396
 Blunt-leaf sandwort / 134
 Blunt-leaf sea milkwort / 398
 Blunt-lobe spicebush / 150
 Bog blueberry / 393
 Bog bulrush / 713
 Bog chickweed / 141
 Bog yellowcress / 212
 Bokbunja (Korean blackberry) / 262
 Bongdongcham oak (*Aliena × mongolica* oak) / 94
 Border privet / 408
 Boston ivy / 331
 Bowl-shape-scale sedge / 690
 Box-leaf holly / 318
 Brackish zone seepweed / 146
 Branched horsetail / 8
 Branched Indian plantain / 552
 Branching British yellowhead / 541
 Branching rhodiola / 218
 Branching rock pine / 216
 Braun's holly fern / 51
 Bride corydalis / 197
 Bright-blue speedwell / 475
 Brilliant campion / 133
 Bristle dontostemon / 208
 Bristle honeysuckle / 489
 Bristle oriental bittersweet / 320
 Bristle woundwort / 459
 Bristled false-starwort / 136
 Bristle-hair aster / 519
 Bristleless spikerush / 702
 Bristle-tip edelweiss / 548
 Bristly-margin angelica / 368
 Brittle false pimpernel / 465
 Brittle water-nymph / 581
 Broad arrow-head smartweed / 120
 Broad flat-rock tree / 395
 Broad-leaf bamboo / 657
 Broad-leaf cattail / 667
 Broad-leaf cottonsedge / 704
 Broad-leaf crepidiastrum / 533
 Broad-leaf currant / 231
 Broad-leaf globe thistle / 536
 Broad-leaf long-tail iris / 612
 Broad-leaf mannagrass / 639
 Broad-leaf phacelurus / 649
 Broad-spike melic / 643
 Broad-wing bugseed / 144
 Brown's sedge / 672
 Brownish beak willow / 82
 Brown-spike sedge / 690
 Buckbean / 417
 Budding rockcress / 200
 Buerger's figwort / 474
 Buerger's maackia / 289
 Buerger's pipewort / 619
 Bujeon angelica / 370
 Bulbiferous woodnettle / 105
 Bulbil stonecrop / 215
 Bulbose stonecrop / 219
 Bull's-horn corydalis / 196
 Bulrush-like beaksedge / 711
 Bumald's bladdernut / 325
 Bunchberry dogwood / 362
 Bunge's corydalis / 196
 Bunge's hackberry / 96

- Bunge's reedgrass / 626
 Burman bristle fern / 13
 Burnet rose / 261
 Burning bush spindletree / 320
 Busch's corydalis / 196
 Bushkiller / 330
 Byeonsan winter aconite / 168
- (C)**
- California butterwort / 480
 Camphor tree / 149
 Candle-shape maple / 316
 Canton buttercup / 171
 Capillary wormwood / 511
 Capricornis sedge / 673
 Carrot fern / 22
 Catchfly / 138
 Catclaw buttercup / 173
 Catnip / 453
 Cattail bristlegrass / 658
 Caudate autumn fern / 45
 Caudate hollyfern / 43
 Caudate tick clover / 278
 Caudate-leaf hackberry / 96
 Celery-leaf buttercup / 173
 Centipede's foot orchid / 733
 Ceylon hound's tongue / 434
 Chaff panicgrass / 648
 Chamnamul (Short-fruit pimpinella) / 379
 Champion's autumn fern / 45
 Champion's bluethead / 613
 Channelled water plantain / 573
 Cheder vetch / 292
 Cheonma (Tall gastrodia) / 725
 Cherry prinsepia / 248
 Cherry-leaf sweetleaf / 403
 Chestnut-leaf colysis fern / 56
 Chestnut-leaf fern / 57
 Chickweed sparrow / 468
 Chilbo metanarthecium / 597
 Chinese barberry / 178
 Chinese castanea / 89
 Chinese dodder / 433
 Chinese juniper / 66
 Chinese mallow-leaf violet / 343
 Chinese mulberry / 102
 Chinese needlegrass / 621
 Chinese spiraea / 272
- Chinese wedelia / 568
 Chinese winter-berry currant / 231
 Chinese yam / 609
 Chingan mountain bugseed / 143
 Chopi (Korean pepper) / 309
 Choseon gentian / 412
 Choseon sheep's fescue / 637
 Chrysantha honeysuckle / 486
 Chrysanthemum anemone / 161
 Chrysanthemum bedstraw / 424
 Chrysanthemum-leaf mountain yam / 609
 Chrysanthemum-leaf synurus / 565
 Ciliate cat's ear / 541
 Ciliate fuirena / 709
 Ciliate hairy arundinella / 624
 Ciliate wheatgrass / 633
 Ciliated-fruit sedge / 671
 Ciliate-petal chickweed / 141
 Cinnamon fern / 11
 Circular-lip galearis / 725
 Citron daylily / 589
 Claspingleaf pondweed / 578
 Claspingleaf twisted-stalk / 602
 Climbing fig / 101
 Climbing gentian / 417
 Climbing hydrangea / 228
 Climbing seedbox / 360
 Climbing swallow-wort / 420
 Closed-flower hosta / 590
 Cloud Asian platanthera / 735
 Cloudberry / 262
 Coastal chive / 583
 Coastal dimeria / 632
 Coastal glossy plantain / 484
 Coastal green bristlegrass / 659
 Coastal hogfennel / 379
 Coastal lespedeza / 286
 Coastal mock-cypress / 144
 Coastal moss-like stonecrop / 219
 Coastal oleaster / 338
 Coastal oriental bittersweet / 320
 Coastal rock sedge / 671
 Coastal rockcress / 202
 Coastal small reedgrass / 627
 Coastal stringy stonecrop / 219
 Coloured grapefern / 9
 Coloured wildginger / 186
 Common adenostemma / 508
- Common Asian cowpea / 296
 Common Asian trigonotis / 437
 Common astilboides / 221
 Common bistort / 112
 Common bladderwort / 481
 Common bluebead lily / 587
 Common bluebeard / 439
 Common bog rosemary / 384
 Common breaea / 525
 Common brome / 625
 Common calanthe / 718
 Common camellia / 189
 Common carpesium / 526
 Common corydalis / 198
 Common cotoneaster / 236
 Common cottonsedge / 704
 Common daphniphyllum / 307
 Common eelgrass / 580
 Common fairybell / 587
 Common Korean currant / 232
 Common Korean platanthera / 735
 Common leafflower / 306
 Common leptopyrum / 169
 Common lophatherum / 643
 Common mare's-tail / 361
 Common moonwort / 9
 Common mouse-ear chickweed / 129
 Common nipplewort / 547
 Common oreorchis / 733
 Common polypody / 58
 Common pricklegrass / 629
 Common reed / 650
 Common spurge / 304
 Common St. Paul's wort / 563
 Common stimpsonia / 401
 Common sweet flag / 662
 Common symphylocarpus / 564
 Common tetragonia / 128
 Common tick clover / 281
 Common verbena / 440
 Common water-chestnut / 354
 Common willow / 80
 Common wood sorrel / 297
 Common woodrush / 616
 Compressed michelia / 147
 Conical-leaf violet / 347
 Connected aster / 521
 Conspicuous smartweed / 116

- Contorted fringe gentian / 415
 Coon's tail / 183
 Coralberry / 395
 Cordata enchanter's nightshade / 356
 Corn gromwell / 436
 Cowberry / 394
 Cracking melon / 352
 Creeper-like sedge / 691
 Creeping beach ixeris / 544
 Creeping bokbunja / 266
 Creeping broad-leaf sedge / 694
 Creeping buttercup / 173
 Creeping catchfly / 139
 Creeping grapevine / 332
 Creeping ixeris / 544
 Creeping Korean violet / 342
 Creeping lilyturf / 594
 Creeping mannagrass / 638
 Creeping narrow-leaf sedge / 688
 Creeping rose-gold pussy willow / 78
 Creeping sedge / 674
 Creeping sibbaldia / 268
 Creeping smartweed / 116
 Creeping three-lobed beggartick / 525
 Crested late-summer mint / 445
 Cretan brake fern / 22
 Crimson grapevine / 331
 Cross holly fern / 53
 Crow dipper / 665
 Crow's pillow / 327
 Cruciform habenaria / 728
 Cucullate neottianthe orchid / 736
 Curled pondweed / 576
 Curled-stigma sedge / 672
 Curly sedge / 693
 Curly willow / 80
 Curve monk'shood / 154
 Curved-awn fimbristylis / 708
 Curved-tooth thyrocarpus / 437
 Curved-utricle sedge / 675
 Cuspidate girardinia / 106
 Cute azalea / 390
- (D)**
- Dadohae hosta / 590
 Daegu clematis / 166
 Dahurian angelica / 369
 Dahurian asparagus / 585
 Dahurian bedstraw / 424
 Dahurian buckthorn / 327
 Dahurian bugbane / 157
 Dahurian clustered bellflower / 504
 Dahurian cranesbill / 298
 Dahurian false-hellebore / 605
 Dahurian juniper / 67
 Dahurian larch / 63
 Dahurian lespedeza / 285
 Dahurian loosestrife / 399
 Dahurian milkvetch / 276
 Dahurian morning glory / 431
 Dahurian pasque-flower / 170
 Dahurian rhododendron / 389
 Dahurian snowparsley / 373
 Dahurian spike speedwell / 471
 Dahurian wheatgrass / 634
 Dahurian wintergreen / 387
 Danyang aster / 522
 Dark-bark spruce / 64
 Dark-flower pipewort / 619
 Date-plum / 402
 David's elm / 97
 David's vetchling / 284
 Declinate bugseed / 143
 Decumbent bugle / 442
 Decumbent corydalis / 196
 Decurrent colysis fern / 56
 Deeply-lobed saussurea / 558
 Deeply-serrate-leaf ostericum / 378
 Delicate amitostigma / 717
 Delicate maiden silvergrass / 646
 Delicate skullcap / 456
 Delicate starviolet / 429
 Delicate violet / 341
 Deltoid synurus / 565
 Dense watergrass / 668
 Dense-flower bladderwort / 481
 Dense-flower bristlegrass / 658
 Dense-flower elatostema / 105
 Dense-flower spikerush / 701
 Dense-flower two-leaf vetch / 294
 Dense-leaf selarginella / 7
 Dentata × aliena hybrid oak / 94
 Dentata × mongolica hybrid oak / 94
 Dentate dontostemon / 208
 Dentate-lobed alpine bell / 400
 Deodeok (Lance Asiabell, Bonnet bellflower) / 504
 Deokwoo hogfennel / 382
 Depressed plantain / 484
 Devil's bush / 366
 Diaphanous flatsedge / 710
 Dichotomous anemone / 160
 Dichotomous swertia / 412
 Dickins' sedge / 675
 Different-scale sedge / 679
 Different-spike sedge / 679
 Diffomed flatsedge / 699
 Digitaria-like sedge / 680
 Diluted swertia / 416
 Diminutive rotala / 354
 Dimorphous-spike sedge / 675
 Discoid-involucre alpine yarrow / 508
 Discolor cinquefoil / 245
 Dissected-leaf monk'shood / 156
 Dissected-leaf porcelainberry / 329
 Dissected-leaf viburnum / 492
 Dissected-leaf yellow corydalis / 198
 Ditch bluegrass / 652
 Divaricate carpesium / 526
 Diverse-flower chickweed / 141
 Diverse-leaf jack-in-the-pulpit / 663
 Diverse-petal angelica / 369
 Divided cinquefoil / 247
 Don's sedge / 676
 Donggang pasque-flower / 170
 Dongrae thistle / 531
 Dooryard dock / 127
 Dotted beadfern / 18
 Dotted rockfoil / 226
 Downward-hair cranesbill / 299
 Downward-hair eyebright / 464
 Downward-leaf ladyfern / 35
 Downy East Asian alder / 84
 Downy shield-fern / 27
 Drooping carpesium / 526
 Drooping woodreed / 628
 Drooping-fruit hedgemustard / 212
 Drooping bell flower / 434
 Dry rockjasmine / 397
 Duck lettuce / 575
 Dumangang sedge / 697
 Dumortier's daylily / 589
 Dwarf abelia / 485
 Dwarf bittercress / 207
 Dwarf bog birch / 85

Dwarf corydalis / 197
 Dwarf eelgrass / 580
 Dwarf false-indigo / 283
 Dwarf false-starwort / 135
 Dwarf Geumgang violet / 350
 Dwarf horsetail / 8
 Dwarf Indian skullcap / 457
 Dwarf juniper / 66
 Dwarf Korean plum yew / 69
 Dwarf lilyturf / 597
 Dwarf marsh violet / 342
 Dwarf milkwort / 310
 Dwarf rock pine / 215
 Dwarf sand sedge / 691
 Dwarf sanicle / 381
 Dwarf Siberian pine / 65
 Dwarf small-leaf birch / 84
 Dwarf smartweed / 117
 Dwarf solomon's seal / 599
 Dwarf spikemoss / 6
 Dwarf willow / 77
 Dwarf woodland Korean iris / 611
 Dyer's woad / 210

(E)

Eared Indian plantain / 551
 Eared ladyfern / 35
 Early barnyard grass / 633
 Early coralroot / 720
 Early forsythia / 405
 Early-blooming bistort / 113
 Early-blooming gentian / 414
 Early-blooming honeysuckle / 489
 Early-blooming ivory honeysuckle / 487
 Early-blooming weigela / 494
 East Asian alder / 84
 East Asian alpine forget-me-not / 435
 East Asian arrow root / 290
 East Asian ash / 406
 East Asian basketgrass / 629
 East Asian beakgrain / 630
 East Asian beautyberry / 438
 East Asian buttercup / 172
 East Asian cinquefoil / 244
 East Asian clustered gentian / 414
 East Asian cutgrass / 641
 East Asian deer's foot / 177
 East Asian dwarf mosla / 451

East Asian euchresta / 279
 East Asian eurya / 190
 East Asian fairy orchid / 733
 East Asian false rue anemone / 168
 East Asian false-starwort / 135
 East Asian floatingheart / 418
 East Asian glabrate browntop / 644
 East Asian gland fern / 30
 East Asian grapefern / 9
 East Asian greenbrier / 601
 East Asian groundsel / 568
 East Asian hackberry / 96
 East Asian harebell / 503
 East Asian hogweed / 375
 East Asian hophornbeam / 89
 East Asian loosely-leaf marsh fern / 29
 East Asian low meadow-rue / 175
 East Asian mallotus / 305
 East Asian monk'shood / 154
 East Asian mountain yam / 608
 East Asian mudgrass / 654
 East Asian necklace fern / 16
 East Asian nervilia / 732
 East Asian nettle / 108
 East Asian orixa / 307
 East Asian ostericum / 378
 East Asian peppervine / 330
 East Asian physaliastrum / 461
 East Asian platanthera / 735
 East Asian pollia / 618
 East Asian primrose / 400
 East Asian sage / 456
 East Asian sanicle / 381
 East Asian saussurea / 556
 East Asian sedge / 681
 East Asian seepweed / 146
 East Asian shield sundew / 194
 East Asian shorthusk / 625
 East Asian skunk cabbage / 665
 East Asian slender smartweed / 124
 East Asian spikerush / 702
 East Asian squill / 586
 East Asian stripe maple / 315
 East Asian swertia / 416
 East Asian teasel / 497
 East Asian thrixspermum / 737
 East Asian twinsorus fern / 40
 East Asian water-chestnut / 354

East Asian white birch / 86
 East Asian white false-hellebore / 606
 East Asian wildparsley / 374
 East Asian willow smartweed / 118
 East Asian wintergreen / 388
 East Asian wood fern / 48
 East Asian yellow water-lily / 181
 East Indian hollyfern / 42
 Eastern brackenfern / 18
 Eastern marsh fern / 31
 Edgeworth's hogpeanut / 276
 Edible aster / 521
 Edible deepblue honeysuckle / 486
 Edible tulip / 604
 Eight-stamen pondweed / 577
 Elegance female holly / 318
 Elegant hogfennel / 376
 Elegant ladyfern / 34
 Elliptic colysis fern / 56
 Elliptic-leaf saussurea / 557
 Elongate bean fern / 55
 Elongate wavy-leaf basketgrass / 648
 Elongate-fruit Korean barberry / 178
 Elongate-leaf bugseed / 144
 Elongate-leaf goat willow / 76
 Elongate-leaf rhodiola / 218
 Emarginate eurya / 190
 Engler's beech / 90
 Engler's selliquea fern / 59
 English sundew / 194
 Entire-leaf abelia / 485
 Entire-leaf false goat's beard / 221
 Eolchigi lady's slipper / 723
 Erect Asian madder / 430
 Erect cephalanthera / 719
 Erect fig / 100
 Erect hedgeparsley / 383
 Erect hygrophila / 476
 Erect ladybell / 499
 Erect muhly / 647
 Erect selaginella / 6
 Erect St. Johnswort / 192
 Erect vetchling / 284
 Erect violet / 347
 Erect willow / 81
 Erman's birch / 85
 Esculent barnyard grass / 632
 Eumenol angelica / 368

Eurasian mouse-ear chickweed / 129
 Eurasian water-milfoil / 360
 Eurasian woodrush / 617
 European goldenrod / 563
 European starflower / 401
 European stickseed / 435
 Evergreen spindletree / 323
 Evergreen spleenwort / 24
 Evergreen witch hazel / 213

(F)

Fabre's oak / 94
 Fairy-slipper orchid / 719
 False bittercress / 204
 False brome / 625
 False bush-clover / 277
 False Chinese sedge / 691
 False Chinese swertia / 416
 False goat's beard / 220
 False ladyfern / 34
 False lily of the valley / 596
 False melic grass / 657
 False scraggy lace fern / 18
 False spiraea / 268
 False spleenwort / 37
 False wheatgrass / 642
 False winnow willow / 78
 False winnow willow / 79
 False wormwood / 513
 Fan-leaf mountain yam / 609
 Fastigate wetland smartweed / 118
 Fastigate-branch willowherb / 358
 Father-and-child plant / 537
 Faurie's bamboo fern / 21
 Feather-like-unequal-lobe brake fern / 23
 Fedde's wormwood / 514
 Few-flower brome / 626
 Few-flower conehead / 477
 Few-flower currant / 232
 Few-flower sedge / 689
 Few-flower spindletree / 324
 Few-flower St. Johnswort / 193
 Few-spike bulrush / 715
 Few-spikelet fimbriatylis / 708
 Few-twig asparagus / 585
 Few-vein marsh fern / 28
 Fibrillose short-stem sedge / 672
 Field aster / 523

Field flat fimbriatylis / 708
 Field horsetail / 7
 Field purple-flower violet / 347
 Field rush / 616
 Field sensitive pea / 278
 Field touch-me-not / 318
 Filamentous meadow-rue / 174
 Filiform rockjasmine / 396
 Fin maiden spleenwort / 26
 Fine-leaf lily / 593
 Fine-leaf vetch / 294
 Fine-point mannagrass / 639
 Fine-stalk nutrush / 716
 Fir clubmoss / 4
 Firm Indian plantain / 551
 Fischer's dragonhead / 444
 Fischer's mouse-ear chickweed / 129
 Fischer's ragwort / 548
 Fischer's spurge / 303
 Fishing-rod-like sedge / 677
 Five-appendage trapella / 478
 Five-flavor magnolia vine / 148
 Five-leaf carpetweed / 128
 Five-leaf chastetree / 441
 Five-leaf chocolate vine / 179
 Five-leaf gynostemma / 351
 Five-palmate-leaf raspberry / 264
 Five-petal loosestrife / 399
 Five-rib thyme / 460
 Five-vein vetchling / 285
 Flabellate sedge / 677
 Flagellar cinquefoil / 245
 Flat-leaf bladderwort / 481
 Flat-stalk bulrush / 668
 Flax-leaf diarthron / 336
 Fleshy peracarpa / 506
 Floating arrowhead / 573
 Floating marsh marygold / 162
 Floating watermoss / 16
 Floatingheart / 418
 Floating-leaf pondweed / 577
 Foam flower / 226
 Foetid's bugbane / 157
 Forbes' knotweed / 114
 Ford's clockfern / 21
 Forest-live sedge / 676
 Forked fern / 14
 Forked viburnum / 492

Fortune's hollyfern / 44
 Fortune's loosestrife / 398
 Four-angle enchanter's nightshade / 356
 Four-flower sedge / 691
 Four-leaf bedstraw / 426
 Four-leaf clover / 15
 Four-leaf madder / 430
 Four-leaf paris / 598
 Four-leaf vetch / 293
 Four-nerve eulalia / 636
 Four-season orchid / 720
 Four-spin coon's tail / 183
 Fowl bluegrass / 653
 Foxtail fountaingrass / 649
 Fragile fern / 19
 Fragrant eupatorium / 537
 Fragrant fern / 47
 Fragrant necklace fern / 16
 Fragrant orchid / 727
 Fragrant snowbell / 402
 Franchet's buttercup / 172
 Freyn's cinquefoil / 246
 Friendly lily / 591
 Fringed brome / 625
 Frog orchid / 723
 Frogbit / 575
 Fruit lacquer tree / 312
 Fryer's pondweed / 577

(G)

Gaema hawkweed oxtongue / 553
 Gaenari (Korean goldenbell tree) / 404
 Galcham oak (Oriental white oak) / 91
 Galjolcham oak (Aliena × serrata oak) / 94
 Ganggye clearweed / 107
 Ganggye willow / 78
 Gapsan violet / 344
 Garden Asian dayflower / 618
 Garden dock / 126
 Garden stonecrop / 213
 Gaya touch-me-not / 317
 Gayasan ladybell / 500
 Gebera anandra / 547
 Geoje raspberry / 266
 Geomun jack-in-the-pulpit / 664
 Geomundo maiden silvergrass / 646
 Geomundo false ohelo / 337
 Georing's lemon grass / 629

Geumgang bluegrass / 652
 Geumgang rockjasmine / 396
 Geumgang saussurea / 555
 Geumgang twisted-stalk / 603
 Geumgang violet / 342
 Geumgang woodsia / 32
 Geumgangchoronkkot (Geumgang bluebell) / 505
 Geumgangsán buckthorn / 327
 Geumgangsán rockfoil / 226
 Geumgangsán spike speedwell / 472
 Ghost plant / 386
 Giant butterbur / 552
 Giant chickweed / 140
 Giant corydalis / 196
 Giant cranesbill / 298
 Giant dock / 126
 Giant false-starwort / 136
 Giant knotweed / 115
 Giant meadowsweet / 239
 Giant plantain / 484
 Giant pussy willow / 77
 Giant tapering glade fern / 39
 Gibbous sedge / 678
 Glabrate sedge / 678
 Glabrate wildginger / 186
 Glabrous Baical anemone / 160
 Glabrous beak willow / 82
 Glabrous colicroot / 581
 Glabrous cranesbill / 300
 Glabrous deutzia / 226
 Glabrous forked-leaf cinquefoil / 268
 Glabrous harlequin glorybower / 440
 Glabrous monk'shood / 153
 Glabrous red-flower violet / 347
 Glabrous sarcandra herb / 184
 Glabrous-flower mountain bedstraw / 426
 Glabrous-fruit corchoropsis / 333
 Glabrous-fruit mercury / 305
 Glabrous-leaf bokbunja / 263
 Glabrous-leaf scabious / 498
 Glabrous-red raspberry / 264
 Glabrous-ternate grapefern / 10
 Glandless pruina-shoot willow / 80
 Glandular ladyfern / 34
 Glandular taeniophyllum / 737
 Glandular wood fern / 51
 Glandular-stalk St. Paul's wort / 563

Glandular-style Indian plantain / 551
 Glaucous bluegrass / 652
 Glenwoodgrass / 655
 Glittering chive / 584
 Globe yellowcress / 211
 Globose fimbristylis / 709
 Globose phaenosperma / 650
 Globose-spike bistort / 111
 Globular-spike sedge / 678
 Glomerate flatsedge / 699
 Glossy adina / 422
 Glossy privet / 407
 Glossy-leaf carpesium / 526
 Glossy-leaf paper plant / 366
 Gmelin's buttercup / 172
 Gmelin's saltbush / 142
 Gmelin's sedge / 679
 Gmelin's wormwood / 515
 Goat willow / 76
 Goering's cymbidium / 721
 Goering's wood fern / 47
 Golden buckler fern / 48
 Golden cephalanthera / 719
 Golden hair fern / 41
 Golden lace / 496
 Golden-and-silver honeysuckle / 487
 Goldenrain tree / 316
 Golden-yellow wormwood / 511
 Golpul (Common rush) / 614
 Gondre (Korean thistle) / 531
 Goosegrass sedge / 676
 Gooseneck loosestrife / 398
 Goseong hybrid bulrush / 715
 Goutweed / 368
 Goyang lespezeza / 288
 Grass-leaf sweet flag / 662
 Grass-like-leaf ponerorchis / 736
 Grassy-leaf yellow iris / 611
 Gray willow / 80
 Gray's figwort / 474
 Gray's golden saxifrage / 222
 Gray-blue spicebush / 150
 Great burnet / 267
 Great duckmeat / 666
 Great hairy willowherb / 358
 Great St. Johnswort / 191
 Greater platanthera / 734
 Great-spur violet / 348

Green autumn fern / 47
 Green bean fern / 55
 Green dragon / 665
 Green fairybell / 588
 Green tapering glade fern / 39
 Green thread sedge / 669
 Green twinsorus fern / 41
 Green wormwood / 517
 Green-flower bamboo-leaf orchid / 721
 Green-flower helleborine / 724
 Green-flower stonecrop / 214
 Greenish bluegrass / 654
 Greenish juncea lespezeza / 286
 Greenish-flower false-hellebore / 607
 Greenland cinquefoil / 234
 Greenland labrador tea / 385
 Green-leaf marsh fern / 28
 Ground ivy / 446
 Ground little rose / 235
 Ground pine / 5
 Gwangneung beakgrass / 630
 Gwangneung buckler fern / 50
 Gwangneung skullcap / 457
 Gwangneung vetch / 296
 Gwangneung wheatgrass / 621
 Gwanmo bluegrass / 654
 Gwanmo rock pine / 216
 Gwanmo sedge / 671
 Gyeongseong saussurea / 556
 Gyeongseong violet / 345
 Gyeopul (Asian cutgrass) / 642
 Gyoraeviveminate grass / 660

(H)

Hackel's cleistogenes / 629
 Haenke's rush / 615
 Hairless barnyard grass / 633
 Hairless woundwort / 459
 Hair-like sedge / 673
 Hair-stalk St. Paul's wort / 562
 Hairy agrimony / 234
 Hairy arundinella / 624
 Hairy Asian moonseed / 180
 Hairy beach vetchling / 284
 Hairy bistort / 112
 Hairy border privet / 408
 Hairy burning bush spindle tree / 321
 Hairy butterwort / 480

- Hairy catchfly / 138
 Hairy corydalis / 197
 Hairy crabweed / 100
 Hairy creeping broad-leaf sedge / 674
 Hairy creeping violet / 343
 Hairy cupgrass / 636
 Hairy East Asian cinquefoil / 245
 Hairy false spleenwort / 38
 Hairy false-hellebore / 606
 Hairy forest-live sedge / 676
 Hairy forsythia / 405
 Hairy Freyn's wormwood / 515
 Hairy harlequin glorybower / 440
 Hairy hayscented fern / 17
 Hairy holly fern / 52
 Hairy horn fern / 37
 Hairy knotweed / 110
 Hairy Korean cranesbill / 298
 Hairy Korean hawthorn / 237
 Hairy Korean pearl bush / 238
 Hairy Korean rhododendron / 390
 Hairy labrador tea / 386
 Hairy long-leaf violet / 346
 Hairy lophatherum / 643
 Hairy madder / 431
 Hairy Manchurian currant / 232
 Hairy Manchurian paint maple / 315
 Hairy marsh vetchling / 284
 Hairy miniature mosla / 452
 Hairy monk'shood / 153
 Hairy mountain blueberry / 392
 Hairy mouse-ear chickweed / 130
 Hairy oriental bittersweet / 320
 Hairy porcelainberry / 329
 Hairy purple loosestrife / 353
 Hairy rockcress / 201
 Hairy Siberian crabapple / 241
 Hairy Siebold's smartweed / 123
 Hairy skunk vine / 429
 Hairy spicebush / 151
 Hairy star jasmine / 422
 Hairy swallow-wort / 419
 Hairy thread-leaf chive / 582
 Hairy twin-leaf twayblade / 732
 Hairy two-leaf fimbriatylis / 706
 Hairy vetch / 293
 Hairy vetch-like sweetvetch / 281
 Hairy wheatgrass / 634
 Hairy whitlow-grass / 209
 Hairy whorled-leaf ladybell / 503
 Hairy wild chervil / 371
 Hairy woodland peony / 187
 Hairy yellow violet / 342
 Hairy-leaf mountain isodon / 447
 Hairy-sepal clausia / 208
 Hairy-style eleuthero / 365
 Hairy-vein knotweed / 113
 Hairy-vein lettuce / 546
 Halla asphodel / 603
 Halla beaksedge / 712
 Halla catchfly / 138
 Halla cheonma (Warty tall gastrodia) / 726
 Halla chive / 584
 Halla dendranthema / 534
 Halla edelweiss / 548
 Halla false goat's beard / 221
 Halla false-hellebore / 605
 Halla hosta / 591
 Halla leafless bird's nest orchid / 732
 Halla lettuce / 533
 Halla lousewort / 470
 Halla mint / 446
 Halla monk'shood / 155
 Halla pimpinella / 380
 Halla quilwort / 6
 Hallasan bittercress / 204
 Hallasan buttercup / 171
 Hallasan corydalis / 197
 Hallasan cranesbill / 300
 Hallasan falsenettle / 104
 Hallasan ladybell / 503
 Hallasan marsh parnassus / 230
 Hallasan small dandelion / 566
 Hallasan two-leaf vetch / 295
 Hallasan willow / 78
 Hallasan wormwood / 512
 Hamheung ixeris / 545
 Hamilton's spindletree / 322
 Hamilton's spindletree / 323
 Hancock's sedge / 679
 Handaeri ragwort / 549
 Hanran / 721
 Hard bluegrass / 653
 Hard bristlegrass / 658
 Hardy geranium / 300
 Hardy kiwi / 187
 Harlequin glorybower / 440
 Hart's-tongue fern / 25
 Haspan flatsedge / 699
 Hastate-leaf smartweed / 117
 Headed-flower figwort / 474
 Heart-leaf hornbeam / 86
 Heart-leaf Indian madder / 430
 Heart-leaf peppergrass / 210
 Heart-shape walnut / 73
 Hemiptelea / 97
 Hemlock water parsnip / 382
 Henbit deadnettle / 449
 Herbaceous seepweed / 146
 Hermitgold clematis / 166
 Heterocarpous tick clover / 279
 Heteroglumous reedgrass / 627
 Heterophyllous water parsnip / 382
 Heterophylly false-starwort / 135
 Heuksando hosta / 591
 Hidden violet / 340
 Hidden-petal bluethead / 613
 High mountain cinquefoil / 246
 High mountain rush / 614
 Highland saussurea / 560
 Highly-branch aster / 519
 High-mountain angelica / 371
 High-mountain burnet / 266
 High-mountain ladyfern / 35
 High-mountain speedwell / 475
 High-mountain woodrush / 617
 High-mountain wormwood / 514
 Hill sedge / 688
 Hill violet / 342
 Hirsute raspberry / 263
 Hogusan saussurea / 557
 Holly-fern woodsia / 32
 Hollyfern / 44
 Hondo sedge / 680
 Hongdo daylily / 589
 Hongdo saussurea / 558
 Hongno orange raspberry / 264
 Hooked big-flower lousewort / 469
 Hooked-spine bittersweet / 319
 Hooked-thorn raspberry / 263
 Hoppner's sedge / 695
 Horizontal Chinese juniper / 66
 Horn fern / 36
 Horned holly / 318

Horned pondweed / 578
 Horsefly's eye / 463
 Horsetail-like spikerush / 702
 Hosan catchfly / 139
 Hosta-leaf orchid / 738
 Hulten's licorice-root / 377
 Humbert's sedge / 680
 Humifuse spurge / 304
 Hwaeom violet / 343
 Hwanggi (Mongolian milkvetch) / 276
 Hyacinth orchid / 717
 Hybrid beautyberry / 439
 Hybrid broad-leaf oleaster / 338
 Hybrid false spleenwort / 39
 Hybrid spleenwort / 24

(I)

Idesia / 339
 Ilwol hosta / 590
 Imgye helleborine / 724
 Incheon ladybell / 501
 Incheon wormwood / 512
 Incised corydalis / 197
 Incised-leaf aster / 520
 Indian broomrape / 478
 Indian damnacanthus / 423
 Indian dendranthema / 528
 Indian goosegrass / 633
 Indian jointvetch / 274
 Indian lettuce / 545
 Indian lovegrass / 636
 Indian marshweed / 464
 Indian pipe / 386
 Indian rotala / 353
 Indian skullcap / 457
 Infield narrow-leaf vetch / 294
 Inflated solomon's seal / 599
 Insignificant bristle fern / 12
 Intermediate corchoropsis / 333
 Intermediate fringed pink / 131
 Intermediate woodsia / 32
 Interrupted fern / 11
 Irregular-streak newlitsea / 152
 Island bluegrass / 653
 Island corydalis / 196
 Island devilwood / 409
 Island gardneria / 411
 Island golden calanthe / 718

Island large-bract mosla / 452
 Island ninebark / 272
 Island plantain / 484
 Island pokeweed / 128
 Island ramie / 103
 Island single-leaf fern / 22
 Island small-leaf nettle / 108
 Island thistle / 530
 Ivy morning glory / 431

(J)

Jabyeong saussurea / 554
 Jalu ragwort / 549
 Jangseong sedge / 681
 Japanese angelica / 370
 Japanese burbark / 335
 Japanese camphor tree / 150
 Japanese chinquapin / 90
 Japanese cleyera / 189
 Japanese clover / 283
 Japanese dodder / 433
 Japanese honey locust / 279
 Japanese lasianthus / 428
 Japanese myrmechis / 731
 Japanese quillwort / 5
 Japanese shield fern / 49
 Japanese swallow-wort / 419
 Japanese thistle / 528
 Japanese violet / 344
 Java water-dropwort / 377
 Jeju cinquefoil / 247
 Jeju clearweed / 107
 Jeju falsenettle / 104
 Jeju flowering cherry Jeju flowering cherry / 254
 Jeju habenaria / 727
 Jeju holly fern / 52
 Jeju knotweed / 125
 Jeju leafless lecanorchis / 729
 Jeju membranous milkvetch / 276
 Jeju mountain willow / 76
 Jeju narrow-leaf bittercress / 206
 Jeju needlegrass / 621
 Jeju pennywort / 376
 Jeju purple reedgrass / 626
 Jeju quillwort / 6
 Jeju rasperry / 264
 Jeju rush-like bulrush / 712

Jeju spear colysis fern / 56
 Jeju surprise lily / 608
 Jeju violet crabgrass / 631
 Jejuclubmoss / 3
 Jejudo barberry / 178
 Jejudo beautyberry / 439
 Jejudo buckthorn / 328
 Jejudo bugbane / 158
 Jejudo buttercup / 173
 Jejudo cranesbill / 299
 Jejudo glandular loosestrife / 397
 Jejudo hydrangea / 228
 Jejudo ladybell / 502
 Jejudo maackia / 289
 Jejudo ragwort / 550
 Jejudo spike speedwell / 473
 Jejudo twinsorus fern / 40
 Jejudo unequal-lobe brake fern / 22
 Jeombongsan thistle / 532
 Jeongreungcham oak (*Acuti variabilis* oak) / 93
 Jeongseon rock pine / 215
 Jeongyeong thistle / 528
 Jeonju pogostemon / 454
 Jersey cudweed / 553
 Jinnampo alkaligrass / 655
 Jinnampo saussurea / 554
 Jiri crepidiastrum / 533
 Jiri holly fern / 52
 Jiri meadowsweet / 239
 Jiri monk'shood / 153
 Jirisan ash / 405
 Jirisan bamboo / 656
 Jirisan false-starwort / 136
 Jirisan horn fern / 36
 Jirisan ladyfern / 34
 Jirisan sheep's fescue / 637
 Jirisan snowbell / 402
 Jirisan spreading-hair eleuthero / 365
 Job's tears wormwood / 513
 Jodo cheesetree / 305
 Jolcham oak (*Konara* oak) / 93
 Jolkin's spurge / 304
 Jujube / 329
 Jumping holly fern / 51
 Juncea lespedeza / 286
 Junos-hair fern / 19
 Jute-leaf raspberry / 262

(K)

Kadsura pepper / 183
 Kadsura vine / 148
 Kalkora mimosa / 275
 Kamchatka bedstraw / 424
 Kamchatka fleabane / 537
 Kamchatka goatsbeard / 235
 Kamchatka hemlock parsely / 374
 Kamchatka Indian plantain / 551
 Kamchatka plantain / 483
 Kamchatka pleurospermum / 380
 Kamchatka red elder / 490
 Kamchatka trillium / 604
 Kelp-leaf weeping fern / 55
 Khingan fir / 63
 Kidney-leaf wintergreen / 388
 King wood fern / 49
 Kirilow's indigo / 283
 Kneeling angelica / 370
 Knotweed / 125
 Komarov's bluegrass / 652
 Komarov's bugbane / 158
 Komarov's bulrush / 712
 Komarov's currant / 231
 Komarov's hawthorn / 241
 Komarov's saussurea / 556
 Korean aging chive / 584
 Korean agrimony / 233
 Korean alkaligrass / 655
 Korean alpine eyebright / 463
 Korean alpine fleabane / 537
 Korean alpine gentian / 414
 Korean anemone / 160
 Korean angelica tree / 364
 Korean angelica / 370
 Korean arborvitae / 68
 Korean aspen / 75
 Korean aster / 520
 Korean atractylodes / 523
 Korean autumn oleaster / 338
 Korean azalea / 391
 Korean bamboo / 657
 Korean barberry / 178
 Korean bellflower / 504
 Korean big-fruit stitchwort / 134
 Korean birch / 84
 Korean bird vetch / 293
 Korean black currant / 233

Korean blueberry / 392
 Korean bluegrass / 652
 Korean boxwood / 325
 Korean buckthorn / 327
 Korean bugle / 442
 Korean bugleweed / 449
 Korean castanea / 89
 Korean cinquefoil / 245
 Korean clover / 283
 Korean corydalis / 199
 Korean cow-wheat / 467
 Korean cranesbill / 298
 Korean creeping raspberry / 265
 Korean crowberry / 385
 Korean dendranthema / 535
 Korean dendropanax / 364
 Korean deutzia / 227
 Korean dogwood / 363
 Korean early lilac / 409
 Korean edelweiss / 547
 Korean elephant-ear / 222
 Korean eyebright / 463
 Korean fairybell / 587
 Korean false goat's beard / 221
 Korean false-starwort / 135
 Korean figwort / 475
 Korean filmy fern / 13
 Korean fir / 63
 Korean forest poppy / 195
 Korean frog orchid / 723
 Korean gentian / 413
 Korean ginseng / 368
 Korean goatsbeard / 234
 Korean gobon (Slender angelica) / 371
 Korean goldenrod / 564
 Korean hackberry / 96
 Korean hawkweed oxtongue / 553
 Korean hawkweed / 540
 Korean hogfennel / 378
 Korean holly fern / 53
 Korean hornbeam / 87
 Korean hydrangea / 228
 Korean Jerusalem sage / 454
 Korean kirengeshoma / 229
 Korean knotweed / 115
 Korean lady's bedstraw / 425
 Korean lady's slipper / 722
 Korean ladybell / 500

Korean lawngrass / 661
 Korean lespedeza / 286
 Korean libanotis / 377
 Korean linden / 334
 Korean loosestrife / 398
 Korean lovegrass / 635
 Korean maidenhair fern / 19
 Korean maple / 314
 Korean meadow false-hellebore / 605
 Korean meadow spiraea / 274
 Korean meadow-rue / 175
 Korean meadowsweet / 239
 Korean mint / 441
 Korean mistletoe / 109
 Korean mock orange / 229
 Korean monk'shood / 154
 Korean montane aster / 519
 Korean mountain ash / 269
 Korean mountain burnet / 267
 Korean mountain cherry / 250
 Korean mountain magnolia / 148
 Korean mountain spurge / 303
 Korean mountain vetchling / 285
 Korean mouse-ear chickweed / 130
 Korean mulberry / 101
 Korean murainagrass / 641
 Korean necklace pod / 291
 Korean needlegrass / 621
 Korean oak / 91
 Korean pasque-flower / 170
 Korean paulownia / 469
 Korean pearl bush / 238
 Korean pentactina / 242
 Korean pickled-peel garlic / 583
 Korean pigweed / 142
 Korean pigweed / 142
 Korean pimpinella / 380
 Korean pine / 65
 Korean poplar / 75
 Korean prickly thistle / 531
 Korean privet / 406
 Korean pyramid bugle / 442
 Korean quillwort / 5
 Korean red pine / 64
 Korean rhododendron / 389
 Korean rhubarb / 126
 Korean rock fern / 54
 Korean rocky chive / 582

- Korean rose / 259
 Korean scopolia / 461
 Korean sedge / 674
 Korean sheep's fescue / 637
 Korean small-flower pellitory / 106
 Korean snake sage / 455
 Korean solomon's seal / 599
 Korean spice viburnum / 491
 Korean spike speedwell / 474
 Korean spindletree / 324
 Korean spiraea / 272
 Korean spreading yew / 69
 Korean spruce / 64
 Korean stewartia / 190
 Korean sun pear / 254
 Korean swamppink / 588
 Korean sweetheart tree / 325
 Korean sweetleaf / 403
 Korean tapering glade fern / 37
 Korean trigonotis / 438
 Korean twisted-stalk / 603
 Korean valerian / 497
 Korean viburnum / 492
 Korean weigela / 495
 Korean wheatgrass / 640
 Korean widelip orchid / 730
 Korean wild chive / 583
 Korean willow / 79
 Korean winter hazel / 213
 Korean woodruff / 422
 Korean wormwood / 512
 Korsakow's monochoria / 609
 Korshinsky's sedge / 681
 Kramer's navelwort / 437
 Kramer's rush / 615
 Kramer's widelip orchid / 730
 Kuril bamboo / 657
 Kusnezoff's monk'shood / 154
- (L)**
- Lacebark elm / 98
 Laceshrub / 274
 Lacinate rockfoil / 225
 Lacinate-flower campion / 133
 Ladder-shape gland fern / 29
 Ladies' tresse / 737
 Lady's slipper orchid / 722
 Lamarck's ladybell / 500
 Lance colysis fern / 56
 Lanceolate sedge / 682
 Lanceolate-leaf cow-wheat / 468
 Langsdorf's reedgrass / 628
 Lapland reedgrass / 627
 Lapland rosebay / 389
 Larch-like stitchwort / 134
 Large clearweed / 107
 Large deltoid synurus / 565
 Large false spleenwort / 37
 Large Jejudo twinsorus fern / 40
 Large linear-leaf spike speedwell / 472
 Large spike speedwell / 473
 Large tetrapetal swertia / 417
 Large two-leaf vetch / 295
 Large wando lespedeza / 286
 Large widelip orchid / 730
 Large wood sorrel / 297
 Large-bract mosla / 452
 Large-flower Asian calamint / 443
 Large-flower deutzia / 226
 Large-flower indigo / 283
 Large-flower motherwort / 449
 Large-flower saussurea / 555
 Large-flower widelip orchid / 730
 Large-fruit elm / 98
 Large-leaf dogwood / 363
 Large-leaf falsenettle / 103
 Large-leaf paniculous Supplejack / 326
 Large-leaf vetch / 294
 Large-leaflet prickly-ash / 309
 Larger red autumn fern / 48
 Large-sepal corydalis / 197
 Large-spike sedge / 692
 Late-blooming solomon's seal / 599
 Laurel willow / 80
 Lawn marsh pennywort / 376
 Leaf between flower / 434
 Leafless epipogium / 724
 Leafless lecanorchis / 729
 Leafy lespedeza / 285
 Leafy spurge / 303
 Least water-lily / 181
 Least willow / 79
 Leather-leaf viburnum / 492
 Leatherleaf / 385
 Leathery holly fern / 52
 Leathery wood fern / 48
 Lehman's sedge / 683
 Lentil vetch / 295
 Lentoid sedge / 690
 Leopard lily / 610
 Leopard plant / 538
 Lesser alianthus-like prickly-ash / 309
 Lesser bladderwort / 481
 Lesser cattail / 667
 Lesser fimbriostylis / 707
 Lesser lilyturf / 594
 Lesser narrow-leaf vetch / 292
 Lesser oriental bulrush / 714
 Lesser rattlesnake plantain / 726
 Lesser solomon's seal / 600
 Lesser tetrapetal swertia / 416
 Lesser tiger lily / 593
 Lesser two-leaf vetch / 292
 Lesser wintergreen / 388
 Leveille's swamp fern / 27
 Ligulate sedge / 683
 Lilac clustered gentian / 414
 Lilac daphne / 336
 Lilac self-heal / 455
 Lily of the valley / 587
 Lily-leaf ladybell / 500
 Limelight wood fern / 47
 Linden viburnum / 491
 Lindley's eupatorium / 538
 Linear arrow-head smartweed / 121
 Linear-fruit blyxa / 574
 Linear-leaf bedstraw / 425
 Linear-leaf British yellowhead / 541
 Linear-leaf chive / 582
 Linear-leaf habenaria / 728
 Linear-leaf Korean gentian / 413
 Linear-leaf leucantheme / 548
 Linear-leaf pternopetalum / 381
 Linear-leaf spike speedwell / 472
 Linear-leaf thistle / 529
 Linear-leaf willow / 81
 Linear-sorus lance fern / 56
 Lineate-leaf felt fern / 58
 Lithuania mannagrass / 639
 Little club-moss / 6
 Little lovegrass / 636
 Little moonwort / 10
 Little platanthera / 735
 Little pondweed / 577

Little shaggy shield fern / 46
 Little-beak gymnospermium / 179
 Little-leaf buckthorn / 328
 Little-leaf peashrub / 278
 Little-leaf pondweed / 576
 Livid sedge / 684
 Lobed actinostemma / 351
 Lobulate-leaf Korean mountain ash / 269
 Long arrow-head smartweed / 118
 Long beech fern / 30
 Long false spleenwort / 38
 Long loose-flower hornbeam / 87
 Long Mokpo sedge / 677
 Long mountain maiden saussurea / 560
 Long narrow-leaf nettle / 108
 Long omphalotrix / 469
 Long pine-cone bulrush / 715
 Long-beak buttercup / 173
 Long-beard porcupine / 640
 Long-bract cephalanthera / 719
 Long-calyx pink / 131
 Long-frond holly fern / 52
 Long-fruit tick clover / 282
 Long-glandular eyebright / 463
 Long-hair filmy fern / 13
 Long-hairy spike speedwell / 471
 Long-leaf alpine willow / 76
 Long-leaf Asian hollyfern / 44
 Long-leaf bay-tree / 151
 Long-leaf beak willow / 82
 Long-leaf burnet / 267
 Long-leaf chickweed / 141
 Long-leaf Hallasan willow / 78
 Long-leaf Indian hawthorn / 257
 Long-leaf knotweed / 110
 Long-leaf mountain isodon / 447
 Long-leaf northern bedstraw / 423
 Long-leaf spike speedwell / 473
 Long-leaf valerian / 497
 Long-leaf violet / 346
 Long-pedicel milkvetch / 277
 Long-pedicel pennywort / 376
 Long-petal false-hellebore / 605
 Long-petal globe-flower / 177
 Long-rostrate sedge / 684
 Long-seed willowherb / 359
 Long-spike fimbriatylis / 707
 Long-stalk low meadow-rue / 175

Long-stamen chive / 582
 Long-stem bur-reed / 666
 Long-stem violet / 339
 Long-style catchfly / 139
 Long-tail iris / 612
 Long-tail spleenwort / 24
 Long-tail-spike sedge / 694
 Loose St. Johnswort / 193
 Loose-flower hornbeam / 87
 Loose-leaf selaginella / 7
 Loosely-leaf marsh fern / 29
 Loosely-spike sedge / 683
 Loose-spike browntop / 644
 Loose-spike smartweed / 117
 Lotus rock pine / 215
 Lovegrass / 635
 Low sedge / 680
 Low torularia / 203
 Lucid asparagus / 585
 Lupine clover / 292
 Lusterless holly fern / 53
 Lyngbye's sedge / 684
 Lyrate-leaf rockcress / 200
 Lyre-leaf nightshade / 461
 Lyre-shape hemistepta / 539

(M)

Maack's aster / 520
 Maack's bugleweed / 450
 Maack's larkspur / 167
 Maack's pondweed / 577
 Maack's sedge / 684
 Mackenzie's sedge / 685
 Macropodous daphniphyllum / 307
 Maculate sedge / 685
 Madwoman's milk / 303
 Machwamareum (Korean water
 crowfoot) / 172
 Magnus aster / 521
 Maiden chloranthus / 184
 Maiden saussurea / 558
 Maiden silvergrass / 645
 Maidenhair spleenwort / 26
 Manchurian aging chive / 583
 Manchurian alder / 83
 Manchurian angelica / 364
 Manchurian ash / 405
 Manchurian baby's-breath / 132

Manchurian beakgrain / 630
 Manchurian bird's nest orchid / 732
 Manchurian buttercup / 172
 Manchurian cherry / 250
 Manchurian clematis / 167
 Manchurian currant / 231
 Manchurian elm / 97
 Manchurian honeysuckle / 489
 Manchurian iris / 611
 Manchurian isopyrum / 169
 Manchurian ladybell / 500
 Manchurian lilac / 410
 Manchurian lime / 334
 Manchurian lousewort / 470
 Manchurian maple / 312
 Manchurian paint maple / 315
 Manchurian peashrub / 278
 Manchurian pipevine / 184
 Manchurian poplar / 75
 Manchurian red pine / 65
 Manchurian rockfoil / 225
 Manchurian saussurea / 556
 Manchurian sedge / 685
 Manchurian shrubby cinquefoil / 246
 Manchurian smartweed / 118
 Manchurian tick clove / 282
 Manchurian turk's-cap lily / 592
 Manchurian viburnum / 491
 Manchurian violet / 344
 Manchurian walnut / 73
 Manchurian wild rice / 661
 Manchurian wildginger / 185
 Manchurian woodsia / 32
 Manchurian yellow loosestrife / 397
 Mankyua / 10
 Many-bract bothriospermum / 434
 Many-branch golden saxifrage / 223
 Many-flower ammannia / 353
 Many-flower fimbriatylis / 706
 Many-flower ladybell / 501
 Many-flower tylophora / 422
 Many-fold sequence bentgrass / 622
 Many-head ixeris / 544
 Many-head rock pine / 215
 Many-sepal anemone / 161
 Many-spike flatsedge / 710
 Many-stem wild calamint / 444
 Maple-leaf ainsliaea / 509

Maple-leaf mountain yam / 609
 Maple-leaf mukdenia / 224
 Maple-leaf violet / 340
 Margoric leaf rock pine / 216
 Margoric spikerush / 703
 Maritime jujuba / 327
 Marlberry / 395
 Marsh arrowgrass / 576
 Marsh cinquefoil / 245
 Marsh cudweed / 539
 Marsh dewflower / 618
 Marsh false spleenwort / 38
 Marsh grass-of-parnassus / 230
 Marsh horsetail / 8
 Marsh ladybell / 500
 Marsh marigold / 162
 Marsh sedge / 672
 Marsh willowherb / 358
 Marshfire glasswort / 145
 Mastic-leaf prickly ash / 309
 Maximowicz's berteroaella / 203
 Maximowicz's eyebright / 463
 Maximowicz's hawthorn / 236
 Maximowicz's hololeion / 540
 Maximowicz's Jerusalem sage / 454
 Maximowicz's ostericum / 378
 Maximowicz's rose / 260
 Maximowicz's rush / 615
 Maximowicz's saussurea / 557
 Maximowicz's sedge / 685
 Maximowicz's willow / 76
 Maximowicz's woodruff / 425
 Meadow adder's tongue / 11
 Meadow barnyard grass / 632
 Meadow catchfly / 137
 Meadow horsetail / 8
 Meadow little willow / 81
 Meadow monk'shood / 156
 Medium-fruit elm / 98
 Meyendorf's aster / 521
 Meyer's sedge / 686
 Midget crabapple / 241
 Milky-white violet / 344
 Miniature mosla / 452
 Miniature sedge / 675
 Miniature stonecrop / 217
 Miniature widelip orchid / 730
 Minor hosta / 591

Minor pogonia / 736
 Minute bittercress / 206
 Minute blue dayflower / 618
 Minute duckweed / 665
 Minute rock pine / 216
 Minute sawwort / 545
 Minute-gibbous sedge / 692
 Miquel's mazus / 466
 Miquel's pipewort / 620
 Miseonnamu (Korean abeliophyllum) / 404
 Miss Kim lilac / 410
 Mitra sedge / 686
 Mock buckthorn / 328
 Mockstrawberry cinquefoil / 244
 Modemipul (Sanicle-leaf megaleranthis) / 170
 Mokpo sedge / 678
 Mokpo wide-bract solomon's seal / 598
 Mokryeon (Kobus magnolia) / 147
 Mongolian clearweed / 107
 Mongolian dandelion / 566
 Mongolian deutzia / 227
 Mongolian false needlegrass / 660
 Mongolian mulberry / 102
 Mongolian oak / 92
 Mongolian saussurea / 557
 Mongolian snakegourd / 352
 Moniliform skullcap / 457
 Moniliform-rhizome solomon's seal / 598
 Monk'shood / 154
 Monnier's snowparsley / 374
 Mono-sorus maidenhair fern / 20
 Montane angelica / 370
 Montane bedstraw / 425
 Montane buckler fern / 50
 Montane clearweed / 102
 Montane dandelion / 567
 Montane dock / 126
 Montane false ohelo / 337
 Montane ladyfern / 34
 Montane poppy / 200
 Montane sedge / 697
 Montane woodrush / 617
 Montane woolly saussurea / 559
 Moor king lousewort / 471
 Moor rush / 616
 Moorgrass / 647
 Morning-star lily / 592

Mosquitofern / 15
 Moss-like pipewort / 620
 Moss-like stonecrop / 220
 Mountain Asian calamint / 443
 Mountain aster / 520
 Mountain bedstraw / 425
 Mountain blueberry / 392
 Mountain bluegrass / 653
 Mountain buckler fern / 45
 Mountain bush cherry / 249
 Mountain cat-tail sedge / 683
 Mountain clubmoss / 5
 Mountain coronate sawwort / 562
 Mountain cottonsedge / 704
 Mountain daphne / 336
 Mountain everlasting / 510
 Mountain false-starwort / 135
 Mountain figwort / 474
 Mountain germander / 460
 Mountain golden saxifrage / 223
 Mountain hawthorn / 236
 Mountain hogfennel / 379
 Mountain hydrangea / 227
 Mountain Indian plantain / 551
 Mountain isodon / 447
 Mountain knotweed / 111
 Mountain ladyfern / 34
 Mountain leathery grapefern / 9
 Mountain locoweed / 290
 Mountain maiden saussurea / 560
 Mountain maiden silvergrass / 646
 Mountain meadow buttercup / 171
 Mountain melic / 643
 Mountain oriental cherry / 252
 Mountain pasque-flower / 170
 Mountain ridge bluegrass / 653
 Mountain rock pine / 216
 Mountain skullcap / 458
 Mountain sorrel / 115
 Mountain spike speedwell / 474
 Mountain toothwort / 478
 Mountain twinsorus fern / 40
 Mud sedge / 683
 Mudeung nutrush / 716
 Moor saussurea / 557
 Mulberry-leaf linden / 335
 Mulcham oak (Wavy Mongolian oak) / 92
 Multiciliate holly fern / 53

Multifidous-leaf catnip / 453
 Multiflora rose / 260
 Multi-lobe selliquea fern / 59
 Multipetalous Korean azalea / 391
 Multi-ridge meadowsweet / 239
 Multi-stem lovegrass / 636
 Munsu bamboo / 624
 Musan ragwort / 549
 Musan sedge / 670
 Musk orchid / 729
 Muskroot / 495
 Muskroot-like semiaquilegia / 173
 Musky violet / 345
 Myeongcheon catchfly / 139
 Myeongcheon wormwood / 516
 Myeongyi / 584
 Myohyang saussurea / 557
 Mysore thorn / 277

(N)

Nadopungran (East Asian acrids) / 734
 Naejang twinsorus fern / 41
 Naengi (Shepherd's purse) / 203
 Naked ground berry / 462
 Naked miterwort / 224
 Naked-anther ternstroemia / 191
 Namdo corydalis / 197
 Nampotaesan rockfoil / 225
 Namsan violet / 340
 Nangrim reedgrass / 628
 Nangrimsan saussurea / 559
 Narcissus anemone / 160
 Narrow arrow-head smartweed / 116
 Narrow gland fern / 29
 Narrow mitra sedge / 693
 Narrow oriental wormwood / 511
 Narrow quillwort / 5
 Narrow sword fern / 54
 Narrow three-leaf clematis / 165
 Narrow two-leaf vetch / 296
 Narrow-bract ragwort / 549
 Narrow-flower Asian dayflower / 618
 Narrow-head ragwort / 550
 Narrow-leaf Amur silvergrass / 645
 Narrow-leaf arrowhead / 573
 Narrow-leaf autumn-flower oleaster / 338
 Narrow-leaf bittercress / 204
 Narrow-leaf buckler fern / 46

Narrow-leaf campion / 133
 Narrow-leaf dock / 127
 Narrow-leaf erect fig / 101
 Narrow-leaf false-starwort / 136
 Narrow-leaf goosefoot / 143
 Narrow-leaf hawkweed / 540
 Narrow-leaf hosta / 591
 Narrow-leaf Japanese thistle / 529
 Narrow-leaf knotweed / 125
 Narrow-leaf labrador tea / 386
 Narrow-leaf ladybell / 499
 Narrow-leaf ladyfern / 35
 Narrow-leaf mint / 445
 Narrow-leaf nettle / 108
 Narrow-leaf nightshade / 461
 Narrow-leaf pasque-flower / 170
 Narrow-leaf prickly castor oil tree / 367
 Narrow-leaf reedgrass / 626
 Narrow-leaf rhodiola / 218
 Narrow-leaf skunk vine / 429
 Narrow-leaf solomon's seal / 600
 Narrow-leaf vetch / 294
 Narrow-lobe corydalis / 198
 Narrow-saline seepweed / 146
 Narrow-scale sedge / 695
 Narrow-spiculate flatsedge / 701
 Narrow-winged-stem rush / 614
 Needle fir / 63
 Needle juniper / 67
 Needle sedge / 688
 Needle spikerush / 701
 Needlegrass / 621
 Needle-leaf bog rosemary / 384
 Needle-leaf sedge / 676
 Neonchul lespezeza / 286
 Nepalese browntop / 644
 Nepalese cranesbill / 299
 Nepalese monkey-flower / 469
 Nepalese pennywort / 376
 Nepalese smartweed / 120
 Nerved-fruit sedge / 687
 Nerved-leaf pterygopleurum / 381
 Nerved-mitra sedge / 687
 Nerved-scale sedge / 670
 Nettle-leaf mint / 450
 Nettle-leaf sedge / 687
 Nettle-leaf mint / 450
 New spike smartweed / 120
 New wild flag iris / 611

Nodding beggartick / 524
 Nodding lily / 592
 Nodding saxifrage / 225
 Nodding stickseed / 435
 Non-cuspidate falsenettle / 105
 Non-perianth bristleless spikerush / 702
 Nonspicy smartweed / 121
 Northeast Asian ajania / 509
 Northeast Asian alder / 82
 Northeast Asian curly dock / 126
 Northeast Asian neillia / 242
 Northeast Asian red elder / 491
 Northeast Asian wild strawberry / 240
 Northeastern eelgrass / 580
 Northeastern goldenbanner / 291
 Northeastern scabious / 498
 Northern Asian willowherb / 358
 Northern asphodel / 603
 Northern baby rose / 259
 Northern bamboo / 656
 Northern beak sedge / 692
 Northern bedstraw / 423
 Northern bugleweed / 450
 Northern bur-reed / 666
 Northern dendranthema / 527
 Northern edelweiss / 548
 Northern groundcone / 478
 Northern lipfern / 21
 Northern long-stem violet / 344
 Northern maidenhair fern / 20
 Northern meadow bittercress / 206
 Northern meadow sedge / 698
 Northern meadow vetch / 294
 Northern moonwort / 9
 Northern mountain bittercress / 207
 Northern pink / 131
 Northern pipevine / 184
 Northern rockjasmine / 397
 Northern saussurea / 554
 Northern shield fern / 46
 Northern spleenwort / 24
 Northern tall marsh fern / 30
 Northern upside-down fern / 42
 Northern water hemlock / 373
 Northern wormwood / 511
 Northland cottonsedge / 704
 Norway sedge / 687
 Nut-bearing torreyia / 70

Nutgall tree / 311
Nutgrass flatsedge / 700

(O)

Oak fern / 19
Oblanceolate erect cephalanthera / 719
Oblong-fruit buckthorn / 328
Oblong-leaf salomonina / 311
Oblong-sorus lance fern / 57
Oboval-leaf ehretia / 435
Odaesan iris / 611
Odor bluebeard / 440
Old world adder's tongue / 10
Old world forked fern / 14
Old-fashion weigela / 494
Oldham's blueberry / 393
Oldham's meliosma / 317
Oldham's tick clover / 281
Opposite-leaf eupatorium / 538
Orange campion / 133
Orange stonecrop / 217
Orange-flower surprise lily / 608
Orange-fruit hackberry / 95
Orbicular sedge / 696
Oriental arborvitae / 68
Oriental bamboo fern / 21
Oriental bamboo plant / 574
Oriental bittersweet / 320
Oriental buckthorn / 327
Oriental bulrush / 714
Oriental cattail / 667
Oriental chaff flower / 147
Oriental chive / 583
Oriental columbine / 162
Oriental cork oak / 93
Oriental false hawkbeard / 569
Oriental fescue / 637
Oriental flowering cherry / 253
Oriental Indian plantain / 552
Oriental korthal mistletoe / 109
Oriental ladyfern / 35
Oriental milkwort / 310
Oriental motherwort / 449
Oriental ostrich fern / 33
Oriental penstemon / 220
Oriental photinia / 242
Oriental raisin tree / 326
Oriental skunk cabbage / 665

Oriental smartweed / 119
Oriental spiraea / 273
Oriental vining fig / 101
Oriental waterfern / 20
Oriental water-starwort / 482
Oriental water-willow / 477
Oriental woodland bulrush / 715
Oriental wormwood / 513
Oriental yellow chive / 582
Oriental yellow gagea / 588
Oriental yellow violet / 346
Oriental yellowhead / 541
Orientvine / 180
Oval ludwigia / 359
Oval-fruit linden / 335
Oval-leaf cow-wheat / 467
Oval-leaf knotweed / 125
Oval-leaf Korean privet / 406
Oval-leaf privet / 408
Ovate spikerush / 703
Ovate-leaf atracylodes / 523
Ovate-leaf bistort / 112
Ovate-leaf deinostema / 462

(P)

Pacific firmoss / 3
Pacific island clearweed / 107
Pacific island flatsedge / 698
Pacific mosquitofern / 15
Paddy bittercress / 205
Paddy field glenwoodgrass / 656
Paired-fruit willow / 77
Pala'a lace fern / 17
Pale Amur vetch / 292
Pale false mannagrass / 660
Pale Korean lawngrass / 662
Pale smartweed / 119
Pale-flower Thunberg's geranium / 301
Pale-green stem rush / 615
Pale-yellow corydalis / 198
Pallid long-rostrate sedge / 684
Pallid lotus-leaf meadow-rue / 175
Palmate maple / 313
Palmate shredded umbrella plant / 565
Palmate-leaf alangium / 361
Palmate-leaf raspberry / 265
Paniculate Korean deutzia / 226
Paniculate swallow-wort / 420

Paniculous Supplejack / 326
Paper mulberry / 99
Papillose rush / 615
Papillose sedge / 689
Parasitic maiden fern / 28
Parnassus-leaf caldesia / 573
Parsley fern / 21
Pax's sedge / 689
Peach-nanking cherry / 248
Pearly everlasting / 509
Pedicellate three-stamen waterwort / 351
Peduncled wide-leaf low sedge / 689
Pedunculate abelia / 484
Pellucid spikerush / 703
Pendulous rockcress / 207
Pendulous thistle / 530
Pere David's cherry / 248
Perfect aquatic weed / 575
Persicaria-leaf violet / 348
Petaloid meadow-rue / 176
Petaloid meadow-rue / 176
Petersen's false spleenwort / 38
Petiolate tongue fern / 58
Petiole pheasant's tail fern / 16
Pheasant's tail fern / 16
Pilose bellflower / 504
Pilose elm-leaf spiraea / 271
Pilose enchanter's nightshade / 356
Pilose lespedeza / 287
Pilosed giant pussy willow / 77
Pilose-leaf sedge / 690
Pincushion plant / 384
Pine-cone bulrush / 715
Pine-leaf sedge / 671
Pink baby's-breath / 132
Pink catchfly / 138
Pink corydalis / 199
Pink Indian skullcap / 457
Pink-flower marsh St. Johnswort / 193
Pink-flower wintergreen / 387
Pinnate-compound crepidiastrum / 532
Pinnate-leaf scabious / 498
Pinnate-lobe bristle fern / 13
Pinnatifid-radiate beggartick / 524
Plebeian sage / 456
Plum yew / 69
Pocheon dendranthema / 536
Pod grass / 576

Pointed-petal trillium / 604
 Poison-bulb / 607
 Polymorphic angelica / 370
 Pond lovegrass / 635
 Pondweed / 577
 Popyeong water-chestnet / 355
 Porcelainberry / 330
 Potae sedge / 695
 Potanin's rush / 615
 Prairie junegrass / 641
 Pretty pygmy water-lily / 182
 Prickled-vine smartweed / 123
 Prickly castor oil tree / 367
 Prickly rose / 258
 Prickly smartweed / 116
 Prickly waterlily / 181
 Prism-fruit rush / 615
 Procumbens Chinese juniper / 66
 Procumbent sticky germander / 460
 Prostrate corydalis / 198
 Prostrate false pimpernel / 466
 Protruding mannagrass / 639
 Protruding spleenwort / 24
 Prunial-shoot willow / 80
 Pseudo-glaucous sedge / 678
 Pubescent spiraea / 271
 Puerto Rico fimbriatilis / 705
 Puncturevine / 302
 Pungdo solomon's seal / 599
 Pungdo winter aconite / 168
 Pungsan spruce / 64
 Purple alpine clematis / 163
 Purple autumn fern / 49
 Purple beautyberry / 438
 Purple globe thistle / 536
 Purple hyacinth-flower clematis / 164
 Purple loosestrife / 353
 Purple maiden silvergrass / 646
 Purple marshlocks / 235
 Purple reedgrass / 626
 Purple swallow-wort / 420
 Purple variegated-leaf violet / 348
 Purple-awn muhly / 647
 Purple-flower angelica / 369
 Purple-flower bladderwort / 482
 Purple-flower rattlebox / 278
 Purple-flower solomon's seal / 595
 Purple-flower stonecrop / 214

Purple-glume flatsedge / 711
 Purple-leaf bangahpul / 448
 Purple-leaf violet / 350
 Purple-spotted gastrochilus / 725
 Purple-stem berry catchfly / 138
 Purplish field mosla / 452
 Purplish wheatgrass / 634
 Purslane / 128
 Pygmy arrowhead / 573
 Pygmy mitrewort / 412
 Pygmy water-lily / 182

(Q)

Quadrifid-leaf laceshrub / 274
 Quihoui privet / 408

(R)

Rabbit's-ear iris / 611
 Racemose Jacob's ladder / 431
 Racemose ladybell / 501
 Racemose locoweed / 290
 Radde's sedge / 691
 Radiate beggartick / 524
 Radical-flower lousewort / 470
 Radicans winter creeper spindletree / 322
 Rainbow pink / 130
 Rainforest spleenwort / 24
 Ramie / 103
 Rare clubmoss / 5
 Rattle milkvetch / 276
 Rattle milkvetch / 277
 Rattlesnake fern / 10
 Recurved-leaf saussurea / 558
 Red baneberry / 158
 Red fescue / 638
 Red Korean meadowsweet / 239
 Red least water-lily / 181
 Red spurge / 302
 Red-bark dogwood / 362
 Red-bark oak / 91
 Red-based leaf sedge / 677
 Red-center goosefoot / 143
 Reddish alpine yarrow / 508
 Reddish butterbur / 552
 Reddish honeysuckle / 488
 Reddish marsh smartweed / 124
 Reddish rattlesnake plantain / 726
 Reddish-brown hardy kiwi / 188

Reddish-flower false-hellebore / 607
 Reddish-yellow surprise lily / 608
 Red-flower sanicle / 381
 Red-flower violet / 346
 Red-foot wormwood / 515
 Red-fruit bearberry / 384
 Red-fruit spicebush / 150
 Red-hair enchanter's nightshade / 356
 Red-root gromwell / 436
 Red-spike beaksedge / 712
 Red-spot swertia / 416
 Red-stem spikemoss / 7
 Redtop bentgrass / 622
 Red-twig maple / 312
 Red-wood evergreen oak / 90
 Reed canary grass / 650
 Reflexed-margin single-leaf fern / 22
 Reflex-flower anemone / 161
 Regel's threewingnut / 324
 Reindeer woodrush / 616
 Remarkable callianthemum / 162
 Remarkable sedge / 686
 Resupinate lousewort / 470
 Retusa fringetree / 404
 Rhombic-leaf goosefoot / 143
 Rice cutgrass / 642
 Rice paddy marshweed / 464
 Ricefield flatsedge / 699
 Ricefield water-nymph / 580
 Richardson's brome / 626
 Rigescent sedge / 692
 Rigid lace fern / 18
 Rigid-branch yew / 69
 Ring-cup oak / 91
 Ringen's jack-in-the-pulpit / 663
 Riparian Choseon-willow / 74
 Riparian greenbrier / 601
 River bulrush / 668
 Riverside chive / 582
 Riverside wormwood / 516
 Robust beautyberry / 439
 Robust pipewort / 619
 Robust solomon's seal / 600
 Rock buckler fern / 50
 Rock carlesia / 372
 Rock clematis / 163
 Rock lace fern / 18
 Rock pine / 215

- Rock polypody / 58
 Rock primrose / 400
 Rock whitlow-grass / 208
 Rock-loving sedge / 683
 Rocky alpine groundsel / 568
 Rocky dendranthema / 535
 Rocky forsythia / 405
 Rocky golden lace / 495
 Rocky hydrangea vine / 229
 Rocky licorice-root / 377
 Rocky lousewort / 470
 Rocky moss-rose stonecrop / 219
 Rodger's bronze leaf / 224
 Roe-buck pimpinella / 380
 Rooting bulrush / 715
 Rooting trigonotis / 437
 Rosebay willowherb / 357
 Rose-gold pussy willow / 78
 Rose-root rhodiola / 219
 Rosette carpesium / 527
 Rosy cow-wheat / 467
 Rough bentgrass / 622
 Rough hayscented fern / 17
 Rough hedgeparsley / 383
 Rough melic / 643
 Rough pellionia / 107
 Rough potato / 421
 Rough-hair hound's tongue / 434
 Rough-seed bedstraw / 424
 Rough-surface aster / 518
 Round rockfoil / 224
 Round sedge / 688
 Round wax-leaf privet / 407
 Round-fruit blyxa / 574
 Round-leaf holly / 319
 Round-leaf hylotelephium / 214
 Round-leaf ladybell / 498
 Round-leaf mukdenia / 224
 Round-leaf spike speedwell / 473
 Round-leaf sundew / 194
 Royal azalea / 390
 Ruderal chaff flower / 147
 Rufous woodrush / 617
 Rugose rose / 261
 Runner reed / 651
 Running clubmoss / 5
 Running mountain basketgrass / 648
 Rupestrine dragonhead / 445
 Rush sandwort / 132
 Rush-like bulrush / 713
 Russian thistle / 145
 Rusty fimbriatylis / 707
 Rusty woodsia / 32
 Ryegrass sedge / 684
- (S)**
- Sacaton grasses / 659
 Sago pondweed / 578
 Sail fern / 27
 Sakhalin mitra sedge / 691
 Sakhalin reedgrass / 628
 Sakhalin tiny sedge / 673
 Sakhalin violet / 347
 Salt sandspurry / 140
 Samsu false-hellebore / 605
 Sand pear / 255
 Sandy skullcap / 458
 Sanicula-leaf golden lace / 496
 Sargent's cherry / 251
 Sawleaf zelkova / 98
 Sawtooth oak / 91
 Scabrous aphananthe / 95
 Scabrous-leaf sedge / 694
 Scaly holly fern / 53
 Scarlet groundsel / 567
 Scattered ladybell / 501
 Scattered-flower skullcap / 456
 Schindler's lespedeza / 287
 Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain / 727
 Schmidt's ragwort / 550
 Schmidt's sedge / 694
 Schoberia-like asparagus / 585
 Schulz's bittercress / 207
 Scissors-like sedge / 677
 Scouringrush horsetail / 8
 Sea arrowgrass / 576
 Sea blueberry / 391
 Sea club rush / 668
 Sea loving seagrass / 574
 Sea wheatgrass / 642
 Seashore alkaligrass / 655
 Seashore aster / 522
 Seashore black-eye cowpea / 296
 Seashore carrot / 375
 Seashore catchfly / 137
 Seashore falsenettle / 103
 Seashore oriental wormwood / 514
 Seashore pink / 131
 Seashore rock starviolet / 428
 Seashore snowparsley / 373
 Seashore sowthistle / 564
 Seashore spatulate aster / 522
 Seashore toadflax / 465
 Seashore yellow corydalis / 198
 Seaside groundsel / 562
 Seaside lawngrass / 662
 Seaside liverleaf / 169
 Sedakov's sedge / 694
 Semilunar-leaf violet / 350
 Sensitive fern / 33
 Seokgok / 724
 Seosura sedge / 681
 Seoul catchfly / 140
 Seoul meadow-rue / 177
 Seoul saussurea / 559
 Seoul sedge / 669
 Seoul sheep's fescue / 637
 Seoul violet crabgrass / 631
 Seoul violet / 348
 Seoul wildginger / 185
 Sericea lespedeza / 285
 Sericeous newlitsea / 152
 Serrate Amur jack-in-the-pulpit / 663
 Serrate ladybell / 499
 Serrate nanocnide / 106
 Serrate sawwort / 545
 Serrate-leaf chloranthus / 184
 Serrate-leaf rockcress / 201
 Serrate-leaf saussurea / 556
 Serrate-leaf water-nymph / 581
 Serrate-petal rockfoil / 225
 Sesel-like libanotis / 377
 Sessile lobelia / 506
 Setaceous-bract fimbriatylis / 706
 Shadow sedge / 696
 Shady anemone / 161
 Shady dwarf lilyturf / 597
 Shady groundsel / 562
 Shady horn fern / 36
 Shady Jerusalem sage / 454
 Shady ladyfern / 34
 Shady lousewort / 470
 Shady meadow-rue / 176
 Shady mucronate sedge / 690

- Shady nipplewort / 547
 Shady saussurea / 560
 Shady short-fruit pimpinella / 380
 Shaggy shield fern / 45
 Shallow maple-leaf ainsliaea / 509
 Shallow-teeth spleenwort / 25
 Shallow-tooth ladyfern / 35
 Sharp-leaf privet / 407
 Sharp-tipped-leaf solomon's seal / 598
 Sheathed monochoria / 610
 Sheathed sedge / 698
 Sheep's fescue / 637
 Shield fern / 46
 Shikoku marbled cranesbill / 300
 Shining sorghum / 659
 Shiny autumn fern / 49
 Shiny mint / 445
 Shiny spurge / 304
 Shiny xylosma / 339
 Shiny-leaf Korean rhododendron / 390
 Shiny-spike sedge / 697
 Shore juniper / 68
 Short Asian beaked hazel / 88
 Short bristle-like-hair ixeris / 545
 Short erect cephalanthera / 719
 Short forest-live sedge / 695
 Short plumous clematis / 163
 Short vetchling / 284
 Short-awn foxtail grass / 623
 Short-fruit rosebay / 388
 Short-hair spring sedge / 674
 Short-hair violet / 344
 Short-hairy morning glory / 432
 Short-leaf asparagus / 585
 Short-leaf bluestemgrass / 657
 Short-leaf sedge / 686
 Short-leaf spikesedge / 710
 Short-leaf wormwood / 511
 Short-petal globe-flower / 177
 Short-raceme rattlesnake plantain / 726
 Short-rhizome hollyfern / 43
 Short-stalk oriental smartweed / 120
 Short-stem sedge / 672
 Short-style spurge / 304
 Showy stonecrop / 214
 Shredded umbrella plant / 565
 Shrub lespedeza / 285
 Shrubby Indian madder / 431
 Shrubby oreocnide / 106
 Shrubby sophora / 291
 Shuttlecock fern / 33
 Siberian barren strawberry / 274
 Siberian bluegrass / 653
 Siberian cherry / 253
 Siberian crabapple / 240
 Siberian currant / 230
 Siberian death camas / 584
 Siberian elm / 98
 Siberian filifolium / 539
 Siberian geranium / 300
 Siberian jointgrass / 639
 Siberian knorringia / 115
 Siberian larkspur / 167
 Siberian lettuce / 546
 Siberian lily / 593
 Siberian locoweed / 290
 Siberian meadowsweet / 239
 Siberian monk'shood / 153
 Siberian mountain ash / 270
 Siberian oatgrass / 661
 Siberian peppergrass / 210
 Siberian sea rosemary / 433
 Siberian spikemoss / 7
 Siberian spindletree / 324
 Siberian spodiopogon / 659
 Siberian swallow-wort / 420
 Siberian veronicastrum / 476
 Siberian wheatgrass / 635
 Siberian wormwood / 517
 Sickie neofinetia / 731
 Sickie-leaf hare's ear / 372
 Sidebells wintergreen / 387
 Siebold's chinquapin / 90
 Siebold's clubmoss / 4
 Siebold's falsenettle / 104
 Siebold's greenbrier / 602
 Siebold's red elder / 490
 Siebold's spurge / 305
 Sievers' wormwood / 516
 Silk tree / 275
 Silkworm thorn / 100
 Silky oriental spiraea / 273
 Silky-hair fimbriatylis / 708
 Silver clockfern / 20
 Silver meadow-rue / 174
 Silver vine / 188
 Silverberry-like taxillus / 109
 Silvergrass / 645
 Silvery sedge / 673
 Silvery wormwood / 511
 Silvery-hair saussurea / 555
 Simon's poplar / 75
 Simple bridalwreath spiraea / 273
 Simple bugbane / 158
 Simple stonecrop / 219
 Simple unequal-lobe brake fern / 23
 Simple-leaf false spleenwort / 38
 Simple-stem bur-reed / 667
 Sinan calanthe / 718
 Sincang dendranthema / 535
 Single delight / 386
 Single-flower anemone / 160
 Single-flower honeysuckle / 488
 Single-flower iris / 613
 Single-flower serpentroot / 561
 Single-leaf cremastra / 720
 Single-leaf felt fern / 59
 Single-leaf wintergreen / 388
 Single-spike chloranthus / 184
 Sinuate mulberry-leaf grapevine / 332
 Six-leaf madder / 430
 Skunk vine / 429
 Skyblue broomrape / 479
 Slender bistort / 111
 Slender catchfly / 139
 Slender cattail / 667
 Slender chickweed / 141
 Slender cottonsedge / 704
 Slender kentucky bluegrass / 652
 Slender mountain sandwort / 132
 Slender pipewort / 620
 Slender Russian thistle / 145
 Slender shadow sedge / 696
 Slender two-leaf fimbriatylis / 706
 Slender water-nymph / 580
 Slender wheatgrass / 634
 Slender wild calamint / 443
 Slender willowherb / 359
 Slender-culm thick-nerve sedge / 693
 Slender-fruit Korean rhododendron / 390
 Slender-leaf bedstraw / 424
 Slender-leaf Indian lettuce / 546
 Slender-leaf marsh fern / 29
 Slender-leaf mock orange / 229

Slender-leaf phacelurus / 649
 Slender-leaf skullcap / 458
 Slender-leaf wormwood / 517
 Slender-pedicel sedge / 696
 Slender-racemose currant / 231
 Slender-stem rush / 614
 Slightly-asymmetric spleenwort / 25
 Slim-stem lily / 592
 Slim-stem reedgrass / 627
 Sluggish sedge / 683
 Small beaksedge / 711
 Small blueberry / 393
 Small carpetgrass / 623
 Small corydalis / 195
 Small daylily / 589
 Small Dickens' sedge / 680
 Small false spleenwort / 37
 Small flatsedge / 699
 Small gagea / 588
 Small gland fern / 29
 Small hairy agrimony / 233
 Small Japanese silvergrass / 647
 Small loosestrife / 398
 Small magenta plant / 477
 Small maple-leaf ainsliaea / 509
 Small marsh willowherb / 358
 Small Maximowicz's hololeion / 540
 Small moss-like fern / 57
 Small mucronate sedge / 687
 Small nerved-fruit sedge / 682
 Small nutrush / 716
 Small paper mulberry / 99
 Small pipewort / 620
 Small pondweed / 578
 Small shiny-spike sedge / 697
 Small spiraea / 273
 Small squarrose-leaf gentian / 414
 Small stone-wall spleenwort / 25
 Small virgin's-bower clematis / 166
 Small water-chestnut / 355
 Small wavy-leaf basketgrass / 648
 Small willow / 81
 Small yellow spring bedstraw / 427
 Small-bean-like orchid / 717
 Smaller Indian plantain / 552
 Smallest mint / 445
 Small-flower Asian calamint / 443
 Small-flower beggartick / 524

Small-flower false pimpernel / 465
 Small-flower forget-me-not / 437
 Small-flower mountain calamint / 444
 Small-flower pellitory / 106
 Small-flower scented-top / 628
 Small-flower seaberry / 360
 Small-flower sedge / 686
 Small-fruit knotweed / 111
 Small-glum fescue / 638
 Small-head lipocarpha / 710
 Small-leaf mountain isodon / 447
 Small-leaf nettle / 108
 Small-needle sedge / 679
 Small-seed yellowcress / 211
 Small-square spikerush / 703
 Small-star woodrush / 617
 Smith's purple willow / 79
 Smooth Asian fescue / 638
 Smooth filmy fern / 13
 Smooth forked fern / 14
 Smooth gland fern / 30
 Smooth maiden silvergrass / 646
 Smooth Maximowicz's sedge / 686
 Smooth mountain twinsorus fern / 41
 Smooth mulberry-leaf grapevine / 331
 Smooth Siebold's greenbrier / 602
 Smooth silverweed / 247
 Smooth solomon's seal / 596
 Smooth water crowfoot / 173
 Smooth wavy-leaf basketgrass / 648
 Smooth woodsia / 31
 Smooth-cranberrybush viburnum / 493
 Smooth-fruit narrow mitra sedge / 693
 Smooth-leaf honeysuckle / 489
 Smooth-leaf scarlet groundsel / 567
 Smooth-leaf spike speedwell / 472
 Snake vine / 181
 Snake-tongue starviolet / 428
 Snow cinquefoil / 247
 Snowbell tree / 402
 Snowdon alplily / 595
 Snow-white saussurea / 558
 Snowy false lily of the valley / 596
 Softest sedge / 687
 Soft-hair swamp fern / 28
 Soft-stem bulrush / 714
 Solsae (Brush grass) / 660
 Sonchus-leaf crepidiastrum / 534

Songak (Songak ivy) / 366
 Songni lespedeza / 287
 Songni stonecrop / 218
 Sorbus-leaf yellow raspberry / 266
 South enchanter's nightshade / 356
 South tilingia / 383
 Southern adder's tongue / 11
 Southern bugbane / 157
 Southern crabgrass / 631
 Southern lacefern / 43
 Southern rockbell / 507
 Southern seepweed / 146
 Southern shaggy shield fern / 48
 Spanish needle / 523
 Sparse-flower sedge / 696
 Spatulate rock pine / 216
 Spatulate-leaf abelia / 485
 Spatulate-leaf stonecrop / 220
 Spatulate-leaf swertia / 417
 Spear star fern / 57
 Spearhead Indian plantain / 551
 Spear-leaf selliquea fern / 59
 Spicate falsenettle / 104
 Spicate lousewort / 471
 Spider brake fern / 23
 Spike colicroot / 581
 Spike mulberry mistletoe / 109
 Spike oatgrass / 661
 Spike rosebay / 389
 Spiked beaksedge / 711
 Spiked dactylorhiza / 723
 Spike-flower germander / 459
 Spined Japanese thistle / 529
 Spineless Japanese honey locust / 280
 Spinose rock pine / 217
 Spinulose tape grass / 575
 Spiny stickseed / 436
 Spiny water-nymph / 580
 Spiral polypody / 58
 Spiral widgeon grass / 579
 Split-lip hempenettle / 446
 Spoon-leaf yellow loosestrife / 399
 Spotless Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain / 727
 Spotted bellflower / 504
 Spotted corydalis / 197
 Spotted lady's slipper / 722
 Spotted laurel / 362

- Spotted wildginger / 185
 Sprawling dickwort / 428
 Spreading knotweed / 111
 Spreading mannagrass / 638
 Spreading sneezeweed / 527
 Spreading swamp bloodgrass / 641
 Spreading wildginger / 186
 Spreading willow / 77
 Spreading-branch ladybell / 499
 Spreading-hair eleuthero / 365
 Spring gueldenstaedtia / 280
 Spring smartweed / 124
 Square-stem spikerush / 703
 Square-stem statice / 401
 Squarrose-leaf gentian / 413
 Squirrel's-foot fern / 54
 Staghorn clubmoss / 4
 Stalked-spike bulrush / 714
 Stalkless-flower eleuthero / 366
 Stanavoi clematis 덩굴 / 164
 Star sedge / 676
 Star-flower fairybell / 587
 Star-flower gromwell / 436
 Staunton's bugseed / 144
 Stauntonia vine / 179
 Stephan's filaree / 298
 Stewart's catnip / 453
 Stickwilly / 426
 Sticky catchfly / 139
 Sticky colicroot / 581
 Sticky germander / 460
 Sticky phtheirospermum / 471
 Sticky smartweed / 124
 Sticky-stem pearlwort / 137
 Stiff clubmoss / 4
 Stiff holly fern / 53
 Stiff shrubby cinquefoil / 237
 Stinky black currant / 230
 Stipulate willow / 81
 Stolon golden saxifrage / 222
 Stolon water crowfoot / 168
 Stolon-bearing anemone / 161
 Stolon-bearing wormwood / 516
 Stone-wall spleenwort / 25
 Straight fern / 10
 Straight-awn fimbriatylis / 708
 Strata fen-sedge / 698
 Stream-bank ixeris / 545
 Striation-flower alplily / 595
 Stringy stonecrop / 218
 Stringy stonecrop / 220
 Subcordate woodsia / 32
 Sub-nod eelgrass / 580
 Subumbellate sedge / 695
 Suffrutescent securinaga / 306
 Summer fimbriatylis / 705
 Summer-flowering calanthe / 718
 Summer-white oiltree / 289
 Sunan maiden silvergrass / 646
 Sunny violet / 349
 Surfgrass / 579
 Suwon sedge / 688
 Swallow-tail marsh fern / 31
 Swamp bloodgrass / 640
 Swamp blueberry / 393
 Swamp red currant / 232
 Swamp shield-fern / 27
 Swamp silky willow / 76
 Swamp willow / 79
 Swamp-white loosestrife / 398
 Sweep's woodrush / 616
 Sweet autumn clematis / 166
 Sweet bonnet bellflower / 504
 Sweet cheonma / 720
 Sweet hydrangea / 227
 Sweet mountain yam / 609
 Sweet two-leaf vetch / 295
 Sweet viburnum / 492
 Sweet woodruff / 425
 Sweet wormwood / 511
 Sweetgrass / 640
 Swollen-node white-top bluegrass / 651
 Sword-leaf crepidiastrum / 533
 Sword-leaf dogbane / 418
 Sword-leaf litsea / 149
 Sword-leaf upright ladybell / 502
 Sword-leaf wood fern / 50
 Sword-like sedge / 698
 Sycamore-leaf falsenettle / 103
- (T)**
 Taaen daylily / 590
 Taebaek cranesbill / 301
 Taebaek stonecrop / 217
 Taebaek violet / 340
 Taihyun's abelia / 486
 Tailed calyx-lobe saussurea / 559
 Tailed corydalis / 196
 Tailed-leaf isodon / 446
 Tall bugseed / 144
 Tall lespedeza / 288
 Tall marsh fern / 30
 Tall oplopanax / 367
 Tall reed / 651
 Tall smartweed / 121
 Tall widelip orchid / 730
 Tall woolly saussurea / 559
 Tall-helmet monk'shood / 155
 Tallow tree / 306
 Tamra gastrochilus / 725
 Tamra starviolet / 428
 Tansy / 566
 Tapering glade fern / 39
 Taquet's smartweed / 123
 Tatarinow's aster / 522
 Tatarinow's honeysuckle / 489
 Tatarinow's rattlesnake-root / 553
 Teeth-margin crepidiastrum / 532
 Tender monkey-flower / 468
 Terebinthaceous hogfennel / 379
 Terete-leaf Thunberg's chive / 584
 Ternate-leaf water parsnip / 382
 Thick bluegrass / 653
 Thick sweetleaf / 404
 Thick-leaf Indian skullcap / 457
 Thick-nerve sedge / 692
 Thick-sepal clematis / 164
 Thick-stem aster / 521
 Thin autumn fern / 48
 Thin northern lipfern / 21
 Thin sphallerocarpus / 382
 Thin-leaf knotweed / 111
 Thin-leaf milkwort / 311
 Thin-leaf spiraea / 273
 Thin-leaf violet / 341
 Thin-spiculate sedge / 680
 Thornless southern raspberry / 266
 Thorny currant / 231
 Thread sedge / 677
 Thread-leaf chive / 582
 Three-appendage trapella / 478
 Three-color Korean lespedeza / 287
 Three-finger tongue fern / 58
 Three-flower bedstraw / 427

- Three-flower Korean clematis / 167
 Three-flower maple / 315
 Three-hull rush / 616
 Three-leaf arrowhead / 574
 Three-leaf clematis / 163
 Three-leaf false lily of the valley / 596
 Three-leaf Komarov's bugbane / 157
 Three-leaf ladybell / 503
 Three-leaf monk'shood / 156
 Three-leaf white chick azalea / 390
 Three-lobe beggartick / 525
 Three-lobe crabapple / 242
 Three-lobe cranesbill / 301
 Three-petal bedstraw / 426
 Three-stamen waterwort / 129
 Three-stamen waterwort / 351
 Thunberg's bay-tree / 151
 Thunberg's chive / 584
 Thunberg's daylily / 590
 Thunberg's geranium / 301
 Thunberg's helleborine / 724
 Thunberg's smartweed / 123
 Thunberg's solomon's seal / 600
 Tidal-marsh flatsedge / 700
 Tiger lily / 593
 Tiny ardisia / 395
 Tiny bristle fern / 12
 Tiny moonwort / 9
 Tiny sedge / 673
 Tiny St. Johnswort / 192
 Tiny water-chestnut / 354
 Tiny weeping fern / 55
 Toad lily / 604
 Toad rush / 614
 Tobacco-leaf saussurea / 555
 Toco grass / 641
 Tokoro mountain yam / 609
 Tomentose condor-vine / 421
 Tomentose corchoropsis / 333
 Tongue fern / 58
 Toothed clubmoss / 4
 Toothed ixeridium / 542
 Tooth-margine wintergreen / 388
 Tower rockcress / 213
 Trailing crabgrass / 631
 Trailing raspberry / 265
 Transverse Brown's sedge / 696
 Tree clethra / 383
 Tree spikemoss / 6
 Triangular bulrush / 714
 Triangular lettuce / 547
 Triangular-leaf ladyfern / 34
 Triceps chestnut rush / 614
 Tricuspidate falsenettle / 104
 Trilobe monk'shood / 153
 Trilobed-leaf alangium / 362
 Trin's bentgrass / 622
 Triparted-leaf eupatorium / 538
 Tri-wing maidenhair spleenwort / 26
 Tropical fimbriatylis / 705
 True autumn fern / 49
 True needle spikerush / 701
 True wormwood / 512
 Truncate flowering cherry / 254
 Tuberos water parsnip / 382
 Tuberos-rooted meadow-rue / 176
 Tubiflorous phacellanthus / 480
 Tubular-flower swamppink / 589
 Tuft St. Johnswort / 192
 Tufted celgrass / 579
 Tufted hairgrass / 630
 Tufted loosestrife / 399
 Tufted rock-living sedge / 685
 Turczaninov's melic / 643
 Turfed vetch / 293
 Turfy sedge / 674
 Tussock cottonsedge / 704
 Twilight lily / 594
 Twin-flower anemone / 159
 Twinflower / 486
 Twining monk'shood / 156
 Twining pterygocalyx / 415
 Twining streptolirion / 619
 Twining swallow-wort / 420
 Twin-leaf twayblade / 732
 Twisted bur-reed / 666
 Two-color-scale holly fern / 53
 Two-fork oatgrass / 661
 Two-leaf beadruby / 595
 Two-leaf cremastra / 720
 Two-leaf fimbriatylis / 705
 Two-leaf oreorchis / 733
 Two-leaf vetch / 295
 Two-seed sedge / 675
 Two-spikelet fimbriatylis / 709
 Two-tip sedge / 682
 Two-toothed-beak sedge / 679
(U)
 Uda needle sedge / 697
 Uljin false goat's beard / 221
 Ulleung asphodel / 603
 Ulleung bluegrass / 654
 Ulleung catchfly / 140
 Ulleung dendranthema / 535
 Ulleung goldenrod / 563
 Ulleungdo aster / 521
 Ulleungdo barberry / 178
 Ulleungdo cotoneaster / 236
 Ulleungdo deadnettle / 449
 Ulleungdo dystaenia / 375
 Ulleungdo elder / 490
 Ulleungdo figwort / 475
 Ulleungdo flowering cherry / 254
 Ulleungdo hare's ear / 372
 Ulleungdo hemlock / 66
 Ulleungdo honeysuckle / 487
 Ulleungdo jack-in-the-pulpit / 664
 Ulleungdo ladyfern / 33
 Ulleungdo linden / 334
 Ulleungdo liverleaf / 169
 Ulleungdo maple / 314
 Ulleungdo Miss Kim lilac / 410
 Ulleungdo raspberry / 266
 Ulleungdo rockcress / 202
 Ulleungdo spike speedwell / 473
 Ulleungdo stonecrop / 218
 Ulleungdo sweet violet / 350
 Ulleungdo thyme / 460
 Ulleungdo turk's-cap lily / 593
 Ulleungdo violet / 348
 Ulleungdo white pine / 65
 Ulleungdo willow / 78
 Umbelled rockjasmine / 397
 Umbrella elatostema / 105
 Understory skullcap / 456
 Undivided chrysanthemum-leaf synurus
 / 566
 Undulate speedwell / 476
 Unequal-lobe brake fern / 22
 Unifloral clematis / 163
 Uniflower swisscentaury / 564
 Uniform wood fern / 50
 Uni-spikelet fimbriatylis / 707

Upright Asian swallow-wort / 419
 Upright cranesbill / 299
 Upright golden saxifrage / 224
 Upright ladybell / 501
 Upright monk'shood / 155
 Upright solomon's seal / 598
 Upright yellow corydalis / 198
 Upright-spike flatsedge / 700
 Upside-down hollyfern / 43
 Ussuri bellflower / 505
 Ussuri bluegrass / 654
 Ussuri buckthorn / 328
 Ussuri fritillary / 588
 Ussuri pear / 256
 Ussuri river leafflower / 306
 Ussuri river platanthera / 736
 Ussuri saussurea / 560
 Ussuri sedge / 697
 Ussuri skullcap / 458
 Ussuri spikerush / 702
 Ussuri thistle / 529
 Ussuri water-milfoil / 361
 Ussuri weeping fern / 55
 Uydo surprise lily / 608

(V)

Valley wood fern / 50
 Variable spleenwort / 25
 Variable-leaf yellowcress / 211
 Variegated cretan brake fern / 23
 Variegated jack-in-the-pulpit / 664
 Variegated maiden silvergrass / 647
 Variegated-leaf hardy kiwi / 188
 Variegated-leaf pondweed / 577
 Variegated-leaf violet / 349
 Velutinous rattlesnake plantain / 727
 Velvety bentgrass / 622
 Velvety cranesbill / 301
 Velvety Dahurian wheatgrass / 634
 Velvety woundwort / 459
 Venose vetch / 296
 Vernal water-starwort / 483
 Verruculose fimbristylis / 706
 Verticillate paris / 598
 Verticillate rhynchospermum / 554
 Vesper iris / 610
 Vidal's ladyfern / 36
 Vidal's mountain honeysuckle / 489

Villous dunbaria / 279
 Vine-like fern / 15
 Violet blood iris / 612
 Violet crabgrass / 631
 Violet deinostema / 462
 Violet Stanavoi clematis / 164
 Virgate wormwood / 516
 Viscous cinquefoil / 246
 Vlassoviana thistle / 531

(W)

Wallich's bulrush / 713
 Wallich's rush / 616
 Wall-rue / 25
 Walter's dogwood / 363
 Wando corydalis / 199
 Wando lespedeza / 288
 Water chestnut / 702
 Water horsetail / 8
 Water mudwort / 465
 Water pepper / 118
 Water pygmyweed / 213
 Water smartweed / 115
 Water star / 454
 Water-arum / 665
 Watergrass / 668
 Watershield / 182
 Waterwheel plant / 194
 Wavy bittercress / 204
 Wavy-leaf basketgrass / 648
 Wavy-leaf honeysuckle / 489
 Wax lacquer tree / 311
 Waxberry tree / 73
 Wax-leaf privet / 407
 Wax-leaf viburnum / 492
 Waxy mannagrass / 638
 Weak ixeris / 544
 Weak smartweed / 116
 Wedding cake tree / 363
 Weeping fern / 55
 Weeping willow / 77
 Western dock / 126
 Western purple cranesbill / 299
 Western touch-me-not / 317
 Wet-sand sedge / 670
 Weyrich's azalea / 391
 Wheatgrass / 635
 Whipcord eyelash fern / 52

Whisk fern / 11
 White adder's mouth / 731
 White Amur rose / 259
 White Asian platanthera / 734
 White back greenbrier / 601
 White bamboo-leaf orchid / 721
 White beaksedge / 711
 White beautiful two-leaf vetch / 295
 White beautiful-flower saussurea / 558
 White bistort / 112
 White bristly-margin angelica / 369
 White burnet / 267
 White catchfly / 139
 White chick azalea / 390
 White Dahurian bedstraw / 426
 White daphne / 336
 White deadnettle / 448
 White false-hellebore / 607
 White field touch-me-not / 318
 White flatsedge / 700
 White Japanese wisteria / 297
 White maiden silvergrass / 646
 White oriental swampink / 589
 White snowdrop / 168
 White spiraea / 270
 White stringflower / 586
 White tapering glade fern / 39
 White toothed ixeridium / 543
 White two-leaf vetch / 295
 White wild strawberry / 240
 White woodland peony / 187
 White-egret flower / 728
 White-flower Biro gentian / 413
 White-flower bittercress / 205
 White-flower corydalis / 195
 White-flower golden lace / 496
 White-flower Korean cranesbill / 298
 White-flower lady's bedstraw / 427
 White-flower lagopsis / 448
 White-flower rock asphodel / 604
 White-flower self-heal / 455
 White-flower smartweed / 119
 White-flower squill / 586
 White-flower surprise lily / 607
 White-flower violet / 346
 White-flower wineberry / 265
 White-flower Zollinger's gentian / 415
 White-flowering Korean dandelion / 566

White-hair dandelion / 567
 White-hair golden saxifrage / 222
 White-hair violet / 343
 White-leaf Korean thistle / 531
 White-lobe Korean dendranthema / 535
 White-mountain wormwood / 513
 White-scale flatsedge / 700
 White-scale wood fern / 44
 White-spike sedge / 686
 White-stem serpentroot / 560
 White-top bluegrass / 651
 Whitish Freyn's wormwood / 515
 Whitish gentian / 412
 Whitish-purple monk'shood / 152
 Whole-leaf Indian hawthorn / 257
 Whorled water-milfoil / 361
 Whorled-leaf ladybell / 502
 Whorled-leaf lousewort / 471
 Whorled-leaf stonecrop / 214
 Wichura's rose / 259
 Wide-blade woodsia / 32
 Wide-bract solomon's seal / 599
 Wide-elliptic rock pine / 216
 Wide-leaf aizoon stonecrop / 217
 Wide-leaf Amur silvergrass / 645
 Wide-leaf Asian vetch / 293
 Wide-leaf honeysuckle / 488
 Wide-leaf hosta / 590
 Wide-leaf ladyfern / 36
 Wide-leaf low sedge / 689
 Wide-leaf monk'shood / 156
 Wide-leaf valerian / 497
 Wide-sepal geumgangchoronkkot
 (Wide-sepal Geumgang bluebell) / 505
 Widgeon grass / 579
 Wild chervil / 371
 Wild dampalsu trees / 332
 Wild flag iris / 613
 Wild hop / 102
 Wild lilyturf / 597
 Wild morning glory / 432
 Wild red cowpea / 296
 Wild soybean / 280
 Wild wasabi / 209
 Wildginger / 186
 Wild-spring cherry / 253
 Wilford's cranesbill / 301

Wilford's hayscented fern / 17
 Wilford's spleenwort / 26
 Wilford's swallow-wort / 421
 Willow / 78
 Willow-leaf evergreen oak / 93
 Willow-leaf lance fern / 57
 Willow-leaf Manchurian lilac / 409
 Willow-leaf privet / 409
 Willow-leaf spicebush / 150
 Willow-leaf spiraea / 273
 Willow-leaf veronicastrum / 476
 Willow-leaf white-flower smartweed / 119
 Wilson's elm / 97
 Winding snoutbean / 291
 Winding-leaf iris / 611
 Wing monk'shood / 155
 Winged beech fern / 31
 Winged burning bush spindletree / 321
 Winged corydalis / 195
 Winged prickly-ash / 309
 Winged-fruit Russian thistle / 145
 Winged-stem rush / 614
 Winter creeper spindletree / 322
 Winter raspberry / 262
 Winter-berry currant / 230
 Wolf's lilac / 409
 Wonder violet / 345
 Wonsan cinquefoil / 247
 Wonsan spikerush / 701
 Wood bluegrass / 653
 Wood lacquer tree / 312
 Wood milletgrass / 644
 Wood small reed / 627
 Woodland chickweed / 140
 Woodland forget-me-not / 437
 Woodland horsetail / 8
 Woodland peony / 187
 Woodland thistle / 531
 Woodland whitlow-grass / 209
 Woodland wormwood / 517
 Woolly lespedeza / 288
 Woolly-fruit sedge / 682
 Woolly-hair saussurea / 559
 Woolly-leaf saussurea / 555
 Woolly-leaf sedge / 682
 Woolly-scale sedge / 682
 Woolly-stem cranesbill / 299

Wright's filmy fern / 13
 Wright's viburnum / 493
 Wrinkled cinquefoil / 244
 Wrinkled mock strawberry / 238
 Wrinkled-glume yellow bristlegrass / 658
 Wrinkled-margin gymnanthena / 725

(Y)

Yalu river primrose / 400
 Yellow avens / 240
 Yellow bluestem / 624
 Yellow bristlegrass / 658
 Yellow bristle-hair ixeris / 543
 Yellow East Asian eurya / 190
 Yellow flatsedge / 710
 Yellow floatingheart / 418
 Yellow golden saxifrage / 222
 Yellow Indian pipe / 386
 Yellow Mongolian snakegourd / 353
 Yellow rosemallow / 335
 Yellow surprise lily / 607
 Yellow water-lily / 181
 Yellow wood sorrel / 297
 Yellow-filamentous meadow-rue / 176
 Yellow-flower broomrape / 479
 Yellow-flower hedgemustard / 212
 Yellow-flower rosebay / 388
 Yellow-flower spanish needle / 524
 Yellow-flower vetch / 293
 Yellow-fruit hackberry / 96
 Yellowish velvety-leaf litsea / 151
 Yellowish-white bladderwort / 482
 Yellow-mantle sedge / 688
 Yellow-paint maple / 313
 Yellow-swamp foxglove / 462
 Yellow-white rattlesnake-root / 553
 Yentai fimbristylis / 708

(Z)

Zollinger's gentian / 415

국명 찾아보기



(ㄱ)

- 가거개별꽃 / 136
 가거꼬리고사리 / 26
 가거애기닥나무 / 99
 가거양지꽃 / 246
 가나무 / 91
 가녀정 / 407
 가는가래 / 576
 가는각시취 / 558
 가는갈퀴 / 292
 가는갈퀴나무 / 292, 293, 294
 가는갈퀴덩굴 / 292
 가는갈퀴나무 / 294
 가는개관중 / 51
 가는개밀 / 634
 가는개박달 / 84
 가는개박달나무 / 84
 가는개발나무 / 382
 가는개별꽃 / 136
 가는개수염 / 620
 가는개여뀌 / 124
 가는갯는쟁이 / 142
 가는갯능쟁이 / 142
 가는거머리말 / 579
 가는고비 / 12
 가는곡정초 / 619, 620
 가는골무꽃 / 458
 가는괴불주머니 / 198
 가는금강아지풀 / 658
 가는금불초 / 541
 가는기름나무 / 376
 가는기름나무속 / 376
 가는기린초 / 217
 가는꽃장대 / 208
 가는꾸러미풀 / 652
 가는평의비름 / 217
 가는꿍미풀 / 652
 가는나래새 / 621
 가는나문재 / 146
 가는나문재나무 / 146
 가는네잎갈퀴 / 426
- 가는네잎갈퀴 / 426
 가는넋잎갈퀴덩굴 / 426
 가는눈괴불주머니 / 198
 가는능쟁이 / 143
 가는다리장구채 / 139
 가는대나무 / 132
 가는도깨비바늘 / 524
 가는도깨비바늘 / 524
 가는도깨비바늘까치발 / 524
 가는독개비바늘 / 524
 가는돌꽃 / 218
 가는돌쩌귀 / 156
 가는동자꽃 / 133
 가는등갈퀴 / 294
 가는등갈퀴 / 294
 가는마디꽃 / 354
 가는마디말 / 580
 가는마디풀 / 354
 가는말굴레 / 292
 가는메꽃 / 432
 가는멧미나리 / 378
 가는명아주 / 143
 가는물개암나무 / 88
 가는물꼬챙이풀 / 703
 가는물달개비 / 610
 가는물마디꽃 / 354
 가는물부추 / 5
 가는미꾸라지납시 / 121
 가는민바늘꽃 / 359
 가는밀사초 / 696
 가는바디 / 378
 가는범꼬리 / 111
 가는범의꼬리 / 111
 가는보풀 / 574
 가는부들말 / 579
 가는붓꽃 / 612
 가는비늘사초 / 695
 가는사초 / 675, 678
 가는산꼬리풀 / 473
 가는산부추 / 584
 가는살갈퀴 / 294
- 가는살갈퀴 / 294
 가는살말굴레 / 294
 가는쇠고비 / 42
 가는쇠고사리 / 42
 가는시호 / 372
 가는실골 / 616
 가는실골풀 / 616
 가는썰기풀 / 108
 가는쑥부쟁이 / 521
 가는쑥부쟁이 / 521
 가는쑥부지쟁이 / 209
 가는여뀌 / 118
 가는예자풀 / 704
 가는오이풀 / 267
 가는잎가막사리 / 524
 가는잎가막살 / 524
 가는잎갈퀴 / 426
 가는잎감국 / 527
 가는잎개고사리 / 35
 가는잎개구리납시돌여뀌 / 117
 가는잎개밀 / 634
 가는잎개별꽃 / 136
 가는잎개여뀌 / 124
 가는잎개피 / 636
 가는잎계뇨등 / 429
 가는잎고위까람 / 620
 가는잎고추나무 / 193
 가는잎곡정초 / 620
 가는잎골무꽃 / 458
 가는잎구절초 / 535, 536
 가는잎그늘사초 / 680
 가는잎금불초 / 541
 가는잎금털고사리 / 41
 가는잎기름나무 / 376
 가는잎기린초 / 217
 가는잎개풀 / 451
 가는잎꼬리풀 / 472, 473
 가는잎꽃향유 / 445
 가는잎나래새 / 621
 가는잎다정큼 / 257
 가는잎달래 / 582
- 가는잎대나무 / 132
 가는잎맹쟁이 / 486
 가는잎덩굴용담 / 415
 가는잎덩굴용담 / 415
 가는잎독미나리 / 373
 가는잎돌꽃 / 218
 가는잎두메무릇 / 595
 가는잎들별꽃 / 136
 가는잎딱주 / 503
 가는잎매자나무 / 178
 가는잎메꽃 / 432
 가는잎머느리밭풀 / 468
 가는잎명아주 / 143
 가는잎모란풀 / 165
 가는잎모새달 / 649
 가는잎목단풀 / 165
 가는잎물억새 / 645
 가는잎미치광이 / 136
 가는잎바꽃 / 155, 156
 가는잎바디 / 369
 가는잎바디나무 / 378
 가는잎바위솔 / 216
 가는잎방풍 / 377
 가는잎백산차 / 386
 가는잎백고사리 / 35
 가는잎별수염풀 / 620
 가는잎보리사초 / 681
 가는잎사위질빵 / 165
 가는잎산꼬리풀 / 473
 가는잎산들개 / 451
 가는잎새박 / 420
 가는잎소루쟁이 / 127
 가는잎소리쟁이 / 127
 가는잎손입풀 / 300
 가는잎송죽대 / 595
 가는잎송구지 / 127
 가는잎쇠사랑개비 / 243
 가는잎썰기풀 / 108
 가는잎쑥 / 517
 가는잎쑥방망이 / 561
 가는잎쑥부쟁이 / 521

- 가는잎역새 / 646
 가는잎왕고들빼기 / 546
 가는잎옻나무 / 367
 가는잎잔대 / 500, 502
 가는잎첫꼭지나무 / 101
 가는잎정향나무 / 410
 가는잎죽제비고사리 / 26
 가는잎종뽕굴 / 162
 가는잎줄기말 / 580
 가는잎쥐소니 / 300
 가는잎쥐손이 / 300
 가는잎쥐손이풀 / 300
 가는잎չ녀고사리 / 29
 가는잎천선과 / 101
 가는잎털개밀 / 634
 가는잎하늘지기 / 706
 가는잎할미꽃 / 170
 가는잎향유 / 445
 가는잎현호색 / 198
 가는장구채 / 140
 가는장대 / 208
 가는장대속 / 208
 가는장때 / 208
 가는정영영경귀 / 528
 가는제비쑥 / 513
 가는좁쌀풀 / 399
 가는줄기구름사초 / 693
 가는줄기주름사초 / 681
 가는줄덜쩌귀풀 / 156
 가는줄돌쩌귀 / 156
 가는참나물 / 380
 가는청사초 / 691
 가는층층잔대 / 502
 가는털백미 / 419
 가는털백미꽃 / 419
 가는포아풀 / 652
 가는하늘지기 / 706
 가는할미꽃 / 170
 가는향나무 / 66
 가는향유 / 445
 가는홍치네고사리 / 45
 가는황새풀 / 704
 가는회리바람꽃 / 161
 가는혹삼릉 / 667
 가독나무 / 91
 가독나무 / 93
 가라목 / 69
- 가락잎풀 / 382
 가락지꽃 / 344
 가락지나물 / 243
 가락풀 / 174
 가락풀나물 / 178
 가랑뉘 / 90
 가랑뉘나무 / 91
 가랑잎나무 / 90, 91
 가래 / 576
 가래고사리 / 30
 가래과 / 576
 가래기나무 / 91
 가래나무 / 73
 가래나무과 / 73
 가래나무속 / 73
 가래바람꽃 / 160
 가래속 / 576
 가래추나무 / 73
 가마귀마개 / 327
 가마귀나물 / 608
 가마귀머루 / 332
 가마귀밥 / 231
 가마귀밥나무 / 258
 가마귀밥여름나무 / 230, 231
 가마귀베개 / 327
 가마귀쪽나무 / 151
 가막까치밥나무 / 233
 가막덩굴 / 180
 가막비늘까치밥나무 / 231
 가막사리 / 525
 가막살 / 525
 가막살나무 / 491
 가문겨이삭 / 621
 가문비나무 / 64
 가문비나비 / 64
 가물고사리 / 32
 가물고사리아재비 / 32
 가삼자리 / 430
 가새가막살 / 524
 가새곰취 / 549
 가새꼬리풀 / 471
 가새나무 / 90
 가새털평나무 / 492
 가새머루 / 332
 가새목 / 190
 가새백당나무 / 492
 가새벌쑥바귀 / 544
- 가새뽕나무 / 101
 가새사스래 / 85
 가새사시나무 / 85
 가새쑥부장이 / 520
 가새쑥부쟁이 / 520
 가새쑥바귀 / 544
 가새잎개머루 / 329
 가새잎꼬리풀 / 473
 가새잎돌단풍 / 224
 가새잎산사나무 / 236
 가새천남성 / 663
 가새팻배나무 / 269
 가새풀 / 507
 가솔송 / 387
 가솔송속 / 387
 가솔박달 / 315
 가시개관중 / 53
 가시개울미 / 716
 가시까치밥나무 / 230
 가시꼬아리 / 461
 가시꽃영경귀 / 528
 가시파리 / 461
 가시파리속 / 461
 가시나무 / 91, 92, 260
 가시나물 / 462
 가시덩굴여귀 / 123
 가시돌나물 / 213
 가시딸 / 264
 가시딸기 / 264
 가시랑쿠 / 426
 가시련 / 181
 가시말 / 580
 가시명아주 / 144
 가시목 / 149
 가시복분자 / 266
 가시복분자딸 / 266
 가시복분자딸기 / 266
 가시붕어말 / 183
 가시솔나물 / 145
 가시영경귀 / 529
 가시여귀 / 116, 117
 가시연 / 181
 가시연꽃 / 181
 가시연속 / 181
 가시오갈피 / 365
 가시오갈피나무 / 365
 가시잎돌단풍 / 224
- 가시파대가리 / 709, 710
 가야꼬리풀 / 473
 가야단풍취 / 509
 가야물봉선 / 317
 가야산모시나물 / 800
 가야산은분취 / 555
 가야산잔대 / 500
 가야잔대 / 500
 가얏취 / 496
 가얏취 / 496
 가위고사리 / 43
 가위톱 / 330
 가을가재무릇 / 608
 가을강아지풀 / 658
 가을개나리 / 404
 가을마디풀 / 125
 가을푸송나물 / 554
 가재무릇 / 588, 608
 가재무릇 / 588
 가좁진고사리 / 38
 가지가는장구채 / 140
 가지개곽향 / 459
 가지고비 / 21
 가지고비고사리 / 21
 가지고사리 / 21
 가지골나무 / 455
 가지과 / 461
 가지팽이눈 / 223
 가지금불초 / 541
 가지기린초 / 217
 가지꼭두서니 / 430
 가지꼭두선이 / 430
 가지대극 / 303
 가지대나물 / 139
 가지더부사리 / 480
 가지더부살이 / 480
 가지더부살이속 / 480
 가지돌꽃 / 218
 가지동근바위솔 / 216
 가지떡쑥 / 554
 가지민박취 / 552
 가지바늘꽃 / 358
 가지바람꽃 / 160
 가지바랭이 / 631
 가지바위솔 / 216
 가지별꽃 / 141
 가지부처손 / 7

- 가지산새풀 / 628
 가지삿갓사초 / 690
 가지속 / 461
 가지송이풀 / 470
 가지애기나리 / 587
 가지예자풀 / 704
 가지왕질경이 / 484
 가지원추리 / 589
 가지제비꽃 / 347
 가지조개나물 / 442
 가지주름새 / 648
 가지주름조개풀 / 648
 가지쥐꼬리새 / 647
 가지질경이 / 484
 가지창고사리 / 56
 가지청사초 / 691
 가지털팽이는 / 223
 가지해송 / 66
 가침박달 / 238
 가침박달속 / 238
 가회톱 / 330
 각시고사리 / 28
 각시고사리속 / 28
 각시괴불나무 / 486
 각시그령 / 635
 각시기린초 / 217
 각시꿀하늘지기 / 708
 각시나도나물 / 130
 각시님나물 / 589
 각시돌나물 / 213
 각시등굴레 / 599
 각시마 / 609
 각시마디꽃 / 353
 각시미꾸리광이 / 655
 각시미꾸리광이속 / 655
 각시바위돌꽃 / 218
 각시버들분취 / 557
 각시분취 / 556, 558
 각시붓꽃 / 612
 각시비늘이끼 / 6
 각시서덜취 / 556, 560
 각시석남 / 384
 각시수련 / 182
 각시우드풀 / 32
 각시원추리 / 589
 각시제비꽃 / 341
 각시족도리풀 / 186
 각시족제비고사리 / 50
 각시취 / 558
 각시크령 / 635
 각시톱지네고사리 / 48
 각시톱풀 / 507
 각시통점나도나물 / 130
 각시투구꽃 / 155
 각시하늘지기 / 705, 708
 각시현호색 / 197
 각씨골무꽃 / 458
 각씨귀리 / 657
 각씨그령 / 635
 각씨기린초 / 217
 각씨님나물 / 589
 각씨등굴레 / 599
 각씨바위돌꽃 / 218
 각씨석남 / 384
 각씨수련 / 182
 각씨제비꽃 / 341
 각씨투구꽃 / 155
 각씨향유 / 445
 간도제비꽃 / 342
 간도쥐오줌풀 / 497
 간은녘사위질빵 / 165
 간자목 / 150
 간장풀 / 453
 갈고리네잎갈퀴 / 426
 갈기기름나물 / 378
 갈기복수초 / 159
 갈기조팝나무 / 274
 갈내바람꽃 / 160
 갈대 / 650
 갈대속 / 650
 갈대쇠치기 / 649
 갈래꽃풀 / 455
 갈래두메양귀비 / 200
 갈래등골나물 / 537
 갈래바람꽃 / 160
 갈래잎손잎풀 / 298
 갈래잎제비꽃 / 342
 갈레세잎종덩굴 / 165
 갈매기난초 / 735
 갈매기란 / 735
 갈매나무 / 327, 328
 갈매나무과 / 326
 갈매나무속 / 327
 갈미꾸렘이풀 / 654
 갈미평의다리 / 176
 갈미꿍미풀 / 654
 갈미바위솔 / 216
 갈미범의꼬리 / 111
 갈미사초 / 671
 갈미석죽 / 131
 갈미쥐손이 / 299
 갈미쥐손이풀 / 299
 갈비고사리 / 33
 갈사초 / 683
 갈색사초 / 674
 갈줄참나무 / 93, 94
 갈참나무 / 91
 갈참떡갈나무 / 94
 갈퀴꼭두서니 / 430
 갈퀴꼭두선이 / 430
 갈퀴나물 / 292
 갈퀴덩굴 / 292, 426
 갈퀴덩굴속 / 423
 갈퀴아재비 / 422, 425
 갈퀴아재비속 / 422
 갈퀴완두 / 285
 갈퀴조팝나무 / 274
 갈퀴현호색 / 197
 갈키꼭두선이 / 430, 431
 갈키나물 / 292
 갈키덩굴 / 426
 갈키조팝나무 / 274
 갈포령서덜취 / 555
 갈풀 / 650
 갈풀속 / 650
 감국 / 527
 감나무과 / 402
 감나무속 / 402
 감등사초 / 670
 감비나무 / 64
 감수 / 305
 감자가락잎풀 / 382
 감자개말나물 / 382
 감자난 / 733
 감자난초 / 733
 감자난초속 / 733
 감자란 / 733
 감절대 / 114
 감제풀 / 114
 감탕나무 / 318
 감탕나무과 / 318
 감탕나무속 / 318
 감태나무 / 150
 갑산오랑캐 / 344
 갑산제비꽃 / 344
 갑산포아풀 / 654
 갓냉이 / 211
 갓대 / 656
 갓황새냉이 / 207
 갓가는쟁이 / 143
 강계버드나무 / 78
 강계버들 / 78
 강계분취 / 555
 강계큰물통이 / 107
 강계터리풀 / 239
 강땃싸리 / 144
 강부추 / 582
 강아지고위까람 / 619
 강아지별수염풀 / 619
 강아지수염 / 619, 620
 강아지풀 / 658, 659
 강아지풀속 / 657
 강원고사리 / 47
 강호리 / 371
 강화고들빼기 / 532
 강화산닥나무 / 337
 강화황기 / 277
 강활 / 371, 378
 개가시나무 / 91
 개가시오갈피나무 / 365
 개가지고비고사리 / 21
 개가지고사리 / 21
 개갈퀴 / 425
 개갈퀴아재비 / 425
 개갈키 / 425
 개감수 / 305
 개감채 / 595
 개감채속 / 595
 개갓 / 210
 개갓냉이 / 211
 개갓냉이속 / 211
 개갓냉이 / 211
 개강활 / 369, 370
 개개미취 / 522
 개개회나무 / 324
 개겨이삭 / 622
 개겨풀 / 642
 개고리버들 / 78

- 개고리실 / 313
- 개고비 / 11
- 개고사리 / 35
- 개고사리과 / 33
- 개고사리속 / 33
- 개고위까람 / 620
- 개고추풀 / 466
- 개골무꽃 / 458
- 개골풀 / 614
- 개골풀아재비 / 711, 712
- 개곽향 / 459
- 개관중 / 53
- 개괴불주머니 / 197
- 개괴썩 / 509, 510
- 개구름나무 / 410
- 개구리갓 / 173
- 개구리납시 / 115
- 개구리망 / 173
- 개구리미나리 / 173
- 개구리발톱 / 173
- 개구리발톱속 / 173
- 개구리밥 / 665, 666
- 개구리밭과 / 665
- 개구리밭속 / 666
- 개구리사초 / 670
- 개구리연 / 181
- 개구리자리 / 173
- 개구리자리풀 / 482
- 개구릿대 / 368, 371
- 개국수나무 / 274
- 개국화 / 527
- 개귀타리나무 / 241
- 개그늘새 / 643
- 개금불초 / 568
- 개기름나물 / 379
- 개기장 / 648
- 개껍질새 / 643
- 개꼬리풀 / 397, 658
- 개꽃 / 550
- 개꽃갈퀴 / 423
- 개꽃나무 / 390, 391
- 개꽃마리 / 437
- 개꽃마리속 / 436
- 개꾸렘이풀 / 652
- 개나라새 / 621
- 개나리 / 404
- 개나리꽃나무 / 404
- 개나리나무 / 404
- 개나리새 / 621
- 개나리속 / 404
- 개나무 / 440
- 개난초 / 724
- 개너삼 / 291
- 개네잎갈퀴 / 294
- 개노박덩굴 / 320
- 개늑각 / 291
- 개누리장나무 / 440
- 개느삼 / 291
- 개능함 / 291
- 개다래 / 188
- 개다래나무 / 188
- 개다래덩굴 / 188
- 개다릅나무 / 289
- 개다리나무 / 188
- 개담배 / 550
- 개당귀 / 377
- 개당주나무 / 230
- 개대싸리 / 144
- 개대추나무 / 327
- 개대황 / 127
- 개더부사리 / 479
- 개덧나무 / 490
- 개도독놈갈퀴리 / 282
- 개도독놈의갈고리 / 281
- 개도독놈의갈구리 / 281
- 개독활 / 375
- 개돌나물 / 219, 220
- 개동굴나무 / 323
- 개동백나무 / 150, 402
- 개두릅나무 / 364, 367
- 개들쭉 / 486
- 개들쭉나무 / 486
- 개등갈퀴덩굴 / 294
- 개딱주 / 502
- 개땅썩 / 511
- 개땅썩비썩 / 511
- 개떡갈나무 / 94
- 개똥나무 / 409, 440, 490
- 개똥썩 / 511
- 개똥경덩굴 / 351
- 개련꽃 / 181
- 개마디꽃 / 353, 354
- 개마쇠서나물 / 553
- 개말밭도리 / 227
- 개망초 / 536
- 개망초속 / 536
- 개매미꽃 / 195
- 개맥문동 / 594
- 개머루 / 330
- 개머루속 / 329
- 개머위 / 508, 552
- 개메꽃 / 432
- 개면마 / 33, 39
- 개면마속 / 33
- 개모시풀 / 103
- 개모시대 / 501
- 개목새 / 638
- 개물감싸리 / 283
- 개물별꽃 / 351
- 개물쇠뜨기 / 8
- 개물통이 / 106
- 개물통이속 / 106
- 개물푸레나무 / 289
- 개물풀 / 359
- 개미꾸리퀘미풀 / 655
- 개미나리 / 368
- 개미나물 / 136
- 개미난초 / 731
- 개미난초속 / 731
- 개미란 / 731
- 개미바늘 / 140
- 개미밥 / 564
- 개미자리 / 136
- 개미자리속 / 136
- 개미취 / 522
- 개미탑 / 360
- 개미탑과 / 360
- 개미탑속 / 360
- 개미탑풀 / 360
- 개미풀 / 291
- 개밀 / 635
- 개밀아재비 / 642
- 개밀아재비속 / 642
- 개바늘사초 / 697
- 개바늘사초 / 697
- 개박달 / 84
- 개박달나무 / 84, 289, 315
- 개박쥐나무 / 361
- 개박쥐나물 / 551
- 개박하 / 453
- 개박하속 / 453
- 개반디 / 380
- 개발나물 / 382
- 개발나물속 / 382
- 개발나물아재비 / 373
- 개발초 / 299, 301
- 개방동사니 / 698
- 개방아 / 449
- 개방엿잎 / 449
- 개방풍 / 368
- 개배암배추 / 456, 459
- 개백미 / 419
- 개백지 / 368
- 개뱀배추 / 456
- 개버머리 / 166
- 개버무리 / 166
- 개벗나무 / 249, 252
- 개벗지나무 / 249
- 개벗지나무 / 249
- 개벼룩 / 134
- 개벼룩속 / 134
- 개벼룩이자리 / 134
- 개별꽃 / 135
- 개별꽃속 / 134
- 개병풍 / 221
- 개병풍속 / 221
- 개보리 / 634
- 개보리뱅이 / 547
- 개보리뱅이 / 547
- 개보리뱅이속 / 547
- 개보리사초 / 682
- 개복수초 / 159
- 개봄마지 / 396
- 개봄맛이 / 396
- 개봄맛이꽃 / 396
- 개부들 / 667
- 개부싹고사리 / 20
- 개부치손 / 7
- 개분취 / 557
- 개불두화 / 493
- 개불알꽃 / 722
- 개불알풀속 / 475
- 개비녀골 / 615
- 개비늘고사리 / 51
- 개비머리 / 166
- 개비자나무 / 69
- 개빚새귀리 / 626
- 개빚새피 / 642

- 개사상자 / 373, 374, 378, 383
 개사스레피나무 / 190
 개사철쭉 / 512
 개산평의다리 / 176
 개산초 / 309
 개산초나무 / 309
 개살구 / 250, 253
 개살구나무 / 250
 개삼지구엽초 / 176
 개상사화 / 608
 개새비나무 / 439
 개서나무 / 87
 개서어나무 / 87
 개서향나무 / 336
 개석송 / 4
 개선갈퀴 / 424, 427
 개소리나무 / 94
 개속단 / 449
 개속새 / 8
 개솔나물 / 427
 개솔새 / 629
 개솔새속 / 629
 개쇠돌피 / 654
 개쇠뜨기 / 8
 개쇠보리 / 641
 개수련 / 182
 개수리취 / 536
 개수양버들 / 77
 개수염 / 620
 개수염사초 / 711
 개쉬땅나무 / 268
 개쉽사리 / 449
 개쉽싸리 / 279, 449
 개승마 / 157, 158
 개승마속 / 234
 개승애 / 111
 개시닥나무 / 312
 개시호 / 372
 개실사리 / 7
 개싸리 / 288
 개쌍눈바꽃 / 154
 개쭉 / 513
 개쭉부장이 / 519
 개쭉부쟁이 / 519, 521
 개쓴풀 / 416
 개쭈바귀 / 544
 개쭈배 / 553
 개아그배 / 241
 개아그배나무 / 241
 개아마 / 302, 336
 개암나무 / 88
 개암나무속 / 88
 개앵도나무 / 232
 개야광나무 / 236
 개암나무 / 88
 개억새 / 636
 개억새속 / 636
 개영경귀 / 528
 개여귀 / 119
 개여귀덩굴 / 113
 개연 / 181
 개연꽃 / 181
 개연꽃속 / 181
 개염주나무 / 335
 개오갈피나무 / 365
 개오미자 / 148
 개울방개 / 702
 개웃나무 / 312
 개웃나무 / 312
 개완두 / 284
 개왕골 / 715
 개왕버들 / 79
 개우산풀 / 380
 개울무 / 716
 개울미 / 630
 개음양곽 / 178
 개응달고사리 / 36
 개자리사초 / 690
 개자리속 / 289
 개잔대 / 501
 개잔디 / 662
 개잠자리난초 / 728
 개절초나무 / 325
 개정향나무 / 410
 개정향풀 / 418
 개제비탄 / 723
 개제비탄속 / 723
 개제비쭉 / 513, 514
 개조리골 / 715
 개조릿대풀 / 643
 개조팝나무 / 270
 개조풀 / 642
 개족도리 / 185
 개족도리풀 / 185
 개족두리풀 / 185
 개족제비쭉 / 550
 개줄참나무 / 94
 개좁진고사리 / 39
 개좃방망이 / 360
 개종용 / 478
 개종용속 / 478
 개중대가리 / 564
 개중대가리속 / 564
 개취땅나무 / 273
 개취통나무 / 407
 개지치 / 436
 개지칭개 / 525
 개진고사리 / 38
 개질경이 / 483
 개찌버리사초 / 681
 개차고사리 / 24, 26
 개차꼬리고사리 / 26
 개차람 / 524
 개차조기 / 442
 개차주기 / 442
 개차즈개 / 442
 개차즈기 / 442
 개차즈기속 / 442
 개차즈키 / 442
 개천남성 / 663
 개천마 / 723
 개취 / 565, 566
 개키버들 / 78
 개탑꽃 / 443, 444
 개탑풀 / 444
 개택란 / 449
 개털이슬 / 356
 개툭고사리 / 40
 개툭날고사리 / 35
 개통말 / 481
 개통발 / 481
 개평풍 / 221
 개풀 / 623
 개피 / 624, 636
 개피막이 / 376
 개피속 / 624
 개함박꽃나무 / 258
 개향유 / 452
 개현삼 / 474
 개현호색 / 196, 197, 198
 개형개 / 453
 개황기 / 277
 개회나무 / 324, 410
 개회향 / 377
 개후초 / 336
 갯갓 / 210
 갯갓사초 / 694
 갯강아지풀 / 659
 갯강활 / 370
 갯개미자리 / 140
 갯개미자리속 / 140
 갯개미취 / 522
 갯개보리 / 634
 갯겨이삭 / 655
 갯고들빼기 / 533, 534
 갯골 / 615
 갯골풀 / 615
 갯괴불주머니 / 197, 198
 갯구계쭉부장이 / 518
 갯그령 / 642
 갯금불초 / 568
 갯금불초속 / 568
 갯기름나물 / 379
 갯길경 / 401
 갯길경이 / 401
 갯까치수염 / 399
 갯까치수영 / 399
 갯꽃꼬리풀 / 399
 갯꾸러미풀 / 655
 갯꾸렘이풀 / 655
 갯나문재 / 146
 갯노간주 / 68
 갯논쟁이 / 142
 갯논쟁이속 / 142
 갯능쟁이 / 142
 갯달 / 649
 갯담초 / 198
 갯당귀 / 377
 갯당근 / 375
 갯대극 / 304
 갯대싸리 / 144
 갯대추 / 327
 갯대추나무 / 327
 갯대추나무속 / 327
 갯덩싸리 / 144
 갯덩싸리속 / 144
 갯더부살이 / 479
 갯덩굴백미 / 419

- 갯덩굴백미꽃 / 419
- 갯돌나물 / 219
- 갯돌피 / 654
- 갯딱주 / 503
- 갯딱지 / 244
- 갯똥 / 233
- 갯똥나무 / 233
- 갯뚝사초 / 677
- 갯마디풀 / 124
- 갯머위 / 538
- 갯메꽃 / 432
- 갯모래지치 / 433
- 갯무 / 211
- 갯미꾸리페미풀 / 655
- 갯미나리 / 373
- 갯바늘골 / 703
- 갯바랭이 / 632
- 갯바위고사리 / 17
- 갯바위대극 / 304
- 갯바위청사초 / 686
- 갯바위패랭이꽃 / 131
- 갯방동사니 / 710
- 갯방풍 / 375
- 갯방풍속 / 375
- 갯버들 / 78
- 갯별꽃 / 132
- 갯별꽃속 / 132
- 갯보리 / 634
- 갯보리사초 / 682
- 갯보리속 / 633
- 갯봄마지 / 398
- 갯봄맞이 / 398
- 갯봄맞이꽃 / 398
- 갯부용 / 335
- 갯부추 / 583
- 갯불금초 / 568
- 갯부리방동사니 / 700
- 갯사상자 / 373
- 갯사상자속 / 373
- 갯사스레피나무 / 190
- 갯사철쭉 / 512
- 갯사초 / 671
- 갯새삼 / 433
- 갯솔나물 / 146
- 갯쇠돌피 / 654
- 갯쇠보리 / 641
- 갯시호 / 372
- 갯실새삼 / 433
- 갯싸리 / 286
- 갯쭉 / 512
- 갯쭉부장이 / 518, 519
- 갯쭉부쟁이 / 519
- 갯쭉바귀 / 544
- 갯쭉바기 / 544
- 갯아욱 / 335
- 갯완두 / 284
- 갯울무 / 629
- 갯울무속 / 629
- 갯이끼고사리 / 17
- 갯자원 / 522
- 갯잔디 / 662
- 갯잠자리피 / 660
- 갯잠자리피속 / 660
- 갯장구채 / 137
- 갯장대 / 202
- 갯장때 / 202
- 갯제비쭉 / 514
- 갯조풀 / 627
- 갯좁쌀풀 / 399
- 갯주머니 / 198
- 갯줄고사리 / 11
- 갯쥐똥나무 / 190
- 갯지치 / 436
- 갯지치속 / 436
- 갯질갱이 / 401
- 갯질갱이 / 401
- 갯질경 / 401
- 갯질경과 / 401
- 갯질경속 / 401
- 갯질경이 / 401, 483, 484
- 갯채송화 / 219
- 갯천문동 / 585
- 갯청사초 / 672
- 갯취 / 550
- 갯치자풀 / 428
- 갯톱풀 / 507
- 갯패랭이꽃 / 131
- 갯피막이 / 376
- 갯피아재비 / 654
- 갯하늘지기 / 707
- 갯향미나리 / 375
- 갯현호색 / 197, 198
- 갯활랑나물 / 291
- 갯활랑나물속 / 291
- 갯황기 / 277
- 거꾸리개고사리 / 35
- 거렁방이나물 / 274
- 거머리란 / 737
- 거머리말 / 580
- 거머리말과 / 579
- 거머리말속 / 579
- 거문누리장나무 / 440
- 거문도개미자리 / 137
- 거문도닥나무 / 337
- 거문도딸 / 266
- 거문도제비꽃 / 344
- 거문딸기 / 266
- 거문소사나무 / 87
- 거문역새 / 646
- 거문제비꽃 / 344
- 거문천남성 / 664
- 거미고사리 / 25
- 거미꼬리고사리 / 24
- 거미난 / 737
- 거미난초속 / 737
- 거미돌담고사리 / 26
- 거미란 / 737
- 거미란초 / 737
- 거미사철고사리 / 26
- 거미애기꼬리고사리 / 26
- 거미일엽초 / 25
- 거미줄풀 / 465
- 거북꼬리 / 104
- 거북꼬리 / 104
- 거세털개지치 / 437
- 거센털꽃마리 / 437
- 거센털석잠풀 / 459
- 거신틸사초 / 682
- 거신틸피 / 641
- 거십초 / 301
- 거제딸기 / 266
- 거제문딸기 / 266
- 거제물봉선 / 317
- 거제수나무 / 84
- 거지덩굴 / 330
- 거지덩굴속 / 330
- 거지딸 / 266
- 거지딸기 / 266
- 거친과납풀 / 413
- 거친영경귀 / 531
- 거친잎노방덩굴 / 320
- 거친털개지치 / 437
- 거친털제비꽃 / 349
- 격일엽초 / 56
- 건갈퀴아재비 / 425
- 검구상나무 / 63
- 검나리 / 588
- 검나무싸리 / 287
- 검노린재 / 403
- 검노린재나무 / 403
- 검등사초 / 670
- 검등사초 / 670
- 검물봉선 / 317
- 검바늘골 / 702
- 검산초롱 / 505
- 검산초롱꽃 / 505
- 검섬딸기 / 263
- 검솔잎나리 / 592
- 검양옷나무 / 311
- 검양옷나무 / 311
- 검오미자 / 148
- 검은개선갈퀴 / 424
- 검은개수염 / 620
- 검은젓사초 / 679
- 검은겨이삭 / 621, 622
- 검은고위까람 / 620
- 검은곡정초 / 619, 620
- 검은꼬리사초 / 696
- 검은꽃낭아초 / 235
- 검은평의밥 / 617
- 검은평의밥풀 / 617
- 검은낭아초 / 235
- 검은낭아초속 / 235
- 검은노린재나무 / 403
- 검은도루박이 / 715
- 검은딸기 / 263
- 검은바늘골 / 702
- 검은별고사리 / 27
- 검은별수염풀 / 620
- 검은분비 / 63
- 검은삿갓나물 / 598
- 검은솜아마존 / 418
- 검은오미자 / 148
- 검은재나무 / 403
- 검은종덩굴 / 164
- 검정개관중 / 54
- 검정개수염 / 619
- 검정겨이삭 / 622

- 검정고위까람 / 619
 검정곡정초 / 619
 검정팽이눈 / 223
 검정나리 / 588
 검정납작골풀 / 614
 검정말 / 575
 검정말속 / 574
 검정물봉선 / 317
 검정박주가리 / 420
 검정방동사니 / 709
 검정방동사니속 / 709
 검정방동산이 / 698, 709
 검정별수염풀 / 619
 검정비녀골 / 614
 검정비녀골풀 / 614
 검정비늘고사리 / 41
 검정사초 / 670, 678
 검정송이풀 / 470
 검정알나무 / 407
 검정여로 / 606
 검정진들피 / 638, 639
 검정타래사초 / 687
 검정털고사리 / 51
 검정풀매화 / 235
 검정하늘지기 / 706
 검정하늘직이 / 706
 검종덩굴 / 164
 검팽나무 / 96
 검피사초 / 679
 검화 / 307
 겉보리사초 / 682
 계루기 / 501
 계바다말 / 579
 계박쥐나물 / 551
 겨락겨사초 / 687
 겨사초 / 686
 겨여뀌 / 123
 겨우사리 / 109
 겨우사리나무 / 323
 겨우사리덩굴 / 421
 겨우사리떡문둥 / 579
 겨우사리사초 / 685
 겨우사리참꽃 / 389
 겨우사리참꽃나무 / 389
 겨우살이 / 109
 겨우살이과 / 109
 겨우살이속 / 109
 겨울딸 / 262
 겨울딸기 / 262
 겨울사리좁피나무 / 309
 겨이삭 / 621, 622
 겨이삭사초 / 686
 겨이삭속 / 621
 겨이삭아재비 / 118
 겨이삭여뀌 / 118, 123
 겨자냉이 / 209
 겨자복주머니란 / 723
 겨장대여뀌 / 123
 겨풀 / 641, 642
 겨풀속 / 641
 겹개구리사초 / 676
 겹금매화 / 177
 겹넙나물 / 589
 겹도라지 / 506
 겹돌잔고사리 / 18
 겹동강할미꽃 / 170
 겹산종덩굴 / 162
 겹산철쭉 / 391
 겹양지꽃 / 245
 겹원추리 / 589
 겹종덩굴 / 162
 겹참나물 / 379
 경목 / 69
 경북 / 69
 경성사초 / 669
 경성서덜취 / 556
 경성제비꽃 / 345
 경천 / 213
 계곡고사리 / 50
 계노등 / 429
 계룡쇠물푸레 / 406
 계박쥐나물 / 551
 계수나무 / 63
 계요등 / 429
 계요등속 / 429
 계우옥잠난초 / 731
 고평나무 / 229, 274
 고평나무속 / 229
 곶알오랑개 / 347
 곶알제비꽃 / 347
 고들빼기 / 532, 534
 고들빼기속 / 532
 고들빼이 / 532
 고란초 / 59
 고란초과 / 54
 고란초속 / 59
 고랭이속 / 714
 고려개보리 / 640
 고려겨이삭 / 622
 고려공작고사리 / 19
 고려김의털 / 637
 고려까치수염 / 398
 고려개풀 / 463
 고려꽃꼬리풀 / 398
 고려꾸럼이풀 / 655
 고려평의비름 / 217
 고려땅비싸리 / 283
 고려뽕고사리 / 37
 고려사초 / 696
 고려솜나물 / 558
 고려쉽싸리 / 449
 고려쑥방맹이 / 568
 고려역새 / 645
 고려영경귀 / 531
 고려접나도나물 / 130
 고려조릿대 / 657
 고려조밥나물 / 540
 고려조팝나무 / 272
 고려조팝나물 / 540
 고려좁쌀풀 / 463
 고려종덩굴 / 162
 고려하늘직이 / 705
 고려호리깨나무 / 326
 고로보이짚신나물 / 233
 고로쇠나무 / 313, 314
 고로쇠생강나무 / 150
 고로실나무 / 314
 고리버들 / 79
 고리비아리 / 306
 고마리 / 123
 고만이 / 123
 고만잇대 / 123
 고변 / 371
 고본 / 371
 고비 / 12
 고비고사리 / 21
 고비고사리속 / 21
 고비과 / 11
 고비속 / 11
 고사리 / 18
 고사리삼 / 9, 10
 고사리삼과 / 8
 고사리삼속 / 8
 고사리속 / 18
 고산구슬봉이 / 414
 고산구슬봉이 / 414
 고산달래 / 584
 고산바디 / 371
 고산봄맞이 / 396
 고산송이풀 / 471
 고산제비란 / 734
 고삼 / 291
 고삼속 / 291
 고성골 / 715
 고슴도치풀 / 335
 고슴도치풀속 / 335
 고싱아대 / 110
 고양나무 / 325, 402
 고양싸리 / 288
 고양이수염 / 711
 고욤나무 / 402
 고위깃돔 / 619
 고위까람 / 619
 고유 / 97
 고창고랭이 / 714
 고채목 / 85
 고초냉이 / 207, 209
 고초풀 / 466
 고추나무 / 325
 고추나무과 / 325
 고추나무속 / 325
 고추나물 / 191
 고추냉이 / 209
 고추냉이속 / 209
 고추풀 / 465
 고치대꽃 / 163
 고치대풀 / 163
 고치때나무 / 325
 곡정초 / 619
 곡정초과 / 619
 곡정초속 / 619
 곤달비 / 550
 곤드래 / 531
 곧은팽이밥풀 / 297
 곧은까치수염 / 397
 곧은꽃꼬리풀 / 397
 곧은담배풀 / 467
 곧은별꽃 / 141

- 골개고사리 / 35
- 골고사리 / 25
- 골담초속 / 278
- 골도라지 / 506
- 골등골나물 / 538
- 골매밭톱꽃 / 162
- 골무꽃 / 457
- 골무꽃속 / 456
- 골뱅이 / 354
- 골병풍 / 221
- 골분취 / 560
- 골사초 / 669
- 골여뀌 / 120
- 골잎남나물 / 589
- 골잎원추리 / 589, 590
- 골좁도라지 / 506
- 골평풍 / 221
- 골풀 / 614
- 골풀과 / 613
- 골풀속 / 613
- 골풀아재비 / 702, 711
- 골풀아재비속 / 711
- 골하늘직이 / 709
- 곰고사리 / 48, 50
- 곰달유 / 550
- 곰딸 / 262, 263
- 곰딸기 / 265
- 곰말채나무 / 363
- 곰반송 / 66
- 곰병나무 / 95
- 곰비늘고사리 / 49, 50
- 곰솔 / 66
- 곰의국화 / 568
- 곰의꼬아리 / 461
- 곰의파리 / 461
- 곰의딸 / 262, 265
- 곰의딸기 / 265
- 곰의말채 / 363
- 곰의말채나무 / 363
- 곰의수해 / 518
- 곰취 / 548, 550
- 곰취속 / 548
- 곰새고사리 / 37
- 곰슬사초 / 676, 678
- 곰향나무 / 67
- 곳섬잔고사리 / 40
- 공작고사리 / 20
- 공작고사리속 / 19
- 공작지네고사리 / 46
- 공정싸리 / 306
- 과꽃 / 526
- 과꽃속 / 526
- 과남풀 / 413, 414
- 곽지신나무 / 315
- 곽향 / 459
- 곽향속 / 459
- 관모개미자리 / 132
- 관모개미자리속 / 132
- 관모두메자운 / 290
- 관모박새 / 605
- 관모봉쥐손이 / 299
- 관모여뀌 / 120
- 관모인가목 / 258
- 관모포아풀 / 654
- 관악잔대 / 501
- 관중 / 46
- 관중과 / 42
- 관중속 / 45
- 광개고사리 / 40
- 광나무 / 406, 407
- 광능갈퀴 / 296
- 광능갈키 / 296
- 광능개밀 / 621
- 광능골 / 712
- 광능골무꽃 / 457
- 광능물푸레나무 / 406
- 광능오랑캐 / 343
- 광능요강꽃 / 722
- 광능용수염풀 / 630
- 광대나물 / 449
- 광대나물아재비 / 477
- 광대수염 / 448
- 광대수염속 / 448
- 광대싸리 / 306
- 광대싸리속 / 306
- 광대쑥 / 512
- 광대작약 / 461
- 광덕미치광이풀 / 461
- 광릉갈퀴 / 296
- 광릉갈퀴나물 / 296
- 광릉개고사리 / 34
- 광릉개밀 / 621
- 광릉개밀속 / 621
- 광릉개울미 / 630
- 광릉골 / 712
- 광릉골무꽃 / 457, 458
- 광릉나비염풀 / 630
- 광릉말굴레 / 296
- 광릉말굴레풀 / 296
- 광릉복주머니란 / 722
- 광릉요강 / 722
- 광릉요강꽃 / 722
- 광릉용수염 / 630
- 광릉제비꽃 / 343
- 광릉죽제비고사리 / 50
- 광릉쥐오줌풀 / 497
- 광릉털중나리 / 591
- 광리신나무 / 315
- 광양나비나물 / 295, 296
- 광이신나무 / 315
- 팽이 / 687
- 팽이눈 / 222
- 팽이눈속 / 222
- 팽이밥과 / 297
- 팽이밥속 / 297
- 팽이사초 / 687
- 팽이수염 / 711
- 팽이신나무 / 315
- 팽이싸리 / 287
- 피발딱지 / 509
- 피발당취 / 509
- 피불나무 / 488, 489
- 피불이끼 / 12, 13
- 피불이끼속 / 12
- 피불주머니 / 198
- 피승아 / 126
- 피승애 / 126
- 피싱아 / 126
- 피쑥 / 510, 553
- 피쑥부쟁이 / 520
- 교래잡자리피 / 660
- 구계쑥부쟁이 / 519
- 구계쑥부쟁이 / 519
- 구내풀 / 652
- 구도토리나무 / 93
- 구력싸리 / 306
- 구령내풀 / 440
- 구례종덩굴 / 165
- 구름골풀 / 616
- 구름국화 / 537
- 구름금잔화 / 537
- 구름꽃다지 / 209
- 구름팽밥 / 616
- 구름팽의다리 / 617
- 구름팽의밥 / 617
- 구름괘미풀 / 652
- 구름나리란 / 730
- 구름나무 / 250
- 구름난초 / 737
- 구름노랑제비꽃 / 342
- 구름떡쑥 / 510
- 구름란초 / 737
- 구름머느리밥풀 / 468
- 구름미나리아재비 / 171
- 구름바구지 / 171
- 구름바늘꽃 / 358
- 구름범꼬리풀 / 111
- 구름범의귀 / 225
- 구름범의귀풀 / 225
- 구름병아리난초 / 736
- 구름병아리란 / 736
- 구름사초 / 695
- 구름산괴쑥 / 510
- 구름송이풀 / 471
- 구름솔패랭이꽃 / 131
- 구름오이풀 / 266, 267
- 구름제비꽃 / 342, 735
- 구름제비난 / 735
- 구름제비란 / 735
- 구름치녀이끼 / 13
- 구름채꽃 / 498
- 구름털제비꽃 / 342
- 구름패랭이꽃 / 131
- 구리대 / 369
- 구리때 / 369
- 구린내나무 / 440
- 구릿대 / 368, 369
- 구릿대나무 / 440
- 구릿때 / 369
- 구멍이 / 531
- 구메리나물 / 521
- 구메린사초 / 679
- 구베리미나리아재비 / 172
- 구상나무 / 63
- 구상난풀 / 386
- 구상란풀 / 386
- 구설초 / 568
- 구슬갓냉이 / 211

- 구슬갯냉이 / 211
 구슬개갯냉이 / 211
 구슬개고사리 / 34
 구슬골무꽃 / 457
 구슬꽃나무 / 422
 구슬꽃나무속 / 422
 구슬꽃대나물 / 138
 구슬난초 / 728
 구슬냉이 / 203, 211
 구슬덩덩이 / 489
 구슬덩덩이나무 / 489
 구슬바위취 / 224
 구슬범의귀 / 224
 구슬봉이 / 413
 구슬봉이 / 413
 구슬비녀골 / 615
 구슬사리 / 7
 구슬사초 / 696
 구슬살이 / 7
 구슬속속이풀 / 211
 구슬송이풀 / 470
 구슬실괘미풀 / 651
 구슬울무꽃 / 716
 구슬잣밤나무 / 90
 구슬피나무 / 334
 구슬황새냉이 / 203
 구실개울미 / 716
 구실냉이 / 211
 구실바위취 / 224
 구실바위취속 / 224
 구실봉이 / 413
 구실봉이 / 413
 구실사리 / 7
 구실쑥 / 513
 구실잣밤나무 / 90
 구실잣밤나무 / 90
 구아쥐손이 / 298
 구와가막사리 / 524
 구와가막살 / 524
 구와각시취 / 558
 구와갈퀴 / 424
 구와꼬리풀 / 471
 구와말 / 465
 구와말속 / 464
 구와바람꽃 / 161
 구와쑥 / 517
 구와으아리 / 166
 구와잎각시취 / 558
 구와쥐손이 / 298
 구와쥐손이풀 / 298
 구와취 / 560
 구절창포 / 161
 구절초 / 535
 구절초속 / 534
 구지뽕나무 / 100
 구척고사리 / 33
 구화바람꽃 / 161
 국경절레 / 259
 국수나무 / 274
 국수나무속 / 274
 국화 / 527
 국화갈퀴 / 424
 국화과 / 507
 국화마 / 609
 국화바람꽃 / 161
 국화방망이 / 568
 국화수리취 / 565, 566
 국화으아리 / 166
 국화잎가막사리 / 524
 국화잎각시분취 / 558
 국화잎쑥 / 513
 국화쥐손이 / 298
 국화쥐손이속 / 298
 굳은산딸나무 / 363
 굴거리 / 307
 굴거리나무 / 307
 굴거리나무과 / 306
 굴거리나무속 / 306
 굴나무 / 311
 굴밤나무 / 93
 굴싸리 / 306
 굴참나무 / 93
 굴태나무 / 74
 굴피나무 / 74
 굴피나무속 / 74
 굴황피나무 / 74
 굽실사초 / 680
 굽은가래 / 577
 굽은들쭉나 / 393
 굽은노란장대 / 212
 굵가시나무 / 100
 궁궁이 / 370
 권영초 / 522
 귀퉁나무 / 407
 귀룽나무 / 250
 귀룽나무 / 250
 귀룽목 / 305
 귀목 / 98
 귀박쥐나물 / 551
 귀신나무 / 147
 규목 / 98
 그늘고사리 / 19, 39
 그늘골무꽃 / 456, 458
 그늘과납풀 / 412
 그늘평의다리 / 176
 그늘돌쩌귀 / 154
 그늘롱담 / 412
 그늘모시대 / 501
 그늘바람꽃 / 161
 그늘별꽃 / 141
 그늘보리뻥이 / 547
 그늘분취 / 560
 그늘사초 / 680, 682
 그늘새 / 643
 그늘송이풀 / 470
 그늘실사초 / 696
 그늘쑥 / 517
 그늘암고사리 / 39
 그늘참나물 / 380
 그늘취 / 560
 그늘한들고사리 / 19
 그늘흰사초 / 690
 그렁 / 635
 그멜린사초 / 679
 그물나도황기 / 281
 그물사초 / 698
 근대아재비 / 401
 금가라지풀 / 658
 금가락풀 / 176
 금강가물고사리 / 32
 금강개나리 / 405
 금강개미피 / 627
 금강개밀 / 634
 금강개박달 / 84
 금강고사리 / 45, 55
 금강국수나무 / 242
 금강금매화 / 274
 금강꾸렘이풀 / 652
 금강괘미풀 / 652
 금강바늘꽃 / 357
 금강박주가리 / 419
 금강봄마지 / 396
 금강봄맞이 / 396
 금강봄맞이꽃 / 396
 금강분취 / 555
 금강비비추 / 590
 금강산독사초 / 677
 금강산애기며느리밥풀 / 468
 금강산제비꽃 / 342
 금강산처녀이끼 / 13
 금강소나무 / 64
 금강솜방망이 / 568
 금강쑥 / 511
 금강아지풀 / 658
 금강애기나리 / 603
 금강오랑캐 / 342
 금강용동굴레 / 601
 금강인가목 / 242
 금강인가목속 / 242
 금강일엽초 / 55
 금강잔대 / 502
 금강제비꽃 / 342
 금강절레 / 258
 금강처녀이끼 / 13
 금강초롱 / 505
 금강초롱꽃 / 505
 금강초롱꽃속 / 505
 금강포아풀 / 652
 금강피나무 / 334, 335
 금괘이눈 / 223
 금평의다리 / 176
 금나리 / 594
 금난초 / 719
 금낭화 / 199
 금낭화속 / 199
 금떡쑥 / 554
 금란 / 719
 금란초 / 442, 719
 금마타리 / 496
 금매화 / 177
 금매화속 / 177
 금매화아재비 / 170
 금방동사니 / 699
 금방동산이 / 699
 금방망이 / 562
 금방망이속 / 561
 금불초 / 541
 금불초속 / 541

- 금붓꽃 / 611
 금붕어풀 / 361
 금빛고사리 / 41
 금산비비추 / 591
 금산자주난초 / 725
 금산자주란초 / 725
 금새우난 / 718
 금새우난초 / 718
 금새우란 / 718
 금소루장이 / 127
 금소루쟁이 / 127
 금소리쟁이 / 127
 금송구지 / 127
 금수목 / 190
 금쑥 / 511
 금억새 / 646
 금오돌토끼 / 153
 금오오돌토끼 / 153
 금오족도리풀 / 186
 금오치자 / 411
 금원추리 / 589
 금윤판나물 / 587
 금은연 / 418
 금은초 / 541
 금은화 / 487
 금자난 / 725
 금자란 / 725
 금자란속 / 725
 금족제비고사리 / 48
 금좁쌀풀 / 398
 금창초 / 442
 금털고사리 / 41
 금털고사리과 / 41
 금털고사리속 / 41
 금털미나라야재비 / 171
 금혼초 / 541
 금혼초속 / 541
 기주조릿대 / 656
 기는괭이눈 / 222
 기는미나라야재비 / 173
 기름나물 / 379
 기름나물속 / 378
 기름당귀 / 377
 기름당귀속 / 377
 기름새 / 659
 기름새속 / 659
 기린국화 / 527
 기린초 / 217
 기린초속 / 217
 기생개풀 / 463
 기생꽃 / 401
 기생꽃속 / 401
 기생여뀌 / 124
 기생초 / 401
 기수초 / 146
 기슬박달 / 315
 기슭고사리 / 18
 기장대풀 / 640
 기장대풀속 / 640
 기장사초 / 689
 기장새 / 659
 기장속 / 648
 기장조팝나무 / 271
 기장풀속 / 650
 기주조릿대 / 656
 긴가래나무 / 73
 긴개관중 / 53
 긴개별꽃 / 135
 긴개싱아 / 110
 긴갯고들빼기 / 533
 긴갯금불초 / 568
 긴겨이삭 / 622
 긴고채목 / 85
 긴괭이싸리 / 287
 긴괴불주머니 / 198
 긴구실봉이 / 414
 긴깨잎오리방풀 / 447
 긴깨목 / 540
 긴꼬리사초 / 690
 긴꼬리췌기풀 / 108
 긴꼭지좁쟁이의다리 / 175
 긴꼭지천선과 / 100
 긴꽃고사리 / 10
 긴꽃고사리삼 / 10
 긴꽃대황기 / 277
 긴꽃머느리밥풀 / 467
 긴꽃쥐손이 / 300
 긴나무딸기 / 263
 긴네잎갈퀴 / 294
 긴다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 긴담배풀 / 526
 긴당잔대 / 502
 긴도독놈의갈고리 / 282
 긴돌가시나무 / 259
 긴동강할미꽃 / 170
 긴동아물수세미 / 360
 긴들쭉나무 / 393
 긴톡갈 / 495
 긴매자잎버들 / 76
 긴명울풀 / 105
 긴목포사초 / 677
 긴물레나물 / 191
 긴미꾸라지낙시 / 118
 긴미꾸리 / 118
 긴미꾸리낙시 / 118, 121
 긴방울고랭이 / 715
 긴병꽃풀 / 446
 긴병꽃풀속 / 446
 긴분취 / 558
 긴부리사초 / 674
 긴사상자 / 378, 383
 긴사상자속 / 377
 긴산각시취 / 560
 긴산개나리 / 405
 긴산꼬리풀 / 473
 긴산취 / 560
 긴생열귀나무 / 258
 긴서나무 / 87
 긴서어나무 / 87
 긴수염쥐잔디 / 660
 긴췌기풀 / 108
 긴췌부쟁이 / 520
 긴양지꽃 / 246
 긴여름꽃고사리 / 10
 긴열매다릅나무 / 289
 긴오이풀 / 267
 긴윤노리나무 / 242
 긴이삭사초 / 690
 긴이삭서어나무 / 87
 긴이질풀 / 298
 긴이팝나무 / 404
 긴잎가래 / 576
 긴잎가막살나무 / 492
 긴잎가막살이 / 524
 긴잎갈퀴 / 423
 긴잎개박달나무 / 84
 긴잎고사리 / 57
 긴잎고추풀 / 462
 긴잎곰취 / 549
 긴잎광대수염 / 448, 449
 긴잎금강분취 / 555
 긴잎괭이의다리 / 176
 긴잎끈끈이주걱 / 194
 긴잎나무딸기 / 263
 긴잎나비나물 / 296
 긴잎네잎갈퀴 / 294
 긴잎느티나무 / 98
 긴잎다정큼 / 257
 긴잎다정큼나무 / 257
 긴잎단풍딸기 / 265
 긴잎털괭나무 / 492
 긴잎도깨비고비 / 43
 긴잎도깨비최고비 / 43
 긴잎떡버들 / 78
 긴잎련꽃 / 181
 긴잎매자버들 / 76
 긴잎맥문동 / 597
 긴잎명석딸기 / 264
 긴잎모시풀 / 104
 긴잎물푸레들메나무 / 405
 긴잎미꾸리낙시 / 118
 긴잎박달 / 84
 긴잎버들분취 / 558
 긴잎범의꼬리 / 111
 긴잎별꽃 / 141
 긴잎별이끼 / 483
 긴잎사시나무 / 75
 긴잎사철나무 / 323
 긴잎산딸기 / 263
 긴잎산박하 / 447
 긴잎산조팝나무 / 270
 긴잎새완두 / 293
 긴잎서나무 / 87
 긴잎선백미꽃 / 420
 긴잎송구지 / 127
 긴잎여로 / 605
 긴잎여우버들 / 82
 긴잎오이풀 / 267
 긴잎용담 / 414
 긴잎으아리 / 167
 긴잎장다리풀 / 144
 긴잎제비꽃 / 346
 긴잎조록싸리 / 287
 긴잎조팝나무 / 273
 긴잎쥐오줌 / 497
 긴잎쥐오줌풀 / 497
 긴잎지이물푸레 / 405
 긴잎질경이 / 483

- 긴잎치자풀 / 428
 긴잎털광대수염 / 448
 긴잎풍계나무 / 96
 긴잎화살여뀌 / 116
 긴잎황새냉이 / 204
 긴잎회양목 / 325
 긴자루사초 / 690, 695
 긴잔솔잎사초 / 673
 긴조팝나무 / 273
 긴주걱고사리 / 20
 긴쥐방울 / 184
 긴지리산물푸레나무 / 405
 긴진들피 / 638
 긴질경이 / 483
 긴콩짜개덩굴 / 55
 긴털갯쑥부쟁이 / 518
 긴털꽃잔대 / 501
 긴털덩강나무 / 485
 긴털제비꽃 / 348
 긴팻배 / 268
 긴퍼진고사리 / 47
 긴호모초 / 143
 긴화살미꾸라지납시 / 116
 긴화살사초 / 671
 긴화살여뀌 / 116
 긴흑삼능 / 666
 긴흑삼릉 / 666
 길개이 / 649
 길경 / 483, 506
 길골풀 / 616
 길독사초 / 672
 길독사초 / 672
 길마가지 / 487
 길마가지나무 / 487
 길마기나무 / 487
 길잡이풀 / 633
 길장구 / 483
 길초 / 497
 김꼭지팽의다리 / 175
 김의골풀 / 616
 김의난초 / 720
 김의털 / 637, 680
 김의털속 / 636
 김의털아재비 / 638
 깃고들빼기 / 532
 깃고사리 / 24
 깃대나물 / 213
 깃땀불취 / 556
 깃돌잔고사리 / 18
 깃반쪽고사리 / 23
 깃신갈나무 / 92
 깃옷신갈 / 94
 깃옷신갈나무 / 92
 깃주름고사리 / 40
 깃참나무 / 92
 까락겨사초 / 687
 까락골 / 702
 까락사초 / 669
 까락향기풀 / 623
 까마귀머루 / 332
 까마귀밥나무 / 230, 231, 493
 까마귀밭여름나무 / 230, 231
 까마귀베개 / 327
 까마귀베개속 / 327
 까마귀베개 / 327
 까마귀쪽나무 / 151
 까마귀쪽나무속 / 151
 까막까지밥나무 / 233
 까막바늘까지밥나무 / 231
 까무룻 / 665
 까실쑥부쟁이 / 518
 까실쑥부쟁이 / 518
 까자귀나무 / 325
 까치고들빼기 / 532
 까치고들백이 / 532
 까치개 / 333
 까치개속 / 333
 까치다리 / 195
 까치무룻 / 604
 까치박달 / 86, 312, 315
 까치밭 / 524
 까치밥 / 700
 까치밥나무 / 231
 까치밥나무과 / 230
 까치밥나무속 / 230
 까치방동사니 / 700
 까치수염 / 397
 까치수염꽃나무 / 383
 까치수염 / 114, 397
 까치오줌요강 / 184
 까치쥐 / 547
 까치취 / 547
 까침박달 / 238, 312
 깔깔이풀 / 436
 깔끔역새 / 646
 깔끔잔대 / 501
 깔끔좁쌀풀 / 463
 깔끔개풀 / 463
 깨금나무 / 88
 깨나물 / 447
 깻잎나물 / 447
 깻잎오리방풀 / 447
 깨타리 / 440
 깨통발 / 481
 깨풀 / 302, 400, 441
 깨풀속 / 302
 깻묵 / 540
 깻잎나물 / 447
 깻잎오리방풀 / 447
 갱갱이냉이 / 207
 갱갱이풀 / 179
 갱갱이풀속 / 179
 갱이풀 / 179
 꺼그렁나무 / 363
 절결이풀 / 540
 절끔모깃대 / 501
 절끔방동사니 / 710
 절끔방동산이 / 710
 절끔잔대 / 501
 절끔방동산이 / 710
 절끔취 / 518
 겹질새 / 643
 겹질용수염 / 630
 겹질용수염풀 / 630
 깨묵 / 540
 깨묵속 / 540
 꼬랑사초 / 686
 꼬리겨우사리 / 109
 꼬리겨우살이 / 109
 꼬리겨우살이과 / 108
 꼬리겨우살이속 / 108
 꼬리고사리 / 24
 꼬리고사리과 / 23
 꼬리고사리속 / 23
 꼬리카치밥나무 / 231
 꼬리난초 / 731
 꼬리말발도리 / 226
 꼬리사초 / 681
 꼬리새 / 626, 659
 꼬리서털취 / 559
 꼬리솔나물 / 427
 꼬리쇠고사리 / 43
 꼬리췌기풀 / 108
 꼬리조팝나무 / 273
 꼬리족제비고사리 / 47
 꼬리진달래 / 389
 꼬리진달래 / 389
 꼬리창풀 / 482
 꼬리천남성 / 664
 꼬리취란화 / 401
 꼬리풀 / 454, 465, 472
 꼬리풀속 / 471
 꼬리호모초 / 144
 꼬마냉이 / 207
 꼬마돌쩌귀 / 155
 꼬마동의나물 / 162
 꼬마리 / 123
 꼬마물봉선 / 318
 꼬마부들 / 667
 꼬마수련 / 182
 꼬마은난초 / 719
 꼬인용담 / 415
 꼭두서니 / 430
 꼭두서니과 / 422
 꼭두서니속 / 430
 꼭두선이 / 430
 꼭두선리아재비 / 430
 꼭지돌배나무 / 255
 꼭지송이풀 / 471
 꼭지연잎팽의다리 / 175
 꼭지윤노리 / 242
 꼭지윤노리나무 / 242
 꼭지윤여리 / 242
 꼭지천선과 / 100
 꿀하늘직이 / 709
 꿀하늘지기 / 709
 꿀하늘직이 / 709
 콩지기름새 / 660
 콩지꽃 / 465
 꽃갈퀴 / 423, 426
 꽃개감채 / 595
 꽃개회나무 / 411
 꽃고들빼기 / 534
 꽃고들빼기 / 532
 꽃고비 / 431
 꽃고비속 / 431
 꽃금매화 / 177
 꽃꼬리풀 / 397

꽃뽕의다리 / 176
 꽃나물 / 199
 꽃나비란초 / 723
 꽃냉이 / 206
 꽃다지 / 209
 꽃다지속 / 208
 꽃대 / 184
 꽃대냉이 / 202
 꽃대원추리 / 589
 꽃따지 / 437
 꽃마리 / 434, 437
 꽃마리속 / 437
 꽃마리아재비 / 437
 꽃말이 / 437
 꽃머느리바풀 / 467
 꽃머느리바풀 / 467
 꽃머느리바풀속 / 247
 꽃모시나물 / 500
 꽃바위장포 / 604
 꽃바지 / 434
 꽃박새 / 606
 꽃받이 / 434
 꽃받이속 / 434
 꽃방동사니 / 699, 700
 꽃방동산이 / 700
 꽃방망이 / 504
 꽃방맹이 / 504
 꽃방울골 / 714
 꽃버들 / 81
 꽃버무리 / 166
 꽃벧나무 / 252
 꽃비비추 / 590
 꽃산수국 / 227
 꽃새애기풀 / 467
 꽃수염풀 / 448
 꽃솔패랭이꽃 / 131
 꽃싸리 / 277
 꽃싸리속 / 277
 꽃씀바귀 / 542
 꽃여뀌 / 116, 121
 꽃이질풀 / 300
 꽃잔대 / 500, 501
 꽃장대 / 202, 208
 꽃장포 / 604, 610
 꽃장포속 / 603
 꽃장포풀 / 604
 꽃정향나무 / 411

꽃쥐손이 / 300
 꽃창포 / 604, 610
 꽃층층이꽃 / 443
 꽃패랭 / 130
 꽃패랭이꽃 / 130, 131
 꽃피나무 / 333
 꽃하늘직이 / 668
 꽃하늘지기 / 668
 꽃하늘직이 / 668
 꽃향유 / 445
 꽃황새냉이 / 203, 206
 광광나무 / 318
 꿩잎나무 / 305
 꿩나무 / 392
 꾸레미풀 / 651
 꾸레미풀 / 652
 꾸부령 / 635
 꾸정나무 / 74
 꾸정나무 / 74
 꾸지나무 / 99
 꾸지딸기 / 266
 꾸지뽕나무 / 100
 꾸지뽕나무속 / 100
 꿀방망이 / 455
 꿀풀 / 455
 꿀풀과 / 441
 꿀풀속 / 455
 꿩고비 / 11
 꿩고사리 / 16
 꿩고사리과 / 16
 꿩고사리속 / 16
 꿩밥 / 616
 꿩의다리 / 174
 꿩의다리속 / 174
 꿩의다리아재비 / 174, 178
 꿩의다리아재비속 / 178
 꿩의바람꽃 / 161
 꿩의밥 / 616
 꿩의밥속 / 616
 꿩의바풀 / 616
 꿩의비름 / 213
 꿩의비름속 / 213
 꿩미풀 / 491, 653
 꿩미풀속 / 491
 끈끈이귀개 / 194
 끈끈이귀개과 / 194
 끈끈이귀개속 / 194

끈끈이대나물 / 139
 끈끈이닥지 / 246
 끈끈이닥지꽃 / 246
 끈끈이여뀌 / 124
 끈끈이장구채 / 139
 끈끈이장구채속 / 137
 끈끈이주걱 / 194
 끈사초 / 673
 끈적쥐꼬리풀 / 581
 끈제기나무 / 318
 꽃비뚝초 / 180
 끼멸가리 / 158
 끼멸까리 / 158
 끼무룻 / 665

(ㄴ)
 나나니난초 / 730
 나나리란 / 730
 나나별이난초 / 730
 나는개국화 / 527
 나도갈퀴리풀 / 279
 나도감자가락잎 / 381
 나도감자개발나물 / 381
 나도개감채 / 595
 나도개관중 / 53
 나도개미자리 / 133
 나도개미자리속 / 133
 나도개밀 / 634
 나도개피 / 636
 나도개피속 / 636
 나도겨이삭 / 644
 나도겨이삭속 / 644
 나도겨풀 / 641
 나도고랭이 / 714
 나도고마리 / 120
 나도고사리삼 / 11
 나도고사리삼속 / 10
 나도고추풀 / 465
 나도광대나물 / 448
 나도국수나무 / 242
 나도국수나무속 / 242
 나도그늘사초 / 696
 나도기름새 / 628
 나도기름새속 / 628
 나도깨풀 / 462
 나도꽃마리 / 434
 나도냉이 / 202

나도냉이속 / 202
 나도넉줄고사리 / 42
 나도논피 / 633
 나도담배풀 / 554
 나도대싸리 / 142
 나도덩싸리 / 142
 나도덩싸리속 / 142
 나도딱총나무 / 325
 나도딸기광이 / 628
 나도딸기광이속 / 628
 나도마름아재비 / 168
 나도마름아재비속 / 168
 나도물통이 / 106
 나도물통이속 / 106
 나도미꾸리 / 120
 나도미꾸리납시 / 120
 나도바다말 / 579
 나도바람꽃 / 168
 나도바람꽃속 / 168
 나도바랭이새 / 644
 나도박달 / 315
 나도박주가리 / 422
 나도밤나무 / 86, 316
 나도밤나무과 / 316
 나도밤나무속 / 316
 나도방동사니 / 699
 나도방동산이 / 699
 나도별사초 / 678
 나도범의귀 / 224, 359
 나도범의귀속 / 224
 나도별꽃 / 140
 나도별사초 / 678
 나도생강 / 618
 나도생강속 / 618
 나도송이고랭이 / 713
 나도송이풀 / 471
 나도송이풀속 / 471
 나도쇠고사리 / 42, 54
 나도수영 / 115
 나도수영속 / 115
 나도수정초 / 386
 나도수정초속 / 386
 나도승마 / 228
 나도승마속 / 228
 나도싱아 / 115
 나도쓴풀 / 416
 나도씨눈란 / 729

- 나도애기무엽란 / 720
 나도양지꽃 / 274
 나도양지꽃속 / 274
 나도여로 / 584
 나도여로속 / 584
 나도여우콩 / 291
 나도옥잠화 / 587
 나도옥잠화속 / 587
 나도우드풀 / 58
 나도은조롱 / 421
 나도은조롱속 / 421
 나도잔디 / 659
 나도잠자리란 / 734
 나도잠자리란초 / 735, 736
 나도잠자리란 / 735
 나도제비난 / 733, 735
 나도제비란 / 725, 733
 나도제비란속 / 724
 나도좁진고사리 / 38
 나도진퍼리고사리 / 27
 나도톱지네고사리 / 46
 나도파초일엽 / 25
 나도풍란 / 734
 나도풍란속 / 734
 나도하수오 / 113
 나도합나리나무 / 316
 나도황기 / 281
 나도히초미 / 53
 나래미역취 / 563, 564
 나래박쥐나물 / 551
 나래반쪽고사리 / 22
 나래사초 / 677
 나래새 / 621
 나래새속 / 620
 나래솜나물 / 558
 나래수송나물 / 145
 나래완두 / 293
 나래취 / 558
 나래회나무 / 323, 324
 나리 / 593
 나리난초 / 730
 나리난초속 / 730
 나리란 / 730
 나리잔대 / 500
 나무딸기 / 263, 264
 나무딸기기 / 264
 나문재 / 146
 나문재속 / 145
 나물승마 / 158
 나물취 / 521
 나비국수나무 / 274
 나비나물 / 295
 나비나물속 / 292
 나비난초 / 736
 나비난초속 / 736
 나비란 / 736
 나비란초 / 736
 나비염풀 / 630
 나사고사리 / 58
 나사말 / 575
 나사말속 / 575
 나사미역고사리 / 58
 나사줄말 / 579
 나생이 / 203
 나승계 / 203
 나자스말 / 580
 나자스말과 / 580
 나자스말속 / 580
 나제승마 / 157
 나한송 / 68
 낙동구절초 / 535
 낙동나사말 / 575
 낙시사초 / 681
 낙시오랑개 / 342
 낙지다리 / 220
 낙지다리와 / 220
 낙지다리속 / 220
 낙지다리풀 / 220
 낙시고사리 / 51
 낙시돌꽃 / 428
 낙시돌풀 / 428
 낙시사초 / 677
 낙시오랑개 / 342
 낙시제비꽃 / 342
 난나풀 / 465
 난사초 / 682
 난장이고사리삼 / 9
 난장이버들 / 77
 난장이붓꽃 / 613
 난장이이끼 / 13
 난장이현호색 / 197
 난쟁이마디풀 / 125
 난쟁이바위솔 / 215
 난쟁이바위솔속 / 215
 난쟁이붓꽃 / 613
 난쟁이사초 / 694
 난쟁이현호색 / 197
 난초과 / 717
 난퇴꼬리풀 / 471
 난퇴물개암나무 / 88
 난티나무 / 97
 난티느릅나무 / 97
 난티잎개암나무 / 88
 난향초 / 439
 날개골 / 614
 날개골풀 / 614
 날개반쪽고사리 / 22
 날개수송나물 / 145
 날개옥잠난초 / 731
 날개진범 / 155
 날개하늘나리 / 593
 날개현호색 / 195
 남가새 / 302
 남가새과 / 302
 남가새속 / 302
 남개보리뱅이 / 547
 남개연 / 181
 남개연꽃 / 181
 남구절초 / 536
 남꾸렘이풀 / 655
 남도톱지네고사리 / 48
 남도현호색 / 197
 남모시 / 103
 남바람꽃 / 160
 남방개 / 702
 남방고사리 / 43, 57
 남방고사리속 / 43
 남방평의다리 / 174
 남방바람꽃 / 160
 남방별꽃 / 138
 남분취 / 555
 남사초 / 683
 남산등근잎천남성 / 663
 남산오랑개 / 340
 남산제비꽃 / 340
 남산천남성 / 663
 남오미자 / 148
 남오미자속 / 148
 남울방개 / 702
 남왕꽃말이 / 434
 남은재나물 / 146
 남정실 / 407
 남포미꾸리꿨미풀 / 655
 남포박달 / 84
 남포분취 / 554
 남하늘지기 / 706, 708
 남할미꽃 / 170
 남흑삼릉 / 666
 남작털피 / 649
 남작피 / 649
 남판나무 / 213
 낮최고사리 / 43
 낭독 / 303
 낭림산분취 / 559
 낭림새풀 / 628
 낭림쥐소니 / 300
 낭림취 / 559
 냇가땅비짜리 / 283
 냇가초 / 283
 냇임메뛰기피 / 628
 냇탕 / 461
 내버들 / 77
 내생이 / 203
 내장고사리 / 41
 내장금란초 / 442
 내장단풍 / 313
 냇버들 / 77
 냇사초 / 671
 냇썸바귀 / 545
 냉이 / 203
 냉이속 / 203
 냉초 / 476
 냉초속 / 476
 너도개미자리 / 133
 너도고랭이 / 716
 너도고랭이속 / 716
 너도꼭두서니 / 430
 너도꼭두선이 / 430
 너도바람꽃 / 168
 너도밤나무 / 90
 너도밤나무속 / 90
 너도방동사니 / 700
 너도방동산이 / 700
 너도양지꽃 / 268
 너도양지꽃속 / 268
 너도제비란 / 737
 너도히초미 / 53
 너른뉘잔털오리나무 / 83

- 너른외잎썩 / 516
- 너른잎갈퀴 / 292, 293
- 너른잎땅총나무 / 491
- 너른잎천남성 / 663
- 너삼 / 291
- 너울겨이삭 / 622
- 너울취 / 555, 557
- 넉줄고사리 / 54
- 넉줄고사리과 / 54
- 넉줄고사리속 / 54
- 넉출비수리 / 286
- 넉출수국 / 228
- 넉출월굴 / 393
- 넓은가는기린초 / 217
- 넓은가는기린초 / 217
- 넓은고로실나무 / 314
- 넓은긴잎갈퀴 / 423
- 넓은노랑투구꽃 / 153
- 넓은도독갈구리 / 282
- 넓은딱지 / 247
- 넓은뫓황기 / 281
- 넓은별수염풀 / 619
- 넓은비녀골 / 614
- 넓은산꼬리풀 / 473
- 넓은상동잎쥐똥나무 / 408
- 넓은옥잠화 / 590
- 넓은외대썩 / 516
- 넓은외잎썩 / 516
- 넓은이팝나무 / 336
- 넓은잎가는기린초 / 217
- 넓은잎가막사리 / 524
- 넓은잎각시붓꽃 / 612
- 넓은잎갈퀴 / 293
- 넓은잎갈퀴덩굴 / 293
- 넓은잎갈기 / 293
- 넓은잎개고사리 / 36
- 넓은잎개팔나물 / 382
- 넓은잎개수염 / 619
- 넓은잎고광나무 / 229
- 넓은잎고위까람 / 619
- 넓은잎고추나무 / 325
- 넓은잎곡정초 / 619
- 넓은잎구절초 / 535
- 넓은잎그늘사초 / 689
- 넓은잎기린초 / 217, 219
- 넓은잎까치밥 / 231
- 넓은잎까치밥나무 / 231
- 넓은잎꼬리풀 / 471
- 넓은잎나도잠자리란 / 734
- 넓은잎나래새 / 621
- 넓은잎노랑투구꽃 / 153
- 넓은잎능암 / 291
- 넓은잎다래나무 / 188
- 넓은잎당마가목 / 269
- 넓은잎대새풀 / 629
- 넓은잎맹덩이 / 486
- 넓은잎맹덩이나무 / 486
- 넓은잎도독놈의갈구리 / 282
- 넓은잎돌쩌기 / 156
- 넓은잎두루미피 / 629
- 넓은잎등갈퀴 / 293
- 넓은잎딱지 / 247
- 넓은잎딱지꽃 / 247
- 넓은잎땅총나무 / 490, 491
- 넓은잎땅총 / 491
- 넓은잎마름 / 578
- 넓은잎말 / 578
- 넓은잎말곰취 / 538
- 넓은잎말굴레 / 293
- 넓은잎말굴레풀 / 293
- 넓은잎말발도리 / 226
- 넓은잎말즘 / 578
- 넓은잎매문동 / 594
- 넓은잎매꽃 / 432
- 넓은잎물까치수염 / 398
- 넓은잎물억새 / 645
- 넓은잎미꾸리낙시 / 120
- 넓은잎바구니나물 / 497
- 넓은잎바위말발도리 / 226
- 넓은잎바위솔 / 215
- 넓은잎박새 / 606
- 넓은잎백고사리 / 36
- 넓은잎버들영경취 / 529
- 넓은잎범꼬리 / 112
- 넓은잎별수염풀 / 619
- 넓은잎부들 / 667
- 넓은잎비녀골 / 614
- 넓은잎비녀골풀 / 614
- 넓은잎사철나무 / 323
- 넓은잎사초 / 682
- 넓은잎산꼬리풀 / 473
- 넓은잎산조팝나무 / 270
- 넓은잎속심풀 / 581
- 넓은잎송구지 / 126
- 넓은잎수염새 / 621
- 넓은잎싱아 / 110
- 넓은잎오독도기 / 156
- 넓은잎오돌도기 / 156
- 넓은잎오랑캐 / 345
- 넓은잎외대썩 / 516
- 넓은잎외잎썩 / 516
- 넓은잎용수염풀 / 630
- 넓은잎이팝나무 / 336
- 넓은잎잔대 / 499
- 넓은잎잠자리란 / 734
- 넓은잎정향나무 / 409
- 넓은잎제비꽃 / 345
- 넓은잎쥐오줌풀 / 497
- 넓은잎지붕지기 / 215
- 넓은잎진교 / 155
- 넓은잎진들피 / 639
- 넓은잎진퍼리새 / 630
- 넓은잎참가시나무 / 93
- 넓은잎천남성 / 663
- 넓은잎초오 / 156
- 넓은잎탐나꼬리풀 / 473
- 넓은잎털가막사리 / 524
- 넓은잎팔꽃나무 / 336
- 넓은잎피사초 / 698
- 넓은잎황새풀 / 704
- 넓은잔대 / 499
- 넓은잠자리란 / 734
- 넓은제비꽃 / 345
- 넙적나무 / 362
- 넙적잎사초 / 682
- 넙적잔대 / 499
- 넙적나무 / 362
- 넙적잔대 / 499
- 네가래 / 15
- 네가래과 / 15
- 네가래속 / 15
- 네귀쓴풀 / 416
- 네마름 / 354
- 네모골 / 703
- 네잎갈퀴 / 423, 424
- 네잎갈퀴 / 293, 296, 424
- 네잎갈퀴나물 / 293, 423, 424
- 네잎갈퀴아재비 / 427
- 네잎갈기 / 293, 423, 424
- 네잎꼭두선이 / 430
- 네잎꽃갈퀴 / 293, 423, 424
- 네잎말굴레 / 293
- 네잎말굴레풀 / 293
- 네잎삿갓나물 / 598
- 넋잎갈퀴덩굴 / 423, 424
- 노가나무 / 402
- 노가리나무 / 69
- 노가주나무 / 67
- 노가지나무 / 67, 190
- 노가지향나무 / 67
- 노각나무 / 190
- 노각나무속 / 190
- 노간주나무 / 67
- 노간주비짜루 / 586
- 노간주빛자루 / 586
- 노간주향 / 67
- 노고초 / 170
- 노끈사초 / 673
- 노나무 / 440
- 노란까치수염 / 399
- 노란꽃꼬리풀 / 399
- 노란나비난초 / 734
- 노란돌쩌기 / 153
- 노란뚜갈나무 / 388
- 노란만병초 / 388
- 노란물봉송 / 317
- 노란별수선 / 608
- 노란별수선과 / 608
- 노란별수선속 / 608
- 노란장대 / 212
- 노란장딸기 / 263
- 노랑갈퀴 / 293
- 노랑갈기 / 293
- 노랑개터부사리 / 479
- 노랑개불알꽃 / 722
- 노랑개자리 / 289
- 노랑갯터부사리 / 479
- 노랑갯터부살이 / 479
- 노랑팽이눈 / 223
- 노랑꽃나무 / 320
- 노랑꽃만병초 / 388
- 노랑난초 / 725
- 노랑달래 / 582
- 노랑대극 / 303
- 노랑더부살이 / 480
- 노랑등대풀 / 303
- 노랑뚝갈나무 / 388
- 노랑만병초 / 388

- 노랑말굴레풀 / 293
 노랑매미꽃 / 199
 노랑무늬붓꽃 / 611
 노랑물봉선 / 317
 노랑물봉송 / 317
 노랑물봉송아 / 317
 노랑미치광이풀 / 461
 노랑민들레 / 567
 노랑버들 / 74, 76
 노랑버들울 / 303
 노랑복주머니란 / 722
 노랑부추 / 582
 노랑붓꽃 / 611
 노랑새우난초 / 718
 노랑선씀바귀 / 543
 노랑승마 / 228
 노랑쑥더부사리 / 479
 노랑쑥더부살이 / 479
 노랑어리연 / 418
 노랑어리연꽃 / 418
 노랑어린연꽃 / 418
 노랑오랑캐 / 346
 노랑오랑캐꽃 / 346
 노랑요강꽃 / 722
 노랑원추리 / 590
 노랑장대 / 212
 노랑장대속 / 212
 노랑장딸기 / 263
 노랑제비꽃 / 346
 노랑제주무엽란 / 729
 노랑참식나무 / 152
 노랑투구꽃 / 153
 노랑팽나무 / 96
 노랑하늘타리 / 352
 노랑황기 / 276
 노랑회나무 / 324
 노루귀 / 169
 노루귀속 / 168
 노루귀풀 / 169
 노루목등갈퀴 / 293
 노루발 / 388
 노루발속 / 387
 노루발풀 / 388
 노루삼 / 156
 노루삼속 / 156
 노루오줌 / 220
 노루오줌속 / 220
- 노루참나무 / 379, 380, 383
 노루풀 / 220
 노린재나무 / 403
 노린재나무과 / 402
 노린재나무속 / 402
 노린재풀 / 440
 노박덩굴 / 320
 노박덩굴과 / 319
 노박덩굴속 / 319
 노박따위나무 / 320
 노방구덤불 / 324
 노방덩굴 / 320
 노방패너울 / 320
 노송나무 / 66
 노야기 / 445
 노파위나무 / 320
 노팡개나무 / 320
 노팡개더울 / 320
 녹각 / 291
 녹나무과 / 149
 녹나무속 / 149
 녹다래나무 / 187
 녹두두미 / 292
 녹모사초 / 691
 녹보리똥나무 / 338
 녹빛사초 / 691
 녹빛실사초 / 669
 녹색남산제비꽃 / 340
 녹연변죽도리풀 / 186
 녹털귀룽나무 / 250
 녹화죽백란 / 721
 논냉이 / 205
 논두렁사초 / 671
 논독외풀 / 465
 논독하늘지기 / 708
 논독외풀 / 465
 논독하늘지기 / 708
 논뜨기 / 708
 논말 / 465
 논싸리 / 283
 논피 / 633
 논현호색 / 199
 논황새냉이 / 205
 뚝방구덤굴 / 320
 뚝동이 / 172
 뚝동이풀 / 173
 뚝젓가락나무 / 153
- 높산분취 / 560
 높은산평의밥 / 617
 높은산평의밥풀 / 617
 높은산냉이 / 204
 높은산장대 / 201
 뇌성나무 / 150
 뇌성목 / 150
 농암 / 291
 누기개나무 / 440
 누린도깨비바늘 / 524
 누룩치 / 380
 누룩치속 / 380
 누룬나무 / 440
 누르나무 / 440
 누른팽이눈 / 222
 누른꽃바위솔 / 217
 누른꽃염 / 582
 누른대나무 / 361
 누른독개비바늘 / 524
 누른붓꽃 / 611
 누른시베리아쑥 / 539
 누른요강꽃 / 722
 누른용동굴레 / 598
 누른종털굴 / 165
 누른종덩굴 / 165
 누른털고사리 / 46
 누른하늘말나리 / 594
 누름꽃오랑캐 / 341
 누리대 / 380
 누리장나무 / 440
 누리장나무속 / 439
 누린내풀 / 440
 누린내풀속 / 440
 누운개미자리 / 134
 누운개비자나무 / 69
 누운갯싸리 / 286
 누운겨이삭 / 622
 누운괴불이끼 / 13
 누운괴불이끼속 / 13
 누운괴불주머니 / 198
 누운기장대풀 / 641
 누운까치밥나무 / 232
 누운노가지나무 / 68
 누운노간주 / 68
 누운딱지꽃 / 234
 누운바구지 / 173
 누운비녀골풀 / 616
- 누운애기울미 / 641
 누운애기울미 / 641
 누운양지꽃 / 234
 누운오랑캐 / 342
 누운잣나무 / 65
 누운제비꽃 / 342
 누운좁비자나무 / 69
 누운주름잎 / 466
 누운촉백 / 68
 누운촉백나무 / 68
 누운털질경이 / 483
 누운패랭이 / 130
 누운해변싸리 / 286
 누운향나무 / 66
 누운기장대풀 / 641
 누운까치밥나무 / 232
 누운담배풀 / 466
 누운동의나물 / 162
 누운비녀골풀 / 616
 누운산냉이 / 206
 누운쇠채 / 561
 누운오랑캐 / 342
 누운제비꽃 / 342
 누운주름잎 / 466
 눈가막사리 / 525
 눈개비자나무 / 69
 눈개승마 / 235
 눈개싸리 / 286
 눈갯버들 / 78
 눈갯싸리 / 286
 눈갯쑥부쟁이 / 519
 눈괴불주머니 / 198
 눈까치밥나무 / 232
 눈개풀 / 400
 눈꺼비자나무 / 69
 눈동의나물 / 162
 눈범꼬리 / 112
 눈분취 / 558
 눈비녀골풀 / 616
 눈비자나무 / 69
 눈빛승마 / 157
 눈빛쑥 / 516
 눈사초 / 693
 눈산버들 / 77
 눈산쑥 / 515
 눈상나무 / 66
 눈색이속 / 159

눈송이풀 / 469
 눈쇠채 / 561
 눈썽고사리 / 26
 눈썽 / 512
 눈양지꽃 / 234, 246
 눈양지꽃속 / 234
 눈여뀌바늘 / 359
 눈잣나무 / 65
 눈주목 / 69
 눈차풀 / 278
 눈측백 / 68
 눈포아풀 / 653
 눈해변싸리 / 286
 눈향나무 / 66
 놀뭍이천남성 / 664
 놀메기고사리 / 50
 농박나무 / 487
 느러진장대 / 207
 느러진장대속 / 207
 느러진장대 / 207
 느릅나무 / 97, 98
 느릅나무과 / 95
 느릅나무속 / 97
 느리미고사리 / 50
 느삼 / 291
 느삼나무 / 291
 느티나무 / 98
 느티나무속 / 98
 는장이냉이 / 205
 는쟁이 / 143
 는쟁이냉이 / 205
 늘어진장대 / 207
 늘푸른줄말기 / 262
 능수버들 / 79, 304, 305
 능수쇠뜨기 / 8
 능쟁이 / 143
 늦고사리삼 / 10
 늦둥굴레 / 599
 늦싸리 / 287
 늪바구지 / 173
 늪버들 / 76
 늪사초 / 672
 늪산사초 / 690
 늪송이풀 / 469
 늪쇠뜨기 / 8
 늪피 / 624
 니암나무 / 404

니팝나무 / 336
(ㄷ)
 다닥냉이속 / 210
 다닥좁평의다리 / 175
 다도새우난초 / 718
 다도해비비추 / 590
 다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 다람쥐꼬리새풀 / 626
 다래 / 187
 다래나무 / 187
 다래나무과 / 187
 다래나무속 / 187
 다래너출 / 187
 다래넉출 / 187
 다래넉쿨 / 187
 다릅나무 / 289
 다릅나무속 / 289
 다리갈 / 651
 다발골무꽃 / 456
 다발꽃향유 / 446
 다부돌담고사리 / 26
 다복고추나물 / 192
 다복돌담고사리 / 26
 다복떡썩 / 510
 다복떡썩속 / 509
 다복바위솔 / 215
 다복산피썩 / 510
 다복산떡썩 / 510
 다복산새풀 / 627
 다브리카향나무 / 67
 다섯가시붕어말 / 183
 다시마고사리 / 10
 다시마고사리삼 / 10
 다시마일엽초 / 55
 다우리아미나리 / 373
 다우리아향나무 / 67
 다정큼나무 / 257
 다정큼나무속 / 257
 다화개별꽃 / 135
 다후리아별사상자 / 373
 다후리아비짜루 / 585
 다후리아사상자 / 373
 다후리아수리취 / 565
 다후리아쥐손이 / 298
 닥나무 / 99, 100
 닥나무속 / 99

닥장버들 / 76
 단간목 / 489
 단감주나무 / 96
 단나리 / 593
 단너삼 / 276
 단양썩부장이 / 522
 단양썩부쟁이 / 522
 단주낭독 / 304
 단주대극 / 304
 단천향나무 / 67
 단포새 / 625
 단풍고사리삼 / 9
 단풍나무 / 313, 314, 361
 단풍나무과 / 312
 단풍나무속 / 312
 단풍말기 / 265
 단풍마 / 609
 단풍박쥐나무 / 361
 단풍씨름꽃 / 340
 단풍오랑캐 / 340
 단풍잎투쟁덩굴 / 351
 단풍잎뚝쟁덩굴 / 351
 단풍잎마 / 609
 단풍잎박쥐나무 / 361
 단풍잎피막이풀 / 376
 단풍자래 / 312
 단풍제비꽃 / 340
 단풍취 / 509
 단풍취속 / 509
 단풍터리 / 239
 단풍터리풀 / 239
 달 / 650, 651
 달구지고사리 / 26
 달구지풀 / 292
 달래 / 582, 583
 달롱계 / 582
 달뿌리풀 / 651
 달주나무 / 96
 달피 / 333
 달피나무 / 333
 달피팔배나무 / 268
 닭개비 / 618
 닭기씻개비 / 618
 닭의꼬꼬 / 618
 닭의난초 / 724
 닭의난초속 / 724
 닭의덩굴 / 113

닭의덩굴속 / 113
 닭의란 / 724
 닭의밑씻개 / 618
 닭의발씻개 / 618
 닭의발톱 / 245
 닭의비짜루 / 585
 닭의장풀 / 618
 닭의장풀과 / 618
 닭의장풀속 / 618
 닭나산죽 / 657
 닭배강랭이 / 466
 닭배나물 / 526
 닭배대더부살이 / 478
 닭배분취 / 555
 닭배취 / 555
 닭배풀 / 466, 526
 닭배풀속 / 526
 닭상이삭풀 / 625
 닭상이삭풀속 / 625
 닭색바꽃 / 153
 닭색조희풀 / 165
 닭자리꽃 / 237
 닭자리꽃나무 / 237
 닭자리꽃나무속 / 237
 닭자리참꽃 / 389
 닭장나무 / 366
 닭장넉쿨 / 331
 닭장이덩굴 / 331
 닭쟁이덩굴 / 331
 닭쟁이덩굴속 / 330
 닭죽 / 651
 닭죽엽 / 643
 닭팔수 / 332
 닭팔수와 / 332
 닭팔수나무 / 332
 닭팔수속 / 332
 닭팔수 / 332
 닭꽃 / 415
 당가새풀 / 508
 당개발나물 / 382
 당개서어나무 / 87
 당개지치 / 434
 당개지치속 / 434
 당고리버들 / 79
 당광나무 / 407
 당귀 / 370, 378
 당귀버들 / 79

- 당귀속 / 368
 당근속 / 374
 당나귀나물 / 587
 당느릅나무 / 97
 당단풍 / 314
 당단풍나무 / 314
 당딱지꽃 / 244
 당량룡담 / 412
 당마 / 609
 당마가목 / 270
 당매자나무 / 178
 당모싯대 / 501
 당버들 / 75
 당병꽃나무 / 494
 당분취 / 559
 당비수리 / 286
 당삼주 / 523
 당아그배나무 / 240
 당약 / 416
 당약용담 / 412
 당양지꽃 / 244
 당엄나무 / 367
 당음나무 / 367
 당잔대 / 501
 당재질나무 / 93
 당조팝나무 / 272
 당키버들 / 79
 닳꽃속 / 415
 닳꽃용담 / 415
 닳꽃풀 / 415
 대가래 / 578
 대관령제비꽃 / 135
 대구돌나물 / 213
 대구돌나물속 / 213
 대구사초 / 689
 대구으아리 / 166
 대극 / 304
 대극과 / 302
 대극속 / 302
 대나물 / 132
 대나물속 / 132
 대대추나무 / 258
 대도가시나무 / 259
 대동가래 / 577
 대동여뀌 / 117
 대둔산오랑캐 / 347
 대둔천남성 / 664
 대택쇠기나물 / 573
 대륙금망이 / 562
 대륙꽃버들 / 80
 대륙솜버들 / 80
 대마도가시나무 / 259
 대마참나물 / 383
 대마참나물속 / 383
 대마채송화 / 220
 대만사초 / 677
 대만피 / 633
 대문자꽃잎풀 / 225
 대반하 / 665
 대사초 / 694
 대새풀 / 629
 대새풀속 / 628
 대성쓴풀 / 412
 대성쓴풀속 / 412
 대세풀 / 629
 대송이풀 / 470
 대스암 / 158
 대승마 / 158
 대암개발나물 / 382
 대암사초 / 674
 대암풀 / 717
 대애기나리 / 587
 대엽풍란 / 734
 대왕풀 / 717
 대잎가래 / 578
 대잎둥글레 / 598
 대잎바랭이새 / 644
 대잎현호색 / 198
 대청 / 210
 대청가시나무 / 262
 대청부채 / 610
 대청붓꽃 / 610
 대청속 / 210
 대청우산나물 / 565
 대청지치 / 437
 대청지치속 / 437
 대추나무 / 329
 대추나무속 / 329
 대택광이 / 639
 대택광이 / 639
 대택보불 / 573
 대택비녀골풀 / 616
 대택사초 / 683, 689
 대택석남 / 384
 대택소귀나물 / 573
 대택자고 / 573
 대택자작나무 / 85
 대택자작이 / 85
 대패집나무 / 319
 대팻집나무 / 319
 대풍란 / 734
 대황속 / 125
 대흥긴잎갈퀴 / 423
 대흥란 / 386, 721
 댓잎새 / 644
 댓잎새우난초 / 733
 댓잎은난초 / 719
 댓잎현호색 / 198
 땡강나무 / 486
 땡강나무속 / 484
 땡강덩굴 / 180
 땡강말발도리 / 226
 땡강목 / 226, 227
 땡기머리새 / 657
 땡땡이나무 / 486
 땡땡이덩굴 / 180
 땡땡이덩굴속 / 180
 더덕 / 504
 더덕속 / 504
 더부사리고사리 / 52
 더부살이 / 479
 더부살이고사리 / 52
 더위지기 / 515
 덕산풀 / 716
 덕우기름나물 / 382
 덕우기름나물속 / 382
 덕진사초 / 679
 덜꿩나무 / 492
 덜불갈퀴나물 / 292
 덜불꼭두서니 / 431
 덜불꼭두선이 / 431
 덜불말기 / 265
 덜불쑥 / 514
 덜불오리 / 82
 덜불오리나무 / 82, 83
 덜불월굴 / 393
 덜불자작나무 / 85
 덜불재작이 / 85
 덜불조팝나무 / 273
 덜불취 / 556
 덜풀말기 / 265
 덧꽃올란 / 729
 덧나무 / 490
 덩굴갈기 / 424
 덩굴개곽향 / 460
 덩굴개별꽃 / 135
 덩굴곽향 / 460
 덩굴곽향 / 460
 덩굴광대수염 / 446
 덩굴팽이눈 / 222
 덩굴괴불주머니 / 198
 덩굴꼬리풀 / 475
 덩굴난초 / 717
 덩굴달 / 651
 덩굴담의장풀 / 619
 덩굴담의장풀속 / 619
 덩굴돌팔 / 279
 덩굴들별꽃 / 135
 덩굴들콩 / 291
 덩굴말기 / 265
 덩굴룡담 / 415, 417
 덩굴망사초 / 693
 덩굴머느리주머니 / 195
 덩굴모밀 / 116
 덩굴미나리아재비 / 173
 덩굴미치광이 / 135
 덩굴민백미꽃 / 419
 덩굴박주가리 / 420
 덩굴백미 / 419
 덩굴뱀말기 / 245
 덩굴별꽃 / 138, 140
 덩굴보리수나무 / 337
 덩굴볼레나무 / 337
 덩굴부리사초 / 693
 덩굴비수리 / 286
 덩굴비짜루 / 585
 덩굴사초 / 691
 덩굴수국 / 228
 덩굴쑤바귀 / 544
 덩굴웃나무 / 311
 덩굴용담 / 415, 417
 덩굴용담속 / 417
 덩굴월굴 / 393
 덩굴인가목 / 261
 덩굴잔대 / 499
 덩굴줄물통이 / 106
 덩굴차 / 351
 덩굴풀매화 / 224

- 덩굴호자나무 / 428
- 덩굴화점초응달 / 106
- 덩이부리개별꽃 / 135
- 도깨비고비 / 44
- 도깨비바늘 / 523, 524
- 도깨비바늘속 / 523
- 도깨비부채 / 224
- 도깨비부채속 / 224
- 도깨비사초 / 675
- 도깨비쇠고비 / 44
- 도깨비영경귀 / 531
- 도꼬로마 / 609
- 도독고양이수염 / 711
- 도독놈의갈고리 / 282
- 도독놈의갈고리속 / 281
- 도독놈의지팡이 / 291
- 도라지 / 506
- 도라지모시나무 / 499
- 도라지모시대 / 499
- 도라지모깃대 / 499
- 도라지속 / 506
- 도라지잔대 / 499
- 도랑궤미풀 / 652
- 도랑이피 / 641
- 도랭이사초 / 688
- 도랭이피 / 641
- 도랭이피속 / 641
- 도루박이 / 715
- 도미황기 / 276
- 도밤나무 / 90
- 도시락나무 / 470
- 도장나무 / 325
- 도정당분취 / 556
- 도토리나무 / 91
- 독개비바늘 / 524
- 독개비부채 / 224
- 독개비사초 / 675
- 독개풀 / 623
- 독개비영경귀 / 531
- 독미나리 / 373
- 독미나리속 / 373
- 독바늘사초 / 697
- 독부리풀 / 461
- 독새 / 623
- 독새기 / 623
- 독새풀 / 623
- 독요나무 / 234
- 독활 / 364
- 돈나무 / 233
- 돈나무과 / 233
- 돈나무속 / 233
- 돈나물 / 220
- 돈란 / 721
- 돈잎평의다리 / 175
- 돌가시나무 / 91, 259
- 돌갈매나무 / 328
- 돌기네모골 / 701
- 돌기장 / 648
- 돌꽃 / 218
- 돌꽃머느리밥풀 / 467
- 돌꽃속 / 217, 218
- 돌나리 / 224
- 돌나물 / 220
- 돌나물과 / 213
- 돌나물속 / 219
- 돌단풍 / 224
- 돌단풍속 / 224
- 돌달래 / 582
- 돌담고사리 / 25
- 돌담장이 / 331
- 돌동부 / 296
- 돌마타리 / 495
- 돌매화나무 / 384
- 돌머루 / 330, 332
- 돌바늘꽃 / 357
- 돌바람꽃 / 160
- 돌박하 / 453
- 돌방풍 / 372
- 돌방풍속 / 372
- 돌배 / 255, 256
- 돌배나무 / 240, 254, 255, 256
- 돌부채 / 222
- 돌부채속 / 222
- 돌부채손 / 224
- 돌부추 / 582, 584
- 돌봉나무 / 102
- 돌사상자 / 374
- 돌산비비추 / 591
- 돌서숙 / 627
- 돌앵초 / 400
- 돌양지꽃 / 245
- 돌외 / 351
- 돌외속 / 351
- 돌잔고사리 / 18
- 돌잔고사리속 / 18
- 돌잔대 / 501
- 돌장미 / 260
- 돌조풀 / 627
- 돌좁고사리 / 25
- 돌좁쌀풀 / 398
- 돌종가시나무 / 91
- 돌지치 / 435, 436
- 돌참나무 / 92
- 돌창포 / 604
- 돌채송화 / 219
- 돌콩 / 280
- 돌토끼고사리 / 18
- 돌팔 / 279, 296
- 돌피 / 632
- 돌현삼 / 474
- 돌회향 / 377
- 동강고랭이 / 717
- 동강할미꽃 / 170
- 동굴인가목 / 261
- 동굴장구채 / 140
- 동근매듭풀 / 283
- 동글인가목 / 261
- 동꿀딸기 / 265
- 동내영경귀 / 531
- 동래영경귀 / 531
- 동방진득찰 / 562
- 동배 / 236
- 동배나무 / 240, 241
- 동백 / 189
- 동백겨우사리 / 109
- 동백나무 / 150, 189
- 동백나무겨우사리 / 109
- 동백나무겨우살이 / 109
- 동백나무겨우살이속 / 109
- 동백나무속 / 189
- 동백사초 / 684
- 동부속 / 296
- 동아나자스말 / 581
- 동의나물 / 162
- 동의나물속 / 162
- 동의목단풀 / 165
- 동자꽃 / 133
- 동자꽃속 / 133
- 동줄삿갓사초 / 675
- 동지 / 371
- 동청목 / 323
- 동희조희풀 / 165
- 돼지천궁 / 370
- 돼지풀 / 125, 128, 375
- 되범꼬리 / 112
- 뒀장뚝갈 / 547
- 뒀장풀 / 278
- 뒀장풀속 / 278
- 두 / 336
- 두가래도깨비바늘 / 524
- 두견일엽 / 56
- 두꺼운골무꽃 / 457
- 두령꽃 / 353
- 두루미꽃 / 595
- 두루미꽃속 / 595
- 두루미천남성 / 663
- 두루미피 / 629
- 두륜란 / 721
- 두릅나무 / 364
- 두릅나무과 / 364
- 두릅나무속 / 364
- 두매버들옷 / 303
- 두메 / 595
- 두메가새풀 / 508
- 두메갈퀴 / 425
- 두메갈키 / 425
- 두메개고사리 / 35
- 두메개미자리 / 133
- 두메겨이삭 / 622
- 두메고들빼기 / 547
- 두메고란 / 59
- 두메고사리 / 40
- 두메고사리삼 / 9
- 두메괴불이끼 / 12
- 두메귀리 / 626
- 두메기름나물 / 378, 379
- 두메김의털 / 637
- 두메까치수염 / 397
- 두메꼬리풀 / 475
- 두메꿀풀 / 455
- 두메평의밥 / 617
- 두메궤미풀 / 652
- 두메나비나물 / 292
- 두메냉이 / 204
- 두메닥나무 / 336
- 두메달래 / 583
- 두메담배풀 / 527
- 두메당근 / 370

- 두메대극 / 303
 두메독새풀아재비 / 650
 두메딸기 / 262, 264
 두메땅비수리 / 276
 두메떡쑥 / 510
 두메마가목 / 270
 두메마디나물 / 132
 두메무릇 / 595
 두메미꾸리광이 / 638
 두메미꾸리광이 / 638
 두메미꾸리꿩미 / 638
 두메바늘꽃 / 357
 두메박새 / 605
 두메방풍 / 379
 두메부추 / 583
 두메분취 / 559
 두메사초 / 672
 두메산조아재비 / 650
 두메서덜취 / 559
 두메소영도리나무 / 494
 두메속단 / 454
 두메솜나물 / 568
 두메솜방망이 / 567
 두메시호 / 372
 두메실사초 / 696
 두메아편꽃 / 200
 두메애기풀 / 310
 두메양귀비 / 200
 두메양지꽃 / 246
 두메영신초 / 310
 두메예자풀 / 704
 두메오리나무 / 82
 두메오이풀 / 267
 두메옥잠화 / 587
 두메왕고들빼기 / 547
 두메우두풀 / 32
 두메우드풀 / 32
 두메은분취 / 559
 두메자운 / 290
 두메자운속 / 290
 두메잔대 / 500
 두메잔새 / 630
 두메잠자리피 / 661
 두메제비난초 / 735
 두메참꽃나무 / 390
 두메천궁 / 374
 두메천남성 / 664
- 두메청사초 / 672
 두메취 / 560
 두메층층꽃 / 444
 두메층층이 / 444
 두메층층이꽃 / 444
 두메탑꽃 / 444
 두메탑풀 / 444
 두메털이슬 / 355
 두메투구꽃 / 475
 두메투구풀 / 475
 두메포아풀 / 652
 두메황기 / 281
 두메황새냉이 / 204
 두메황새풀 / 704
 두메흑삼릉 / 666
 두사람꽃대 / 184
 두잎갈퀴 / 428
 두잎갈퀴나물 / 292
 두잎감자난초 / 733
 두잎난초 / 732
 두잎란 / 732
 두잎말굴레 / 292
 두잎약난초 / 720
 두턴부처손 / 6
 독새범꼬리풀 / 111
 독새풀 / 623
 독새풀범꼬리 / 111
 둥굴레 / 600
 둥굴레사초 / 698
 둥굴레속 / 598
 둥굴레아재비 / 599
 둥굴별꽃 / 138
 둥굴인가목 / 261
 둥굴잎꼬리풀 / 473
 둥굴잎솜바귀 / 544
 둥근갈퀴 / 424
 둥근갈키 / 424
 둥근검바늘골 / 703
 둥근고추풀 / 462
 둥근꼬리풀 / 473
 둥근난티나무 / 97
 둥근네잎갈퀴 / 423, 424
 둥근매듭풀 / 283
 둥근민동인가목 / 258
 둥근비늘골 / 703
 둥근바위솔 / 216
 둥근배암차즈기 / 456
- 둥근범꼬리 / 111
 둥근산꼬리풀 / 473
 둥근산부추 / 584
 둥근숫곰고사리 / 50
 둥근애기고추나물 / 192
 둥근염주나무 / 334
 둥근오리방풀 / 446
 둥근왕팽나무 / 96
 둥근이질풀 / 298
 둥근인가목 / 261
 둥근잎갈구리풀 / 281
 둥근잎갈키 / 424
 둥근잎개야광 / 236
 둥근잎고추나무 / 325
 둥근잎고추풀 / 462
 둥근잎곰고사리 / 50
 둥근잎광나무 / 407
 둥근잎구실잣밤나무 / 90
 둥근잎깨풀 / 463
 둥근잎꿩의비름 / 214
 둥근잎노박덩굴 / 320
 둥근잎눈까치밥나무 / 232
 둥근잎느티나무 / 98
 둥근잎다정큼나무 / 257
 둥근잎맹덩이 / 486
 둥근잎맹덩이나무 / 486
 둥근잎두릅 / 364
 둥근잎두릅나무 / 364
 둥근잎마저지나무 / 486
 둥근잎매듭풀 / 283
 둥근잎머느리밥풀 / 467
 둥근잎명아주 / 142
 둥근잎미치광이 / 135
 둥근잎바늘꽃 / 357
 둥근잎밥풀 / 467
 둥근잎배암차즈기 / 456
 둥근잎뱀차조기 / 456
 둥근잎뱀차즈기 / 456
 둥근잎새애기풀 / 467
 둥근잎생강나무 / 150
 둥근잎섬쥐똥나무 / 406
 둥근잎싱아 / 115
 둥근잎솜바기 / 544
 둥근잎애기고추나물 / 192
 둥근잎왕팽나무 / 96
 둥근잎잔대 / 501
 둥근잎잣밤나무 / 90
- 둥근잎제비꽃 / 344
 둥근잎조팝나무 / 270
 둥근잎쥐똥나무 / 406
 둥근잎참빗살나무 / 323
 둥근잎참조팝나무 / 272
 둥근잎천남성 / 663
 둥근잎택사 / 573
 둥근잎택사속 / 573
 둥근잎팔배나무 / 268
 둥근잎팽나무 / 96
 둥근잎팽이눈 / 223
 둥근잎현호색 / 198
 둥근잎호랑가시 / 318
 둥근잔대 / 498, 499
 둥근잔털제비꽃 / 344
 둥근정향나무 / 410
 둥근조팝나무 / 270
 둥근쥐손이 / 298
 둥근쥐손이풀 / 298
 둥근지네고사리 / 47
 둥근참느릅 / 98
 둥근참느릅나무 / 98
 둥근털오랑캐 / 342
 둥근털제비꽃 / 342
 둥근팻배나무 / 268
 둥근하늘지기 / 709
 둥글레사초 / 698
 둥글사초 / 675
 둥글잎갈퀴 / 424
 둥글잎꼬리풀 / 473
 둥글잎등애풀 / 462
 둥글제비꽃 / 342
 둥둥방망이 / 536
 드렁고추 / 465
 드렁방동사니 / 710
 드렁방동사니속 / 710
 드렁방동산이 / 710
 드렁새 / 642
 드렁새속 / 642
 드릅나무 / 364
 드문고사리 / 29
 드문고사리속 / 29
 드문나도히초미 / 52
 드문사초 / 677
 드문솔방울 / 714
 들개미취 / 522
 들고추나물 / 193

들피속 / 548
 들국 / 527
 들국화 / 527, 541
 들깨 / 452
 들깨풀 / 302, 452
 들꽃다지 / 208
 들꽃장포 / 610
 들꽃창포 / 610
 들네잎말굴레 / 294
 들달래 / 582, 583
 들대황 / 127
 들등갈퀴덩굴 / 292
 들떡속 / 548
 들말굴레 / 292
 들매나무 / 405
 들메나무 / 363, 405
 들명아주 / 143
 들밀 / 635
 들바람꽃 / 159
 들배나무 / 240
 들버들 / 81
 들별꽃 / 135, 141
 들뽕나무 / 102
 들사초 / 676, 692
 들새풀 / 627
 들숨다리 / 548
 들숨쟁이 / 568
 들싸리 / 288
 들쭉부쟁이 / 519
 들쭉바귀 / 544
 들아마 / 302
 들오랑캐 / 347
 들완두 / 292
 들으아리 / 167
 들장미 / 260
 들제비꽃 / 347
 들좁사초 / 676
 들좁쌀풀 / 398
 들지치 / 435, 436
 들지치속 / 435
 들쭉나무 / 323, 388, 393
 들쭉나무 / 323
 들통말 / 480
 들통밭 / 480
 들피 / 632
 들피막이 / 376
 들피막이풀 / 376

들하늘직이 / 707
 들하늘지기 / 707
 들하늘직이 / 707
 들현호색 / 199
 들협두 / 418
 등 / 289
 등갈퀴나물 / 293
 등갈키나물 / 293
 등골나물 / 537
 등골나물속 / 537
 등골짚신나물 / 234
 등대꽃송이풀 / 469
 등대대극 / 303
 등대시호 / 372
 등대초 / 303
 등대풀 / 303
 등때시호 / 372
 등말굴레 / 293
 등말굴레풀 / 293
 등모란 / 199
 등속 / 297
 등수국 / 228
 등심초 / 614
 등예고추풀 / 464
 등예풀 / 463
 등예풀속 / 463
 등칫 / 184
 등침 / 184
 등포잎가래 / 577
 등포풀 / 465
 등포풀속 / 465
 마두릅나무 / 367
 마드릅나무 / 367
 마딸기 / 240
 딱지 / 244
 딱지꽃 / 244
 딱총나무 / 490, 491
 딱총나무속 / 490
 딸기속 / 240
 딸기아재비 / 274
 맛두릅 / 364, 367
 맛두릅나무 / 367
 맛두릅나무속 / 367
 맛들쭉 / 394
 맛딸기 / 240, 263
 땅가시나무 / 260
 땅개비피 / 627

땅과리 / 527
 땅귀개 / 481
 땅귀개속 / 480
 땅귀이개 / 481
 땅까치수염 / 399
 땅나리 / 592
 땅두릅 / 364
 땅두릅나무 / 364
 땅드릅나무 / 367
 땅들쭉 / 394
 땅들쭉나무 / 394
 땅딸기 / 263
 땅비수리 / 283, 286
 땅비싸리 / 283
 땅비싸리속 / 283
 땅빈대 / 304
 땅석송 / 4
 땅줄딸기 / 262
 땅채송화 / 219
 때죽나무 / 402
 때죽나무과 / 402
 때죽나무속 / 402
 때쭉나무 / 402
 떡가지나무 / 318
 떡갈나무 / 91
 떡갈참나무 / 94
 떡느릅나무 / 97
 떡물푸레 / 405
 떡물푸레나무 / 406
 떡버들 / 78
 떡사스레피 / 190
 떡사스레피나무 / 190
 떡속소리나무 / 94
 떡신갈나무 / 94
 떡쭉 / 553
 떡쭉속 / 553
 떡윤노리나무 / 242
 떡잎골무꽃 / 457
 떡잎산수국 / 228
 떡잎윤노리나무 / 242
 떡잎조팝나무 / 271
 떡조팝나무 / 271
 떡줄참나무 / 94
 두경별꽃 / 396
 두갈 / 496
 두경덩굴 / 351
 두경덩굴속 / 351

두경별꽃 / 396
 두경별꽃속 / 396
 독갈 / 496
 독갈나무 / 388
 독갈나물 / 547
 독개박달나무 / 84
 독갈 / 496
 독나무 / 97
 독돌지치 / 435
 독버들 / 79
 독사초 / 670
 독새풀 / 623
 독새풀속 / 622
 독지치 / 435
 독지치속 / 435
 독하늘지기 / 708
 독향나무 / 66
 들꾸렘이풀 / 653
 들동백나무 / 189
 들포아풀 / 653
 뜸속 / 514
 띄등골나물 / 538
 피 / 640
 피거리나무 / 277
 피속 / 640
 피풀 / 640
(ㄹ)
 라떼사초 / 691
 라프랜드새풀 / 627
 라한송 / 68
 란나잎가래 / 577
 란나풀 / 465
 란초 / 612
 란독 / 303
 란림산새풀 / 628
 란림취 / 559
 란아 / 234
 란아초 / 283
 란박줄 / 420
 란반박주가리 / 422
 란반풀 / 420
 레게리고무꽃 / 458
 레만사초 / 683
 레분복주머니란 / 722
 레켈리골무꽃 / 458
 려복초 / 495

련잎평의다리 / 175
 령범 / 383
 령신초 / 310
 로제트사철란 / 726
 로제트사철란 / 726
 록보리수나무 / 338
 룡아초 / 234
 뇌성나무 / 150
 룡동신갈나무 / 92
 룡담 / 413, 414
 룡지꽃버들 / 80
 린네덩굴 / 486
 린네폴 / 486
 린네폴속 / 486

(ㄇ)

마 / 608, 609
 마가목 / 268, 269
 마가목속 / 269
 마과 / 608
 마늘 / 583
 마당자리풀 / 482
 마도령 / 184
 마디꽃 / 353
 마디꽃속 / 353
 마디나물 / 132
 마디말 / 581
 마디쥐소니 / 301
 마디털새 / 659
 마디포아풀 / 651
 마디풀 / 125, 353
 마디풀과 / 110
 마디풀속 / 124
 마른잎버들 / 81
 마름 / 354
 마름과 / 354
 마름속 / 354
 마삭나무 / 421
 마삭덩굴 / 421
 마삭줄 / 421
 마삭줄속 / 421
 마삭풀 / 421
 마속 / 608
 마저지나무 / 486
 마전과 / 411
 마주나도히초미 / 54
 마주송이풀 / 470

마주잎송이풀 / 470
 마타리 / 496
 마타리과 / 495
 마타리속 / 495
 마편초 / 440
 마편초과 / 438
 마편초속 / 440
 만년석송 / 5
 만년초 / 219
 만년콩 / 279
 만년콩속 / 279
 만리화 / 405
 만병초 / 307, 388
 만사초 / 165
 만사초 / 165
 만삼 / 504
 만삼아재비 / 505
 만주가물고사리 / 32
 만주갈매나무 / 328
 만주겨이삭 / 118
 만주겨이삭여뀌 / 118
 만주고로쇠 / 315
 만주고로쇠나무 / 315
 만주고리실 / 315
 만주고사리 / 32
 만주곰솔 / 65
 만주계목 / 540
 만주평의비름 / 217
 만주논냉이 / 207
 만주덤불오리나무 / 82
 만주딱지꽃 / 246
 만주망초 / 536
 만주모시나물 / 500
 만주미나리아재비 / 172
 만주바람꽃 / 169
 만주바람꽃속 / 169
 만주범꼬리 / 112
 만주범의꼬리 / 112
 만주붓꽃 / 611
 만주사초 / 685
 만주솜나물 / 556
 만주송이풀 / 470
 만주신갈나무 / 92
 만주아그베나무 / 241
 만주애기마름 / 354
 만주여뀌 / 118
 만주용수염풀 / 630

만주우드풀 / 32
 만주이깔나무 / 63
 만주자작나무 / 86
 만주잔대 / 500
 만주재작이 / 86
 만주족도리풀 / 185, 186
 만주짜자래 / 328
 만주짜자래나무 / 328
 만주흑송 / 65
 만첩개뽕나무 / 252
 만첩산종덩굴 / 162
 만형 / 441
 만형자 / 441
 만형자나무 / 441
 말 / 577
 말갈구 / 149
 말곰취 / 538
 말광대수염 / 448
 말굴레 / 292
 말굴레풀 / 292
 말굽풀 / 373
 말나리 / 592
 말냉이 / 206
 말다래 / 188
 말다래나무 / 188
 말들깨 / 453
 말뽕비름 / 219
 말밭도리 / 227
 말밭도리나무 / 227
 말밭도리속 / 226
 말오줌나무 / 491
 말오줌나무 / 325, 490
 말오줌대 / 325
 말오줌때 / 325, 490
 말오줌때속 / 325
 말오줌나무 / 490
 말즘 / 576
 말채나무 / 363
 말채목 / 363
 말초리풀 / 440
 말털이슬 / 356
 말통비름 / 219
 말황새냉이 / 206
 맑은대쑥 / 513
 맛노랑딸기 / 266
 맛머느리바풀 / 468
 망개나무 / 326, 327, 601

망개나무속 / 326
 망부추 / 584
 망사초 / 698
 망적천문동 / 585
 매가꼬들백이 / 534
 매가도분취 / 558
 매가도취 / 558
 매대나무 / 325
 매대채 / 191
 매듭풀 / 125, 283
 매듭풀속 / 283
 매미꽃 / 195, 199
 매미꽃속 / 195
 매발톱 / 162
 매발톱가시 / 601
 매발톱꽃 / 162
 매발톱나무 / 177
 매발톱속 / 161
 매염 / 330
 매오동나무 / 308
 매운냉이 / 209
 매운여뀌 / 118
 매운황새냉이 / 206
 매자기 / 668
 매자기속 / 668
 매자나무 / 178
 매자나무과 / 177
 매자나무속 / 177
 매자잎버드나무 / 75
 매자잎버들 / 75
 매화노루발 / 385
 매화노루발속 / 385
 매화마름 / 172
 매화말밭도리 / 227
 매화바람꽃 / 162
 매화바람꽃속 / 162
 매화오리 / 383
 매화오리나무 / 383
 매화오리나무과 / 383
 매화오리나무속 / 383
 맥도둥굴레 / 600
 맥도딸기 / 266
 맥문동 / 594
 맥문동속 / 594
 맥문아재비 / 597
 맥문아재비속 / 597
 맷쟁이 / 118

맹산부추 / 584
 머구 / 552
 머구리밥 / 666
 머귀나무 / 308
 머래순 / 331
 머루 / 331
 머리꽃나무 / 422
 머위 / 552
 머위속 / 552
 먹년출 / 326
 먼검정골 / 715
 먼나무 / 319
 멀구녕굴 / 331
 멀굴 / 179
 멀꿀 / 179
 멀꿀나무 / 179
 멀꿀속 / 179
 명구나무 / 367
 명덕딸기 / 264
 명두딸 / 265
 명딸기 / 265
 명석딸 / 265
 명석딸기 / 265
 명울과향 / 459
 명울물통이 / 105
 명울바늘꽃 / 358
 명울송이풀 / 470
 명울풀 / 105
 명울풀속 / 105
 메 / 432
 메가물고사리 / 32
 메감자 / 179
 메겨이삭 / 622
 메고로쇠나무 / 315
 메고사리삼 / 9, 11
 메꽃 / 432
 메꽃과 / 431
 메꽃속 / 431
 메대추 / 329
 메뛰기피 / 626
 메미나리 / 378
 메밀жат밤나무 / 90
 메석송 / 4
 메역순나무 / 324
 메오랑개 / 348
 메제비꽃 / 348
 메추리평의밥풀 / 617

메추리밥 / 617
 메플사초 / 673
 멧겨이삭 / 622
 멧평의다리 / 176
 멧노루발 / 386
 멧돼지새 / 698
 멧들쭈나무 / 393
 멧딸기 / 264
 멧땅비수리 / 276
 멧미나리 / 378
 멧바위취 / 225
 멧분취 / 559
 멧속단 / 454
 멧수영 / 126
 멧솔패랭이꽃 / 131
 멧염 / 582
 멧용담 / 413
 멧장대 / 200
 멧제비꽃 / 348
 멧참꽃나무 / 390
 멧황기 / 280
 멧이풀 / 584
 머누리감나무 / 278
 머누리밀씻개 / 123
 머누리배꼽 / 121
 머누리감나무 / 278
 머누리밀씻개 / 123
 머누리바풀 / 467
 머누리밥풀 / 467
 머누리배꼽 / 121
 머누리주머니 / 199
 멧쇠채 / 561
 면마 / 46
 면모고사리 / 32
 멸가치 / 508
 멸가치속 / 508
 명가지 / 508
 명감 / 601
 명감나무 / 601
 명들내 / 648
 명아자여귀 / 119
 명아주 / 143
 명아주과 / 142
 명아주속 / 142
 명아주여귀 / 119
 명자순 / 232
 명천봄마지 / 397

명천봄맞이 / 397
 명천송이풀 / 470
 명천쭈 / 516
 명천장구채 / 139
 모감주나무 / 316
 모감주나무속 / 316
 모개사초 / 679
 모기골 / 668
 모기골속 / 668
 모기방동사니 / 699
 모기방동산이 / 699
 모기쭈 / 511
 모기풀 / 668
 모데미풀 / 170
 모데미풀속 / 170
 모란바위솔 / 216
 모람 / 101
 모래검둥사초 / 679
 모래나무 / 332
 모래뿔쟁이 / 568
 모래땅씀바귀 / 545
 모래사초 / 670, 676, 678, 691
 모래속새 / 8
 모래지치 / 433
 모래지치속 / 433
 모련채 / 553
 메밀жат밤나무 / 90
 메밀жат밤나무속 / 89
 모새나무 / 391
 모새달 / 649
 모새달속 / 649
 모새대싸리 / 144
 모새땃싸리 / 144
 모새씀바귀 / 545
 모시대 / 501
 모시매 / 501
 모시물통이 / 107
 모시잔대 / 501
 모시풀 / 103
 모시풀속 / 103
 모싯대 / 501
 목단방풍 / 379
 목단풀 / 164
 목란 / 147
 목련 / 147
 목련과 / 147
 목련속 / 147

목서나무 / 409
 목서속 / 409
 목통 / 179
 목포대극 / 304
 목포사초 / 678
 목포용둥굴레 / 598
 못좃다래나무 / 188
 못좃다래나무 / 188
 몽고뽕나무 / 102
 몽고쭈 / 512
 몽골뽕나무 / 102
 몽아지 / 501
 몽울바늘꽃 / 358
 몽울개현삼 / 474
 몽울난초 / 723
 몽울돌현삼 / 474
 몽울란초 / 723
 몽울토현삼 / 474
 몽울풀 / 105
 피가락풀 / 176
 피미나리 / 378
 피산사나무 / 236
 피석송 / 4, 5
 피오랑개 / 348
 피제비꽃 / 348
 피족제비고사리 / 49
 피절광나무 / 236
 피절광나무 / 236
 피풀사초 / 673
 피풀사초 / 673
 빛가막살나무 / 493
 빛갈매나무 / 328
 빛거자수 / 85
 빛겨이삭 / 622
 빛고사리삼 / 9
 빛평의다리 / 176
 빛평의비름 / 217
 빛괘미풀 / 652
 빛대추 / 329
 빛대추나무 / 329
 빛두릅 / 367
 빛들쭈나무 / 393
 빛미나리 / 378
 빛미나리속 / 378
 빛미나리아재비 / 171
 빛미역취 / 563
 빛박달나무 / 86

- 뿔박새 / 606
 뿔뿔고사리 / 41
 뿔분취 / 559
 뿔불오리 / 82
 뿔삼잎석송 / 4
 뿔석송 / 4
 뿔속단 / 454
 뿔속새 / 8
 뿔슴분취 / 559
 뿔억새 / 646
 뿔염 / 582
 뿔오랑캐 / 341, 348
 뿔오이풀 / 266
 뿔장대 / 200
 뿔제비꽃 / 341
 뿔참꽃나무 / 390
 뿔파 / 583
 뿔풀사초 / 673
 뿔할미꽃 / 170
 뿔황기 / 280
 뿔황기속 / 280
 묘아자 / 318
 묘아자나무 / 318
 묘향분취 / 557
 묘향산분취 / 557
 무강개발나무 / 382
 무강범의꼬리 / 113
 무궁화속 / 335
 무궁화종덩굴 / 164
 무늬사초 / 685
 무늬새 / 624
 무늬점박이천남성 / 664
 무늬족도리풀 / 186
 무늬좁쌀의다리 / 175
 무늬천남성 / 664
 무데기골무꽃 / 456
 무등고랭이 / 716
 무등산개울무 / 716
 무등울무꽃 / 716
 무등취 / 557
 무등풀 / 716
 무른나무 / 323
 무른사철나무 / 323
 무릇 / 586
 무릇속 / 586
 무릎꼬리풀 / 477
 무산곰취 / 549
 무산사초 / 670, 679
 무산상자 / 382
 무산상자속 / 382
 무속 / 211
 무엽난초 / 732
 무엽란 / 729
 무엽란속 / 729
 무엽란초 / 732
 무재작이 / 84
 무점가막살나무 / 493
 무주나무 / 428
 무주나무속 / 428
 무치러기나무 / 190
 무화과나무속 / 100
 무화피올방개아재비 / 702
 무환자나무과 / 316
 목개대황 / 126
 목국화 / 519
 목다래나무 / 188
 목오리나 / 82
 문배 / 254
 문수조릿대 / 624
 문이사초 / 685
 문주란 / 607
 문주란속 / 607
 문주화 / 607
 문채개울미 / 716
 문채개울무 / 716
 물가래 / 666
 물가리 / 92
 물가리나무 / 92
 물가리참나무 / 92
 물갈나무 / 92
 물갈참나무 / 93
 물개고사리 / 35
 물개구리밥 / 15
 물개구리밥속 / 15
 물개구리연 / 181
 물개발나무 / 382
 물개암나무 / 88
 물괌나무 / 83
 물괌달나무 / 88
 물겨풀 / 641
 물고랭이 / 713
 물고사리 / 20
 물고사리속 / 20
 물고추나무 / 193
 물고추나무속 / 193
 물골 / 702
 물골취 / 559
 물골풀 / 614
 물골풀아재비 / 712
 물괴불나무 / 489
 물구 / 586, 604
 물구지 / 586
 물긋 / 586, 604
 물까치수염 / 398
 물까치수영 / 398
 물감싸리 / 283
 물깨금나무 / 88, 363
 물꼬리사초 / 669
 물꼬리아재비 / 469
 물꼬리풀 / 454, 476
 물꼬리풀속 / 454
 물꼬챙이 / 702
 물꼬챙이골 / 702
 물꽃꼬리풀 / 398
 물파리아재비 / 469
 물파리아재비속 / 468
 물달개비 / 610
 물담개비 / 610
 물들메나무 / 405
 물독새 / 655, 656
 물독새풀 / 656
 물레나무 / 129, 191
 물레나무과 / 191
 물레나무속 / 191
 물레나무아재비 / 193
 물마디꽃 / 354
 물마디풀 / 354
 물마름 / 355
 물매화 / 230
 물매화과 / 230
 물매화속 / 230
 물매화풀 / 230
 물머위 / 508
 물머위속 / 508
 물미나리아재비 / 172
 물바늘골 / 701
 물박달 / 84, 86, 402
 물박달나무 / 85, 86, 402
 물밤송이 / 712
 물방동사니 / 699
 물방동산이 / 699
 물방이 / 568
 물방치나무 / 268
 물배추 / 575
 물뿔고사리 / 34
 물범꼬리풀 / 454
 물벼룩알 / 462
 물벼룩이자리 / 351
 물별 / 351
 물별과 / 350
 물별꽃 / 359
 물별꽃아재비 / 359
 물별속 / 350
 물별이끼 / 483
 물병개암나무 / 88
 물병꽃나무 / 494
 물봉선 / 318
 물봉선속 / 317
 물봉숭아 / 318
 물부추 / 5
 물부추과 / 5
 물부추속 / 5
 물비비추 / 591
 물뿌리나무 / 322
 물사갓사초 / 692
 물사초 / 688
 물삿갓사초 / 692
 물생치 / 371
 물석송 / 4
 물속새 / 8
 물솔 / 5
 물솔잎 / 354
 물숨방망이 / 568
 물송구지 / 126
 물쇠뜨기 / 8
 물수세미 / 361
 물수세미속 / 360
 물신갈나무 / 92
 물싸리 / 237, 268
 물싸리속 / 237
 물싸리풀 / 268
 물싸리풀속 / 268
 물썩 / 516
 물안포기나무 / 319
 물앵도나무 / 268, 392, 487, 489
 물앵두 / 249
 물앵두나무 / 392

- 물양지꽃 / 245
- 물억새 / 645
- 물영경귀 / 530
- 물여뀌 / 115
- 물여뀌바늘꽃 / 359
- 물오리나무 / 83
- 물옥잠 / 609
- 물옥잠과 / 609
- 물옥잠속 / 609
- 물외 / 351
- 물잎풀 / 476
- 물잎풀속 / 476
- 물자리풀 / 483
- 물자작나무 / 84
- 물잔디 / 654
- 물잔디속 / 654
- 물조팝나무 / 272
- 물지채 / 576
- 물질경이 / 575
- 물질경이속 / 575
- 물참나무 / 92
- 물참대 / 226, 271
- 물철쭉 / 391
- 물칭개나물 / 476
- 물택사 / 573
- 물통이 / 107
- 물통이속 / 107
- 물통이 / 107
- 물포아풀 / 653
- 물푸레나무 / 406
- 물푸레나무과 / 404
- 물푸레나무속 / 405
- 물푸레들매나무 / 405
- 물푸레들메나무 / 405
- 물풀 / 360
- 물풍덩이 / 107
- 물피 / 624, 632
- 물하늘지기 / 706
- 물황철 / 75
- 물황철나무 / 75
- 뭇꼬리사초 / 691
- 뭇치십싸리 / 450
- 미꾸라지납시 / 122
- 미꾸라팽이 / 639
- 미꾸라팽이속 / 638
- 미꾸라팽이 / 639
- 미꾸라꿩미 / 639
- 미꾸리낙시 / 122
- 미꾸리납시 / 122
- 미끄등피 / 655
- 미나리 / 377
- 미나리냉이 / 205
- 미나리마름 / 172
- 미나리말 / 172
- 미나리바구지 / 173
- 미나리속 / 377
- 미나리썩 / 503
- 미나리아재비 / 172
- 미나리아재비과 / 152
- 미나리아재비속 / 171
- 미나리황새냉이 / 205
- 미늘창고사리과 / 54
- 미늘창고사리속 / 54
- 미룩개현삼 / 474
- 미색물봉선 / 317
- 미색바꽃 / 153
- 미선나무 / 404
- 미선나무속 / 404
- 미역가물고사리 / 31
- 미역고사리 / 58
- 미역고사리속 / 57
- 미역꽃 / 560
- 미역쇠채 / 561
- 미역순나무 / 324
- 미역줄나무 / 324
- 미역줄나무속 / 324
- 미역취 / 496, 563
- 미역취속 / 563
- 미영꽃나무 / 325, 363
- 미영다래나무 / 325
- 미치광이 / 461
- 미치광이풀 / 135, 461
- 미치광이풀속 / 461
- 미친풀 / 461
- 민가시오갈피 / 365
- 민각시취 / 558
- 민갈퀴 / 426
- 민개고사리 / 41
- 민개별꽃 / 136
- 민개족도리 / 185
- 민개족도리풀 / 185
- 민검은바늘골 / 702
- 민검정골 / 715
- 민고로쇠나무 / 315
- 민고욘나무 / 402
- 민고추나무 / 325
- 민골무꽃 / 458
- 민곱슬사초 / 676, 698
- 민구슬봉이 / 413
- 민구와말 / 464
- 민국화수리취 / 566
- 민금강제비꽃 / 342
- 민긴잎갈퀴 / 423
- 민까치깨 / 333
- 민까치수염 / 398
- 민꼬아리 / 462
- 민꼭두서니 / 430
- 민꽃말이 / 434
- 민꽃머느리밥풀 / 467
- 민파리 / 462
- 민나자스말 / 580
- 민냉초 / 476
- 민논말 / 464
- 민눈양지꽃 / 247
- 민대극 / 302
- 민덩굴바꽃 / 156
- 민도독놈의갈구리 / 281
- 민돌잔고사리 / 18
- 민두릅나무 / 364
- 민두메고사리 / 41
- 민둥갈구리풀 / 281
- 민둥갈퀴 / 424
- 민둥메제비꽃 / 349
- 민둥뫼제비꽃 / 349
- 민둥산갈퀴 / 424
- 민둥산제비꽃 / 347
- 민둥인가목 / 258
- 민둥제비꽃 / 346, 347
- 민둥체꽃 / 498
- 민들냉초 / 476
- 민들딱총 / 490
- 민들레 / 566
- 민들레속 / 566
- 민들망초 / 536
- 민들아구장나무 / 271
- 민들이질풀 / 301
- 민등골나물 / 537
- 민땅비싸리 / 283
- 민마삭나무 / 421
- 민마삭줄 / 421
- 민말똥비름 / 219
- 민망초 / 536
- 민망풀 / 536
- 민매화마름 / 173
- 민머귀나무 / 308
- 민메기이삭 / 621
- 민뫼고사리 / 41
- 민무늬족도리풀 / 186
- 민물푸레나무 / 406
- 민바꽃 / 153
- 민바랑이 / 631
- 민바랭이 / 631, 644
- 민바랭이새 / 644
- 민바랭이새속 / 644
- 민바위미나리아재비 / 171
- 민박쥐나물 / 552
- 민백당나무 / 493
- 민백미 / 419
- 민백미꽃 / 419
- 민뱀말기 / 238
- 민복분자말기 / 262
- 민부리사초 / 693
- 민산갈퀴 / 426
- 민산승애 / 111
- 민산작약 / 187
- 민산초나무 / 309
- 민새고사리 / 40, 41
- 민새발고사리 / 41
- 민서털취 / 556
- 민석잠풀 / 459
- 민세신 / 186
- 민숨대 / 595
- 민숨때 / 595
- 민숨방망이 / 567
- 민송이풀 / 470
- 민수리말 / 262
- 민수양버들 / 77
- 민숲개밀 / 625
- 민숲이삭사초 / 676, 678, 695
- 민시닥나무 / 312
- 민심산갈퀴 / 424
- 민썩방망이 / 561
- 민썩부장이 / 521
- 민썩부쟁이 / 521
- 민연밭갈매 / 328
- 민오랑캐꽃 / 344
- 민윤노리나무 / 242
- 민은난초 / 719

민음나무 / 367
 민응달고사리 / 36
 민인가목 / 258
 민작살나무 / 438
 민잔꽃풀 / 536
 민잠자리난초 / 728
 민족도리풀 / 186
 민족두리풀 / 185, 186
 민줄방제비꽃 / 339
 민좁자작나무 / 85
 민좁쌀냉이 / 204
 민종가시나무 / 91
 민주름조개풀 / 648
 민주엽나무 / 280
 민주엽나무 / 280
 민줄기갈퀴 / 424
 민줄들장미 / 260
 민지네고사리 / 30
 민지장보살 / 595
 민진득찰 / 562
 민짚레나무 / 260
 민참작약 / 187
 민청가시덩굴 / 602
 민터리풀 / 239
 민하늘지기 / 708
 민하늘직이 / 708
 민향기풀 / 623
 민헛개나무 / 326
 민흰잎영경귀 / 531
 민흰제비꽃 / 346
 밀나무 / 601
 밀사초 / 671, 684
 밀물봉숭아 / 317

(ㅂ)

바구니나무 / 497
 바구지 / 172
 바늘돌나무 / 213
 바늘비녀골 / 616
 바늘사초 / 674
 바늘골 / 701
 바늘골속 / 701
 바늘까치밥나무 / 230
 바늘꽃 / 359
 바늘꽃과 / 355
 바늘꽃속 / 357
 바늘능쟁이 / 144

바늘돌나무 / 213
 바늘드릅나무 / 367
 바늘명아주 / 144
 바늘별꽃 / 140
 바늘분취 / 554
 바늘사초 / 688, 690
 바늘영경귀 / 530
 바늘여뀌 / 116
 바늘청사초 / 697
 바다가속 / 512
 바다말 / 579
 바다솔잎 / 398
 바다줄말 / 579
 바다지기 / 705
 바다직이 / 705
 바디고사리 / 26, 33
 바디나무 / 369
 바디미나리 / 381
 바디풀 / 169
 바디풀속 / 169
 바람개비하늘지기 / 707
 바람고사리 / 19
 바람꽃 / 160
 바람꽃속 / 159
 바람등침 / 183
 바람하늘지기 / 707
 바람이 / 631
 바람이사초 / 680
 바람이새 / 624
 바랭이 / 631
 바랭이사초 / 680
 바랭이새 / 624
 바랭이새속 / 624
 바랭이속 / 630
 바로쑥 / 512
 바보여뀌 / 121
 바위갈키 / 427
 바위고사리 / 17
 바위고사리속 / 17
 바위공작고사리 / 19
 바위팽이눈 / 223
 바위팽이눈풀 / 223
 바위구절초 / 535
 바위귀 / 226
 바위까치밥나무 / 232
 바위깨풀 / 400
 바위꼬리고사리 / 25

바위난초 / 717
 바위대극 / 304
 바위댕강나무 / 485
 바위돌꽃 / 218, 219
 바위딸기 / 268
 바위떡풀 / 225
 바위말발도리 / 226
 바위면모고사리 / 32
 바위모시 / 106
 바위모시속 / 106
 바위미나리 / 381
 바위미나리아재비 / 171
 바위방풍 / 372
 바위뱀말 / 244
 바위뱀말기 / 244
 바위뱀무 / 244
 바위버들옷 / 304
 바위범의귀 / 229
 바위부시깃고사리 / 21
 바위부채 / 222
 바위부처손 / 7
 바위비늘이끼 / 7
 바위사초 / 683
 바위석창포 / 662
 바위손 / 6
 바위솔 / 215
 바위솔속 / 215
 바위솜나무 / 568
 바위송이풀 / 470
 바위수국 / 229
 바위수국속 / 229
 바위양지꽃 / 244, 245
 바위연꽃 / 215
 바위용머리 / 445
 바위장대 / 201
 바위장때 / 201
 바위젓가락나무 / 171
 바위족제비고사리 / 50
 바위좁고사리 / 25
 바위좁조팝나무 / 272
 바위종명굴 / 163
 바위채송화 / 220
 바위취 / 225, 226
 바위취란화 / 400
 바위툼고사리 / 47
 바위포기사초 / 685
 바위하늘지기 / 707

바이칼평의다리 / 174
 바이칼바람꽃 / 160
 박과 / 351
 박달 / 86
 박달나무 / 85, 86, 314, 363
 박달목서 / 409
 박달서나무 / 86
 박달암계목 / 409
 박새 / 606
 박새풀 / 421
 박조가리나무 / 569
 박주가리 / 421
 박주가리나무 / 569
 박주가리속 / 421
 박쥐나무 / 361
 박쥐나무과 / 361
 박쥐나무속 / 361
 박쥐나무 / 551, 552
 박쥐나무속 / 550
 박추마 / 609
 박하 / 451
 박하속 / 451
 반달콩제비꽃 / 349
 반들가시나무 / 259
 반들고사리 / 49
 반들깃고사리 / 24
 반들느릅나무 / 97
 반들대사초 / 695
 반들사초 / 697
 반들산쇠고비 / 44
 반들잎고추나무 / 325
 반들전호 / 371
 반들죽도리풀 / 186
 반들지네고사리 / 49
 반들진달래 / 390
 반들진달래나무 / 390
 반딧나무 / 374
 반디나무 / 374
 반디미나리 / 381
 반디미나리속 / 380
 반디지치 / 436
 반잎사두초 / 664
 반죽 / 651
 반지련 / 456
 반짝버들 / 80
 반짝잎개질경이 / 484
 반쪽고사리 / 22

- 반하 / 665
- 반하속 / 665
- 발각고사리 / 14
- 발갸구 / 149
- 발강을벗나무 / 253
- 발래나무 / 75
- 발톱평의다리 / 176
- 발풀고사리 / 14
- 발풀고사리속 / 14
- 밤나무 / 89
- 밤나무속 / 89
- 밤송이골풀아재비 / 711
- 밤일엽 / 57
- 밤일엽속 / 57
- 밤일엽아재비 / 57
- 밤잎고사리 / 56, 57
- 밤잎일엽 / 57
- 방가지통속 / 564
- 방기 / 180
- 방기과 / 180
- 방기속 / 180
- 방동사니 / 698, 699
- 방동사니대加里 / 711
- 방동사니속 / 698
- 방동사니아재비 / 698
- 방동산이 / 698, 699
- 방동산이대加里 / 711
- 방동산이아재비 / 698
- 방석나물 / 146
- 방아오리방풀 / 447
- 방아잎 / 441
- 방아풀 / 441, 447
- 방애잎 / 441
- 방엿잎 / 441
- 방울고랭이 / 715
- 방울골 / 714, 715
- 방울괭이눈 / 224
- 방울꽃 / 477
- 방울꽃속 / 477
- 방울난초 / 725, 733
- 방울난초속 / 733
- 방울비비추 / 590
- 방울비자루 / 585
- 방울비짜루 / 585
- 방울사초 / 675, 678
- 방울새난 / 736
- 방울새난초 / 736
- 방울새란 / 736
- 방울새란속 / 736
- 방울제비꽃 / 341
- 방울조풀 / 463
- 방울풀 / 184
- 방패꽃 / 475
- 방풍 / 381
- 방풍나물 / 375
- 방풍속 / 381
- 밭둑외풀 / 466
- 밭둑외풀 / 466
- 밭둑외풀속 / 465
- 밭하늘지기 / 708
- 밭하늘직이 / 708
- 배꼽풀 / 469
- 배나무속 / 254
- 배부장이 / 483
- 배암꼬리고사리 / 37
- 배암나무 / 492
- 배암딸기 / 238
- 배암무 / 240
- 배암배추 / 456, 459
- 배암세 / 507
- 배암차즈기 / 456
- 배암차즈기속 / 455
- 배암차즈키 / 456
- 배암채 / 507
- 배암톱 / 4
- 배초향 / 441
- 배초향속 / 441
- 배추과 / 200
- 배풍등 / 461
- 배풍등나무 / 461
- 배합조개 / 483
- 백가시나무 / 93
- 백급 / 717
- 백당나무 / 407, 493
- 백도라지 / 506
- 백동백 / 150
- 백동백나무 / 150
- 백두금매화 / 268
- 백두다람쥐꼬리 / 3
- 백두떡쑥 / 510
- 백두모시대 / 500
- 백두뱀톱 / 3
- 백두부추 / 582
- 백두사초 / 690
- 백두산고사리삼 / 9
- 백두산구슬봉이 / 414
- 백두산꽃머느리밥풀 / 468
- 백두산노루발 / 386
- 백두산노루발풀 / 386
- 백두산돌피 / 626
- 백두산떡쑥 / 510
- 백두산떡쑥속 / 510
- 백두산바풀 / 468
- 백두산봄마지 / 396
- 백두산봄맞이 / 396
- 백두산분취 / 558
- 백두산사초 / 690
- 백두산새풀 / 626
- 백두산서덜취 / 558
- 백두산숨나물 / 568
- 백두산쑥 / 513
- 백두산양지꽃 / 244
- 백두산자작나무 / 85
- 백두산회나무 / 321
- 백두실골풀 / 615
- 백두오이풀 / 267
- 백량금 / 394, 395
- 백렴 / 330
- 백록고사리 / 54
- 백리향 / 460
- 백리향속 / 460
- 백미 / 419
- 백미꽃 / 419
- 백미꽃속 / 418
- 백봉천궁 / 370
- 백부자 / 153
- 백산버들 / 82
- 백산새풀 / 626
- 백산차 / 386
- 백산차속 / 385
- 백산혹사초 / 670, 671
- 백서향 / 336
- 백서향나무 / 336
- 백선 / 307
- 백선속 / 307
- 백설분취 / 558
- 백설취 / 558
- 백송 / 63
- 백양 / 75
- 백양꽃 / 608
- 백양나무 / 75
- 백양더부살이 / 479
- 백양목 / 75
- 백양사초 / 683
- 백양상사화 / 608
- 백여로 / 607
- 백염 / 330
- 백운기름나물 / 379
- 백운나비나물 / 296
- 백운난초 / 729
- 백운란 / 729
- 백운란속 / 729
- 백운란초 / 729
- 백운배나무 / 255
- 백운산난초 / 729
- 백운산원추리 / 589
- 백운쇠물푸레 / 406
- 백운쇠물푸레나무 / 406
- 백운승마 / 228
- 백운취 / 555
- 백운풀 / 428
- 백운풀속 / 428
- 백작약 / 187
- 백지 / 369
- 백질러 / 302
- 백출 / 523
- 백하수오 / 421
- 백합 / 593
- 백합과 / 581
- 백합속 / 591
- 백화등 / 421
- 뱀고사리 / 36
- 뱀꼬리고사리 / 37
- 뱀도랏 / 383
- 뱀딸기 / 238
- 뱀딸기속 / 237
- 뱀무 / 240
- 뱀무속 / 240
- 뱀밥 / 7
- 뱀배추 / 456, 459
- 뱀의정자나무 / 291
- 뱀절네 / 258
- 뱀차조기 / 456
- 뱀차즈기 / 456
- 뱀톱 / 4
- 뱀톱속 / 3
- 뱀새더울 / 274
- 버드나무 / 77, 79

- 버드나무과 / 74
 버드나무속 / 75
 버들 / 79
 버들개피리풀 / 399
 버들개회나무 / 409
 버들겨이삭 / 118, 622
 버들겨이삭여뀌 / 118
 버들금불초 / 542
 버들까치수염 / 399
 버들까치수영 / 399
 버들나무 / 79
 버들나물 / 540
 버들능쟁이 / 142
 버들말즘 / 577
 버들망초 / 536
 버들명아주 / 142, 143
 버들바늘꽃 / 358
 버들박주가리 / 420
 버들분취 / 554, 557
 버들여뀌 / 118
 버들웃 / 304
 버들일엽 / 57
 버들일엽초 / 57
 버들잎가래 / 577
 버들잎겨이삭 / 118
 버들잎고사리 / 16, 57
 버들잎금불초 / 542
 버들잎까치수염 / 399
 버들잎피리풀 / 399, 476
 버들잎능쟁이 / 142
 버들잎바늘꽃 / 357, 358
 버들잎분취 / 554
 버들잎영경귀 / 529
 버들잎쥐꼬리 / 16
 버들잎쥐똥 / 409
 버들쥐똥나무 / 409
 버들참땃 / 38
 버들취 / 554
 버들회나무 / 323
 버어먼초 / 613
 버어먼초과 / 613
 버어먼초속 / 613
 번동딸나무 / 265
 번행초 / 128
 번행초과 / 128
 번행초속 / 128
 변향 / 128
 변은미나리아재비 / 173
 변은썸바귀 / 544
 변음썸바귀 / 544
 변줄썸바귀 / 544
 별개덩굴 / 450
 별개미취 / 520
 별개냉이 / 204
 별개덩굴 / 450
 별개덩굴속 / 450
 별개풀 / 445
 별노랑이 / 288
 별노랑이속 / 288
 별들공나물 / 538
 별등골나물 / 537, 538
 별딸기 / 262
 별레떡이너구리말 / 194
 별레떡이말 / 194
 별레떡이말속 / 194
 별레오랑캐 / 480
 별레잡이속 / 480
 별레잡이오랑캐 / 480
 별레잡이제비꽃 / 480
 별레잡이풀 / 193
 별레잡이풀과 / 193
 별레잡이풀속 / 193
 별배나무 / 268, 269
 별사상자 / 374
 별사초 / 682
 별숨죽대 / 596
 별썸바귀 / 544
 별썸바귀 / 544
 별완두 / 292
 별질경이 / 484
 별팔배나무 / 269
 별하늘지기 / 707
 범꼬리 / 112
 범꼬리속 / 111
 범부채 / 610
 범상덩굴 / 102
 범승아 / 114
 범의귀 / 225
 범의귀과 / 220
 범의귀속 / 225
 범의귀풀 / 225
 범의발나무 / 318
 범의절레 / 258
 벗나무 / 252
 벗풀 / 574
 벗나무 / 252
 벗나무속 / 248
 버겨풀 / 642
 버과 / 620
 버룩나물 / 141
 버룩별꽃 / 141
 버룩아재비 / 411
 버룩아재비속 / 411
 버룩이울타리 / 132
 버룩이자리 / 129
 버룩이자리속 / 129
 버룩풀 / 411
 벽남국 / 526
 변산바람꽃 / 168
 변산불살이풀 / 479
 변산일엽 / 25
 변산향유 / 445
 별개미취 / 520
 별고사리 / 27
 별고사리속 / 27
 별꽃속 / 140
 별꽃쓴풀 / 417
 별꽃풀 / 417
 별평의밥 / 617
 별평의밥풀 / 617
 별날개골풀 / 614
 별마디풀 / 116
 별벗꽃나무 / 249
 별벗지나무 / 249
 별봄맞이 / 396
 별봄맞이꽃 / 396
 별사초 / 696
 별수염풀 / 619
 별쓴풀 / 416
 별여뀌 / 117
 별완두 / 292
 별이끼 / 482
 별이끼속 / 482
 별풀 / 417
 별풍경사초 / 686
 병개암나무 / 88
 병꽃나무 / 494
 병꽃나무 / 495
 병꽃나무속 / 494
 병모란풀 / 165
 병아리꽃 / 258, 344
 병아리꽃나무 / 258
 병아리꽃나무속 / 258
 병아리난초 / 717, 727
 병아리난초속 / 717
 병아리다리 / 311
 병아리다리속 / 311
 병아리란 / 717
 병아리방동사니 / 699
 병아리방동산이 / 699
 병아리풀 / 310
 병조이풀 / 165
 병조희풀 / 165
 병풀 / 373
 병풀속 / 373
 병풍 / 551
 병풍쌈 / 551
 보라별꽃 / 396
 보랏빛차즈기 / 442
 보랏빛차즈기 / 442
 보리난초 / 717
 보리똥나무 / 338
 보리뱅이 / 141, 569
 보리뺨풀 / 547
 보리사초 / 680, 681
 보리수나무 / 338
 보리수나무과 / 337
 보리수나무속 / 337
 보리알사초 / 677
 보리장나무 / 337, 338
 보리화주나무 / 338
 보안기름나물 / 379
 보안목 / 150
 보춘란 / 721
 보춘화 / 721
 보춘화속 / 720
 보춤나무 / 91
 보태기여뀌 / 119
 보태면마 / 46
 보풀 / 573
 보풀속 / 573
 보현개별꽃 / 136
 보흥제비꽃 / 342
 복딸기 / 266
 복박나무 / 312
 복박달나무 / 312
 복분자 / 262
 복분자딸 / 262

- 복분자딸기 / 262
- 복사앵도 / 248
- 복사앵도나무 / 248
- 복사앵두나무 / 248
- 복수초 / 159
- 복수초속 / 159
- 복숭미나리 / 372
- 복자기 / 315
- 복자기나무 / 315
- 복작나무 / 312
- 복장나무 / 312
- 복주머니 / 722
- 복주머니꽃 / 722
- 복주머니란 / 722
- 복주머니란속 / 722
- 복천물통이 / 105
- 복풀 / 159
- 볼개나무 / 326
- 볼네나무 / 337, 338
- 볼레피불나무 / 488, 489
- 봄구슬봉이 / 414
- 봄구실봉이 / 414
- 봄꼬리풀 / 112
- 봄느릅나무 / 97
- 봄마지꽃 / 397
- 봄맞이 / 397
- 봄맞이꽃 / 397
- 봄맞이꽃속 / 396
- 봄매미꽃 / 199
- 봄범꼬리 / 112
- 봄여뀌 / 124
- 봇나무 / 86
- 봉동참나무 / 94
- 봉두신갈나무 / 94
- 봉래꼬리풀 / 472
- 봉선화과 / 317
- 봉성바라꽃 / 160
- 봉의꼬리 / 23
- 봉의꼬리과 / 19
- 봉의꼬리속 / 22
- 봉화비비추 / 591
- 부개근나무 / 316
- 부가근나무 / 316
- 부개꽃나무 / 316
- 부덕썩 / 515
- 부들 / 667
- 부들과 / 666
- 부들말 / 579
- 부들속 / 667
- 부들수염새 / 624
- 부리사초 / 693
- 부리실청사초 / 693
- 부리풀 / 624
- 부산꼬리풀 / 473
- 부산마디풀 / 125
- 부산사초 / 678
- 부시깃나물 / 547
- 부싧깃고사리 / 20
- 부싧깃고사리속 / 20
- 부싧깃꼬리고사리 / 21
- 부업나무 / 93
- 부엉다리썩 / 512
- 부전곰취 / 548
- 부전꽃갈퀴 / 423
- 부전바디 / 370
- 부전송이풀 / 469
- 부전영경귀 / 531
- 부전자작나무 / 85
- 부전자작오리나무 / 85
- 부전재작이 / 85
- 부전쥐손이풀 / 300
- 부전투구꽃 / 155
- 부지깁나무 / 585
- 부지깁나물 / 585
- 부지깁이나물 / 209, 521
- 부채피불이끼 / 12
- 부채마 / 609
- 부채붓꽃 / 610, 613
- 부채잎작란화 / 722
- 부처꽃 / 353
- 부처꽃과 / 353
- 부처꽃속 / 353
- 부처손 / 6, 224
- 부처손과 / 6
- 부처손속 / 6
- 부추속 / 582
- 부평초 / 666
- 북가락풀 / 174
- 북가마귀밥여름나무 / 231
- 북가시나무 / 90
- 북갈퀴완두 / 284
- 북개구리사초 / 676
- 북개밀 / 634
- 북개연 / 181
- 북개지치 / 435
- 북고사리 / 18
- 북고사리삼 / 9
- 북과남풀 / 414
- 북관중 / 46
- 북괭이눈 / 222
- 북까마귀밥여름나무 / 230
- 북꽃장대 / 208
- 북평의다리 / 174
- 북괭미풀 / 654
- 북넙사초 / 678
- 북넙민들레 / 567
- 북넙사초 / 678
- 북넙썩부쟁이 / 521
- 북노루발 / 387
- 북노루발풀 / 387
- 북다당냉이 / 210
- 북도실사리 / 7
- 북동자꽃 / 133
- 북말발도리 / 227
- 북메뚜기풀 / 627
- 북미나리아재비 / 172
- 북바늘꽃 / 357, 359
- 북바위고사리 / 21
- 북바위고사리속 / 21
- 북바위사초 / 670
- 북방민들레 / 567
- 북방사초 / 685
- 북방풍 / 368
- 북백산차 / 386
- 북범꼬리풀 / 112
- 북범의꼬리 / 112
- 북봄맞이 / 397
- 북부고시깃고사리 / 21
- 북부싧깃고사리 / 21
- 북분취 / 557
- 북사상자 / 373
- 북사초 / 670, 684
- 북산살구나무 / 253
- 북산새풀 / 627
- 북새발고사리 / 35
- 북새풀 / 627
- 북서털취 / 560
- 북선메뚜기피 / 627
- 북선시대사초 / 676
- 북선야광나무 / 236
- 북선오리나무 / 82
- 북선점나도나물 / 130
- 북선천문동 / 585
- 북수백산백지 / 370
- 북스바우미사초 / 672
- 북오미자 / 148
- 북잔대 / 499
- 북잠자리피 / 661
- 북장구채 / 139
- 북점나도나물 / 129
- 북줄방제비꽃 / 347
- 북진들피 / 639
- 북짚신나물 / 234
- 북참으아리 / 167
- 북천물통이 / 105
- 북통발 / 482
- 북투구꽃 / 154
- 북파대가리 / 710
- 북해골무꽃 / 458
- 북해도사초 / 690
- 분검정대 / 651
- 분꽃나무 / 491
- 분단 / 492
- 분단나무 / 492
- 분디나무 / 309
- 분버들 / 80
- 분비나무 / 63
- 분썩 / 512
- 분좌난 / 581
- 분죽 / 651
- 분지나무 / 309, 319
- 분취 / 559, 566
- 분취란화 / 400
- 분취아재비 / 536
- 분홍꽃장구채 / 139
- 분홍꽃조개나물 / 442
- 분홍노루발 / 387
- 분홍노루발풀 / 387
- 분홍동강할미꽃 / 170
- 분홍미선 / 404
- 분홍미선나무 / 404
- 분홍바늘꽃 / 357
- 분홍벚나무 / 251
- 분홍손잎풀 / 299
- 분홍이질풀 / 301
- 분홍장구채 / 138
- 분홍좁쌀풀 / 399
- 분홍쥐손이 / 299

- 분홍쥐손이풀 / 299
 분홍털복주머니란 / 722
 분홍할미꽃 / 170
 불가리나무 / 92
 불까치수염 / 398
 불나무 / 311
 불네희불 / 489
 불네희불나무 / 488, 489
 불두화 / 493
 불떡쑥 / 554
 불레피불나무 / 488
 불봉숭 / 318
 붉가시나무 / 90
 붉나무 / 311
 붉나무속 / 311
 붉노랑상사화 / 608
 붉신나무 / 315
 붉은가시딸기 / 265
 붉은겨우살이 / 110
 붉은꿀풀아재비 / 712
 붉은구상 / 63
 붉은구상나무 / 63
 붉은꿀풀 / 455
 붉은노루삼 / 158
 붉은대극 / 302
 붉은대동여뀌 / 124
 붉은돌가시나무 / 259
 붉은만병초 / 388
 붉은말채 / 362
 붉은별쑥풀 / 416
 붉은병꽃나무 / 494
 붉은사철란 / 726
 붉은새우난초 / 718
 붉은여로 / 607
 붉은오이풀 / 267
 붉은올벚나무 / 253
 붉은이삭여뀌 / 120
 붉은이질풀 / 301
 붉은인가목 / 258, 259
 붉은잎능쟁이 / 143
 붉은잎명아주 / 143
 붉은조개나물 / 442
 붉은조록싸리 / 273
 붉은참바디 / 381
 붉은참반디 / 381
 붉은참반디 / 381
 붉은터리풀 / 239
- 붉은털오리나무 / 82
 붉은털이슬 / 356
 붉은톱풀 / 507
 붉은하늘타리 / 352
 붉은향유 / 445
 붓꼬리사초 / 671
 붓꽃 / 612
 붓꽃과 / 610
 붓꽃나무 / 491
 붓꽃속 / 610
 붓나무 / 86
 붓순 / 149
 붓순나무 / 149
 붓순나무과 / 149
 붓순나무속 / 149
 봉겐새풀 / 626
 봉어마름 / 182, 360
 봉어마름과 / 182
 봉어마름속 / 182
 봉어풀 / 361
 비고사리 / 16
 비고사리과 / 16
 비녀골 / 615
 비녀골풀 / 615
 비녀비비추 / 590
 비노리 / 636
 비늘가문비 / 64
 비늘고사리 / 48
 비늘사초 / 679
 비늘가문비 / 64
 비늘개관중 / 53
 비늘고사리 / 48
 비늘관중 / 53
 비늘돌나물 / 213
 비늘봉의고사리 / 22
 비늘사초 / 679, 690
 비늘석송 / 5
 비늘이끼 / 6
 비닥나무 / 305
 비단나무 / 190
 비단돔부 / 290
 비단분취 / 556
 비단붓꽃 / 612
 비단쑥 / 511, 513
 비로과납풀 / 413
 비로도누리장나무 / 440
 비로롱담 / 413
- 비로봉쑥 / 511
 비로봉용담 / 413
 비로용담 / 413
 비름과 / 146
 비목나무 / 150
 비바리골무꽃 / 457
 비비추 / 587
 비비추난초 / 738
 비비추난초속 / 738
 비비추속 / 590
 비수리 / 285
 비솔나무 / 98
 비슬개별꽃 / 136
 비쑥 / 516
 비양나무 / 106
 비위채송화 / 214
 비자나무 / 70
 비자란 / 737
 비자란속 / 737
 비자루 / 585
 비전회나무 / 323
 비진도콩 / 279
 비진도콩속 / 279
 비짜루 / 585
 비짜루속 / 585
 비쭈기나무 / 189
 비쭈기나무속 / 189
 빈추나무 / 248
 빈추나무속 / 248
 빌레나무 / 395
 빌레나무속 / 395
 빗새귀리 / 625, 626
 빗새울무 / 644
 빗새울미 / 644
 빗새풀 / 642
 빗쉬나무 / 268
 빗살서덜취 / 558
 빗살현호색 / 198
 빗자루 / 585
 빗죽이나무 / 189
 빗치개쑥바귀 / 534
 빛느릅나무 / 97
 빠부쟁이 / 483
 빠부쟁이 / 483
 빠부장 / 483
 빵대쑥 / 514
 빵쑥 / 514
- 삿갓나리 / 604
 삿갓나리속 / 604
 삿갓채 / 564
 삿갓채속 / 564
 삿갓채 / 564
 뽕은쑥바귀 / 544
 뽕은쑥바귀 / 544
 뽕은쑥바귀 / 544
 뽕나무 / 404
 꼬리뱅이 / 569
 꼬리뱅이속 / 569
 꼬족여우콩 / 291
 뽕나무 / 101
 뽕나무과 / 99
 뽕나무속 / 101
 뽕모시풀 / 100
 뽕모시풀속 / 100
 뽕잎풀 / 100
 뽕잎피나무 / 335
 뽕피나무 / 335
 꼬족노루귀 / 169
 꼬족덩굴들콩 / 291
 꼬족여우콩 / 291
 꼬족잎오리나무 / 83
 뿌리꽃마리 / 438
 뿌리난초 / 727
 뿌리대사초 / 692
 뽕개암나무 / 88
 뽕고사리 / 25, 36
 뽕고사리속 / 36
 뽕끝분취 / 560
 뽕나무 / 311
 뽕말 / 578
 뽕말속 / 578
 뽕분취 / 560
 뽕사초 / 675
 뽕쑥 / 516
 뽕왜고사리 / 36
 뽕족도리풀 / 186
 뽕회나무 / 324
 삿비 / 640
 뽕기 / 640
- (ㅅ)**
 시간 / 610
 사과나무속 / 240
 사광이아재비 / 123

- 사광이풀 / 121
 사국이질풀 / 300
 사다리고사리 / 29
 사다리고사리속 / 29
 사데나물 / 564
 사데풀 / 564
 사동미나리 / 373
 사람주나무 / 305
 사람주나무속 / 305
 사마귀풀 / 618
 사마귀풀속 / 618
 사상자 / 383
 사상자속 / 383
 사송 / 63
 사수딸기 / 265
 사스레나무 / 85
 사스레피나무 / 190
 사스레피나무속 / 190
 사슨딸기 / 265
 사시나무 / 75
 사시나무속 / 74
 사시버들 / 75
 사시황철 / 75
 사실버들 / 75
 사실황철 / 75
 사약채 / 369, 371
 사옥 / 251
 사위질빵 / 163
 사재밭속 / 512
 사젠트벚나무 / 251
 사지썸바귀 / 545
 사창분취 / 554
 사창취 / 554
 사철검은재나무 / 404
 사철고사리 / 24
 사철나무 / 323
 사철더부살이 / 479
 사철란 / 726
 사철란속 / 726
 사철썸 / 511, 515
 사철썸더부살이 / 479
 사철잔고사리 / 17
 사철초피나무 / 309
 사초과 / 668
 사초속 / 669
 사칼린민들레 / 567
 사칼린사초 / 683
- 사하린오랑캐 / 347
 사할린새풀 / 628
 사할석남 / 384
 사할진들피 / 639
 사향씨름꽃 / 340
 사향제비꽃 / 345
 삭갓사초 / 675
 산가락풀 / 176
 산가막살나무 / 493
 산가새톱 / 508
 산가새풀 / 508
 산가죽나무 / 74
 산각시취 / 560
 산갈매나무 / 327, 328
 산갈퀴 / 294, 425, 427
 산갈퀴덩굴 / 425
 산갈키 / 425
 산갈키덩굴 / 425
 산감수 / 305
 산개갈퀴 / 425
 산개감수 / 305
 산개고사리 / 35
 산개나리 / 405
 산개미자리 / 133
 산개밀 / 625
 산개벗나무 / 250
 산개벗지나무 / 250
 산개별꽃 / 135
 산개썸 / 514
 산개지치 / 435
 산갯보리 / 634
 산갯썸부장이 / 521
 산갯완두 / 285
 산겨울 / 637, 680
 산검양옻나무 / 312
 산검양옻나무 / 312
 산겨릅나무 / 312, 315, 316
 산겨이삭 / 622
 산고들빼기 / 546
 산고로쇠나무 / 313
 산고로실나무 / 313
 산고사리 / 18, 34
 산고사리삼 / 9
 산고추나물 / 192
 산고추냉이 / 207
 산골개고사리 / 36
- 산골무꽃 / 458
 산골뽕고사리 / 36
 산골분취 / 557
 산골취 / 557
 산골풀 / 615
 산과남풀 / 412
 산광대 / 448
 산괭이눈 / 222
 산괭이밥 / 297
 산괭이사초 / 683
 산괴불 / 486
 산괴불나무 / 486
 산괴불이끼 / 13
 산괴불주머니 / 199
 산괴썸 / 509
 산구슬봉이 / 412
 산구절초 / 535
 산국 / 527
 산국수나무 / 243
 산국수나무속 / 243
 산귀박취나물 / 551
 산금매화 / 177
 산기름나물 / 379
 산기름새 / 639
 산기장 / 650
 산기장풀 / 650
 산김의털 / 637
 산김의털아재비 / 637
 산까치밥나무 / 232
 산꼬들백이 / 546
 산꼬랑사초 / 677
 산꼬리고사리 / 24
 산꼬리사초 / 694
 산꼬리풀 / 473, 474
 산꽃고사리삼 / 9
 산꽃다지 / 208
 산꽃여뀌 / 116
 산파리 / 461, 462
 산평밥 / 616
 산평의다리 / 174, 176
 산평의밥 / 616
 산평의밥풀 / 616
 산끈끈이난초 / 581
 산나도히초미 / 53
 산나사난초 / 736
 산냉이 / 202, 206
 산노루참나물 / 379
- 산닥나무 / 337
 산닥나무속 / 337
 산단풍 / 314
 산단풍나무 / 313, 314
 산달래 / 582, 584
 산닭의난초 / 726
 산담배풀 / 527, 550
 산대 / 656
 산대추 / 329
 산대추나무 / 329
 산더부사리 / 478
 산더부살이 / 478
 산덩굴메밀 / 113
 산덩굴여뀌 / 113
 산덩굴역귀 / 113
 산독새풀 / 623
 산돌배 / 254, 256
 산돌배나무 / 256
 산돌조 / 650
 산동백나무 / 150
 산동의나물 / 162
 산동취퐁나무 / 407
 산두근 / 279
 산독사초 / 677
 산둥굴레 / 600
 산들개 / 452
 산들지치 / 435
 산들썸 / 393
 산들썸나무 / 393
 산딸기 / 263
 산딸기나무 / 263
 산딸기속 / 262
 산딸나무 / 363
 산땃딸기 / 240
 산떡썸 / 509
 산뚝사초 / 677
 산룽담 / 412
 산마가목 / 270
 산마늘 / 583, 584
 산망초 / 537
 산매밭톱꽃 / 162
 산매자나무 / 268, 392
 산머루 / 331
 산머위 / 552
 산명덕딸기 / 264
 산메뚜기풀 / 628
 산메뚜기피 / 628

- 산모밀 / 120
 산모깃대 / 500
 산목란 / 147
 산피밀 / 120
 산무릇 / 595
 산목새 / 637
 산물머위 / 509
 산물봉숭아 / 317
 산물통이 / 102
 산물통이속 / 102
 산물통이 / 102
 산미나리 / 368, 374
 산미나리속 / 368
 산미나리아재비 / 171
 산미역취 / 563
 산민들레 / 567
 산민망초 / 536, 537
 산바늘꽃 / 358
 산바늘사초 / 689
 산바디 / 381
 산바디미나리 / 381
 산바위귀 / 226
 산바위숭아 / 111
 산바위숭애 / 111
 산바위싱아 / 111
 산박새 / 605
 산박쥐나물 / 551
 산박하 / 447
 산박하속 / 446
 산방망이 / 568
 산배나무 / 255
 산백리향 / 460
 산뱀고사리 / 34
 산뱀딸기 / 238
 산벼들 / 79, 81
 산벚나무 / 251, 252
 산벚나무 / 251
 산별꽃 / 140
 산보리수나무 / 338
 산복사 / 248
 산복사나무 / 248
 산복성 / 248
 산복숭아나무 / 248
 산부시풀 / 211
 산부깃고사리 / 21
 산부채 / 665
 산부채속 / 664
 산부채풀 / 665
 산부추 / 584
 산불이 / 584
 산복숭아나무 / 248
 산분꽃나무 / 491
 산분꽃나무속 / 491
 산분썩 / 512
 산붉은인가목 / 258
 산뽕꽃나무 / 491
 산비녀골 / 616
 산비늘고사리 / 49
 산비늘사초 / 679
 산비단썩 / 513
 산비름 / 102
 산비장이 / 562
 산비장이속 / 562
 산뽕나무 / 101
 산사 / 236
 산사나무 / 236
 산사나무속 / 236
 산사시나무 / 75
 산사초 / 672
 산산사나무 / 236
 산살구나무 / 250
 산삼 / 368
 산새귀리 / 626
 산새박 / 420
 산새밥 / 617
 산새콩 / 285
 산새풀 / 628
 산새풀속 / 626
 산서나무 / 87
 산서복주머니란 / 722
 산서속 / 627
 산서어나무 / 87
 산석송 / 4
 산소영도리나무 / 494
 산속단 / 454
 산손잎풀 / 298
 산솔자리풀 / 133
 산숨다리 / 548
 산숨방망이 / 567
 산숨방망이속 / 567
 산숨방맹이 / 567
 산쇠고비 / 44
 산수국 / 227
 산수리취 / 560, 565
 산수유자나무 / 339
 산속 / 512
 산속부장이 / 520
 산썩싸리 / 449
 산승마 / 157, 158
 산시대사초 / 679
 산썩 / 514, 515
 산썩방맹이 / 562
 산썩부장이 / 520
 산썩부쟁이 / 518, 520
 산썩풀 / 417
 산썩바귀 / 546, 547
 산아귀꽃나무 / 486
 산아즈까리나무 / 402
 산알록난초 / 726
 산앵도 / 249
 산앵도나무 / 249, 392
 산앵도나무속 / 391
 산앵두나무 / 249
 산약 / 609
 산양귀비 / 200
 산양사초 / 673
 산양지사초 / 697
 산열록난초 / 726
 산여귀 / 120
 산오리나무 / 83
 산오이풀 / 267
 산옥매 / 248
 산옥잠화 / 591
 산완두 / 284, 285
 산왕고들빼기 / 546
 산외 / 352
 산외속 / 352
 산용담 / 412
 산우두풀 / 32
 산우드풀 / 32
 산우산대잔디 / 630
 산유자나무 / 339
 산유자나무속 / 339
 산이삭사초 / 684, 694
 산이스라지 / 249
 산이스라지나무 / 249
 산이스라치나무 / 249
 산이질풀 / 298, 299
 산익모초 / 449
 산일엽초 / 55
 산자고 / 604
 산자고속 / 604
 산작약 / 187
 산잠자리피 / 661
 산장대 / 200, 202
 산저릅 / 315
 산점나도나물 / 130
 산젓가락나물 / 171
 산제비고깔 / 167
 산제비꽃 / 348
 산제비난 / 735
 산제비난초 / 735
 산제비란 / 735
 산조아재비 / 650
 산조아재비속 / 650
 산조팝나무 / 270
 산조풀 / 627
 산죽제비고사리 / 45
 산좁쌀풀 / 463, 464
 산종덩굴 / 162
 산죽 / 656, 657
 산죽개고사리 / 34
 산쥐똥나무 / 407
 산쥐손이 / 298
 산쥐손이풀 / 298
 산지보 / 590
 산지치 / 435
 산지치속 / 435
 산진달래 / 389
 산진달래 / 389
 산진달래나무 / 389
 산진들피 / 638
 산집신나물 / 233, 234
 산짚신나물 / 233
 산쪽 / 305
 산쪽풀 / 305
 산쪽풀속 / 305
 산참대 / 315
 산참대극 / 305
 산천궁 / 374
 산천궁속 / 374
 산철죽 / 391
 산철쭉 / 391
 산초나무 / 309
 산초풀 / 107
 산춧대승마 / 158
 산추나무 / 73, 309
 산추자나무 / 73

- 산층층이 / 443
 산층층이꽃 / 443
 산타래사초 / 681
 산탑꽃 / 444
 산탑풀 / 444
 산털이슬 / 356
 산토끼고사리 / 19
 산토끼꽃 / 497
 산토끼꽃과 / 497
 산토끼꽃속 / 497
 산토끼풀 / 497
 산톱풀 / 508
 산통등굴레 / 600
 산파 / 583
 산패랭이꽃 / 131
 산팽나무 / 95
 산포도 / 331, 332
 산푸릅나무 / 548
 산풀고사리 / 39
 산피막이풀 / 376
 산할미꽃 / 170
 산합박꽃 / 187
 산해박 / 420
 산해주머니 / 198
 산향모 / 639
 산현호색 / 195
 산형과 / 368
 산호란 / 720
 산호란속 / 720
 산호수 / 395
 산황나무 / 327
 산황새냉이 / 206
 산회향 / 377
 산흑두 / 279
 산흰썩 / 516
 살갈퀴 / 294
 살갈키 / 425
 살곰취 / 549
 살구잔대 / 501
 살릭스글라우카 / 77
 살마목세 / 409
 살매나무 / 329
 살팽이사초 / 683
 살팽이사초 / 683
 삼과 / 102
 삼나무 / 235
 삼도일엽 / 23
- 삼도하수오 / 115
 삼박달나무 / 86
 삼방회잎나무 / 320
 삼백초 / 183
 삼백초과 / 183
 삼백초속 / 183
 삼비물 / 564
 삼색싸리 / 287
 삼색조록싸리 / 287
 삼송 / 63, 64
 삼수개미자리 / 134
 삼수구룻대 / 370
 삼수여로 / 605
 삼엽매지나무 / 241
 삼잎구와가막사리 / 524
 삼잎나물 / 561
 삼잎방망이 / 561
 삼잎석송 / 4
 삼쥐손이 / 300
 삼쥐손이풀 / 300
 삼지말발도리 / 227
 삼화갈퀴 / 427
 삼주 / 523
 삼주속 / 523
 샷갓나물 / 565, 598
 샷갓나물속 / 597
 샷갓사초 / 675
 샷갓풀 / 598
 샷부채 / 665
 상동나무 / 328
 상동나무속 / 328
 상동미나리 / 373
 상동잎쥐똥나무 / 408
 상사화속 / 607
 상산 / 307
 상산나무 / 307
 상산속 / 307
 상수리나무 / 91
 상초나무 / 309
 새 / 624
 새갈퀴 / 295
 새고비 / 35, 36
 새고추 / 468
 새고추풀 / 468
 새골등골나물 / 538
 새골풀아재비 / 711
 새곰취 / 549
- 새귀리 / 625, 626
 새깃고사리 / 16
 새깃고사리속 / 16
 새깃사두초 / 663
 새깃아재비 / 33
 새깃아재비과 / 33
 새깃아재비속 / 33
 새꿍미풀 / 652
 새끼거북꼬리 / 104
 새끼고양이수염 / 711
 새끼쟁의비름 / 214
 새끼노루귀 / 169
 새끼노루발 / 387
 새끼노루발속 / 387
 새납풀 / 224
 새덕이 / 152
 새돔부 / 279
 새둥지란 / 732
 새둥지란속 / 732
 새등골나물 / 537, 538
 새마디꽃 / 353
 새마디풀 / 353
 새머루 / 332
 새밀구 / 332
 새머누리바풀 / 468
 새머누리바풀 / 468
 새머누리바풀 / 468
 새모래덩굴 / 180
 새모래덩굴속 / 180
 새미치광이풀 / 461
 새밀 / 601
 새박 / 352, 421
 새박속 / 352
 새박풀 / 421
 새밭침덩굴 / 330
 새밭고사리 / 31
 새밭덩굴 / 330
 새밭 / 617
 새방울비짜루 / 585
 새방울사초 / 698
 새버나무 / 260
 새불жат밤나무 / 90
 새불жат밤나무 / 90
 새비나무 / 439
 새사스레나무 / 85
 새사초 / 677
 새삼 / 433
- 새삼속 / 432
 새새비나무 / 439
 새섬매자기 / 668
 새수리나무 / 85
 새애기풀 / 467
 새양버들 / 74
 새양버들속 / 74
 새웃나무 / 312
 새완두 / 293
 새우가래 / 577
 새우나무 / 89
 새우나무속 / 89
 새우난초 / 718
 새우난초속 / 718
 새우란 / 718
 새우말 / 578, 579
 새우말속 / 579
 새이삭여뀌 / 120
 새캐미수염 / 711
 새콩 / 276, 279
 새콩속 / 275
 새팍 / 296
 새포아풀 / 652
 새풀 / 624, 626
 새피 / 636
 새기곰고사리 / 50
 새기잠자리난초 / 735
 샘등골나물 / 538
 샘털개곽향 / 460
 생강나무 / 150
 생강나무속 / 150
 생달나무 / 150
 생당썩 / 515
 생덩썩 / 515
 생동잎쥐똥나무 / 408
 생열귀나무 / 258
 생열귀장미 / 258
 생이가래 / 16
 생이가래과 / 15
 생이가래속 / 16
 생치나물 / 371
 서나무 / 87
 서털채 / 564
 서털취 / 555
 서리개나리 / 404
 서수라사초 / 681
 서수레 / 584

- 서어나무 / 87
- 서어나무속 / 86
- 서울개발나무 / 381
- 서울개발나무속 / 381
- 서울갯쇠보리 / 641
- 서울고광나무 / 229
- 서울김의털 / 637
- 서울단풍 / 314
- 서울단풍나무 / 314
- 서울민바랭이 / 631
- 서울방동사니 / 700
- 서울분취 / 559
- 서울섬달나무 / 314
- 서울오갈피 / 366
- 서울오갈피나무 / 366
- 서울오랑개 / 348
- 서울제비꽃 / 348
- 서울족도리풀 / 185
- 서장경 / 420
- 서향 / 336
- 서흥구절초 / 535
- 서흥닥나무 / 336
- 서흥처녀꽃 / 336
- 석곡 / 724
- 석곡란 / 724
- 석곡속 / 724
- 석낭골 / 702
- 석류풀 / 128
- 석류풀과 / 128
- 석류풀속 / 128
- 석소리 / 91
- 석송 / 5
- 석송과 / 3
- 석송속 / 4
- 석위 / 58
- 석위속 / 58
- 석잠풀 / 459
- 석잠풀속 / 458
- 석장초 / 386
- 석장포 / 662
- 석장풀 / 386
- 석장화 / 386
- 석죽 / 130
- 석죽과 / 129
- 석죽화 / 130
- 석창포 / 662
- 석쿠리 / 564
- 석향포 / 662
- 선가래 / 577
- 선갈퀴 / 425
- 선갈퀴아재비 / 425
- 선갈퀴완두 / 284
- 선감국 / 527
- 선갯장대 / 201
- 선고초풀 / 467
- 선괭이눈 / 224
- 선괭이눈풀 / 224
- 선괭이밥 / 297
- 선괴불주머니 / 198
- 선구슬이끼 / 6
- 선꾸러미풀 / 653
- 선꿨미풀 / 653
- 선나래갈퀴 / 296
- 선녀고사리 / 25
- 선담배풀 / 466, 467
- 선당근 / 375
- 선덩굴바꽃 / 153, 155
- 선덩굴오돌도기 / 155
- 선돌바꽃 / 155
- 선등굴레 / 598
- 선등갈기 / 296
- 선등말굴레풀 / 296
- 선떡갈나무 / 91
- 선매미꽃 / 199
- 선매꽃 / 431
- 선모란풀 / 164
- 선모시나무 / 500
- 선모시대 / 499
- 선모초 / 535
- 선목단풀 / 164, 165
- 선물수세미 / 361
- 선물잔디 / 654
- 선미끄등 / 656
- 선미치광이풀 / 136
- 선밀나무 / 601
- 선바꽃 / 155
- 선바디나무 / 369
- 선바위고사리 / 22
- 선바위고사리속 / 22
- 선방동사니 / 710
- 선백미 / 419
- 선백미꽃 / 419
- 선버드나무 / 81
- 선버들 / 81
- 선부들말 / 580
- 선부추 / 582
- 선비늘이끼 / 6
- 선사초 / 669
- 선속속이풀 / 211
- 선썸바귀 / 543, 545
- 선썸바귀속 / 543
- 선씨름꽃 / 347
- 선애기리진달래 / 384
- 선연리초 / 284
- 선오돌토기 / 156
- 선오랑개 / 347
- 선완두 / 284
- 선용담 / 413
- 선운족도리풀 / 186
- 선이질풀 / 299
- 선점나도나무 / 130
- 선제비꽃 / 347
- 선좁쌀풀 / 463
- 선종덩굴 / 164
- 선주름잎 / 467
- 선줄바꽃 / 155
- 선쥐꼬리새 / 647
- 선쥐꼬리풀 / 647
- 선쥐손이풀 / 299
- 선털황새냉이 / 204
- 선투구꽃 / 154, 156
- 선포아풀 / 653
- 선피막이 / 376
- 선피막이풀 / 376
- 선향기풀 / 623
- 선현호색 / 198
- 선황새냉이 / 204
- 설닐네나무 / 260
- 설령개현삼 / 474
- 설령골풀 / 614
- 설령사초 / 683, 695
- 설령오리나무 / 82
- 설령쥐오줌풀 / 496
- 설령파 / 583
- 설령황기 / 277
- 설령황새풀 / 704
- 설설고사리 / 31
- 설설고사리속 / 30
- 설악가라목 / 69
- 설악개별꽃 / 136
- 설악눈주목 / 69
- 설악보리수 / 334, 335
- 설악솥다리 / 548
- 설악아구장나무 / 271
- 설악아구장조팝나무 / 271
- 설악조팝나무 / 271
- 설앵초 / 400
- 섬가시딸기 / 264
- 섬가시딸나무 / 265
- 섬갈퀴 / 292
- 섬강개갯냉이 / 211
- 섬강아지수염 / 619
- 섬개구리망 / 173
- 섬개모시풀 / 104
- 섬개발나무 / 382
- 섬개벗나무 / 248
- 섬개벗나무 / 248
- 섬개별꽃 / 134
- 섬개서나무 / 87
- 섬개쑥부쟁이 / 518
- 섬개야광 / 236
- 섬개야광나무 / 236
- 섬개야광나무속 / 235
- 섬개현삼 / 475
- 섬개회나무 / 410
- 섬갯분취 / 556
- 섬갯쑥부쟁이 / 518
- 섬갯장대 / 202
- 섬갯장때 / 202
- 섬거북꼬리 / 104
- 섬거북꼬리 / 104
- 섬고광나무 / 229
- 섬고퇴쇠 / 313
- 섬고사리 / 33
- 섬고추냉이 / 209
- 섬곰취 / 550
- 섬공작고사리 / 20
- 섬곽향 / 460
- 섬광대나무 / 449
- 섬광대수염 / 449
- 섬괴불나무 / 487
- 섬국수나무 / 272
- 섬국화 / 518
- 섬기름나무 / 379
- 섬기린초 / 218
- 섬깃반쪽고사리 / 23
- 섬까치수염 / 397
- 섬까치수염 / 397

- 섬꼬리풀 / 473
- 섬꽃마리 / 434
- 섬꽃마리속 / 434
- 섬꾸래이풀 / 651
- 섬핑고사리 / 16
- 섬핑의비름 / 214
- 섬나도히초미 / 52
- 섬나리 / 593
- 섬나무딸기 / 266
- 섬나물 / 213
- 섬남성 / 664
- 섬노루귀 / 169
- 섬노린재 / 403
- 섬노린재나무 / 403
- 섬누리장나무 / 440
- 섬다래 / 188
- 섬다래나무 / 188
- 섬단풍나무 / 314
- 섬대 / 657
- 섬댕강나무 / 484
- 섬더덕 / 504
- 섬돌담고사리 / 26
- 섬들국화 / 535
- 섬들깨 / 452
- 섬딸 / 263
- 섬딸기 / 266
- 섬말나리 / 593
- 섬매밭톱나무 / 178
- 섬매자나무 / 178
- 섬명감나무 / 601
- 섬모시풀 / 103, 104
- 섬물통이 / 107
- 섬바디 / 375
- 섬바디속 / 375
- 섬바위떡풀 / 225
- 섬바위장대 / 201
- 섬바위장대 / 201
- 섬방울사초 / 694
- 섬백리향 / 460
- 섬버들 / 78
- 섬벚 / 254
- 섬벚나무 / 254
- 섬봉의꼬리 / 53, 54
- 섬분꽃나무 / 491
- 섬분홍참꽃나무 / 391
- 섬비노리 / 636
- 섬사두초 / 664
- 섬사스레미나무 / 190
- 섬사철란 / 726
- 섬사초 / 671, 685
- 섬산딸기 / 266
- 섬산장구채 / 138
- 섬산파 / 584
- 섬상륙 / 128
- 섬새우난초 / 718
- 섬선이질풀 / 299
- 섬세신 / 185
- 섬소사나무 / 87
- 섬속소리나무 / 94
- 섬송이풀 / 470
- 섬수국 / 228
- 섬쉽쌍리 / 449
- 섬승마 / 158
- 섬시호 / 372
- 섬신진 / 104
- 섬췌기풀 / 108
- 섬쑥 / 512, 516
- 섬쑥부장이 / 521
- 섬쑥부쟁이 / 521
- 섬야광나무 / 236
- 섬양지꽃 / 245, 247
- 섬억새 / 647
- 섬엄나무 / 233
- 섬영경귀 / 530
- 섬여로 / 605, 606
- 섬오갈피 / 365
- 섬오갈피나무 / 365
- 섬오돌도기 / 155
- 섬오랑캐 / 344
- 섬오리나무 / 83
- 섬오좁풀 / 497
- 섬용담 / 413
- 섬우산나물 / 565
- 섬음나무 / 233
- 섬인동 / 487
- 섬일엽아재비 / 22
- 섬자란초 / 442
- 섬자리공 / 128
- 섬잔고사리 / 40
- 섬잔대 / 502
- 섬잠자리피 / 661
- 섬갓나무 / 65
- 섬장구채 / 138
- 섬장늑 / 128
- 섬장대 / 202
- 섬장때 / 202
- 섬젓가락나물 / 172
- 섬정백이 / 664
- 섬제비꽃 / 344, 348
- 섬제비속 / 512, 514
- 섬조릿대 / 657
- 섬조팝나무 / 272
- 섬족도리 / 185
- 섬족도리풀 / 185
- 섬족두리풀 / 185
- 섬쥐개풀 / 452
- 섬쥐똥나무 / 190, 406
- 섬쥐손이 / 300, 301
- 섬쥐손이풀 / 300
- 섬쥐오좁풀 / 497
- 섬진달래 / 389
- 섬진범 / 155
- 섬질경이 / 483, 484
- 섬참이질풀 / 299
- 섬천남성 / 664
- 섬초롱꽃 / 504
- 섬촛대승마 / 158
- 섬취 / 558
- 섬탑풀 / 444
- 섬투구꽃 / 154
- 섬팽나무 / 96
- 섬포아풀 / 653
- 섬피나무 / 334
- 섬하늘타리 / 352
- 섬향나무 / 66
- 섬향수꽃 / 173
- 섬향수풀 / 173
- 섬현삼 / 475
- 섬현호색 / 196
- 섬회나무 / 323
- 섬회양목 / 325
- 섬섬고사리 / 23
- 섬섬일엽 / 23
- 성긴좁평의다리 / 175
- 성긴털제비꽃 / 349
- 성긴포아풀 / 653
- 성남성 / 664
- 성닐수국 / 227
- 성인봉나리 / 593
- 성인봉사초 / 694
- 성인죽 / 657
- 성주풀 / 462
- 성주풀속 / 462
- 세가래사초 / 697
- 세갈래이질풀 / 301
- 세갈래쥐손이 / 301
- 세뇨종덩굴 / 165
- 세대가리 / 710
- 세대가리속 / 710
- 세명아주 / 143
- 세모고랭이 / 714
- 세모부추 / 584
- 세모산부추 / 584
- 세바람꽃 / 161
- 세별등골나물 / 538
- 세복수초 / 159
- 세뿔곰취 / 549
- 세뿔꽃여귀 / 116
- 세뿔두메취 / 560
- 세뿔산여귀 / 116
- 세뿔석위 / 58
- 세뿔여귀 / 116
- 세뿔투구꽃 / 153
- 세송이골 / 710
- 세송이바람꽃 / 160, 161
- 세수염가래꽃 / 505
- 세수염마름 / 477
- 세신 / 186
- 세잎개발나물 / 382
- 세잎개회향 / 383
- 세잎갯당귀 / 383
- 세잎핑의비름 / 214
- 세잎돌쩌귀 / 154, 156
- 세잎딱지 / 245
- 세잎물양지꽃 / 245
- 세잎손잎풀 / 301
- 세잎솜대 / 596
- 세잎솜때 / 596
- 세잎승마 / 157
- 세잎양지꽃 / 246
- 세잎완두 / 291
- 세잎종덩굴 / 165
- 세잎쥐손이 / 298, 299, 301
- 세잎쥐손이풀 / 301, 497
- 세잎참꽃 / 390
- 세잎풀 / 177
- 세잎풀속 / 177
- 세잎할미꽃 / 170

- 세포큰조롱 / 420
 세푸랑나무 / 190
 센달나무 / 151
 센털조뱅이 / 525
 셋꽃으아리 / 167
 셔나무 / 87
 소경불알 / 505
 소경불알더덕 / 505
 소곰쟁이 / 568
 소귀나무 / 73
 소귀나무과 / 73
 소귀나무속 / 73
 소귀나무 / 574
 소나무 / 63, 64
 소란 / 720
 소루장이 / 126
 소루쟁이 / 126
 소리나무 / 92, 93
 소리딸나무 / 363
 소리쟁이 / 126
 소리쟁이속 / 126
 소사나무 / 87
 소스랑개비 / 243
 소시랑개비 / 245
 소염새 / 628
 소염맥문동 / 597
 소염풀 / 464
 소염현호색 / 199
 소영도리나무 / 494
 소젓덩굴 / 421
 소태나무 / 310
 소태나무과 / 310
 소태나무속 / 310
 소터래나무 / 289
 소털골 / 701
 소향풀 / 464
 소황금 / 457
 속나무 / 73
 속단 / 454
 속단속 / 454
 속단아재비 / 453
 속단아재비속 / 453
 속리기린초 / 218
 속리말밭도리 / 227
 속리산싸리 / 287
 속리싸리 / 287
 속리참나물 / 383
 속새 / 7
 속새과 / 7
 속새속 / 7
 속소리나무 / 93, 94
 속속냉이 / 212
 속속이풀 / 212
 속심풀 / 581
 속털개밀 / 633
 손고비 / 56
 손고비속 / 56
 손바닥나비난초 / 723
 손바닥난 / 727
 손바닥난초 / 727
 손바닥난초속 / 727
 손바닥란 / 727
 손바디나물 / 368
 손부리난초 / 727
 손잎풀 / 300
 솔 / 64
 솔나리 / 592
 솔나무 / 64
 솔나물 / 427
 솔방울고랭이 / 714, 715
 솔방울골 / 714, 715
 솔붓꽃 / 612
 솔비나무 / 289
 솔새 / 660
 솔새속 / 660
 솔석송 / 5
 솔속새 / 8
 솔송나무 / 66
 솔쇠뜨기 / 8
 솔영경귀 / 529
 솔인진 / 509
 솔인진속 / 509
 솔잎가래 / 578
 솔잎고사리 / 25
 솔잎국화 / 522
 솔잎나리 / 592
 솔잎난 / 11
 솔잎란 / 11
 솔잎란과 / 11
 솔잎란속 / 11
 솔잎말 / 182
 솔잎사초 / 671
 솔잎쑥 / 539
 솔잎잔대 / 499
 솔장다리 / 145
 솔줄 / 660
 솔채꽃 / 498
 솔풀 / 660
 솜골 / 715
 솜꼬리까치밥나무 / 231
 솜나물 / 547
 솜나물속 / 547
 솜다리 / 547
 솜다리속 / 547
 솜대 / 596, 651
 솜때 / 596
 솜떡쑥 / 539
 솜방망이 / 568
 솜버들 / 81
 솜분취 / 555
 솜쑥 / 553
 솜쑥방망이 / 568
 솜아마존 / 418
 솜양지꽃 / 245
 솜영경귀 / 529
 솜예자풀 / 715
 솜제비꽃 / 343
 솜죽대 / 596
 솜털가물고사리 / 32
 솜털고사리 / 32
 솜털버들 / 78
 솜황새풀 / 715
 솜흰여뀌 / 119
 송광꽃나무 / 213
 송광납판나무 / 213
 송광납판화 / 213
 송금나무 / 438
 송악 / 366
 송악속 / 366
 송양나무 / 435
 송양나무속 / 435
 송엽란 / 11
 송이고랭이 / 713
 송이고랭이속 / 712
 송이골풀아재비 / 712
 송이바꽃 / 153
 송이방동사니 / 712
 송이사초 / 683
 송이풀 / 470
 송이풀속 / 469
 송장나무 / 307
 송장풀 / 449
 쇠무릅풀 / 147
 쇠채 / 560
 쇠가시나무 / 93
 쇠개암나무 / 88
 쇠고비 / 44
 쇠고비속 / 43
 쇠고사리 / 42
 쇠고사리속 / 42
 쇠고채목 / 85
 쇠곰취 / 550
 쇠까치수염 / 399
 쇠꽃꼬리풀 / 399
 쇠꾸러미풀 / 653
 쇠낙시사초 / 689
 쇠낙시사초 / 677, 689
 쇠냉이 / 211
 쇠달래 / 583
 쇠대나물 / 573
 쇠돌피 / 654
 쇠돌피속 / 654
 쇠동백나무 / 305
 쇠뜨기 / 7
 쇠뜨기말 / 361
 쇠뜨기말풀 / 361
 쇠뜨기말풀과 / 361
 쇠뜨기말풀속 / 361
 쇠메기사초 / 678
 쇠무릅 / 147
 쇠무릎 / 147
 쇠무릎속 / 146
 쇠묵새 / 638
 쇠물푸레 / 406
 쇠물푸레나무 / 406
 쇠박달나무 / 363
 쇠방동사니 / 700
 쇠방동산이 / 700
 쇠별꽃 / 140
 쇠보리 / 641
 쇠보리속 / 641
 쇠분취 / 559
 쇠비름 / 128
 쇠비름과 / 128
 쇠비름속 / 128
 쇠뿔현호색 / 196
 쇠산박하 / 447
 쇠셔나물 / 553

쇠서나물속 / 552
 쇠수리취 / 560
 쇠스랑개비 / 243
 쇠싸리 / 287
 쇠썸배기 / 553
 쇠열나무 / 325
 쇠영꽃나무 / 229
 쇠젓가래 / 188
 쇠젓다래 / 188
 쇠진들피 / 639
 쇠채 / 560
 쇠채속 / 560
 쇠치기풀 / 639
 쇠치기풀속 / 639
 쇠코들개나무 / 289
 쇠코뜨레나무 / 289
 쇠태 / 310
 쇠태나물 / 573
 쇠털골 / 638, 701
 쇠털이슬 / 356
 쇠풀 / 657
 쇠풀속 / 657
 쇠풍경사초 / 695
 쇠하늘지기 / 707
 수감초 / 418
 수강아지풀 / 658
 수거머리말 / 580
 수고양이수염 / 711
 수골무꽃 / 457
 수국과 / 226
 수국속 / 227
 수궁초속 / 418
 수그린영경귀 / 531
 수까치깨 / 333
 수깅고사리 / 57
 수평밥 / 617
 수돌담고사리 / 24
 수두루미피 / 629
 수레갈퀴 / 426
 수레갈퀴아재비 / 425
 수레갈퀴아재비 / 425
 수레동굴레 / 600
 수레부채 / 224
 수련 / 182
 수련과 / 181
 수련속 / 181
 수련아재비 / 575

수리딸기 / 262
 수리딸나무 / 265
 수리취 / 565, 566
 수리취속 / 565
 수림란 / 729
 수모시나물 / 501
 수박풀 / 267
 수비늘개관중 / 53
 수산박하 / 447
 수선화과 / 607
 수송나물 / 145
 수송나물속 / 145
 수송이풀 / 470
 수수고사리 / 26
 수수꽃다리 / 409
 수수꽃다리나무 / 409
 수수꽃다리속 / 409
 수수새 / 659
 수수새속 / 659
 수양벚나무 / 252
 수양장구채 / 140
 수염가래 / 505
 수염가래꽃 / 505
 수염개밀 / 635, 640
 수염개밀속 / 640
 수염과납풀 / 415
 수염김의털 / 637
 수염대새풀 / 629
 수염덩덩이 / 486
 수염통담 / 415
 수염마름 / 477, 478
 수염마름속 / 477
 수염마양초 / 640
 수염머느리밥풀 / 467
 수염부리미치광이 / 136
 수염사초 / 671, 687
 수염새 / 628
 수염새아재비 / 621
 수염용담 / 415
 수염용담속 / 415
 수염이끼 / 12
 수염종덩굴 / 164
 수염치자풀 / 429
 수염풀 / 660
 수염풀속 / 660
 수염현호색 / 196
 수염 / 126

수우물오리 / 83
 수원고랭이 / 713
 수원땅귀개 / 481
 수원땅귀이개 / 481
 수원사초 / 688
 수원잔대 / 501
 수자해쫓 / 725
 수정나무 / 423
 수정난풀 / 386
 수정난풀속 / 386
 수정란 / 386
 수정란풀 / 386
 수정목 / 423
 수정초 / 386
 수정호자나무 / 423
 수캐면마 / 39
 수개미자리 / 136
 수크령 / 649
 수크령속 / 649
 수패랭이꽃 / 131
 숙은꽃장포 / 603
 숙은꽃장포풀 / 603
 숙은노루오줌 / 221
 숙은돌창포 / 603
 숙은분취 / 559
 숙은치녀치마 / 589
 숙은춧대승마 / 157
 순복꽃나무 / 491
 순분꽃나무 / 491
 순비기나무 / 441
 순비기나무속 / 441
 순안역새 / 646
 순채 / 182
 순채속 / 182
 순가락냉이 / 205
 순가락황새냉이 / 205
 순갈일엽 / 56
 솔패랭이꽃 / 131
 숨위나물 / 476
 솟곰고사리 / 50
 솟돌담고사리 / 24
 솟명다래나무 / 487
 솟잔대 / 506
 솟잔대속 / 505
 숲갈퀴나물 / 292
 숲개밀 / 625
 숲개밀속 / 625

숲개별꽃 / 136
 숲고사리 / 36
 숲고사리삼 / 9
 숲골무꽃 / 457
 숲계목 / 540
 숲꽃마리 / 437
 숲꾸렘이풀 / 653
 숲물망초 / 437
 숲바람꽃 / 161
 숲박달 / 84
 숲보리뱅이 / 547
 숲보리뽕풀 / 547
 숲솜나물 / 555, 557
 숲안꼭두서니 / 431
 숲이삭사초 / 676
 숲이삭초 / 676
 쉬나무 / 268, 308
 쉬나무속 / 308
 쉬땅나무 / 268
 쉬땅나무속 / 268
 쉬젓가래 / 188
 쉬청나무 / 406
 쉬풀 / 278
 쉬풀나무 / 278
 쉽사리 / 449
 쉽사리 / 450
 쉽사리속 / 449
 쉽사리풀 / 278
 슈미트사초 / 694
 스무나무 / 97
 스피쓰키버들 / 79
 습잔대 / 506
 습지고사리 / 39
 승마 / 157, 158
 승마냉이 / 205
 승아 / 110
 승애 / 110
 승엄초 / 378
 시계나무 / 410
 시골색시사초 / 696
 시금초 / 126
 시내버들 / 77
 시내사초 / 680
 시내차사초 / 680
 시다기나무 / 315
 시닥나무 / 305, 312, 315
 시당나무 / 312

- 시로맨시스사초 / 695
 시로미 / 385
 시로미속 / 385
 시로우마사초 / 695
 시루산돛부 / 290
 시루산두메자운 / 290
 시무나무 / 97
 시무나무속 / 97
 시베리아팽이눈 / 223
 시베리아냉초 / 476
 시베리아다닥냉이 / 210
 시베리아매발탑꽃 / 162
 시베리아바위풀 / 584
 시베리아살구 / 253
 시베리아살구나무 / 253
 시베리아수염새 / 621
 시베리아쑥 / 539
 시베리아여뀌 / 115
 시베리아여뀌속 / 115
 시베리아잠자리피 / 661
 시베리아장대 / 202
 시베리아포아풀 / 653
 시베리아황기 / 280
 시베리아장대 / 202
 시볼드모시풀 / 104
 시볼드아그배나무 / 241
 시투리 / 564
 시호 / 372
 시호속 / 371
 식나무 / 152, 362
 식나무속 / 362
 신가삼 / 378
 신갈나무 / 92
 신갈매나무 / 327
 신갈사초 / 689
 신갈줄참나무 / 94
 신감채 / 378
 신꽃창포 / 611
 신나무 / 313, 315
 신나비나물 / 292
 신달위 / 391
 신떡갈나무 / 94
 신리화 / 404
 신방나무 / 305
 신부채부꽃 / 611
 신산들깨 / 451
 신신무 / 150
- 신안새우난초 / 718
 신우대 / 656
 신유 / 97
 신의대 / 657
 신이대 / 657
 신진 / 104
 신창구절초 / 535
 신창국화 / 535
 신해박 / 420
 신흥골풀 / 614
 실가래 / 578
 실갈퀴 / 425
 실갈키덩굴 / 425
 실개수염 / 619
 실거리나무 / 277
 실거리나무속 / 277
 실고비 / 12
 실고사리 / 15
 실고사리과 / 15
 실고사리속 / 15
 실고위까람 / 619
 실골 / 615
 실골풀 / 615
 실꽃풀 / 586
 실꽃풀속 / 586
 실꿨미풀 / 651
 실나자스말 / 580
 실낙시돌풀 / 428
 실달래 / 582
 실령신초 / 311
 실마리꽃 / 586
 실말 / 578
 실맥문동 / 597
 실바디 / 381
 실바디미나리 / 381
 실버들분취 / 556, 557
 실별꽃 / 141
 실부추 / 582
 실비녀골풀 / 615
 실사리 / 7
 실사초 / 677, 682, 696
 실새삼 / 432, 433
 실새풀 / 626
 실쇠채나물 / 540
 실쑥 / 539
 실쑥속 / 539
 실영신초 / 311
- 실이삭사초 / 682
 실잎쑥 / 511
 실젓가락나물 / 172
 실제비쑥 / 511
 실좁쌀꽃 / 411
 실청사초 / 693
 실층층이꽃 / 443
 실통발 / 481
 실포아풀 / 651
 실피사초 / 684
 실하늘지기 / 668, 669
 실하늘직이 / 668
 실회나무 / 324
 심산갈퀴 / 424
 심산구슬봉이 / 412
 십자고사리 / 53
 십자고사리속 / 51
 십자란 / 728
 십자참꽃 / 390
 십자참꽃나무 / 390
 싱아 / 110, 114
 싱아속 / 110
 짜라기사초 / 697
 짜랑부리 / 542
 짜래기사초 / 697
 짜리 / 285
 짜리나무 / 285
 짜리냉이 / 204
 짜리덩굴 / 293
 짜리버들 / 407
 짜리버들웃 / 306
 짜리속 / 285
 짜리황새냉이 / 204
 짜할꼬리풀 / 473
 짜할린들피 / 639
 짜할사초 / 683
 짜할송이풀 / 469
 짝고사리 / 52
 짝눈평의비름 / 214
 짝눈돌나물 / 219
 짝눈바꽃 / 154
 짝눈바위취 / 225
 짝리냉이 / 204
 짚겨풀 / 642
 짚낫사초 / 678
 짚사초 / 678
 짚삿갓사초 / 678
- 짚새 / 630, 643
 짚새속 / 643
 짚파도풀 / 469
 짚파도풀속 / 469
 짚꽃대 / 184
 짚낙시돌풀 / 428
 짚낙시풀 / 428
 짚노랑부꽃 / 611
 짚동꽃대 / 184
 짚동바람꽃 / 159
 짚둥이바람꽃 / 159
 짚두제비란 / 734
 짚동꽃대 / 184
 짚동바람꽃 / 159
 짚동버들 / 77
 짚둥이바람꽃 / 159
 짚실버들 / 77
 짚잎난초 / 731, 732
 췌기풀 / 108
 췌기풀과 / 102
 췌기풀속 / 108
 쑥 / 512
 쑥갓속 / 527
 쑥국화 / 566
 쑥국화속 / 566
 쑥더부사리 / 479
 쑥더부살이 / 479
 쑥방망이 / 561
 쑥방맹이 / 561, 568
 쑥부장이 / 522
 쑥부쟁이 / 522
 쑥부지깽이 / 209
 쑥부지깽이속 / 209
 쑥속 / 511
 쓴귀물 / 542
 쓴풀 / 416
 쓴풀속 / 416
 씬바귀 / 542
 씬바귀속 / 542
 씬바귀아재비 / 542, 553
 씬바기 / 542
 씬매아재비 / 553
 씨눈난초 / 728
 씨눈난초속 / 728
 씨눈란 / 728
 씨눈바위취 / 225
 씨눈벌의귀 / 225

씨눈비녀풀 / 615
 씨름꽃 / 344
 씨범꼬리 / 113
 씨범꼬리풀 / 113
 씨비리다닥냉이 / 210
 씨아똥 / 195
 썩나물 / 534
 썩배나물 / 542

(ㅇ)

아가위나무 / 236, 240, 241
 아광나무 / 236
 아구사리 / 150, 305
 아구장나무 / 271
 아구장조팝나무 / 271
 아귀꽃나무 / 488
 아귀나무 / 150
 아그배나무 / 236, 240, 241
 아기단풍 / 314
 아기도라지 / 507
 아기머느리밥풀 / 468
 아기쇠스랑개비 / 243
 아기쌍잎난초 / 732
 아기췌기풀 / 108
 아기원지 / 311
 아기좁쌀풀 / 463
 아기풀 / 310
 아넬사초 / 670
 아들메기 / 659
 아라사말채나무 / 362
 아라이도썩 / 511
 아마과 / 302
 아마속 / 302
 아마존 / 419
 아마풀 / 336
 아마풀속 / 336
 아무르고사리 / 45
 아무르더부살이 / 479
 아무르바늘꽃 / 357
 아물고사리 / 45
 아물바늘꽃 / 357
 아물분취 / 554
 아물천남성 / 663
 아시아팽의다리 / 174
 아왜나무 / 492
 아욱과 / 335
 아욱제비꽃 / 343

안면용동굴레 / 601
 안민용동굴레 / 601
 안성바꽃 / 153
 앓은가래 / 577
 앓은꽃속속이풀 / 211
 앓은뱅이꽃 / 344
 앓은부채 / 665
 앓은부채속 / 665
 앓은속속이풀 / 211
 앓은잎다닥냉이 / 210
 앓은잎키버들 / 78
 앓은좁쌀풀 / 463
 앓은향나무 / 66
 알개발나물 / 382
 알꽃맥문동 / 594
 알파리 / 462
 알파리속 / 462
 알나리 / 593
 알더덕 / 505
 알돌나물 / 219
 알돌나물아재비 / 219
 알락죽두리풀 / 185
 알록뫼제비꽃 / 348
 알록봉의꼬리 / 23
 알록오랑개 / 343, 349
 알록제비꽃 / 349
 알록큰봉의꼬리 / 23
 알록난초 / 726
 알록메제비꽃 / 348
 알록세신 / 185
 알록이천남성 / 664
 알머느리바풀 / 467
 알머느리밥풀 / 467
 알방동사니 / 699
 알방동산이 / 699
 알산승애 / 111
 알췌기풀 / 105
 암캐회나무 / 410
 암고사리 / 39
 암공작고사리 / 19
 암괴불나무 / 488
 암괴불주머니 / 199
 암까치개 / 333
 암팽고사리 / 16
 암팽밥 / 617
 암팽의밥 / 617
 암대극 / 304

암매 / 384
 암매과 / 384
 암매속 / 384
 암뱀고사리 / 34
 암채송화 / 219
 암취 / 521
 암크령 / 635
 암풀고사리 / 14
 암하늘지기 / 708
 암하늘직이 / 708
 암홍여로 / 607
 압록가시나무 / 259
 압록강부추 / 582
 압록더부살이 / 479
 애광나무 / 236
 애광이사초 / 682
 애팽이사초 / 682
 애기가래 / 577
 애기가막사리 / 525
 애기가막살 / 525
 애기가막살이 / 525
 애기가물고사리 / 31
 애기가새고사리 / 42
 애기갈구리풀 / 282
 애기감동사초 / 678
 애기개곽향 / 460
 애기개피밀 / 120
 애기개미취 / 522
 애기개별꽃 / 134
 애기개울미 / 701
 애기개울미속 / 701
 애기갯보리 / 634
 애기저머리말 / 580
 애기겨이삭 / 622
 애기고사리삼 / 9
 애기고위까람 / 620
 애기고추나물 / 192
 애기곡정초 / 620
 애기골무꽃 / 456
 애기골풀 / 614
 애기팽이눈 / 222
 애기팽이눈풀 / 222
 애기팽이밥 / 297
 애기팽이밥풀 / 297
 애기구와꼬리풀 / 473
 애기구와말 / 464
 애기굴거리나무 / 307

애기그늘사초 / 680
 애기그늘새 / 643
 애기금강제비꽃 / 350
 애기금매화 / 177
 애기기린초 / 217
 애기김의털 / 637
 애기꼬리고사리 / 25
 애기꽃금매화 / 177
 애기팽의비름 / 217
 애기나도바랭이새 / 644
 애기나리 / 587
 애기나리속 / 587
 애기나비나물 / 295
 애기남시제비꽃 / 343
 애기냉이 / 203
 애기넙나물 / 589
 애기네잎갈퀴 / 423, 424
 애기노랑붓꽃 / 611
 애기노루귀 / 169
 애기노루발 / 388
 애기노루발풀 / 388
 애기눈개풀 / 400
 애기능쟁이 / 142
 애기닥나무 / 99
 애기단풍 / 314
 애기단풍나무 / 314
 애기달개비 / 618
 애기달래 / 583
 애기닭의밀씻개 / 618
 애기닭의장풀 / 618
 애기담배풀 / 527
 애기대나물 / 138
 애기댕댕이 / 486
 애기더덕 / 504
 애기떡산풀 / 716
 애기도독놈의갈고리 / 282
 애기도독놈의갈구리 / 282
 애기도라지 / 507
 애기도라지속 / 507
 애기동의나물 / 162
 애기두릅나무 / 364
 애기둥굴레 / 600
 애기둥굴레 / 599
 애기들쭉나무 / 393
 애기등 / 289
 애기등나무 / 289
 애기등속 / 289

- 애기똥풀 / 195
 애기똥풀속 / 195
 애기마 / 609
 애기마디풀 / 125
 애기마름 / 354
 애기매꽃 / 431
 애기머느리바풀 / 468
 애기머느리밥풀 / 468
 애기명아주 / 144
 애기모람 / 101
 애기무엽란 / 732
 애기물꼬아리 / 468
 애기물파리 / 468
 애기물파리아재비 / 468
 애기물레나물 / 191
 애기물매화 / 230
 애기물매화풀 / 230
 애기물통이 / 106
 애기바늘사초 / 679
 애기바늘꽃 / 358
 애기바늘사초 / 679
 애기바랭이 / 631
 애기바위솔 / 216
 애기바위썩 / 515
 애기바위장포 / 603
 애기바위조팝나무 / 272
 애기반들사초 / 697
 애기방동사니 / 699, 700
 애기방울고랭이 / 714
 애기방울난초 / 728
 애기백산차 / 386
 애기백지 / 368
 애기버어먼초 / 613
 애기벌줄썩바귀 / 534
 애기별난초 / 730
 애기벼룩아재비 / 411
 애기보리뱅이 / 547
 애기복수초 / 159
 애기봄마지 / 396
 애기봄맞이 / 396
 애기봄맞이꽃 / 396
 애기부들 / 667
 애기부들말 / 580
 애기붓꽃 / 612
 애기비녀골 / 614
 애기비녀골풀 / 614
 애기비단풀 / 169
 애기비썩 / 512
 애기사철란 / 726
 애기사초 / 675
 애기산딸나무 / 363
 애기삿갓나물 / 565
 애기새 / 624
 애기석남 / 384
 애기석송 / 5
 애기석위 / 58
 애기석창포 / 662
 애기세가래사초 / 697
 애기세레사초 / 697
 애기소경불알 / 504
 애기솔나물 / 427
 애기송이풀 / 470
 애기쇠채 / 561
 애기수련 / 182
 애기수염이끼 / 13
 애기숙갈난초 / 718
 애기순갈고사리 / 56
 애기쉽사리 / 450
 애기쉽싸리 / 450
 애기췌기풀 / 108
 애기씨범꼬리 / 113
 애기얇은부채 / 665
 애기양지꽃 / 245
 애기어리연 / 417
 애기어리연꽃 / 417
 애기염주사초 / 680
 애기오엽딸기 / 265
 애기오이풀 / 267
 애기완두 / 284
 애기우드풀 / 31
 애기우산나물 / 565
 애기울미 / 640
 애기원추리 / 589
 애기월굴 / 393
 애기이삭사초 / 688
 애기일엽초 / 55
 애기자운 / 280
 애기자운속 / 280
 애기작란화 / 722
 애기장구채 / 137
 애기장대 / 201
 애기장대속 / 200
 애기전호 / 371
 애기젓가락바구지 / 171
 애기젓가락풀 / 171
 애기젓가락풀 / 171
 애기제비란 / 735
 애기족제비고사리 / 46, 50
 애기좁고사리 / 25
 애기좁쌀풀 / 463
 애기주름조개풀 / 648
 애기중나리 / 592
 애기중무릇 / 588
 애기중의무릇 / 588
 애기지네고사리 / 48
 애기진고사리 / 37
 애기진달래 / 384
 애기질빵 / 166
 애기짚신나물 / 235
 애기쪽제비고사리 / 50
 애기참꽃 / 401
 애기참바디 / 381
 애기참반디 / 381
 애기천마 / 720
 애기천마속 / 720
 애기천일사초 / 695
 애기탐꽃 / 443
 애기택탄 / 450
 애기톱지네고사리 / 46
 애기통발 / 481
 애기풀 / 310
 애기풀말 / 244
 애기풀매화 / 230
 애기하늘지기 / 705
 애기하늘직이 / 705
 애기할미꽃 / 170
 애기향모 / 640
 애기향유 / 445
 애기현호색 / 198
 애기황기 / 277
 애기황새냉이 / 206
 애기황새풀 / 704, 716
 애기황새풀속 / 716
 애기흰사초 / 687
 애땅썩 / 511
 애잎나물 / 447
 애초 / 400
 애초과 / 396
 애초속 / 399
 야고 / 478
 야고속 / 478
 야고초 / 624
 야광나무 / 236, 240
 야그배나무 / 241
 야산고비 / 33
 야산고비과 / 32
 야산고비속 / 33
 야산고사리 / 33
 야자피 / 627
 야지산새풀 / 627
 야지피 / 627
 야합수 / 275
 약난초 / 720
 약난초속 / 720
 약도라지 / 506
 약란 / 720
 약밤 / 89
 약밤나무 / 89
 약방동사니 / 700
 약썩 / 512
 얇은개싱아 / 111
 얇은잎개싱아 / 111
 얇은잎고광나무 / 229
 얇은잎싱아 / 111
 얇은제비꽃 / 341
 양귀비과 / 195
 양귀비속 / 200
 양꽃주머니 / 195
 양덕고광나무 / 229
 양덕사두초 / 664
 양덕사초 / 695
 양덕천남성 / 664
 양머리복주머니란 / 722
 양면고사리 / 43
 양명아주속 / 144
 양반박주가리 / 422
 양반풀 / 420, 422
 양뿔사초 / 673
 양주좁개수염 / 619
 양지고사리 / 17
 양지꽃 / 245
 양지꽃속 / 243
 양지사초 / 681, 687
 양지오랑캐 / 349
 양지제비꽃 / 349
 양지흰꼬리사초 / 691
 양행종덩굴 / 165
 어린지기 / 705, 707

- 어리곤달비 / 549
- 어리곰취 / 549
- 어리국화 / 548
- 어리목단풀 / 165
- 어리병풀 / 552
- 어리병풍 / 552
- 어리연 / 418
- 어리연꽃 / 418
- 어리연꽃속 / 417
- 어리조희풀 / 165
- 어미갯고들빼기 / 533
- 어사리 / 166, 404
- 어수리 / 375
- 어수리속 / 375
- 어항마름과 / 182
- 역새 / 645, 646
- 역새속 / 644
- 역새아재비 / 647
- 역센털개지치 / 436
- 연경귀 / 102
- 연덕사초 / 688
- 열레기 / 588
- 열레지 / 588
- 열레지속 / 588
- 열룩사초 / 685, 686
- 열룩산마늘 / 584
- 열룩역새 / 647
- 열룩오랑캐 / 349
- 열룩왜제비꽃 / 343
- 열룩이천남성 / 664
- 열룩함박꽃나무 / 147
- 열이범부채 / 610
- 열치기갈퀴덩굴 / 295
- 열치기대가래 / 578
- 열치기복주머니란 / 723
- 열치기완두 / 295
- 엄나무 / 367
- 영개나무 / 367
- 영경귀 / 529
- 영경귀속 / 528
- 영경귀아재비 / 525
- 영성겨이삭 / 622
- 에게잎 / 199
- 여광나무 / 407
- 여뀌 / 118, 119
- 여뀌덩굴 / 113
- 여뀌바늘 / 360
- 여뀌바늘꽃 / 360
- 여뀌바늘속 / 359
- 여뀌속 / 115
- 여뀌아재비 / 120
- 여뀌잎제비꽃 / 348
- 여로 / 605, 606
- 여로속 / 605
- 여름고사리삼 / 10
- 여름꽃고사리 / 10
- 여름매미꽃 / 195
- 여름배암배추 / 456
- 여름새우난 / 718
- 여름새우난초 / 718
- 여름새우란 / 718
- 여름피사초 / 684
- 여름하늘지기 / 705
- 여마자 / 503
- 여섯잎꼭두서니 / 430
- 여송 / 64
- 여우구슬 / 306
- 여우꼬리사초 / 671
- 여우꼬리새 / 626
- 여우꼬리풀 / 471, 473, 581
- 여우담배풀 / 526
- 여우버들 / 81
- 여우오줌 / 527
- 여우주머니 / 306
- 여우주머니속 / 306
- 여우콩 / 291
- 여우콩속 / 291
- 여우팍 / 279
- 여우팍속 / 279
- 여튼피사초 / 684
- 여호꼬리풀 / 471
- 여호버들 / 81
- 여호팍 / 279
- 연노랑팽이눈 / 222
- 연노랑복수초 / 159
- 연노랑상사화 / 608
- 연두역새 / 645
- 연령초 / 604
- 연리갈퀴 / 296
- 연리갈키 / 296
- 연리초 / 285
- 연리초속 / 284
- 연미붓꽃 / 613
- 연밤매자나무 / 178
- 연밤피나무 / 334
- 연밤갈매나무 / 328
- 연밤매자 / 178
- 연밤매자나무 / 178
- 연밤피나무 / 334
- 연변족도리풀 / 186
- 연변할미꽃 / 171
- 연보라과남풀 / 414
- 연복초 / 495
- 연복초과 / 495
- 연복초속 / 495
- 연앵초 / 400
- 연약사초 / 696
- 연영초 / 604
- 연영초속 / 604
- 연잎가락풀 / 175
- 연잎평의다리 / 175
- 연줄방동사니 / 699
- 연지골무꽃 / 457
- 연한빛사초 / 669
- 연한잎개싱아 / 111
- 연한털사초 / 691
- 연화바위솔 / 215
- 열당 / 479
- 열당과 / 478
- 얇은갈미사초 / 676
- 얇은개승애 / 111
- 얇은잎고광나무 / 229
- 얇은잎제비꽃 / 341
- 얇은잎지네고사리 / 48
- 얇은지네고사리 / 48
- 얇은털마가목 / 269
- 염낭사초 / 687
- 염마자 / 503
- 염아자 / 503
- 염주개 / 203
- 염주괴불주머니 / 197, 199
- 염주나무 / 316, 334
- 염주냉이 / 203
- 염주냉이속 / 203
- 염주보리수 / 334, 335
- 염주사초 / 680
- 염주황기 / 281
- 염초 / 55
- 영도민들레 / 566
- 영도산박하 / 447
- 영란 / 587
- 영선큰개별꽃 / 136
- 영신초 / 310
- 영아리난초 / 732
- 영아리난초속 / 732
- 영아자 / 503
- 영아자속 / 503
- 영종족도리풀 / 185
- 영주갈고리 / 281
- 영주덩굴 / 411
- 영주무엽란 / 729
- 영주제비란 / 734
- 영주치자 / 411
- 영주치자속 / 411
- 영주치자아재비 / 421
- 영주풀 / 667
- 영주풀과 / 667
- 영주풀속 / 667
- 예덕나무 / 305
- 예덕나무 / 305
- 예덕나무속 / 305
- 예자풀 / 704
- 오갈피 / 366
- 오갈피나무 / 366
- 오갈피나무속 / 365
- 오골제비꽃 / 340
- 오대산팽이눈 / 223
- 오대산새밥 / 617
- 오독도기 / 303
- 오동 / 469
- 오동나무 / 469
- 오동나무속 / 469
- 오독도기 / 303
- 오랑캐꽃 / 344
- 오랑캐대나무 / 139
- 오랑캐장구채 / 139
- 오랑캐제비꽃 / 350
- 오랑캐꽃 / 344
- 오른재나무 / 491
- 오름깃고사리 / 23
- 오리나무 / 83
- 오리나무더부살리 / 478
- 오리나무더부살이 / 478
- 오리나무더부살이속 / 478
- 오리나무속 / 82
- 오리더부살이 / 478
- 오리목 / 83
- 오리방풀 / 446

- 오미자 / 148
 오미자과 / 148
 오미자나무 / 148
 오미자속 / 148
 오배자나무 / 311
 오성봉어마름 / 183
 오송 / 215
 오얏 / 249
 오엽딸기 / 264
 오이순 / 229
 오이풀 / 267
 오이풀속 / 266
 오현호색 / 198
 옥녀꽃대 / 184
 옥녀제비꽃 / 344
 옥매 / 248
 옥매듭 / 125
 옥매듭풀 / 125
 옥잠난초 / 730
 옥해말 / 579
 울피불나무 / 489
 울메 / 702
 울미 / 573
 울미사초 / 680
 울미장대 / 702
 울방개 / 702
 울방개아재비 / 702
 울벗나무 / 253
 울벗나무 / 253
 울송이풀 / 471
 울아귀꽃나무 / 489
 울챙이고랭이 / 713
 울챙이고랭이속 / 713
 울챙이솔 / 574
 울챙이자리 / 574
 울챙이자리속 / 574
 울챙이풀 / 574
 옷풀 / 541
 웅긋나무 / 519
 웅긋나무 / 519
 웅취 / 508
 옷나무과 / 311
 옷나무속 / 311
 와송 / 215
 왓살고사리 / 42
 완도당비사리 / 283
 완도현호색 / 199
 완도호랑가시나무 / 319
 완산제비꽃 / 350
 왕가래나무 / 73
 왕가새금취 / 549
 왕가시오갈피 / 365
 왕가시오갈피나무 / 365
 왕갈 / 651
 왕감제풀 / 115
 왕개서나무 / 87
 왕개서어나무 / 87
 왕개송아 / 111
 왕갯쑥부쟁이 / 521
 왕갯쑥부쟁이 / 521
 왕거머리말 / 579
 왕고광나무 / 229
 왕고들빼기 / 545
 왕고들빼기속 / 545
 왕고사리 / 39
 왕골무꽃 / 458
 왕곰딸기 / 266
 왕곰버들 / 326
 왕곰취 / 548
 왕과 / 352
 왕과속 / 352
 왕괭이밥 / 297
 왕괭이밥풀 / 297
 왕피불나무 / 489
 왕굴아재비 / 715
 왕그늘사초 / 689
 왕김의털 / 638
 왕김의털아재비 / 637
 왕꼭두서니 / 430
 왕꼭두선이 / 430
 왕꽃마리 / 434, 438
 왕꽃말이 / 434
 왕꽃받이 / 434
 왕평의비름 / 217
 왕노루귀 / 169
 왕노루오줌 / 220
 왕노방덩굴 / 320
 왕느릅나무 / 98
 왕다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 왕단풍 / 314
 왕단풍나무 / 314
 왕담배풀 / 527
 왕대속 / 651
 왕대황 / 126
 왕등굴레 / 600
 왕딸 / 262
 왕매죽나무 / 402
 왕떡갈 / 91
 왕로리풀 / 454
 왕마삭나무 / 421
 왕마삭줄 / 421
 왕매발톱나무 / 178
 왕맥문동 / 597
 왕머루 / 331
 왕메밀덩굴 / 113
 왕모람 / 101
 왕모밀덩굴 / 113
 왕모시풀 / 103
 왕미꾸리광이 / 639
 왕미꾸리짱기 / 639
 왕미꾸리짱이 / 639
 왕밀사초 / 685
 왕바꽃 / 154
 왕바랑이 / 633
 왕바래기 / 633
 왕바랭이 / 633
 왕바랭이속 / 633
 왕방울미치광이풀 / 461
 왕배풍등 / 462
 왕백량금 / 394
 왕백산차 / 386
 왕버들 / 77
 왕별꽃 / 141
 왕보리수나무 / 338
 왕보리장나무 / 338
 왕불네나무 / 338
 왕분취 / 558
 왕불류행 / 138
 왕비늘사초 / 685
 왕비늘사초 / 685
 왕뽕나무 / 102
 왕사두초 / 663
 왕사스래 / 85
 왕사시나무 / 75
 왕삭삿사초 / 692
 왕산뿔나무 / 251
 왕산초나무 / 309
 왕삿갓나무 / 604
 왕삿갓사초 / 692
 왕서나무 / 87
 왕서어나무 / 87
 왕섬죽대 / 603
 왕섬죽대아재비 / 603
 왕세잎종덩굴 / 165
 왕소사나무 / 87
 왕솔 / 66
 왕송대 / 596
 왕송마 / 157
 왕시금초 / 297
 왕싱아 / 111
 왕쌀새 / 643
 왕쑥 / 514
 왕쑥바귀아재비 / 553
 왕쑥배 / 553
 왕쑥배속 / 553
 왕양지꽃 / 245
 왕오랑캐 / 350
 왕우산바디 / 380
 왕으아리 / 166
 왕이노리나무 / 241
 왕이질풀 / 298
 왕잎팻배 / 268
 왕자귀 / 275
 왕자귀나무 / 275
 왕작살 / 438
 왕작살나무 / 438
 왕잔대 / 500
 왕잔디 / 662
 왕젓가락나무 / 171
 왕정구지 / 584
 왕제비꽃 / 350
 왕조팝나무 / 272
 왕졸방나무 / 344
 왕졸방제비꽃 / 347
 왕좁싸리 / 286
 왕좁피나무 / 309
 왕죽대아재비 / 603
 왕쥐똥나무 / 408
 왕지네고사리 / 49
 왕진달래 / 389
 왕진들피 / 639
 왕질경이 / 484
 왕참쑥 / 514
 왕창포 / 662
 왕초피 / 309
 왕초피나무 / 309
 왕팔배나무 / 268
 왕팽나무 / 96

- 왕해국 / 522
- 왕호장 / 115
- 왕호장근 / 115
- 왕후박나무 / 151
- 왜가래 / 577
- 왜갓냉이 / 207
- 왜갓황새냉이 / 207
- 왜개승애 / 111
- 왜개승애 / 111
- 왜개싱아 / 111
- 왜개연 / 181
- 왜개연꽃 / 181
- 왜고위까람 / 620
- 왜골무꽃 / 458
- 왜골풀아재비 / 711
- 왜광대수염 / 448
- 왜구슬살이 / 6
- 왜구실사리 / 6
- 왜남시제비꽃 / 343
- 왜당귀 / 370
- 왜동자꽃 / 133
- 왜떡쑥 / 539
- 왜떡쑥속 / 539
- 왜말나리 / 592
- 왜모시풀 / 103
- 왜미나리아재비 / 172
- 왜박주가리 / 422
- 왜박주가리속 / 422
- 왜방풍 / 368
- 왜백미 / 419
- 왜사시나무 / 75
- 왜사초 / 670
- 왜산박하 / 447
- 왜선괘이밥 / 297
- 왜승마 / 157, 158, 228
- 왜실골풀 / 615
- 왜실사리 / 7
- 왜연리초 / 284
- 왜오랑캐 / 343
- 왜우드풀 / 32
- 왜우산나물 / 380
- 왜우산풀 / 380
- 왜젓가락나물 / 171, 172
- 왜젓가락풀 / 172
- 왜제비꽃 / 343
- 왜졸방제비꽃 / 347
- 왜지치 / 437
- 왜차꽃갈퀴 / 426
- 왜참갈퀴 / 426
- 왜천궁 / 370
- 왜현호색 / 195
- 외가지창고사리 / 56
- 외겨이삭 / 622
- 외나물 / 344
- 외대고사리 / 26
- 외대바람꽃 / 160
- 외대사초 / 696
- 외대으아리 / 163
- 외대잔대 / 501
- 외순나물 / 267
- 외잎승마 / 221
- 외잎쑥 / 517
- 외잎현호색 / 199
- 외톨이미치광이풀 / 135
- 외풀 / 465
- 요강꽃 / 722
- 요강나물 / 164
- 용가시나무 / 260
- 용담 / 413
- 용담과 / 412
- 용담속 / 412
- 용등굴레 / 599
- 용머리 / 444
- 용머리냉이 / 206
- 용머리속 / 444
- 용수염 / 630
- 용수염속 / 630
- 용수염풀 / 630
- 용원삼주 / 523
- 우단골무꽃 / 457
- 우단괴불나무 / 487
- 우단꼭두서니 / 430
- 우단꼭두선이 / 430
- 우단석잡풀 / 459
- 우단석잡풀 / 459
- 우단양지꽃 / 246
- 우단인동 / 487
- 우단인동명굴 / 487
- 우단일엽 / 58
- 우단쥐손이 / 301
- 우독초 / 304
- 우두풀 / 32
- 우드풀 / 32
- 우드풀과 / 31
- 우드풀속 / 31
- 우묵사스레피 / 190
- 우묵사스레피나무 / 190
- 우산고로쇠 / 313
- 우산나물 / 565
- 우산나물속 / 564
- 우산대바랭이 / 629
- 우산대잔디 / 629
- 우산대잔디 / 629
- 우산마가목 / 270
- 우산말나리 / 594
- 우산물통이 / 105
- 우산방동사니 / 701
- 우산방동산이 / 701
- 우산잔디 / 629
- 우산잔디속 / 629
- 우산제비꽃 / 350
- 우산천남성 / 664
- 우산풀 / 380
- 우수리카치밥나무 / 233
- 우수리미꾸리납시 / 118
- 우슬 / 147
- 운난초 / 465
- 운란초 / 465
- 운봉금매화 / 170
- 운향과 / 307
- 운향나무 / 268
- 울능국화 / 535
- 울릉가는기린초 / 218
- 울릉강활 / 375
- 울릉고사리 / 33
- 울릉광대수염 / 449
- 울릉구절초 / 535
- 울릉국화 / 535
- 울릉기린초 / 218
- 울릉꽃장포 / 603
- 울릉꾸렘이풀 / 653
- 울릉괘미풀 / 653
- 울릉단풍나무 / 313
- 울릉대나물 / 139, 140
- 울릉딱총나무 / 490
- 울릉말오줌대 / 490
- 울릉말오줌때 / 490
- 울릉미역취 / 563
- 울릉바늘꽃 / 359
- 울릉버들 / 78
- 울릉사초 / 694
- 울릉산마늘 / 584
- 울릉솔송나무 / 66
- 울릉쇠돌피 / 654
- 울릉영경귀 / 530
- 울릉장구채 / 140
- 울릉제비꽃 / 349
- 울릉포아풀 / 654
- 울미사초 / 680
- 울산나비나물 / 295
- 울진노루오줌 / 221
- 울타리덩굴 / 330
- 웅긋나물 / 519
- 웅기개박달 / 84
- 웅기습나물 / 562
- 웅기오리나무 / 83
- 웅기자작나무 / 84
- 웅기피나무 / 335
- 웅달물통이 / 106
- 웅달화점초 / 106
- 원산고양이수염 / 711
- 원산괘이수염 / 711
- 원산딱지꽃 / 247
- 원산머느리밥풀 / 468
- 원산바늘골 / 703
- 원산바늘꽃 / 357
- 원산바풀 / 468
- 원산부추 / 582
- 원산쇠털골 / 701
- 원숭이도의나물 / 162
- 원지 / 310, 311
- 원지과 / 310
- 원지속 / 310
- 원추리 / 589
- 원추리속 / 589
- 월굴 / 394
- 월굴나무 / 394
- 위나무 / 339
- 위도상사화 / 608
- 위령란 / 724
- 위령선 / 167
- 유가래나무 / 82
- 유구양지꽃 / 247
- 유드기 / 636
- 유드기아재비 / 636
- 유령난 / 724
- 유령란 / 724
- 유령란속 / 724

유명난초 / 730
 유성노루귀 / 169
 유성사초 / 681
 유전마름 / 354
 육란 / 724
 육박나무 / 149
 육박나무속 / 149
 육송 / 64
 육절보리풀 / 638
 육종용 / 478
 육지팽이눈 / 223
 육지꽃버들 / 80
 육지버들 / 80
 윤개관중 / 52
 윤노리나무 / 242
 윤노리나무속 / 242
 윤쇠고비 / 44
 윤여리나무 / 150
 윤판나물 / 587
 윤판나물아재비 / 587
 울무골 / 716
 울무꽃 / 716
 울무쑥 / 513
 울미사초 / 680
 웅단사초 / 687
 으름 / 179
 으름난초 / 723
 으름난초속 / 723
 으름덩굴 / 179
 으름덩굴과 / 179
 으름덩굴속 / 179
 으름란 / 723
 으아리 / 167
 으아리꽃 / 166
 으아리속 / 162
 은가락풀 / 174
 은평의다리 / 174
 은난초 / 719
 은대난 / 719
 은대난초 / 719
 은대난초속 / 719
 은대란 / 719
 은댕가리 / 497
 은란 / 719
 은물싸리 / 246
 은방울꽃 / 587
 은방울꽃속 / 587

은분취 / 555
 은빛딱지 / 247
 은빛마가목 / 269
 은빛바람꽃 / 160
 은빛복수초 / 159
 은사시나무 / 75
 은송 / 64
 은수원사시나무 / 75
 은시호 / 132
 은양지꽃 / 247
 은조롱 / 421
 은털괴불나무 / 489
 은화초 / 629
 은화풀 / 629
 음나무 / 233, 367
 음나무속 / 366
 음달비늘사초 / 688
 음달종덩굴 / 165
 음등덩굴 / 166
 음알비늘사초 / 688
 음양고비 / 11
 음양곽메꽃 / 432
 음지가락풀 / 174
 음지평의다리 / 176
 응달고사리 / 36
 응달바위솔 / 216
 응달숲고사리 / 36
 응달종덩굴 / 165
 응아리 / 167
 의나무 / 339
 이고들빼기 / 532
 이깔나무 / 63
 이끈노루오줌 / 221
 이끼개수염 / 620
 이끼꼭정초 / 620
 이나무 / 339
 이나무과 / 339
 이나무속 / 339
 이노리나무 / 241
 이대 / 655
 이대속 / 655
 이들메기 / 659
 이라리나무 / 440
 이른범꼬리 / 112
 이리화 / 258
 이삭곰취 / 548
 이삭귀개 / 481

이삭귀이개 / 481
 이삭김의털 / 637
 이삭까치밥나무 / 231
 이삭난초 / 737
 이삭단엽란 / 731
 이삭단엽란속 / 731
 이삭두잎난 / 731
 이삭두잎란 / 731
 이삭란초 / 733
 이삭마디풀 / 124, 125
 이삭말발도리 / 226
 이삭물수세미 / 360
 이삭물수셈이 / 360
 이삭바꽃 / 154
 이삭봄맞이 / 401
 이삭봄맞이속 / 401
 이삭비비추 / 590
 이삭사초 / 675
 이삭새 / 628
 이삭송이풀 / 470, 471
 이삭쌍엽난 / 731
 이삭쌍잎란 / 731
 이삭여뀌 / 117
 이삭오이풀 / 267
 이삭잡자리피 / 661
 이삭조 / 628
 이삭지우초 / 267
 이삭진들파 / 639
 이삭참새귀리 / 626
 이삭털새 / 624
 이삭피 / 655
 이삭호모초 / 143
 이삭홀잎란 / 731
 이삼사초 / 672, 683
 이스라지 / 249
 이스라지나무 / 249
 이스라치나무 / 249
 이시도야오랑캐 / 346
 이시도야제비꽃 / 346
 이질풀 / 299, 301
 이팝나무 / 336, 404
 이팝나무속 / 404
 익모초 / 449
 익모초속 / 449
 인가목 / 258, 271
 인가목조팝나무 / 271
 인도쑥 / 512

인동 / 487
 인동과 / 484
 인동덩굴 / 487
 인동속 / 486
 인삼 / 368
 인삼속 / 368
 인제사초 / 679
 인진고 / 515
 인천잔대 / 501
 일본까치밥나무 / 232
 일본딱총나무 / 490
 일본사초 / 679
 일본상산 / 307
 일본조팝나무 / 272
 일본할미꽃 / 170
 일색고사리 / 43
 일엽아재비 / 22
 일엽아재비속 / 22
 일엽초 / 55
 일엽초속 / 55
 일월비비추 / 590
 일월산별꽃 / 140
 일월토현삼 / 474
 임계청담의난초 / 724
 임모초 / 449
 입술망초 / 477
 입술망초속 / 477
 잉거비비추 / 591
 잎갈나무 / 63
 잎꽃돌나물 / 219
 잎대나물 / 139
 잎벼레혹나무 / 213
 잎새바위솔 / 217
 잎혹삼능 / 666

(ㅈ)
 자귀나무 / 275
 자귀나무속 / 275
 자귀풀 / 274
 자귀풀속 / 274
 자금우 / 395
 자금우과 / 394
 자금우속 / 394
 자도나무 / 251
 자두나무 / 251
 자라귀 / 525
 자라풀 / 575

- 자라풀과 / 574
- 자라풀속 / 575
- 자란 / 717
- 자란속 / 717
- 자란초 / 442
- 자래나무 / 328
- 자래초 / 172, 307
- 자루가새풀 / 508
- 자루나도고사리삼 / 11
- 자루몽울풀 / 105
- 자루삿갓풀 / 598
- 자리공과 / 127
- 자리공속 / 127
- 자리사초 / 687
- 자리산김의털 / 637
- 자마꽃 / 258
- 자반나무 / 491
- 자반풀 / 437
- 자반풀속 / 437
- 자병취 / 554
- 자불쑥 / 513
- 자오락 / 694
- 자운채 / 477
- 자원 / 522
- 자윗대나무 / 275
- 자작나무 / 84, 86
- 자작나무과 / 82
- 자작나무속 / 84
- 자주가라풀 / 177
- 자주강아지풀 / 658
- 자주개밀 / 621, 634
- 자주개황기 / 276
- 자주고들빼기 / 546
- 자주괴불주머니 / 197
- 자주구름꽃 / 477
- 자주꼬리풀 / 472
- 자주꽃방망이 / 504
- 자주꽃방망이 / 504
- 자주꽃하늘수박 / 352
- 자주꽃황기 / 276
- 자주평의다리 / 177
- 자주평의비름 / 214
- 자주나도황기 / 280
- 자주나래회나무 / 324
- 자주덩굴별꽃 / 138
- 자주등예풀 / 462
- 자주등제비꽃 / 350
- 자주망귀개 / 482
- 자주망귀이개 / 482
- 자주망비수리 / 276
- 자주메뚜기피 / 626
- 자주모란풀 / 164
- 자주목단풀 / 164
- 자주몽울풀 / 105
- 자주박주가리 / 420
- 자주박쥐나물 / 551
- 자주방가지 / 546
- 자주방가지뚝 / 546
- 자주방아풀 / 448
- 자주복주머니란 / 723
- 자주사위질빵 / 166
- 자주사철란 / 727
- 자주삿갓나물 / 598
- 자주솥대 / 595
- 자주솥때 / 595
- 자주쇠스랑개비 / 235
- 자주쓴풀 / 416
- 자주쑥바귀 / 546
- 자주알록제비꽃 / 348
- 자주암크령 / 635
- 자주억새 / 646
- 자주오리방풀 / 448
- 자주오리방풀 / 448
- 자주오랑캐 / 350
- 자주잎제비꽃 / 350
- 자주점박이천남성 / 664
- 자주제비꽃 / 350
- 자주조희풀 / 164
- 자주족도리풀 / 185
- 자주종명굴 / 162
- 자주지네고사리 / 49
- 자주지장보살 / 595
- 자주참나물 / 374
- 자주천남성 / 663, 664
- 자주층꽃 / 443
- 자주큰천남성 / 663
- 자주톱풀 / 508
- 자주팽나무 / 96
- 자주포아풀 / 652
- 자주해변억새 / 645
- 자주현호색 / 197
- 자주황기 / 276
- 자주회채화 / 448
- 자지괴불주머니 / 197
- 자지꽃방망이 / 504
- 자지조희풀 / 164, 165
- 자지종명굴 / 162
- 자지황기 / 276
- 자지회채화 / 448
- 자초 / 436
- 작디싹 / 523
- 작란화 / 722
- 작살나무 / 438
- 작살나무속 / 438
- 작약 / 187
- 작약과 / 186
- 작약속 / 186
- 작윗대나무 / 275
- 작은구슬사초 / 677
- 작은깨잎오리방풀 / 447
- 작은비비추 / 591
- 작은사위질빵 / 166
- 작은산평의다리 / 174
- 작은삿부채 / 665
- 작은새애기풀 / 468
- 작은설펽이밥풀 / 297
- 작은손잎풀 / 301
- 작은애기물구지 / 588
- 작은잎가라지나물 / 243
- 작은잎광대수염 / 449
- 작은잎꽃수염풀 / 449
- 작은잎췌기풀 / 108
- 작은잎큰돌현삼 / 474
- 작은잎현삼 / 474
- 작은젓가락나물 / 171
- 작은제비꽃 / 343
- 작은중나리 / 592
- 작은쥐손이 / 301
- 작은쥐손이풀 / 301
- 작은질빵풀 / 163
- 작은참취 / 521
- 작은황새풀 / 704
- 잔고사리 / 17, 24
- 잔고사리과 / 17
- 잔고사리속 / 17
- 잔나비나물 / 292
- 잔눈썹고사리 / 25
- 잔대 / 500, 502, 503
- 잔대속 / 498
- 잔대아재비 / 506
- 잔디사초 / 687
- 잔디 / 661
- 잔디갈고리 / 279
- 잔디갈구리 / 279
- 잔디대사초 / 679
- 잔디바람이 / 631
- 잔디바람이새 / 631
- 잔디바랭이 / 631
- 잔디바랭이속 / 631
- 잔디사초 / 687
- 잔디속 / 661
- 잔디취꼬리 / 659
- 잔바늘사초 / 697
- 잔방울골 / 715
- 잔새 / 630
- 잔섬꽃마리 / 434
- 잔솔잎사초 / 673
- 잔잎가막사리 / 524
- 잔잎고추나물 / 192
- 잔잎미나리 / 377
- 잔잎바디 / 369
- 잔잎산비장이 / 545
- 잔잎산비장이속 / 545
- 잔잎쑥 / 511
- 잔잎여뀌 / 118
- 잔자목 / 150
- 잔털다릅나무 / 289
- 잔털드문고사리 / 29
- 잔털마가목 / 269
- 잔털벗나무 / 252
- 잔털벗나무 / 252
- 잔털송이풀 / 470
- 잔털오랑캐 / 344
- 잔털오리나무 / 83, 84
- 잔털왕머루 / 331
- 잔털윤노리나무 / 242
- 잔털잔대 / 501
- 잔털제비꽃 / 344
- 잔털좁쌀풀 / 463, 464
- 잔톱비장이 / 545
- 잔톱풀 / 508
- 잘룩산평의다리 / 174
- 잘피부들 / 667
- 잠두싸리 / 291
- 잠자리난초 / 728, 733, 735
- 잠자리란 / 734, 735
- 잠자리란아재비 / 733
- 잠자리피 / 661
- 잠자리피속 / 661

- 잡싸리 / 287
 잣나무 / 65
 잣냉이 / 437
 장구밥나무 / 333
 장구밥나무 / 333
 장구밥나무속 / 333
 장구채 / 138
 장군대사초 / 690
 장군풀 / 126
 장기아그베나무 / 241
 장다리나물 / 144
 장다리풀 / 144
 장대 / 213
 장대나물 / 213
 장대나물속 / 213
 장대냉이 / 202
 장대냉이속 / 202
 장대여뀌 / 121
 장딸기 / 263
 장때냉이 / 202
 장미과 / 233
 장미속 / 258
 장밋빛복주머니란 / 723
 장밭대 / 376
 장백노랑제비꽃 / 341
 장백오랑캐 / 341
 장백제비꽃 / 341
 장백패랭이꽃 / 131
 장성사초 / 681
 장수개나리 / 405
 장수고사리 / 51
 장수꽃 / 344
 장수만리화 / 405
 장수영경귀 / 530
 장수팽나무 / 96
 장역새 / 645
 장이나물 / 509
 장장포 / 224
 장지딸기 / 262
 장지석담 / 384
 장지석납속 / 384
 장지채 / 576
 장지채과 / 576
 장지채속 / 576
 장지흑삼릉 / 666
 장팽나무 / 96
 장포 / 662
 장흥개수염 / 619
 장흥곡정초 / 619
 재라리나무 / 92
 재량나무 / 93
 재량난무 / 93
 재리알 / 93
 재잘나무 / 91, 93
 재질나무 / 91
 저녁님나물 / 590
 저녁원추리 / 590
 저목 / 69
 저수리 / 63
 적목 / 69
 적백송 / 69
 적송 / 64
 적은꽃물통이 / 107
 적작약 / 187
 전나무 / 63
 전주물꼬리풀 / 454
 전주신나무 / 315
 전호 / 371
 전호속 / 371
 절구대 / 536
 절구때 / 536
 절국대 / 475
 절국대속 / 475
 절긋대 / 475, 536
 절긋대속 / 536
 절긋때 / 475
 절벽고사리 / 32
 절분초 / 168
 절영풀 / 533
 절초나무 / 486, 488
 점거복꼬리 / 104
 점고사리 / 18
 점고사리속 / 17
 점나도나물 / 129
 점나도나물속 / 129
 점박이구름병아리난초 / 736
 점박이별꽃풀 / 416
 점박이사두초 / 664
 점박이여뀌 / 121
 점박이천남성 / 664
 점박이풀 / 304
 점박이까지수염 / 397
 점박이별꽃풀 / 416
 점박이쓴풀 / 416
 점백이천남성 / 664
 점봉산영경귀 / 532
 점쉬땅나무 / 268
 점현호색 / 197
 접비나무 / 64
 접시꽃나무 / 493
 첫가락나물 / 171, 172
 첫가락풀 / 171
 첫꼭지나무 / 101
 첫나무 / 63
 첫밤나무 / 283
 첫털복자기 / 315
 정가시나무 / 92
 정금나무 / 393
 정나무 / 402
 정능참나무 / 93
 정릉참나무 / 93
 정선국화 / 534
 정선바위솔 / 215
 정선연화바위솔 / 215
 정선황기 / 277
 정영개별꽃 / 136
 정영영경귀 / 528
 정일조팝나무 / 273
 정자나무 / 98
 정족산고추나물 / 192
 정향나무 / 410
 정향풀 / 418
 정향풀속 / 418
 정화난초 / 720
 정화조팝나무 / 273
 첫꼭지나무 / 101
 첫풀 / 195
 제부붓꽃 / 611
 제비고깔 / 167
 제비고깔속 / 167
 제비꼬리고사리 / 31
 제비꽃 / 344
 제비꽃과 / 339
 제비꽃속 / 339
 제비난 / 734
 제비난초 / 734, 735
 제비난초속 / 734
 제비동자꽃 / 133
 제비란 / 735
 제비붓꽃 / 611
 제비썩 / 513
 제비옥잠 / 587
 제비잡자리난 / 735
 제수썩부쟁이 / 518
 제주가막사리 / 525
 제주가시나무 / 258
 제주개관중 / 51
 제주개피 / 657, 658
 제주검정곡정초 / 619
 제주고사리 / 39
 제주고사리삼 / 10
 제주고사리삼속 / 10
 제주고추나물 / 191
 제주골무꽃 / 458
 제주광나무 / 407
 제주팽이눈 / 222
 제주괴불이끼 / 14
 제주국화 / 519
 제주기린초 / 219
 제주긴잎모시풀 / 104
 제주꼬리풀 / 473
 제주꽃마리 / 434
 제주꽃말이 / 434
 제주평밥 / 617
 제주평의비름 / 214
 제주나래새 / 621
 제주대극 / 303
 제주대나물 / 138
 제주둥굴레 / 600
 제주명석 / 265
 제주모시풀 / 104
 제주무엽란 / 729
 제주물부추 / 6
 제주물풍덩이 / 107
 제주방울난초 / 727
 제주방울란 / 727
 제주방풍 / 377
 제주백서향 / 336
 제주백운풀 / 428
 제주범꼬리 / 112
 제주범꼬리풀 / 112
 제주벗나무 / 254
 제주분홍참꽃나무 / 391
 제주사약채 / 370
 제주사초 / 677, 685
 제주산대 / 657
 제주산들개 / 452
 제주산딸기 / 264

- 제주산버들 / 76
- 제주상사화 / 608
- 제주새고사리 / 41
- 제주새머루 / 331
- 제주새비나무 / 439
- 제주새풀 / 626
- 제주소사랑개비 / 247
- 제주송이풀 / 470
- 제주쉽싸리 / 449
- 제주신진 / 104
- 제주실꽃풀 / 586
- 제주싸리냉이 / 206
- 제주아그배 / 241
- 제주암고사리 / 41
- 제주양지꽃 / 247
- 제주영경귀 / 529
- 제주오랑개 / 346
- 제주올챙이풀 / 712
- 제주왓살고사리 / 42
- 제주왕벚나무 / 254
- 제주잠자리피 / 661
- 제주장대 / 201
- 제주젓가락나무 / 172
- 제주젓가락풀 / 172
- 제주제비꽃 / 350
- 제주조릿대 / 657
- 제주줄사초 / 683
- 제주지네고사리 / 45
- 제주진득찰 / 562
- 제주절레 / 259
- 제주참꽃나무 / 391
- 제주참나무 / 374
- 제주창고사리 / 56
- 제주큰곰의파리 / 462
- 제주큰물통이 / 107
- 제주큰옥매듭풀 / 125
- 제주털기름나무 / 377
- 제주피막이 / 376
- 제주하늘지기 / 708
- 제주현삼 / 474
- 제주현호색 / 196
- 제주흥지네고사리 / 49
- 제주황기 / 276
- 제주황새냉이 / 204
- 조가리나무 / 393
- 조개나무 / 442
- 조개나무속 / 442
- 조개풀 / 373, 623
- 조개풀속 / 623
- 조도만두나무 / 305
- 조도만두나무속 / 305
- 조령으아리 / 163
- 조록나무 / 213
- 조록나무과 / 213
- 조록나무속 / 213
- 조록싸리 / 286
- 조름나무 / 417
- 조름나무과 / 417
- 조름나무속 / 417
- 조리대 / 656
- 조리대풀 / 643
- 조리사초 / 669
- 조리풀 / 186
- 조릿대 / 656
- 조릿대속 / 656
- 조릿대풀 / 643
- 조릿대풀속 / 643
- 조바리 / 525
- 조밥나무 / 540
- 조밥나무속 / 540
- 조뱅이 / 525
- 조뱅이속 / 525
- 조병이 / 525
- 조산구름사초 / 695
- 조선갈퀴 / 293
- 조선갈퀴나무 / 293
- 조선갈퀴아재비 / 422
- 조선갈퀴나무 / 293
- 조선감국 / 527
- 조선개미자리 / 134
- 조선개밀 / 621
- 조선개아광나무 / 236
- 조선골 / 614
- 조선골담초 / 278
- 조선곰취 / 549
- 조선공작고사리 / 19
- 조선광대수염 / 446
- 조선괴불주머니 / 199
- 조선까치밥나무 / 232
- 조선까치수염 / 398
- 조선꼬마리 / 123
- 조선꽃대 / 184
- 조선꽃마리 / 438
- 조선납판나무 / 213
- 조선납판화 / 213
- 조선노간주 / 68
- 조선노루발 / 387
- 조선닥나무 / 336
- 조선당귀 / 370
- 조선대극 / 304
- 조선대황 / 126
- 조선더부사리 / 479
- 조선마늘 / 583
- 조선마삭나무 / 421
- 조선말굴레 / 293
- 조선모련채 / 553
- 조선물레나무 / 193
- 조선미꾸리꿩미 / 655
- 조선미꾸리꿩미풀 / 655
- 조선바람꽃 / 160
- 조선병꽃나무 / 494
- 조선비비추 / 591
- 조선사초 / 674
- 조선삼주 / 523
- 조선섬아광나무 / 236
- 조선쇠보리 / 641
- 조선수레갈퀴 / 427
- 조선수리취 / 565
- 조선쉽싸리 / 449
- 조선씨름꽃 / 349
- 조선아광나무 / 236
- 조선영신초 / 310
- 조선예자풀 / 704
- 조선요강꽃 / 722
- 조선용동굴레 / 601
- 조선좁쌀풀 / 463
- 조선패모 / 588
- 조선팽나무 / 96
- 조선하늘지기 / 707
- 조선하늘직이 / 707
- 조선현호색 / 199
- 조선황새풀 / 704
- 조선흑삼릉 / 666
- 조아재비 / 657
- 조이삭사초 / 690
- 조자화 / 420
- 조장나무 / 151
- 조팝나무 / 271, 273, 438
- 조팝나무속 / 270
- 조팝나무아재비 / 242
- 조팝나무 / 540
- 조풀 / 644
- 조황련 / 179
- 조희풀 / 165
- 족나무 / 402
- 족도리 / 186
- 족도리풀 / 186
- 족도리풀속 / 185
- 족두리 / 186
- 족두리풀 / 186
- 족제비고사리 / 45, 51
- 족제비속속 / 550
- 줄방나무 / 339
- 줄방동사니 / 699
- 줄방제비꽃 / 339
- 줄참나무 / 93, 94
- 줄팽나무 / 95
- 좀가락풀 / 175
- 좀가래 / 576, 577
- 좀가막사리 / 525
- 좀가물고가리 / 32
- 좀가새풀 / 507
- 좀가위고사리 / 42
- 좀가지꽃 / 398
- 좀가지풀 / 398
- 좀갈매나무 / 328
- 좀감탕나무 / 319
- 좀갓냉이 / 211
- 좀강아지풀 / 659
- 좀개감수 / 305
- 좀개갓냉이 / 211
- 좀개갓냉이 / 211
- 좀개고사리 / 35
- 좀개곽향 / 459
- 좀개구리밥 / 665
- 좀개구리밥속 / 665
- 좀개구리사초 / 690
- 좀개미자리 / 137
- 좀개미취 / 520
- 좀개소사랑개비 / 248
- 좀개쇠사랑개비 / 248
- 좀개수염 / 619
- 좀개쉽싸리 / 449
- 좀개승아 / 111
- 좀개역새 / 636
- 좀갯골풀 / 615
- 좀갯보리 / 634
- 좀겨풀 / 642

- 좁고사리 / 35, 43, 57
 좁고사리삼 / 9, 10
 좁고사리속 / 57
 좁고양이수염 / 711
 좁고채목 / 85
 좁고추나물 / 192
 좁골담초 / 278
 좁골무꽃 / 457
 좁곽향 / 459
 좁괭이사초 / 682
 좁괭이수염 / 711
 좁괴불이끼 / 13
 좁괴불주머니 / 198
 좁구슬갓냉이 / 211
 좁구슬냉이 / 211
 좁구슬봉이 / 414
 좁구슬봉이 / 414
 좁구실봉이 / 412
 좁구실사리 / 6
 좁굴거리 / 307
 좁굴거리나무 / 307
 좁귀박취나물 / 551
 좁그늘사초 / 680
 좁기생초 / 401
 좁까치밥나무 / 232
 좁깨잎나무 / 104
 좁깨목 / 540
 좁꼬리까치밥나무 / 230, 231
 좁꼬리풀 / 472, 473
 좁꽃마리 / 438
 좁꽃모시나물 / 501
 좁꽃버들 / 81
 좁꽃잔대 / 501
 좁꾸러미풀 / 653
 좁꾸렘이풀 / 653
 좁평의다리 / 175
 좁평의밥 / 616
 좁평의밥풀 / 616
 좁끈끈이주걱 / 194
 좁나도고사리삼 / 11
 좁나도히초미 / 51
 좁나래회나무 / 324
 좁나비나물 / 295
 좁남시제비꽃 / 343
 좁낭마초 / 235
 좁낭아초 / 235
 좁낭아초속 / 235
- 좁네모골 / 703
 좁네잎갈퀴 / 294, 424
 좁네잎말굴레 / 294
 좁노루발 / 387
 좁노박덩굴 / 320
 좁논구와말 / 464
 좁누리장나무 / 440
 좁능쟁이 / 143
 좁다람쥐꼬리 / 4
 좁단풍취 / 509
 좁닭의장풀 / 618
 좁담배풀 / 526
 좁대청 / 210
 좁대강나무 / 485
 좁덩굴개곽향 / 460
 좁도개비바늘 / 523
 좁도깨비바늘 / 523
 좁도깨비사초 / 680
 좁도독놈의갈고리 / 279
 좁도독놈의갈구리 / 282
 좁도라지 / 507
 좁독개비바늘 / 523
 좁돌배나무 / 254
 좁돌팔 / 296
 좁돌피 / 632
 좁동의나물 / 162
 좁두루미꽃 / 595
 좁두메고들빼기 / 534
 좁두메취 / 560
 좁둥굴레 / 600
 좁딱취 / 509
 좁딸기 / 244
 좁땅비싸리 / 283
 좁땅취 / 509
 좁마디거머리말 / 580
 좁마름 / 354, 464
 좁매자기 / 668
 좁매자나무 / 178
 좁맥문동 / 594
 좁머귀나무 / 309
 좁메꽃 / 431
 좁면모고사리 / 32
 좁명감나무 / 601
 좁목포사초 / 672, 674
 좁목형 / 441
 좁무엽란 / 732
 좁물개암나무 / 88
- 좁물과리아재비 / 468
 좁물뚝새 / 655
 좁물뚝새속 / 655
 좁물레나물 / 191
 좁물통이 / 107
 좁물통이 / 106
 좁물풍덩이 / 107
 좁미꾸리괭이 / 660
 좁미꾸리괭이속 / 660
 좁미꾸리괭이 / 660
 좁미나리아재비 / 173
 좁미역고사리 / 58
 좁민들레 / 566
 좁민하늘지기 / 705
 좁바늘꽃 / 359
 좁바늘사초 / 688, 709
 좁바늘사초속 / 709
 좁바디나물 / 368
 좁바람꽃 / 160
 좁바랭이 / 631
 좁바위고사리 / 42
 좁바위솔 / 216
 좁박달나무 / 84
 좁박주가리 / 419
 좁버들바늘꽃 / 358
 좁벼룩이자리 / 132
 좁병꽃나무 / 494
 좁보리사초 / 691
 좁부들 / 667
 좁부들말 / 580
 좁부지쟁이 / 209
 좁부처꽃 / 353
 좁부처꽃속 / 353
 좁부추 / 583
 좁분버들 / 78, 80
 좁분취란화 / 400
 좁붉은인가목 / 258
 좁비늘이끼 / 6
 좁비비추 / 591
 좁비자나무 / 69
 좁사다리고사리 / 29
 좁사위질빵 / 163, 165
 좁사철고사리 / 25
 좁사철나무 / 322
 좁산갈퀴 / 294
 좁산개미자리 / 134
 좁산들깨 / 452
- 좁산박하 / 447
 좁산새밥 / 617
 좁산승애 / 111
 좁새고사리 / 35
 좁새그령 / 636
 좁새깃고사리 / 16
 좁새비나무 / 439
 좁새우나무 / 89
 좁새크령 / 636
 좁새포아풀 / 652
 좁새풀 / 630
 좁새풀속 / 630
 좁서어나물 / 87
 좁설앵초 / 400
 좁섬개별꽃 / 135
 좁속새 / 8
 좁솔방울고랭이 / 714
 좁숨나물 / 556
 좁송이고랭이 / 712
 좁최고사리 / 43
 좁최물푸레나무 / 406
 좁최채 / 561
 좁순비기나무 / 441
 좁시내사초 / 676
 좁시호 / 372
 좁실다릅나무 / 289
 좁싸리 / 288
 좁쓴풀 / 416
 좁썸바귀 / 544
 좁아그배나무 / 241
 좁양반풀 / 422
 좁양지꽃 / 245, 246
 좁어리연 / 417
 좁어리연꽃 / 417
 좁여우구슬 / 306
 좁연잎평의다리 / 175
 좁염주나무 / 335
 좁영신초 / 310
 좁울챙이골 / 712
 좁왕팽나무 / 95
 좁우드풀 / 32
 좁월굴 / 393
 좁으아리 / 167
 좁이깎나무 / 63
 좁잎갈키덩굴 / 424
 좁자작나무 / 85
 좁작살나무 / 438

- 좁전호 / 371
 좁젓가락나무 / 171
 좁제비꽃 / 343
 좁조개풀 / 629
 좁조개풀속 / 629
 좁조팝나무 / 272, 273
 좁죽제비고사리 / 50
 좁종덩굴 / 163
 좁죽대아재비 / 603
 좁줄고사리 / 11
 좁쥐똥나무 / 408
 좁쥐박쥐나무 / 551
 좁쥐손이 / 301
 좁쥐오줌풀 / 497
 좁쥐잔디 / 660
 좁진고사리 / 37
 좁짚신나무 / 233
 좁쪽동백 / 402
 좁쪽동백나무 / 402
 좁참꽃 / 390
 좁참꽃나무 / 390
 좁참느릅 / 98
 좁참느릅나무 / 98
 좁참빗살나무 / 323
 좁참빗나무 / 323
 좁처녀이끼 / 13
 좁청미래 / 601
 좁층층잔대 / 502, 503
 좁털긴잎조팝나무 / 273
 좁털석잡풀 / 459
 좁털쥐똥나무 / 408
 좁톱풀 / 507
 좁통발 / 481
 좁땡나무 / 95
 좁편백고사리 / 24
 좁풀딸 / 244
 좁풀싸리 / 285, 288
 좁풍계나무 / 95
 좁피나무 / 309
 좁하늘지기 / 705
 좁향유 / 445
 좁현삼 / 474
 좁현호색 / 196
 좁호랑버들 / 76
 좁화살나무 / 321
 좁환삼덩굴 / 102
 좁황기 / 277
 좁황해속 / 511
 좁살냉이 / 204
 좁쌀고사리 / 32
 좁살냉이 / 204
 좁쌀사초 / 675, 686, 697
 좁쌀여뀌 / 117
 좁쌀우드풀 / 32
 좁쌀풀 / 399, 463
 좁쌀풀속 / 463
 좁쌀황새냉이 / 204
 좁은네잎갈퀴 / 296
 좁은네잎말굴레 / 296
 좁은네잎말굴레풀 / 296
 좁은단풍 / 314
 좁은둥굴레 / 598
 좁은맥문동 / 597
 좁은모새달 / 649
 좁은백산차 / 386
 좁은열매다릅나무 / 289
 좁은잎가막사리 / 524
 좁은잎개별꽃 / 136
 좁은잎갯능쟁이 / 142
 좁은잎계뇨등 / 429
 좁은잎계요등 / 429
 좁은잎구릿대 / 368
 좁은잎금불초 / 541
 좁은잎나비나무 / 296
 좁은잎냉초 / 476
 좁은잎네잎갈퀴 / 296
 좁은잎덩강목 / 227
 좁은잎덩굴용담 / 415
 좁은잎덩굴용담속 / 415
 좁은잎돌꽃 / 218
 좁은잎딱지 / 246
 좁은잎딱지꽃 / 246
 좁은잎딸 / 576
 좁은잎딸발도리 / 227
 좁은잎매자나무 / 178
 좁은잎맥문동 / 597
 좁은잎매꽃 / 432
 좁은잎모새달 / 649
 좁은잎물까치수염 / 398
 좁은잎미꾸리낙시 / 121
 좁은잎미나리냉이 / 207
 좁은잎박달나무 / 86
 좁은잎배풍등 / 461
 좁은잎보리장나무 / 338
 좁은잎사위질빵 / 165
 좁은잎영경귀 / 529
 좁은잎오이풀 / 267
 좁은잎옥지꽃버들 / 81
 좁은잎종덩굴 / 162
 좁은잎절광나무 / 237
 좁은잎천선과 / 101
 좁은잎천선과나무 / 101
 좁은잎함복종덩굴 / 162
 좁은잎황철나무 / 75
 좁은잎흑삼능 / 666
 좁은잎흑삼릉 / 666
 좁은진고사리 / 39
 좁은해홍나무 / 146
 종가리나무 / 393
 종가시 / 91
 종가시나무 / 91, 601, 602
 종국조팝나무 / 273
 종다리꽃 / 400
 종덕이난초 / 720
 종덩굴 / 164, 165
 종둥굴레 / 598
 종비나무 / 64
 주걱고사리속 / 20
 주걱끈끈이주걱 / 194
 주걱난초 / 718
 주걱냉이 / 205
 주걱노루발 / 388
 주걱노루발풀 / 388
 주걱담배풀 / 526
 주걱덩강나무 / 485
 주걱란 / 721
 주걱비름 / 220
 주걱비비추 / 590
 주걱쑥부쟁이 / 518
 주걱오랑캐 / 343
 주걱일엽 / 56
 주걱일엽속 / 56
 주걱잎갯비름 / 219
 주걱잎범의귀 / 225
 주걱장대 / 207
 주름고사리 / 41
 주름고사리속 / 39
 주름금강아지풀 / 658
 주름꾸렘이풀 / 652
 주름사초 / 692, 693
 주름으아리 / 166
 주름잎 / 466
 주름잎속 / 466
 주름잎풀 / 466
 주름제비란 / 725
 주름조개풀 / 648
 주름조개풀속 / 648
 주름청사초 / 692
 주먹외 / 352
 주목 / 69
 주십싸리 / 449
 주엽나무 / 279, 280
 주엽나무 / 279
 주엽나무속 / 279
 주저리고사리 / 47
 주적냉이 / 205
 죽대 / 599
 죽대아재비 / 602, 603
 죽대아재비속 / 602
 죽도오랑캐 / 344
 죽도제비꽃 / 344
 죽도화 / 258
 죽백란 / 721
 죽절나무 / 184
 죽절초 / 184
 죽절초속 / 184
 죽토자 / 235
 준딸나무 / 363
 줄 / 661
 줄검정골 / 715
 줄고만이 / 123
 줄고사리 / 11, 54
 줄고사리과 / 54
 줄고사리삼 / 11
 줄고사리속 / 54
 줄기말 / 581
 줄기잎나무 / 178
 줄꽃주머니 / 195
 줄꽃주머니속 / 195
 줄맹가리 / 497
 줄맹강나무 / 486
 줄들장미 / 260
 줄딸기 / 265
 줄말 / 579
 줄말과 / 578
 줄말속 / 578
 줄민동피제비꽃 / 349
 줄바꽃 / 152, 155

- 줄바늘골 / 702
- 줄바늘꽃 / 358
- 줄땀양지꽃 / 245
- 줄비늘석송 / 4
- 줄사철나무 / 322
- 줄사철란 / 726
- 줄사초 / 683
- 줄석송 / 4
- 줄속 / 661
- 줄속속이풀 / 211
- 줄여뀌 / 121
- 줄오독도기 / 155
- 줄진범 / 152
- 줄풀 / 661
- 줄현호색 / 196
- 중개풀 / 441
- 중국물부추 / 5
- 중국풀싸리 / 288
- 중국할미꽃 / 170
- 중나리 / 593
- 중느릅나무 / 98
- 중대가리나무 / 422
- 중대가리풀 / 527
- 중대가리풀속 / 527
- 중방동산이 / 710
- 중삿갓사초 / 697
- 중애기나리 / 587
- 중의무릇 / 588
- 중의무릇속 / 588
- 중정억새 / 646
- 쥐깨 / 452
- 쥐깨풀 / 452, 453
- 쥐깨풀속 / 451
- 쥐꼬리망초 / 477
- 쥐꼬리망초과 / 476
- 쥐꼬리망초속 / 477
- 쥐꼬리망풀 / 477
- 쥐꼬리새 / 647, 659
- 쥐꼬리새속 / 647
- 쥐꼬리새풀 / 659
- 쥐꼬리새풀속 / 659
- 쥐꼬리풀 / 581, 647, 659
- 쥐꼬리풀속 / 581
- 쥐다래 / 188
- 쥐다래나무 / 188
- 쥐달래 / 582
- 쥐똥나무 / 407
- 쥐똥나무속 / 406
- 쥐방울 / 184
- 쥐방울덩굴 / 184
- 쥐방울덩굴과 / 184
- 쥐방울덩굴속 / 184
- 쥐방울사초 / 690
- 쥐손이아재비 / 298
- 쥐손이풀 / 299, 300, 301
- 쥐손이풀과 / 298
- 쥐손이풀속 / 298
- 쥐오줌풀 / 497
- 쥐오줌풀속 / 496
- 쥐참외 / 352
- 쥐털이슬 / 355
- 쥐털쥐손이 / 301
- 쥐털쥐손이풀 / 301
- 즌슬 / 7
- 즙나래회나무 / 324
- 죃나무 / 63
- 증산봄맞이 / 396
- 증산쑥 / 511
- 지네고사리 / 30
- 지네난초 / 733
- 지네발란 / 733
- 지네발란속 / 733
- 지느러미고사리 / 26
- 지느러미고사리속 / 26
- 지느러미박쥐나무 / 551
- 지느러미진교 / 155
- 지령쿠나무 / 490
- 지리강활 / 368, 371
- 지리개관중 / 47, 52
- 지리고들빼기 / 533
- 지리괴불나무 / 489
- 지리대사초 / 688
- 지리말발도리 / 227
- 지리모시나무 / 501
- 지리바꽃 / 153
- 지리반하 / 665
- 지리사초 / 670
- 지리산개고사리 / 47
- 지리산개별꽃 / 135
- 지리산고사리 / 34
- 지리산김의털 / 637
- 지리산꼬리풀 / 473, 474
- 지리산별꽃 / 135
- 지리산물푸레나무 / 405
- 지리산바꽃 / 153
- 지리산바위떡풀 / 225
- 지리산숯고사리 / 36
- 지리산싸리 / 286
- 지리산오갈피 / 365
- 지리산오갈피나무 / 365
- 지리산잔대 / 501
- 지리산터리풀 / 239
- 지리숯고사리 / 36
- 지리실청사초 / 693
- 지리오갈피 / 365
- 지리오리방풀 / 446
- 지리터리풀 / 239
- 지붕직이 / 215
- 지우 / 267
- 지우초 / 267
- 지이고추나무 / 192
- 지이관중 / 52
- 지이대사초 / 688
- 지이말발도리 / 227
- 지이미치광이풀 / 135
- 지이바꽃 / 153
- 지이산개고사리 / 47
- 지이산괴불나무 / 489
- 지이산김의털 / 637
- 지이산꼬들뻘이 / 533
- 지이산떡풀 / 225
- 지이산물푸레 / 405
- 지이산바위떡풀 / 225
- 지이산오갈피 / 365
- 지이산오갈피나무 / 365
- 지이산점나도나무 / 130
- 지이오갈피 / 365
- 지이점나도나무 / 130
- 지이회나무 / 324
- 지장보살 / 596
- 지채 / 576
- 지채과 / 575
- 지채속 / 575
- 지초 / 436
- 지촌인삼 / 381
- 지추 / 436
- 지치 / 436
- 지치과 / 433
- 지치속 / 436
- 지칭개 / 525, 539
- 지칭개나무 / 539
- 지칭개속 / 539
- 지포나무 / 393
- 진고사리 / 37
- 진고사리속 / 37
- 진교 / 155
- 진남취 / 554
- 진남포분취 / 554
- 진남포사초 / 692
- 진노랑상사화 / 607
- 진달래 / 389
- 진달래 / 389, 390
- 진달래과 / 384
- 진달래나무 / 389, 390
- 진달래속 / 388
- 진도딸기 / 262
- 진도사초 / 695
- 진도제비꽃 / 350
- 진도하늘지기 / 707
- 진돌쩌귀 / 154
- 진동죽도리풀 / 186
- 진동찰 / 562
- 진득미나리 / 378
- 진득찰 / 562
- 진득찰속 / 562
- 진득찰아재비 / 508
- 진들개미나리 / 383
- 진들검정사초 / 686
- 진들검정사초 / 686
- 진들난초 / 729
- 진들대황 / 126
- 진들도라지 / 506
- 진들딸기 / 262
- 진들방동사니 / 699
- 진들버들 / 79
- 진들사초 / 678
- 진들장포 / 576
- 진들피 / 639
- 진땅고추풀 / 462
- 진땅고추풀속 / 462
- 진범 / 155
- 진보라붓꽃 / 612
- 진부애기나리 / 603
- 진저리고사리 / 48
- 진주고추나무 / 193
- 진주릅풀 / 648
- 진주바위솔 / 216
- 진퍼리개고사리 / 38

진퍼리고사리 / 28, 47
 진퍼리고사리속 / 28
 진퍼리골무꽃 / 456
 진퍼리카치수염 / 398
 진퍼리카치수염 / 398
 진퍼리꽃나무 / 385
 진퍼리꽃나무속 / 385
 진퍼리괘미풀 / 653
 진퍼리노루오줌 / 221
 진퍼리버들 / 79
 진퍼리사초 / 670
 진퍼리새 / 647
 진퍼리새속 / 647
 진퍼리용담 / 413
 진퍼리잔대 / 500
 진퍼리진달래 / 385
 진펄까치수염 / 398
 진펄꽃피리풀 / 398
 진펄사초 / 683
 진펄얇은부채 / 665
 진펄이사초 / 683
 진펄현호색 / 196
 진황정 / 598
 진흙풀 / 468
 진흙풀속 / 468
 질경이 / 483
 질경이과 / 482
 질경이속 / 483
 질경이택사 / 573
 질긴포아풀 / 653
 질꾸나무 / 260
 질누나무 / 260
 질배나무 / 236
 질빵풀 / 163
 집사초 / 697
 집신나물 / 234
 집우지기 / 217
 지붕지기 / 215
 짚신나물 / 234
 짚신나물속 / 233
 짝자래 / 411
 짝자래갈매나무 / 328
 짝자래나무 / 328
 짝작이 / 84
 짝작에나무 / 411
 짚룩대나물 / 139
 짚룩장구채 / 139

짧은사상자 / 378
 짧은산제비난 / 735
 짧은잔대 / 500
 짧은털좁쌀풀 / 463
 째작나무 / 85
 찌른쟁의다리 / 174
 쪽가래나무 / 73
 쪽나무 / 257
 쪽동백 / 402
 쪽동백나무 / 402
 쪽버들 / 76, 79
 쪽잔고사리 / 24
 쪽제비고사리 / 51
 쪽버들 / 76
 찢득찰 / 562
 짚광나무 / 236
 짚구배나무 / 236
 짚레꽃 / 260
 짚레나무 / 260
 짚이나무 / 260
 짚빵나무 / 68

(㉮)
 차걸이난 / 733
 차걸이란 / 733
 차걸이란속 / 733
 차꼬리고사리 / 26
 차나무과 / 189
 차맛자락풀 / 588
 차방동사니 / 698
 차빛오갈피 / 365
 차빛오갈피나무 / 365
 차빛당마가목 / 269
 차색솜죽대 / 595
 차색오갈피 / 365
 차일봉개미자리 / 134
 차일봉무엽란 / 725
 차풀 / 278, 385
 차풀속 / 278
 찰조팝나무 / 270
 찰풀나무 / 91
 찰피나무 / 334, 335
 참가락풀 / 174
 참가시나무 / 92, 93
 참가시덩굴여뀌 / 121
 참갈퀴 / 292
 참갈매나무 / 327, 328

참갈퀴 / 424, 425
 참갈퀴나물 / 425
 참갈퀴덩굴 / 293, 425
 참갈키덩굴 / 425
 참개미자리 / 134
 참개별꽃 / 134
 참개승아 / 111
 참개싱아 / 111
 참개암나무 / 88
 참개연꽃 / 181
 참겨릅나무 / 315
 참겨이삭 / 622, 655
 참고로실나무 / 313
 참고비고사리 / 21
 참고사리 / 18
 참고추냉이 / 205
 참골담초 / 278
 참골무꽃 / 458
 참골풀 / 614
 참곰비늘고사리 / 50
 참구슬냉이 / 211
 참귀사리 / 524
 참기름나물 / 379
 참기생꽃 / 401
 참김의털 / 637
 참까치개 / 333
 참까치밥나무 / 232
 참까치수염 / 398
 참깨과 / 477
 참깨금 / 88
 참겍질새 / 643
 참꼬들백이 / 534
 참꽃 / 401
 참꽃나무 / 389, 390, 391
 참꽃나무겨우사리 / 389
 참꽃나무겨우살이 / 389
 참꽃마리 / 434, 438
 참꽃말이 / 438
 참꽃바지 / 434
 참꽃반이 / 434
 참꽃반이풀 / 434
 참꽃창포 / 610
 참평의다리 / 174
 참나나별이난초 / 730
 참나도히초미 / 52, 53
 참나래새 / 621
 참나리 / 593

참나리난초 / 730
 참나리란 / 730
 참나리새 / 621
 참나무 / 91, 92
 참나무겨우사리 / 109
 참나무겨우살이 / 109
 참나무겨우살이속 / 109
 참나무과 / 89
 참나무속 / 90
 참나물 / 374, 379
 참나물속 / 379
 참넓은잎제비꽃 / 345
 참느릅나무 / 97, 98
 참능쟁이 / 142
 참다래 / 187
 참다래나무 / 187
 참당귀 / 370
 참닷꽃 / 415
 참대극 / 304, 305
 참더덕 / 504
 참덩굴광대수염 / 446
 참덩굴메밀 / 113
 참돌꽃 / 219
 참동의나물 / 162
 참동자꽃 / 133
 참두메부추 / 584
 참독사초 / 694
 참드릅 / 364
 참등대풀 / 304
 참딸 / 263
 참독사초 / 694
 참마 / 608, 609
 참마디꽃 / 353
 참밀구 / 332
 참명아주 / 142, 143
 참모련채 / 553
 참물별 / 351
 참물부추 / 5
 참물솔 / 5
 참물통이 / 107
 참바늘골 / 701
 참바늘꽃 / 357
 참바위취 / 226
 참박달나무 / 84, 86
 참박쥐나물 / 551
 참반디 / 381
 참반디속 / 381

- 참방동사니 / 699
 참방동산이 / 699
 참배암차즈기 / 455
 참땀차즈기 / 455
 참버들옷 / 304
 참범꼬리 / 112
 참범꼬리풀 / 112
 참범의꼬리 / 112
 참벗나무 / 252
 참벼겨풀 / 642
 참병꽃나무 / 494
 참보리사초 / 687
 참부들 / 667
 참부채부꽃 / 610
 참부처꽃 / 353
 참비녀골풀 / 615
 참비비추 / 590
 참빛나무 / 320
 참빛살나무 / 320, 322
 참빛짜루 / 585
 참뿔고사리 / 36
 참산들깨 / 452
 참산부추 / 584
 참삼잎석송 / 4
 참삿갓사초 / 681
 참삿갓사초 / 681
 참새귀리 / 625
 참새귀리속 / 625
 참새귀밀 / 625
 참새그령 / 635
 참새그령속 / 635
 참새밭고사리 / 34
 참새백미꽃 / 419
 참새외풀 / 465
 참새피 / 649
 참새피속 / 649
 참서틸취 / 555
 참소리쟁이 / 126
 참소엽풀 / 464
 참속속이풀 / 211
 참솔자리풀 / 134
 참숨나무 / 558
 참숨다리 / 548
 참송구지 / 126
 참쇠고비 / 43
 참쇠보리 / 641
 참수리취 / 560
- 참솔패랭이꽃 / 131
 참시호 / 372
 참식나무 / 152
 참식나무속 / 152
 참싱아 / 111
 참싸리 / 285
 참쌀새 / 643
 참쑥 / 512
 참양지꽃 / 245
 참억새 / 645
 참여로 / 606
 참여정실 / 407
 참연리초 / 285
 참예자풀 / 704
 참오글잎버들 / 80
 참오리나무 / 83
 참왕지네고사리 / 49
 참왜고사리 / 36
 참외고사리 / 36
 참우두풀 / 32
 참우드풀 / 32
 참운여리 / 242
 참으아리 / 166
 참이질풀 / 299
 참작약 / 187
 참잔대 / 500
 참장대나무 / 213
 참제비꽃 / 344
 참조팝나무 / 272
 참줄방나무 / 347
 참줄방제비꽃 / 347
 참좁쌀까치수염 / 398
 참좁쌀풀 / 398
 참좁쌀풀속 / 397
 참종덩굴 / 162
 참주름조개풀 / 648
 참줄바꽃 / 156
 참쥐손이풀 / 299
 참지네고사리 / 49
 참진고사리 / 37
 참진억새 / 645
 참철쭉 / 390
 참추분쑥바귀 / 554
 참취 / 521
 참취속 / 517
 참갈원추리 / 589
 참터리풀 / 239
- 참틸봉나무 / 102
 참틸새 / 624
 참틸작살나무 / 439
 참틸제비꽃 / 344
 참통발 / 482
 참팔배나무 / 268
 참풀나무 / 91
 참피나무 / 333
 참향나무 / 66
 참황새풀 / 704
 참회나무 / 324
 참삼추 / 523
 창갯논쟁이 / 142
 창갯논쟁이 / 142
 창고사리 / 56
 창골무꽃 / 456
 창끝고사리 / 56
 창덕제비꽃 / 350
 창떡쑥 / 537
 창밤잎고사리 / 56
 창일엽 / 57
 창일엽속 / 57
 창출 / 523
 창포 / 662
 창포속 / 662
 채고추나무 / 191
 채양버들 / 74
 채진목 / 234
 채진목속 / 234
 챔빛나무 / 320
 처녀고사리 / 31
 처녀고사리과 / 27
 처녀고사리속 / 31
 처녀꽃 / 336
 처녀바디 / 368
 처녀백지 / 368
 처녀이끼 / 12, 13
 처녀이끼과 / 12
 처녀이끼속 / 12
 처녀치마 / 588, 589
 처녀치마속 / 588
 처녀풀 / 336
 처린미꾸리광이 / 655
 처진개뽕나무 / 251
 처진물봉선 / 317
 처진소나무 / 64
 천궁 / 370
- 천남성 / 663
 천남성과 / 662
 천남성속 / 662
 천대싸리 / 291
 천도딸기 / 262
 천도미꾸리광이 / 655
 천도백산차 / 385
 천도쥐손이 / 299
 천리송 / 65, 68
 천마 / 725
 천마팽이눈 / 223
 천마속 / 725
 천마송이풀 / 470
 천문동 / 585
 천선과 / 100
 천선과나무 / 100
 천식약풀 / 226
 천일담배풀 / 526
 천일사초 / 694
 천일초 / 526
 천지팽이눈 / 223
 철고사리 / 26
 철연죽 / 271
 철죽나무 / 390
 철쭉 / 390
 철쭉꽃 / 390
 철쭉나무 / 390
 철쭉잎 / 325
 청가마귀멀구 / 332
 청가시나무 / 602
 청가시털불 / 602
 청가시털굴 / 602
 청개구리밥 / 665
 청개죽도리풀 / 185
 청경개까시나무 / 602
 청괴불나무 / 489
 청까마귀머루 / 331
 청나래개면마 / 33
 청나래고사리 / 33
 청나래고사리속 / 32
 청날개고사리 / 33
 청다래나무 / 187
 청다래넉출 / 187, 319
 청닭의난초 / 724
 청대동 / 307
 청등 / 180
 청떡갈나무 / 91

청명아주 / 143
 청목 / 362
 청미래 / 602
 청미래덩굴 / 601
 청미래덩굴속 / 601
 청밀개똥벌 / 602
 청백당나무 / 493
 청복문자나무 / 263
 청복분자 / 263
 청복분자딸 / 263
 청복분자딸기 / 263
 청부개꽃나무 / 316
 청부식깃고사리 / 20
 청분비 / 63
 청비녀골풀 / 615
 청비수리 / 286
 청사두초 / 663
 청사초 / 326
 청사철란 / 727
 청사초 / 326, 672
 청산까치개 / 333
 청수리딸기 / 262
 청시닥나무 / 312
 청쌀새 / 643
 청알록제비꽃 / 349
 청여장 / 312
 청열매똥벌 / 601, 602
 청오미자 / 148
 청잎갈나무 / 63
 청자오랑개 / 349
 청중대가리나무 / 422
 청쥐똥나무 / 408
 청지네고사리 / 47
 청진싸리 / 291
 청진퍼리고사리 / 39
 청포아풀 / 654
 청피사초 / 685
 체꽃 / 498
 체꽃속 / 498
 초대승마 / 158
 초매승마 / 158
 초령목 / 147
 초록별꽃 / 141
 초롱꽃 / 504, 587
 초롱꽃과 / 498
 초롱꽃속 / 503
 초롱담 / 413, 414

초리새 / 647
 초식나무 / 87
 초용담 / 413
 초우성 / 461
 초종용 / 479
 초종용속 / 479
 초피나무 / 309
 초피나무속 / 308
 촛대승마 / 158
 충전광이 / 639
 충천광이 / 639
 충취 / 508
 추분썸바귀 / 554
 추분취 / 554
 추분취속 / 554
 추산썸부쟁이 / 523
 춘란 / 721
 출구슬사초 / 680
 충꽃나물 / 448
 취 / 521
 취나물속 / 554
 취란화 / 400
 측백나무 / 66, 68
 측향나무 / 68
 측꽃 / 443
 측꽃나무 / 439
 측꽃나무속 / 439
 측꽃풀 / 439
 측실사초 / 692
 측측갈고리둥글레 / 600
 측측고란초 / 59
 측측고랭이 / 698
 측측고랭이속 / 698
 측측고사리 / 18
 측측꽃 / 443
 측측나무 / 363
 측측나무과 / 362
 측측나무속 / 362
 측측대나물 / 139
 측측둥글레 / 600
 측측둥글레 / 600
 측측이꽃 / 443
 측측이꽃속 / 442
 측측이삭 / 698
 측측잔대 / 502, 503
 측측장구채 / 139
 측측지네고사리 / 49

치마난초 / 722
 치마풀 / 588
 치자풀 / 428, 479
 치자풀속 / 479
 칩 / 290
 칩땀 / 290
 친어리연꽃 / 417
 칠고사리 / 40
 칠남성 / 181
 칠면초 / 146
 칠보개물통이 / 106
 칠보송이풀 / 470
 칠보치마 / 597
 칠보치마속 / 597
 칠양지꽃 / 245
 칩 / 290
 칩속 / 290
 칩향 / 184
 침도로나무 / 93
 칭도로나무 / 93

(㉞)

카다리란 / 730
 칼송이풀 / 470
 칼잎롱담 / 414
 칼잎용담 / 414
 코딱지나물 / 209
 코마로브포아풀 / 652
 콩과 / 274
 콩노루발 / 388
 콩배나무 / 254
 콩버들 / 79
 콩버무리 / 140
 콩속 / 280
 콩잎버들 / 79
 콩제비꽃 / 340
 콩조각고사리 / 55
 콩짜개고사리 / 55
 콩짜개단 / 717
 콩짜개덩굴 / 55
 콩짜개덩굴속 / 54
 콩짜개란 / 717
 콩짜개란속 / 717
 콩팔노루발 / 388
 콩팔노루발풀 / 388
 큰가래 / 577
 큰가지애기나리 / 587

큰각시취 / 556
 큰갈구리풀 / 281
 큰갈참나무 / 91
 큰갈퀴 / 294
 큰갈퀴나물 / 292
 큰갈킵꼭두선이 / 430
 큰감제풀 / 115
 큰강아지고위까람 / 620
 큰강아지별수염풀 / 620
 큰개고사리 / 40
 큰개관중 / 52
 큰개구리발톱 / 174
 큰개구리사초 / 695
 큰개미자리 / 133, 137
 큰개별꽃 / 136
 큰개불알꽃 / 722
 큰개비자나무 / 69
 큰개서나무 / 87
 큰개수염 / 620
 큰개승마 / 157
 큰개여뀌 / 119
 큰개현삼 / 474
 큰갯보리 / 634
 큰거북꼬리 / 104
 큰검정사초 / 686
 큰검정털고사리 / 45
 큰겨이삭 / 622
 큰고란초 / 59
 큰고랭이 / 714
 큰고사리 / 39
 큰고양이수염 / 711
 큰고추풀 / 464
 큰고추풀속 / 464
 큰골무꽃 / 458
 큰골짚신나물 / 234
 큰골풀아재비 / 711
 큰곰취 / 548
 큰공작고사리 / 20
 큰광대수염 / 446, 449
 큰팽이눈 / 222
 큰팽이밥 / 297
 큰팽이밥풀 / 297
 큰괴불이끼 / 14
 큰괴불주머니 / 196
 큰구슬봉이 / 415
 큰구슬봉이 / 415
 큰구슬봉이 / 415

- 큰구실붕이 / 415
 큰구와꼬리풀 / 473
 큰구절초 / 535
 큰그늘사초 / 689
 큰금평의다리 / 176
 큰금매화 / 177
 큰기름나물 / 374
 큰기름새 / 659
 큰기린초 / 217
 큰기생초 / 401
 큰까치수염 / 398
 큰까치수영 / 398
 큰껍질새 / 643
 큰껍질쌀새 / 643
 큰꼬리풀 / 471, 472
 큰꼬마리 / 123
 큰꼭두서니 / 430
 큰꼭두선이 / 430
 큰꽃긴잎여로 / 605
 큰꽃꼬리풀 / 398
 큰꽃땅비싸리 / 283
 큰꽃마리 / 434
 큰꽃말이 / 434
 큰꽃삿갓풀 / 604
 큰꽃수리취 / 559
 큰꽃옥잠나초 / 730
 큰꽃으아리 / 166
 큰꽃잔대 / 500
 큰꽃장대 / 208
 큰꽃점나도나물 / 129
 큰꾸러미풀 / 653
 큰꾸러미풀 / 653
 큰평고사리 / 16
 큰평의다리 / 175
 큰평의비름 / 213, 214, 217
 큰괘미풀 / 653
 큰끈끈이여귀 / 124
 큰나도우드풀 / 58
 큰나래갈퀴 / 294
 큰나래새 / 621
 큰나비나물 / 295
 큰낮쇠고사리 / 42
 큰네잎갈퀴 / 294, 424
 큰넋잎갈퀴덩굴 / 424
 큰노랑제비꽃 / 341
 큰노루귀 / 169
 큰노루오줌 / 220
 큰노방덩굴 / 320
 큰단풍잎곰취 / 549
 큰달 / 651
 큰달래 / 582
 큰달뿌리풀 / 651
 큰닭의덩굴 / 113
 큰닭의장풀 / 618
 큰당비수리 / 286
 큰대극 / 303
 큰대잎동굴레 / 599
 큰댓잎동굴레 / 599
 큰덩굴용담 / 417
 큰덩굴메밀 / 113
 큰덩굴바꽃 / 154
 큰덩굴썩바귀 / 544
 큰덩굴여귀 / 113
 큰도독놈의갈고리 / 281
 큰도독놈의갈구리 / 281
 큰돌꽃 / 219
 큰돌단풍 / 224
 큰돌현삼 / 474
 큰두루미꽃 / 596
 큰둥굴레 / 600
 큰들별꽃 / 136
 큰듬성이사새 / 644
 큰등갈퀴 / 294
 큰등갈키 / 294
 큰등말굴레 / 294
 큰등말굴레풀 / 294
 큰등예풀 / 464
 큰땅비싸리 / 283
 큰톡사초 / 680
 큰마 / 609
 큰마디말 / 580
 큰만병초 / 388
 큰매자기 / 668
 큰메꽃 / 432
 큰면모고사리 / 32
 큰모시나물 / 499
 큰몽고뽕나무 / 102
 큰몽고썩 / 514
 큰몽울란 / 723
 큰물개구리밥 / 15
 큰물레나물 / 191
 큰물벼룩알풀 / 464
 큰물삿갓사초 / 692
 큰물통이 / 107
 큰물통이 / 107
 큰미나리냉이 / 206
 큰미역취 / 563
 큰민들레 / 566
 큰바꽃 / 154
 큰바늘골 / 702
 큰바늘꽃 / 357, 358
 큰바위팽이눈 / 224
 큰바위송애 / 111
 큰박새 / 605
 큰박쥐나물 / 552
 큰반디나물 / 374
 큰반죽고사리 / 23
 큰반죽쌀새 / 643
 큰방울비란 / 736
 큰방울사초 / 698
 큰방울새난초 / 736
 큰방울새란 / 736
 큰배암딸기 / 238
 큰배암무 / 240
 큰뱀도랏 / 383
 큰뱀무 / 240
 큰뱀톱 / 3
 큰번는미나리아재비 / 173
 큰범승아 / 114
 큰벼룩아재비 / 412
 큰별고사리 / 28
 큰별꽃 / 140
 큰별수염풀 / 620
 큰별쓴풀 / 417
 큰병풍 / 551
 큰보리대가리 / 681
 큰보리장나무 / 338
 큰복주머니 / 722
 큰복주머니란 / 722
 큰봉의꼬리 / 22
 큰부들 / 667
 큰분취 / 560
 큰분취아재비 / 536
 큰비노리 / 636
 큰비단분취 / 554
 큰비썩 / 512
 큰뿔꽃 / 196
 큰사상자 / 383
 큰사스래피나무 / 85
 큰산개미자리 / 133, 134
 큰산고사리 / 36
 큰산고사리삼 / 9
 큰산금전화 / 537
 큰산김의털 / 637
 큰산꼬리풀 / 471, 472
 큰산꽃갈퀴 / 424
 큰산평의다리 / 174
 큰산목새 / 638
 큰산바위송애 / 111
 큰산버들 / 80
 큰산벗나무 / 251
 큰산별꽃 / 141
 큰산봄맞이꽃 / 396
 큰산분취 / 560
 큰산사 / 687
 큰산사초 / 685, 687
 큰산새풀 / 627, 628
 큰산송이풀 / 469
 큰산수영 / 115
 큰산승마 / 158
 큰산승애 / 115
 큰산싱아 / 115
 큰산오랑캐 / 341
 큰산오이풀 / 267
 큰산장대 / 200
 큰산장때 / 200
 큰산좁쌀풀 / 463
 큰산참나물 / 380
 큰산피막이풀 / 376
 큰삽주 / 523
 큰새박 / 352
 큰새발고사리 / 31
 큰서나무 / 87
 큰서털취 / 555
 큰선행이밥 / 297
 큰설설고사리 / 31
 큰섬거북꼬리 / 104
 큰섬공작고사리 / 20
 큰섬잔고사리 / 40
 큰섬죽대 / 602
 큰세잎양지꽃 / 247
 큰세잎종덩굴 / 165
 큰세잎쥐손이 / 298
 큰세잎쥐손이풀 / 298
 큰소시랑개비 / 245
 큰속단 / 454
 큰손고비 / 56
 큰솔나리 / 593

큰솔나무 / 427
 큰솔잎나리 / 593
 큰솔자리풀 / 133
 큰솜대 / 596
 큰솜죽대 / 596
 큰솜털고사리 / 31
 큰송이버들산이 / 709, 710
 큰송이풀 / 469
 큰쇠고사리 / 42
 큰수리취 / 565
 큰수솔팽이눈 / 224
 큰수염풀 / 621
 큰쉽싸리 / 450
 큰시호 / 372
 큰실좁꽃풀 / 412
 큰십자고사리 / 54
 큰싸리냉이 / 206
 큰쌀새 / 643
 큰췌기풀 / 106
 큰쑥방망이 / 561
 큰쑥왕부지깽이 / 209
 큰애기나리 / 587
 큰애기머느리밥풀 / 468
 큰애기바풀 / 468
 큰애기혹삼릉 / 666
 큰앵초 / 399
 큰억새 / 645
 큰영경귀 / 530, 531
 큰여로 / 606
 큰여우콩 / 291
 큰연령초 / 604
 큰연령초흰삿갓나무 / 604
 큰연영초 / 604
 큰영령초 / 604
 큰오이풀 / 267
 큰옥매듭 / 125
 큰옥매듭풀 / 125
 큰옥잠난초 / 730
 큰올챙이자리 / 574
 큰외잎쑥 / 513, 517
 큰용담 / 414
 큰용울란 / 723
 큰우단일엽 / 59
 큰웅예팽이눈 / 224
 큰원추리 / 589
 큰위령선 / 167
 큰으아리 / 167

큰은조롱 / 420
 큰이삭란 / 731
 큰이삭피 / 656
 큰일시호 / 372
 큰일엽초 / 55
 큰잎가락지나무 / 243
 큰잎갈퀴 / 424
 큰잎갈퀴덩굴 / 424
 큰잎기린초 / 217
 큰잎느릅나무 / 98
 큰잎담장나무 / 366
 큰잎룡담 / 414
 큰잎부들 / 667
 큰잎분취 / 555
 큰잎산팽의다리 / 174, 176
 큰잎소사나무 / 87
 큰잎솜나무 / 558
 큰잎쓴풀 / 417
 큰잎애기고추나무 / 192
 큰잎월굴나무 / 394
 큰잎제비란 / 735
 큰잎조개나무 / 442
 큰잎조개나물 / 442
 큰잎죽대 / 602
 큰잎죽대야재비 / 603
 큰잎질빵 / 167
 큰잎피막이 / 376
 큰잎피막이풀 / 376
 큰자주쓴풀 / 417
 큰작란화 / 722
 큰작살나무 / 438
 큰잔대 / 499, 500
 큰잔디 / 662
 큰잠자리난초 / 728
 큰장대 / 208
 큰장대속 / 208
 큰장때 / 208
 큰장백오랑캐 / 342
 큰전호 / 371
 큰절굿대 / 536
 큰점나도나무 / 129
 큰제비고깔 / 167
 큰제비꽃 / 344
 큰제비난 / 735
 큰제비란 / 735
 큰제비축 / 513
 큰조롱 / 421

큰조뱅이 / 525
 큰죽제비고사리 / 48
 큰줄방제비꽃 / 344
 큰좁쌀풀 / 399
 큰종덩굴 / 165
 큰죽대 / 603
 큰중나리 / 593
 큰쥐꼬리새 / 647
 큰쥐꼬리풀 / 647
 큰쥐똥나무 / 408
 큰쥐방울 / 184
 큰쥐털이슬 / 355, 356
 큰지네고사리 / 47, 49
 큰진고사리 / 37
 큰질경이 / 484
 큰질빵풀 / 167
 큰집신나무 / 233
 큰짚신나무 / 233
 큰차방동사니 / 698
 큰참나무 / 374
 큰참나무속 / 374
 큰처녀고사리 / 31
 큰천남성 / 663
 큰천일사초 / 692
 큰청사초 / 674
 큰초롱사초 / 677
 큰초롱담 / 414
 큰키팽의다리 / 175
 큰터리풀 / 239
 큰툭니나자스말 / 611
 큰툭지네고사리 / 46
 큰툭풀 / 508
 큰피막이 / 376
 큰피막이풀 / 376
 큰하늘직이 / 707
 큰하늘나리 / 592
 큰하늘지기 / 707
 큰하늘직이 / 707
 큰해오라비난초 / 728
 큰현삼 / 474
 큰흙잎난초 / 725
 큰흙지네고사리 / 48
 큰황새냉이 / 207
 큰황새풀 / 704
 큰흰오이풀 / 266
 큰흰지우초 / 267
 키다리구슬봉이 / 414

키다리국화 / 548
 키다리난초 / 730
 키다리란 / 730
 키다리바꽃 / 154
 키다리분취 / 559
 키다리쓴풀 / 416
 키다리처녀고사리 / 30
 키다리포아풀 / 653
 키바꽃 / 154
 키버들 / 79
 키큰국화 / 548
 키큰팽의비름 / 214
 키큰산국 / 548
 키큰산국속 / 548

(㉔)

타케물풍뎡이 / 107
 타래난초 / 736, 737
 타래난초속 / 737
 타래란 / 737
 타래붓꽃 / 611
 타래사초 / 684
 타래쑥 / 512
 타래예자풀 / 704
 타래조팝나무 / 243
 타케사초 / 685
 타케진달래 / 390
 탐나꼬리풀 / 473
 탐나산죽 / 657
 탐나황기 / 276
 탐라갯분취 / 556
 탐라고사리 / 40
 탐라까치수염 / 399
 탐라꼬리풀 / 473
 탐라란 / 725
 탐라민바랭이 / 631
 탐라반쪽고사리 / 22
 탐라별고사리 / 27
 탐라사다리고사리 / 29
 탐라사철란 / 727
 탐라산수국 / 228
 탐라암고사리 / 40
 탐라잔고사리 / 40
 탐라진고사리 / 38
 탐라큰개별꽃 / 136
 탐라툭지네고사리 / 49
 탐라풀 / 428

- 탐라풀속 / 428
 탐라현호색 / 197
 탐라황기 / 276
 탐꽃 / 443, 444
 탐산박하 / 447
 탐풀 / 443
 태백개별꽃 / 135
 태백기린초 / 217
 태백말밭도리 / 227
 태백바람꽃 / 161
 태백씨름꽃 / 340
 태백오랑개 / 340
 태백이질풀 / 301
 태백제비꽃 / 340
 태백취 / 555
 태안원추리 / 590
 택란아재비 / 450
 택사 / 573, 574
 택사과 / 573
 택사속 / 573
 터리풀 / 239
 터리풀속 / 238
 덕잎버들 / 81
 털가는덩굴바꽃 / 156
 털가막사리 / 523
 털가막살나무 / 491
 털가막살이 / 525
 털가위고사리 / 42
 털가침박달 / 238
 털갈매나무 / 327
 털갈키꼭두선이 / 430
 털갈키덩굴 / 430
 털강아지수염 / 619
 털개곽향 / 459
 털개관중 / 52
 털개구리미나리 / 171
 털개금불초 / 568
 털개나무 / 440
 털개머루 / 329
 털개밀 / 633, 634
 털개백미 / 419
 털개별꽃 / 135, 136
 털개불알꽃 / 722
 털개승애 / 110
 털개싱아 / 110
 털개역새 / 636
 털개지치 / 435, 437
 털개회나무 / 410
 털갯완두 / 284
 털겨나라새 / 621
 털계요등 / 429
 털고광나무 / 229
 털고로쇠 / 313
 털고로쇠나무 / 313
 털고리실 / 313
 털고사리 / 39, 42
 털골무꽃 / 457
 털광대수염 / 446
 털괭이눈 / 223
 털괴발따지 / 509
 털괴발따취 / 509
 털괴불나무 / 489
 털괴뿔 / 489
 털구와꼬리풀 / 471
 털굴개곽향 / 460
 털굴피나무 / 74
 털금빛고사리 / 41
 털기름나무 / 377
 털기름나무속 / 377
 털기린초 / 218
 털긴잎갈퀴 / 423
 털긴잎모시풀 / 104
 털긴잎제비꽃 / 346
 털긴잎조팝나무 / 273
 털깃옷신갈 / 92
 털깨풀 / 463
 털꼬리풀 / 472
 털꼭두서리 / 430
 털꼭두선이 / 430
 털꽃개회나무 / 409, 411
 털꽃다지 / 209
 털꽃마리 / 438
 털끈끈이여뀌 / 124
 털나도뎌싸리 / 142
 털나도황기 / 281
 털나라새 / 621
 털납시제비꽃 / 343
 털냉이 / 203
 털냉초 / 476
 털넓은잎꼬리풀 / 471
 털네잎갈퀴 / 424
 털노랑제비꽃 / 341
 털노박덩굴 / 320
 털노방덩굴 / 320
 털누른오랑개 / 341
 털누리장나무 / 440
 털눈마가목 / 270
 털다릅나무 / 289
 털단풍 / 314
 털단풍잎마 / 609
 털대사초 / 674
 털대제비꽃 / 341, 345
 털대흰제비꽃 / 346
 털댕강나무 / 484
 털덩쟁나무 / 492
 털도깨비바늘 / 524
 털도둑놈의갈고리 / 278
 털도둑놈의갈구리 / 281
 털돌잔고사리 / 18
 털동자꽃 / 133
 털두령꽃 / 353
 털두메자운 / 290
 털둥근갈퀴 / 424
 털둥근이질풀 / 298
 털둥근잎제비꽃 / 344
 털둥근취손이 / 298
 털둥근취손이풀 / 298
 털들별꽃 / 136
 털딱지꽃 / 245
 털떡오리나무 / 83
 털마삭나무 / 422
 털마삭덩굴 / 422
 털마삭줄 / 422
 털만주교로쇠 / 315
 털만주송이풀 / 470
 털말밭도리 / 227
 털매자 / 392
 털머위 / 538
 털머위속 / 538
 털메꽃 / 431
 털머느리밥풀 / 467
 털모래덩굴 / 180
 털모싯대 / 501
 털뿔고사리 / 40
 털무강범의꼬리 / 113
 털물갈나무 / 92
 털물봉선 / 317
 털물봉숭 / 318
 털물생치 / 371
 털물오리나무 / 83
 털미꾸리납시 / 122
 털미치광이풀 / 136
 털민동인가목 / 258
 털민들레 / 566
 털바랑이 / 631
 털바위고사리 / 57
 털바위떡풀 / 225
 털바위싱아 / 110
 털바위여뀌 / 110
 털박쥐나무 / 361
 털박쥐나무물 / 551
 털박하 / 451
 털백미 / 419
 털백산차 / 386
 털백작약 / 187
 털땀배추 / 459
 털별고사리 / 28
 털병꽃나무 / 494
 털복주머니란 / 722
 털부개근나무 / 316
 털부가근나무 / 316
 털부지쟁이나물 / 521
 털부채마 / 609
 털부처꽃 / 353
 털분지 / 381
 털분취 / 556, 557, 559
 털비늘고사리 / 42
 털뽕나무 / 102
 털사철란 / 727
 털사초 / 682, 690
 털산개나리 / 405
 털산개미자리 / 133
 털산고사리 / 30
 털산돔부 / 290
 털산박하 / 447
 털산사 / 237
 털산사나무 / 237
 털산수국 / 227
 털산승애 / 111
 털산쑥 / 515
 털새 / 624
 털새고사리 / 34, 35
 털새돔부 / 280
 털새동부 / 280
 털새머루 / 331
 털새모래덩굴 / 180
 털새밭고사리 / 40
 털새속 / 624

털새완두 / 293
 털석잠풀 / 459
 털선이질풀 / 299
 털세잎양지꽃 / 246
 털속소리나무 / 94
 털손잎풀 / 299, 300
 털솔나물 / 427
 털송이풀 / 470
 털쇠고사리 / 42
 털쇠무릎 / 147
 털쇠보리 / 641
 털쇠서나물 / 553
 털수국 / 227
 털수염새 / 621
 털순마가목 / 270
 털숲고사리 / 37
 털쉽사리 / 450
 털쉽싸리 / 450
 털시닥나무 / 312
 털실부추 / 582
 털싱아 / 110
 털싸리 / 285
 털쌍잎난초 / 732
 털썩 / 514
 털썩방망이 / 561
 털쓴풀 / 416
 털씨름꽃 / 346
 털씨범꼬리 / 113
 털아귀꽃나무 / 489
 털야고초 / 624
 털야광나무 / 241
 털양지꽃 / 246, 247
 털억새 / 646
 털여로 / 605
 털여우버들 / 82
 털연리초 / 284
 털오갈피 / 365
 털오갈피나무 / 365
 털오랑캐 / 346
 털웃나무 / 312
 털웃나무 / 312
 털왕버들 / 77
 털용가시 / 260
 털윤노리나무 / 242
 털음나무 / 367
 털이광나무 / 237
 털이노리나무 / 241

털이삭고사리 / 28
 털이슬 / 356
 털이슬속 / 355
 털이질풀 / 298
 털인가목조팝나무 / 271
 털인동덩굴 / 487
 털잎사초 / 676, 678, 682
 털잎솔나물 / 427
 털잎하늘지기 / 708
 털자금우 / 395
 털작살나무 / 439
 털잔대 / 503
 털잔디 / 659
 털잡이제비꽃 / 480
 털장구채 / 137, 138
 털장대 / 201
 털장대속 / 201
 털전호 / 371
 털점나도나물 / 130
 털젓가락나물 / 171
 털제비꽃 / 346, 347
 털조록싸리 / 287
 털조릿대풀 / 643
 털조장나무 / 151
 털조팝나무 / 273
 털족도리풀 / 185, 186
 털좁쌀풀 / 464
 털중나리 / 591
 털중비 / 64
 털주름풀 / 648
 털중나리 / 591
 털쥐깨 / 452
 털쥐깨풀 / 452
 털쥐똥나무 / 408
 털쥐손이 / 300
 털쥐손이풀 / 300
 털쥐오줌풀 / 496
 털지네고사리 / 50
 털진고사리 / 38
 털진달래 / 390
 털진달래 / 390
 털진달래나무 / 390
 털진득찰 / 563
 털질경이 / 483
 털절광나무 / 237
 털참꽃나무 / 391
 털참단풍 / 314

털참범꼬리 / 112
 털참뽕나무 / 102
 털철연죽 / 271
 털코뜨래나무 / 289
 털큰앵초 / 399
 털풍산가문비 / 64
 털피 / 649
 털피나무 / 333
 털하늘지기 / 706, 708
 털하늘직이 / 705, 708
 털향유 / 446
 털향유속 / 446
 털현호색 / 197
 털화살나무 / 321
 털황기 / 276
 털흰씨름꽃 / 346
 털흰제비꽃 / 346
 토곽향 / 441
 토끼고사리 / 19
 토끼고사리속 / 19
 토끼풀속 / 291
 토단삼 / 455
 토당귀 / 364, 368
 토대황 / 126
 토방풀 / 527
 토송 / 67, 68
 토천궁 / 370
 토현삼 / 475
 토황련 / 179
 톱날갈참나무 / 91
 톱날고사리 / 41
 톱날분취 / 556, 557
 톱니나자스말 / 581
 톱니질경이 / 483
 톱바위취 / 225
 톱분취 / 557
 톱이아물천남성 / 663
 톱잔대 / 499
 톱지네고사리 / 45
 톱풀 / 507
 톱풀고사리 / 24
 톱풀속 / 507
 통등굴레 / 599
 통발 / 481
 통발과 / 480
 통보리사초 / 681
 통영미나리냉이 / 205

통영병꽃나무 / 494
 통영현삼 / 474
 통점나도나물 / 130
 투구꽃 / 153, 154
 투구꽃속 / 152
 통등굴레 / 599
 통등굴레 / 599
 통등마디 / 145
 통등마디속 / 145
 튼벨구렁의다리 / 175

(ㅍ)

파대가리 / 709, 710
 파대가리속 / 709
 파드득나무 / 75
 파드득나물 / 374
 파드득나물속 / 374
 파란닭의란 / 724
 파란여로 / 606, 607
 파리잡이풀 / 482
 파리풀 / 482
 파리풀과 / 482
 파리풀속 / 482
 파방망이 / 568
 파삭다리 / 226
 파송이골 / 709, 710
 파초일엽 / 23
 파시사초 / 689
 팔각금반 / 366
 팔공산제비꽃 / 135
 팔라시대극 / 303
 팔배나무 / 241
 팔손이 / 366
 팔손이나무 / 366
 팔손이속 / 366
 팔장도말기 / 266
 팔청미래 / 601
 팔편바위취 / 224
 팻꽃나무 / 336, 494
 팻배 / 268
 팻배나무 / 268
 팻꽃나무 / 336
 팻꽃나무과 / 335
 팻꽃나무속 / 335
 팻배나무 / 268
 팻배나무속 / 268
 팻애기자운 / 275

팔애기자운속 / 275
 팔청미래덩굴 / 601
 팔피나무 / 339
 패랭이 / 130
 패랭이꽃 / 130
 패랭이꽃속 / 130
 때모 / 588
 때모속 / 588
 팽나무 / 95, 96
 팽나무속 / 95
 퍼진고사리 / 47
 퍼진고추풀 / 466
 퍼진도독놈의갈구리 / 282
 펠리온나무 / 107
 펠리온나무속 / 107
 편백고사리 / 24
 편백석송 / 5
 편축 / 125
 평나무 / 95, 96
 평양꽃바지 / 434
 평양밤나무 / 89
 평양사초 / 679
 포기거머리말 / 579
 포기고사리 / 33
 포기사초 / 674
 포대작란화 / 722
 포대점박이천남성 / 664
 포도과 / 329
 포도속 / 331
 포아풀 / 653
 포아풀속 / 651
 포천가는잎구절초 / 536
 포천구절초 / 536
 포천바위솔 / 216
 포태사초 / 695
 포태산사초 / 695
 포태제비란 / 723
 포태향기풀 / 623
 포평마름 / 355
 폭나무 / 95, 96
 폭이사초 / 696
 푸대추나무 / 327
 푸른가막살 / 492
 푸른각시고사리 / 28
 푸른개고사리 / 39
 푸른개구리밥 / 665
 푸른갯골풀 / 615

푸른괴불나무 / 489
 푸른구상 / 63
 푸른구상나무 / 63
 푸른까치깨 / 333
 푸른꾸레미풀 / 654
 푸른꿩미풀 / 654
 푸른나무 / 323
 푸른능쟁이 / 143
 푸른닭의난초 / 724
 푸른대싸리 / 144
 푸른답싸리 / 144
 푸른떡쑥 / 554
 푸른마 / 608
 푸른말털이슬 / 356
 푸른명아주 / 143
 푸른몽울풀 / 105
 푸른박새 / 605
 푸른방동사니 / 699
 푸른방동산이 / 699
 푸른복분자딸기 / 262
 푸른붓꽃 / 611
 푸른비녀골풀 / 615
 푸른산들깨 / 452
 푸른시달나무 / 312
 푸른아귀꽃나무 / 489
 푸른여로 / 606, 607
 푸른잔디 / 661, 662
 푸른장다리풀 / 144
 푸른중대가리나무 / 422
 푸른쥐똥나무 / 408
 푸른천남성 / 663
 푸른천마 / 725
 푸른피사초 / 685
 푸른하늘지기 / 706
 푸숨나무 / 537
 푸조나무 / 95
 푸조나무속 / 95
 훈지나무 / 319
 풀가시영경귀 / 525
 풀거북꼬리 / 105
 풀고비 / 36
 풀고사리 / 14
 풀고사리과 / 14
 풀고사리속 / 14
 풀고추 / 465
 풀골 / 616
 풀끈사초 / 677

풀덩굴 / 330
 풀딸 / 244
 풀딸기 / 244
 풀또기 / 254
 풀매화 / 230, 268
 풀머루덩굴 / 330
 풀모시 / 105
 풀모시풀 / 105
 풀목향 / 441
 풀물싸리 / 268
 풀사초 / 672, 686
 풀산딸 / 362
 풀산딸나무 / 362
 풀숨나무 / 537
 풀숨나무속 / 537
 풀숨대 / 596
 풀싸리 / 288
 풀차 / 385
 품숨대 / 596
 풍계나무 / 96
 풍경벌레난초 / 730
 풍경사초 / 670, 685
 풍나무 / 441
 풍도대극 / 302
 풍도동굴레 / 599
 풍도바람꽃 / 168
 풍도버들웃 / 302
 풍등덩굴 / 183
 풍란 / 731
 풍란속 / 731
 풍산가문비 / 64
 풍산가문비나무 / 64
 풍산종비 / 64
 풍선난초 / 718
 풍선난초속 / 718
 풍선란 / 718
 피 / 632
 피나무 / 333
 피나무과 / 333
 피나무속 / 333
 피나무풀 / 335
 피나무 / 195, 199
 피나무속 / 199
 피막이 / 376
 피막이속 / 375
 피막이풀 / 376
 피목 / 98

피뿌리꽃 / 336
 피뿌리풀 / 336
 피뿌리풀속 / 336
 피사초 / 684
 피속 / 632
 피아재비 / 654
 필두채 / 7
(ㅎ)
 하국 / 541
 하늘수박 / 352
 하늘직이 / 705
 하늘나리 / 592
 하늘도라지 / 507
 하늘말나리 / 594
 하늘매발톱 / 162
 하늘매발톱꽃 / 162
 하늘산제비란 / 735
 하늘수박 / 352
 하늘지기 / 705
 하늘지기속 / 705
 하늘직이 / 705
 하늘타리 / 352
 하늘타리속 / 352
 하수오 / 113, 421
 학슬 / 526
 한계령풀 / 179
 한계령풀속 / 179
 한국붓꽃 / 612
 한국사철란 / 726
 한나깨풀 / 400
 한나꽃장포 / 603
 한나사초 / 677
 한나산쑥 / 512
 한나영초 / 400
 한대리곰취 / 549
 한들고사리 / 19
 한들고사리과 / 19
 한들고사리속 / 19
 한들하늘지기 / 705
 한라각시동굴레 / 599
 한라감자난초 / 733
 한라개승마 / 234
 한라고들빼기 / 533
 한라고사리 / 48
 한라골풀아재비 / 712
 한라구절초 / 534, 535

- 한라꽃장포 / 603
- 한라꽃창포 / 603
- 한라꽃향유 / 446
- 한라평의다리 / 174
- 한라평의비름 / 220
- 한라노루오줌 / 221
- 한라돌쩌귀 / 154
- 한라돌쩌기 / 154
- 한라돌창포 / 603
- 한라돌별꽃 / 134
- 한라떡쑥 / 510
- 한라물부추 / 6
- 한라물통이 / 107
- 한라민들레 / 566
- 한라바꽃 / 154
- 한라바위장대 / 201
- 한라버들분취 / 557
- 한라부추 / 584
- 한라분취 / 557
- 한라비비추 / 591
- 한라사초 / 677
- 한라산들개 / 452
- 한라산버들 / 76
- 한라산비장이 / 562
- 한라산쑥 / 512
- 한라산장대 / 201
- 한라산진달래 / 390
- 한라산참꽃 / 391
- 한라새둥지란 / 732
- 한라새우난초 / 718
- 한라설앵초 / 400
- 한라세모부추 / 584
- 한라솜다리 / 548
- 한라송이풀 / 470
- 한라쑥 / 512
- 한라여로 / 605, 606
- 한라옥잠난초 / 730
- 한라왜미나리아재비 / 172
- 한라잠자리란 / 735
- 한라장구채 / 138
- 한라제비란 / 735
- 한라쥐손이 / 300
- 한라참나물 / 380
- 한라참취 / 521
- 한라천마 / 726
- 한라투구꽃 / 155
- 한라황기 / 276
- 한란 / 721
- 한삼덤굴 / 324
- 한삼덩굴 / 102
- 한성세신 / 186
- 한코키야사초 / 679
- 한호사초 / 684
- 할라사초 / 685
- 할라산민들레 / 566
- 할라산쑥 / 512
- 할라산장대 / 201
- 할미꽃 / 170
- 할미꽃속 / 170
- 할미밀망 / 167
- 할미질빵 / 167
- 함경나비나물 / 294
- 함경딸기 / 262
- 함경백산차 / 385
- 함경삿갓사초 / 692
- 함바기 / 181
- 함박꽃 / 187, 390
- 함박꽃나무 / 147
- 함박딸 / 263
- 함박이 / 181
- 함박이덩굴 / 181
- 함박이속 / 180
- 함박초 / 187
- 함백이 / 181
- 함백이꽃 / 147
- 함복사초 / 676
- 함복오리나무 / 82
- 함복종덩굴 / 162
- 함영꽃고비 / 431
- 함중울 / 89
- 함흥쑥바귀 / 545
- 합다리나무 / 317
- 합대나무 / 317
- 합자초 / 351
- 합장소 / 418
- 항개구리사초 / 676
- 해국 / 522
- 해남꽃마리 / 434
- 해남말발도리 / 227
- 해남하늘직이 / 707, 708
- 해녀콩 / 277
- 해녀콩속 / 277
- 해당화 / 258, 261
- 해동 / 233
- 해란초 / 465
- 해란초속 / 465
- 해변노간주 / 68
- 해변노박덩굴 / 320
- 해변노방덩굴 / 320
- 해변사초 / 691
- 해변싸리 / 286, 288
- 해변줄말 / 579
- 해변취 / 556
- 해산사초 / 679
- 해송 / 66
- 해안메꽃 / 432
- 해안싸리 / 288
- 해안장구채 / 137
- 해오라기란 / 728
- 해오라비난초 / 728
- 해오라비난초속 / 727
- 해오라비아재비 / 728
- 해오래비난초 / 728
- 해오리란 / 728
- 해장죽속 / 623
- 해호말 / 574
- 해호말속 / 574
- 해홍나물 / 146
- 햇사초 / 691
- 향기풀속 / 623
- 향나무 / 66
- 향난초 / 734
- 향등골나물 / 538
- 향마타리 / 496
- 향모 / 640
- 향모속 / 639
- 향부자 / 700
- 향솔새 / 629
- 향여뀌 / 124
- 향유 / 445
- 향유속 / 445
- 향이삭난초 / 737
- 향제비란 / 737
- 향측백나무 / 68
- 향털나무 / 75
- 향포 / 662
- 향화초 / 208, 212
- 혈떡이약풀 / 226
- 혈떡이풀 / 226
- 혈떡이풀속 / 226
- 헛갈매나무 / 327
- 헛개나무 / 326
- 헛개나무속 / 326
- 헤스페리초 / 212
- 현삼 / 474
- 현삼과 / 462
- 현삼속 / 474
- 현호색 / 198
- 현호색속 / 195
- 협죽도과 / 418
- 호개대황 / 126
- 호골무꽃 / 458
- 호노루발 / 387
- 호노루발풀 / 387
- 호누루발풀 / 387
- 호대황 / 126
- 호동자꽃 / 133
- 호라지쑥 / 585
- 호랑가시나무 / 318
- 호랑고비 / 46
- 호랑버들 / 76
- 호랑이가시나무 / 318
- 호랑이버들 / 76
- 호랑이사초 / 692
- 호랑이쑥바귀 / 553
- 홀아비꽃대 / 184
- 홀아비바람꽃 / 160
- 호랭이사초 / 692
- 호리깨나무 / 326
- 호모초 / 144
- 호모초속 / 143
- 호미초 / 244
- 호밀사초 / 684
- 호바늘꽃 / 357
- 호범꼬리 / 112
- 호비수리 / 285
- 호산장구채 / 139
- 호설란 / 724
- 호오리새 / 657
- 호오리새속 / 657
- 호자나무 / 423
- 호자나무속 / 422
- 호자덩굴 / 428
- 호자덩굴속 / 428
- 호작약 / 187
- 호장 / 114
- 호장근 / 114
- 호접국수나무 / 274

- 호접란 / 737
 호제비꽃 / 347
 호초등 / 183
 호흑삼능 / 666
 흑난초 / 717
 흑느릅나무 / 97
 흑란 / 717
 흑뿌리난초 / 728
 흑십싸리 / 450
 흑췌기풀 / 105
 흑개별꽃 / 135
 흑꽃노루발 / 386
 흑꽃노루발속 / 386
 흑꽃노루발풀 / 386
 흑꽃대 / 184
 흑들별꽃 / 135
 흑바람꽃 / 160
 흑별꽃 / 134
 흑아비꽃 / 585
 흑아비꽃대 / 184
 흑아비꽃대과 / 183
 흑아비꽃대속 / 183
 흑아비바람꽃 / 160
 흑애비꽃대 / 184
 흑애비바람꽃 / 160
 흑잎난초 / 731
 흑잎노루발 / 388
 흑잎노루발풀 / 388
 흑잎배암새 / 508
 흑각시취 / 556
 흑개나무 / 326
 흑잎나무 / 320
 흑갈참나무 / 91
 흑괴불나무 / 488
 흑노도라지 / 506
 흑노도라지속 / 506
 흑노죽제비고사리 / 47
 흑노줄사초 / 683, 694
 흑도고들빼기 / 534
 흑도까치수염 / 399
 흑도서털취 / 558
 흑도원추리 / 589
 흑돌가시나무 / 259
 흑등사초 / 673
 흑뚜갈나무 / 388
 흑뚜갈나무 / 388
 흑만병초 / 388
- 홍매 / 248
 홍산무엽란 / 732
 홍산벗나무 / 251
 홍송 / 65
 홍실백말기 / 238
 홍월굴 / 384
 홍월굴나무 / 384
 홍월굴속 / 384
 홍자섬갯쪽부쟁이 / 518
 홍지네고사리 / 46
 홍각시취 / 556, 558
 홍거북꼬리 / 105
 홍꽃잎나도나물 / 130
 홍잎나무 / 320
 홍잎노루발 / 388
 홍조팝나무 / 273
 화방초 / 505
 화산곱슬사초 / 691
 화산사초 / 687
 화살곰취 / 549
 화살나무 / 320, 322
 화살나무속 / 320
 화살미꾸라지납시 / 120
 화살사초 / 696
 화살서털취 / 556
 화살여뀌 / 120
 화세신 / 186
 화솔나무 / 69
 화엄개박달나무 / 84
 화엄고사리 / 46
 화엄벗나무 / 253
 화엄오랑캐 / 343
 화엄제비꽃 / 343
 화자나무 / 423
 화장버들 / 74
 화점초 / 106
 화태닥나무 / 336
 화태떡쑥 / 510
 화태석남 / 384
 환삼덩굴 / 102
 환삼덩굴속 / 102
 활나무 / 278
 활나무속 / 278
 활량나무 / 284, 285
 활뽕나무 / 100
 황경나무 / 308
 황경피나무 / 308
- 황고사리 / 17
 황국 / 527
 황근 / 335
 황금풀솜대 / 596
 황기 / 276
 황기속 / 276
 황단나무 / 278
 황단나무속 / 278
 황련 / 179
 황련고사리 / 17
 황록죽도리풀 / 186
 황벽 / 308
 황벽나무 / 308
 황벽나무속 / 308
 황병피나무 / 308
 황산차 / 389
 황산참꽃 / 389
 황새고랭이 / 715
 황새냉이 / 204
 황새냉이속 / 203
 황새승마 / 157, 158
 황새쑥 / 511
 황새풀 / 704
 황새풀속 / 704
 황새피 / 650
 황이 / 254
 황종용 / 479
 황칠나무 / 75
 황칠나무 / 364
 황칠나무속 / 364
 황털나무 / 75
 황통화 / 480
 황해속소리나무 / 93
 황해쑥 / 511
 회나무 / 323, 324
 회뽕나무 / 324
 회뚝이나무 / 323, 324
 회령바늘꽃 / 358
 회령사초 / 679
 회리바람꽃 / 161
 회목나무 / 324
 회백개잎오리방풀 / 447
 회색사초 / 675
 회양나무 / 325
 회양목 / 325
 회양목과 / 325
 회양목속 / 325
- 회잎나무 / 320, 321
 회재화 / 447
 회초리풀 / 659
 회초미 / 46
 흰꽃여뀌 / 118
 흰잎나무 / 321
 후구도쑥 / 512
 후라벨라타사초 / 677
 후루미향기풀 / 623
 후박나무 / 151
 후박나무속 / 151
 후추과 / 183
 후추등 / 183
 후추속 / 183
 후피향나무 / 191
 후피향나무속 / 191
 후라벨라타사초 / 677
 휘오리새 / 657
 흰방동사니 / 700
 흐리방동사니 / 699
 흑난초 / 731
 흑박주가리 / 420
 흑산가지 / 259
 흑산가시나무 / 259
 흑산도비비추 / 591
 흑산역새 / 645
 흑삼능 / 666
 흑삼릉 / 666
 흑삼릉속 / 666
 흑송 / 66
 흑십자란 / 733
 흑싸리 / 287
 흑췌기풀속 / 105
 흑오미자 / 148
 흔들고사리 / 19
 흰립나무 / 320
 흑들별꽃 / 135
 희침 / 562
 흰가는오이풀 / 267
 흰가솔송 / 387
 흰가재무릇 / 607
 흰가지나비나물 / 295
 흰각시취 / 558
 흰갈퀴 / 426
 흰갈풀 / 650
 흰감국 / 527, 535
 흰개수염 / 620

- 흰개썩 / 516
- 흰개썩부쟁이 / 519
- 흰개양귀 / 200
- 흰갯장구채 / 137
- 흰겨이삭 / 622
- 흰겹도라지 / 506
- 흰고양이수염 / 711
- 흰고위까람 / 620
- 흰골풀아재비 / 711
- 흰곰딸기 / 265
- 흰광대나물 / 448
- 흰팽이는 / 222
- 흰피불나무 / 489
- 흰구름국화 / 537
- 흰구슬봉이 / 412
- 흰구슬용담 / 412
- 흰구실봉이 / 412
- 흰그늘용담 / 412
- 흰그늘용담 / 412
- 흰금강애기나리 / 603
- 흰금틸고사리 / 41
- 흰까실썩부쟁이 / 518
- 흰겹질새 / 643
- 흰꽃고비 / 431
- 흰꽃광대나물 / 448
- 흰꽃광대나물속 / 448
- 흰꽃나비나물 / 295
- 흰꽃동의나물 / 162
- 흰꽃등갈퀴 / 293
- 흰꽃등말굴레 / 293
- 흰꽃말굴레 / 293
- 흰꽃머느리밥풀 / 468
- 흰꽃물고추나물 / 193
- 흰꽃바디나물 / 369
- 흰꽃바위취 / 225
- 흰꽃여뀌 / 118
- 흰꽃오랑캐 / 344
- 흰꽃이질풀 / 301
- 흰꽃잎영경귀 / 531
- 흰꽃좁담의장풀 / 618
- 흰꽃좁비추 / 591
- 흰꽃하늘수박 / 352
- 흰꽃현호색 / 198
- 흰골풀 / 455
- 흰나리잔대 / 500
- 흰나비나물 / 295
- 흰난초 / 734
- 흰노랑붓꽃 / 611
- 흰노루오줌 / 220
- 흰노린재나무 / 403
- 흰대극 / 303
- 흰대나물 / 139
- 흰더위지기 / 515
- 흰덩굴용담 / 417
- 흰동강할미꽃 / 170
- 흰동백 / 189
- 흰동백나무 / 150, 189
- 흰동의나물 / 162
- 흰동근이질풀 / 298
- 흰들제비꽃 / 341
- 흰등 / 297
- 흰등피불나무 / 488
- 흰마딸기 / 240
- 흰말 / 263
- 흰맛딸기 / 240
- 흰땅딸기 / 240
- 흰떡썩 / 553
- 흰뿔함박꽃 / 147
- 흰만병초 / 388
- 흰말채나무 / 362
- 흰메제비꽃 / 348
- 흰모시대 / 501
- 흰피제비꽃 / 348
- 흰무릇 / 586
- 흰물봉선 / 318
- 흰물봉숭 / 318
- 흰물봉숭아 / 318
- 흰물싸리 / 246
- 흰미역취 / 496
- 흰민둥인가목 / 258
- 흰민들레 / 566
- 흰민종가시 / 91
- 흰밀사초 / 687
- 흰바꽃 / 154, 468
- 흰바늘골 / 703
- 흰바디 / 368
- 흰바디나물 / 368, 369
- 흰바위취 / 225
- 흰방동사니 / 700
- 흰방동산이 / 700
- 흰방울제비꽃 / 341
- 흰백미 / 419
- 흰뱀딸기 / 240
- 흰버들웃 / 303
- 흰별개덩굴 / 450
- 흰범꼬리 / 112
- 흰범꼬리풀 / 112
- 흰범의귀 / 225
- 흰범의꼬리 / 112
- 흰변두리민들레 / 567
- 흰별수염풀 / 620
- 흰복주머니 / 722
- 흰분썩 / 515
- 흰비늘고사리 / 44
- 흰비늘고사리속 / 44
- 흰비로용담 / 413
- 흰사약채 / 368, 369
- 흰사철썩 / 515
- 흰사초 / 675, 676
- 흰산박하 / 447
- 흰산썩 / 515
- 흰삿갓풀 / 604
- 흰상사화 / 607, 608
- 흰새덕이 / 152
- 흰새덕이나무 / 152
- 흰생덕이 / 152
- 흰생열귀 / 259
- 흰생열귀나무 / 259
- 흰생열귀장미 / 259
- 흰서향나무 / 336
- 흰섬개회나무 / 410
- 흰속소리나무 / 94
- 흰솔나리 / 592
- 흰솔나무 / 427
- 흰솔나물 / 427
- 흰수염머느리밥풀 / 468
- 흰썩 / 511, 516
- 흰썩바귀 / 542
- 흰씨름꽃 / 346
- 흰아귀꽃나무 / 489
- 흰아편꽃 / 200
- 흰애기나리 / 587
- 흰애기납시제비꽃 / 343
- 흰애기제비꽃 / 344
- 흰약난초 / 720
- 흰양귀비 / 200
- 흰어리연꽃 / 417
- 흰역새 / 646
- 흰여뀌 / 119
- 흰여로 / 607
- 흰오랑캐 / 346
- 흰오리방풀 / 446
- 흰오이풀 / 267
- 흰왕갯썩부쟁이 / 521
- 흰왕피불나무 / 489
- 흰왕바꽃 / 154
- 흰왜남시제비꽃 / 343
- 흰울릉제비꽃 / 349
- 흰이삭사초 / 686
- 흰이질풀 / 301
- 흰인가목 / 258, 259
- 흰잎고려영경귀 / 531
- 흰잎영경귀 / 531
- 흰잎쪽동백 / 402
- 흰자위나무 / 275
- 흰자주쓴풀 / 416
- 흰작살나무 / 438
- 흰잔대 / 503
- 흰잠자리란 / 734
- 흰장구채 / 139
- 흰젓오랑캐 / 344
- 흰젓제비꽃 / 344
- 흰정향나무 / 410
- 흰젓제비꽃 / 344
- 흰제비꽃 / 346
- 흰제비란 / 734
- 흰조개나물 / 442
- 흰좁평의다리 / 175
- 흰좁납시제비꽃 / 343
- 흰좁비비추 / 591
- 흰좁쪽동백 / 402
- 흰좁쪽동백나무 / 402
- 흰종덩굴 / 164
- 흰줄갈풀 / 650
- 흰줄사철란 / 727
- 흰지보 / 591
- 흰진교 / 155
- 흰진달래 / 390
- 흰진범 / 155
- 흰진퍼리잔대 / 500
- 흰참골무꽃 / 458
- 흰참꽃 / 390
- 흰참꽃나무 / 390
- 흰처녀치마 / 588
- 흰철썩 / 390
- 흰층꽃나무 / 439
- 흰큰구슬봉이 / 415
- 흰큰나비나물 / 295

흰터리풀 / 239
흰털개고사리 / 39
흰털개불알풀 / 722
흰털고광나무 / 229
흰털고사리 / 39
흰털괭이눈 / 222
흰털민들레 / 567
흰털바늘꽃 / 357
흰털벗나무 / 252
흰털병꽃나무 / 495
흰털산썩 / 515
흰털솔나물 / 427
흰털오랑캐 / 343
흰털제비꽃 / 343
흰털좁쌀풀 / 464
흰털종명굴 / 164
흰털쥐손이 / 300
흰한라돌쩌귀 / 154
흰한라부추 / 584
흰해국 / 522
흰해당화 / 259
흰현호색 / 195
흰황기 / 276
흰황산차 / 389
흰황산참꽃 / 389
히사우지풀 / 652
히사우찌포아풀 / 652
히어리 / 213
히어리속 / 213
헝가시나무 / 91
헝괭이눈 / 222
헝사초 / 676
헝썩 / 511
헝이삭사초 / 686

국가표준식물목록 (자생식물)

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea (Native Plants)

발행 : 2020. 12. 31.

발행인 : 국립수목원장

발행처 : 산림청 국립수목원

심의 및 감수 : 국가수목유전자원목록심의회 국가식물목록분과
위원장 : 박재홍(경북대학교)

위원 : 김상태(성신여자대학교), 김승철(성균관대학교),
김진석(국립생물자원관), 박종욱(서울대학교),
유기억(강원대학교), 정규영(안동대학교),
오상훈(대전대학교), 오승환(국립수목원),
최혁재(창원대학교)

참여연구원 : 손동찬, 김동갑, 정수영, 장계선, 오승환(국립수목원)

주소 : (11186) 경기도 포천시 소흘읍 광릉수목원로 509

Tel : 031-540-8813

Fax : 031-540-8800

인쇄 : (주)두루행복한세상 (1644-0728)

발간등록번호 : 11-1400119-000419-01

ISBN 979-11-90509-48-0 (93480)

이 책은 저작권법에 따라 보호받는 저작물이므로 무단 전재와 무단 복제를
금지합니다.

